



Gc  
929 . 7201  
R94plc  
1135819

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00805 4790





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

THE PLANTAGENET ROLL

OF THE

**Blood Royal**

*This Edition is limited to Five Hundred and Twenty Copies*







GEORGE, DUKE OF CLARENCE

THE COMMON ANCESTOR OF ALL IN THIS VOLUME

The painting by an unknown artist was in the possession of the 4<sup>th</sup> and last Marquis of Hastings

THE  
PLANTAGENET  
ROLL  
OF THE  
Blood Royal

BEING A COMPLETE TABLE OF  
ALL THE DESCENDANTS NOW LIVING OF  
**Edward III., King of England**

BY

THE MARQUIS OF RUVIGNY AND RAINEVAL

AUTHOR OF "THE BLOOD ROYAL OF BRITAIN," "THE JACOBITE PEERAGE,  
BARONETAGE, AND KNIGHTAGE," ETC.

**The Clarence Volume**

CONTAINING THE DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE, DUKE OF CLARENCE

LONDON

T. C. & E. C. JACK

34 HENRIETTA STREET, W.C.

AND AT EDINBURGH

1905

lc  
929.7201  
R9+ple

Printed by BALLANTYNE, HANSON & CO.  
At the Ballantyne Press

# PREFACE

1135819

THE BLOOD ROYAL OF BRITAIN having been so favourably received, the author has determined to continue his work, and in THE PLANTAGENET ROLL OF THE BLOOD ROYAL to attempt to trace all the living descendants of King Edward III. (1312-1377) and his consort Queen Philippa of Hainault (c. 1309-1369), and to show the number of descents which each descendant has.

Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, and in her issue (1556) sole heir of King Edward IV., who was himself both heir male and heir general of Edward III., married King Henry VII., founder of the Royal House of Tudor, and their descendants having been given in "The Blood Royal of Britain," which for the sake of distinction will be, in future, referred to as the *Tudor Roll* of "The Blood Royal of Britain," the present volume proceeds with the descendants of George, Duke of Clarence, the next brother of King Edward IV.

The plan followed has been almost identical with that adopted in the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain." The lines from Duke George are traced out in a series of Tables until about the middle of last century, then in the body of the book the descendants of the various persons last named in the Tables are set out in the order of primogeniture, and here it is that the plan of "The Blood Royal" has been slightly altered, for, instead of having the numbers in columns before the names of each person, they are given at the foot of each page and at the end of each section, and instead of the relationship being shown after brackets at the end of each name, it is shown in the usual narrative form, the name and particulars of deceased descendants necessary to show the line of descent being in italics. The advantage of this has been that it has allowed the author to give much fuller particulars of each descendant, including the full dates of birth, marriage, and death, and showing in the case of married persons the names of the husband and the wife, &c.

In the Tables the dates of birth, marriage, and death are given whenever possible, but as the object of the writer has been merely to trace out the living descendants of Edward III., in order to keep the work within bounds he has been obliged to omit (except in some few cases, where it has been thought desirable to show the descent of a title) the names of persons who died without issue, or whose issue subsequently failed, and also the parentage of the wives.

In the case of a person having been married more than once, only the name of the wife or wives (or husband or husbands) by whom he (or she) had issue are given, the figure in round brackets immediately following the marriage mark = signifying whether she (or he) is first, second, or third wife (or husband). Similarly, if the figure precedes the marriage mark, it signifies that he (or she) married as first or second wife (or husband) as the case may be. Wherever the compiler has been able to give dates of birth and marriage, he has considered this sufficient indication of whether the children are by the first or second marriage; but where these dates have not been obtainable the figure before the names shows of which marriage they are the issue.

Genealogical - 22.50

## Preface

When a name in the Tables is in italics it signifies that they have a previous descent which has been already shown.

In the Roll itself considerations of space have again rendered it necessary to adopt the briefest possible description, and the words "and had issue" must be held to refer only (with the exceptions mentioned above) to those children who are now living or whose issue now survives, or those concerning whose issue or possible issue the author has been unable to obtain particulars.

Each Section is headed by the name of the person last named in the Tables, and their children are 1*a*, 2*a*, &c. The issue of the *a*'s, grandchildren of the head of the line, are *b*'s, and the children of these last, great-grandchildren of the head of the line, are similarly *c*'s, and so on, the *d*'s being children of the *c*'s and great-great-grandchildren of the head of the line, &c.

The dates of birth and death immediately follow the names of the persons to whom they refer. In the cases of births, marriages, and deaths outside the United Kingdom, the author has endeavoured to give the place as well as the date.<sup>1</sup>

A small shield has been placed before the names of those entitled to quarter the Royal Arms in consequence of their descent from the Duke of Clarence. It is of course understood that such right is only possessed by those whose descent is through armigerous families. The surnames of noblemen are given in round brackets after their Christian names, and the nationality of their titles is indicated by the initials and names within square brackets immediately following them.<sup>2</sup>

George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., was killed in the Tower, 18 Feb. 1478, having been, according to popular tradition, drowned in a butt of Malmsey.<sup>3</sup> His wife, Isabel, was the elder daughter, and, in her issue, sole heir of Richard (Nevill), Earl of Warwick and Salisbury, "the King Maker," and his wife Anne, sister and sole heir of Henry (Beauchamp), King of the Isle of Wight and Duke of Warwick, so that all those named in the present volume are not only descended from Edward III., but are equally descended from the famous King Maker, and all those entitled to quarter the arms of George of Clarence are also entitled to quarter those of the Nevills and the Beauchamps.

They had two surviving children, Edward, Earl of Warwick, the last heir male of the Plantagenets, who was beheaded on Tower Hill, aged about fifteen, 28 Nov. 1499, and Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, "the Blessed Princess Margaret," and the "last of the Plantagenets," the common ancestress of all in this volume. She was born at Farley Castle, near Bath, in 1473, and was condemned to death unheard, 28 April 1539, imprisoned, and two years subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, 27 May 1541, aged nearly seventy. By her husband, Sir Richard Pole, she had five children. Henry Lord Montagu, the eldest son, was beheaded on Tower Hill, 9 Jan. 1539, leaving two daughters and co-heirs, Katherine, Countess of Huntingdon, the ancestress of Nos. 1 to 20851, pp. 71-471, and Winifred, wife of Sir Thomas Barrington, ancestress of Nos. 20852 to 22807, pp. 472-533. Arthur Pole, the second son, had also two daughters and co-heirs, but nothing is known as to their issue. Sir Geoffrey Pole, the third son, had five sons and six daughters, and it is probable that numerous descendants of his still exist, but the author has been unable to trace them further than the beginning of the eighteenth century, see pp. 535-536. Reginald, the

<sup>1</sup> See pp. 84, 361, 362, 522, 529, &c.

<sup>2</sup> The initials E., S., I., G.B., U.K., F. (or Fr.), H.R.E., and P.S., standing for England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, the United Kingdom, France, the Holy Roman Empire, and the Papal States.

<sup>3</sup> "And, on the 11th of March, after he had offered his own masse penie in the tower of London, he made his ende in a vessell of Malmesey and was after buried at Tewksburie, by his wife, sometime daughter to the Earle of Warwicke."—Stow's *Annals*, edition 1615.

## Preface

youngest son, was the famous Cardinal Pole. Ursula Pole, the only daughter, married Lord Stafford, and was ancestress of Nos. 22808 to 31936, pp. 537-646.

The present volume contains the names of some 17,625 living (or very lately living) descendants of the Duke of Clarence,<sup>1</sup> having between them 31,936 lines of descent, being an average of a little under two descents each. It will thus be seen that the descendants of Duke George are much more numerous than those of Edward IV., while the number of intermarriages between his descendants have been considerably less. The great majority have only one line of descent, while a few have eight and more. The children of Herbert M. J. Stourton of Sunningdale appear to come first with fifteen lines, ten being through their father and five through their mother, a sister of Viscount Southwell. They were followed by those of the Hon. Bernard Constable Maxwell and his wife, a daughter of the 15th Lord Lovat, with thirteen, and those of Sir William and Lady (*née* Weld) Vavasour with twelve. Lord Granard and his brothers and sisters have eleven, the children of Lord Petre and of his brothers and sisters have ten each, while those of Lord and Lady (*née* Constable) Mowbray, Sir Henry and Lady (*née* Petre) Doughty-Tichborne, and of Edmund and the Hon. Mrs. (*née* Constable Maxwell) Maxwell-Stuart have nine. The Duke Gandolfi's children have eight each, as have those of his cousin, Mr. Fitzherbert-Brockholes of Cloughton Hall.

Two hundred and ten peers are descended from Clarence, Lord Granard coming first with eleven descents, and Lord Petre second with ten.

As would naturally be expected, the Clarence volume is chiefly confined to persons of British race and nationality resident in every quarter of the globe, but in it will also be found many Americans, French, Germans, Spaniards, Swedes, &c., while a reference to p. 576 will show that the Blood Royal of England has mingled with that of Barillas, late President of Guatemala, in the latter's grandchildren. The same page also contains the name of the only Greek descendant of Duke George, Jeanne Papoutopoulos.

Like those of Edward IV., George of Clarence's descendants include persons in every station of life, the marriage of Lady Maria Theresa Bruce, daughter of the Earl of Ailesbury and Elgin, with the Prince of Hornes, and the marriage of their two daughters and co-heirs with the Princes of Salm-Kyrburg and Stolberg-Guedern respectively, having carried his blood to the Hapsburgs and Hohenzollerns, and it is interesting to note that now, 427 years after his death, a descendant of his is, for the first time, reigning in Europe, King Charles of Roumania being descended from Lady Ursula Pole.

The Roumanian Royal House has, indeed, a peculiar interest for British genealogists, for not only are the children of the Crown Prince the only three persons in whose veins is united the blood of Charles I. and Queen Victoria, but they are also the only descendants of the Duke of Clarence who are descended as well from Queen Victoria.

Charles of Roumania is the only King descended from the Duke of Clarence, but there is a lady living who would be reigning as a Queen Consort but for wars and revolutions, and that is Bertha of Rohan, the wife of Don Carlos; and in this connection it is curious to note that a descendant of the Duke of Clarence, the wife of another exiled Charles, Louisa of Stol-

<sup>1</sup> Where, in consequence of an intermarriage between the descendants of Edward IV. and Clarence, the lines have merged, the author has not, in the majority of cases, unless he was able to give additional information, repeated the names, but has given a reference to the numbers in, and the page of, the Tudor Roll. The index, however, contains the names of all Clarence's 17,625 descendants, whether or not they are set out in full in the body of the work.

## Preface

berg, would, but for the Revolution of 1688, have been Queen of these realms in fact, as she was in name.

The Duchess of Anhalt and the Countess of Flanders, the future Queen of Belgium, are likewise descended from Duke George.

The FitzJames's, Dukes of Berwick and Alba, descendants of the famous Marshal, Duke of Berwick, who followed his father James II. and VII. into exile, will be found on the last two pages of this volume, and the author believes that this is the first time that their pedigree, naturally of considerable interest to Britons, has been printed. The information here given has been supplied from the private archives of the family by the present Duke.

Equally interesting are the descendants (pp. 518-533) of Susanna Everard and her husband David Meade of Virginia, including as they do many of the principal families of Virginia. Here too will be found the names of many of the prominent actors in the American Revolutionary War.

In addition to the two hundred and ten British Peers and the Brito-Spanish Duke of Berwick and Alba mentioned above, the Roll also includes the French Dukes of Rohan (p. 643), La Trémoille (p. 641), and Maillé (p. 429), and the Marquis of La Tour du Pin and Gouvernet (p. 446), the Belgian Duke of Croy and Count of Liedekerke-Beaufort, the Papal Duke Gandolfi, and Counts de la Poer and Moore, &c. &c.<sup>1</sup>

Among recently deceased descendants of the Duke of Clarence too may be mentioned the late Cardinal Vaughan, Charles Stewart Parnell, M.P., and Charlotte M. Yonge, the novelist.

Summarising then the two volumes now published, it will be found that they contain the names of over 20,000 *living* descendants of the two sons of Richard, Duke of York, whose claim to the crown led to the Wars of the Roses—while 68,671 lines of descent have been traced. And from the Table at the end of the Preface it will be seen that 274 of our hereditary legislators are descended from one or other of the brothers.<sup>2</sup>

The next volume will deal with the descendants of their sisters, Lady Anne Plantagenet, Duchess of Exeter, and her second husband Sir Thomas St. Leger, and Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, wife of John (de la Pole), Duke of Suffolk, while future volumes will deal with those of Lady Isabel Plantagenet, wife of Henry (Bourchier), Count of Eu and Earl of Essex; of Lady Elizabeth Mortimer, wife of Henry, Lord Percy, called "Hotspur"; of John (Plantagenet, called of Gaunt), Duke of Lancaster; of Edmund (Plantagenet, called of Langley), Duke of York; of Thomas (Plantagenet, called of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester; and of the Lady Isabel Plantagenet, wife of Ingle-ram (de Coucy), Earl of Bedford.

There are, of course, many who affect to laugh at any work treating of Royal Descents, and a volume which is devoted to setting forth the individual descent of various more or less obscure personages is naturally of purely personal interest to those whose descent it sets forth, but the present series approaches the subject from a totally different point, from the historical not from the personal, and aims at treating in a fairly exhaustive manner of all the descendants of, and descents from, the greatest of our Plantagenet kings. While preparing this work the author has received some hundreds of letters

<sup>1</sup> With foreign titles the writer has endeavoured to give the date of creation, and he believes that this is the first English work in which any attempt has been made to treat them in any systematic manner. It should always be remembered that there is as much difference between the Count de Maillé and Count *Urbain* de Maillé as there is between Lord Cecil and Lord *Robert* Cecil.

<sup>2</sup> The Tudor Roll contained the names of 11,723 living descendants of Edward IV., while the present volume gives those of 17,625 of the Duke of Clarence. A considerable number of these, however, are also descendants of Edward IV. The writer has not had time to work out the exact number, but a rough estimate gives about 8000 who are descended from both, leaving a total of 20,000 as given above.



## Preface

from persons in every quarter of the globe, descended not only from Edward III., but in many cases our early Norman and Saxon Sovereigns, requesting that their descents may be included, and surprise has in some cases been expressed because the writer, while casting no doubt on the genuineness of the particular descent, has been obliged to explain, either that it did not come within the scope of his work, or else that a descent, from say John of Gaunt, could not be included in the volume dealing with those from George of Clarence. The author is always glad to receive copies of all Royal Descents. They are all carefully arranged, and those coming from Edward III. will, if found correct, be duly included in their proper order. It is, however, impossible for him to say offhand whether such and such a descent is correct. The work is not an easy one to prepare, and it is absolutely necessary for him to confine himself to the particular line of descent upon which he may for the moment be engaged.

Others say that a Royal Descent is of no interest since so many enjoy it, but allowing that there are some 50,000 descendants of Edward III. now living, what is that out of a total of say 100,000,000 persons of British descent, and even if Edward I. may be justly termed the father of the British people, it is quite a different thing to *be able to trace the line*. Let it be remembered that while a word from the King can put one in "the Peerage," or a successful financial speculation in the "Landed Gentry," birth alone entitles one to a place in the Plantagenet Roll, for on one side at least there must be a strain of gentle blood, through which it is possible to trace ancestry<sup>1</sup> to the feudal and crusading days. Embracing as this work does all classes from the sovereign to the peasant, it serves to unite all in a common interest in the traditions of the past. Who studying history, or visiting the tombs of the Edwards in Westminster Abbey, or reading Lytton's "Last of the Barons," could fail to feel a better citizen, knowing that step by step and link by link he is descended in a clear unbroken line from those who built up the foundations of our mighty empire, and is united by blood to our common sovereign.

Every effort has been made to make the Roll as complete as possible, and to thoroughly revise and bring the particulars up to date, and for this purpose proofs have been submitted to all those named therein, whose addresses the writer was able to ascertain, and he desires to return his most grateful thanks for the courtesy and assistance which have been extended to him on all hands. It is sometimes invidious to particularise, but he must especially acknowledge his indebtedness to H. R. Hughes of Kinnel, Esq., the Rev. H. S. Butler of Preston, Miss Poole, Ralph Assheton of Downham, Esq., Professor Burrows, Lady Constance Leslie, Lord Aldenham, the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, Dr. Fairbank, Miss Tyrwhitt, the Rev. H. M. Tyrwhitt, Sir Charles W. Strickland, Bart., Major-Gen. Warren, Orby Shipley, Esq., M.A., Algernon Heber-Percy of Hodnet, Esq., the Hon. Kathleen Ward, P. H. Bagonel, Esq., the Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man, H. F. J. Vaughan, Esq., Dr. W. T. Law, the Hon. Marshall Brooks, Major J. B. Barker, Walter G. Strickland, Esq., B. T. Fitzherbert of Swynnerton, Esq., Mrs. Cunliffe of Pelton Park, Major-Gen. T. B. Tyler, A. Cary-Elwes, Esq., Count James Dillon, L. G. Dillon, Esq., the Marquis of La Tour du Pin and Gouvernet, Thomasina Lady Hay, Charles Lowndes, Esq., the Rev. L. C. Walford, M.A., Canon Tristram, J. Sumner Marriner, Esq., B.A., the Rev. E. H. Fellowes, M.A., Miss Wilkinson, Major A. S. Tyndale Biscoe, R.H.A., Miss Langton, Algernon Ashton, Esq., Major Henry Brackenbury, G. E. Cokayne, Esq., Clarenceux King of Arms, W. G. Maunsell, Esq., Miss O'Brien, Charles Dalton, Esq., F.R.G.S., the Rev. Henry

<sup>1</sup> It should be remembered that any one whose name occurs in this Roll can trace an ancestry back in an unbroken line to William the Conqueror and Alfred the Great, to St. Louis and to the Emperor Charlemagne.

## Preface

Lawrance, M.A., Capt. C. V. C. Hobart, D.S.O., Lord Hawkesbury, the Countess of Rosse, Lady Constance Barne, B. Griffith-Boscawen, Esq., Sir Arthur Vicars, K.C.V.O., Ulster King of Arms, F. de H. Larpent, Esq., H. Murray Lane, Esq., Chester Herald, A. C. Fox-Davies, Esq., the Duke of Berwick and Alba, and many others who have not only assisted him with particulars concerning their own families, but have gone to considerable trouble in assisting him to trace out other lines of descent, in searching parish registers, and in obtaining dates.

In compiling this work the author can truthfully say that he has made every effort to make it as complete as possible—each descent is treated on its own merits, and no distinction is made, whether it be that of the peer or the yeoman—and *absolutely no charge or condition has been made for the insertion of any name or descent in this book.*

There are, of course, many lines which the writer has been unable to trace, the very magnitude of the task making all the conclusions arrived at of a more or less tentative nature—and he is only too fully aware of the number of other errors and imperfections, which must, almost of necessity, occur in a first attempt of this kind; but he asks for the kind indulgence of his readers—and he will be most grateful to all those who will point out to him omissions or other errors which may come under their notice. They will all be included in a supplementary volume with which the series will close.

Finally, the author much regrets the delay that there has been over the issue of this volume, but the index,<sup>1</sup> containing as it does over 17,600 names and 31,936 numbers, took much longer than was expected.

CHERTSEY, *May* 1905.

<sup>1</sup> The author is sorry that he has been unable to adopt the suggestion made by the reviewer of the Tudor Roll in the *The Standard* that there should also be an index of the names that occur in the Tables and in the lines of descent, &c. It may, perhaps, be possible to give one in a supplement.

TABLE SHOWING THE PEERS DESCENDED FROM KING EDWARD IV. AND HIS BROTHER GEORGE, DUKE OF CLARENCE, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO THE PRIORITY OF THEIR DESCENT, WITH THE NUMBER OF DESCENTS WHICH EACH HAS.

Name of Peer.	No. of Descents from King Edward IV.	No. of Descents from George, Duke of Clarence.	Total.	Name of Peer.	No. of Descents from King Edward IV.	No. of Descents from George, Duke of Clarence.	Total.
1. Baroness Kinloss [S.] . . . . .	2	1	3	37. 3rd Earl Granville [U.K.] . . . . .	3	3	6
2. 5th Earl Temple [U.K.] . . . . .	2	4	6	38. 10th Duke of Leeds [E.] . . . . .	3	4	7
3. 2nd Lord Leigh [U.K.] . . . . .	1	1	2	39. 7th Earl of Bessborough [I.] . . . . .	1	2	3
4. 6th Duke of Buccleuch, 8th Duke of Queensberry [S.] . . . . .	5	—	5	40. Lord Bishop of Worcester . . . . .	1	3	4
5. 1st Lord Montagu [U.K.] . . . . .	5	4	9	41. 4th Earl of Powis [U.K.] . . . . .	2	3	5
6. 10th Marquis of Lothian [S.] . . . . .	5	5	10	42. 3rd Lord de Mauley [U.K.] . . . . .	3	3	6
7. 5th Earl of Courtown [I.] . . . . .	6	6	12	43. 8th Lord Howard de Walden [E.] . . . . .	1	—	1
8. 4th Earl of Romney [G.B.] . . . . .	4	4	8	44. 6th Duke of Portland [E.] . . . . .	1	—	1
9. 12th Earl of Home [S.] . . . . .	4	2	6	45. 14th Lord Petre [E.] . . . . .	1	10	11
10. 6th Lord Kensington [I.] . . . . .	2	1	3	46. 8th Earl of Granard [I.] . . . . .	2	11	13
11. 21st Lord Clinton [E.] . . . . .	4	4	8	47. 4th Earl of Bandon [I.] . . . . .	1	2	3
12. 4th Earl Howe [U.K.] . . . . .	3	2	5	48. 24th Lord de Ros [E.] . . . . .	2	4	6
13. 9th Duke of Beaufort [E.] . . . . .	3	2	5	49. 3rd Earl Cowley [U.K.] . . . . .	1	1	2
14. 6th Marquis of Waterford [I.] . . . . .	3	3	6	50. 5th Earl of Clancarty [I.] . . . . .	3	2	5
15. 13th Earl of Westmorland [E.] . . . . .	2	2	4	51. 3rd Lord Ashtown [I.] . . . . .	1	1	2
16. 5th Marquis of Bath [G.B.] . . . . .	2	1	3	52. 6th Earl of Carrick [I.] . . . . .	1	1	2
17. 4th Marquis of Headfort [I.] . . . . .	2	—	2	53. 11th Lord Farnham [I.] . . . . .	1	1	2
18. 3rd Earl Cawdor [U.K.] . . . . .	4	2	6	54. 5th Viscount Bangor [I.] . . . . .	1	2	3
19. 6th Marquis of Downshire [I.] . . . . .	3	1	4	55. 4th Earl of Belmore [I.] . . . . .	2	2	4
20. 5th Earl of Desart [I.] . . . . .	3	—	3	56. 1st Lord Rowton [U.K.] . . . . .	3	2	5
21. 3rd Earl of Ellesmere [U.K.] . . . . .	5	1	6	57. 14th Viscount Mountgarrett [I.] . . . . .	3	2	5
22. 5th Earl of Harewood [U.K.] . . . . .	2	—	2	58. 6th Earl of Portsmouth [G.B.] . . . . .	3	1	4
23. 2nd Lord Hillingdon [U.K.] . . . . .	2	—	2	59. 3rd Earl of Ducie [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1
24. 6th Earl of Shannon [I.] . . . . .	3	1	4	60. 2nd Lord Alington [U.K.] . . . . .	3	2	5
25. 5th Earl of Carnarvon [G.B.] . . . . .	3	3	6	61. 5th Earl of Chichester [U.K.] . . . . .	1	2	3
26. 5th Earl Spencer [G.B.] . . . . .	1	3	4	62. Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold [E.] . . . . .	1	4	5
27. 8th Viscount Cobham [G.B.] . . . . .	2	1	3	63. 8th Earl of Darnley [I.] . . . . .	1	4	5
28. 9th Earl of Carlisle [E.] . . . . .	3	3	6	64. 4th Earl of Lucan [I.] . . . . .	1	1	2
29. 3rd Lord Chesham [U.K.] . . . . .	5	5	10	65. 3rd Viscount Hardinge [U.K.] . . . . .	1	1	2
30. 4th Lord Bagot [G.B.] . . . . .	4	4	8	66. 5th Marquis of Ailesbury [U.K.] . . . . .	1	1	2
31. 4th Duke of Sutherland [U.K.] . . . . .	4	3	7	67. 5th Earl of Longford [I.] . . . . .	1	6	7
32. Countess of Cromartie [U.K.] . . . . .	4	3	7	68. 8th Duke of Atholl [S.] . . . . .	4	—	4
33. 9th Duke of Argyll [S.] . . . . .	4	3	7	69. 7th Duke of Northumberland [G.B.] . . . . .	3	1	4
34. 6th Duke of Leinster [I.] . . . . .	6	—	6	70. 3rd Lord Hatherton [U.K.] . . . . .	2	—	2
35. 2nd Duke of Westminster [U.K.] . . . . .	8	5	13	71. 3rd Earl Amherst [U.K.] . . . . .	2	—	2
36. 8th Duke of Devonshire [E.] . . . . .	8	5	13	72. 5th Earl of Ashburnham [G.B.] . . . . .	3	—	3
				73. 1st Lord Redesdale [U.K.] . . . . .	2	—	2
				74. 5th Earl of Warwick and Brooke [G.B.] . . . . .	1	2	3
				75. 7th Earl of Clonmell [I.] . . . . .	1	—	1

# Table of Peers

Name of Peer.	No. of Descents from King Edward IV.	No. of Descents from George, Duke of Clarence.	Total.	Name of Peer.	No. of Descents from King Edward IV.	No. of Descents from George, Duke of Clarence.	Total.
76. 3rd Lord Mostyn [U.K.] . . . . .	3	—	3	120. 8th Viscount Downe [I.] . . . . .	1	1	2
77. 8th Earl of Aylesford [G.B.] . . . . .	3	—	3	121. 15th Duke of Norfolk [E.] . . . . .	3	1	4
78. 6th Earl of Dartmouth [G.B.] . . . . .	4	—	4	122. 2nd Lord Howard of Glossop [U.K.] . . . . .	1	1	2
79. 9th Earl of Dysart [S.] . . . . .	2	—	2	123. 4th Marquis of Bute [U.K.] . . . . .	2	2	4
80. 1st Earl of Ancaster [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1	124. 5th Lord Foley [G.B.] . . . . .	1	2	3
81. 2nd Lord Tollemache [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1	125. 1st Lord Stallbridge [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1
82. 9th Earl of Denbigh [E.] . . . . .	1	1	2	126. 7th Earl of Macclesfield [G.B.] . . . . .	1	—	1
83. 3rd Lord Delamere [U.K.] . . . . .	1	6	7	127. 7th Earl of Abingdon [E.] . . . . .	1	—	1
84. 3rd Earl Fortescue [G.B.] . . . . .	2	—	2	128. 1st Lord Derwent [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1
85. 2nd Earl of Lovelace [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1	129. 3rd Earl Brownlow [U.K.] . . . . .	1	1	2
86. 6th Lord Braybrooke [G.B.] . . . . .	2	2	4	130. 1st Earl Egerton [U.K.] . . . . .	2	—	2
87. 3rd Lord Wenlock [U.K.] . . . . .	2	—	2	131. 3rd Lord de L'Isle and Dudley [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1
88. 7th Duke of Rutland [E.] . . . . .	2	1	3	132. 4th Marquis of Sligo [I.] . . . . .	1	—	1
89. 2nd Lord Lamington [U.K.] . . . . .	3	2	5	133. 5th Marquis of Exeter [U.K.] . . . . .	2	2	4
90. 8th Earl De la Warr [G.B.] . . . . .	3	3	6	134. 10th Lord Carbery [E.] . . . . .	1	2	3
91. 10th Earl of Scarborough [E.] . . . . .	3	2	5	135. 4th Duke of Wellington [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1
92. 3rd Marquis of Bristol [U.K.] . . . . .	2	1	3	136. 2nd Lord Holmpatrick [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1
93. Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man . . . . .	1	2	3	137. 6th Earl of Radnor [G.B.] . . . . .	1	1	2
94. 5th Lord Forester [U.K.] . . . . .	2	2	4	138. 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery [I.] . . . . .	1	1	2
95. 2nd Earl of Londesborough [U.K.] . . . . .	2	2	4	139. 4th Earl of Yarborough [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1
96. 4th Earl of Bradford [U.K.] . . . . .	3	1	4	140. 14th Lord Windsor [E.] . . . . .	3	1	4
97. Lord Bishop of Lichfield . . . . .	1	—	1	141. 11th Duke of Bedford [E.] . . . . .	2	2	4
98. 3rd Marquis of Ormonde [I.] . . . . .	1	1	2	142. 2nd Lord Amphil [U.K.] . . . . .	2	1	3
99. 1st Earl of Crewe [U.K.] . . . . .	1	1	2	143. 2nd Earl Russell [U.K.] . . . . .	1	1	2
100. 2nd Lord Ormathwaite [U.K.] . . . . .	1	4	5	144. 9th Earl of Shaftesbury [E.] . . . . .	1	—	1
101. 9th Earl of Stamford [E.] . . . . .	1	2	3	145. 5th Earl of Malmesbury [G.B.] . . . . .	1	—	1
102. 3rd Lord Wrottesley [U.K.] . . . . .	1	2	3	146. 2nd Baron De Ramsay [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1
103. 5th Earl of Rosslyn [U.K.] . . . . .	2	4	6	147. 11th Earl of Loudoun [S.] . . . . .	1	1	2
104. 1st Viscount Churchill [U.K.] . . . . .	2	3	5	148. 24th Baron Grey de Ruthyn [E.] . . . . .	1	1	2
105. 4th Lord Clonbrock [I.] . . . . .	1	3	4	149. 11th Viscount Strathallan [S.] . . . . .	3	—	3
106. 2nd Earl of Dudley [U.K.] . . . . .	2	1	3	150. 5th Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield [G.B.] . . . . .	2	—	2
107. 10th Earl Ferrers [U.K.] . . . . .	1	1	2	151. 4th Marquis Camden [U.K.] . . . . .	3	—	3
108. 1st Marquis of Abergavenny [U.K.] . . . . .	2	—	2	152. 3rd Lord Hampton [G.B.] . . . . .	2	—	2
109. 7th Earl of Jersey [E.] . . . . .	1	1	2	153. 10th Lord Digby [I.] . . . . .	2	—	2
110. 25th Baron de Clifford [E.] . . . . .	1	—	1	154. 6th Lord Walsingham [G.B.] . . . . .	2	—	2
111. 3rd Earl of Durham [U.K.] . . . . .	2	3	5	155. 7th Earl of Aberdeen [S.] . . . . .	2	—	2
112. 9th Earl of Elgin and 13th Earl of Kincardine [S.] . . . . .	1	—	1	156. 3rd Lord Fitzhardinge [U.K.] . . . . .	1	3	4
113. 6th Marquis of Anglesey [U.K.] . . . . .	1	1	2	157. 3rd Lord Gifford [U.K.] . . . . .	1	3	4
114. 6th Duke of Richmond [E.] and Lennox [S.] . . . . .	2	4	6	158. 9th Duke of Manchester [G.B.] . . . . .	1	2	3
115. 5th Marquis of Conyngham [I.] . . . . .	1	1	2	159. 7th Earl of Tankerville [G.B.] . . . . .	1	2	3
116. 3rd Lord Crofton [I.] . . . . .	2	—	2	160. 14th Earl of Dalhousie [S.] . . . . .	1	2	3
117. 2nd Lord Templemore [U.K.] . . . . .	2	—	2	161. 10th Marquis of Tweeddale [S.] . . . . .	1	2	3
118. 5th Earl of Strafford [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1	162. 5th Earl of St. Germans [U.K.] . . . . .	2	2	4
119. 3rd Lord Hylton [U.K.] . . . . .	1	—	1	163. 2nd Duke of Abercorn [I.] . . . . .	1	2	3

# Table of Peers

Name of Peer.	No. of Descents from King Edward IV.	No. of Descents from George, Duke of Clarence.	Total.	Name of Peer.	No. of Descents from King Edward IV.	No. of Descents from George, Duke of Clarence.	Total.
164. 3rd Earl of Lichfield [U.K.]	1	2	3	208. 6th Earl of Portarlington [I.]	—	2	2
165. 9th Duke of Marlborough [E.]	3	2	5	209. 1st Baron Aldenham [U.K.]	—	1	1
166. 7th Earl of Dunmore [S.]	4	—	4	210. 15th Earl of Huntingdon [E.]	—	1	1
167. 16th Lord Elphinstone [S.]	4	—	4	211. 6th Marquis Townshend [G.B.]	—	2	2
168. 16th Earl of Derby [S.]	1	—	1	212. 6th Marquis of Northampton [G.B.]	—	1	1
169. 11th Earl of Galloway [S.]	2	1	3	213. 7th Baron Rodney [G.B.]	—	1	1
170. 8th Duke of Roxburghe [S.]	2	1	3	214. 8th Earl of Egmont [I.]	—	1	1
171. 1st Earl of Feversham [U.K.]	1	—	1	215. 9th Earl of Coventry [E.]	—	1	1
172. 3rd Lord Bateman [U.K.]	1	—	1	216. 26th Earl of Crawford, &c. [S.]	—	4	4
173. 5th Earl of Lonsdale [U.K.]	1	1	2	217. 2nd Baron St. Oswald [U.K.]	—	1	1
174. 4th Lord Congleton [U.K.]	1	2	3	218. 8th Earl of Albemarle [E.]	—	3	3
175. 7th Earl Beauchamp [U.K.]	1	—	1	219. 10th Earl of Wemyss [S.]	—	2	2
176. 3rd Lord Raglan [U.K.]	1	1	2	220. 6th Earl of Arran [I.]	—	2	2
177. 12th Earl of Kinnoull [S.]	1	1	2	221. 8th Viscount Powerscourt [I.]	—	6	6
178. 6th Lord Calthorpe [G.B.]	1	1	2	222. 6th Earl of Roden [I.]	—	1	1
179. 5th Earl of Harrowby [U.K.]	1	—	1	223. 6th Earl of Donoughmore [I.]	—	1	1
180. 2nd Earl of Wharcliffe [U.K.]	1	—	1	224. 7th Earl of Mayo [I.]	—	1	1
181. 11th Marquis of Huntley [S.]	1	—	1	225. 11th Viscount Masereene [I.]	—	1	1
182. 7th Duke of Newcastle [G.B.]	2	2	4	226. 5th Viscount De Vesci [I.]	—	1	1
183. 15th Duke of Somerset [E.]	1	2	3	227. 6th Count della Catena [Malta]	—	1	1
184. 5th Marquis of Lansdowne [G.B.]	1	—	1	228. 3rd Baron Raglan [U.K.]	—	1	1
185. 3rd Lord O'Hagan [U.K.]	1	2	3	229. 7th Duke of Grafton [E.]	—	3	3
186. 6th Lord Camoys [E.]	1	3	4	230. 8th Earl of Harrington [G.B.]	—	1	1
187. 11th Earl of Haddington [S.]	1	—	1	231. 8th Earl of Berkeley [E.]	—	1	1
188. 8th Lord Polwarth [S.]	1	—	1	232. 6th Earl of Sefton [I.]	—	1	1
189. 20th Earl of Shrewsbury [E.] and Waterford [I.]	—	1	1	233. 5th Baron Foley [G.B.]	—	2	2
190. 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne [S.]	—	1	1	234. 2nd Baron Greville [U.K.]	—	1	1
191. 5th Baron Ravensworth [U.K.]	—	1	1	235. 4th Viscount Combermere [U.K.]	—	1	1
192. 3rd Marquis of Normanby [U.K.]	—	1	1	236. 14th Baron Herries [S.]	—	4	4
193. 3rd Baron Haldon [U.K.]	—	1	1	237. 9th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh [E.]	—	5	5
194. 4th Earl of Craven [G.B.]	—	1	1	238. 1st Baron Heneage [U.K.]	—	2	2
195. 9th Viscount Barrington [I.]	—	1	1	239. 4th Earl of Effingham [U.K.]	—	1	1
196. 4th Earl of Normanton [I.]	—	2	2	240. 18th Baron Teynham [E.]	—	3	3
197. 2nd Earl of Lytton [U.K.]	—	1	1	241. 2nd Viscount Hampden [U.K.]	—	3	3
198. 2nd Baron Loch [U.K.]	—	1	1	242. 5th Earl of Leitrim [I.]	—	4	4
199. 7th Earl Hardwicke [G.B.]	—	1	1	243. 6th Baron De Blaquiere [I.]	—	2	2
200. 5th Viscount Southwell [I.]	—	5	5	244. 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden [E.]	—	1	1
201. 14th Viscount Gormans-ton [I.]	—	3	3	245. 19th Earl of Suffolk [E.]	—	2	2
202. 24th Baron Mowbray, &c. [E.]	—	8	8	246. 12th Baron Arundell [E.]	—	3	3
203. 10th Earl of Cheaterfield [E.]	—	1	1	247. 17th Viscount Dillon [I.]	—	1	1
204. 4th Baron Headley [I.]	—	1	1	248. 10th Baron Belhaven and Stenton [S.]	—	1	1
205. 4th Marquis Cholmondeley [U.K.]	—	2	2	249. 11th Baron Stafford [E.]	—	2	2
206. 4th Baron Southampton [G.B.]	—	4	4	250. 5th Earl of Roasebery [S.]	—	1	1
207. 6th Marquis of Hertford [G.B.]	—	3	3	251. 3rd Baron Leonfield [U.K.]	—	1	1
				252. 6th Viscount Bolingbroke [E.]	—	1	1
				253. 2nd Earl of Leicester [U.K.]	—	1	1

# Table of Peers

Name of Peer.	No. of Descents from King Edward IV.	No. of Descents from George, Duke of Clarence.	Total.	Name of Peer.	No. of Descents from King Edward IV.	No. of Descents from George, Duke of Clarence.	Total.
254. 5th Earl of Ranfurly [I.] . . . . .	—	1	1	266. 11th Baron North of Kirtling [E.] . . . . .	—	1	1
255. 2nd Baron Rathdonnell [I.] . . . . .	—	1	1	267. 3rd Earl of Sheffield [I.] . . . . .	—	1	1
256. 4th Earl of Limerick [I.] . . . . .	—	2	2	268. 6th Baron Dynevor [G.B.] . . . . .	—	1	1
257. 2nd Baron Monteagle [U.K.] . . . . .	—	2	2	269. 4th Baron Sherborne [G.B.] . . . . .	—	1	1
258. 2nd Baron Emly [I.] . . . . .	—	1	1	270. Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers [E.] (Countess of Yarborough) . . . . .	—	1	1
259. 9th Baron Barnard [S.] . . . . .	—	1	1	271. Baroness D'Arcy de Knayth [E.] (Countess of Powis) . . . . .	—	1	1
260. 8th Viscount Middleton [I.] . . . . .	—	4	4	272. 6th Earl of Antrim [I.] . . . . .	—	1	1
261. 1st Marquis of Ripon [U.K.] . . . . .	—	1	1	273. 7th Earl Bathurst [G.B.] . . . . .	—	1	1
262. 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire [G.B.] . . . . .	—	1	1	274. 5th Viscount Gage [I.] . . . . .	—	1	1
263. 116th Bishop of London . . . . .	—	1	1	275. 6th Viscount Clifden [I.] . . . . .	—	1	1
264. 4th Baron Sudeley [U.K.] . . . . .	—	1	1				
265. 1st Baron Hawkesbury [U.K.] . . . . .	—	1	1				

## REFERENCES TO NUMBERS

TABLE III . . . . .	Pp.	71-75	Nos.	1-85
" IV . . . . .	"	75-79	"	86-202
" V . . . . .	"	80-82	"	203-243
" VI . . . . .	"	82-101	"	244-912
" VII . . . . .	"	102-106	"	913-1036
" VIII . . . . .	"	106-114	"	1037-1239
" IX . . . . .	"	114-122	"	1240-1410
" X . . . . .	"	123-126	"	1411-1491
" XI . . . . .	"	126-130	"	1492-1613
" XII . . . . .	"	130-148	"	1614-2131
" XIII . . . . .	"	149-161	"	2132-2559
" XIV . . . . .	"	162-163	"	2560-2595
" XV . . . . .	"	163-172	"	2596-2824
" XVII . . . . .	"	173-174	"	2825-2875
" XVIII . . . . .	"	174-179	"	2876-2989
" "	"	188-192	"	3177-3286
" XIX . . . . .	"	179-187	"	2990-3176
" XX . . . . .	"	192-200	"	3287-3954
" "	"	227-230	"	4614-4706
" XXI . . . . .	"	201-203	"	3955-4019
" XXII . . . . .	"	203-215	"	4020-4328
" XXIII . . . . .	"	215-219	"	4329-4434
" XXIV . . . . .	"	220-223	"	4435-4501
" XXV . . . . .	"	223-227	"	4502-4613
" XXVI . . . . .	"	230-237	"	4707-5013
" XXVII . . . . .	"	246-253	"	5867-6093
" XXVIII . . . . .	"	237-245	"	5014-5866
" XXIX . . . . .	"	253-260	"	6094-6292
" XXX . . . . .	"	261-263	"	6293-7027
" XXXI . . . . .	"	264-274	"	7028-7341
" XXXII . . . . .	"	275-289	"	7342-7833
" XXXIII . . . . .	"	290-309	"	7834-8758
" XXXIV . . . . .	"	310-327	"	8759-9505
" XXXV . . . . .	"	327-338	"	9506-10842
" "	"	382	"	14421-14578
" XXXVI . . . . .	"	338-346	"	10843-11338
" "	"	355	"	11645-12162
" XXXVII . . . . .	"	346-355	"	11339-11644
" XXXVIII . . . . .	"	355-362	"	12163-12397
" XXXIX . . . . .	"	363-377	"	12398-12969
" "	"	381	"	13142-14420
" XL . . . . .	"	377-381	"	12970-13141
" XLI . . . . .	"	382-385	"	14519-14683
" XLII . . . . .	"	386-389	"	14684-14726
" XLIII . . . . .	"	389-392	"	14727-14791
" XLIV . . . . .	"	393-394	"	14792-15000
" XLV . . . . .	"	394-404	"	15001-15382

## References to Numbers

TABLE	Pp.	Nos.
XLVI. . . . .	404-412	15383-15641
" XLVII. . . . .	" 413-418	" 15642-15808
" XLVIII. . . . .	" 418-420	" 15809-16222
" XLIX. . . . .	" 420-424	" 16223-16380
" L. . . . .	" 424-428	" 16381-16858
" LI. . . . .	" 429-431	" 16859-16916
" LII. . . . .	" 432-453	" 16917-19627
" LIV. . . . .	" 454-458	" 19628-19822
" " . . . . .	" 462	" 20242
" LV. . . . .	" 459-461	" 19823-20241
" LVI. . . . .	" 462-471	" 20243-20851
" LVII. . . . .	" 472-479	" 20852-21045
" LVIII. . . . .	" 480-481	" 21046-21079
" LIX. . . . .	" 481-488	" 21080-21253
" LX. . . . .	" 489-497	" 21254-21665
" LXI. . . . .	" 497-506	" 21666-21952
" LXII. . . . .	" 506-517	" 21953-22476
" LXIII. . . . .	" 518-533	" 22477-22807
" LXVII. . . . .	" 537	" 22808-23151
" LXIX. . . . .	" 538-550	" 23152-23486
" LXXI. . . . .	" 552-574	" 23487-24240
" LXXII. . . . .	" 574-581	" 24241-24443
" LXXIII. . . . .	" 582-586	" 24444-24573
" LXXIV. . . . .	" 586-603	" 24574-26530
" LXXV. . . . .	" 603-613	" 26531-26885
" LXXVI. . . . .	" 614-624	" 26886-27990
" LXXVII. . . . .	" 624-626	" 27991-28039
" LXXVIII. . . . .	" 626-637	" 28040-28849
" LXXIX. . . . .	" 638-640	" 28850-30305
" LXXX. . . . .	" 640-645	" 30306-31936



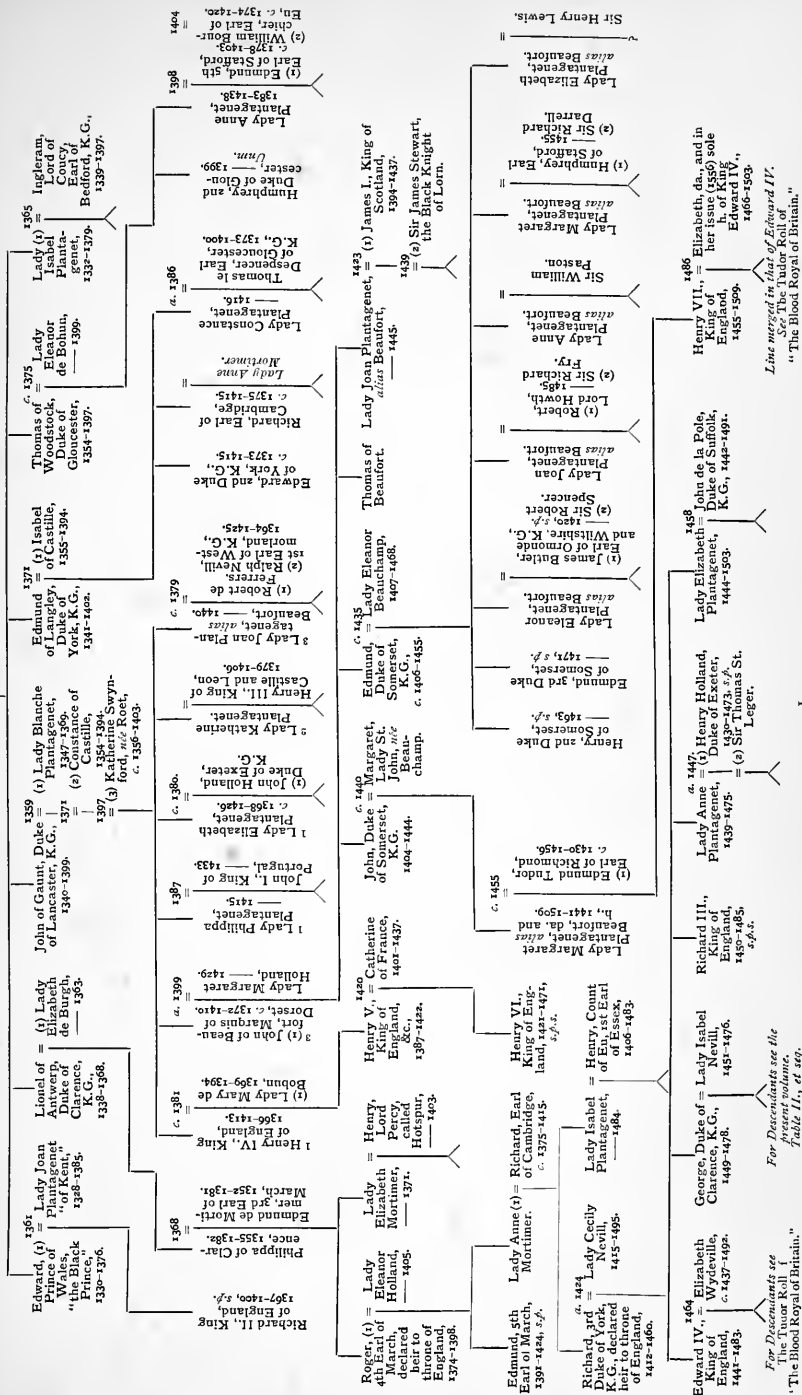
## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

GEORGE, DUKE OF CLARENCE. ( <i>Photogravure</i> ) . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
HENRY (POLE), LORD MONTAGU, K.G. . . . .	<i>To face p. 70</i>
CHARLES EDWARD, 11TH EARL OF LOUDOUN . . . . .	" " 72
KING EDWARD THE THIRD . . . . .	" " 120
QUEEN PHILIPPA OF HAINAULT . . . . .	" " 120
ISABEL (NEVILL), DUCHESS OF CLARENCE. ( <i>Photogravure</i> ) . . . . .	" " 168
RICHARD (NEVILL), EARL OF WARWICK, K.G. . . . .	" " 216
REGINALD, CARDINAL POLE. ( <i>Photogravure</i> ) . . . . .	" " 264
MARGARET, COUNTESS OF SALISBURY. ( <i>Photogravure</i> ) . . . . .	" " 312
CATHERINE (SHORTER), WIFE OF ROBERT (WALPOLE), 1ST EARL OF ORFORD, K.G. . . . .	" " 360
WINIFRED (POLE), LADY BARRINGTON . . . . .	" " 408
WILLIAM SELBY-LOWNDES, OF WHADDON HALL . . . . .	" " 474
PRINCE CAROL OF ROUMANIA . . . . .	" " 520
FITZHERBERT EDWARD, 11TH LORD STAFFORD . . . . .	" " 538
LOUISA OF STOLBERG . . . . .	" " 592
BERTHA OF ROHAN, CONSORT OF DON CARLOS . . . . .	" " 642
CHARLES I., KING OF ROUMANIA . . . . .	" " 644



**TABLE I**

Edward III., King of England, = Philippa of Hainaut  
 1312-1377. = Philippa of Hainaut  
 1309-1369.



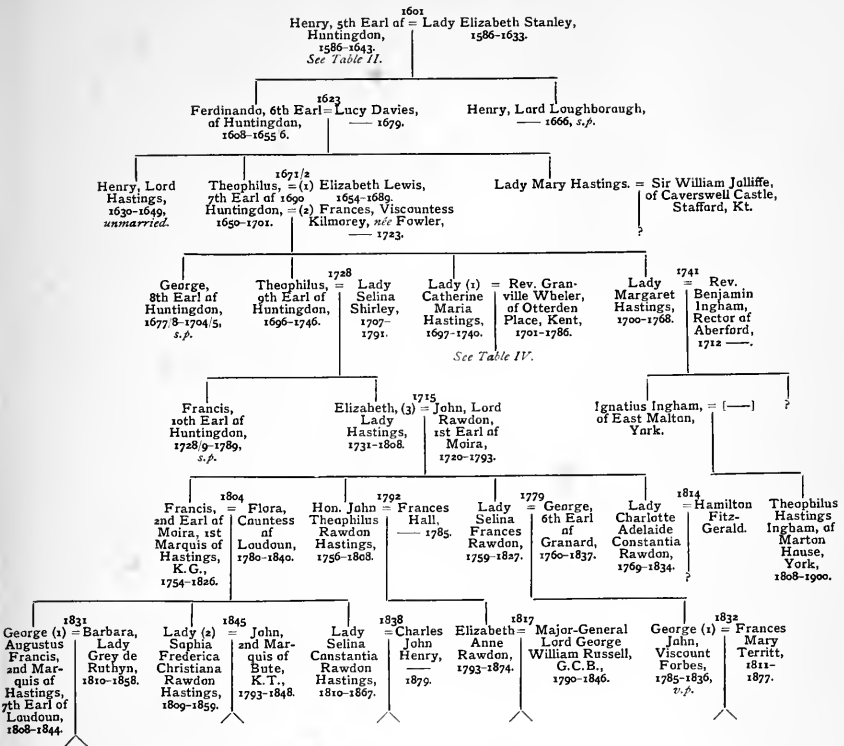
Line merged in that of Edward IV.  
 See the Note at the end of Table II.  
 "The Blood Royal of Britain."

For Descendants see the present volume.  
 Table II, et seq.

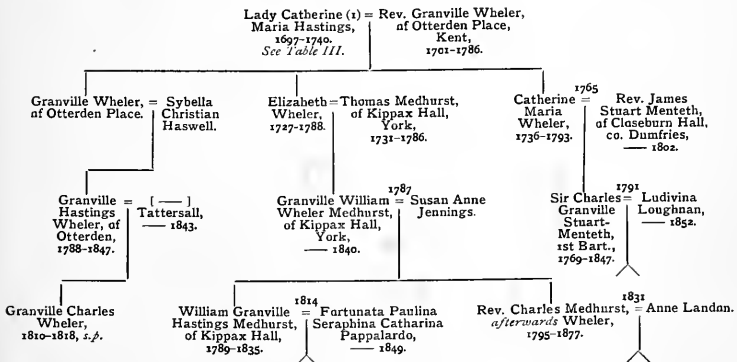
For Descendants see the present volume.  
 Table II, et seq.



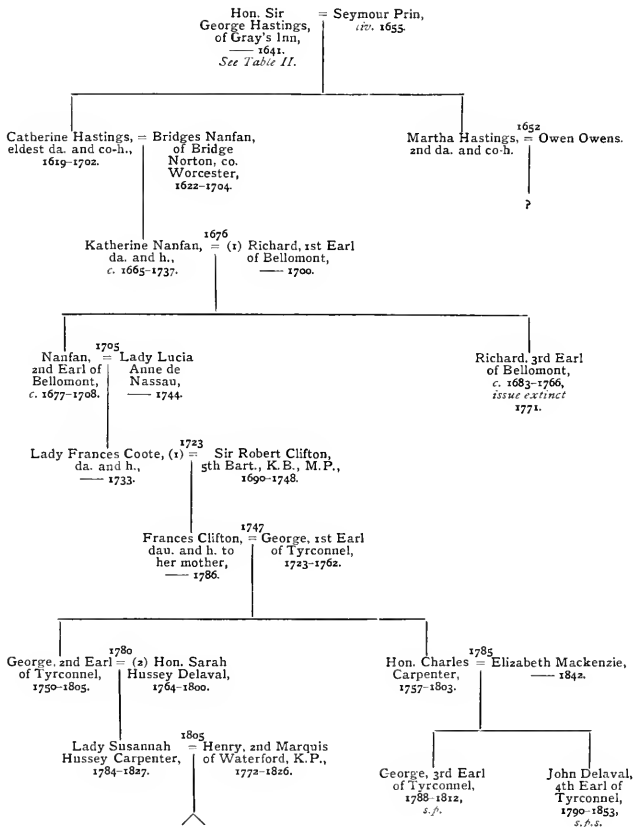
## TABLE III



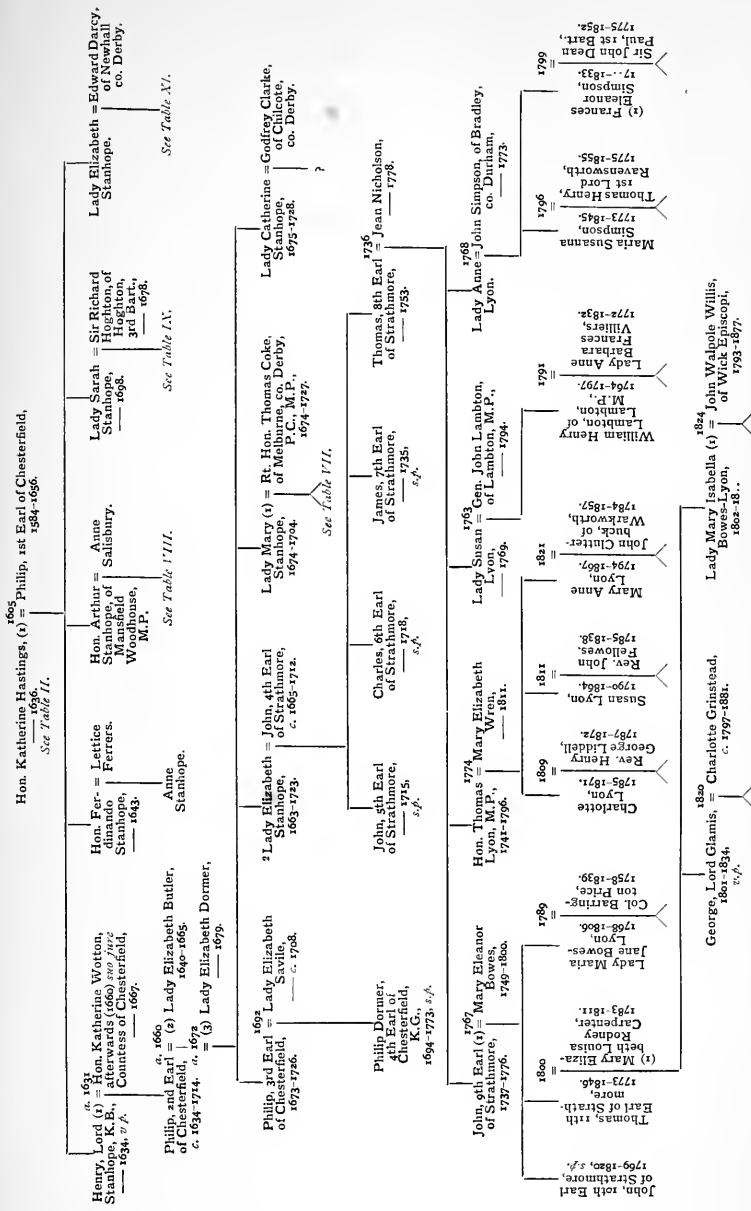
## TABLE IV



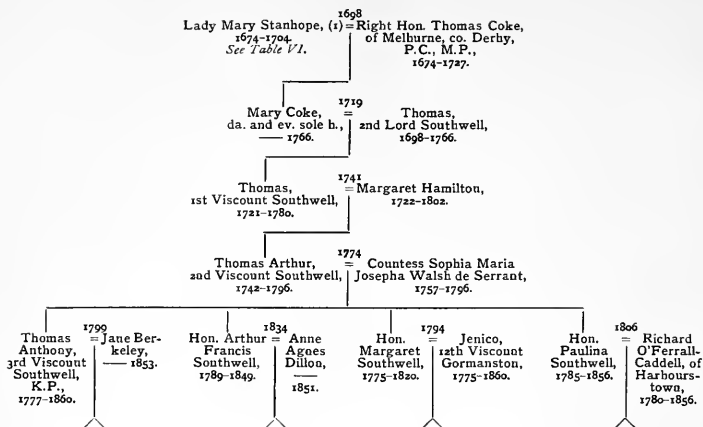
## TABLE V



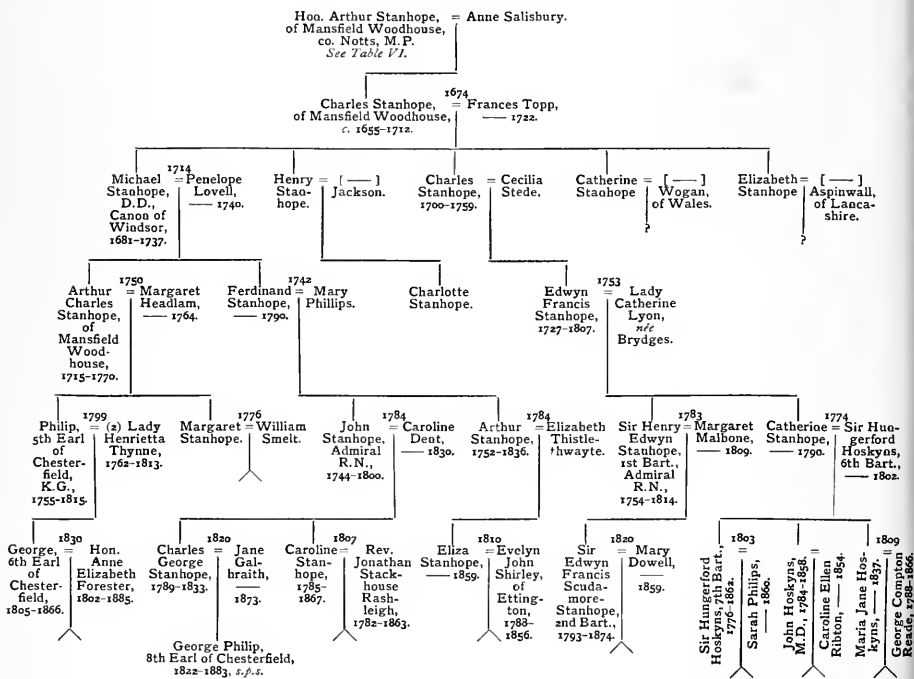
# TABLE VI



## TABLE VII



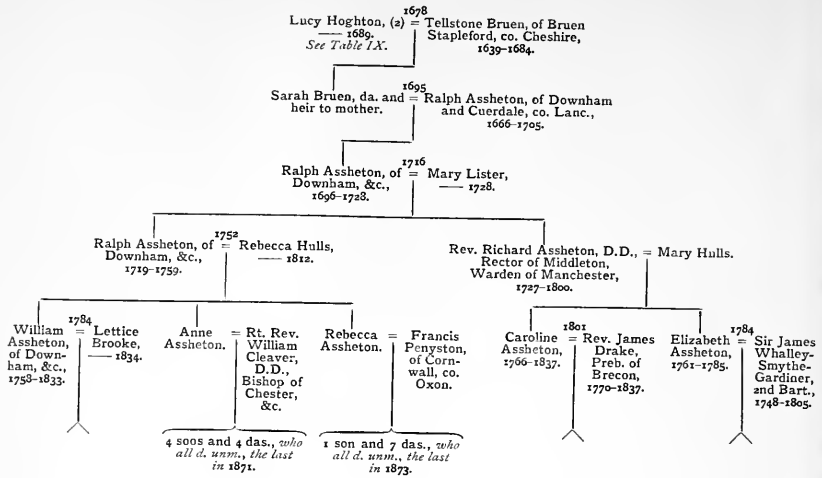
## TABLE VIII



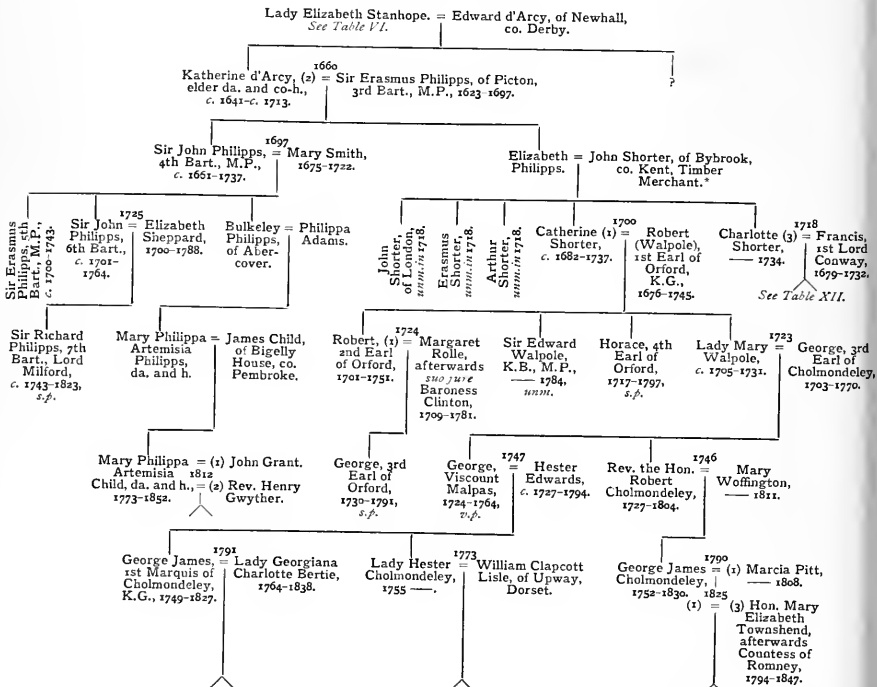




## TABLE X



## TABLE XI

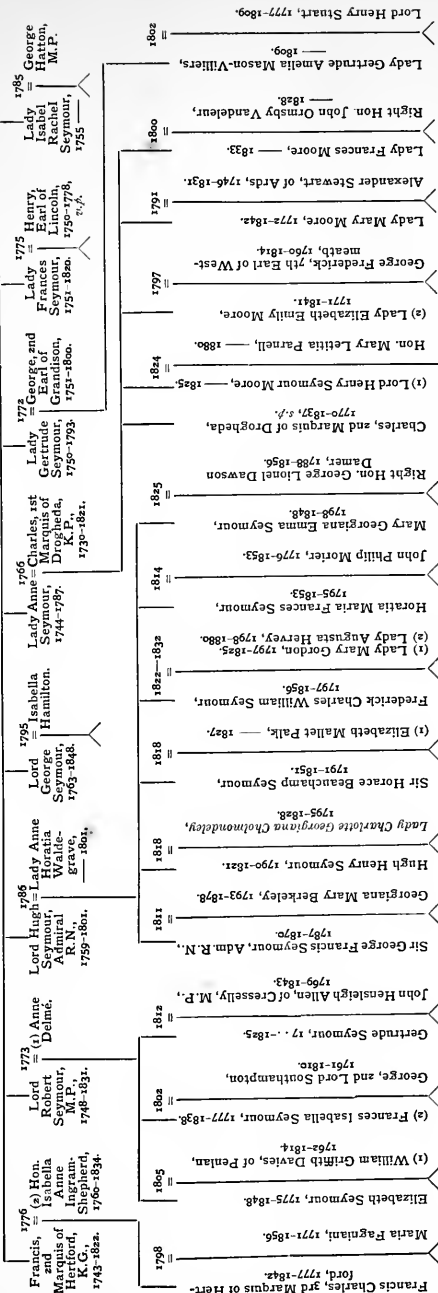


\* Only son of Sir John Shorter, Lord Mayor of London.

# TABLE XII

1718  
Charlotte Shorter, (3) = Francis, 1st Lord Conway,  
1679-1732.  
See Table XI.

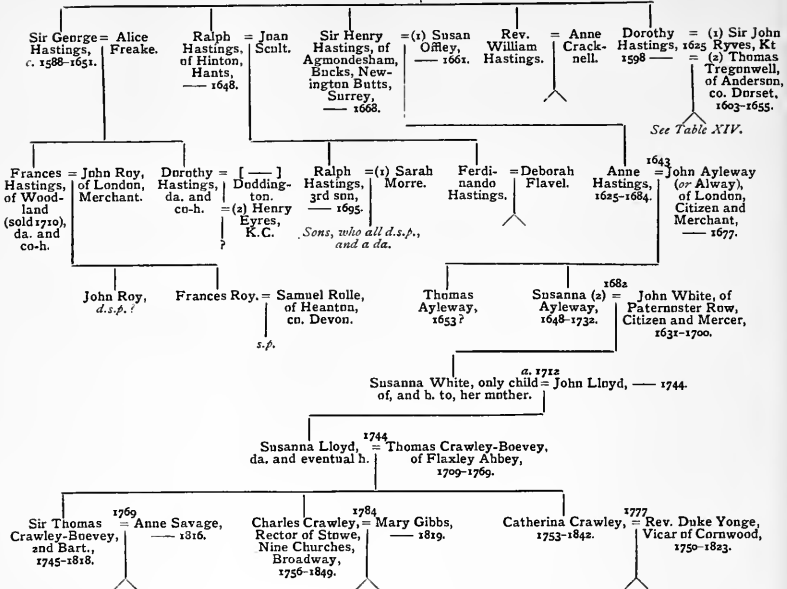
1741  
Francis, 1st Marquis of Hertford, = Lady Isabella FitzRoy,  
K.G., 1718-1734.  
1759-1782.



Henry Francis Seymour,  
3rd Marquis of Drogheda, K.P.,  
1823-1892, s.p.

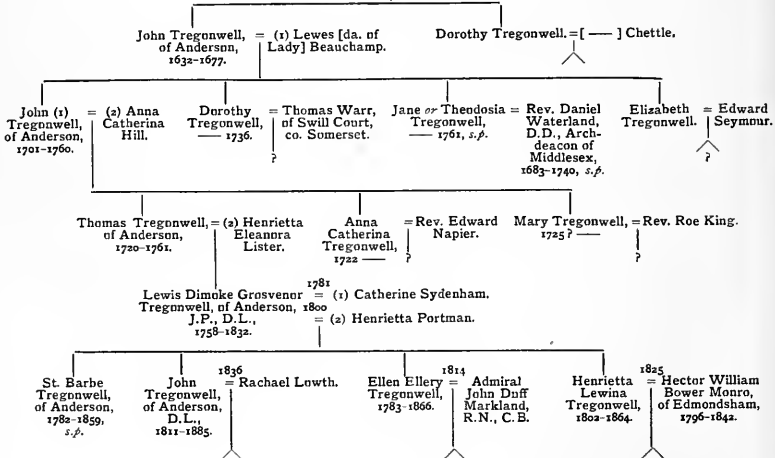
## TABLE XIII

Hon. Henry Hastings, of Woodland, = (1) Dorothy Willoughby,  
co. Dorset, c. 1551-1650. c. 1544-1638.  
*See Table II.*



## TABLE XIV

Dorothy Hastings, = (1) Sir John Reyves, Kt.  
1598-1616. 1615  
*See Table XIII.* = (2) Thomas Tregonwell,  
of Anderson, co. Dorset,  
1603-1655.

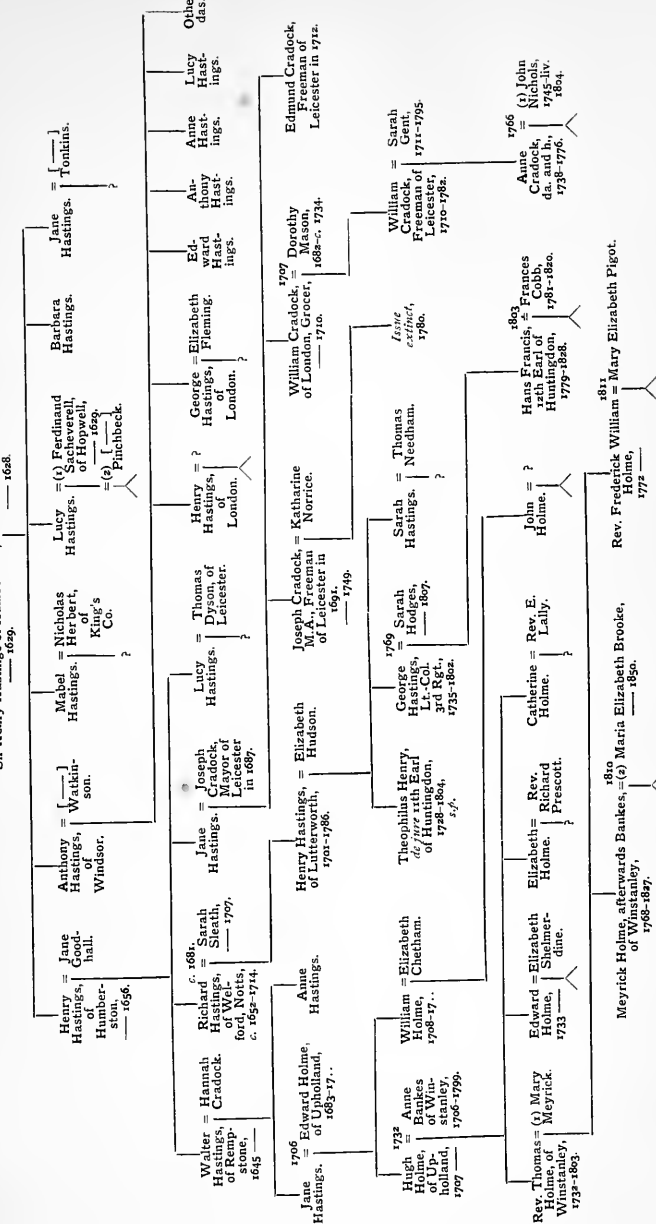


# TABLE XV

Hon. Sir Edward Hastings, of Leicester Abbey = Barbara Cave, *née* Devereux.

*See Table II.*

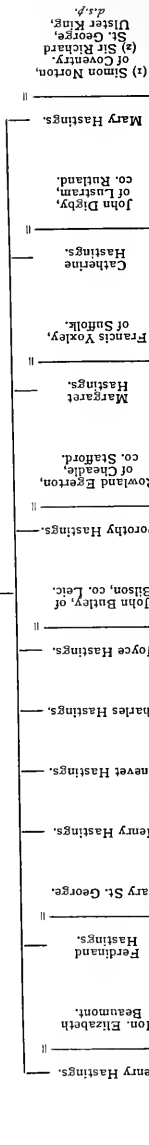
Sir Henry Hastings of Humberston, = Mabel Faunt.



# TABLE XVI

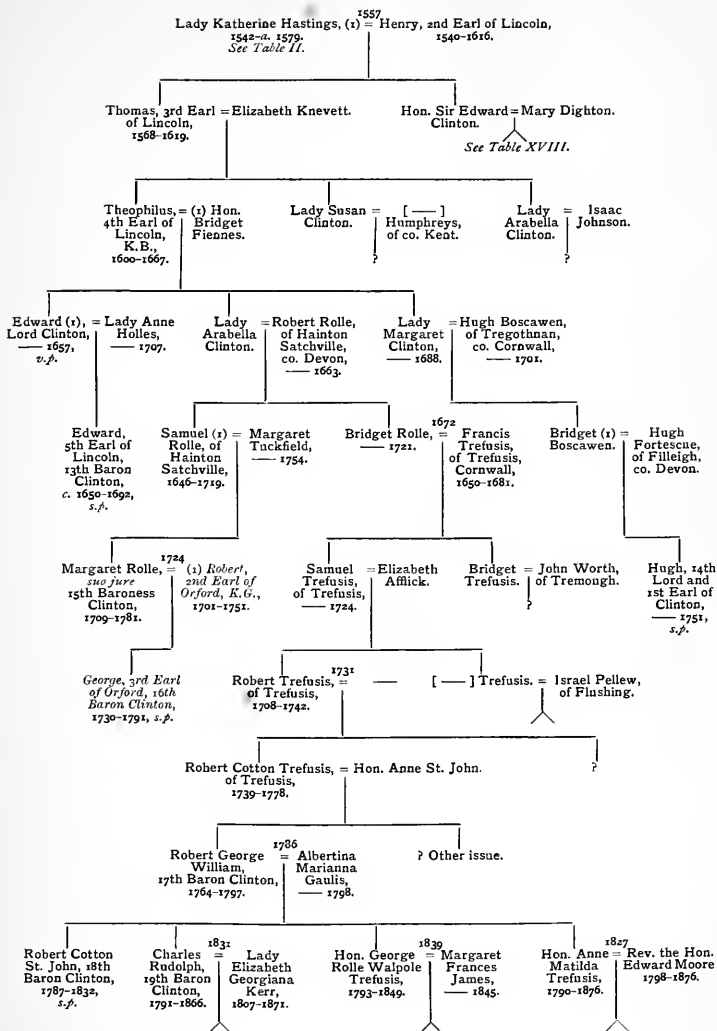
Hon. Walter Hastings = Joyce Roper.  
of Kirby.  
See Table II.

Sir Henry Hastings of Kirby = (1) Dorothy Huddleston.  
and Braunston, — 1649. (2) Eleanor Knevet.



(1) Simon Norton,  
of Coventry.  
(2) Sir Richard  
St. George,  
Ulster King,  
d. s. p.

# TABLE XVII



# TABLE XVIII

Hon. Sir Edward Clinton. = Mary Dighton.  
See *Table XVII.*

Francis Clinton, of Stourton = Priscilla Hill.  
Parva, co. Linc. (3rd son). — 1720.

Catherine Clinton. = Thomas Savile, of  
Newton, co. Linc.

c. 1683  
Francis, 6th Earl = (2) Susan Penyston,  
of Lincoln, — 1720.  
c. 1634-1693.

Priscilla Clinton, = Sir Willoughby D'Ewes,  
and Bart., 1650-1685.

Susanna Clinton. = Thomas Booth, of  
Lusby, co. Linc.,  
1637-1699.

1717  
Henry, 7th Earl = Hon. Lucy  
of Lincoln, Pelham,  
K.G., — 1736.  
c. 1684-1728.

Lady = Anne Carle,  
Susanna  
Clinton, — 1761.  
c. 1754,  
s.p.

Robert  
Booth,  
Clinton, 1677-17...  
s.p.

? Robert Booth,  
Sizar, Mad. Coll.  
Camb., in 1695,  
1677-17...  
s.p.

Lady  
Susanna  
Clinton,  
1677-17...  
s.p.

Penyston = Katherine  
Booth,  
Dean of  
Windsor,  
1681-1765.

Catherine = Christopher  
Maria  
Booth,  
Fox, of  
Killingholme.

George,  
8th Earl of  
Lincoln,  
1718-1736,  
s.p.

1744  
Henry, 9th Earl = Catherine  
of Lincoln, and  
Duke of New-  
castle, K.G.,  
1720-1794.

1767  
Sir Henry = Harriet  
Clinton,  
K.B.,  
Lt.-Gen.,  
— 1795.

John  
Booth,  
Rector  
of Lusby,  
— 1716.

1764  
Katherine = John Tyrwhitt,  
Booth,  
da. and h.,  
— 1800,  
House, co. Som.,  
1738-4812.

1775  
Finnes = Lady  
Earl of Frances  
Lincoln, Seymour  
Convent,  
1750-1778,  
s.p.

1782  
Henry, (5) = Lady Anna  
3rd Duke Maria  
of New- Stanhope,  
castle, G.C.B.,  
1755-1795.

1797  
Sir William = Lady  
Clinton, Louisa  
G.C.B., Dorothea  
1769-1846, Holroyd,  
— 1772.

1791  
Sir Thomas = Harriet  
Tyrwhitt- Jones, Rebecca  
1st Bart., Williams,  
1795-1811, — 1854.

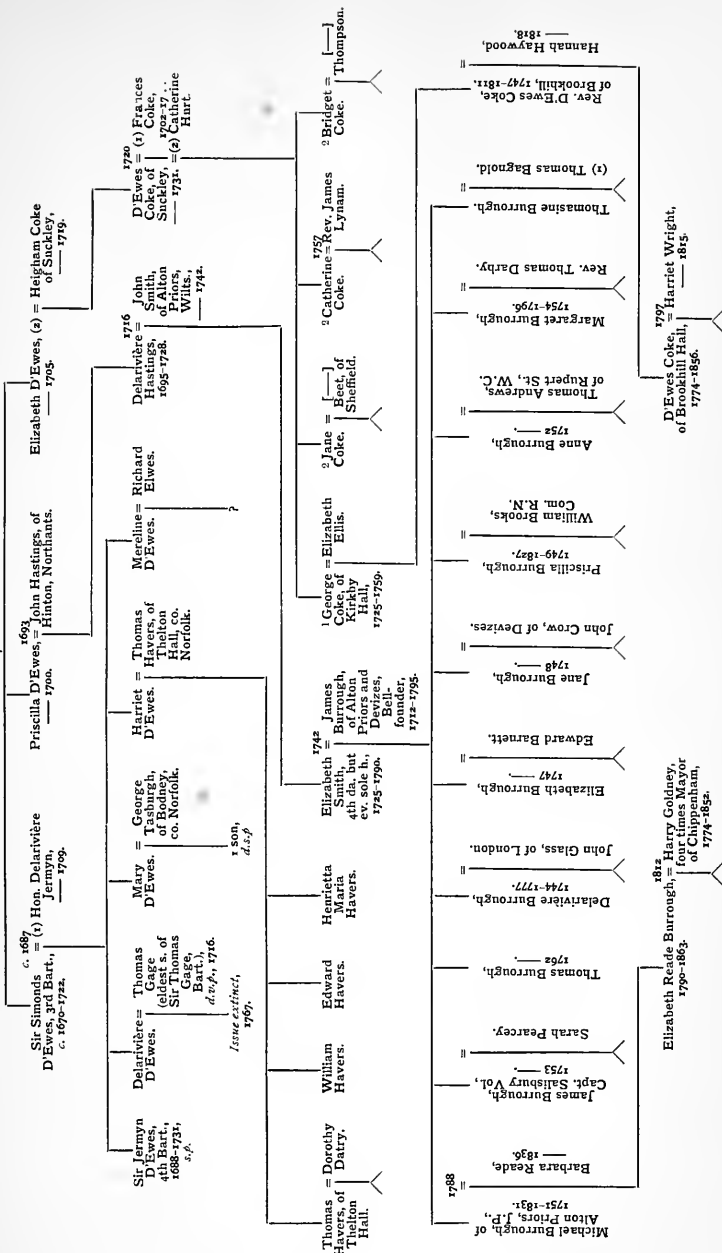
1795  
John Tyr- = Sophia  
whitt, Dymoke,  
1768-1844, — 1845.

1797  
Richard = Elizabeth  
Tyrwhitt, Llypsall,  
Recorder of Chester,  
1772-1836.

1807  
Henry Pelham, = Georgiana  
4th Duke of Elizabeth  
Newcastle, Mundy,  
K.G., 1789-1822,  
1785-1851.

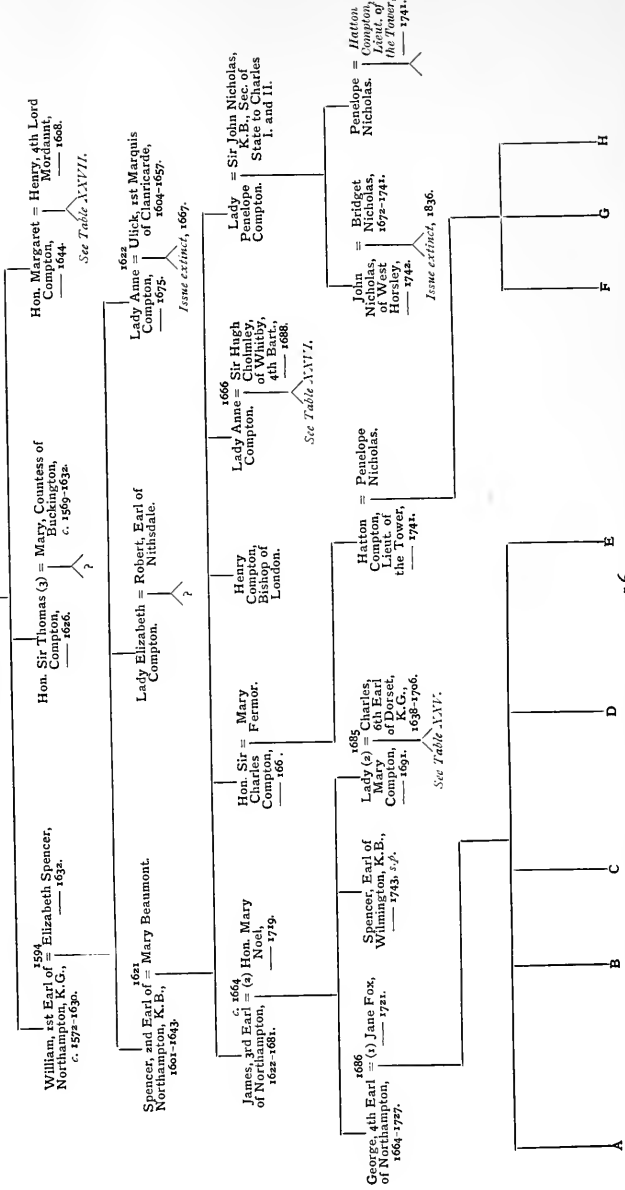


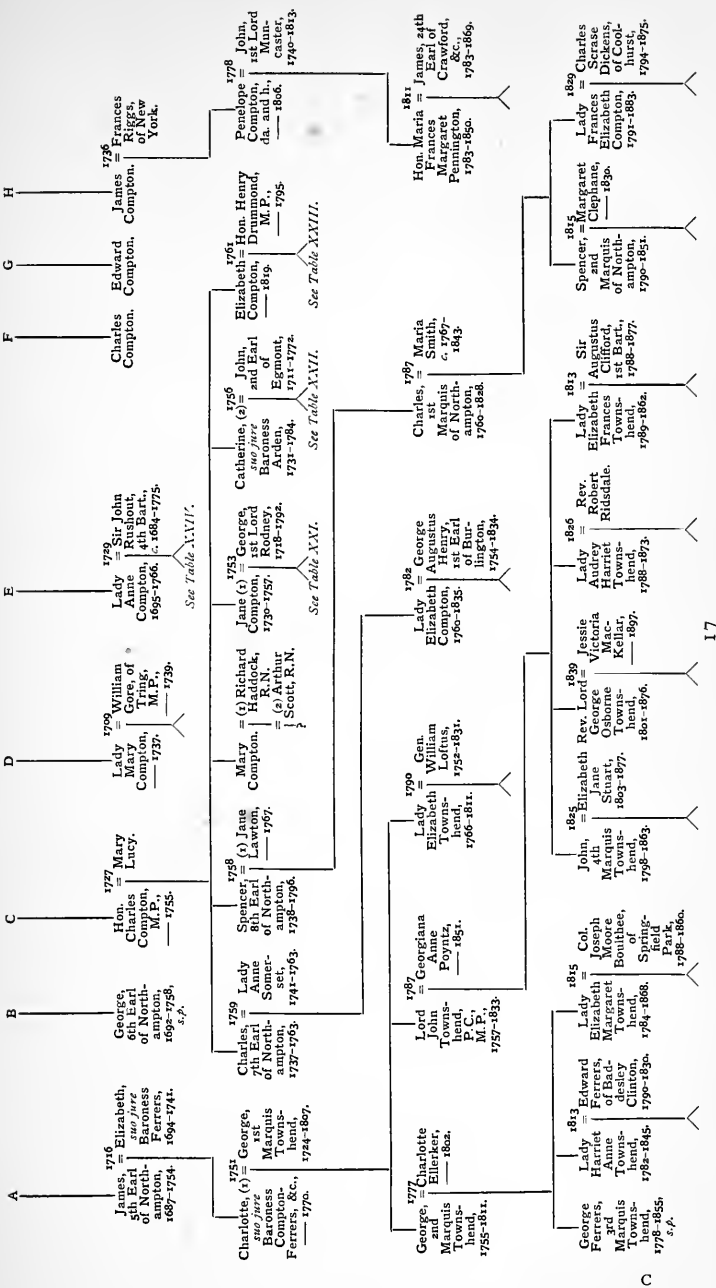
Priscilla Clinton, = Sir Willoughby D'Ewes,  
of Snow Langroff,  
1779.  
and Bart., c. 1690-1665.  
See Table XVIII.



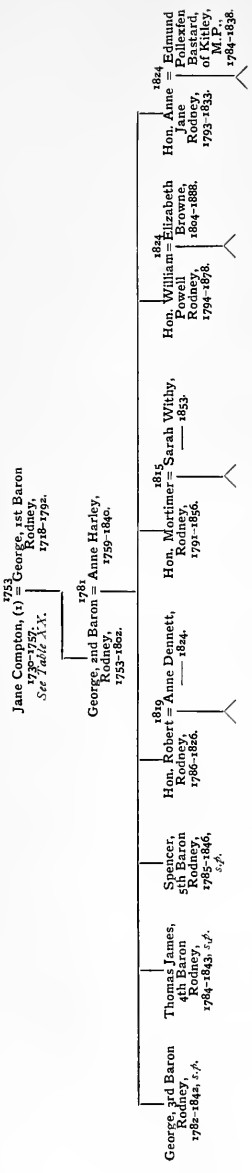
# TABLE XX

Lady Frances Hastings, (t) = Henry, 1st Lord Compton,  
 — 1574.  
*See Table II.*

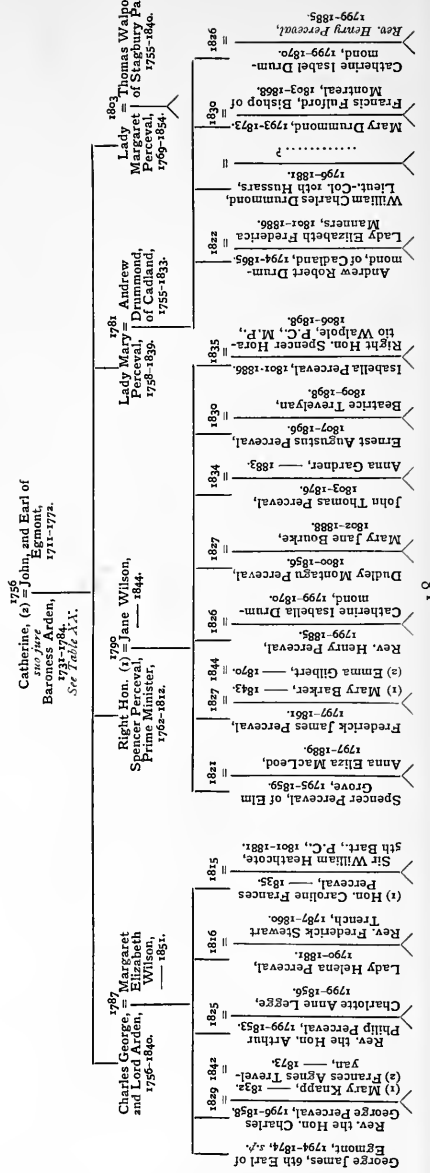




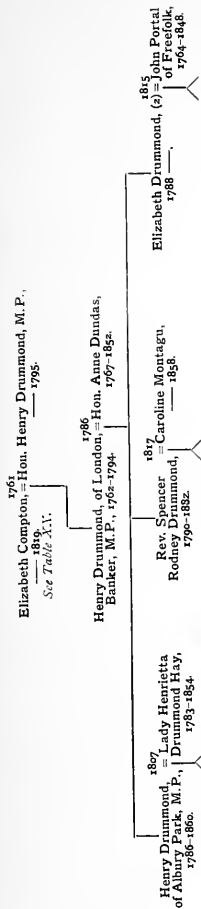
# TABLE XXI



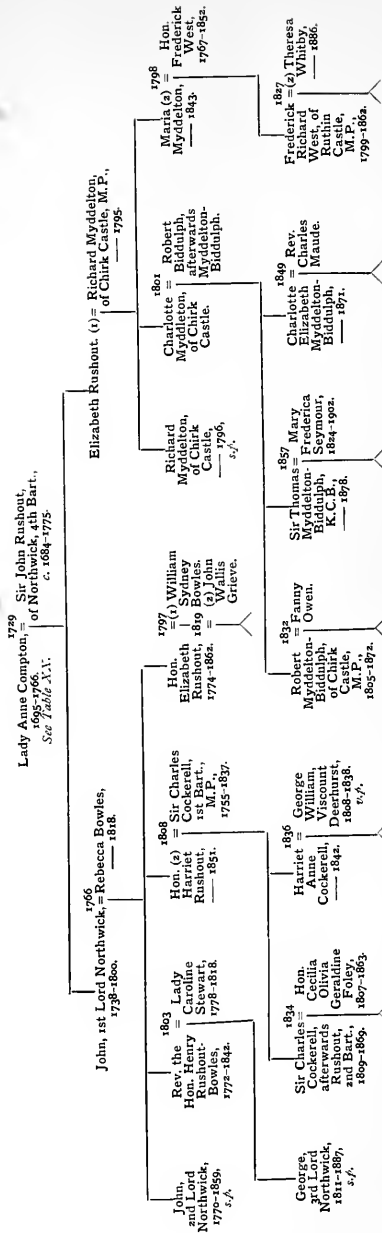
# TABLE XXII



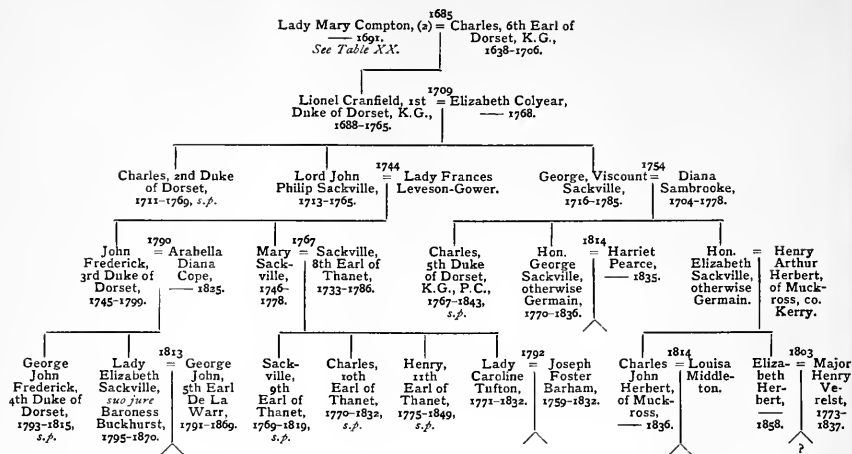
# TABLE XXIII



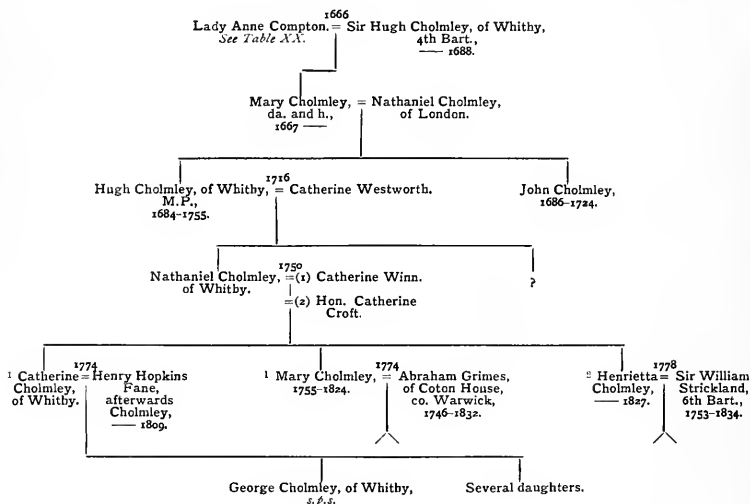
# TABLE XXIV



## TABLE XXV



## TABLE XXVI



Hon. Margaret Compton, = Henry, 4th Lord Mordaunt, 1644-1668.

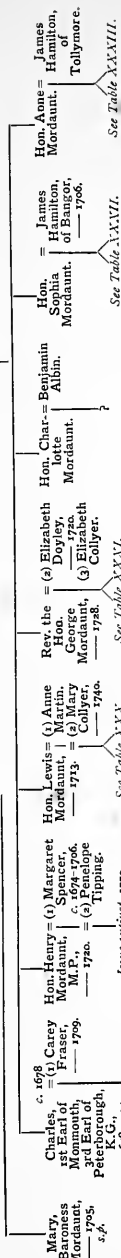
See Table XXX.

John, 1st Earl of = Hon. Elizabeth Mordaunt, 1631-1694, K.B., a. 1600-1643.  
 Hon. Francis = Frances Mordaunt, = Gostwick.  
 Hon. Lewis Mordaunt.  
 Hon. Frances Mordaunt. = (1) Hon. Sir Thomas Nevill, K.B., 1658-1688.  
 = (2) Sir Basil Brooke, of Madeley Court, co. Salop.

See Table XXXVIII.

John, 1st Viscount Mordaunt, = Elizabeth Carey, c. 1659-1679.

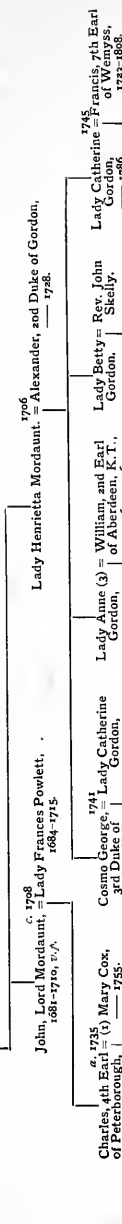
Henry, and Earl of Peterborough, K.G., = Lady Penelope O'Brien, 1651-1697.



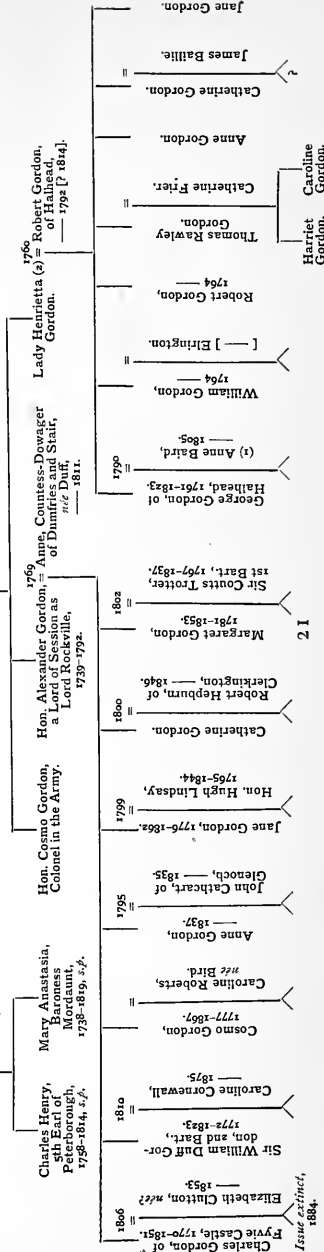
See Table XXXVI.

See Table XXX.

See Table XXXVII.



See Table XXXVIII.



Issue extinct, 1864.

# TABLE XXVIII

Cosmo George, 3rd Duke of Gordon, K.T., (1) = Lady Catherine Gordon,  
c. 1720-1757. — 1779.

Lady Catherine Gordon = Thomas Brooker, an  
1735-1797. Officer in the Army.  
2 sons, 1 daughter.

1767 Alexander, 4th Duke of (1) Jane Maxwell,  
Gordon, K.T., 1748-181a.

1777 George, 5th Duke of Gordon,  
1777-1836, s. v.

1787 Lady Char- = Charles, 4th  
lotte Gordon, Richmond  
and Lennox,  
K.G., 1764-1819.

1789 Lady Mag- = (1) Sir Robert Sinclair,  
dalton, 1772-1847. of Stevenston, Bart.

1788 Lord = (1) Ellen  
John Smith,  
George Rodney, 1800-1865.  
Lennox, M.P.,  
1793-1873.

1789 Lord = (1) Ellen  
Arthur Smith,  
Lennox, M.P.,  
1800-1864.

1817 Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond  
and Lennox, K.G.,  
1791-1860.

1818 Lord John  
George Rodney,  
Lennox, M.P.,  
1793-1873.

1819 Lord = (1) Ellen  
Arthur Smith,  
Lennox, M.P.,  
1800-1864.

1789 Lady Susan Gordon, (s) = (1) John, 9th Earl of Westmorland,  
1746-1814. 1788 (s) Lieut.-Col. John Woodford,  
1st Foot Guards, — 1800.

1797 Lady Susan Gordon, (s) = (1) John, 9th Earl of Westmorland,  
1746-1814. 1778 (s) Lieut.-Col. John Woodford,  
1st Foot Guards, — 1800.

1799 Lady = William,  
Lonisa Duke of  
Gordon, Man-  
chester, 1774-1843.

1797 Charles,  
and Marquis  
Cornwallis,  
1774-1843.

1823 Lady = Lawrence  
Jane Peel, of  
Lennox,  
Brighton,  
1801-1861.

1823 Lady (1) = Maurice  
Charlotte Frederick,  
Lennox, 1st Lord  
1804-1861. 1823 Maurice  
Frederick,  
1804-1861.

# TABLE XXIX

1745 Lady Catherine Gordon, = Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, &c.,  
1745-1786. 1743-1808.

1771 Francis, Lord Elcho, = Susan Tracykeck,  
1749-1808. c. 1746-1835.

1779 Lady = William,  
Lonisa Duke of  
Gordon, Man-  
chester, 1774-1843.

1797 Charles,  
and Marquis  
Cornwallis,  
1774-1843.

1823 Lady = Lawrence  
Jane Peel, of  
Lennox,  
Brighton,  
1801-1861.

1823 Lady (1) = Maurice  
Charlotte Frederick,  
Lennox, 1st Lord  
1804-1861. 1823 Maurice  
Frederick,  
1804-1861.

1794 Francis, 8th Earl of Wemyss, &c., = Margaret Campbell,  
1772-1853. — 1850.

1794 George Henry, Lord  
Grey of Gorbey,  
1802-1835, s. v.

1771 Lady = William,  
Lonisa Duke of  
Gordon, Man-  
chester, 1774-1843.

1797 Charles,  
and Marquis  
Cornwallis,  
1774-1843.

1823 Lady = Lawrence  
Jane Peel, of  
Lennox,  
Brighton,  
1801-1861.

1823 Lady (1) = Maurice  
Charlotte Frederick,  
Lennox, 1st Lord  
1804-1861. 1823 Maurice  
Frederick,  
1804-1861.

1794 George Henry, Lord  
Grey of Gorbey,  
1802-1835, s. v.

1794 Sir George Grant  
Sutcliffe, 5th Bart.  
Charteris, 1808-1858.

# TABLE XXX

1779 Lady = William,  
Lonisa Duke of  
Gordon, Man-  
chester, 1774-1843.

1797 Charles,  
and Marquis  
Cornwallis,  
1774-1843.

1823 Lady = Lawrence  
Jane Peel, of  
Lennox,  
Brighton,  
1801-1861.

1823 Lady (1) = Maurice  
Charlotte Frederick,  
Lennox, 1st Lord  
1804-1861. 1823 Maurice  
Frederick,  
1804-1861.

1779 Lady = William,  
Lonisa Duke of  
Gordon, Man-  
chester, 1774-1843.

1797 Charles,  
and Marquis  
Cornwallis,  
1774-1843.

1823 Lady = Lawrence  
Jane Peel, of  
Lennox,  
Brighton,  
1801-1861.

1823 Lady (1) = Maurice  
Charlotte Frederick,  
Lennox, 1st Lord  
1804-1861. 1823 Maurice  
Frederick,  
1804-1861.

1771 Lady = William,  
Lonisa Duke of  
Gordon, Man-  
chester, 1774-1843.

1797 Charles,  
and Marquis  
Cornwallis,  
1774-1843.

1823 Lady = Lawrence  
Jane Peel, of  
Lennox,  
Brighton,  
1801-1861.

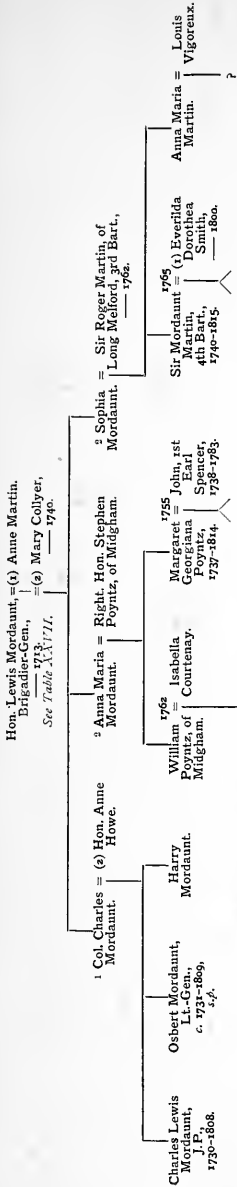
1823 Lady (1) = Maurice  
Charlotte Frederick,  
Lennox, 1st Lord  
1804-1861. 1823 Maurice  
Frederick,  
1804-1861.

1771 Lady = William,  
Lonisa Duke of  
Gordon, Man-  
chester, 1774-1843.

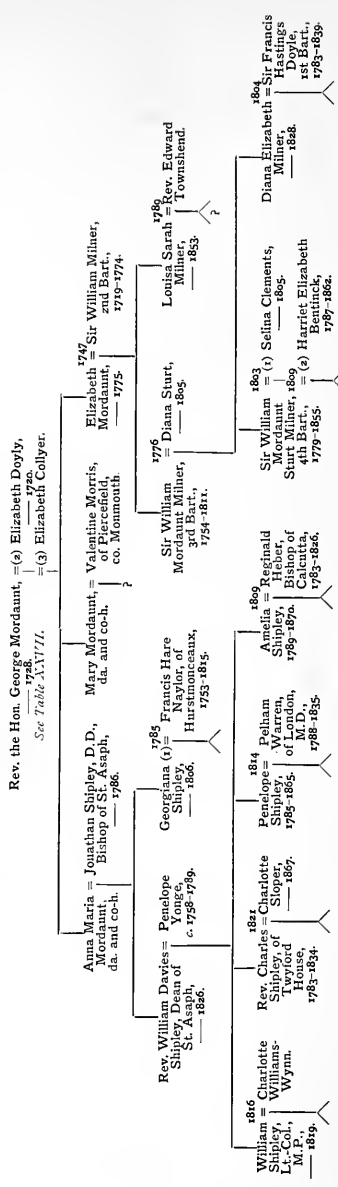
1797 Charles,  
and Marquis  
Cornwallis,  
1774-1843.



# TABLE XXX

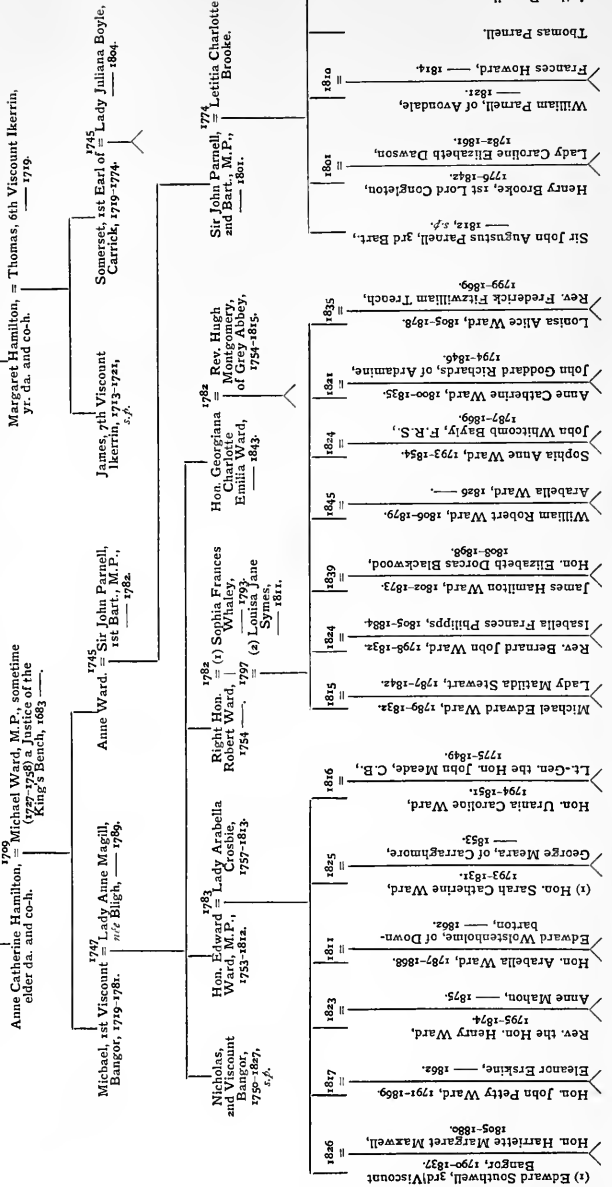


# TABLE XXXI



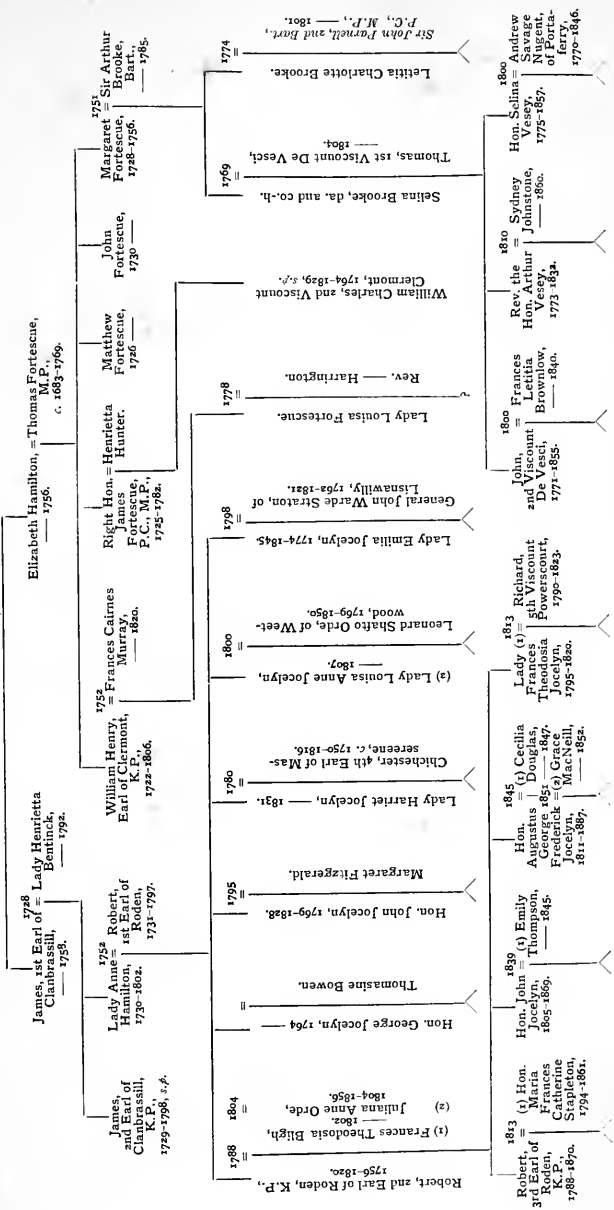
## TABLE XXXII

Hon. Sophia Mordaunt. = James Hamilton, of Bangor,  
*See Table XXXVII.*



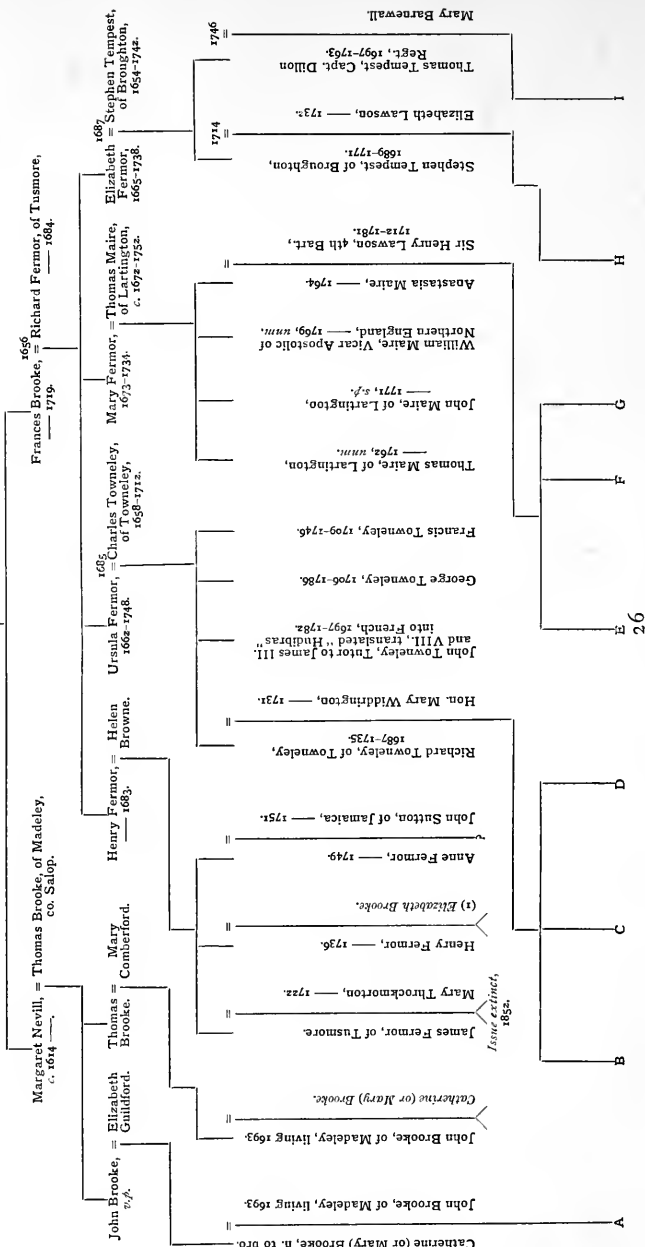
# TABLE XXXIII

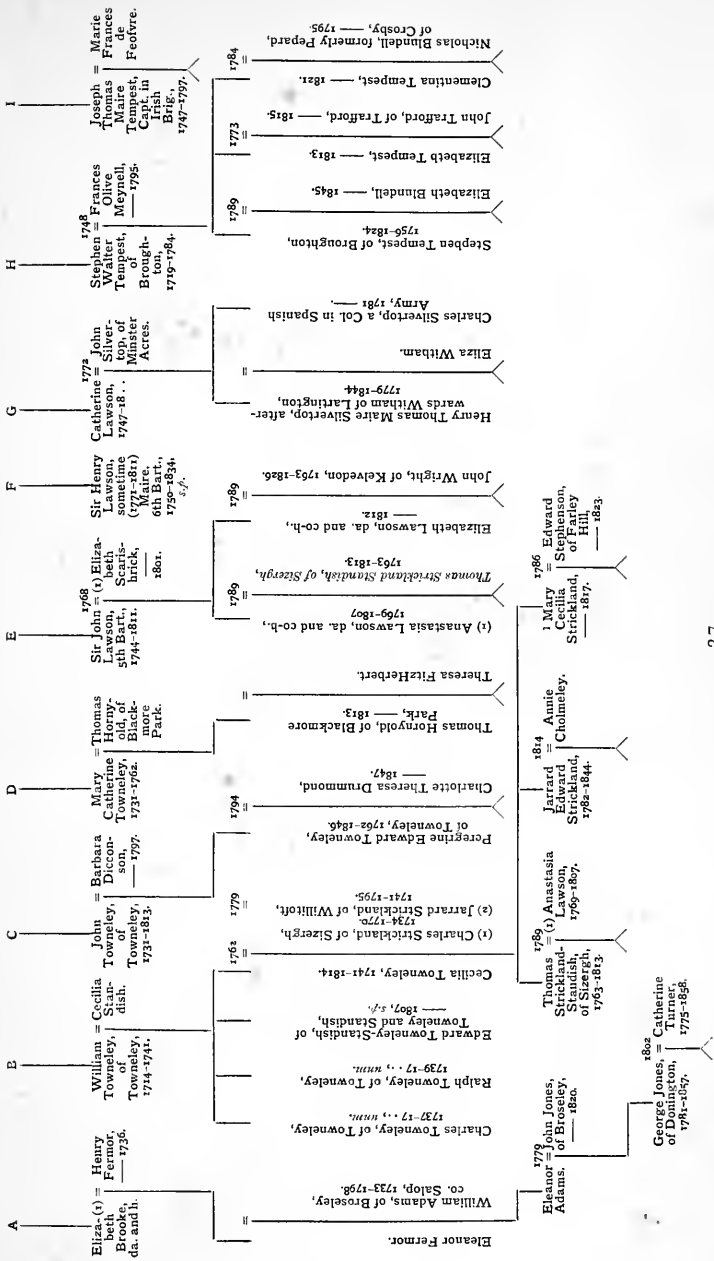
Hon. Anne Merdaunt. = James Hamilton,  
of Tollymore, co. Down,  
See Table XXVII.



# TABLE XXXIV

Hon. Frances Mordaunt. = (1) Hon. Sir Thomas Nevill, K. B., — 1638.  
*See Table XCVII.* = (2) Sir Basil Brooke, of Madeley.









# TABLE XXXVI

1713  
Lady Henrietta Somerset, = Charles, and Duke of  
1690-1726. Grafton, K.G.,  
1083-1757. See Table XXXV.

1724  
Lord Augustus FitzRoy, (1) = Elizabeth Cosby,  
1716-1741 v.f. — 1788.

1746  
Lady Caroline FitzRoy, = William, and Earl of  
1722-1784. Harrington,  
1719-1779.

1741  
Lady Isabella FitzRoy = Francis, 1st Marquis of  
1729-1782. Harbord, K.G.,  
1719-1794.

See Table XXXVII.

1756  
Augustus Henry, = (1) Hon. Anne Liddell,  
3rd Duke of Grafton, 1769 (v.f., 1769) — 1804.  
K.G., = (2) Elizabeth Wortlesley,  
1745-1822.

1758  
Charles, 1st Lord = Anne Warren,  
Southampton, — 1807.  
1737-1797.

1784  
George Henry, 4th Duke of Grafton,  
K.G., 1760-1844.

1795 1799  
Lord Charles FitzRoy, 1764-1829.

1795 1799  
(1) Frances Mundy, — 1797.  
(2) Lady Frances Anne Stewart,  
1777-1810.

1800  
Lord Henry FitzRoy, 1770-1828.

1800  
Caroline Pigot, — 1835.

1811  
Lord William FitzRoy, 1782-1857.

1811  
Georgiana Raikes, — 1861.

1811  
Lady Augusta FitzRoy, 1779-1839.

1811  
Rev. George Frederick Tavel,  
— 1829.

1800  
Lady Frances FitzRoy, 1780-1866.

1800  
Francis, 1st Lord Churchill, 1779-1845.

1784 1802  
George Ferdinand, and Lord South-  
ampton, 1761-1810.

1784 1802  
(1) Laura Koppel, 1765-1798.  
(2) Frances Isabella Seymour,  
1777-1838.

1794  
Hon. Warren FitzRoy, 1768-1806.

1794  
Maria Josepha d'Isaac.

1799  
Hon. Frederick FitzRoy, 1769 —

1799  
Hon. William FitzRoy, 1773-1837.

1799  
Catherine Clarke, — 1808.

1792  
Hon. Louisa FitzRoy, 1771 —

1792  
James Allen, of Bromsgrove.

1807  
Hon. Georgiana FitzRoy, 1782-1835.

1807  
Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.,  
— 1815.

1812  
Henry, 5th Duke = Mary Caroline  
of Grafton, Berkeley,  
1790-1863. 1795-1873.

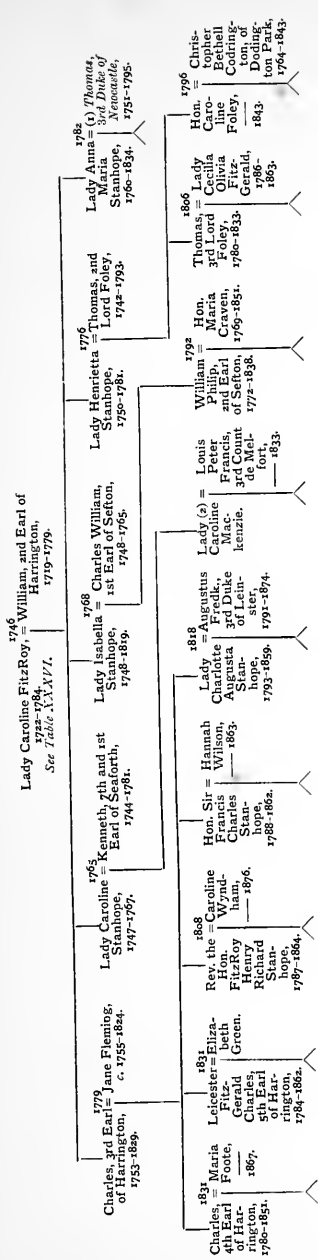
1825  
Lord Charles = Lady Anne  
FitzRoy, Cavendish,  
P.C., M.P., 1787-1871.  
1791-1865.

1814  
Lady Elizabeth (2) = John Henry Smyth,  
Anne FitzRoy, of The Heath, York,  
1738-1867. 1780-1822.

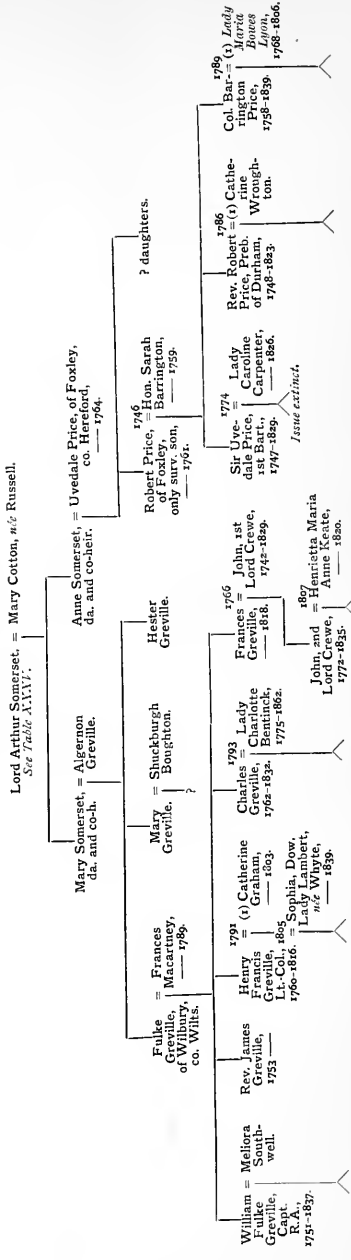
1820  
Lady Isabella = Joseph St. John,  
Francis Fitz- Roy,  
1792-1875. — 1857.



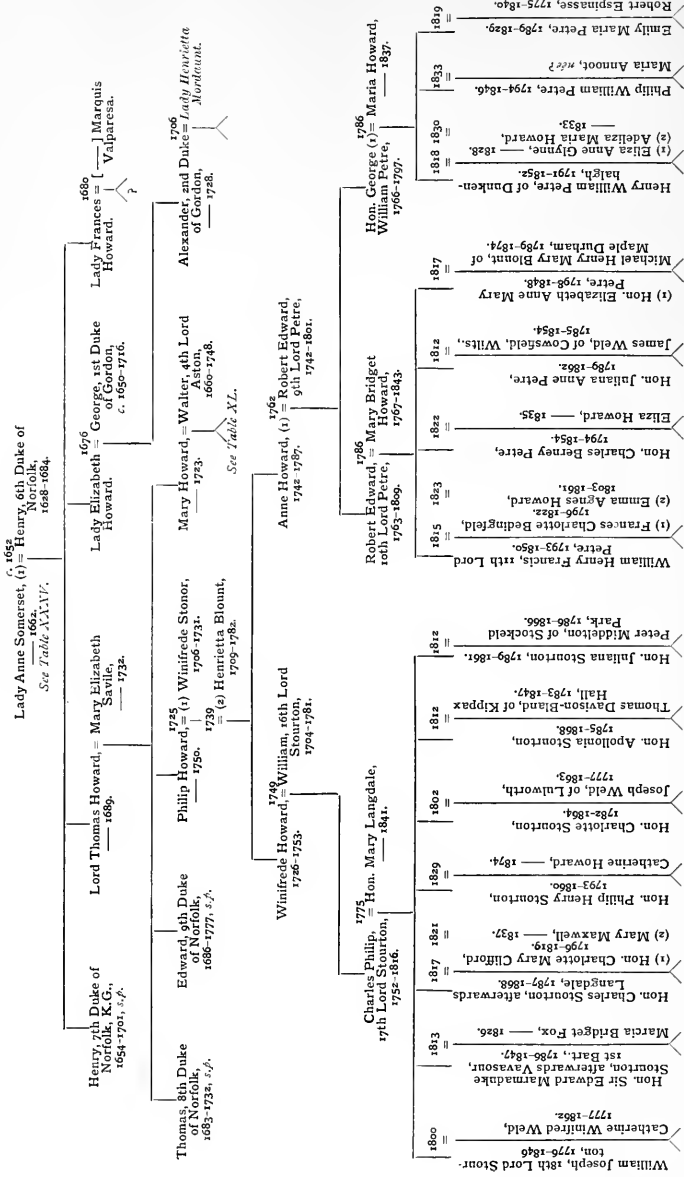
# TABLE XXXVII



# TABLE XXXVIII



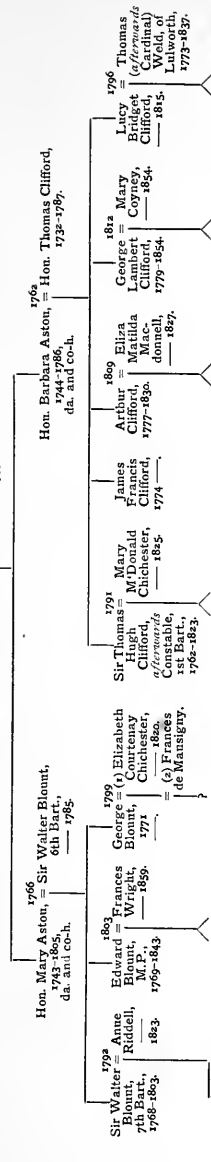
# TABLE XXXIX



## TABLE XLI

Mary Howard, — 1723 = Walter, 4th Lord Aston,  
1660-1748.  
See Table XXVIX.

James, 4th Lord Aston, = Lady Barbara Talbot,  
c. 1723-1751.



## TABLE XLI

Lady Theresa Herbert, (t) = Sir Robert Throckmorton,  
4th Bart., 1702-1791.  
See Table XXV.

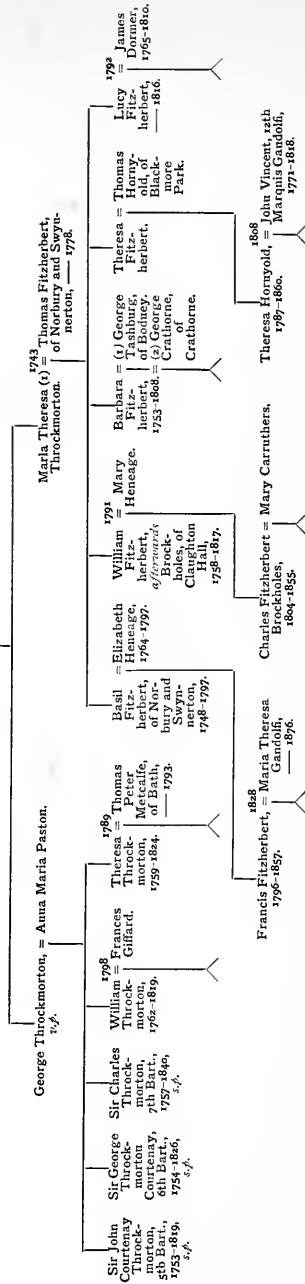


TABLE XLII

Lady Frances Herbert, = Kenneth, [1st Marquis and] 4th Earl of Seaforth, K. T., 1738-1791. See Table XXV.

William, [2nd Marquis and] = Mary Kennet, 5th Earl of Seaforth, 1740-1739. 1715 [Lord] Alexander Mackenzie = Elizabeth Paterson. Lady Mary Mackenzie = (1) [Hon.] John Caryll, 1687-1718, s.p. = (2) Francis, [and Lord] Sempill, 1746.

1741 Kenneth, [1st Marquis and] 6th Earl of Seaforth, c. 1718-1761. 1744 Lady Frances Mackenzie, 1796-1713-1796. 1744 John, 8th Viscount Kenmore, 1713-1796.

William = Mary = Mac-Humbert-son. Isabella = Basil = Hamilton, of Baldoon, M.P., 1744. Jane = Dr. Alexander Mackenzie.

Mary = Douglas Mackenzie. Mary = Stewart, 9th of Appin, 1769.

Maria (2) = Nicholas Price, of Saintfield, co. Down, M.P., 1744. Or, if any issue by said husband.

John [3rd Lord] Caryll, of Durford, 1713-1786, s.p.

Kenneth, [4th Marquis and] 7th Earl of Seaforth, 1744-1781, s.p.

Lady Margaret Mackenzie. William Webb, of London. (1) Lady Mary Mackenzie, 1865. Henry Howard, of Tower House, 1811. Lady Agnes Mackenzie. J. Douglas. Lady Catherine Mackenzie. Thomas Griffin Tarpley. Lady Frances Mackenzie. Joseph Wall. Lady Euphemia Mackenzie. William Stewart, M.P. of Castle. William, 9th Viscount Kenmore, 1772, s.p. John, 10th Viscount Kenmore, 1750-1849, s.p. Hon. Adam Gordon. Harriet Davies. Thomas Frederick, [5th Marquis and] 8th Earl of Seaforth, c. 1733-1783. Francis = Humbertson, [6th Marquis and] 9th Earl of Seaforth, 1754-1815. Mary = Proby, 1755-1839. Frances = Cergat Mackenzie. Sir = Vearry Gibbs, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1751-1820. Maria = Rebecca Mackenzie. Alexander Mackenzie, of Breda, co. Aberdeen. Elizabeth Mackenzie. Helen Mackenzie, 1802. Alexander Mackenzie Fraser, &c., M.P., 1809.

Adam, 11th Viscount Kenmore, 1792-1847, s.p.

Hon. Louisa = Charles = Gordon, 1797-1866, H.E.I.C.S., 1822.

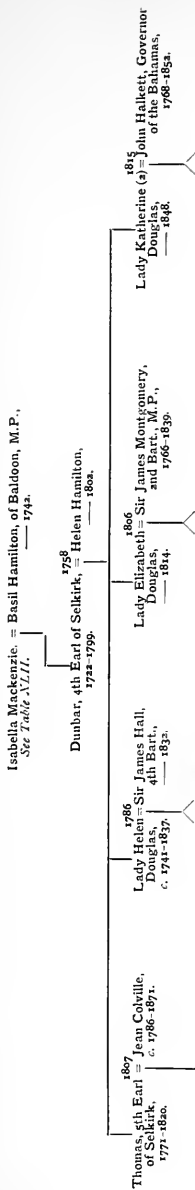
[Lady] Mary = (1) Right Hon. Elizabeth = James Alexander Stewart, a/terwards (1817) Stewart Mackenzie, 1783-1862. (2) Right Hon. James Alexander Stewart Mackenzie, 1784-1843.

[Lady] Helen = Anne Mackenzie, 1852. [Lady] Joshua = Henry Mackenzie, a Lord of Session, 1852.

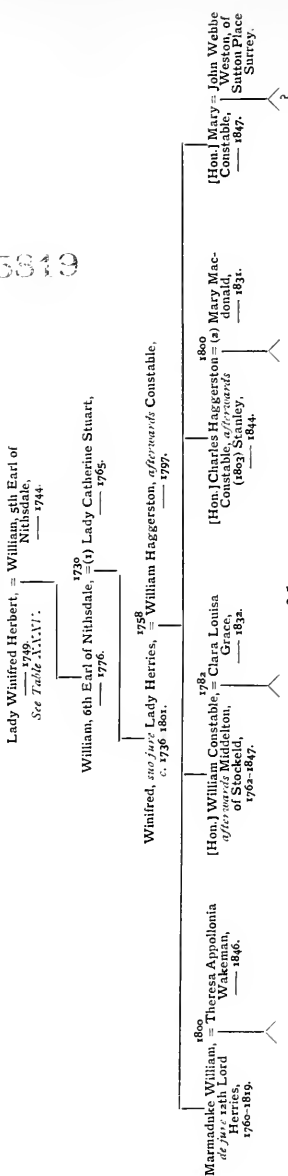
Maria = Lt.-Gen. Sir Andrew Pillington, of Caisfield Place, 1853. Elizabeth = Gibb, 1785-1859.

See Table XLIII.

## TABLE XLIII

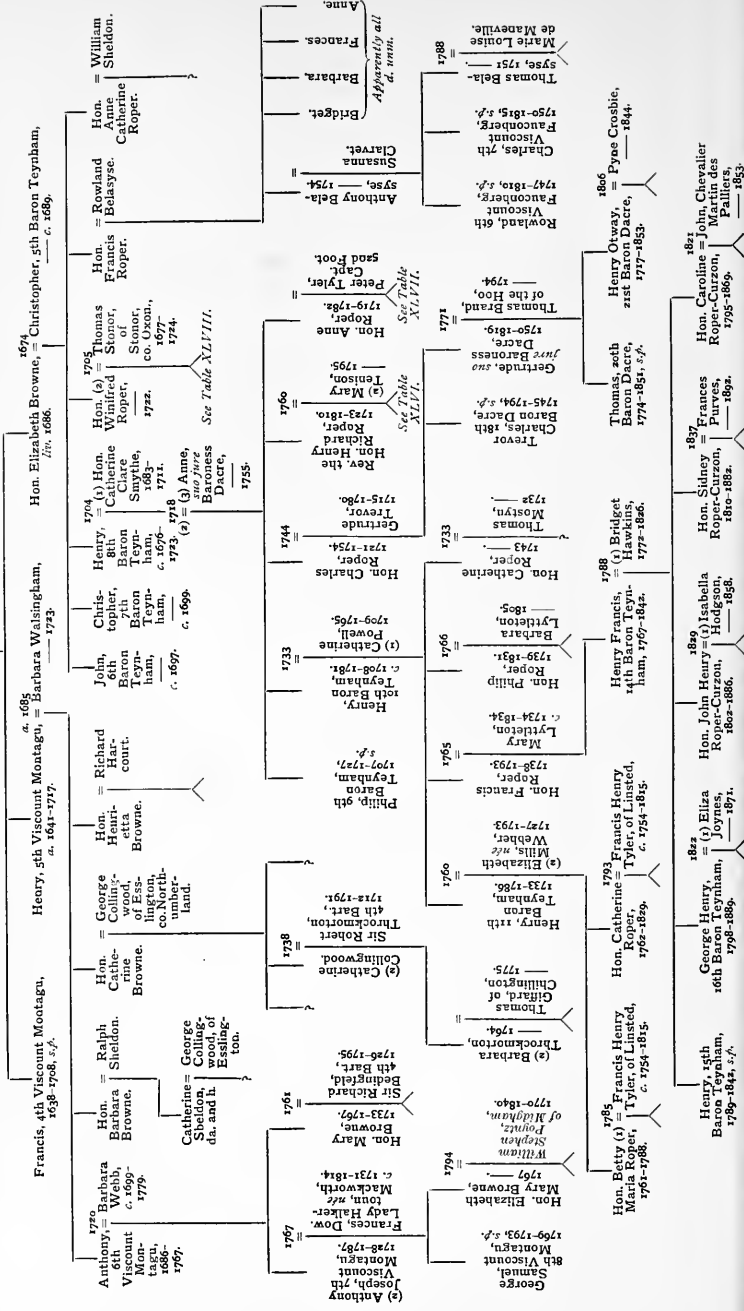


## TABLE XLIV



# TABLE XLV

1737  
Lady Elizabeth Somerset, = Francis, 3rd Viscount Montagu,  
1610-1682.  
See Table XXXVII.



1695  
Francis, 4th Viscount Montagu,  
1630-1706, s.p.

1695  
Henry, 5th Viscount Montagu,  
d. 1641-1717.

1695  
John, Christopher, Barbara Walsingham,  
d. 1686-1733.

1695  
Hon. Elizabeth Browne,  
d. 1686-1779.

1695  
Hon. Elizabeth Browne,  
d. 1686-1779.

1704  
Hon. Catherine Smythe,  
1683-1711.

1704  
Hon. Catherine Smythe,  
1683-1711.

1704  
Hon. Catherine Smythe,  
1683-1711.

1704  
Hon. Catherine Smythe,  
1683-1711.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

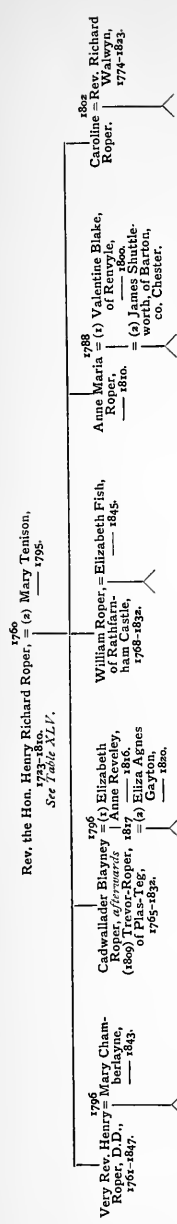
1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

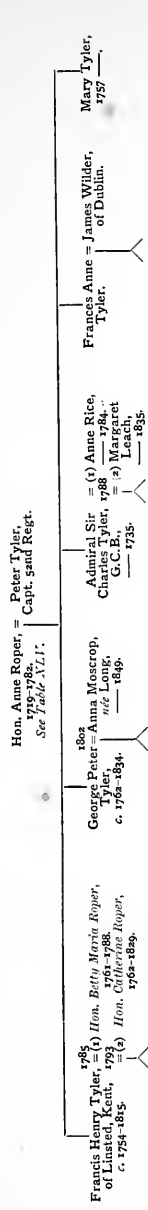
1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

1717  
Hon. Anne, Baroness Dacre,  
1715-1755.

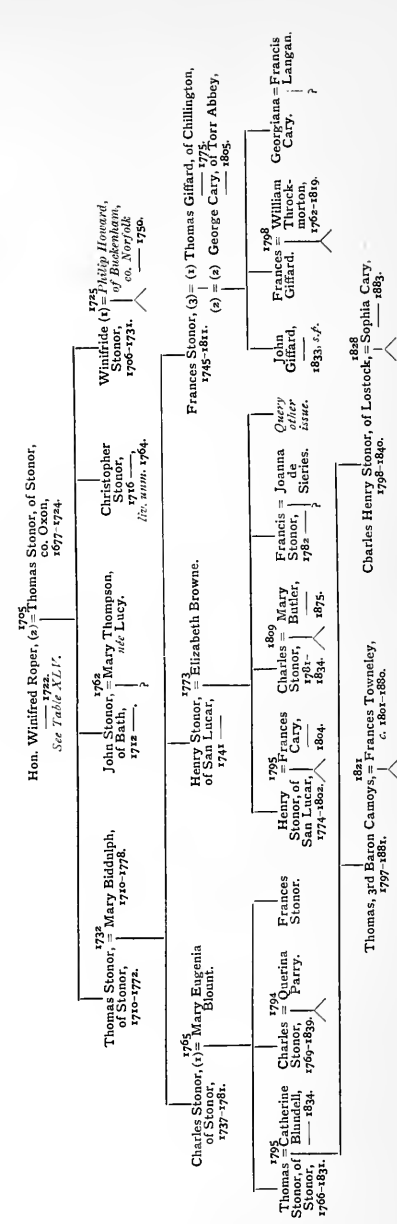
# TABLE XLVI



# TABLE XLVII

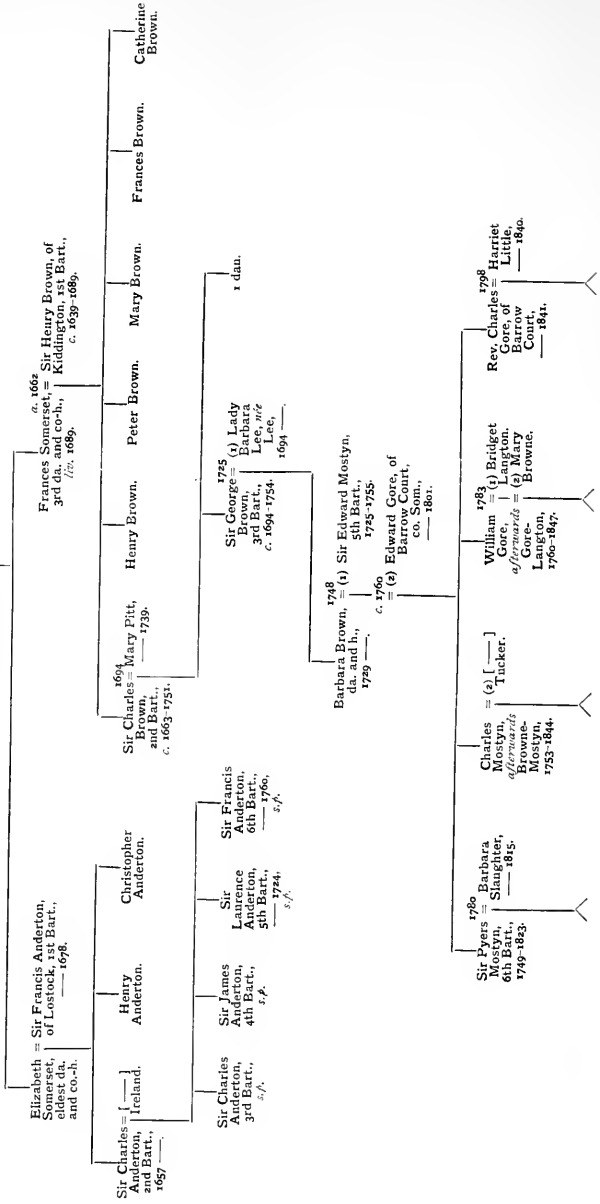


# TABLE XLVIII



# TABLE XLIX

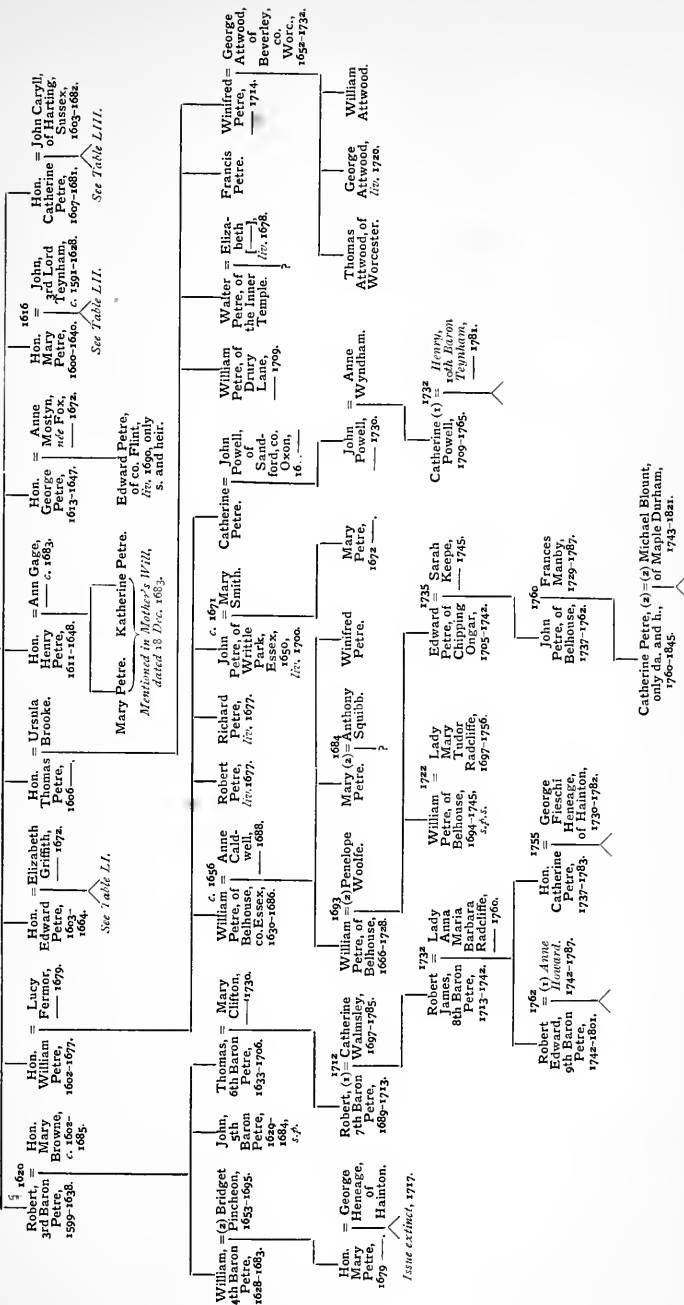
Hon. Sir Charles Somerset, = Elizabeth Powell.  
of Troy, K.B.  
*See Table XLVII.*





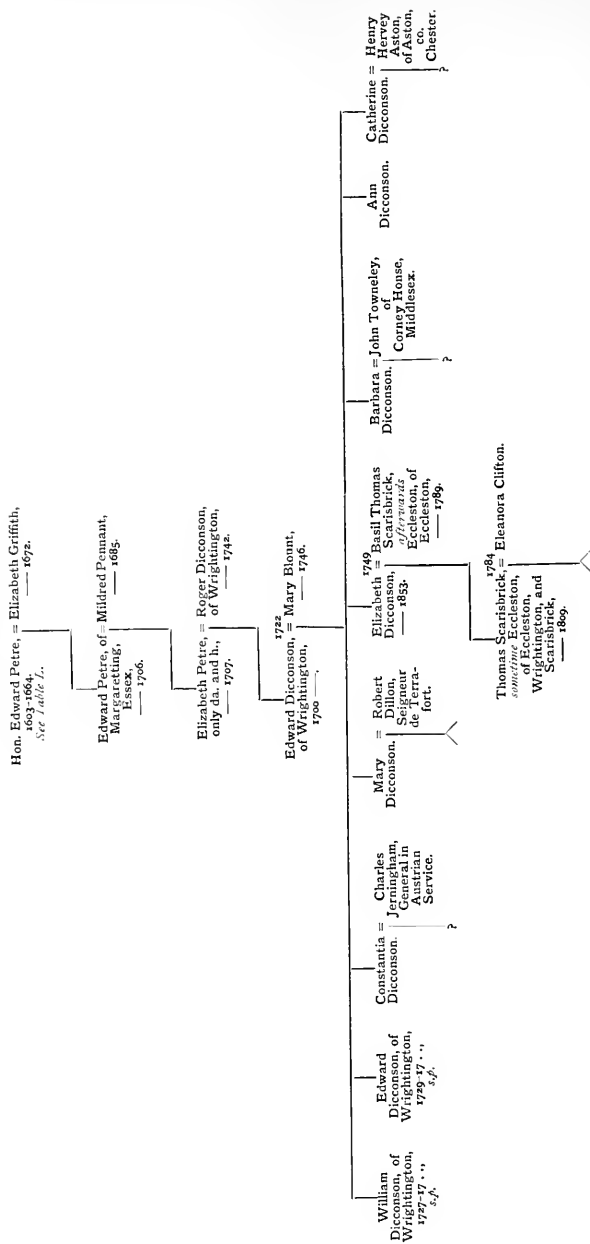
# TABLE I

Lady Catherine Somerset, <sup>1596</sup> = William, and Baron Petre  
 c. 1575-1624, 1575-1637.  
*See Table XXXV.*



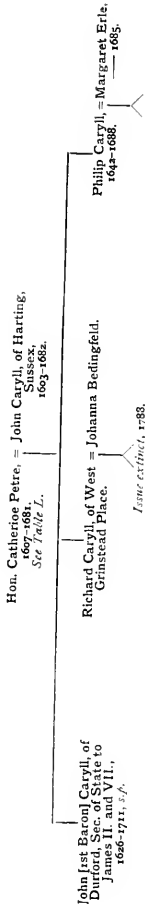
Catherine Petre, (s) = (s) Michael Blount,  
 only da. and h., of Maple Durham,  
 1760-1845. 1743-1821.

# TABLE LI

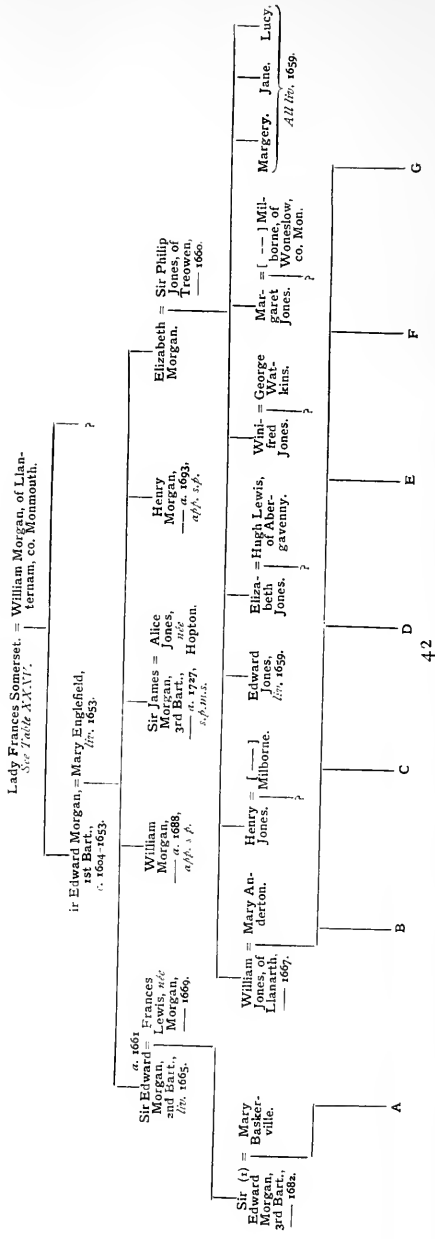


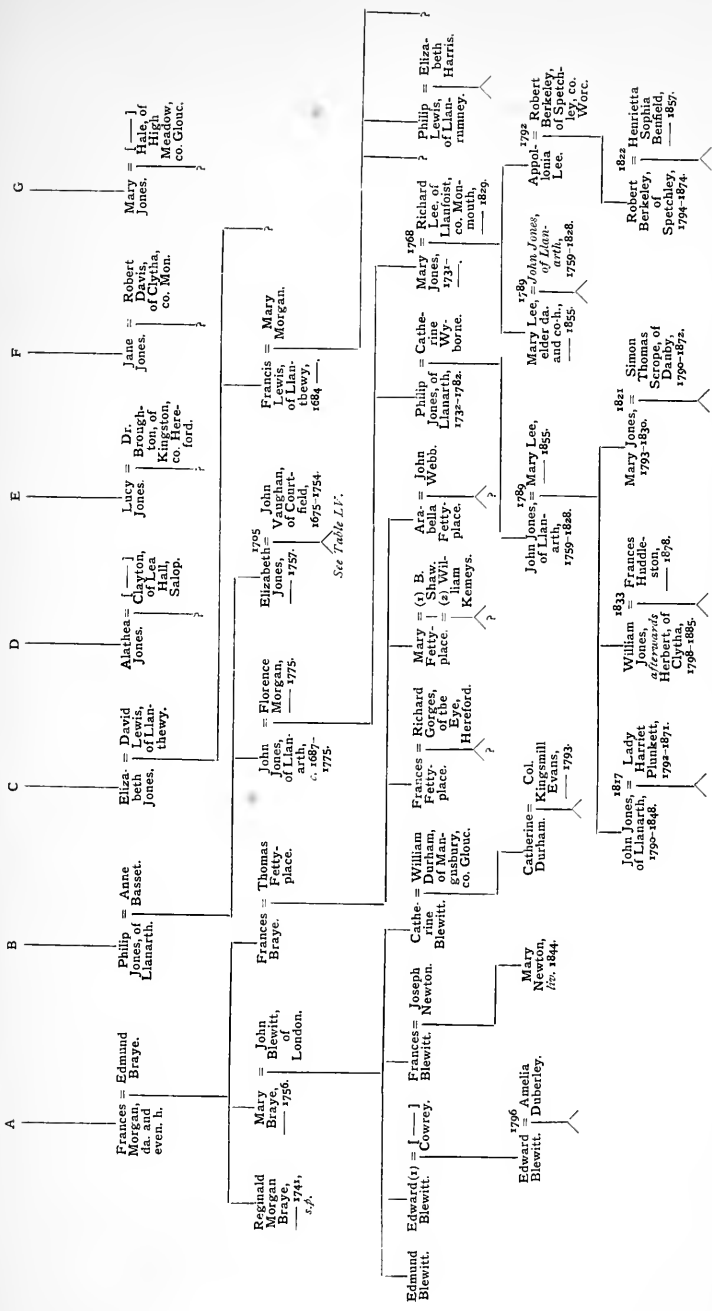


# TABLE LIII

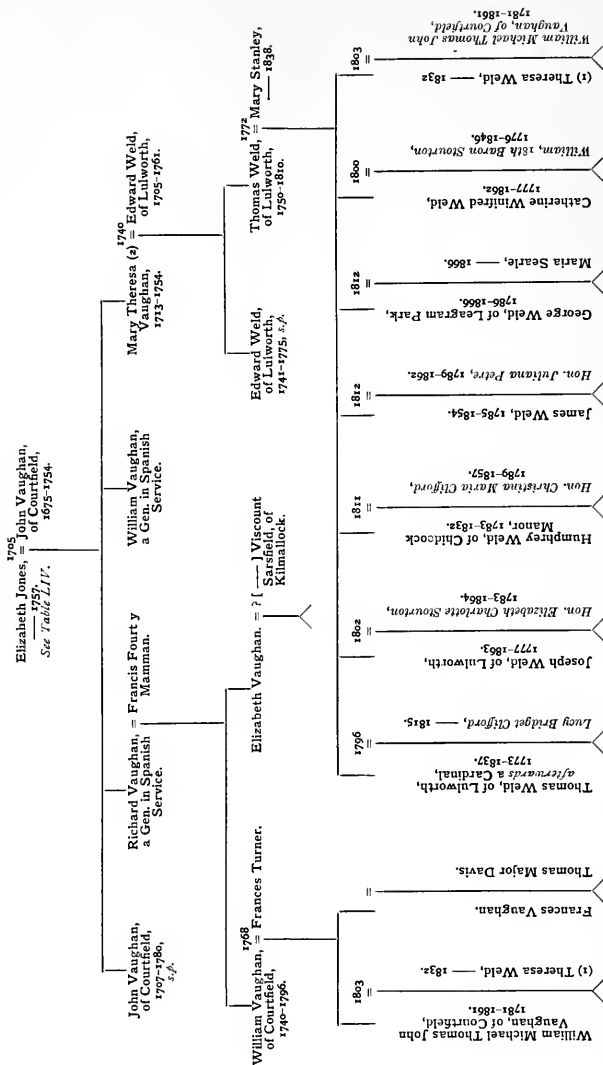


# TABLE LIV

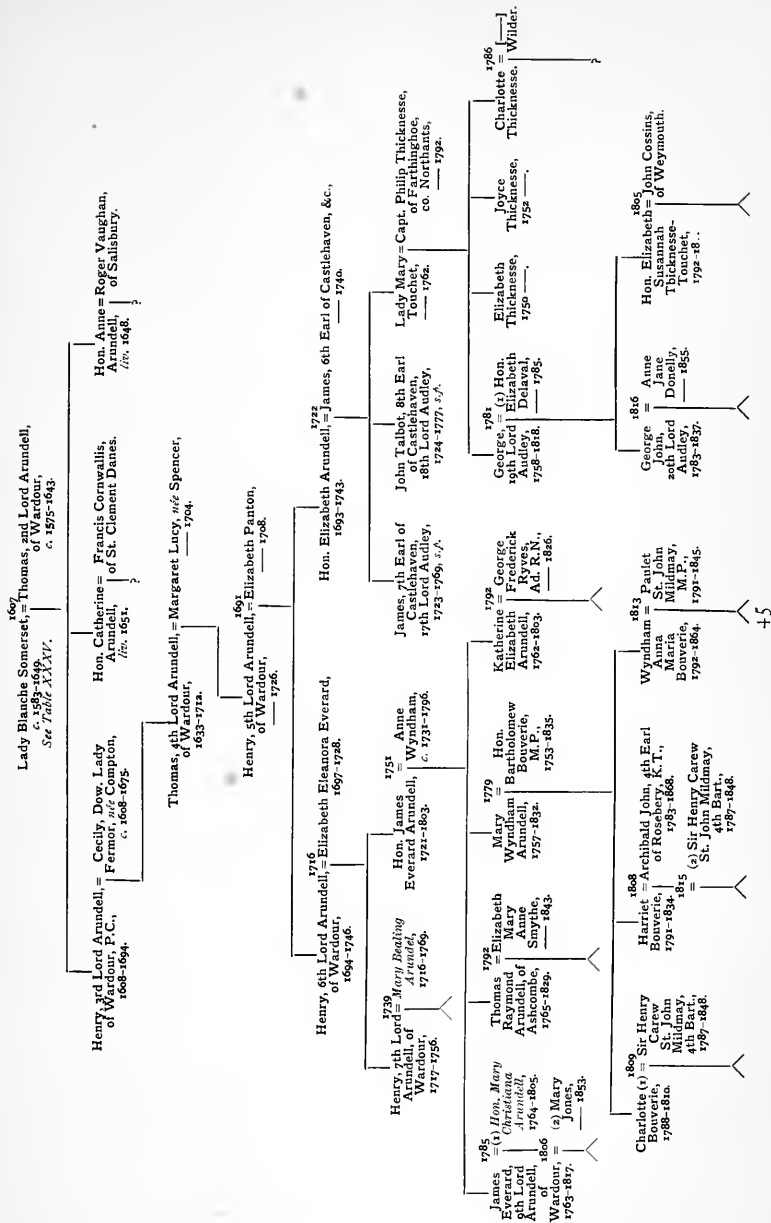




# TABLE LV



# TABLE LVI



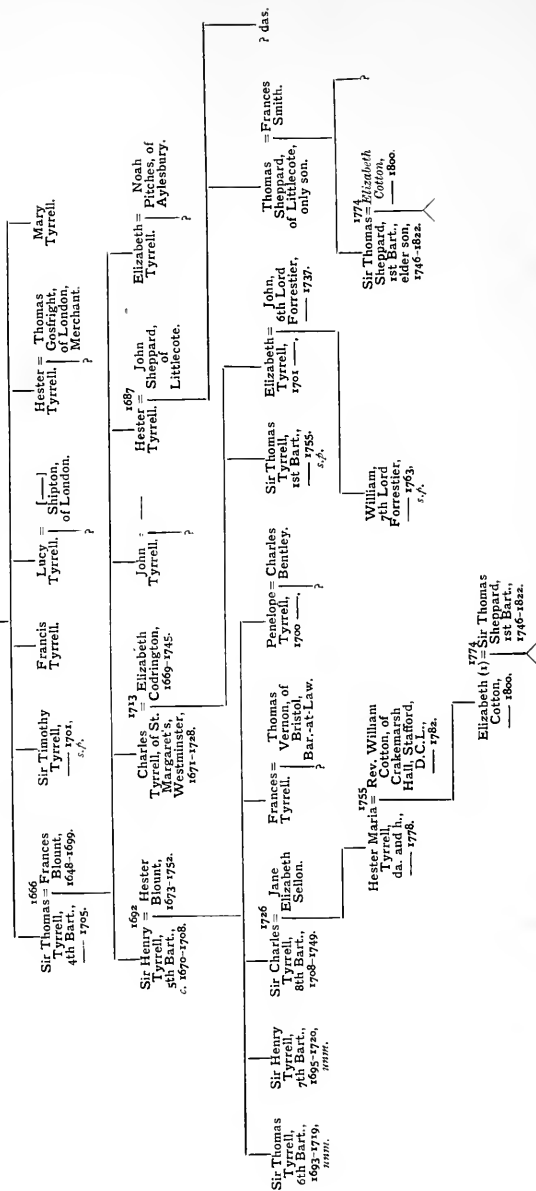




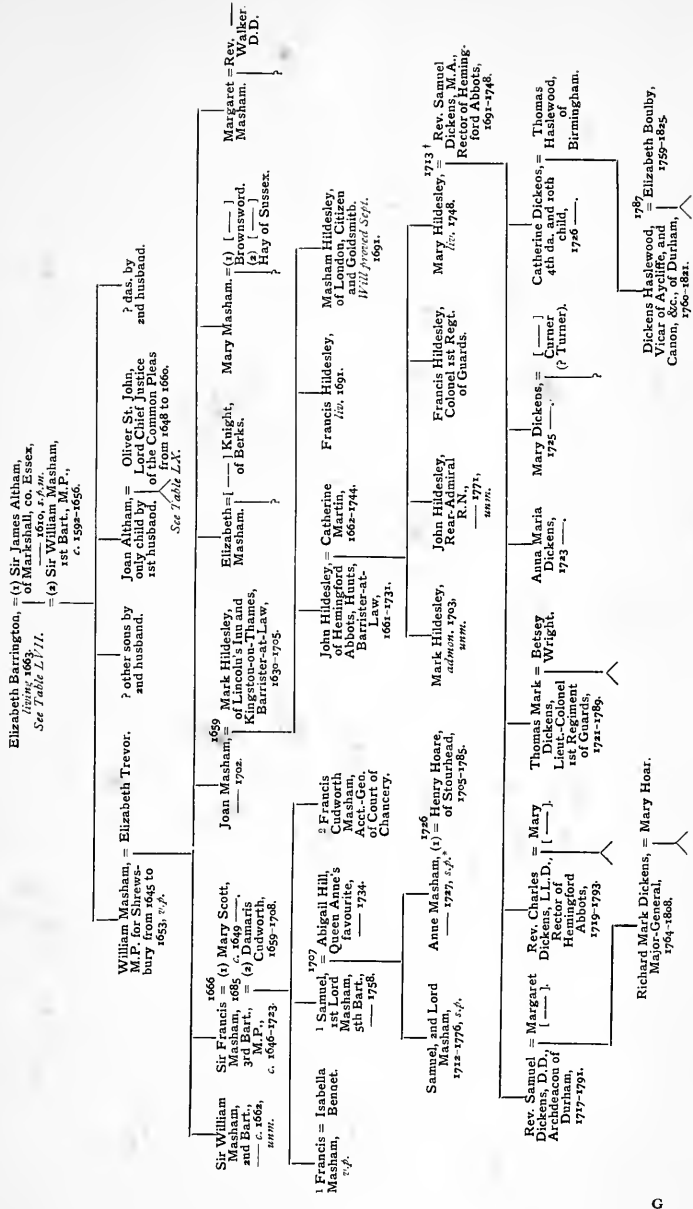


# TABLE LVIII

Lucy Barrington, = (t) William Cheyne,  
c. 1621-1691. i of Cheyne Boys, Bucks.  
See Table LVI. c. 1645.  
(s) = (s) Sir Toby Tyrrell, 3rd Bart,  
— 1671.



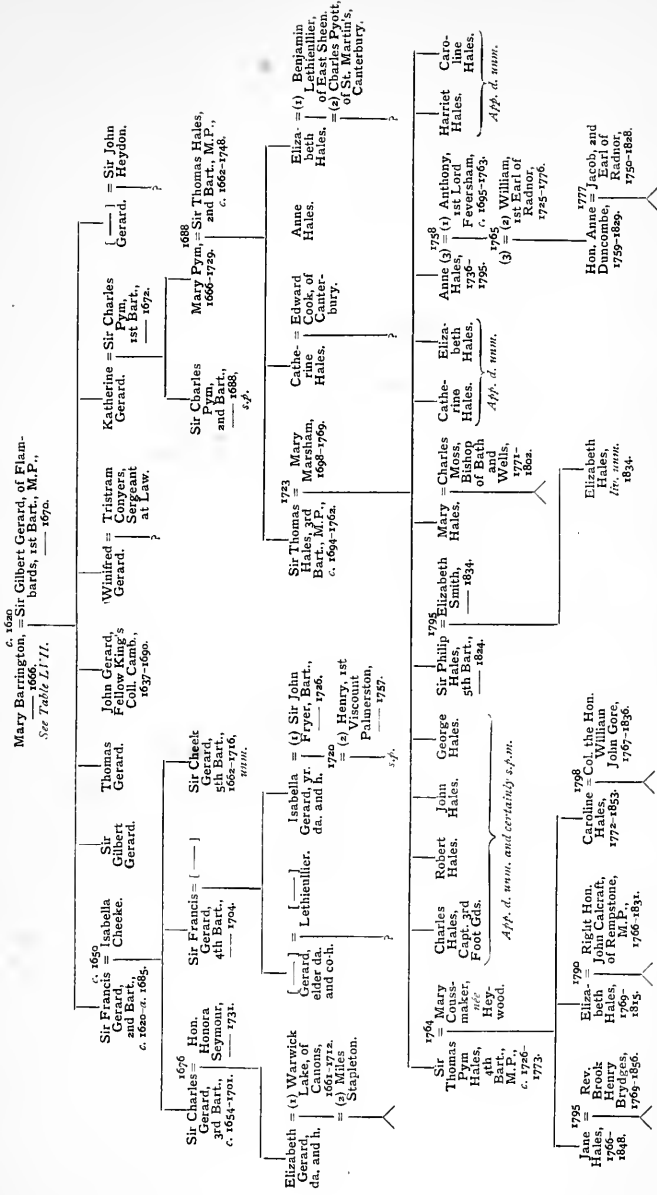
# TABLE LIX



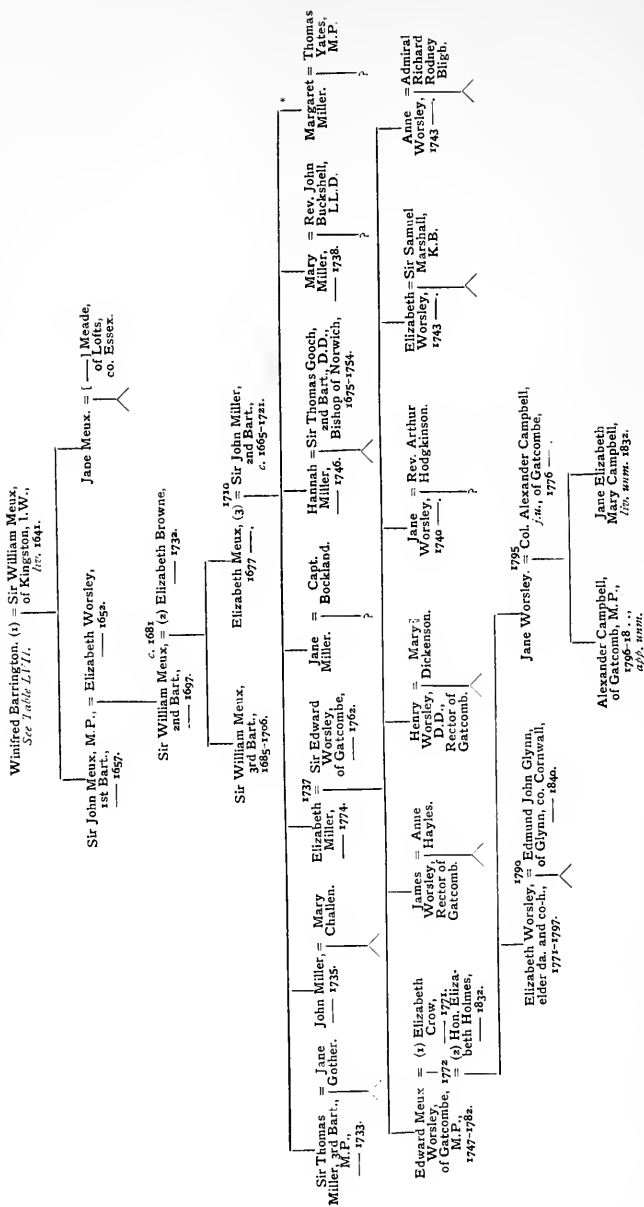
\* In Burke's *Extinct Peerages*, 1883, p. 359, she is erroneously stated to have had two daughters: Susanna, wife of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ailesbury, K.T., and Anne, 1st wife of Sir Richard Hoare, 1st Bart. They were, however, daughters of Henry Hoare of Stourhead by his 2nd wife. † At St. Michael's, Cornhill, 11st July 1713.



# TABLE LXI

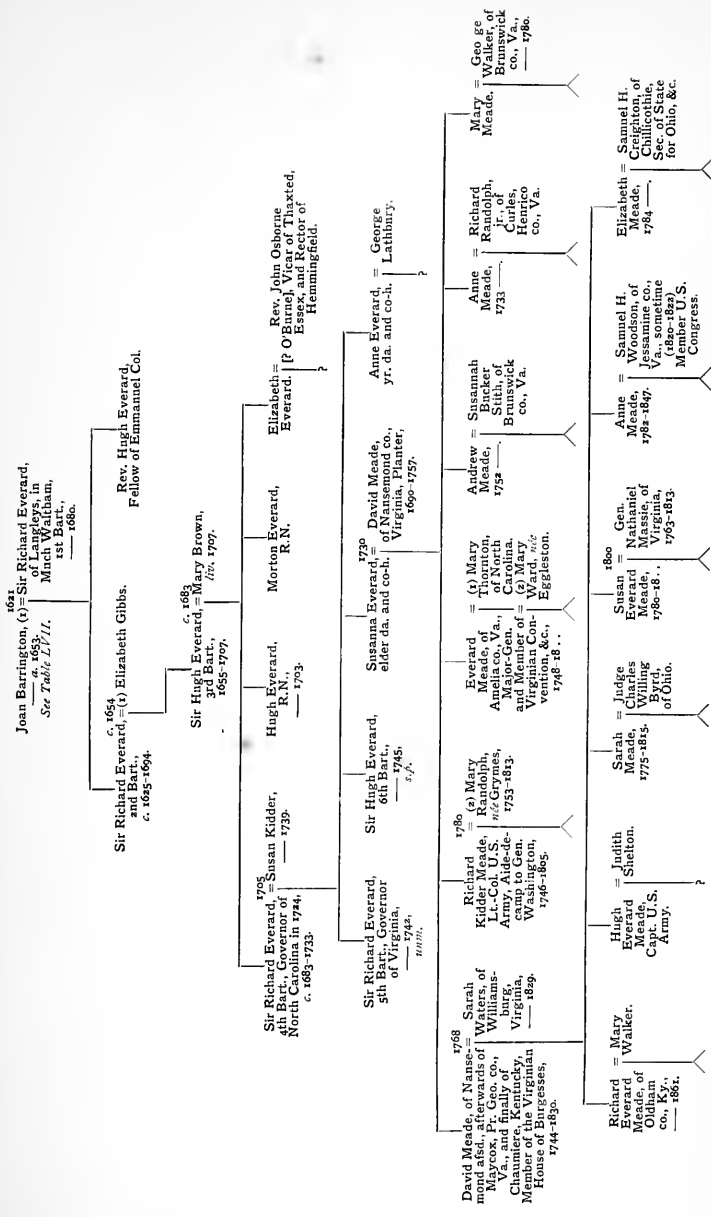


# TABLE LXII

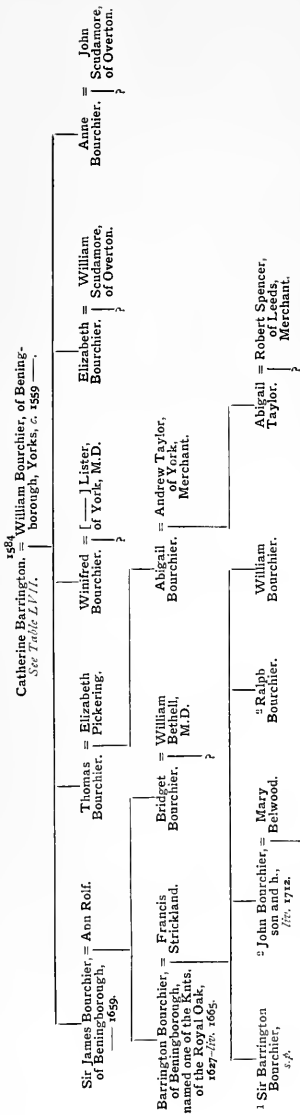


\* Other daughters are said to have married the Rev. Dr. Manningham and [—] Dutton, near Gulliford.

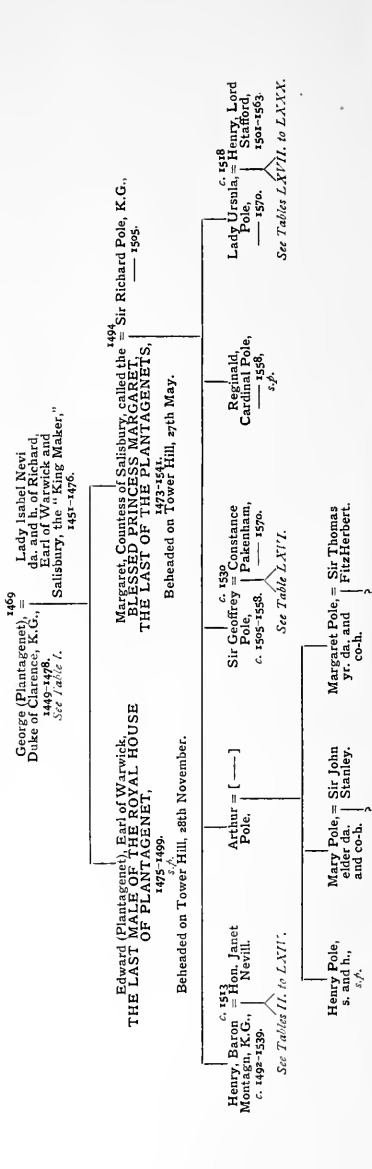
TABLE LXIII



## TABLE LXIV



## TABLE LXV

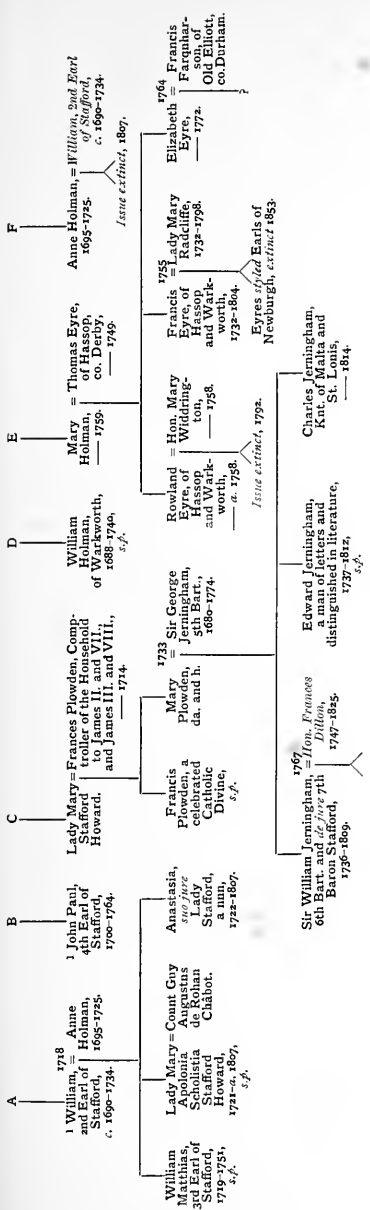


\* Thoresby's *Dianthus Leontideus*, p. 123. In the Lane-Fox pedigree (Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 1909, p. 486) the Hon. Robert Lane Fox, 2. 5th Aug. 1732, *d.s.p.*, May 1768, is said to have married first Mildred, daughter and heiress of John Bourchier, of Beningborough, who *d.s.p.* before 1761.

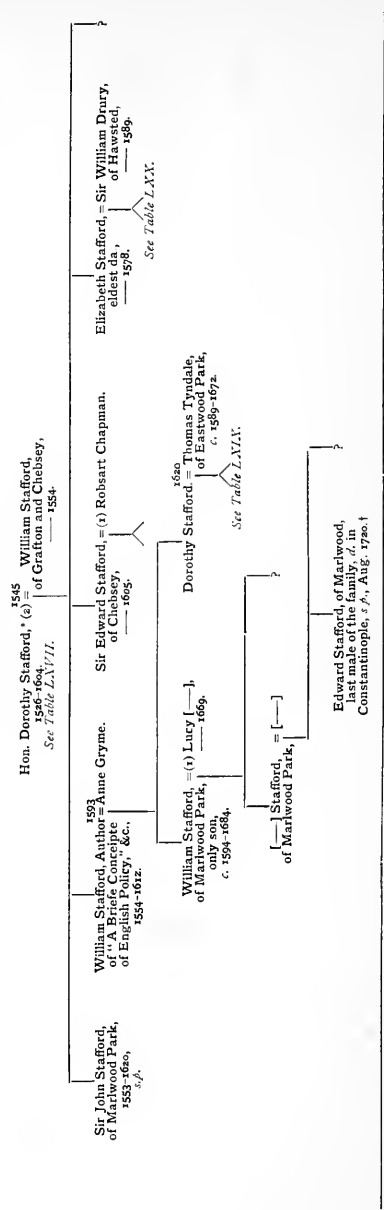








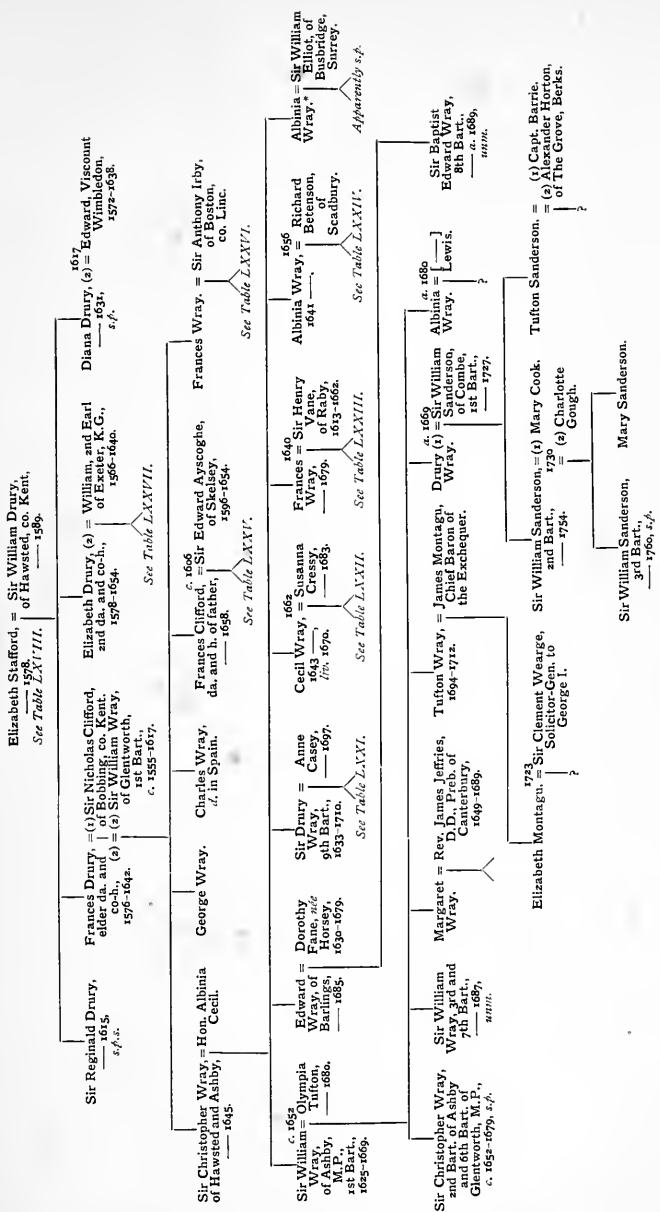
## TABLE LXVIII



\* A Mr. Richard Stafford Cooke claimed the Barony of Stafford as the representative of this lady, but the author has not been able to obtain particulars of his descent.  
† *Notes and Queries*, 3rd S. ix. p. 396.



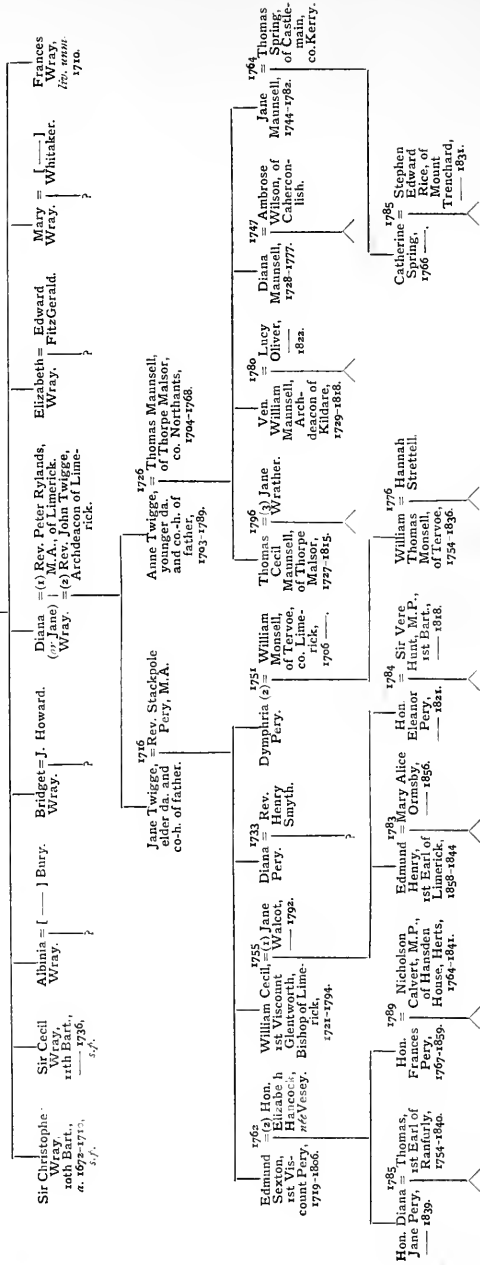
# TABLE LXX



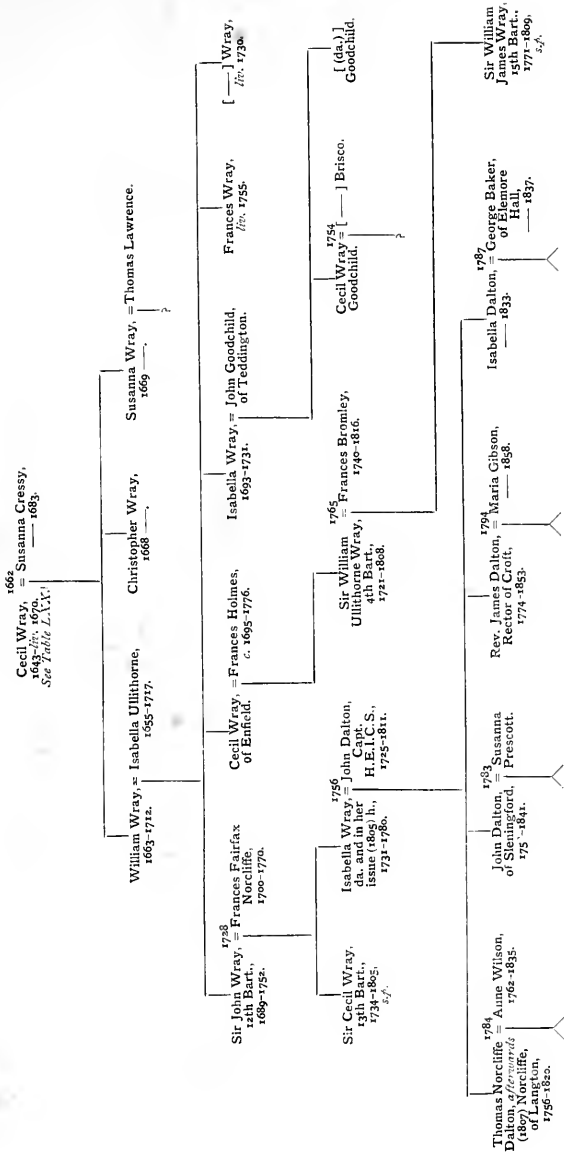
\* She was doubtless the first wife of Sir William Elliot, of Busbridge, who d. 1697. See a pedigree of the Elliot family in Manning and Bray's *Sturton*, where, however, the name of Sir William's first wife is left blank.

# TABLE LXXI

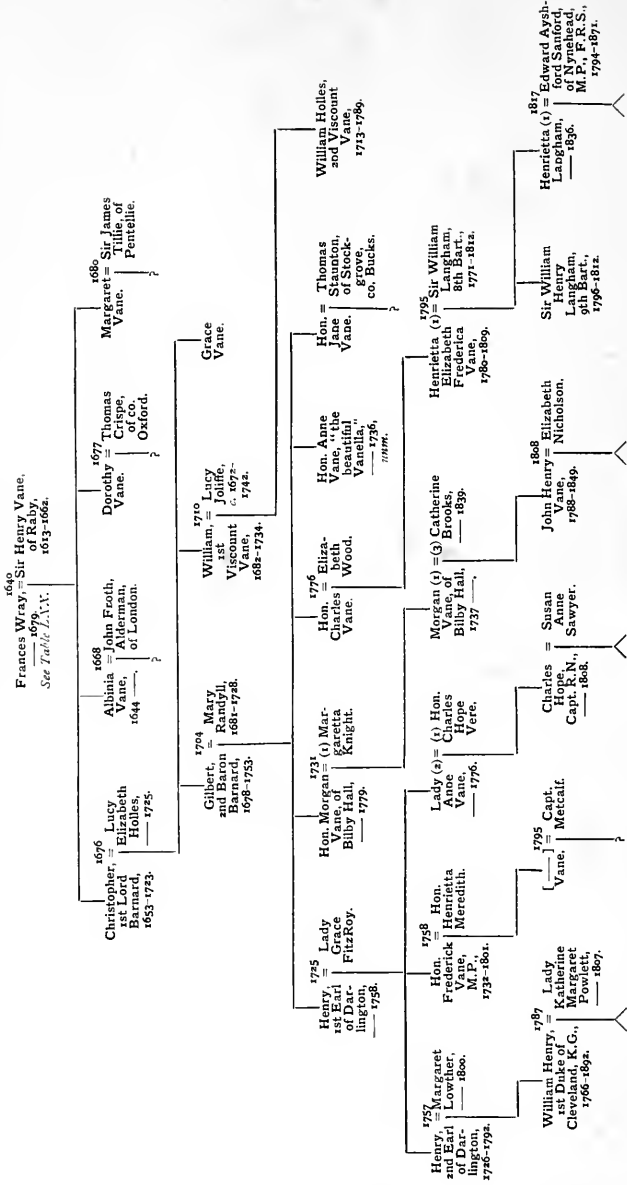
Sir Drury Wray = Anne Casey,  
of Glentworth, 9th Bart.,  
1633-1716.  
*See Table LXX.*



# TABLE LXXII



# TABLE LXXIII





# TABLE LXXIV

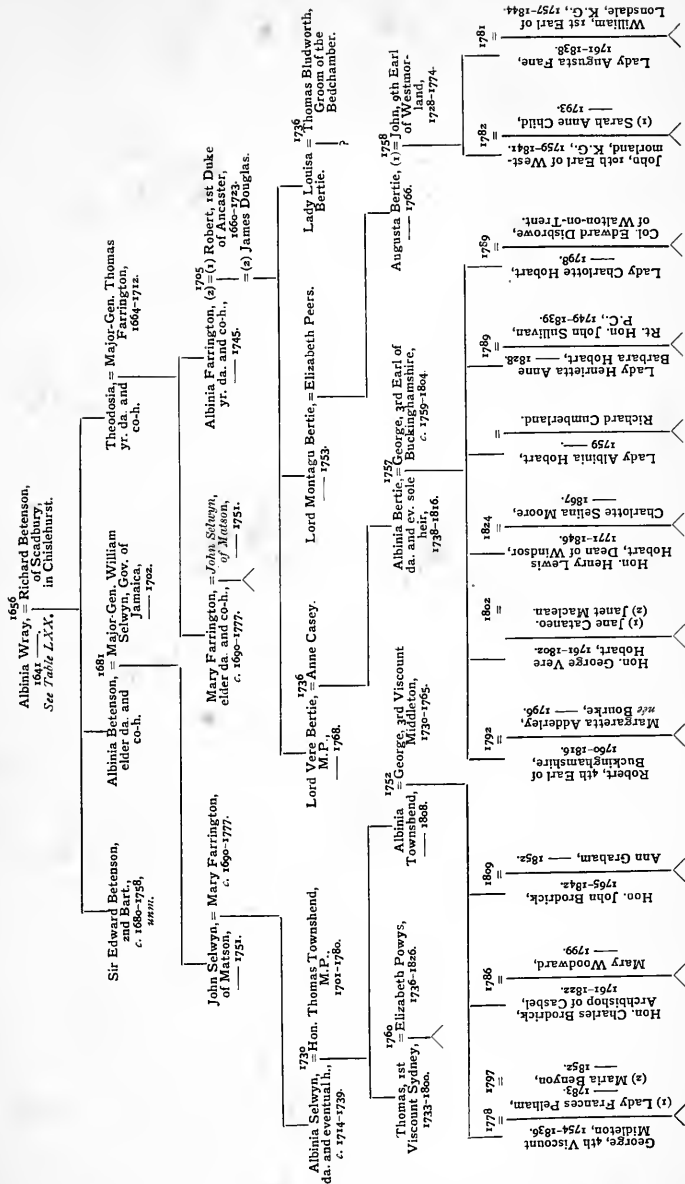
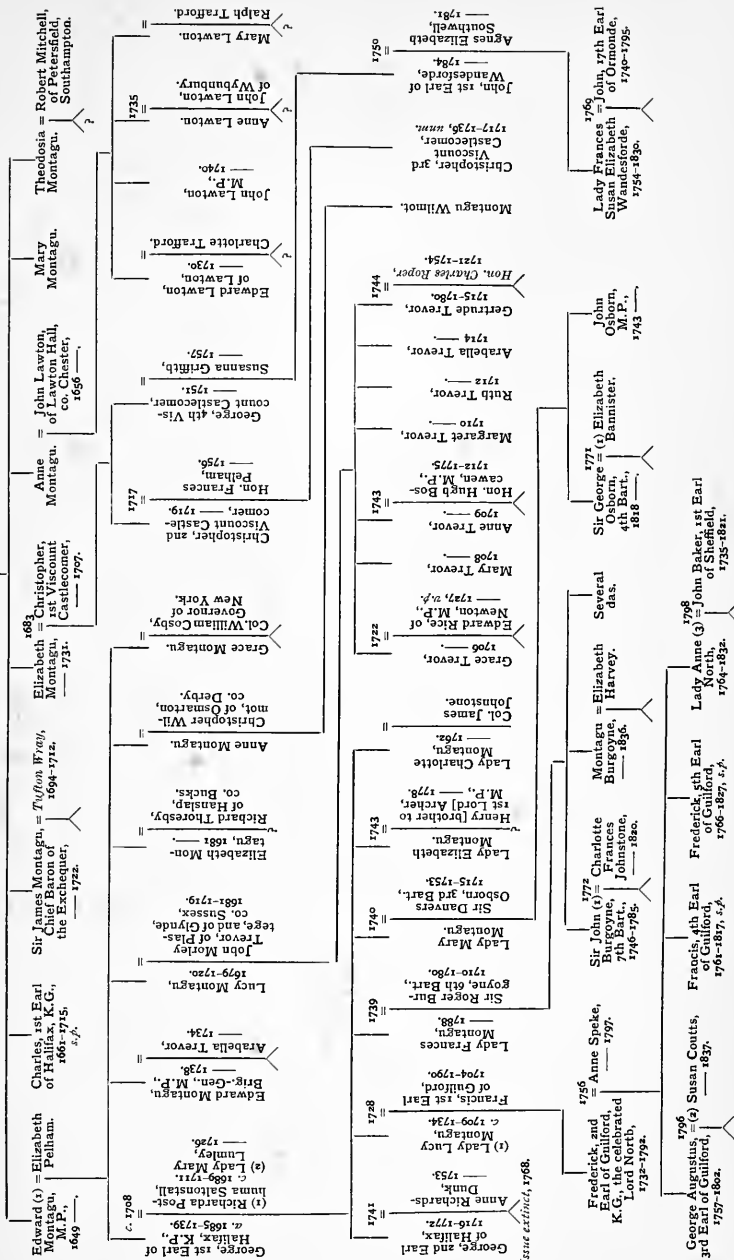




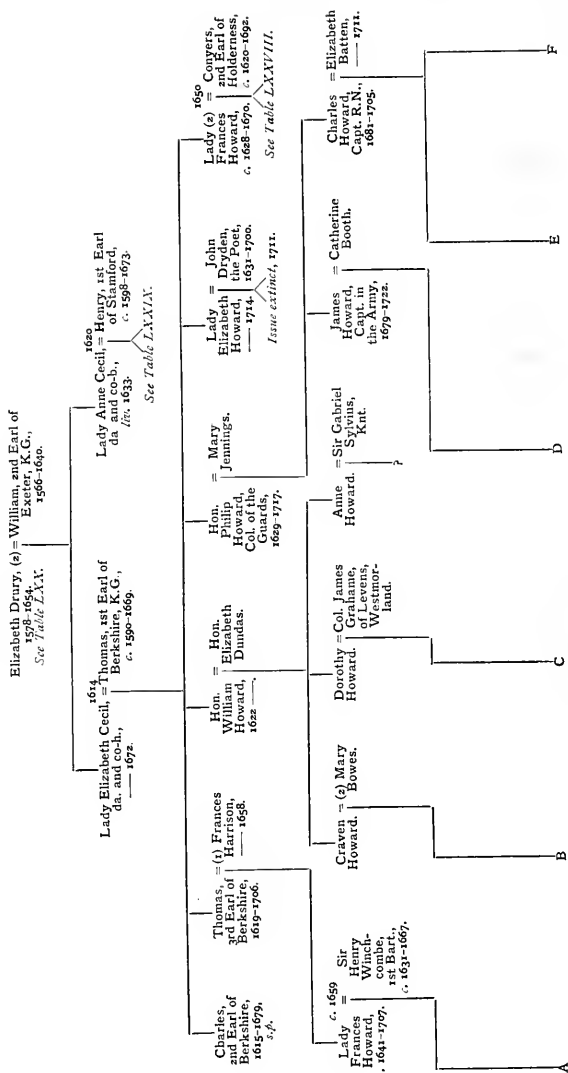
TABLE LXXXI

Frances Wray, = Sir Anthony Irbys,  
of Boston.  
See Table LXXX.

Elizabeth Irbys, = Hon. George Montagu,  
of Hertford, M.P.,  
da. and h. c. 1681-1681.



## TABLE LXXVII



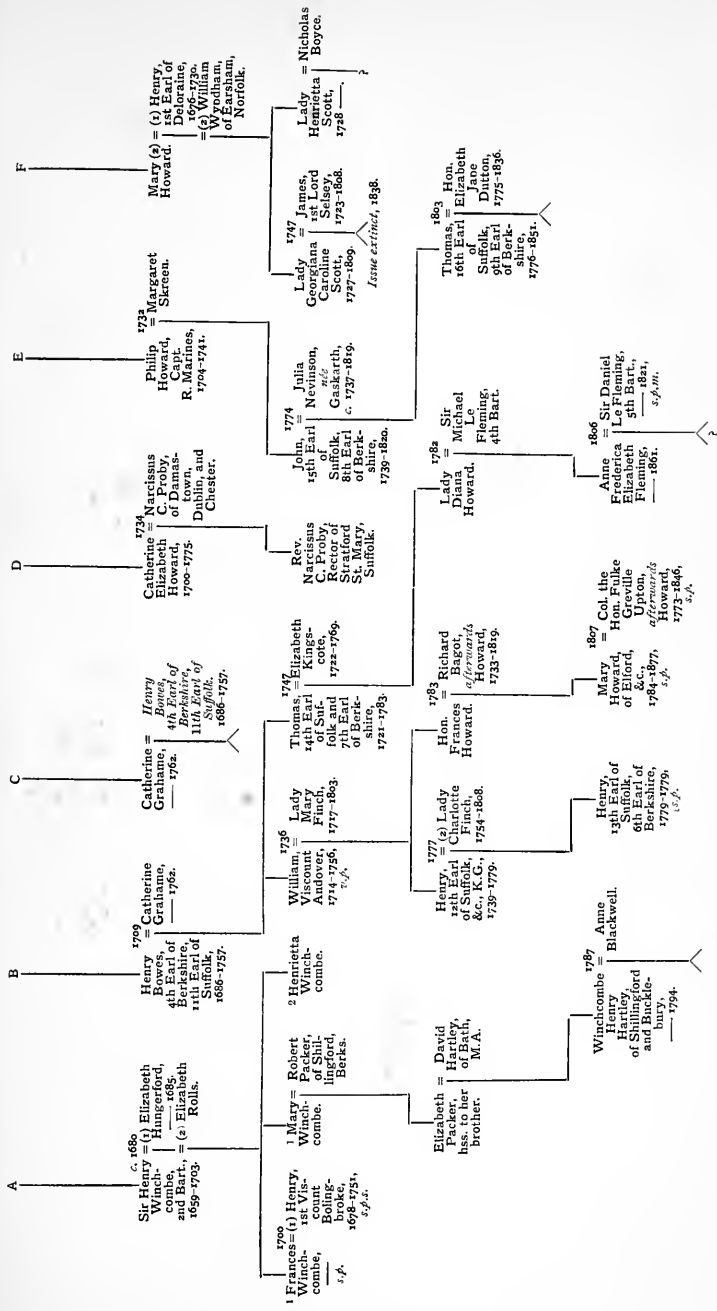
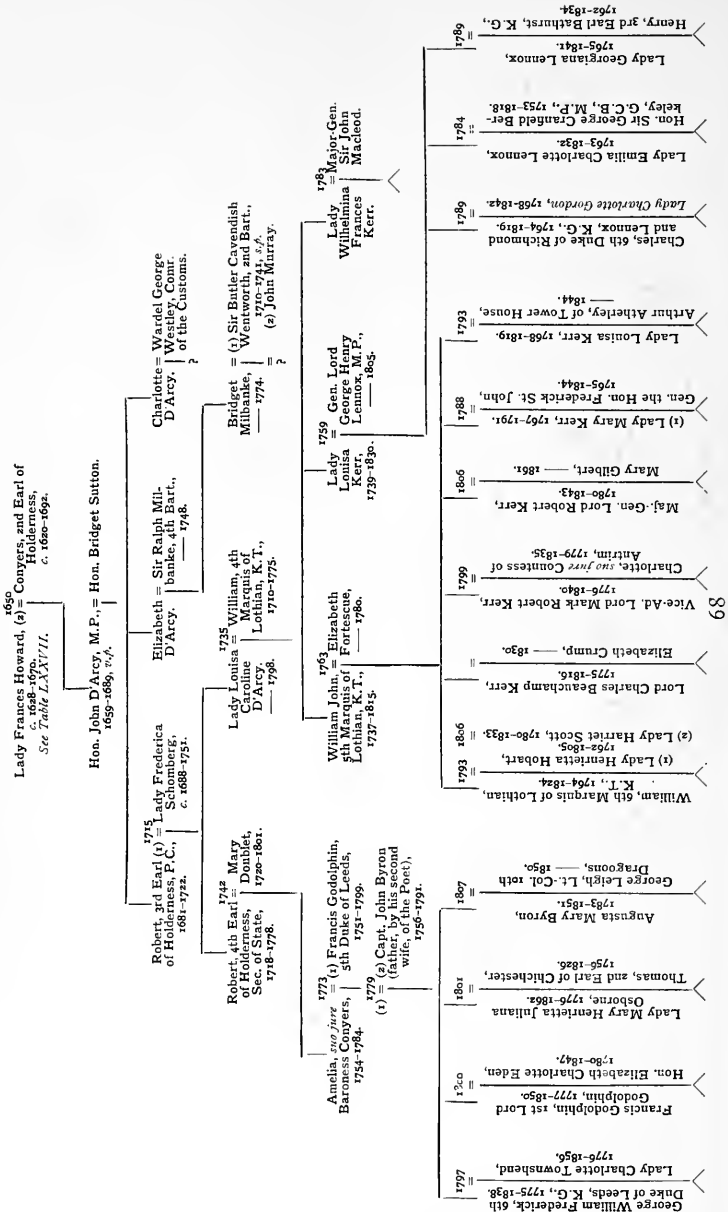
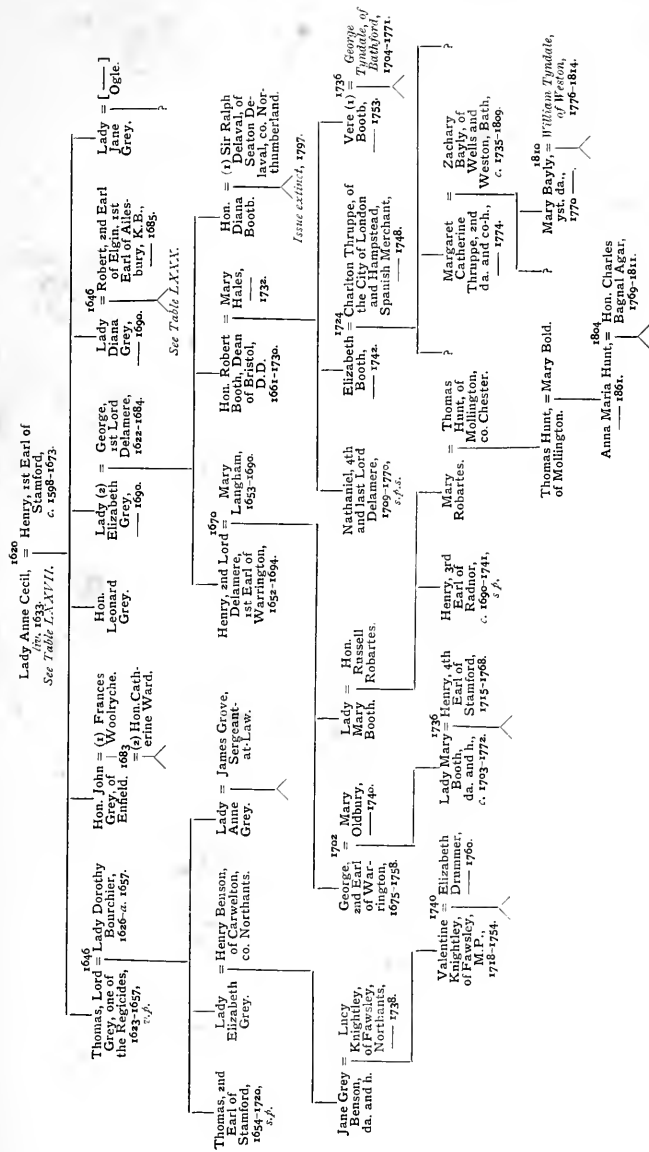


TABLE LXXVIII



# TABLE LXXIX









HENRY (POLE), LORD MONTAGU, K.G.

THE COMMON ANCESTOR OF NOS. 1 TO 20851.

*Artist unknown. From the South Kensington Collection of 1866.*



# THE PLANTAGENET ROLL

## OF THE

### BLOOD ROYAL OF BRITAIN

A.—Branch of Henry (Pole), 1st Baron Montagu [E.], K.G., eldest son of the Princess Margaret (Plantagenet), Countess of Salisbury. (See Table II.)

I. Line of the Hon. Katherine Pole, elder da. and co-h. of Henry (Pole), 1st Baron Montagu [E.], K.G., and wife of Francis (Hastings), 2nd Earl of Huntingdon [E.], K.G. (See Table II.)

1. Descendants of GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS (RAWDON-HASTINGS), 2nd MARQUIS OF HASTINGS [U.K.], 7th EARL OF LOUDOUN [S.], 3rd EARL OF MOIRA [I.], 2nd BARON RAWDON [G.B.], AND BARON BOTREAU, HUNGERFORD, DE MOLEYNS, AND HASTINGS [E.] (see Table III.), *b.* 4 Feb. 1808; *d.* 13 Jan. 1844; *m.* as 1st husband, 1 Aug. 1831, BARBARA (YELVERTON), *suo jure* BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN [E.], *b.* 29 May 1810; *d.* 18 Nov. 1858; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. √ *Paulyn Reginald Serlo (Rawdon-Hastings)*, 3rd Marquis of Hastings [U.K.], &c., *b.* 2 June 1832; *d.* 17 Jan. 1851, s.p.

2a. √ *Henry Weyford Charles Plantagenet (Rawdon-Hastings)*, 4th Marquis of Hastings [U.K.], &c., *b.* 22 July 1842; *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, s.p.

3a. √ *Edith Mary, Countess of Loudoun [S.], Baroness Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings [E.]*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1833; *d.* 22 Jan. 1874; *m.* 30 Ap. 1853, *Charles Frederick Clifton, afterwards (1859) Abney-Hastings, and subsequently (4 May 1880) 1st Baron Donington [U.K.]*, *b.* 17 June 1822; *d.* 24 July 1895; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. √ *Charles Edward Hastings (Abney-Hastings)*, 11th Earl of Loudoun [S.], 22nd Baron Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings [E.], 2nd Baron Donington [U.K.] (*Loudoun Castle, Galston, N.B.*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1855; *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, the Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth, da. of Edward (Fitzalan Howard), 1st Baron Howard of Glossop [U.K.].

2b. √ Hon. *Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, formerly Abney-Hastings (Towersey Manor, Thame, Oxford)*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Lady Maud, da. of James Walter (Grimston), 2nd Earl of Verulam [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 6c.

[Nos. 1 to 2.

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. ♀ Paulyn Charles James Reginald Rawdon-Hastings, *b.* 27 Nov. 1889.
- 2c. ♀ Edward Hugh Hastings Rawdon-Hastings, *b.* 31 Aug. 1895.
- 3c. ♀ Edith Maud Rawdon-Hastings, *b.* 13 May 1883.
- 4c. ♀ Elizabeth Frances Rawdon-Hastings, *b.* 19 June 1884.
- 5c. ♀ Flora Anne Rawdon-Hastings, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885.
- 6c. ♀ Isabel Jacqueline Rawdon-Hastings, *b.* 8 Aug. 1887.
- 3b. ♀ Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, *formerly* Abney-Hastings (12 *Ilans Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 29 May 1859; *m.* 12 July 1894, Maud Kemble, da. of Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. ♀ Margaret Selina Flora Maud Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, *b.* 7 July 1895.
- 2c. ♀ Edith Winifrid Lelgarde Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, *b.* 21 Jan. 1897.
- 3c. ♀ Irene Mary Egidia Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, *b.* 9 Feb. 1898.
- 4a. ♀ *Bertha Lelgarde*, *suo jure Baroness Grey de Ruthyn* [*E.*], *b.* 30 Ap. 1835; *d.* 15 Dec. 1887; *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, *Augustus Wykeham Clifton of Warton Hall, co. Lancaster*, *b.* 2 Mar. 1829; and had issue 1b to 4b.
- 1b. ♀ Rawdon George Grey (Clifton), 24th Baron Grey de Ruthyn [*E.*] (*Warton Hall, Lytham*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Evelyn Isobel Ida Charlotte, da. of James Foster of Cranborne Hall, Windsor Forest.
- 2b. ♀ Hon. Cecil Talbot Clifton (*Northfields Ranche, Milner P.O., Montana, U.S.A.*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1862.
- 3b. ♀ Hon. Ella Cecily Mary Clifton, *b.* 22 Nov. 1856; *m.* 30 July 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon (*Barbro' House, near Chesterfield*); and has issue 1c.
- 1c. John Lancelot Wykeham Butler-Bowdon, *b.* 25 Oct. 1883.
- 4b. ♀ Hon. Lelgarde Harry Florece Clifton, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870; *m.* 11 June 1895, Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th Bart. [G.B.] (*Bellingham Castle, Castle Bellingham, Louth*).
- 5a. ♀ *Lady Victoria Mary Louisa Rawdon-Hastings*, *b.* 18 July 1837; *d.* 30 March 1888; *m.* 31 Oct. 1859, *John Forbes Stratford Kirwan of Moyne*, *b.* 1836; *d.* 20 Nov. 1892; and had issue 1b to 2b.
- 1b. ♀ *Mary Evelyn Bertha Emily Kirwan*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1861; *d.* 6 Mar. 1902; *m.* 27 Nov. 1895, *Count Louis Pomian Bodenham-Lubienski, J.P., D.L. (Rotherwas, Hereford; Bullingham Manor, Hereford)*; and had issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. ♀ Count Hyacinth Edward Henry Charles Bodenham-Lubienski, *b.* 4 Nov 1896.
- 2c. ♀ Count Constantine Bodenham-Lubienski, } (twins), *b.* 20 Jan. 1899.
- 3c. ♀ Count Stauislas Bodenham-Lubienski, }
- 2b. ♀ May Flora Amy Kirwan (49 *Palace Court, Bayswater, W.*).
- 6a. ♀ Lady Frances Augusta Constance Rawdon-Hastings, *b.* 16 Mar. 1844; *m.* 30 July 1863, Charles (Marsham), 4th Earl of [U.K.] and 6th Baron [G.B.] Romney (*Gayton Hall, King's Lynn*); and has issue 1b to 4b.
- 1b. ♀ Charles Marsham, Viscount Marsham (2 *Herbert Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *m.* 12 June 1890, Anne Louisa, da. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. ♀ Hon. Charles Marsham, *b.* 9 July 1892.
- 2b. ♀ Hon. Reginald Hastings Marsham, Capt. 7th Hussars, *b.* 19 Dec. 1865.
- 3b. ♀ Hon. Sydney Edward Marsham, *b.* 29 Dec. 1879.
- 4b. ♀ Lady Florence Mary Constance Marsham, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868; *m.* 3 Dec. 1891, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (*Gressenhall House, East Dereham*); and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Ralph Leigh Hare, *b.* 19 Jan. 1903.
- 2c. Grace Constance Leigh Hare, *b.* 24 Mar. 1893.
- 3c. Mary Leigh Hare, *b.* 7 May 1896.
- 4c. Marjorie Florence Rhoda Leigh Hare, *b.* 18 Oct. 1897.

[Nos. 3 to 31.]



CHARLES EDWARD, 11TH EARL OF LOUDOUN.

THE HEIR OF LINE AND SENIOR CO-HEIR OF GEORGE, DUKE OF CLARENCE.



## of The Blood Royal

2. Descendants of Lady SOPHIA FREDERICA CHRISTIANA RAWDON-HASTINGS (see Table III.), *b.* 1 Feb. 1809; *d.* 28 Dec. 1859; *m.* as 2nd wife, 10 Ap. 1845, JOHN (CRICHTON-STUART), 2nd MARQUIS OF BUTE [G.B.], 6th EARL OF DUMFRIES [S.], K.T., *b.* 10 Aug. 1793; *d.* 18 Mar. 1848; and had issue 1*a.*

1*a.* John Patrick (Crichton-Stuart), 3rd Marquis of Bute [G.B.], 7th Earl of Dumfries [S.], K.T., *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *d.* 9 Oct. 1900; *m.* 16 Ap. 1872, the Hon. Gwendolen Mary Anne, da. of Edward George (Fitzalan Howard), 1st Baron Howard of Glossop [U.K.]; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b.*

1*b.* John (Crichton-Stuart), 4th Marquis of Bute [G.B.], 8th Earl of Dumfries [S.] (*Mount Stuart, Rothesay; St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park*), *b.* 20 June 1881.

2*b.* Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart (*Falkland House, Fife*), *b.* 15 May 1883.

3*b.* Lord Colum Edmund Crichton-Stuart, *b.* 3 Ap. 1886.

4*b.* Lady Margaret Crichton-Stuart, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875.

[Nos. 32 to 35.]

3. Descendants of Lady SELINA CONSTANTIA RAWDON-HASTINGS (see Table III.), *b.* 15 Ap. 1810; *d.* 8 Nov. 1867; *m.* 25 June 1838, CHARLES JOHN HENRY; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a.*

1*a.* Mabel Henry (*Cheltenham*).

2*a.* Agnes Henry (*Southsea*).

3*a.* Eva Henry (*Cheltenham*).

[Nos. 36 to 38.]

4. Descendants of ELIZABETH ANNE RAWDON (see Table III.), *b.* 2 Oct. 1793; *d.* 10 Aug. 1874; *m.* 21 June 1817, Major-General Lord GEORGE RUSSELL, G.C.B., *b.* 8 May 1790; *d.* 16 July 1846; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a.*

1*a.* Francis Charles Hastings (Russell), 9th Duke of Bedford [E.], *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; *d.* 14 Jan. 1891; *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Lady Elizabeth, da. of George John (Sackville-West), 5th Earl De La Warr [G.B.], &c.; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b.*

1*b.* George William Francis Sackville (Russell), 10th Duke of Bedford [E.], *b.* 16 Ap. 1852; *d.s.p.* 23 Mar. 1893.

2*b.* Herbrand Arthur (Russell), 11th Duke of Bedford [E.], K.G. (*Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire; 15 Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1858; *m.* 30 Jan. 1888, Mary du Caurroy, da. of the Ven. W. H. Tribe, Archdeacon of Lahore; and has issue 1*c.*

1*c.* Hastings William Sackville, Marquis of Tavistock, *b.* 21 Dec. 1888.

3*b.* Lady Ela Monica Sackville Russell (*51 Prince's Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1854.

4*b.* Lady Ermytrude Sackville Russell, *b.* 9 May 1856; *m.* 19 Mar. 1885, the Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*85 Eaton Square, S.W.*).

2*a.* Lord Arthur John Edward Russell, M.P., *b.* 13 June 1825; *d.* 4 Ap. 1892; *m.* 25 Sept. 1865, Laura (2 *Awlley Square, W.*; *The Ridgeway, Shere, Guildford*), da. of Paul Louis Jules, Viscount de Peyronnet [Fr.]; and had issue 1*b* to 6*b.*

1*b.* Harold John Hastings Russell, Barrister-at-Law (*16 Cranford Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 8 Sept. 1896, Lady Victoria Alberta, da. of Granville (Leveson Gower), 2nd Earl Granville [U.K.], K.G.; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c.*

1*c.* Elizabeth Frances Russell, *b.* 6 July 1899

2*c.* Rachel Georgiana Russell, *b.* 28 Jan. 1903.

[Nos. 39 to 45.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Claud Frederick William Russell, 2nd Sec. H.B.M. Diplo. Ser., *b.* 9 Dec. 1871.

3b. Alwyne Gilbert Byng Russell, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1 June 1875.

4b. Conrad George Edward Russell, *b.* 3 Ap. 1878.

5b. Flora Magdalen Isabel Russell, *b.* 28 Sept. 1869.

6b. Caroline Diana Rosalind Russell, *b.* 2 Jan. 1874.

3a. *Odo William Leopold (Russell), 1st Lord Amphil [U.K.], P.C., b. 20 Feb. 1829; d. 25 Aug. 1884; m. 5 May 1868, Lady Emily Theresa, da. of George (Villiers), 4th Earl of Clarendon [G.B.], K.G.; and had issue 1b to 6b.*

1b. Arthur Oliver Villiers (Russell), 2nd Baron Amphil [U.K.], G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras (*Government House, Madras*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1869; *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Lady Margaret, da. of Frederick (Lygon), 6th Earl Beauchamp [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Hon. John Hugo Russell, *b.* 4 Oct. 1896.

2c. Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward Russell, *b.* 14 Ap. 1898.

3c. Hon. Edward Wriothsley Curzon Russell, *b.* 2 June 1901.

2b. Hon. Odo William Theophilus Villiers Russell, 2nd Sec. H.B.M. Diplo. Ser. (19 *Stratford Place, W.*), *b.* 3 May 1870.

3b. Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers Russell, Capt. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (19 *Stratford Place, W.*), *b.* (twin) 27 June 1874.

4b. Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers Russell, Capt. and Brevet-Major Grenadier Guards (19 *Stratford Place, W.*), *b.* (twin) 27 June 1874.

5b. Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers Russell, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872.

6b. Hon. Augusta Louisa Margaret Romola Villiers Russell, *b.* 14 March, 1879. [Nos. 46 to 59.]

5. Descendants of GEORGE JOHN, VISCOUNT FORBES (see Table III.),  
*b.* 3 May, 1785; *d.v.p.* 13 Nov. 1836; *m.* as 1st husband,  
4 Oct. 1832, FRANCES MARY, da. and h. of William TERRITT,  
LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk, *d.* 25 Dec. 1877; and had  
issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *George Arthur Hastings (Forbes), 7th Earl of [I.] and 2nd Baron [U.K.] Granard, K.P., b. 5 Aug. 1833; d. 25 Aug. 1889; m. 1st, 2 June 1858, Jane Colcough, da. and co-h. of Hamilton Knox Grogan Morgan, M.P., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, d. 22 Jan. 1872; 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, the Hon. Frances Mary, da. of William Bernard (Petre), 12th Baron Petre [E.]; and had issue 1b to 9b.*

1b. Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings (Forbes), 8th Earl of [I.] and 3rd Baron [U.K.] Granard (*Castle Forbes, Newtown Forbes, co. Longford*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1874.

2b. Hon. Reginald George Benedict Forbes, Capt. 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 25 June 1877.

3b. Hon. Donald Alexander Forbes, Lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 3 Sept. 1880.

4b. Hon. Bertram Aloysius Forbes, Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* (twin) 26 May 1882.

5b. Hon. Fergus George Arthur Forbes, Lieut. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* (twin) 26 May 1882.

6b. Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes (*Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; *m.* 13 Ap. 1880, Lord Maurice FitzGerald, *b.* 16 Dec. 1852; *d.* 24 Ap. 1901; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Gerard Hugh FitzGerald, *b.* 11 Ap. 1886, now at Eton.

2c. Geraldine Mary FitzGerald, *b.* 26 Mar. 1881.

3c. Kathleen FitzGerald, *b.* 25 Mar. 1892.

[Nos. 60 to 68.]



## of The Blood Royal

7b. Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth Forbes, *b.* 21 Jan. 1862; *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (*Mount Bellew, co. Galway*); and has issue 1c to 8c.

- 1c. Herbert Michael Grattan-Bellew, *b.* 17 June 1886.
- 2c. Charles Christopher Grattan-Bellew, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.
- 3c. William Arthur Grattan-Bellew, *b.* 15 Sept. 1893.
- 4c. Thomas Henry Grattan-Bellew, *b.* 9 May 1901.
- 5c. Arthur John Grattan-Bellew, *b.* 23 May 1903.
- 6c. Helena Barbara Grattan-Bellew, *b.* 4 Ap. 1889.
- 7c. Moira Jane Grattan-Bellew, *b.* 8 May 1891.
- 8c. Angela Mary Grattan-Bellew, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.
- 8b. Lady Eva Mary Margaret Forbes, *b.* (twin) 25 June 1877.
- 9b. Lady Margaret Mary Theresa Forbes, *b.* 13 Jan. 1879.

2a. *Hon. William Francis Forbes*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1836; *d.* 3 Feb. 1899; *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, *Phillis Gabriella, da. of John Rowe, D.L., of Ballycross, co. Wexford*; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. George Francis Reginald Forbes, Capt. 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 6 Sept. 1866.

2b. Ronald Ferdinand Forbes, *b.* 16 Jan. 1879.

3b. Raymond Forbes, *b.* 26 June 1882.

4b. Angela Ida Evelyn Forbes, *b.* 30 June 1870; *m.* 4 Feb. 1903, John Whaley (*Annesboro', co. Kildare*).

5b. Flora Frances Forbes, *b.* 11 Ap. 1877.

6b. Eva Adelaide Forbes, *b.* 21 Oct. 1880.

[Nos. 69 to 85.]

6. Descendants, if any, of Lady CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE CONSTANTIA RAWDON (see Table III.), *b.* 25 Feb. 1769; *d.* (in Brussels) 28 Feb.—1 Mar. 1834; *m.* 10 Ap. 1814, HAMILTON FITZGERALD.

7. Descendants of WILLIAM GRANVILLE HASTINGS MEDHURST of Kippax Hall, York (see Table IV.), *b.* 27 Jan. 1789; *d.* 22 Oct. 1835; *m.* 14 Jan. 1814, FORTUNATA PAULINA SERAPHINA CATHERINA, *da. of* [—] PAPPALARDO of Messina; *d.* 1849; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *Francis Hastings Medhurst of Kippax Hall*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1819; *d.* 4 Nov. 1852; *m.* 7 July 1843, *Mary Ann, da. of Charles Bushnan*; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Francis William Hastings Medhurst of Kippax Hall (*St. Petersburg*), *b.* 7 Mar. 1844; *m.* 1886, *Arabella, da. of Laslo Chandor*; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Frank Hastings Medhurst.

2c. John Medhurst.

3c. Arabella Laura Medhurst.

4c. Beatrice Medhurst.

2b. Arthur Francis Hastings Medhurst, *b.* 8 May 1852; *m.* 1880, *Martha, da. of Louis Bennet*; and has issue 1c.

1c. Blanche Olga Hastings Medhurst.

3b. Pauline Mary Anne Medhurst, *m.* 1883, *Mario Balsamo of Catania*; and has issue 1c.

1c. Maria Isabella Guiseppina Balsamo.

4b. Josephine Sarina Medhurst, *m.* Jan. 1890, *Percy Hulburt (124 Inverness Terrace, W.)*.

5b. Blanche Catherine Medhurst.

[Nos. 86 to 96.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2a. John William Medhurst, b. July 1821; d. 31 Jan. 1864; m. 12 June 1852, Ellen, da. of Frederick William Smith of Nately Hall, Hants; d. 15 Sept. 1868; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. John William Medhurst, b. 1 Sept. 1859.

2b. Rev. Charles Edward Medhurst, Rector of Thorparch (*Thorparch Rectory, Boston Spa, R.S.O., Yorks*), b. 27 Nov. 1861; m. 4 Jan. 1887, Frances Amelia, da. of Samuel Waite Moore of Edgbaston; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Norman Hastings Medhurst, b. 26 Oct. 1887.

2c. Charles Edward Hastings Medhurst, b. 6 Dec. 1896.

3c. Gertrude Hastings Medhurst, b. 9 Ap. 1890.

3b. Katherine Florence Hastings Medhurst, b. 4 Feb. 1854; d. 25 Sept. 1893; m. May 1883, Edward William Cox Moore (1 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.); and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Granville Hastings Moore.

2c. Percy Moore.

3c. Sidney Moore.

4b. Cecilia Hastings Medhurst (*Pieter-Maritzburg, Natal*), b. 14 Ap. 1857; m. 18 Sept. 1878, the Rev. William Clarke, Rector of Harrismith; d. 7 July 1879.

3a. Frederick Edward Medhurst, Capt. in the Army, b. 22 Mar. 1830; d. (*in India*) 20 May 1869; m. 15 Feb. 1854, Elizabeth Jane, da. of Capt. S. Nott, 41st Regt.; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Charles Frederick Hastings Medhurst, Major late East Lancashire Regt., now Army Pay Dept., b. 12 Dec. 1856; m. 18 Nov. 1884, Catherine Annie Maria, da. of Lieut.-Gen. William Roberts, C.B.; and has issue (3 children, see *Corrigenda*).

2b. Franceschine Evelyn Cicely Medhurst, b. 8 Nov. 1854; m. Capt. Richard Mitchell, 9th Foot; and has issue (4 children, see *Corrigenda*)

4a. Frances Medhurst, b. 9 Sept. 1816; m. Baron Pisani Ciancio of Catania; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Guglielmo Ciancio, m. and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. William Ciancio.

2c. Fanny Ciancio.

2b. Antonio Francesco Ciancio.

3b. Antoinetta Ciancio, m. as 1st wife, Paolo Cordaro; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Giuseppe Cordaro.

2c. Enrico Cordaro.

3c. Maria Cordaro.

4b. Serina Ciancio (*Via Carmela, 20 Catania*), m. as 2nd wife, Paolo Cordaro, *d.s.p.*

5b. Fortunata Ciancio, a nun.

6b. Maria Ciancio, a nun.

5a. Katherine Julia Hastings Medhurst, b. (*in Naples*) 5 Dec. 1823; d. 12 Feb. 1900; m. (*in Naples*) 15 July 1849, the Chevalier Ercole Cedronio, dei Marchesi di Rocca d'Evandro of Naples, b. 17 Jan. 1824; d. 14 Dec. 1900; and had issue 1b.

1b. William Cesare Alessandro Pompeo Francesco Caio Cedronio, Col. Royal Italian Engineers (61 Riviera di Chiaia, Naples), b. (*in Naples*) 5 Dec. 1850; m. 16 Jan. 1881, Mary Anne, da. of Salvatore Fracco Amari of Palermo.

Nos. 97 to 117.

8. Descendants of the Rev. CHARLES MEDHURST, afterwards WHEELER, of Otterden Place, Kent, J.P. (see Table IV.), b. 1795; d. 20 Nov. 1877; m. 1831, ANNE, da. of the Rev. James LAND N, B.D.; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Charles Wheeler Wheeler, J.P., D.L., of Otterden Place, &c., b. Nov. 1835; d. 6 Aug. 1899; m. 1 June 1869, Elizabeth Townsend, da. and heiress of William Hall of Syndale, Kent; and had issue 1b to 4b.

# of The Blood Royal

1b. Granville Charles Hastings Wheler, J.P., D.L. (*Otterden Place, Kent; Ledston Hall, York*), b. 2 Oct. 1872.

2b. George Bevil Hastings Wheler, B.A., 21st Lancers, b. 4 July 1874.

3b. Charles Gilborne Hastings Wheler, b. 12 Dec. 1880.

4b. Violet Grace Hastings Wheler, b. 28 July 1871; m. 9 Jan. 1902, Major J. Scott Moore, A.S. Corps (*The Manor, Kilbride, co. Dublin*).

2a. Elizabeth Hastings Wheler, m. 1874, Arthur Thomas Schreiber, J.P. (*Hengherst, Kent; Becca Hall, Yorks*); and has issue 1b.

1b. Evelyn Mary Bingham Schreiber, m. 2 Nov. 1899, Somerset Edward Deane Webb, Capt. York and Lancaster Regt. (*Hengherst, Woodchurch*).

3a. *Caroline Wheler*, d. 8 June 1899; m. 3 June 1862, the Rev. St. Aubyn Molesworth-St. Aubyn, M.A., J.P., C.C., of Clowance, Cornwall, late Vicar of Collingham, York; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, B.A., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (*Clowance, near Camborne*), b. 3 Jan. 1865; m. 26 June 1894, Emma Sybil, da. of Admiral Charles Wake; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. John Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 12 Jan. 1899.

2c. Hender Charles Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 5 Jan. 1901.

3c. Guenevere May Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 4 May 1895.

2b. Beville Molesworth-St. Aubyn, B.A., b. 4 Feb. 1871.

3b. Helen Flora Molesworth-St. Aubyn, m. 20 Aug. 1891, the Rev. Charles Rowland Wynne de Cerjat, Rector of Great Hallingbury (*Great Hallingbury, Essex*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Charles Sigismund de Cerjat, b. 28 May 1895.

2c. Wynne St. Aubyn de Cerjat, b. 5 May 1903.

3c. Helen Dorothy de Cerjat, b. 15 June 1892.

4b. Annie Caroline Molesworth-St. Aubyn, m. 19 Oct. 1897, Edward Harvey Williams (*Four Burrow House, Scorrier, Cornwall*).

[Nos. 118 to 133.]

9. Descendants of Sir CHARLES GRANVILLE STUART-MENTETH of Closeburn, 1st Bart. [U.K.] (see Table IV.), b. 15 May 1769; d. 3 Dec. 1847; m. 13 Sept. 1791, LUDIVINA, da. of Thomas LOUGHNAN; d. 6 Feb. 1852; and had issue 1a to 7a.

1a. *Sir James Stuart-Menteth, 2nd Bart.* [U.K.], b. 19 Aug. 1792; d.s.p. 27 Feb. 1870.

2a. *Thomas Loughnan Stuart-Menteth, Capt. 16th Lancers*, b. 31 Aug. 1796; d. 22 Feb. 1854; m. 7 Sept. 1832, *Isabella Maria*, da. of James Tobin of Dublin; d. 22 Feb. 1868; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Sir James Stuart-Menteth, 3rd Bart.* [U.K.] (*Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.*), b. 29 July 1841; m. 10 Dec. 1872, *Helen Gertrude*, da. of Darwin E. Fay of Fulton, New York State; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Philadelphia Anne Stuart-Menteth*, b. 14 Feb. 1874.

2c. *Helen Isabel Stuart-Menteth*, b. 9 May 1875.

2b. *Philadelphia Stuart-Menteth*, b. 17 May 1834; m. Dr. Beard.

3b. *Alice Maria Stuart-Menteth*, b. 11 May 1853; m. J. Tinley.

3a. *Charles Granville Stuart-Menteth, M.A., Bar-at-Law*, b. 1 Dec. 1800; d. 8 May 1880; m. 19 Sept. 1826, *Cecilia Louisa*, da. of Walter Cecil of Moreton Jeffries, co. Hereford, Capt. *Windsor Foresters*, b. 1801; d. 28 Mar. 1874; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Charles Granville Stuart-Menteth, J.P.*, next in succession to Baronetcy (*Rownhams Mount, near Southampton*), b. 8 Sept. 1828; m. 16 June 1868, *Cecil*, da. and co-h. of Hutches Trower of Unsted Wood.

[Nos. 134 to 139.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

4a. William Stuart-Menteth, Col. Bengal Army, b. 31 July 1805; d. July 1857; m. as 1st husband, Sept. 1826, Sarah, da. of Col. Hamilton; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. James Frederick Stuart-Menteth, Lieut.-Col. late 2nd Dragoon Guards (*Rounhams Mount, near Southampton*), b. 26 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1868, Frances Octavia Moore, da. of Gen. Sir James Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B.; d. 12 Aug. 1887; 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1888, Elizabeth Alyson, da. of Edward Algernon Blackett, Capt. R.N.; and has issue 1c to 9c.

1c. James Wallace Stuart-Menteth, b. 2 Mar. 1871.

2c. William Frederick Stuart-Menteth, b. 18 June 1874.

3c. Walter Erskine Stuart-Menteth, b. 30 Mar. 1877.

4c. Arthur Hastings Stuart-Menteth, Lieut. unatt., b. 13 Feb. 1882.

5c. Montague Stuart-Menteth, b. 14 June 1893.

6c. Lilian Frances Stuart-Menteth, b. 24 Feb. 1884.

7c. Margaret Alice Stuart-Menteth, b. 18 June 1889.

8c. Katherine Olive Stuart-Menteth, b. 23 Aug. 1890.

9c. Alyson Mona Stuart-Menteth, b. 15 Ap. 1895

2b. Ludivina Stuart Menteth, b. 17 Sept. 1832; d. 29 Mar. 1891; m. Col. John Frederick Nembhard, b. 18 Ap. 1823; d. 10 Mar. 1856; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Frederick Nembhard, b. 5 July 1853.

2c. Ludivina Sarah Eliza Nembhard (*Adderbury, near Banbury*), m. 27 Sept. 1875, Thomas Gardiner Bolster, M.D., Surgeon-Major, Army Medical Staff; d. 23 May 1893; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. George Emil Bolster, Capt. R.F.A., b. 21 July 1876.

2d. Reginald Charles Bolster, I.C.S., b. 9 Jan. 1878.

3d. Ina Mignon Frieda Bolster.

3b. Philadelphia Mary Grace Stuart-Menteth, m. 21 Sept. 1858, Col. Francis George Savage Curtis, C.M.G. (*Army and Navy*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Helen Grace Stuart-Menteth Curtis.

4b. Sarah Selina Hamilton Stuart-Menteth, m. (in Simla) 1857, Col. Gerard Noel Money, C.B.; d. 11 Feb. 1895; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c.<sup>1</sup> Louis James Gerard Money (United States).

2c.<sup>1</sup> Cecil Noel Money (United States).

3c.<sup>1</sup> Ernest Noel Money, d. (*in America*) 21 Ap. 1904.

5b. Harriet Rose Amy Stuart-Menteth, m. 2 Ap. 1872, Col. George Fletcher Ottley Boughey, R.E., C.S.I. (*60 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. George Menteth Boughey, I.C.S. (*Delhi*), b. 1879.

2c. Amy Matilda Boughey, m. 1892, William Arthur Briscoe; and has issue (3 children).

3c. Elizabeth Mabws Boughey, m. 1898, Capt. Duncan Darroch, 2nd Batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Duncan Darroch, b. 1901.

2d. Ronald George Darroch, b. 1904.

3d. Margaret Darroch, b. 1902.

4c. Gertrude Mary Boughey, b. 1889.

6b. Alice Annie Campbell Stuart-Menteth, b. 23 Aug. 1849; m. 6 Oct. 1874, Major-Gen. Henry Doveton Hutchinson, Headquarters Staff; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Henry Ewbank Stuart-Menteth Hutchinson, b. 8 Aug. 1875.

2c. Arthur Stuart-Menteth Hutchinson, b. 2 June 1879.

3c. George Stuart-Menteth Hutchinson, b. 12 Nov. 1883.

4c. Alice Jane Stuart-Menteth Hutchinson, b. 25 Jan. 1877.

5c. Vere Stuart-Menteth Hutchinsou, b. June 1891.

[Nos. 140 to 173.]

<sup>1</sup> Two of these are married and have issue.

## of The Blood Royal

7b. Emily Edith Ada Stuart-Menteth (*Cromwell House, Trumpington, Cambridge*), m. 1st, 11 Oct. 1873, Capt. Harry Harris Burland, d. 11 June 1876; 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1885, James Edward Whiting, M.A. (Camb.), late Chief Engineer Irrigation, Public Works Dept.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Edward Robert Stuart-Menteth Whiting, b. 22 Sept. 1892.

2c. Helen Mabel Harris Burland, b. 11 Nov. 1876; m. 15 Dec. 1903, Capt. Forbes Knapton, Indian Medical Service.

5a. Rev. Francis Hastings Stuart-Menteth, Vicar of Thorpe Arch, Yorks, b. 6 Oct. 1807; d. 8 Mar. 1875; m. 11 Mar. 1834, Cora, da. of Rupert Chawner, M.D., d. 11 Feb. 1876; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Rosa Mary Stuart-Menteth, m. 1856, the Rev. George William Coopland; d. 1857; and has issue 1c.

1c. Rev. George Bertram Philpot Coopland (*Honeybourne Vicarage, Worcestershire*), b. 1857.

2b. Ludivina Sophia Stuart-Menteth, d. 23 Sept. 1879; m. as 1st wife, 5 May 1857, the Rev. William Henry Jackson; d. Nov. 1902; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Congreve Jackson, b. 19 May 1859.

2c. Charles Granville Jackson, b. 23 July 1863.

3c. Archibald Jackson, b. 1 May 1867.

4c. Frances Menteth Jackson, b. 2 Feb. 1875.

5c. Alice Sophia Jackson.

6c. Ludivina Grace Jackson.

3b. Catherine Maria Stuart-Menteth, m. 15 July 1862, the Rev. Thomas Hotchkin Vines (*Fiskerton Rectory, Lincoln*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Thomas Humfrey Vines, b. 9 Oct. 1864.

2c. Walter Stuart-Menteth Vines, b. 22 Ap. 1867.

3c. Clement Erskine Vines, R.A., b. 9 June 1878.

6a. Alexander Stuart-Menteth, M.A., b. 10 Mar. 1809; d. 11 Aug. 1885; m. 1841, Harriet, da. of General P. A. Agnew, E.I.C.S.; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Patrick William Stuart-Menteth (*St. Jean de Luz, France*), b. 1845; m. 1871.

2b. Andrew Agnew Stuart-Menteth, late a Member of the House of Representatives, New Zealand (*Wellington, New Zealand*), b. 1853; m. 1st, 6 Oct. 1885, Mary, da. of Robert Vaus Agnew of Sheuchan and Barnbarroch; d. 1896; 2ndly, 1897, Margaret Antoinette, da. of Alexander Sutherland Allan; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Charles Bruce Stuart-Menteth, b. 1892.

2c. [—] Stuart-Menteth, b. 6 Nov. 1893.

3c. Thomas Alexander Stuart-Menteth, b. 1901.

4c. Lois Elaine Stuart-Menteth, b. 1887.

5c. Valerie Harriet Stuart-Menteth, b. 1889.

6c. Jean Antoinette Stuart-Menteth, b. 1898.

7a. Granville Wheler Stuart-Menteth, M.A., Rector of Morcott, b. 27 Mar. 1811; d. 1 Sept. 1887; m. 29 Aug. 1837, Jane, da. of the Rev. Edward Thorold, M.A.; d. 10 Feb. 1899; and had issue 1b.

1b. Granville Thorold Stuart-Menteth, B.A. (*Toftress, East Molesley, Surrey*), b. 6 June 1838; m. 1st, 13 July 1865, Susan Ogilvy, da. of Thomas Oliver; d. 8 Jan. 1881; 2ndly, 29 July 1887, Annie, da. of Henry Lakeman; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Charles Granville Stuart-Menteth, b. 26 Nov. 1868.

2c. Rev. Edward Thorold Stuart-Menteth, b. 23 Oct. 1871.

3c. Evelyn Ogilvy Stuart-Menteth, b. 11 Ap. 1866.

4c. Mary Oliver Stuart-Menteth, b. 27 Oct. 1875.

5c. Ludivina Granville Stuart-Menteth.

[Nos. 174 to 202.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

10. Descendants, if any, of Lady MARGARET HASTINGS (see Table III.), *b.* 1700; *d.* 1768; *m.* 1741, the Rev. BENJAMIN INGHAM, Rector of Aberford, *b.* 1712.

11. Descendants, if any, of Lady MARY HASTINGS (see Table III.), living about 1670; wife of Sir WILLIAM JOLLIFFE, Knt., of Caverswell Castle, Stafford.

12. Descendants of Lady SUSANNAH CARPENTER (see Table V.), *b.* 15 July 1784; *d.* 7 June 1827; *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, HENRY DE LA POER (BERESFORD), 2nd MARQUIS OF WATERFORD [I.] and BARON TYRONE [G.B.], K.P., *b.* 23 May 1772; *d.* 16 July 1826; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* √ Henry De La Poer (Beresford), 3rd Marquis of Waterford [I.] and Baron Tyrone [G.B.], *b.* 25 Ap. 1811; *d.s.p.* 29 Mar. 1859.

2*a.* √ John De La Poer (Beresford), 4th Marquis of Waterford [I.] and Baron Tyrone [G.B.], *b.* 27 Ap. 1814; *d.* 6 Nov. 1866; *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, Christiana, *da.* of Charles Powell Leslie of Glaslough, M.P.; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b*.

1*b.* √ John Henry De La Poer (Beresford), 5th Marquis of Waterford [I.] and Baron Tyrone [G.B.], K.P., P.C., *b.* 21 May 1844; *d.* 23 Oct. 1895; *m.* 2ndly, 21 July 1874, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adélaïde, *da.* of Henry Charles Fitzroy (Somerset), 8th Duke of Beaufort [E.], K.G., *d.* 22 Feb. 1897; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* √ Henry De La Poer (Beresford), 6th Marquis of Waterford [I.] and Baron Tyrone [G.B.], K.P. (Curraghmore, Portlaur, *co.* Waterford; Ford Castle, Cornhill, Northumberland), *b.* 28 Ap. 1875; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, Lady Beatrix Frances, *da.* of Henry Charles (Fitzmaurice), 5th Marquis of Lansdowne, G.B., K.G., P.C., &c.; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d.* √ John Charles De La Poer Beresford, Earl of Tyrone, *b.* 6 Jan. 1901.

2*d.* √ Lady Blanche Maude De La Poer Beresford, *b.* 13 Oct. 1898.

3*d.* √ Lady Katherine Nora De La Poer Beresford, *b.* 23 Dec. 1899.

4*d.* √ Lady Beatrice Patricia De La Poer Beresford, *b.* 23 Dec. 1902.

2*c.* √ Lady Susan De La Poer Beresford, *b.* 30 Ap. 1877; *m.* 23 Ap. 1902, Capt. the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O. (34 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.); and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* David Dawnay, *b.* 10 July 1903.

3*c.* √ Lady Clodagh De La Poer Beresford, *b.* 6 Aug. 1879; *m.* 27 Feb. 1901, the Hon. Claud Anson.

2*b.* √ Lord Charles William De La Poer Beresford, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., Vice-Adm. R.N., &c. (Coombe Cottage, Kingston Hill, Surrey), *b.* 10 Feb. 1846; *m.* 25 June 1878, Mina, *da.* of Richard Gardner, M.P.; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* √ Kathleen Mary De La Poer Beresford.

2*c.* √ Eileen Theresa Lucy Beresford.

3*b.* √ Lord William Leslie De La Poer Beresford, K.C.I.E., V.C., Col. 9th Lancers, *b.* 20 July 1847; *d.* 28 Dec. 1900; *m.* 30 Ap. 1895, Lily Warren, Duchess of Marlborough [E.], widow respectively of Louis Hammersley of New York and of George Charles (Spencer-Churchill), 8th Duke of Marlborough [E.], *da.* of Com. Cicero Price, R.N. (The Deepdene, Dorking); and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* √ William Warren De La Poer Beresford, *b.* 4 Feb. 1897.

[Nos. 203 to 214.]

# of The Blood Royal

4b. ▽ Lord Marcus Talbot De La Poer Beresford, M.V.O. (*Bishopsgate, Englefield Green*), b. 25 Dec. 1848; m. 28 Aug. 1895, Louisa Katherine, da. of Major-Gen. Charles William Ridley, C.B., and the Hon. Mrs. Ridley.

5b. ▽ Lord Delavel James De La Poer Beresford (*Mexico*), b. 19 Jan. 1862.

3a. ▽ *Lady Sarah Elizabeth Beresford*, b. 8 Nov. 1807; d. 13 Oct. 1884; m. 8 Nov. 1828, *Henry John (Chetwynd-Talbot)*, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury [*E.*] and Waterford [*I.*], 3rd Earl Talbot [*G.B.*], b. 8 Nov. 1803; d. 4 June 1868; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. *Charles John (Chetwynd-Talbot)*, 19th Earl of Shrewsbury [*E.*] and Waterford [*I.*], 4th Earl Talbot [*G.B.*], b. 13 Ap. 1830; d. 11 May 1877; m. 15 Feb. 1855, *Anna Theresa (37 Lowndes Square, S.W.)*, da. of Com. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Charles Henry John (Chetwynd-Talbot)*, 20th Earl of Shrewsbury [*E.*] and Waterford [*I.*], 5th Earl Talbot [*G.B.*], Premier Earl of England and Ireland, Hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland, &c. (*Ingestre Hall, Stafford; Alton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent*), b. 13 Nov. 1860; m. 18 June 1882, *Ellen Mary*, da. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood of Ladbrooke Hall; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Charles John Alton Chetwynd Chetwynd-Talbot*, Viscount Ingestre, b. 8 Sept. 1882; m. 23 Ap. 1904, *Winifred Constance*, da. of Lord Alexander Paget.

2d. *Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence Chetwynd-Talbot*, b. 3 July 1885.

2c. *Lady Theresa Susey Helen Chetwynd-Talbot*, m. 2 Oct. 1875, *Charles Stewart (Vane-Tempest-Stewart)*, 6th Marquis of Londonderry [*I.*], 3rd Earl Vane [*U.K.*], K.G., P.C., &c. (*Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co. Down; Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Charles Henry Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, Viscount Castlereagh (*Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor*), b. 13 May 1878; m. 28 Nov. 1899, *Edith*, da. of the Right Hon. Henry Chaplin of Blankney, P.C., M.P.; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *Edward Charles Stewart Robert Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, Lord Stewart, b. 18 Nov. 1902.

2e. *Hon. Maureen Helen Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, b. 6 Dec. 1900.

2d. *Lady Helen Mary Theresa Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, b. 8 Sept. 1876; m. 25 Jan. 1902, *Giles Stephen Holland Fox Strangways*, Lord Stavordale (31 *Old Burlington Street, W.*); and has issue 1e.

1e. *Hon. Mary Theresa Fox Strangways*, b. 23 Jan. 1903.

3c. *Lady Guendolen Theresa Chetwynd-Talbot*, m. 1st, 18 Jan. 1877, Col. *Edward Chaplin*, M.P., d. 23 Dec. 1883; 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1887, Major *Archibald Cosmo Little (Upton House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire)*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Muriel Theresa Chaplin*, b. 23 Oct. 1877.

2d. *Sibell Evelyn Chaplin*, b. 4 June 1879.

3d. *Charlotte Theresa Orme Little*, b. 3 Sept. 1888.

4c. *Lady Muriel Frances Louisa Chetwynd-Talbot*, m. 1st, 23 Dec. 1876, *Reginald William Duncombe*, Viscount Helmsley, M.P., b. 1 Aug. 1852; d. 24 Dec. 1881; 2ndly, 6 June 1885, *Hugh Owen (48 Pont Street, S.W.)*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Charles William Reginald Duncombe*, Viscount Helmsley, b. 8 May 1879.

2d. *Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe*, b. 16 Oct. 1877; m. 12 Feb. 1896, *Capt. William Gervase Beckett (1 Hyde Park Place, W.)*; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Marian Beckett*.

2b. *Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter (R.L. 1 June 1868)*, formerly Talbot, J.P., Admiral (ret.) R.N. (*Kiplin, Northallerton*), b. 27 Mar. 1834; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1869, *Maria Georgiana*, da. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., d. 25 Ap. 1876; 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1887, the Hon. *Beatrice*, da. of Thomas (de Grey), 5th Baron Walsingham [*G.B.*]; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Sarah Marie Talbot Carpenter*, b. 21 Ap. 1876.

3b. *Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot*, K.C.B., J.P., Major-Gen. Comdg. the British Forces in Egypt, &c. (*Cairo, Egypt; 12 Manchester Square, W.*), b. 11

[Nos. 215 to 236.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

July 1841; *m.* 8 May 1877, Margaret Jane, da. of the Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley.

4b. Hon. Alfred Talbot, M.A. (Oxon.) (*Little Gaddesden House, Great Berkhamstead*; 28 *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; *m.* 28 June 1882, the Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa, da. of Thomas (de Grey), 5th Baron Walsingham [G.B.]; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Humphrey John Talbot, *b.* 8 Oct. 1883.

2c. Geoffrey Richard Henry Talbot, *b.* 29 Mar. 1888.

3c. Bridget Elizabeth Talbot, *b.* 15 Jan. 1885.

4c. Kathleen Talbot, *b.* 22 Nov. 1893.

5b. Lady Gertrude Frances Talbot (*7 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.*), *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, George Robert Charles (Herbert), 13th Earl of Pembroke and 10th Earl of Montgomery [E.], 2nd Baron Herbert of Lea [U.K.], *b.* 6 July 1850; *d.s.p.* 3 May 1895.

6b. Lady Adelaide Talbot (*Belton House, Grantham, &c.*), *m.* 22 June 1868, Adelbert Wellington Brownlow (Cust), 3rd Earl [U.K.] and 4th Baron [G.B.] Brownlow. [Nos. 237 to 243.]

13. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of MARTHA HASTINGS (see Table V.), *m.* 1652, OWEN OWENS.

14. Descendants of GEORGE LYON-BOWES, LORD GLAMIS (see Table VI.), *b.* 6 Feb. 1801; *d.v.p.* 27 Jan. 1834; *m.* 21 Dec. 1820, CHARLOTTE, da. of Joseph Valentine GRINSTEAD, *d.* 19 Jan. 1881; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Thomas George (*Bowes-Lyon*), 12th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne [S.], *b.* 28 Sept. 1822; *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1865.

2a. Claude (*Bowes-Lyon*), 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne [S.], 1st Baron *Bowes of Streatlam Castle* [U.K.], *b.* 21 July 1824; *d.* 16 Feb. 1904; *m.* 28 Sept. 1853, *Frances Dora*, da. of Oswald Smith of Blendon Hall, Kent; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. Claude George (*Bowes-Lyon*), 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne [S.], 2nd Baron *Bowes of Streatlam Castle* [U.K.] (*Glamis Castle, Forfarshire*; *Streatlam Castle, Darlington*; *Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 14 Mar. 1855; *m.* 16 July 1881, Nina Cecilia, da. of the Rev. Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck; and has issue 1c to 9c.

1c. Patrick, Lord Glamis, *b.* 22 Sept. 1884.

2c. Hon. John Herbert Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 1 Ap. 1886.

3c. Hon. Alexander Francis Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 14 Ap. 1887.

4c. Hon. Fergus Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 18 Ap. 1889.

5c. Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 1 Oct. 1893.

6c. Hon. David Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 2 May 1902.

7c. Lady Mary Frances Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 30 Aug. 1883.

8c. Lady Rose Constance Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 6 May 1890.

9c. Lady Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 4 Aug. 1900.

2b. Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon, J.P., D.L., late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt. Black Watch (*Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Northumberland*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil, da. of Alexander William Crawford (Lindsay), 25th Earl of Crawford, &c. [S.]; and has issue 1c to 7c.

[Nos. 244 to 254.]

<sup>1</sup> Would be entitled to quarter the Royal Arms.



# of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Charles Lindsay Claude Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 16 Sept. 1885.  
 2c. Geoffrey Francis Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 30 Sept. 1886.  
 3c. Ronald George Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 27 June 1893.  
 4c. Muriel Frances Margaret Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 29 Sept. 1884.  
 5c. Doris Cicely Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 16 Dec. 1887.  
 6c. Winifred Geraldine Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 18 Dec. 1889.  
 7c. Lilian Helen Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 22 Dec. 1895.
- 3b. *Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; *d.* 27 Dec. 1891; *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, *Isobel Hester* (22 Ovington Square, S.W.), *da.* of *Harvey Drummond*; and had issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Ernest Hubert Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 6 Oct. 1883.  
 2c. Joan Issobel Margaret Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 30 Ap. 1888.  
 3c. Marjorie Effie Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 6 July 1889.  
 4c. Ernestine Hester Maud Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 19 Dec. 1891.
- 4b. *Hon. Patrick Bowes-Lyon, D.L., Barrister, Inner Temple (Skeynes, Eden-bridge, Kent)*, *b.* 5 Mar. 1863; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, *Alice*, *da.* of *George Wiltshire*; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Gavin Patrick Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 13 Dec. 1895.  
 2c. Angus Patrick Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 22 Oct. 1899.  
 5b. *Hon. Kenneth Bowes-Lyon*, *b.* 26 Ap. 1867.  
 6b. *Hon. Malcolm Bowes-Lyon, Capt. 2nd Life Guards*, *b.* 23 Ap. 1874.  
 7b. *Lady Constance Frances Bowes-Lyon*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1865; *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, *Robert Leslie Blackburn, Advocate* (13 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh); and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Leslie Herbert Blackburn, *b.* 11 Jan. 1901.  
 2c. Phyllis Frances Agnes Blackburn, *b.* 24 Oct. 1894.  
 3c. Hilda Constance Helen Blackburn, *b.* 10 Mar. 1902.
- 8b. *Lady Mildred Marion Bowes-Lyon*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1868; *d.* 9 June 1897; *m.* 1 July 1890, *Augustus Edward Jessup of Torquay (Schloss Lenzburg, Switzerland)*; and had issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Alfred Claude Jessup, *b.* 7 June 1891.  
 2c. Alexander Marion Jessup, *b.* 3 Jan. 1895.  
 9b. *Lady Maud Agnes Bowes-Lyon*, *b.* 2 June 1870.
- 3a. *Lady Frances Bowes-Lyon*, *d.* 27 Jan. 1902; *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, *Hugh Charles Bettesworth Trevanion*, *b.* (in Paris) 4 Ap. 1828; *d.* 20 May 1900; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. *Hugh Arundell Trevanion* (49 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill), *b.* 14 May 1859; *m.* 10 June 1882, *Florence Eva*, *da.* of *Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st Bart. [U.K.]*, *G.C.M.G.*; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Hugh Eric Trevanion, *b.* 4 Dec. 1884.  
 2c. Charles Cecil Trevanion, *b.* 9 Ap. 1886.  
 3c. Arundell Claude Trevanion, *b.* 3 Mar. 1887. [Nos. 255 to 281.]
15. Descendants of Lady MARY ISABELLA BOWES-LYON (see Table VI.),  
*b.* 8 Aug. 1802; *m.* (dissolved by Act of Parliament 1833)  
 as 1st wife, 8 Aug. 1824, JOHN WALPOLE WILLIS, Barrister-  
 at-Law (afterwards of Wick Episcopi), *b.* 4 Jan. 1793; *d.* Sept.  
 1877; and had issue 1a.
- 1a. *Robert Bruce Willis, B.A. (Oxon.)*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1826; *d.* (in New Zealand),  
 5 Jan. 1897; *m.* 20 July 1854, *Frances Penelope*, *da.* of *Col. Benjamin Baker*,  
*H.E.I.C.S.*; and had issue 1b to 7b.

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Robert Bruce Baker Willis, J.P. (*Omapere Estate, Te Ahu Ahu, Bay of Islands, New Zealand*), b. 13 May 1855; m. 19 Jan. 1883, Jessie Eyre, da. of Thomas Cawkwell; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Robert Bruce Willis, b. (at Te Ahu Ahu aforesaid) 16 June 1895.

2c. Caroline Frances Willis, b. (at Hamilton, Waikato, Auckland) 25 Jan. 1884.

3c. Agnes Penelope Cawkwell Willis, b. (at Panmure, Auckland) 30 Dec. 1887.

4c. Mary Beatrice Willis, b. (at Panmure aforesaid) 17 Dec. 1891.

5c. Margaret Jane Willis, b. (at Panmure aforesaid) 21 Sept. 1893.

6c. Jessie Catherine Willis, b. (at Te Ahu Ahu aforesaid) 22 July 1898.

2b. Thomas Hamilton Willis (*Ashburton, New Zealand*), b. 1856; m. [—], widow of [—] Parkin, da. of [—] Edwards.

3b. Claud John Willis (*Ashley Bank, Canterbury, New Zealand*), b. 15 Sept. 1857; m. 20 Dec. 1892, Elizabeth, da. of James Irving, M.D. (Edin.); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Dorothy Mary Irving Willis, b. 8 Oct. 1893.

2c. Marjorie Penelope Irving Willis, b. 1 July 1895.

3c. Winifred Ruth Irving Willis, b. 6 July 1897.

4b. George William Willis, b. 1860.

5b. Charles Hugh Willis, b. 1862; m. [—], da. of [—] [—]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Robert Hugh Willis.

2c. Morra Willis.

6b. Frederick Smyth Willis, b. 1864; m. Mary, da. of [—] Brue; and has issue 1c.

1c. Mary Gordon Willis.

7b. Mary Willis.

[Nos. 282 to 300.]

16. Descendants of Lady MARIA JANE BOWES-LYON (see Table VI.),  
b. 22 Ap. 1768; d. 22 Ap. 1806; m. as 1st wife, 11 May 1789,  
Col. BARRINGTON PRICE of Becket Shrivenham, Berks, b. 1758;  
d. 5 Ap. 1839; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *Samuel Barrington Price, Capt. R.N.*, b. 1 Jan. 1793; d. 5 Ap. 1852; m. at *Hollywood, Cultra, Dorothea Grace Anna*, da. of *Hugh Kennedy of Cultra*; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Emily Grace Maria Price*, b. 26 Ap. 1832; d. 11 June 1867; m. at *All Souls, Langham Place*, about 1856, the *Rev. Joseph Peter Waldo*, Vicar of *St. Stephen's, South Kensington*, d. 31 Dec. 1894; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Emily Grace Maria Waldo*

2c. *Mary Araminta Susanna Waldo* } (*Cortegar, Bourne End, Bucks*).

2a. *Rev. George Price*, b. 26 June 1801; d. Jan. 1876; m. 1st, 1831, *Georgina*, da. and h. of *Capt. Pelly, R.N.*; 2ndly, *Elizabeth*, da. of *Henry Oddie*; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *George Barrington Price, late Capt. 13th Hussars (Botley, Hants)*, b. 1833; m. 3 Ap. 1862, *Frances Isabella*, da. of *Patrick John Nugent of Portaferry, s.p.*

2b. *Barrington Price*, b. 1840.

3a. *Maria Price*, b. 21 Jan. 1792; d. 6 Dec. 1884; m. 27 May 1817, the *Rev. Cholmeley Edward John Dering, Preb. of St. Paul's, Rector of Pluckley, Kent, and Chaplain to Queen Victoria*, b. 18 Mar. 1790; d. 12 Aug. 1848; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Cholmeley Edward Dering of Trosley, Kent, D.L., Lieut.-Col. in the Army*, b. 30 Mar. 1818; d. 21 Jan. 1881; m. 14 Jan. 1841, *Cecilia Elizabeth Louisa*, da. of *Richard Chadwick of Treleigh*, d. 31 Mar. 1899; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Mary Cholmeley Dering (7 Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, W.)*, m. 1st, 1882, *Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper, M.V.O. (marriage dissolved)*; 2ndly, 1889, *Francis*

[Nos. 301 to 305.]

## of The Blood Royal

Arnold Hull Terrell of 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, Bar.-at-Law, *d.* 14 Nov. 1903; and has issue *1d.*

*1d.* Cecil Mary Nowell Dering Tupper.

*2b.* Maria Charlotte Elizabeth Cholmeley Dering, *b.* 27 Feb. 1822; *d.* 15 June 1901; *m.* 27 July 1848, the Rev. John Branfill Harrison, Rector of Great Mongeham, *b.* 22 Jan. 1823; *d.* 28 July 1893; and had issue *1c* to *7c.*

*1c.* Heneage Egerton Brydges Harrison, one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools (21 Brunswick Place, Brighton), *b.* 8 Mar. 1850; *m.* 13 Dec. 1882, Elizabeth Sara, *da.* of the Rev. Alexander Orr, M.A., Rector of Cheriton, Alresford, Hants.

*2c.* Cholmeley Edward Carl Branfill Harrison, Col. *late* Royal West Kent Regt. (Army and Navy), *b.* 20 Feb. 1857; *m.* 30 July 1903, Evelyn, *da.* of John Bazley White of Wierton Grange, Maidstone.

*3c.* Thurlow Dering Walter Hill Harrison (3 Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), *b.* 20 July 1863; *m.* 2 Oct. 1899, Elizabeth, *da.* of Hugh Morton Shand of 13 Leinster Gardens, London, W.; and has issue *1d.*

*1d.* Gwendolen Sybil Isobel Harrison, *b.* 6 Oct. 1904.

*4c.* Dering Hill Arthur Capel Harrison (Grove Mill House, Hollingbourne, Kent), *b.* 17 Feb. 1866; *m.* 2 Nov. 1897, Rebecca, *da.* of Berkeley Whitestone of Dublin.

*5c.* Edith Agnes Marion Dering Harrison, *b.* 23 Ap. 1852.

*6c.* Ida Constance Maria Cholmeley Harrison, *b.* 14 June 1854; *m.* 1 Mar. 1892, Delamark Banks Roffey (39 Cromwell Road, Hove, Brighton).

*7c.* Ianthe Mina Gertrude Lyon Harrison, *b.* 13 July 1868; *m.* 14 June 1899, Capt. Guy Vandeleur Robinson, R.M.L.I. (28 Pellatt Grove, Wood Green, N.); and has issue *1d.*

*1d.* Vivian Dering Vandeleur Robinson, *b.* 27 June 1902.

*4a.* Frances Price, *b.* 4 May 1796; *d.* 1871; *m.* Robert Thornton Heysham of Staganhoe Park; and had issue *1b* to *4b.*

*1b.* Barrington Frederick Heysham, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1853, Charlotte, *da.* of [—] Nichols, *s.p.*

*2b.* Charles Augustus John Heysham, Capt. R.N., *m.* Ellen, *da.* of [—] Stirling; and has issue *1c* to *3c.*

*1c.* Mary Heysham.

*2c.* Nellie Heysham.

*3c.* Lillie Heysham.

*3b.* Caroline Arabella Heysham, *m.* Fleetwood Patten Drury, Capt. H.E.I.C.S.; and has issue *1c* to *2c.*

*1c.* Rosa Fanny Barrington Drury, *m.* H. A. Burrowes of Dangan Castle, Meath; and has issue a son.

*2c.* Alice Marion Drury.

*4b.* Maria Jones Bowes Heysham, *m.* Capt. F. Paul, *d.s.p.*

*5a.* Mary Ann Price, *b.* 5 Feb. 1805; bur. in Jersey; *m.* the Rev. William York Draper, Rector of Brooke, Kent, *d.* 1865; and had issue *1b.*

*1b.* Maria Draper, *d.* 16 Feb. 1898; *m.* 1st. Baron Adolphe Gay, *d.* 12 Oct. 1882; *2ndly.* 8 Oct. 1886, Commandant Augustus Foejillier; and had at least one child, *1c.*

*1c.* Oliuka Gay, *m.*

[Nos. 306 to 325.]

17. Descendants of CHARLOTTE LYON (see Table VI.), *b.* 1785; *d.* 30 Jan. 1871; *m.* 20 Nov. 1809, the Rev. HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, Rector of Easington, *b.* 1787; *d.* 9 Mar. 1872; and had issue *1a* to *2a.*

*1a.* Very Rev. Henry George Liddell, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria and Domestic Chaplain to the Prince Consort 1845–1861, Vice-Chan-

# The Plantagenet Roll

cellor of Oxford University 1870-1874, and Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1855-1891, b. 6 Feb. 1811; d. 18 Jan. 1898; m. 23 July 1846, Lorina (Ascot, Berks), da. of James Reeve of Lowestoft; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. Edward Henry Liddell, J.P. (Kitnocks House, Botley; Junior Carlton), b. 6 Sept. 1847; m. 13 June 1876, Minnie, da. of William Cory of Devonshire Place House; and has issue 1c.

1c. Geoffrey William Liddell, b. 23 Nov. 1884.

2b. Frederick Francis Liddell, M.A. and Fellow of All Souls' (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law, Second Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury (9 Culford Gardens, S.W.; 18 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.), b. 7 June 1865; m. 23 July 1901, Mabel Alice, da. of Arthur Magniac of The Hermitage, Ascot; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Henry George Magniac Liddell, b. 7 July 1902.

2c. Julian Liddell, b. 13 Aug. 1904.

3b. Lionel Charles Liddell, B.A. (Oxon.), H.B.M.'s Consul at Lyons (British Consulate, Lyons; St. James's), b. 22 May 1868; m. 26 Ap. 1902, Florence, da. of Arthur Magniac of The Hermitage, Ascot; and has issue 1c.

1c. Lionel Arthur Liddell, b. 11 Feb. 1903.

4b. Lorina Charlotte Liddell, m. 7 Feb. 1874, William Baillie Skene (Pitlour House, Strathmiglo, Fife).

5b. Alice Pleasance Liddell, m. 15 Sept. 1880, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, J.P. (Cuffnells, Lyndhurst); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Alan Knyveton Hargreaves, b. 25 Oct. 1881.

2c. Leopold Reginald Hargreaves, b. 8 Jan. 1883.

3c. Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, b. 19 Nov. 1887.

6b. Rhoda Caroline Anne Liddell.

7b. Violet Constance Liddell.

2a. Charles Liddell, b. 1813; d. 10 Aug. 1894; m. 1861, Marion, da. of J. Heskett; and had issue 1b.

1b. Charles Lyon Liddell, B.A. (Oxon.), J.P. (The Place House, Peasemarch, Sussex), b. 1861; m. 2 Ap. 1891, Margaret Emily Gresham, da. of Granville William Gresham Leveson Gower; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Audrey Margaret Liddell, b. 1892.

2c. Mary Sophia Liddell, b. 1893.

3c. Christabel Etenne Liddell, b. 1897.

4c. Joan Elizabeth Liddell, b. 1899.

[Nos. 326 to 344.]

18. Descendants of SUSAN LYON (see Table VI.), b. 9 Jan. 1790; d. 14 Aug. 1864; m. 29 May 1811, the Rev. JOHN FELLOWES of Shotesham Rectory, co. Norfolk, b. 2 July 1785; d. 20 Feb. 1838; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. James Fellowes, d. 1846; m. [—], da. of Edward van Reeman of Holland; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. James Fellowes, Col. R.E. (Army and Navy), b. 24 Aug. 1811; m. 1866, Harriet, da. of William C. Hodge of Pounds, co. Devon; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. James Fellowes.

2c. Edward Fellowes.

3c. Anna Fellowes, m. Capt. Coote Hedley, R.E.

4c. Louisa Fellowes.

5c. Hilda Fellowes.

2b. Sir John Fellowes, K.C.B., Vice-Adm. R.N. (Roestock Hall, St. Albans), [Nos. 345 to 351.]

# of The Blood Royal

b. 1 Ap. 1843 ; m. 27 Nov. 1883, Jeannie, da. of W. Feltham Miller of 66 Cromwell Road, S.W.

2a. Rev. Thomas Lyon Fellowes, b. 2 Jan. 1818 ; d. 24 June 1881 ; m. June 1844, Elizabeth Pleasance, da. of James Reeve of Lowestoft ; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. Rev. Edward Lyon Fellowes, b. 23 Ap. 1845 ; d. 23 July 1896 ; m. 1875, Margaret Rosamund, da. of Dr. Symonds of Oxford ; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Thomas Lyon Fellowes, b. 27 Mar. 1876.

2c. Rosamund Sophie Fellowes, b. 17 Dec. 1877.

3c. Constance Gertrude Fellowes, b. 31 May 1881.

2b. Charles James Fellowes, Com. R.N. (*Ickleford Manor, Hitchin, Herts*), b. 28 Jan. 1847 ; m. 1st, 15 June 1876, Miriam Chevallier, da. of Henry Roberts, d. 23 Jan. 1885 ; 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1886, Isabel Grace, da. of John Hegan ; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Robert Fellowes, b. 31 Oct. 1882.

2c. George Fellowes, b. 31 Dec. 1884.

3c. Cyril Fellowes, b. 12 June 1888.

4c. Zoe Pleasance Fellowes, b. 12 Ap. 1877.

5c. Marjorie Isabel Fellowes, b. 15 Dec. 1890.

6c. Barbara Maud Fellowes, b. 18 Sept. 1892.

3b. Henry Cecil Fellowes, b. 12 Nov. 1851 ; m. 1875, Mary Edith, da. of Edward Clarke ; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Lyon Cecil Fellowes, b. 6 Ap. 1881.

2c. Pleasance Edith Fellowes, b. 17 Aug. 1878 ; m. 30 Ap. 1896, Capt. Arthur Bingham Crabbe.

4b. Alfred Reeve Fellowes, b. 18 Ap. 1855 ; d. 29 May 1883 ; m. 11 June 1881, Annette Mary Audley, da. of William Hinds of King's Walden ; and has issue 1c.

1c. Alfred Rupert Fellowes, b. 29 June 1883.

5b. Frederick William Fellowes (*The Lane House, King's Walden, Hitchin*), b. 12 Feb. 1858 ; m. 12 June 1894, Emily Frances Annie, da. of Col. George Sowerby of Putteridge Bury, Luton ; and has issue 1c.

1c. Reginald William Lyon Fellowes, b. 6 Aug. 1895.

6b. Reginald Octavius Fellowes (*Wimpole Lodge, Royston*), b. 24 July 1860 ; m. 5 June 1900, Florence Percy, da. of Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B. ; and has issue 1c.

1c. Percy Alwyn Fellowes, b. 18 Mar. 1901.

7b. Rev. John Adolphus Liddell Fellowes (*Bunwell Rectory, Norfolk*), b. 29 Ap. 1859.

8b. Evelyn Napier Fellowes, B.A. (Oxon.) (*29 Warwick Square, S.W.*), b. 3 June 1862 ; m. 28 Oct. 1896, Wynfred, da. of William George Rawlinson ; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Evelyn Kenneth Fellowes, b. 13 May 1899.

2c. Pleasance Marjorie Fellowes, b. 22 Sept. 1897.

9b. Pleasance Susan Fellowes, b. 21 July 1848 ; m. 3 Oct. 1872, Edward Jesser Coope.

3a. Susan Anne Frances Fellowes, m. 1845, Stephen Charles Denison, M.A. (Oxon.), B.C.L., Barrister-at-Law, Dep. Judge Advocate, b. 20 July 1811 ; d. 1871 ; and had issue 1b.

1b. Henry Denison, Lieut.-Col. late R.E., J.P. (*Babworth, Notts*), b. 1847 ; m. 1878, Edith Kate, da. of Pierce Taylor of West Owell ; and has issue 1c.

1c. Edward Bridgeman Denison, b. 1880.

[Nos. 352 to 376.

## The Plantagenet Roll

19. Descendants of MARY ANNE LYON (see Table VI.), *b.* 3 Mar. 1794; *d.* 11 Dec. 1867; *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, JOHN CLUTTERBUCK of Warkworth, J.P., Major 65th Regt., *b.* 5 Sept. 1784; *d.* 29 Sept. 1857; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Frances Ann Clutterbuck, *b.* 25 July 1825; *d.* 16 Jan. 1898; *m.* 19 Aug. 1845, Robert Fellowes, J.P., D.L. (*Shotesham Park, near Norwich; Carlton*); and had issue 1*b* to 7*b*.

1*b.* Edward John Fellowes, J.P., *b.* 27 Aug. 1848; *m.* 19 Ap. 1882, Charlotte Maud, da. of Lieut.-Col. Sewell.

2*b.* Charles Arthur Fellowes (*Ranger's Lodge, Charlbury*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1st, 31 Mar. 1891, Alice Mildred, da. of Walter Thomas William Spencer-Stanhope, C.B., J.P., D.L., of Cannon Hall, Yorks, *d.* 10 Aug. 1892; 2ndly, 25 Ap. 1895, Mary Wingfield, da. of Albemarle Cator, D.L., of Woodbastwick Hall; and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* Robert Fellowes, *b.* 12 July 1896.

2*c.* Charles Fellowes, *b.* 9 July 1898.

3*c.* William Albemarle Fellowes, *b.* 10 Sept. 1899.

4*c.* Mildred Winifred Fellowes, *b.* 8 Aug. 1892.

3*b.* Alfred Lyon Fellowes (*Shotesham Vicarage, Norwich*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1860; *m.* 12 June 1890, Ada Elizabeth Hunter, da. of Henry John Baker Baker, formerly Tower, of Elemore Hall.

4*b.* Frances Marion Fellowes, *d.* 20 Dec. 1882; *m.* as 1st wife, 10 Feb. 1880, Charles Marriott of Cotesbach, J.P., D.L. (*Cotesbach House, near Lutterworth*); and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Charles Henry Marriott, *b.* 14 Mar. 1882.

2*c.* Evelyn Mary Marriott, *b.* 17 Dec. 1880.

3*c.* Violet Ann Marriott, *b.* 14 Mar. 1882; *m.* 6 Jan. 1904, Thomas Gilbert Scott.

5*b.* Jane Louisa Fellowes.

6*b.* Violet Beatrice Fellowes.

7*b.* Rosa Gwendoline Fellowes.

2*a.* Charlotte Eliza Clutterbuck (*Barnard's Green House, Malvern*), *b.* 8 June 1830; *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, John Mount Barlow, Rector of Ewhurst, Surrey; *d.* 24 Nov. 1892; and has issue 1*b* to 10*b*.

1*b.* Algernon Barlow (*Bossall Hall, near York*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1856; *m.* 17 May 1893, Essex Frances, da. of Major Robert Thompson of Walworth Hall, co. Durham; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Essex Eleanor Barlow, *b.* 6 May 1894.

2*b.* Lyonell Barlow (*Formosa, Malvern*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1859; *m.* 25 Ap. 1900, Sophia Sidney Rebecca, da. of Richard Challoner Lindsay, Major Bengal Staff Corps; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* John Sidney Barlow, *b.* 28 Nov. 1903.

2*c.* Florence Marion Rose Barlow, *b.* 13 Feb. 1901.

3*c.* Violet Norah Barlow, *b.* 8 Ap. 1902.

3*b.* Harold Barlow (*Public Works Department, Bengal*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1860; *m.* 7 Mar. 1896, Millicent Alice, da. of Frederick Barnes Peacock, C.S.I.; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Lance Mount Barlow, *b.* 8 Nov. 1899.

2*c.* Vernon Harold Barlow, *b.* 8 Nov. 1899.

4*b.* Charles John Barlow (*Westbury House, Guildford*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1862; *m.* 7 June 1900, Edith Mary, da. of John Cates Collier of Godalming.

5*b.* George Thomas Barlow (*Public Works Department, North-West Provinces*), *b.* 11 Mar. 1864; *m.* 7 Sept. 1891, Amelia Sophia, da. of [—] Anthony; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

[Nos. 377 to 401.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Harold Everard Barlow, *b.* 12 May 1892.  
 2c. Eleanor Mary Barlow, *b.* 12 May 1892.  
 6b. Francis John Barlow, *b.* 27 May 1869.  
 7b. Alethaea Barlow (*Malvern*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1857.  
 8b. Laura Barlow, *b.* 8 Oct. 1866; *m.* 21 July 1896, Frederick Peacock of Calcutta; and has issue 1c.  
 1c. Frederick Lyon Peacock, *b.* 4 June 1899.  
 9b. Marion Barlow, *b.* 1 Ap. 1871.  
 10b. Charlotte Barlow, *b.* 1 Oct. 1873. [Nos. 402 to 409.]

20. Descendants of WILLIAM HENRY LAMBTON of Lambton, M.P. (see Table VI.), *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; *d.* 30 Nov. 1797; *m.* 19 June 1791, Lady ANNE BARBARA FRANCES, da. of George BUSSY (VILLIERS), 4th Earl of Jersey [E.]; *b.* 22 Mar. 1772; *d.* 21 Ap. 1832.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," Nos. 27605-27739.

[Nos. 410 to 544.]

21. Descendants of MARIA SUSANNA SIMPSON (see Table VI.), *b.* 1773; *d.* 22 Nov. 1845; *m.* 26 Mar. 1796, THOMAS HENRY (LIDDELL), 1st BARON RAVENSWORTH [U.K.], 6th Bart. [E.], *b.* 8 Feb. 1775; *d.* 7 Mar. 1855; and had issue 1a to 11a.

1a. *Henry Thomas (Liddell)*, 1st Earl of Ravensworth [U.K.], 7th Bart. [E.], *b.* 10 Mar. 1797; *d.* 19 Mar. 1878; *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, *Isabella Horatia*, da. of Lord George Seymour, *d.* 5 Aug. 1856; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. *Henry George (Liddell)*, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth [U.K.], 8th Bart. [E.], *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; *d.* 22 July 1903; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1852, *Mary Diana*, da. and h. of Capt. Orlando Gunning Sutton, R.N., *d.* 8 Dec. 1890; 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, *Emma Sophia Georgiana*, widow of Major Oswin Baker Cresswell of Cresswell, da. of the Hon. Richard Denman; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Lady Mary Maud Diana Liddell*, *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Major George Townshend Forestier-Walker, R.A., D.A.A.G. at Headquarters (*Stanleys, Lymington, Hants; 132 Harley Street, W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Lilian Diana Forestier-Walker*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1894.

2d. *Helen Mary Cecilia Forestier-Walker*, *b.* 17 Ap. 1895.

2c. *Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana Liddell*.

2b. *Athole Charles (Liddell)*, 3rd Earl of Ravensworth [U.K.], 9th Bart. [E.], *b.* 6 Aug. 1833; *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1904; *m.* 19 May 1866, *Caroline*, da. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe.

3b. *Lady Florentia Emily Liddell*, *m.* 18 Ap. 1853, Hugh Robert Hughes of Kinmel, Lord-Lieutenant of Flintshire 1874 (*Abergele, North Wales*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Hugh Seymour Bulkeley Lewis Hughes, J.P., D.L. (Kinmel Park, Abergele)*, *b.* 10 July 1862; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, *Mary Caroline Stewart*, da. and co-h. of James Stewart Hodgson of Lythe Hall, Haslemere; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Eveline Mary Hughes*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1888.

2c. *Henry Bodvel Lewis Hughes, J.P., D.L., Major Royal Anglesey R.E., late Capt. 14th Hussars*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1864.

3c. *Elizabeth Bronwen Hughes*, *m.* 19 Aug. 1881, St. John Charlton (*Cholmondeley, Malpas, Cheshire*); and has issue 1d to 3d. [Nos. 545 to 553.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1*d.* St. John Alan Charlton, *b.* 17 Nov. 1889.  
 2*d.* Bronwen Alicia Charlton, *b.* May 1882.  
 3*d.* Vanda Dorothy Julia Charlton, *b.* Aug. 1885.  
 4*c.* Hon. Mary Florentia Hughes, Lady-in-Waiting to H.H. Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein, having been (1891-1901) Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria.  
 5*c.* Frances Anna Hughes.  
 6*c.* Horatia Maria Susannah Hughes.  
 7*c.* Anne Gwendolyn Hughes, *m.* 1st, 19 Ap. 1892, Major-Gen. Edward William Lloyd Wynne of Coed-Coch, *d.* 4 Nov. 1893; 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1896, the Hon. Laurence Alan Brodrick (7 *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1*d* to 2*d.*  
 1*d.* Edward Henry John Wynne of Coed-Coch, Abergelle, *b.* (posthumous) 28 Nov. 1893.  
 2*d.* Margaret Brodrick, *b.* 10 Mar. 1897.  
 4*b.* Lady Elizabeth Liddell (*Whitburn Hall, Sunderland*), *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bart. [E.], M.P., *b.* 25 Mar. 1827; *d.* 26 Aug. 1900; and had issue 1*c* to 5*c.*  
 1*c.* Sir Hedworth Williamson, 9th Bart. [E.] (*Whitburn Hall, Sunderland*), *b.* 23 May 1867.  
 2*c.* Adolphus Hudleston Williamson, Lieut. R.N. (*Brooks's*), *b.* 5 July 1869.  
 3*c.* Frederick Charles Williamson (*Brooks's*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1872; *m.* 28 June 1900, Phyllis, da. of Charles Edward Hunter of Selaby Park, J.P.; and has issue 1*d.*  
 1*d.* Elizabeth Mary Williamson, *b.* 15 Ap. 1901.  
 4*c.* Beatrice Ann Williamson, *m.* 12 June 1887, Lieut.-Col. Edward William Herbert, Comdg. 4th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d.*  
 1*d.* Edward Robert Henry Herbert, *b.* 19 May 1889.  
 2*d.* Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth Herbert, *b.* 4 Mar. 1888.  
 3*d.* Phyllis Hedworth Camilla Herbert, *b.* Dec. 1894.  
 5*c.* Horatia Dorothy Williamson, *m.* 1 June 1896, Arthur Herbert Meysey-Thompson (*Scarcroft, Thorne, Yorks*); and has issue 1*d* to 3*d.*  
 1*d.* Guy Herbert Meysey-Thompson, *b.* 21 Sept. 1901.  
 2*d.* Sylvia Dorothy Meysey-Thompson, *b.* 30 Ap. 1897.  
 3*d.* Diana Elizabeth Meysey-Thompson, *b.* 2 July 1899.  
 5*b.* Lady Emily Liddell.  
 6*b.* Lady Harriet Emily Liddell, *m.* as 2nd wife, 4 Feb. 1874, the Hon. Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet; *d.* 21 May 1895; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c.*  
 1*c.* Sybil Harriet Elliot, *b.* 29 May 1875.  
 2*c.* Rachel Myra Horatia Elliot, *b.* 26 June 1876.  
 7*b.* Lady Eleanor Liddell (*Ascot Heath Lodge, Ascot*).  
 8*b.* Lady Victoria Isabella Liddell, *m.* as 2nd wife, 29 July 1874, Capt. Edward Rowe Fisher-Rowe, late 4th Dragoon Guards (*Thorncombe, Guildford*); and has issue 1*c* to 6*c.*  
 1*c.* Seymour Fisher-Rowe, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 May 1876.  
 2*c.* Guy Henry Fisher-Rowe, *b.* 8 Dec. 1877.  
 3*c.* Conway Victor Fisher-Rowe, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 6 July 1881.  
 4*c.* Leopold George Fisher-Rowe, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 16 July 1883.  
 5*c.* Eleanor Frederica Fisher-Rowe, *m.* 26 Ap. 1898, the Hon. Archibald Dudley Ryder (9 *Astwood Road, South Kensington, S.W.*); and has issue 1*d* to 3*d.*  
 1*d.* Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder, *b.* 28 Oct. 1899.  
 2*d.* Richard Dudley Ryder, *b.* 20 Mar. 1904.  
 3*d.* Victoria Ryder, *b.* 11 Nov. 1901.

[Nos. 554 to 589.]



## of The Blood Royal

6c. Ethel Horatia Fisher-Rowe, *m.* 25 Ap. 1900, the Hon. Walter John Harry Boyle (12 *Cathcart Road, S.W.*); and has issue *1d.*

*1d.* Patricia Beaufoy Boyle.

*2a.* *Rev. the Hon. Robert Liddell, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge (1851-1881), b.* 24 Sept. 1808; *d.* 29 June 1888; *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, *Emily Ann Charlotte, da. of Rev. the Hon. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., d.* 22 Oct. 1876; and had issue *1b* to *2b.*

*1b.* Arthur Thomas (Liddell), 5th Baron Ravensworth [U.K.], 11th Bart. [E.] (40 *Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1837; *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, *Sophia Harriet, da. of Sir Thomas Wathen Waller, 2nd Bart. [U.K.];* and has issue *1c* to *5c.*

*1c.* Hon. Gerald Wellesley Liddell (*Branksome Lodge, Addlestone, Surrey*), *b.* 21 Mar. 1869; *m.* 11 Oct. 1899, *Isolda Blanche, da. of Charles Glynn Prideaux-Brune of Prideaux Place;* and has issue *1d.*

*1d.* Robert Arthur Liddell, *b.* 2 Jan. 1902.

*2c.* Hon. Cyril Arthur Liddell (*Wellington*), *b.* 22 June 1872.

*3c.* Hon. Athol Robert Henry Liddell, *b.* 2 Feb. 1881.

*4c.* Hon. Emily Agnes Liddell, *b.* 1 Aug. 1867.

*5c.* Hon. Catharine Anna Liddell, *b.* 19 June 1871.

*2b.* Hon. Charles John Liddell, *late Senior Assist. Librarian, British Museum (126 Ebury St., S.W.).*

*3a.* Hon. George Augustus Frederick Liddell, *Col. late Scots Guards, &c., b.* 28 July 1812; *d.* 14 Dec. 1888; *m.* 11 May 1842, *Cecil Elizabeth Jane, da. of Rev. the Hon. Valerian Wellesley, D.D., d.* 12 July 1883; and had issue *1b* to *5b.*

*1b.* Rev. Edward Thomas Liddell, Hon. Canon of Durham (*St. Albans*), *b.* 20 Ap. 1845; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, *Christina Catharine, da. of Charles Edward Fraser Tytler of Aldourie.*

*2b.* Francis Charles Liddell (*The Firs, Inner Park Road, Wimbledon*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1847; *m.* 22 Ap. 1884, *Kathleen Mary, da. of George Lane-Fox of Bramham Park.*

*3b.* Augustus Frederick Liddell, *Capt. late R.H.A., one of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms (19 Thames Street, Windsor), b.* 19 July 1852; *m.* 9 Jan. 1889, *Emily, da. of Arthur Shinner of Cheltenham, d.* 17 July 1901; and has issue *1c* to *3c.*

*1c.* Cecil Frederick Joseph Liddell, *b.* 12 May 1890.

*2c.* David Edward Liddell, *b.* 19 Aug. 1891.

*3c.* Guy Maynard Liddell, *b.* 8 Nov. 1892.

*4b.* Minnie Georgiana Liddell (6 *Calogon Place, S.W.*), *m.* as 2nd wife, 13 July 1865, *Charles Balfour of Newton Don, co. Roxburgh;* *d.* 5 July 1872; and has issue *1c.*

*1c.* Julian Eleanor Adelaide Balfour, *m.* 20 Jan. 1891, *Jacob (Pleydell-Bouverie), 6th Earl of Radnor [G.B.], &c. (Longford Castle, Salisbury; The Manor House, Folkestone);* and has issue *1d* to *7d.*

*1d.* William Pleydell-Bouverie, *Viscount Folkestone, b.* 18 Dec. 1895.

*2d.* Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 10 Sept. 1899.

*3d.* Hon. Bartholomew Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 6 Ap. 1902.

*4d.* Lady Jeane Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 23 Mar. 1892.

*5d.* Lady Katharine Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 16 May 1894.

*6d.* Lady Elizabeth Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 27 June 1897.

*7d.* Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 26 June 1903.

*5b.* Geraldine Mary Liddell (*The Cottage, Englefield Green*).

*4a.* Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederic Octavius Liddell, *K.C.B., Q.C., Secretary of State for Home Affairs, b.* 15 Jan. 1818; *d.* 27 June 1885; *m.* 14 Oct. 1845, *FredERICA Elizabeth, da. of George Lane-Fox of Bramham Park, d.* 29 Nov. 1867; and had issue *1b* to *5b.*

*1b.* Adolphus George Charles Liddell, *Barrister-at-Law, Assist. Sec. in the Lord Chancellor's Dept. and Ch. Clerk in Crown Office in Chancery (90 Wigmore Street, W.), b.* 29 June 1846. [Nos. 590 to 616.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2b. *Frederica Maria Liddell*, b. 31 Mar. 1848; d. 17 Mar. 1891; m. 17 June 1878, *Com. the Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles, R.N.* (*Sutton Waldron House, Blandford*); and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Alan Frederick Lascelles, b. 11 Ap. 1887.

2c. Helen Elizabeth Lascelles, b. 10 Oct. 1879.

3c. Blanche Isabella Lascelles, b. 8 Oct. 1880.

4c. Mand Frederica Lascelles, b. 28 Jan. 1882.

5c. Margaret Mary Lascelles, b. 4 Ap. 1883.

3b. Gertrude Frances Elizabeth Liddell, m. 16 Aug. 1890, Leonard Sartoris (6 *Ovington Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Charles Sartoris, b. 12 Feb. 1893.

2c. George Urban Leonard Sartoris, b. 1 Feb. 1895.

4b. Mary Beatrice Caroline Liddell, m. 28 Feb. 1897, Lionel Charles George Sartoris (*High Hall, Wickham Bishop, Essex*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Evelyn Mary Sartoris, b. 12 Feb. 1898.

2c. Alexandra May Sartoris, b. (Queen Alexandra sponsor) 16 May 1899.

5b. Marcia Kathleen Anne Liddell, m. 7 Sept. 1880, the Hon. North de Coigny Dalrymple-Hamilton (1896), formerly Dalrymple, M.V.O., J.P., D.L., Col. Comdg. 3rd Batt. Scots Guards (*Bargany, Girvan, N.B.*; 9 *Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. North Victor Cecil Dalrymple-Hamilton, b. 19 Mar. 1883.

2c. Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton, b. 27 Mar. 1890.

5a. *Hon. Maria Liddell*, b. 20 Ap. 1798; d. 20 Oct. 1882; m. 12 Aug. 1818, *Constantine Henry (Phipps), 1st Marquis of Normanby [U.K.], 4th [I.] and 2nd [G.B.] Baron Mulgrave, K.G.*, b. 15 May 1797; d. 28 July 1863; and had issue 1b.

1b. *George Augustus Constantine (Phipps), 2nd Marquis of Normanby [U.K.], 5th [I.] and 3rd [G.B.] Baron Mulgrave, P.C., G.C.B., &c.*, b. 23 July 1819; d. 3 Ap. 1890; m. 17 Aug. 1844, *Laura, da. of Capt. Robert Russell, R.N.*, d. 26 Jan. 1885; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Constantine Charles Henry (Phipps), 3rd Marquis of Normanby [U.K.], 6th [I.] and 4th [G.B.] Baron Mulgrave, J.P., D.L., in Holy Orders, Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor (*Mulgrave Castle, Lythe, Whitby; The Cloister, Windsor Castle*), b. 29 Aug. 1846; m. 30 Dec. 1903, Gertrude Stansfeld, da. of Johnstone Foster of Moor Park, Ludlow.

2c. *Lord William Brook Phipps*, b. 13 Aug. 1847; d. 19 Feb. 1880; m. 31 Mar. 1875, *Constance Emma (Hampton Court Palace), da. of Alfred Keyser of Kingshill; and had issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. George Alfred Constantine Phipps (*Windham*), b. 26 Dec. 1875.

2d. Evelyn Mary Phipps, b. 4 Mar. 1877.

3c. Lord Henry George Russell Phipps (*Brisbane, Queensland*), b. 26 Jan. 1851; m. 18 Nov. 1878, Norma, da. of James Leith Hay; and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Russell Constantine Charles Phipps, b. 9 Mar. 1883.

2d. Vivian Louis Augustus Phipps, b. 13 Aug. 1883.

3d. Laura Elizabeth Minnie Phipps, b. 8 Sept. 1879; m. 1897, Arthur Walker (*The Logan, Queensland*); and has issue.

4d. Katherine Georgina Constance Phipps, b. 2 Nov. 1881.

5d. Norma Cecily Grace Phipps, b. 1887.

6d. Mora Margaret Macintyre Phipps, b. 1895.

7d. Beatrice Phipps, b. 1897.

4c. Lady Laura Elizabeth Phipps (*Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking*), m. 2 June 1868, John Vivian Hampton, d. 18 Aug. 1890; and had issue 1d.

1d. Constance Laura Hampton, m. 16 Sept. 1892, Lieut.-Col. George Warren Biddulph, R.H.A.; and has issue 1e to 3e. [Nos. 617 to 643.]

## of The Blood Royal

1e. Richard Hampton Biddulph, *b.* 20 Dec. 1893.

2e. Michael Arthur Biddulph, *b.* 28 Jan. 1895.

3e. John Percival Biddulph, *b.* 15 Feb. 1904.

5c. Lady Katharine Louisa Phipps, *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Francis Charles Granville (Egerton), 3rd Earl of Ellesmere [U.K.] (*Worsley Hall, Manchester; Manor House, Brackley; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket; Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 9d.

1d. John Francis Granville Scrope Egerton, Viscount Brackley, Capt. Royal Scots, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872.

2d. Hon. Francis William George Egerton (1 *Onslow Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1874; *m.* 2 Nov. 1897, Hilda Margaret, da. of the Rev. Canon Curteis; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Roger Francis Egerton, *b.* 7 Feb. 1899.

2e. Phyllis Mary Egerton, *b.* 15 Oct. 1900.

3d. Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton (6 *Granville Place, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1876; *m.* 23 Oct. 1902, Lady Bertha, da. of Thomas Francis (Anson), 3rd Earl of Lichfield [U.K.]; and has issue 1e.

1e. Mildred Helen Egerton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1903.

4d. Hon. Wilfred Charles William Egerton, Lieut. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 21 Sept. 1879.

5d. Lady Mabel Laura Egerton, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.

6d. Lady Alice Constance Egerton, *b.* 12 Nov. 1870.

7d. Lady Beatrice Mary Egerton, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Lieut.-Col. George Kemp, M.P. (*Beechwood, Rochdale; 71 Portland Place, W.*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Patience Kemp, *b.* 24 June 1898.

2e. Diana Helen Kemp, *b.* 19 July 1904.

8d. Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria Egerton, *b.* 2 Dec. 1877.

9d. Lady Lelia Georgiana Egerton, *b.* 23 Dec. 1881.

6a. Hon. Anne Elizabeth Liddell, *b.* 1 Nov. 1801; *d.* 4 Nov. 1878; *m.* 18 Ap. 1826, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 7th Bart. [E.], *b.* 1 Nov. 1797; *d.* 24 Ap. 1861; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bart. [E.], M.P., *b.* 25 Mar. 1827; *d.* 26 Aug. 1900; *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Lady Elizabeth, da. of Henry Thomas (Liddell), 1st Earl of Ravensworth [U.K.]; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c-5c. See p. 90, Nos. 564-575.

2b. William Henry Williamson, *b.* 14 Oct. 1828.

3b. Victor Alexander Williamson, C.M.G., M.A. (Oxon.), D.L., sometime a M.E.C. and M.L.C., of Fiji (32 *Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.*), *b.* 28 June 1838.

7a. Hon. Jane Elizabeth Liddell, *b.* 29 Sept. 1804; *d.* 22 Mar. 1883; *m.* 21 Ap. 1823, William Keppel (Barrington), 6th Viscount Barrington [I.], *b.* 1 Oct. 1793; *d.* 9 Feb. 1867; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. George William (Barrington), 7th Viscount Barrington [I.], 1st Baron Shute [U.K.], C.C., sometime (1874-1880) Vice-Chamberlain of the Royal Household, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *d.* 7 Nov. 1886; *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel Elizabeth, da. of John Morrilt of Rokeby Park, *d.* 1 Feb. 1898; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Hon. Constance Mary Barrington (*Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1847; *m.* 30 Sept. 1868, Lawrence Hesketh (Palk), 2nd Baron Haldon [U.K.], 5th Bart. [G.B.], *d.* 31 Dec. 1903; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Lawrence William (Palk), 3rd Baron Haldon [U.K.], 6th Bart. [G.B.], *b.* 13 July 1869; *m.* 10 Feb. 1893, Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, da. of Col. Jacob William Maichle of the Russian Army; and has issue 1e.

1e. Hon. Lawrence Bloomfield Palk, *b.* 13 May 1896.

2d. Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter Palk, Capt. 1st Batt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 28 Sept. 1870. [Nos. 644 to 679.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

3*d.* Hon. Florence Annette Georgiana Palk, *b.* 21 Oct. 1871.

4*d.* Hon. Mary Evelyn Palk, *b.* 28 Oct. 1875.

2*c.* Hon. Evelyn Laura Barrington (*Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks*), *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, George Grimston (Craven), 3rd Earl of [G.B.] and 9th Baron [E.] Craven, *b.* 16 Mar. 1841; *d.* 7 Dec. 1883; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d.*

1*d.* William George Robert (Craven), 4th Earl of [G.B.] and 10th Baron [E.] Craven, &c. (*Combe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1868; *m.* 18 Ap. 1893, Cornelia, da. of Bradley Martin of New York; and has issue 1*e.*

1*e.* William George Bradley Craven, Viscount Uffington, *b.* 31 July 1897.

2*d.* Hon. Rupert Cecil Craven, Capt. Electrical Engineers, *b.* 19 Ap. 1870; *m.* 9 Ap. 1899, Inez Morton, da. of George Broom.

3*d.* Hon. Charles Eric Craven, *late* Lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879; *m.* 3 Oct. 1901, Amalia, da. of [—] Kolowratek; and has issue 1*e.*

1*e.* William Anthony Herbert Craven, *b.* 23 Jan. 1904.

4*d.* Lady Helen Emily Craven, *m.* 23 Ap. 1901, Capt. Ian Rose Innes Forbes, Younger of Rothiemay, 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders (*Rothiemay, Banffshire*); and has issue 1*e* to 2*e.*

1*e.* Ian George David Alastair Forbes, *b.* 1 Feb. 1902.

2*e.* Victoria Mairi Sybil Forbes, *b.* 11 Dec. 1903.

3*c.* Hon. Florence Barrington.

2*b.* Percy (*Barrington*), 8th Viscount Barrington [I.], 2nd Baron Shute [U.K.], *b.* 22 Ap. 1825; *d.* 29 Ap. 1901; *m.* 3 July 1845, Louisa, da. and heiress of Tully Higgins, *d.* 17 June 1884; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c.*

1*c.* Walter Bulkeley (Barrington), 9th Viscount Barrington [I.], 3rd Baron Shute [U.K.], J.P., D.L., C.C. (*Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; 40 Harrington Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Ap. 1848; *m.* 1st, 26 Ap. 1870, Mary Isabella, da. of the Rev. Richard Bogue, *d.* 1903; 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1905, Charlotte, widow of John Arden Birch, da. of Major George Montagu Stopford; and has issue 1*d* to 7*d.*

1*d.* Hon. William Reginald Shute Barrington, Capt. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (*Bachelors*), *b.* 23 July 1873.

2*d.* Hon. Walter Bernard Lois Barrington (*Wellington*), *b.* 15 May 1876, *m.* 11 Nov. 1901, Eleanor Nina, da. of his Honour Sir Thomas Snagge.

3*d.* Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne Barrington, Hon. Lieut. South African Constabulary, *late* 11th Batt. Imperial Yeo. (*Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1877; *m.* 10 Sept. 1903, Mary Georgiana, da. of [—] Ferguson.

4*d.* Hon. Percy Evelyn Barrington, *b.* 29 July 1884.

5*d.* Hon. Maude Louisa Barrington, *b.* 25 Jan. 1871; *m.* 6 Aug. 1889, the Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald (*Hodcott House, West Ilsley, Berks*); and has issue 1*e* to 3*e.*

1*e.* Derek Barrington FitzGerald, *b.* Mar. 1902.

2*e.* Iris Mary FitzGerald, *b.* Mar. 1900.

3*e.* Pamela Marie FitzGerald, *b.* 29 Feb. 1896.

6*d.* Hon. Violet Mary Barrington, *b.* 3 May 1872; *m.* 27 Ap. 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke (*The Hill, Thorpe Maudville, Banbury*); and has issue 1*e* to 6*e.*

1*e.* Basil Charles Barrington Brooke, *b.* 6 Ap. 1895.

2*e.* Alaric Hope Brooke, *b.* 27 Feb. 1897.

3*e.* John Vyner Slingsby Brooke, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.

4*e.* Rupert Francis James Brooke, *b.* 17 Nov. 1900.

5*e.* Annie Violet Brooke, *b.* 27 Mar. 1893.

6*e.* Beryl Mary Brooke, *b.* 2 Ap. 1894.

7*d.* Hon. Hilda Margaret Barrington, *b.* 21 July 1874; *m.* 28 Mar. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Salmond Curtis, D.S.O., R.E. (*Clunie Lodge, Parktown, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa*); and has issue 1*e.*

1*e.* Diane Curtis, *b.* 8 Feb. 1895.

[Nos. 680 to 709.]

## of The Blood Royal

2c. Hon. Alice Louisa Barrington, *m.* 23 July 1868, George Augustus Campbell (*The Market House, Brackley*; 46 *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Archibald Henry Campbell, *b.* 28 May 1870.

2d. Ralph Percy Campbell, *b.* 26 Sept. 1876.

3d. Geoffrey Arthur Campbell, *b.* 18 Jan. 1885.

4d. Evelyn Mary Campbell, *m.* 1894, Hubert Eaton (*Ketton Grange, Stamford*); and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. George Hubert Eaton, *b.* 1895.

2e. Sybil Evelyn Eaton, *b.* 1897.

3e. Rosemary Eaton, *b.* 1901.

3c. Hon. Edith Barrington, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, Capt. Abraham John Roberts, J.P., D.L. (*Tile House, Buckingham*; 29 *Hill Street, W.*); and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. John Roberts, *b.* 10 June 1873; *m.* 5 Oct. 1898, Margaret Georgiana, da. of Sir Hugh Arthur Cholmeley, 3rd Bart. [U.K.].

2d. Gerald Roberts, *b.* 15 Ap. 1878.

3d. Mary Edith Roberts, *b.* 17 June 1870; *m.* 1893, John Abdy Combe (6 *South Eaton Place, S.W.*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Thomas Abdy Combe, *b.* 1894.

2e. Robert Harvey Combe, *b.* 1897

4d. Elsie Roberts, *b.* 25 May 1874; *m.* 1895, Ernest Guy Fenwick (*Luffenham, Rutland*).

5d. Marjorie Roberts, *b.* 1883.

6d. Laura Roberts, *b.* 1884.

7d. Dorothy Roberts, *b.* 1885.

3b. Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon Barrington, K.C.M.G., *late* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden (17 *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1842.

4b. Hon. Sir Bernard Eric Edward Barrington, K.C.B., Principal Clerk in the Foreign Office and Private Sec. to the Marquis of Lansdowne (62 *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 5 June 1847; *m.* 24 Feb. 1879, Christina, da. of William Graham.

5b. Hon. Mary Barrington, *m.* 28 Oct. 1856, Alfred Sartoris, J.P., *late* Capt. 7th Hussars (17 *Queen's Gate Place, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Francis Charles Sartoris, J.P., Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 18 Aug. 1857.

2c. Leonard Sartoris (6 *Ovington Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1860; *m.* 16 Aug. 1890, Gertrude, da. of the Hon. Sir Adolphus Liddell, K.C.B.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d-2d. See p. 92, Nos. 623-624.

3c. Lionel Charles George Sartoris (*High Hall, Wickham Bishop, Essex*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1 Mar. 1897, Mary Beatrice Caroline, da. of the Hon. Sir Adolphus Liddell, K.C.B.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d-2d. See p. 92, Nos. 626-627.

6b. Hon. Caroline Susan Angusta Barrington (22 *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 9 Ap. 1856, James Charles Herbert Welbore Ellis (Agar), 3rd Earl of Normanton [I.], 1st Baron Somerton [U.K.], *b.* 17 Sept. 1818; *d.* 19 Dec. 1896; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Sidney James (Agar), 4th Earl of Normanton [I.], 2nd Baron Somerton [U.K.] (*Somerley, Ringwood, Hants*), *b.* 9 Ap. 1865; *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Lady Amy Frederica Alice, da. of Henry William John (Byng), 4th Earl of Strafford [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Lady Georgina Mary Elizabeth Fanny Agar, *b.* 1 May 1896.

2d. Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice Agar (Queen Alexandra sponsor), *b.* 23 Ap. 1897.

3d. Lady Caroline Amy Cora Agar, *b.* 11 July 1899.

[Nos. 710 to 742.

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 4d. Lady Mary Karen Agar, b. 14 Nov. 1901.  
5d. Lady Diana Julia Agar, b. 13 June 1904.
- 2c. Hon. Francis William Arthur Agar (*Tanymere, Chichester*), b. 19 Oct. 1873; m. 26 Oct. 1897, Laura Astley, da. of Henry Kennard of Shopwyke House, Chichester; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Muriel Violet Frances Agar, b. 29 Dec. 1899.
- 3c. Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar, b. 21 Mar. 1857; d. 9 May 1894; m. 6 Sept. 1876, Edward Hyde (Villiers), 5th Earl of Clarendon [G.B.] and Baron Villiers [Prussia], P.C., G.C.B., Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household (*The Grove, Watford, Herts; Stable Yard, St. James's Palace*); and had issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. George Herbert Hyde Villiers, Lord Hyde, b. 7 June 1877.  
2d. Lady Edith Villiers, b. 8 Nov. 1878.
- 4c. Lady Mary Beatrice Agar, b. 10 Aug. 1859.
- 5c. Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agar, b. 10 Dec. 1863; m. 23 July 1884, Capt. the Hon. Ivan Campbell (18 *Roland Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Iain Edward Herbert Campbell, b. 14 June 1885.
- 6c. Lady Mary Adelaide Agar, b. 18 Aug. 1869; m. 14 July 1894, Henry St. George Foley of the Foreign Office (10 *Curzon Street, W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Gerald Henry Foley, b. 14 Ap. 1898.  
2d. Mildred Caroline Foley, b. 18 May 1895.
- 7b. Hon. Augusta Anne Barrington, m. as 2nd wife, 12 Nov. 1878, the Right Hon. and Most Rev. William Dalrymple Maclagan, 88th Lord Archbishop of York, D.D., P.C. (*Bishopthorpe, York*); and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Eric Robert Dalrymple Maclagan, b. 4 Dec. 1879.  
2c. Theodora Jane Georgina Maclagan, b. 3 Feb. 1881.
- 8b. Hon. Adelaide Barrington, b. 19 June 1839; d. 23 Feb. 1862; m. as 1st wife, 28 Nov. 1860, Charles Balfour of Newton Don, J.P., D.L.; d. 5 July 1872; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. Charles Barrington Balfour of Balgonie and Newton Don, M.P., J.P., D.L. (*Newton Don, Kelso; Balfour House, Markinch; 14 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*), b. 20 Feb. 1862; m. 12 Ap. 1888, Lady Helena, da. of Mark (M'Donnell), 5th Earl of Antrim [I.]; and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. Charles James Balfour, b. 5 Feb. 1889.  
2d. Duncan Balfour, b. 10 Ap. 1891.  
3d. John Balfour, b. 26 May 1894.  
4d. Archibald Balfour, b. 26 Aug. 1896.
- 8a. Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte Liddell, b. 17 Aug. 1807; d. 15 Ap. 1890; m. 1 Aug. 1835, the Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, b. 23 Mar. 1806; d. 30 Oct. 1843; and had issue 1b to 4b.
- 1b. Ernest Villiers, Hon. Col. 1st Surrey Rifle Vol., late 43rd Regt., A.D.C. to the King (44 *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), b. 18 July 1838; m. 1st, 10 Ap. 1866, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Charles Alexander Wood; d. 16 Feb. 1867; 2ndly, 21 July 1869, Adela, da. of Col. Charles Parke Ibbetson; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Edward Ernest Villiers, b. 7 Feb. 1867; m. 27 June 1891, Florence, da. of Francis Ricardo of The Friary, Old Windsor; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Algernon Edward Villiers, b. 16 Aug. 1892.  
2d. Constance Irene Villiers, b. 1 May 1900.
- 2c. Clementina Elizabeth Charlotte Villiers, b. 3 July 1870; m. 16 July 1892, Montague Whittingham Price, D.L. (*The Node, Welwyn, Herts*); and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. Villiers Montague Price, b. 3 Aug. 1893.  
2d. Ernest Frederick Price, b. 22 May 1900.  
3d. Stella Clementina Price, b. 30 Mar. 1896.  
4d. Daphne Constance Price, b. 10 Oct. 1904.

# of The Blood Royal

3c. Adela Constance Villiers, *b.* 19 Mar. 1872; *m.* 27 July 1901, Francis Edward James Smith (4 *Gloucester Place, Portman Square*; 44 *Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.*); and has issue *1d.*

1*d.* Joan Ada Frances Smith, *b.* 28 June 1903.

4c. Sarah Georgina Villiers, *b.* 1 Aug. 1880.

2*b.* Maria Theresa Villiers (*Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey*), *m.* 14 Ap. 1864, Capt. Charles William Earle, *d.* 7 June 1897; and has issue *1c* to *2c.*

1*c.* Lionel Earle, C.M.G., sometime (1902–1903) Private Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland (1 *Sloane Gardens, S.W., &c.*). *b.* 1 Feb. 1866.

2*c.* Maxwell Earle, D.S.O., Capt. Grenadier Guards (68 *Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 6 Ap. 1871; *m.* 20 Sept. 1900, the Hon. Edith Elizabeth, da. of Henry Brougham (Loch), 1st Baron Loch [U.K.], P.C.; and has issue *1d.*

1*d.* Margaret Earle, *b.* 8 May 1903.

3*b.* Edith Villiers, V.A., C.I., Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, &c. (*Homewood, Knebworth, Herts*), *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Edward Robert (Bulwer-Lytton), 1st Earl of Lytton [U.K.], Viceroy of India 1876–1880, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; *d.* 24 Nov. 1891; and has issue *1c* to *5c.*

1*c.* Victor Alexander George Robert (Lytton), 2nd Earl of Lytton [U.K.] (*Knebworth House, Stevenage, Herts*; 32 *Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1876; *m.* 3 Ap. 1902, Pamela, da. of Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I.; and has issue *1d.*

1*d.* Edward Anthony James Lytton, Viscount Knebworth, *b.* 13 May 1903.

2*c.* Hon. Neville Stephen Lytton (*Crabbet Park, Sussex*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1879; *m.* 2 Feb. 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea, da. of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt of Crabbet Park; and has issue *1d* to *3d.*

1*d.* Noel Anthony Scawen Lytton, *b.* 7 Ap. 1900.

2*d.* Anne Lytton, *b.* 24 Aug. 1901.

3*d.* Winifred Lytton, *b.* 19 Mar. 1904.

3c. Lady Elizabeth Edith Lytton, *b.* 12 June 1867; *m.* 21 Dec. 1887, the Right Hon. Gerald William Balfour, P.C., M.P., President of the Board of Trade (3 *Whitehall Court, S.W.*; *Fishers Hill, Woking*); and has issue *1d* to *5d.*

1*d.* Robert Arthur Lytton Balfour, *b.* 31 Dec. 1902.

2*d.* Ruth Balfour, *b.* 23 June 1889.

3*d.* Eleanor Balfour, *b.* 2 Nov. 1890.

4*d.* Mary Edith Balfour, *b.* 21 Jan. 1894.

5*d.* Evelyn Barbara Balfour, *b.* 16 July 1898.

4c. Lady Constance Georgina Lytton, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.

5c. Lady Emily Lytton, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Edwin Landseer Lutyens (29 *Bloomsbury Square, W.C.*); and has issue *1d* to *2d.*

1*d.* Robert Lutyens, *b.* 13 June 1901.

2*d.* Barbara Lutyens, *b.* 8 Aug. 1898.

4*b.* Elizabeth Villiers (44 *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 7 May 1862, Henry Brougham (Loch), 1st Baron Loch [U.K.], Governor of Victoria 1884–1889, and of Cape Colony and High Commissioner for South Africa 1889–1895, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., &c., *b.* 23 May 1827; *d.* 20 June 1900; and has issue *1c* to *3c.*

1*c.* Edward Douglas (Loch), 2nd Baron Loch [U.K.], M.V.O., D.S.O. (*Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk*).

2*c.* Hon. Edith Elizabeth Loch, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *m.* 20 Sept. 1900, Capt. Maxwell Earle, D.S.O., Grenadier Guards (68 *Chester Square, S.W.*); and has issue *1d.*

1*d.* See p. 97, No. 777.

3c. Hon. Evelyn Loch, *b.* 29 July 1876.

9a. Susan Liddell, *b.* 11 Jan. 1810; *d.* 22 Nov. 1886; *m.* 14 Oct. 1833, Charles Philip (Yorke), 4th Earl of Harwicke [G.B.], Admiral R.N., P.C., &c., *b.* 2 Ap. 1799; *d.* 17 Sept. 1873; and had issue *1b* to *6b.* [Nos. 771 to 799.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Charles Philip (Yorke), 5th Earl of Hardwicke [G.B.], P.C., b. 23 Ap. 1836; d. 18 May 1897; m. 16 Feb. 1863, Lady Sophie Georgiana Robertina, da. of Henry Richard (Wellesley), 1st Earl Cowley [U.K.]; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Albert Edward Philip Henry (Yorke), 6th Earl of Hardwicke [G.B.], b. 14 Mar. 1867; d. unm. 1904.

2c. Lady Feodorowna Yorke, m. 25 June 1883, Humphrey Napier (Sturt), 2nd Baron Alington [U.K.] (*Crichel, Wimborne*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Hon. Gerald Philip Montagu Napier Sturt, b. 9 Ap. 1892.

2d. Hon. Napier George Henry Sturt, b. 4 Nov. 1896.

3d. Hon. Diana Isabel Sturt, b. 3 Ap. 1884.

4d. Hon. Lois Ina Sturt, b. 26 Aug. 1900.

3c. Lady Magdalen Yorke, m. 10 Dec. 1885, Sir Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley, 12th Bart. [E.] (*Baron Hill, Beaumaris; 24A Portland Place, W.*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Richard Gerald Wellesley Williams-Bulkeley, b. 21 July 1887.

2d. Generis Alma Windham Williams-Bulkeley, b. 27 May 1889.

3d. Eira Helen Williams-Bulkeley, b. 2 Jan. 1891.

4d. Siriol Penelope Diana Katherine Williams-Bulkeley, b. 23 June 1902.

2b. John Manners (Yorke), 7th Earl of Hardwicke [G.B.] (*Sydney Lodge, Hamble, Southampton; 52 Rutland Gate, S.W.*), b. 30 Oct. 1840; m. 9 Jan. 1869, Edith Mary, da. of Alexander Oswald of Auchencruive; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Charles Alexander Yorke, Viscount Royston, b. 11 Nov. 1869.

2c. Hon. Alfred Ernest Frederick Yorke, b. 11 July 1871.

3c. Hon. Claud John Yorke, b. 17 Oct. 1872.

4c. Hon. Bernard Eliot Yorke, b. 5 June 1874.

5c. Lady Susan Yorke, b. 7 May 1881.

3b. Hon. Alexander Grantham Yorke, C.V.O., Capt. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt., Extra Groom in Waiting to H.M. the King (10 *Granville Place, W.*), b. 20 Nov. 1847.

4b. Lady Elizabeth Philippa Yorke, V.A., sometime an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, b. 15 Nov. 1834; m. 1st, 5 June 1860, Henry John Adeane, M.P., d. 17 Feb. 1870; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 16 July 1877, Michael (Biddulph), 1st Baron Biddulph of Ledbury [U.K.] (*Ledbury, Herefordshire; Kemble House, Cirencester; 19 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, J.P., D.L. (*Babraham, near Cambridge; 34 Cadogan Square, S.W.*), b. 2 Nov. 1863; m. 19 July 1888, Madeline Pamela Constance Blanche, da. of the Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Pamela Mary Adeane.

2d. Sibell Eleanor Maud Adeane.

3d. Madeline Mabel Ambrose Adeane.

4d. Lettice Elizabeth Evelyn Adeane.

5d. Helena Adeane.

2c. Hon. Marie Constance Adeane, V.A., Maid of Honour (1887-1891) and Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria (1895-1901), m. 11 July 1891, Bernard Mallet, Commr. of Inland Revenue (38 *Rutland Gate, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Victor Alexander Louis Mallet, b. 9 Ap. 1893.

2d. Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet, b. 5 May 1898.

3c. Maud Adeane, m. 7 Oct. 1896, John Cator (53 *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; The Church Farm, Woodbastwick, Norfolk*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Henry John Cator, b. 1897.

2d. Elizabeth Margaret Cator.

[Nos. 800 to 829.]



## of The Blood Royal

5b. *Lady Mary Catherine Yorke*, b. 19 May 1837; d. 14 Dec. 1890; m. 20 July 1857, *William George Craven, Capt. Gloucester Yeo. Cav., late 1st Life Guards (63 Curzon Street, W.)*; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Augustus William Craven, b. 3 May 1858; m. 27 Jan. 1880, *Florence Champagne, da. of Gen. Corbet Cotton, d.s.p.* Aug. 1899.

2c. Caryl Walter Craven, b. 7 Oct. 1860.

3c. Constance Georgina Craven, m. 10 May 1886, *Capt. Francis Marmaduke Henry Sandford, late Grenadier Guards (63 Hertford Street, W.)*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Eva Sandford.

2d. Cynthia Sandford.

3d. Rose Sandford.

4d. Violet Sandford.

4c. *Isabel Sophie Craven*, d. 20 Nov. 1887; m. as 2nd wife, 3 July 1882, *Charles Henry (Lennox), 7th Duke of Richmond [E.], Lennox [S.], and Aubigny [Fr.], 2nd Duke of Gordon [U.K.] (Goodwood, Chichester, &c.)*; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Lady Muriel Beatrice Lennox*, b. 3 Oct. 1884.

2d. *Lady Helen Magdalen Lennox*, b. 13 Dec. 1886.

6b. *Lady Agneta Harriet Yorke*, an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, b. 13 Dec. 1838; m. 28 Nov. 1867, Rear-Admiral the Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu, R.N. (*Turf; Marlborough*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. George Charles Montagu, M.P., Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture, 1898–1900, and (unpaid) to Local Govt. Board, 1900–1903 (*Ladyham, Burford, Oxon.*), b. 29 Dec. 1874.

2c. Mary Sophie Montagu, b. 4 July 1870.

3c. Olga Blanche Montagu, b. 29 Aug. 1873.

4c. Helena Leopoldine Montagu, b. 16 Ap. 1880.

10a. *Hon. Charlotte Amelia Liddell*, b. 1 Feb. 1814; d. 16 July 1883; m. 29 Oct. 1833, *John Trotter of Dyrham Park, Capt. 2nd Life Guards*, b. 13 June 1808; d. 29 Oct. 1870; and had issue 1b to 11b.

1b. *Frederick Trotter, J.P., Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Royal Rifle Corps*, b. 16 Aug. 1838; d. 11 Nov. 1900; m. 10 Feb. 1887, *Mary Elizabeth (Dyrham Park, Barnet, Herts), da. of Richard Durant of High Canons*; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Frederick Liddell Trotter, b. 13 Feb. 1889.

2c. Eleanor Mary Trotter, b. 7 Dec. 1894.

2b. Rev. Henry Trotter, Vicar of Christ Church, Barnet, M.A. (Camb.) (*Christ Church Vicarage, Barnet*), b. 5 Nov. 1842; m. 10 July 1872, *Eleanor Catherine, da. of Pascoe St. Leger Grenfell of Maestes House, Swansea*; and has issue 1c.

1c. Grace Catherine Trotter, b. September 1873.

3b. *Edward Trotter*, b. 8 Nov. 1843; d. 8 June 1903; m. *Annie, da. of George Dewhurst*.

4b. Rev. Mowbray Trotter, M.A. (Camb.), Canon Residentiary of Gloucester (*College Green, Gloucester*), b. 26 Ap. 1848; m. 22 Ap. 1879, *Caroline Louisa, da. of the Rev. Richard Harvey, Canon Residentiary of Gloucester*.

5b. *Stuart Trotter, J.P. (Hill House, Wormley, Broxbourne)*, b. 27 June 1851; m. 22 Oct. 1885, *Mary Ellen, da. of Robert Gladstone of Highfield, Manchester*; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Frowyke Trotter, b. 22 Dec. 1886.

2c. Hugh Trotter, b. 16 Aug. 1890.

3c. Winifred Trotter, b. 1 Sept. 1888.

4c. Esme Mary Trotter, b. 1 Mar. 1894.

6b. *John Trotter (Brickendon Grange, Hertford)*, b. 8 Ap. 1854; m. 21 July 1886, *Louisa Blanche, da. of Richard Durant of High Canons*; and has issue 1c to 5c.

[Nos. 830 to 854.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Richard Durant Trotter, *b.* 9 May 1887.
- 2c. Colin Liddell Trotter, *b.* 19 Jan. 1890.
- 3c. Kenneth Stuart Trotter, *b.* 26 Jan. 1893.
- 4c. Agnes Jean Trotter, *b.* 9 Sept. 1888.
- 5c. Lova Kathleen Trotter, *b.* 26 Jan. 1898.
- 7b. Mary Trotter, *b.* 2 Jan. 1837; *m.* 17 June 1857, George Hanbury, J.P. (*Blythewood, Maidenhead*); and has issue 1c to 7c.
  - 1c. Lionel Henry Hanbury, Major Royal Berks Regt., *b.* 24 Dec. 1864; *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Maisie, da. of Henry Allhusen; and has issue 1d to 4d.
    - 1d. Reginald Henry Osgood Hanbury, *b.* 12 June 1892.
    - 2d. Bridget Maisie Hanbury, *b.* 1894.
    - 3d. Rachel Hanbury, *b.* 9 Jan. 1898.
    - 4d. Mary Patricia Hanbury, *b.* 9 July 1901.
  - 2c. Robert John Hanbury, *b.* 31 Dec. 1867.
  - 3c. Nigel Hanbury, *b.* 5 Aug. 1879.
  - 4c. Gertrude Cecilia Hanbury, *b.* 7 Dec. 1859; *m.* 26 July 1883, Col. the Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman, M.P. (*59 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*; *Neachley, Shifnal*); and has issue 1d to 5d.
    - 1d. Reginald Francis Orlando Bridgeman, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884.
    - 2d. Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman, *b.* 25 July 1888.
    - 3d. Humphrey Herbert Orlando Bridgeman, *b.* 22 July 1891.
    - 4d. Orlando Clive Bridgeman, *b.* 29 Nov. 1898.
    - 5d. Selina Adine Bridgeman, *b.* 24 June 1886.
  - 5c. Edith Mary Hanbury, *b.* 19 Aug. 1861; *m.* 19 July 1882, Col. William Harcourt Sawyer (*Elbury, Maidenhead*); and has issue 1d to 4d.
    - 1d. Ronald Sawyer, *b.* 3 June 1883.
    - 2d. Eric Sawyer, *b.* 27 Oct. 1886.
    - 3d. Eva Sawyer, *b.* 30 Ap. 1885.
    - 4d. Marjory Sawyer.
  - 6c. Mildred Hanbury, *m.* 7 June 1893, James Charles Wardrop (*Lovehill, Langley, Bucks*); and has issue 1d to 5d.
    - 1d. Hew Maitland Wardrop, *b.* 29 Oct. 1895.
    - 2d. North Dundas Wardrop, *b.* 30 Aug. 1897.
    - 3d. Douglas Napier Wardrop, *b.* 21 Nov. 1901.
    - 4d. Vera Dalrymple Wardrop, *b.* 17 June 1894.
    - 5d. Christina Wardrop, *b.* 25 Feb. 1899.
  - 7c. Dora Winifred Hanbury, *m.* 21 July 1897, Edward Clifton Brown (*22 Rutland Gate, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 3d.
    - 1d. Geoffrey Benedict Brown, *b.* 25 July 1899.
    - 2d. Anthony George Brown, *b.* 11 Feb. 1903.
    - 3d. Rhona Brown, *b.* 14 July 1901.
  - 8b. Maria Trotter, *d.* 20 Nov. 1903; *m.* as 3rd wife, 1 July 1875, Francis Augustus Bevan, J.P. (*Fosburg Manor, Hungerford*; *Trent Park, New Barnet*; *27 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.*); and had issue 1c to 3c.
    - 1c. Evelyn Agneta Bevan, *b.* 10 July 1877; *m.* 27 Ap. 1903, Philip R. Warren.
    - 2c. Audrey Nona Bevan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1878; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, Major Richard Narrien Gamble, D.S.O.
    - 3c. Gytha Constance Bevan, *b.* 19 Aug. 1879; *m.* 20 Oct. 1903, Lionel Offley Micklem.
  - 9b. Jean Trotter, *d.* 15 Ap. 1880; *m.* as 1st wife, 28 Aug. 1873, Sir Algernon Charles Plumpton Coote, 12th Bart. [*I.*], *H.M.'s Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Queen's Co., &c.* (*Ballyfin House, Mountrath, Queen's Co.*); and had issue 1c to 4c.

[Nos. 855 to 891.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Ralph Algernon Coote, Lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 22 Sept. 1874; *m.* 19 Ap. 1904, Alice, da. of Thomas Webber.

2c. John Methuen Coote, *b.* 13 Mar. 1878.

3c. Bernard Trotter Coote, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Ap. 1880.

4c. Ethel Jean Coote, *b.* 29 Ap. 1876; *m.* 14 July 1896, Ivor Bevan (9 *Southwell Gardens*, S.W.).

10b. Alice Trotter. *m.* 16 Sept. 1880, the Rev. Robert Holden, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Nuttall, Rural Dean of Bulwell (*Nuttall Rectory*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Robert Millington Holden, *b.* 27 Ap. 1885.

2c. Athole Frederick Holden, *b.* 1 Mar. 1889.

3c. Elsie Holden, *b.* 3 Oct. 1882.

4c. Gladys Mary Holden, *b.* 7 Jan. 1884.

11b. Amy Trotter, *m.* 1876, Frederick Sillory Bishop (*Glenrafon, Swansea*).

11a. Hon. Georgiana Liddell (*Bramfield House, Hertford*), *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, John Arthur (Bloomfield), 2nd Baron [I.] and 1st Baron [U.K.] Bloomfield, G.C.B., *b.* 12 Nov. 1802; *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1879. [Nos. 892 to 902.]

22. Descendants of FRANCIS SIMPSON (see Table VI.), *d.* 15 Ap. 1833; *m.* as 1st wife, 2 Ap. 1799, Sir JOHN DEAN PAUL, 1st Bart. [U.K.], *b.* Dec. 1775; *d.* 16 Jan. 1852; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Sir John Paul, 2nd Bart.* [U.K.], *b.* 27 Oct. 1802; *d.* 7 Sept. 1868; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1826, *Georgiana*, da. of Charles George Beauclerk; *d.* 25 Dec. 1847; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bart.* [U.K.], *b.* 19 Aug. 1829; *d.s.p.* 27 June 1890.

2a. *George Robert Paul*, *b.* 27 July 1803; *d.* 14 Ap. 1880; *m.* 15 Mar. 1828, *Louisa Harriet*, da. of Henry Bevan; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Sir Edward John Dean Paul, 4th Bart.* [U.K.], *b.* 6 May 1831; *d.* 15 Nov. 1895; *m.* 1st, 28 July 1864, *Mary Georgiana Elizabeth*, da. of Col. Henry Vaughan Brooke, C.B., *d.* 11 June 1865; 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1867, *Eliza Monckton*, da. of Major-Gen. Ramsay, *d.* 29 May 1886; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Sir Aubrey Edward Henry Dean Paul, 5th Bart.* [U.K.] (36A *St. James's Street, S.W.*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1869; *m.* 16 Oct. 1901, *Irene Regine*, da. of Henry Wieniewski of Warsaw; and has issue 1d.

1d. Bryan Dean Paul, *b.* 5 May 1904.

2c. *Harriett Mary Georgiana Paul*, *m.* 30 Ap. 1884, Robert Sutherland Pearce (*Lopperwood Manor, Totton, Hants*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Robert Edward Stanley Pearce, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885.

2d. Rita Irene Pearce, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887.

3c. Edith Maud Paul, *m.* 15 Aug. 1888, Richard George Stacpoole.

4c. *Mabel Louisa Paul*, *m.* 30 July 1892, Lieut.-Col. Thomas James Atherton, C.B., 12th Lancers (82 *Sloane Street, S.W.*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Aubrey James Atherton, *b.* 5 Ap. 1900.

3a. *Maria Horatia Paul*, *d.* 30 Jan. 1866; *m.* 20 Dec. 1825, Charles Bankhead, H.B.M.'s Sec. of Legation at Constantinople, *d.* 12 Mar. 1870.

4a. *Jane Paul*, *d.* 2 Nov. 1891; *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Capt. Edward Fox FitzGerald, *b.* 10 Oct. 1794; *d.* 25 Jan. 1863; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Pamela Frances Lucy Augusta Charlotte FitzGerald*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1830; *m.* 7 Dec. 1850, James Turner of Llwynderid, co. Montgomery; and has issue 1c.

1c. Charles Edward FitzGerald Price Lloyd Turner, *b.* 1869.

[Nos. 903 to 912.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

23. Descendants of THOMAS ANTHONY (SOUTHWELL), 3rd VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL [I.], K.P., (see Table VII.), *b.* 25 Feb. 1777; *d.* 29 Feb. 1860; *m.* 14 May 1799, JANE, da. of John BERKELEY of Spetchley, *d.* 26 Oct. 1853; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* *Hon. Sophia Catherine Maria Southwell*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1803; *m.* 7 June 1830, Charles Augustus ( ), *Marquis of Choiseul Beaupré* [Fr.].

2*a.* *Hon. Matilda Maria Southwell*, *d.* 25 May 1882; *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, the *Right Hon. Richard More-O'Ferrall of Ballyna, P.C., M.P., Governor of Malta*, *d.* 27 Oct. 1880; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Ambrose More-O'Ferrall of Ballyna, J.P., D.L. (*Ballyna House, Enfield, co. Kildare*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1846; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Jessie Frances, da. of Patrick Robert Gordon-Canning of Hartpury Court, co. Gloucester; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Mabel More-O'Ferrall, *b.* 1873.

2*c.* Violet More-O'Ferrall, *b.* 1874.

3*c.* Alice More-O'Ferrall, *b.* 1880.

2*b.* Maria Anne More-O'Ferrall, *m.* 19 July 1860, Capt. Sir Walter George Nugent, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], *b.* 23 Jan. 1827; *d.* 26 Feb. 1893; and has issue 1*c.* to 6*c.*

1*c.* *Sir Thomas Percy Nugent, 3rd Bart.* [U.K.], *b.* 11 June 1861; *d.* un*m.* 5 Feb. 1896.

2*c.* Sir Walter Richard Nugent, 4th Bart. [U.K.], J.P. (*Donore, Mutfarnham, co. Westmeath*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1865.

3*c.* Cecil Charles Nugent, *b.* 7 Mar. 1879.

4*c.* Ellen Nugent, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868.

5*c.* Mabel Nugent, *b.* 9 Sept. 1869.

6*c.* Evelyn Jessie Mary Nugent, *b.* 15 Aug. 1872.

3*a.* *Hon. Pauline Eliza Maria Southwell*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1819; *m.* 17 June 1844, Count Henry (*Carlevaris*) *di San Damiano*, an officer in the Sardinian Guards.

[Nos. 913 to 922.]

24. Descendants of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. ARTHUR FRANCIS SOUTHWELL (see Table VII.), *b.* 6 Feb. 1789; *d.* 17 Jan. 1849; *m.* 9 Ap. 1834, MARY ANNE AGNES, da. of Thomas DILLON of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, *d.* 11 Nov. 1851; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Thomas Arthur Joseph (Southwell), 4th Viscount Southwell* [I.], K.P., *b.* 6 Ap. 1836; *d.* 26 Ap. 1878; *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, *Charlotte Mary Barbara (Rostrevor House, Ramsgate), da. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bart.* [E.]; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Arthur Robert Pyers (Southwell), 5th Viscount Southwell [I.], &c. (*Knolton Hall, Ellesmere; Bachelors'; New*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1872; *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, Dorothy Katharine, da. of the Right Hon. Sir William Walrond, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], P.C., M.P.; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell, *b.* 5 Sept. 1898.

2*c.* Hon. Francis Joseph Southwell, *b.* 31 Mar. 1900.

3*c.* Hon. John Michael Southwell, *b.* 17 Dec. 1901.

2*b.* Hon. Frances Mary Winifred Southwell, *b.* 4 Ap. 1874; *m.* 8 June 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, Lieut. Oxfordshire Hussars (*Dale Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks*); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Ivo Herbert Evelyn Joseph Stourton, *b.* 18 July 1901.

2*c.* Magdalen Mary Charlotte Stourton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1899.

3*c.* Barbara Bertha Mary Stourton, *b.* 11 Ap. 1900.

[Nos. 923 to 930.]

## of The Blood Royal

2a. Jane Mary Matilda Southwell (20 *Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex*); m. as 2nd wife, 3 May 1860, John David (FitzGerald), Baron FitzGerald [U.K.], d. 16 Oct. 1889; and had issue 1b to 10b.

1b. Hon. Arthur Southwell FitzGerald, Capt. *late* 7th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, b. 16 Feb. 1861; m. 6 Oct. 1896, May Evelyn d'Alvarez, da. of Peter Borchers, J.P., of Wynberg, South Africa; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. John David FitzGerald, b. 14 Jan. 1901.

2c. Desmond Robert FitzGerald, b. 13 Feb. 1902.

3c. Maurice Edward FitzGerald, b. 24 July 1904.

4c. Doreen Maive Teresa Southwell FitzGerald, b. 17 Ap. 1897.

2b. Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald, a Member of the Stock Exchange (*Hodcott House, West Ilsley, Berks*), b. 2 Ap. 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1889, Maude Louisa, da. of Walter Bulkeley (Barrington), 9th Viscount Barrington [I.]; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See p. 94, Nos. 698-700.

3b. Hon. Edward Southwell FitzGerald, Capt. *late* 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (*South Africa*), b. 13 May 1864; m. 22 Aug. 1884, Margaret Mary, da. of Matthew P. D'Arcy of Kilcrouney, J.P., D.L.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. William Reginald FitzGerald, b. 17 Dec. 1885.

2c. Geoffrey Joseph FitzGerald, b. Mar. 1890.

3c. Ethel Christina FitzGerald.

4b. Hon. Evelyn Charles Joseph Southwell FitzGerald (2A *Granville Place, Portman Square, W.*), b. 11 Mar. 1874.

5b. Hon. Josephine Mary FitzGerald, m. 2 July 1885, George Stuart Gunnis; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Ronald George Stuart Gunnis, b. 13 Sept. 1887.

2c. Ian FitzGerald Stuart Gunnis, b. Aug. 1891.

6b. Hon. Geraldine Mary Catherine FitzGerald, m. 29 May 1893, Oswald Streatfeild; and has issue 1c.

1c. Marion Katherine Streatfeild, b. 6 July 1894.

7b. Hon. Edith Margaret Mary FitzGerald

8b. Hon. Ismay Gertrude Mary FitzGerald

9b. Hon. Gertrude Amabel Mary FitzGerald

10b. Hon. Muriel Mary FitzGerald

(20 *Adelaide Crescent, Hove*;  
2A *Granville Place, W.*)

3a. *Mary Pauline Southwell*, b. 19 Sept. 1841; d. 11 May 1891; m. 19 Sept. 1867, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn Wood, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., &c. &c.* (*The Island, Wilton, Salisbury*); and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Evelyn FitzGerald Michell Wood, D.S.O., Capt. Devonshire Regt. (*Army and Navy*); b. 16 Nov. 1869; m. 20 Mar. 1893, Lilian, da. of Charles Edward Hutton; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Sheelah Maria Southwell Wood, b. 27 May 1895.

2c. Evelyn Leslie Wood, b. 28 Jan. 1899.

3c. Ursula Mary Wood, b. 4 Ap. 1903.

2b. Charles Michell Aloysius Wood, Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, A.D.C. to father (*Army and Navy*), b. 2 Ap. 1873.

3b. Arthur Herbert Wood, Capt. 2nd Batt. Camerons, b. 22 Ap. 1877; m. 7 Nov. 1900, Ethel Mary, da. of Andrew Duncan, Barrister-at-Law.

4b. Anna Paulina May Wood, m. 25 July 1894, Lieut.-Col. Hew Dalrymple Fanshawe, 2nd Dragoon Guards; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. George Hew Fanshawe, b. 1899.

2c. Evelyn Dalrymple Fanshawe, b. 1895.

5b. Marcella Caroline Mary Wood, m. 1902, Edward A. Blount.

6b. Victoria Eugenie Mary Wood.

[Nos. 931 to 965.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

4a. Hon. Margaret Mary Southwell (*Clarendon Lodge, Clarendon Place, Brighton*), *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Charles Standish Barry of Lemlara, J.P., *d.* 10 Nov. 1897; and has issue 1b.

1b. Henry Joseph Arthur Bruno Standish Barry, J.P. (*Lemlara House, Carrigtuoill, co. Cork*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1873; *m.* 18 Ap. 1899, Eleanor Lilian, da. of Major-General Charles Bean Lucie-Smith; and has issue 1c.

1c. Charles Henry Robert Joseph Garrett Standish Barry, *b.* 9 Feb. 1900.

[Nos. 966 to 968.]

25. Descendants of the Hon. MARGARET SOUTHWELL (See Table VII.),  
*b.* 1 Sept. 1775; *d.* 26 Jan. 1820; *m.* 19 Dec. 1794, JENICO (PRESTON), 12th VISCOUNT GORMANSTON [I.], *b.* 4 Jan. 1775; *d.* 10 Feb. 1860; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. Edward Anthony John (Preston), 13th Viscount [I.] and 1st Baron [U.K.] Gormanston, *b.* 3 June 1796; *d.* 28 Sept. 1876; *m.* 19 July 1836, Lucretia, da. of William Charles Jerningham, *d.* 5 Feb. 1891; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Jenico William Joseph (Preston), 14th Viscount [I.] and 2nd Baron [U.K.] Gormanston, Premier Viscount of Ireland, G.C.M.G., Governor of the Leeward Islands 1885-1887, of British Guiana 1887-1893, and of Tasmania 1893-1899 (*Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin*; *Whitewood, Nobber, co. Meath*), *b.* 1 June 1837; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1861, the Hon. Ismay Louisa Ursula, da. of Patrick (Bellew), 1st Baron Bellew [U.K.]; *d.s.p.* 19 Aug. 1875; 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Georgina Jane, da. of Peter Connellan of Coolmore; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Hon. Jenico Edward Joseph Preston, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt., *b.* 16 July 1879.

2c. Hon. Richard Martin Peter Preston, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884.

3c. Hon. Hubert Anthony John Preston, *b.* 20 Dec. 1885.

4c. Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston, *b.* 29 Oct. 1882.

2b. Hon. Lucretia Pauline Mary Preston, *m.* 19 July 1860, John Arthur Farrell, D.L. (*Moynalty, Kells, co. Meath*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. John Edward Joseph Farrell, late Lieut. Royal Warwick Regt., *b.* 9 May 1861; *m.* Jan. 1885, Harriet, da. of J. Nicholas; and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Cecil Joseph Farrell, *b.* 21 Sept. 1885.

2d. Valentine Joseph Farrell, *b.* 1888.

3d. John Arthur Joseph Farrell, *b.* 1890.

4d. Gerald Joseph Farrell, *b.* 1896.

5d. Mary Lucretia Margaret Farrell, *b.* 1891.

6d. Monica Paulina Mary Farrell, *b.* 1892.

7d. Margaret Georgina Mary Farrell, *b.* 1897.

2c. Edward Francis Jenico Joseph Farrell, J.P., Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batt. Leinster Regt. (*Homeland, Polk co., U.S.A.*; *Walterstown, Moynalty, Meath*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1863.

3c. Jenico James Valentine Joseph Farrell, *b.* 30 May 1864; *m.* Jan. 1900, Helen Agatha, da. of Vernon Benbow of Torquay.

4c. Francis Henry Arthur Joseph Farrell, *b.* 4 Feb. 1866.

5c. Arthur William Patrick Joseph Farrell, *b.* 11 Mar. 1867; *m.* 31 Jan. 1900, Harriet Mary, da. of Lieut.-Col. Henry P. L'Estrange of Moystown.

6c. Charles Laurence Bennett Joseph Farrell, *b.* 1 Aug. 1872.

7c. Mary Lucretia Philippa Josephine Farrell, *m.* 30 Ap. 1902, Martin Kenneth Angelo (*Culachy, Fort Augustus, N.B.*).

3b. Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary Preston (*Hartlands, Clonmellon, co. Meath*), *m.* 21 June 1870, Col. Richard Donaldson, D.L., of Hartlands; *d.s.p.* 27 May 1898.

[Nos. 969 to 989.]

## of The Blood Royal

2a. Hon. Charles Preston, Capt. 24th Regt., b. 28 Ap. 1803; d. 2 Feb. 1888; m. May 1853, Alicia Margareta, da. of William North of Northbrook; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Jenico Edward Preston, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. I.S.C. (*East India United Service*), b. 30 Nov. 1855.

2b. Charles Preston (*Quebec, Canada*), b. 19 June 1857; m. 1889, Miriam, da. of the Hon. Charles Alleyne, M.P., of Quebec; and has issue five children.

3a. Hon. Thomas Preston, J.P., D.L., Capt. *late* Royal Meath Militia, a Commissioner of National Education [I.] 1866-1873 (*Silverstream, Balbriggan, co. Dublin*; 6 *Queensberry Place, S.W.*), b. 3 May 1817; m. 9 Aug. 1843, Margaret, da. of John Hamilton of Sundrum, d. 28 Dec. 1891; and has issue 1b to 10b.

1b. Thomas Edward Preston (*Bachelors'*), b. 16 May 1851.

2b. Arthur James Preston, b. 19 June 1852; d. 14 Ap. 1896; m. 22 Mar. 1887, Christine Maria Dundas, da. of Henry Spencer of Woodlands, Hants; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Jenico Thomas Preston, b. 17 Feb. 1891.

2c. Antoinette Eileen Maude Preston.

3c. Esme Ina Preston.

4c. Marguerite Irene Preston.

3b. Francis Edmund Alexander Preston, b. 28 Mar. 1861.

4b. Margaret Pauline Preston.

5b. Caroline Dundas Preston.

6b. Laura Mary Preston.

7b. Anna Maria Preston.

8b. Matilda Jane Preston.

9b. Frances Harriette Preston.

10b. Mary Christina Preston.

4a. Hon. Matilda Preston, b. 1810; d. 22 Dec. 1888; m. 16 June 1842, Matthew Elias Corbally of Corbalton, M.P., d. 25 Nov. 1870; and had issue 1b.

1b. Mary Margaret Corbally (*Corbalton Hall, Tara*), m. 13 Sept. 1865, Alfred Joseph (Stourton), 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron and Lord Stourton [E.], b. 28 Feb. 1829; d. 18 Ap. 1893; and had issue 1c to 10c.

1c. Charles Botolph Joseph (Stourton), 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton [E.] (*Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorks*), b. 25 May 1867; m. 26 July 1893, Mary, da. and h. of Thomas Angus Constable of The Manor House, Otley; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Hon. William Marmaduke Stourton, b. 31 Aug. 1895.

2d. Hon. John Joseph Stourton, b. 5 Mar. 1899.

3d. Hon. Winifred Mary Stourton, b. 21 Aug. 1894.

4d. Hon. Charlotte Mary Stourton, b. 20 Jan. 1904.

2c. Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph Stourton, Capt. *late* 3rd Batt. Border Regt., b. 24 Oct. 1872.

3c. Hon. Niger Roger Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, *late* Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards, b. 9 Feb. 1879; m. 26 Sept. 1901, Florence Annie, da. of John Piggott.

4c. Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, Lieut. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, b. 24 Mar. 1880.

5c. Hon. Mary Agnes Lucy Stourton, b. 25 Oct. 1868; m. 4 Oct. 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte (9 *Sloane Square Mansions, S.W.*).

6c. Hon. Edith Matilda Mary Stourton, b. 8 Ap. 1870.

7c. Hon. Hilda Mary Stourton, b. 16 July 1871.

8c. Hon. Alison Mary Stourton, b. 5 Ap. 1874.

9c. Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine Stourton, b. 1 Mar. 1876.

10c. Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine Stourton, b. 23 Ap. 1884.

[Nos. 990 to 1020.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

26. Descendants of the Hon. PAULINA SOUTHWELL (see Table VII.),  
b. 6 Sept. 1785; d. 5 May 1856; m. 19 Aug. 1806, RICHARD  
O'FERRALL CADDELL of Harbourstown, b. 6 June 1780; d.  
3 Jan. 1856; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Robert Caddell of Harbourstown, b. 11 June 1811; d. *unn.* 14 Nov. 1887.

2a. Sophia Mary Margaret Caddell of Harbourstown, b. 23 May 1809; d. 18 Oct.  
1899; m. 19 Ap. 1836, Admiral Arthur William Jerningham, b. 26 Feb. 1807; d.  
24 Nov. 1889; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Agnes Mary Jerningham, now (R.L. 5 May 1900) Cary-Caddell of Har-  
bourstown (*Harbourstown, co. Meath*; 10 *Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.*), b. 6 Jan.  
1838; m. 3 Oct. 1865, Stanley Edward George Cary of Follaton, Devon, J.P., d.  
10 July 1902; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Francis Joseph Stanley Cary, Lieut. Liverpool Regt. (*Follaton House,  
Totnes*), b. 1 July 1878.

2c. Cecilia Mary Cary, m. 24 Ap. 1893, Thomas Boylan (*Hilltown, Drogheda,  
co. Meath*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Edward George Thomas Arthur Boylan, b. 23 Feb. 1894.

2d. Francis Michael Benedict Cary Boylan, b. 6 Oct. 1898.

3c. Bertha Mary Winifred Cary.

2b. Cecilia Mary Jerningham, b. 22 Nov. 1842; d. 15 Feb. 1879; m. 30 Ap.  
1862, Capt. Ilyd Thomas Mansel Nicholl, R.N., b. 19 May 1828; d. 17 Dec. 1885;  
and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Ilyd Francis Nicholl, b. 9 Feb. 1866.

2c. Bernard Vincent Nicholl, b. 3 Sept. 1867; m. 1894, Winifred, da. of Henry  
Ellis; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl.

2d. Agnes Mary Theresa Nicholl.

3d. Cecilia Mary Nicholl.

3c. Ambrose Nicholl.

4c. Imelda Mary Nicholl.

5c. Paulina Nicholl (1 *Crescent Road, Wimbledon*).

6c. Katherine Nicholl.

3a. Paulina Caddell, a nun, b. 1817.

[Nos. 1021 to 1036.]

27. Descendants, if any, of Lady CATHERINE STANHOPE (see Table VI.),  
b. 1675; d. 23 Dec. 1728; m. GODFREY CLARKE of Chilcote,  
co. Derby.

28. Descendants, if any, of ANNE STANHOPE (see Table VI.), living  
about 1643.

29. Descendants of GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (STANHOPE), 6th  
EARL OF CHESTERFIELD [E.] (see Table VIII.), b. 23 May 1805;  
d. 1 June 1866; m. 30 Nov. 1830, the Hon. ANNE ELIZABETH,  
da. of Cecil (FORESTER), 1st Lord Forester [U.K.], b. 7 Sept.  
1802; d. 27 July 1885; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 222, Nos. 22015-22022.  
[Nos. 1037 to 1044.]



## of The Blood Royal

30. Descendants, if any, of MARGARET STANHOPE (see Table VIII.),  
*m.* 26 Dec. 1776, WILLIAM SMELT.<sup>1</sup>

31. Descendants of CAROLINE STANHOPE (see Table VIII.), *d.* 26 Jan.  
 1867; *m.* 7 July 1807, the Rev. JONATHAN STACKHOUSE  
 RASHLEIGH, Rector of Wickham, Hants, *b.* 6 Oct. 1782; *d.*  
 14 May 1863; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* Charles Stackhouse Rashleigh, *b.* 4 Oct. 1813; *d.* 22 Ap. 1867; *m.* 26 Jan.  
 1847, Mary Ann, *da.* of Thomas Sloane Moody of Bridgefield; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* George Vernon Rashleigh, R.N. (23 Victoria Road North, Southsea), *b.* 8  
 May 1849; *m.* 7 Nov. 1874, Ellen Jemima, *da.* of the Rev. Charles Joseph  
 Furlong; and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Sept. 1879.

2*c.* Donald Sadlier Rashleigh, } (twins), *b.* 29 Ap. 1888.

3*c.* Reginald Nicholas Rashleigh, }

4*c.* Lilian Agnes Kathleen Rashleigh, *b.* 1 Mar. 1885.

2*b.* Francis Samuel Rashleigh (84 Mount Arrarat Road, Richmond), *b.* 6 Jan.  
 1853; *m.* 25 Feb. 1886, Marie Aline, *da.* of the Rev. Henry Beaumont Burlton;  
 and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Vernon Leslie Rashleigh, *b.* 27 July 1888.

2*c.* Dulce Elline Rashleigh, *b.* 10 Dec. 1892.

3*c.* Beryl Marie Rashleigh, *b.* 7 June 1896.

3*b.* Emily Louisa Rashleigh, *m.*

4*b.* Florence Mary Rashleigh, *m.*

2*a.* George Philip Rashleigh, Solicitor, *b.* 27 June 1821; *m.* 7 June 1848,  
 Eliza Jane, *da.* of [—] Mappin of Sheffield; and had issue 1*b* to 8*b*.

1*b.* George Stanhope Rashleigh, *b.* 25 Ap. 1852.

2*b.* Charles Henry Rashleigh, *b.* 1 July 1853.

3*b.* Arthur Rashleigh, *b.* 7 Dec. 1858.

4*b.* Walter Rashleigh.

5*b.* Mary Eliza Rashleigh.

6*b.* Clara Rashleigh.

7*b.* Eliza Rashleigh.

8*b.* Annie Rashleigh.

3*a.* Rev. Stanhope Rashleigh, B.A. (Oxon.) (*The Croft, Wickham, Hants*). *b.*  
 11 Aug. 1829; *m.* 18 June 1857, Lydia Louisa, *da.* of Isaac Walker; and has issue  
 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Rev. Arthur Stanhope Rashleigh, *b.* 27 Nov. 1859, Vicar of St. Agnes',  
 Bristol; *m.* 14 Sept. 1899, Ethel, *da.* of the Rev. Plumpton Stravenson Wilson.

2*b.* Edward Stanhope Rashleigh (*Roselands, Waltham Cross, Herts*), *b.* 22 Ap.  
 1865; *m.* 5 Ap. 1893, Gertrude Trevelyan, *da.* of Charles Noel Mann.

3*b.* Constance Louisa Rashleigh.

4*b.* Alice Mary Rashleigh.

4*a.* Mary Rashleigh, *d.* 17 May 1866; *m.* 17 Mar. 1837, Francis Rodd of Tre-  
 bartha Hall, J.P., D.L., *b.* 17 Mar. 1806; *d.* 2 Mar. 1880; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Francis Rashleigh Rodd, J.P., late Capt. Royal Cornwall Rangers (*Trebartha  
 Hall, Launceston*), *b.* 10 Mar. 1839; *m.* 7 Feb. 1882, Julia Eleanora Dorothea, *da.* of  
 Thomas Graves Sawle of The Manor House, Heavitree. [Nos. 1045 to 1069.

<sup>1</sup> They had at least one son, the Rev. Lennard Smelt, who *d.* Ap. 1809.  
 (Brydges' "Collins," iii. p. 433.)

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Edward Stanhope Rodd, J.P. (*Chardstock House, Dorset*), b. 30 June 1848; m. 1st, 22 Sept. 1875, Dora Madeleine Hoare, da. of the Rev. Adam Clarke, d. 22 Nov. 1875; 2ndly, 23 Ap. 1879, Annie Stuart, da. of the Rev. Walker King, Rector of Leigh, Essex; and has issue 1c.

1c. Edward Francis Stanhope Rodd, b. 16 Oct. 1886.

3b. Caroline Mary Rodd.

4b. Harriet Jane Rodd, m. 4 June 1878, Arthur Pryse Maurice, s.p.

[Nos. 1070 to 1073.]

32. Descendants of ELIZA STANHOPE (see Table VIII.), d. 30 Ap. 1859; m. 16 Aug. 1810, EVELYN JOHN SHIRLEY of Ettington and Lough Fea, D.C.L., b. 26 Ap. 1788; d. 31 Dec. 1856; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Evelyn Philip Shirley of Ettington, D.L., LL.D., M.P., b. 22 Jan. 1812; d. 19 Sept. 1882; m. 4 Aug. 1842, Mary Clara Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edmund Hungerford Lechmere, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], d. 25 Aug. 1894; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Sewallis Evelyn Shirley of Ettington Park, Stratford-on-Avon; and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, J.P., D.L., b. 16 July 1844; d. 7 Mar. 1904; m. 23 Sept. 1884, Emily, da. of Col. William Macdonald Colquhoun Farquharson Macdonald of St. Martin's Abbey, Perth; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Evelyn Charles Shirley, b. 27 Feb. 1889 (*Ettington Park, Stratford-on-Avon; Lough Fea, co. Monaghan*).

2c. Emily Phyllis Shirley, b. 1 Jan. 1893.

3c. Winifred Mary Frances Shirley, b. 9 July 1894.

2b. Selina Shirley (8 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.).

3b. Mary Clara Shirley, m. 2 May 1872, the Rev. William Kyle Westwood Chafy, D.D., F.S.A. (*Rous Lench Court, Evesham*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Hugh Edmund Chafy, F.Z.S. (*Braynes, Wivelescombe*), b. 17 May 1876; m. 1 July 1903, Henrietta Sibyl, da. of G. M. Swinhoe of Park House, Swindon, Wilts.

2c. Ralph Evelyn Westwood Chafy, b. 28 Mar. 1884.

3c. Blanche Annunziata Chafy.

4c. Gwendolen Mary Chafy.

5c. Ursula Kathleen Theodora Chafy.

4b. Katherine Shirley, m. 14 Nov. 1899, Com. Arthur Horatio Shirley, R.N. (6 *Vesey Place, Kingstown, Dublin*).

2a. Walter Devereux Shirley, Major late Monaghan Militia, b. 29 July 1829; m. 26 July 1856, Anne, da. of William Knox Faucette; and has issue 1b.

1b. Louisa Shirley, m. 17 Mar. 1887, Frank Thorwaldsen Liebich (*Notting Hill, W.*).

3a. Selina Shirley, b. 16 Sept. 1814; d. 17 July 1901; m. as 2nd wife, 18 May 1841, the Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th Bart. [G.B.], P.C., M.P., d. 17 Aug. 1881; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Charles George Heathcote, M.A. (Oxon.), J.P., C.A., Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt. (*Beechwood, Totton, Southampton*), b. 1 Oct. 1843; m. 15 May 1884, Lucy Lyttelton, da. of Richard Tanfield Vachell of Coptford Hall; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. George Malcolm Heathcote, b. 25 Sept. 1891.

2c. Maud Lyttelton Heathcote, b. 20 Feb. 1885.

3c. Jennetta Selina Heathcote, b. 10 Sept. 1888.

4c. Frances Gwendolen Heathcote, b. 19 Feb. 1890.

5c. Lucy Helena Heathcote, b. 12 Dec. 1896.

[Nos. 1074 to 1092.]

## of The Blood Royal

2b. Rev. Evelyn Dawsonne Heathcote, M.A. (Oxon.) (*Hersent House, Winchester*), b. 11 Nov. 1844; m. 19 Dec. 1876, Grace, da. of James Hussey of The Close, Salisbury.

3b. Arthur Malcolm Heathcote, B.A. (Oxon.) (*Homestead, 81 Albert Bridge Road, S.W.*), b. 22 Ap. 1847; m. 20 Aug. 1879, Mary Forbes, da. of the Rev. James Gavin Young, Vicar of Hursley, *d.* 13 Jan. 1903; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. James Shirley Heathcote, b. 7 July 1887.

2c. Martin Arthur Heathcote, b. 15 Jan. 1892.

3c. Dorothy Heathcote, b. 20 Nov. 1880; m. 8 Nov. 1902, Arthur Crawford Lee (105 *Albert Bridge Road, S.W.*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Phyllis Mary Lee, b. 26 Oct. 1903.

4c. Marion Heathcote, b. 3 Feb. 1884.

5c. Ruth Heathcote, b. 20 Nov. 1885.

4b. Selina Frances Heathcote.

5b. Helena Mary Heathcote.

6b. Beatrice Henrietta Heathcote.

[Nos. 1093 to 1103.]

33. Descendants, if any, of CHARLOTTE STANHOPE (see Table VIII.), living about 1740.

34. Descendants of Sir EDWYN FRANCIS STANHOPE, *afterwards* (1826) SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, 2nd Bart. [U.K.] (see Table VIII.), b. 15 Dec. 1793; *d.* 8 Feb. 1874; m. 20 Jan. 1820, MARY, da. of Thomas DOWELL of Parker's Well, Devon; *d.* 3 Aug. 1859; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Henry Edwyn Chandos (*Scudamore-Stanhope*), 9th Earl of Chesterfield [E.], 3rd Bart. [U.K.], b. 8 Ap. 1821; *d.* 21 Jan. 1887; m. 6 Aug. 1851, Dorothea (26 *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), da. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bart. [S.]; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Edwyn Francis (*Scudamore-Stanhope*), 10th Earl of Chesterfield [E.], 4th Bart. [U.K.], P.C. (*Holme Lacey, Hereford*; 15 *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*), b. 15 Mar. 1854; m. 15 Feb. 1900, Enid Edith, da. of Charles Wilson, M.P.

2b. Hon. Henry Athole Scudamore-Stanhope, Com. R.N. (*Naval and Military*), b. 29 May 1855.

3b. Hon. Claude Dormer Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 7 Ap. 1857.

4b. Hon. Chandos Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 15 Jan. 1859.

5b. Hon. Evelyn Theodore Scudamore-Stanhope, D.L., Capt. *late* King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Breinton House, Hereford*), b. 9 Jan. 1862; m. 21 Ap. 1888, Julia Dasha, da. of John Gerald Potter; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Edward Henry Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 9 Feb. 1889.

2c. Enid Doreen Grace Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 25 Jan. 1899.

6b. Hon. Charles Hay Scudamore-Stanhope, B.A. (Oxon.) (59 *Montagu Square, W.*), b. 24 Aug. 1864; m. 23 Jan. 1900, Adele, da. of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bart. [S.]; and has issue 1c.

1c. Dorothea Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 1 Oct. 1903.

2a. Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel Scudamore-Stanhope, Archdeacon of Hereford (*Byford Rectory, near Hereford*), b. 13 May 1824; m. 27 Jan. 1858, Caroline Sarah, da. of John Arkwright of Hampton Court, co. Hereford; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Rev. Lionel Scudamore-Stanhope, M.A., Vicar of Chelford (*Chelford Vicarage, Cheshire*), b. 9 Dec. 1861.

[Nos. 1104 to 1114.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Mary Scudamore-Stanhope, *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; *m.* 14 July 1898, Gerald Graham Percival Heywood, Capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Manchester Regt. (*Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Graham Scudamore Percival Heywood, *b.* 5 July 1903.

[Nos. 1115 to 1116.]

35. Descendants of Sir HUNGERFORD HOSKYNs, 7th Bart. [E.] (see Table VIII.), *b.* 12 June 1776; *d.* 27 Feb. 1862; *m.* 5 Aug. 1803, SARAH, da. of John PHILIPS of Bank Hall, Lancaster, *d.* 12 Mar. 1860; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 8th Bart. [E.]*, *b.* 19 Sept. 1804; *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1877.

2a. *Chandos Hoskyns, afterwards (R. L. 1837) Wren-Hoskyns, M.P., of Wroxhall Abbey, Warwick, &c.*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1812; *d.* 28 Nov. 1876; *m.* 1st, 20 Ap. 1837, *Theodosia Anne Martha, da. and h. of Christopher Roberts Wren of Wroxhall*, *d.* 25 Mar. 1842; and had issue 1b.

1b. Catherine Wren-Hoskyns (24 *Clifton Gardens, Folkestone*), *m.* 17 July 1873, the Rev. Canon Charles Francis Corbet Pigott, Rector of Edgmond, *d.* Jan. 1888.

3a. Rev. Canon Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart. [E.] (*Aston Tyrrold Rectory, near Wallingford*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1817; *m.* 22 Ap. 1846, Phyllis Emma, da. of Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H.; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. Chandos Hoskyns, Col. R.E. (*United Service*), *b.* 28 Ap. 1848; *m.* 22 July 1886, Jean Bannatyne, da. of David MacDuff Latham of Gourock House, N.B.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Euphemia Hoskyns, *b.* 1887.

2c. Muriel Hoskyns, *b.* 7 Feb. 1889.

3c. Elizabeth Mary Hoskyns, *b.* 22 Nov. 1891.

2b. Leigh Hoskyns, Bar. Lincoln's Inn, J.P. (*Cotefield, Banbury*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1850; *m.* 17 Jan. 1882, Frances Hester Frederica, da. of John Samuel Bowles of Milton Hill, Berks; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Edwyn Cecil Hoskyns, *b.* 1890.

2c. Mary Leigh Hoskyns, *b.* 13 May 1883.

3c. Frances Etrenne Hoskyns, *b.* 1 Jan. 1887.

4c. Catherine Emma Hoskyns, *b.* 1888.

3b. Right Rev. Edwyn, Bishop of Southwark, D.D. (*Rowley Hall, Burnley*), *b.* 22 May 1851; *m.* 15 Nov. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, da. of Robert Benson; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Edwyn Clement Hoskyns, *b.* 9 Aug. 1884.

2c. Phyllis Eleanor Hoskyns, *b.* 6 July 1886.

3c. Evelyn Mary Hoskyns, *b.* 3 Feb. 1889.

4b. Peyton Hoskyns, Capt. R.N., C.M.G., M.V.O., *b.* 14 Sept. 1852; *m.* 26 Ap. 1882, Grace MacDuff, da. of David MacDuff Latham of Gourock House, N.B.; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Oswald Peyton Latham Hoskyns, *b.* 8 Mar. 1883.

2c. John Walter Hoskyns, *b.* 19 July 1892.

3c. Grace MacDuff Hoskyns, *b.* 7 July 1887.

4c. Dorothy Hoskyns, *b.* 11 Oct. 1888.

5b. Rev. Canon Benedict George Hoskyns, Vicar of Brighton, Canon and Prebendary of Chichester (*The Vicarage, Brighton*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Dora Katharine, da. of Henry William Franklyn of Shedfield Lodge, Hants; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Chandos Benedict Arden Hoskyns, *b.* 15 Sept. 1895.

2c. Diana Mary Katherine Hoskyns, *b.* 12 Dec. 1899.

[Nos. 1117 to 1139.]

## of The Blood Royal

6b. Emma Hoskyns, m. 13 May 1884, Charles Morrell, J.P. (*Burcote, Abingdon, Berks*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Harold George Morrell, } (twins), b. 19 Nov. 1885.  
2c. Phyllis Emma Morell, }

7b. Mary Hoskyns.

8b. Florence Hoskyns, m. 30 May 1893, the Rev. Francis Gurdon, Rector of St. Anne's (*St. Anne's Rectory, Limehouse, E.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Edward Temple Leigh Gurdon, b. 20 Oct. 1896.

2c. Gladys Mary Gurdon, b. 21 Feb. 1895.

4a. Sarah Hoskyns, d. 19 July 1869; m. 13 Ap. 1830, John Arkwright, J.P., of Hampton Court, Leominster, b. 27 Aug. 1785; d. 27 Feb. 1858; and had issue 1b to 11b.

1b. John Hungerford Arkwright, J.P., D.L., H.M.L. co. Hereford, 1901 (*Hampton Court, Leominster*), b. 12 July 1833; m. 12 June 1866, Charlotte Lucy, da. of John Davenport of Foxley, co. Hereford; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. John Stanhope Arkwright, Bar.-at-Law, M.P., M.A., J.P., D.L., b. 10 July 1872.

2c. Geraldine Mary Rose Arkwright.

3c. Evelyn Lucy Alice Arkwright.

4c. Olive Katharine Mary Arkwright.

2b. Richard Arkwright, D.L., sometime (1866-1875) M.P. for Leominster (*Carlton*), b. 23 Jan. 1835; m. 22 July 1862, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, da. of George (Byng), 2nd Earl of Strafford [U.K.].

3b. Rev. George Arkwright, Rector of Pencombe, b. 29 July 1836; d. 5 Oct. 1877; m. 10 Jan. 1860, the Hon. Elizabeth (*Firlands, Bracknell, Berks*), da. of Lloyd (Kenyon), 3rd Lord Kenyon [G.B.]; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Bernard George Arkwright, b. 19 Oct. 1861; m. 22 Ap. 1889, Caroline Mabel Frances, da. of Lieut.-Col. R. Bull.

2c. Sidney John Arkwright (*New University*), b. 23 Dec. 1863.

3c. Rev. Hubert Seymour Arkwright, Rector of Binfield (*Binfield Rectory, Bracknell*), b. 24 Ap. 1865; m. 11 Ap. 1901, Evelyn, da. of Charles O'Tylden-Wright of Mapperley Hall, Notts; and has issue 1d.

1d. Hubert Oswin Arkwright, b. 11 June 1902.

4c. Ernest Henry Arkwright, b. 23 Mar. 1868.

5c. Rev. Richard Eden St. Aubyn Arkwright, Vicar of Alfreton (*Alfreton Vicarage, Derbyshire*), b. 6 May 1870.

6c. Violet Frances Arkwright.

7c. Cecily Margaret Arkwright.

4b. Rev. Edwyn Arkwright, b. 2 May 1839.

5b. Arthur Chandos Arkwright, J.P., Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Shropshire Yeomanry, late 2nd Life Guards (*Thoby Priory, Brentwood*), b. 8 Mar. 1843; m. 28 Ap. 1870, Agnes Mary, da. of William Michael Tuffnell of Hatfield Place, Chelmsford; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Wilfrid Lionel Tyrell Arkwright, b. 7 Feb. 1871.

2c. Harold Arthur Arkwright, b. 10 Nov. 1872.

3c. Lillian Agnes Arkwright.

6b. Charles Leigh Arkwright, b. 6 June 1845.

7b. Caroline Sarah Arkwright, m. 27 Jan. 1858, Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel Scudamore-Stanhope, Archdeacon of Hereford (*Byford Rectory, near Hereford*); and has issue.

See pp. 109-110, Nos. 1114-1115.

8b. Mary Arkwright, m. 7 Aug. 1862, Samuel Courthope Bosanquet, J.P., D.L. (*Dingestow Court, co. Monmouth*); and has issue 1c to 3c. [Nos. 1140 to 1170.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Samuel Ronald Courthope Bosanquet, LL.B., J.P., *b.* 6 Sept. 1868.  
 2c. Vivian Henry Courthope Bosanquet, *b.* 13 Ap. 1872.  
 3c. Maud Bosanquet.
- 9b. Frances Catherine Arkwright, *m.* 21 July 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Hill James, late 38th Regt.  
 10b. Emily Sophia Arkwright.  
 11b. Alice Eden Arkwright.
- 5a. *Caroline Anne Hoskyns*, *d.* 5 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1 Mar. 1836, *the Rev. Richard Colston Phelps*, *Rector of Cucklington, late Vicar of Montacute*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1800; *d.* 15 Mar. 1862; and has issue 1b to 6b.
- 1b. Robert Hoskyns Phelps, Major-Gen. *late M.S.C. (Knockwood, Shortlands)*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1st, 20 Mar. 1862, Mary Sarah, *da. of Major George Proudfoot*, *d.* 27 Feb. 1887; 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1889, Charlotte Annetta, *da. of Adm. Frederick Byng Montresor, R.N.*; and has issue 1c to 8c.
- 1c. Hugh Richard Phelps, *b.* 6 Jan. 1869; *m.* 24 Feb. 1903, *Jacquette Edith*, *da. of the Rev. George Lambe of Highlands, Ivy Bridge, Devon.*  
 2c. Edward Phelps, Lieut. 2nd Batt. Worcester Regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1871.  
 3c. Rev. Bertie Phelps (*Church View, Heanor, co. Derby*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1876; *m.* 23 July 1902, *Florence Mary*, *da. of Walter Bosanquet of Hope Park, Bromley*; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Beryl Penelope Phelps, } (twins), *b.* 31 July 1903.  
 2d. Edith Mary Phelps, }
- 4c. Harry Phelps, Lieut. Royal Indian Marine, *b.* 8 May 1877.  
 5c. Robert Montague Phelps, *b.* 24 Oct. 1884.  
 6c. Mary Sarah Phelps, *b.* 13 Nov. 1862.  
 7c. Annie Constance Phelps, *b.* 14. Aug. 1865.  
 8c. Lily Phelps, *b.* 12 Aug. 1880; *m.* 7 Jan. 1904, *the Rev. Walter Thornton Andrews, Curate of All Saints, Newington.*
- 2b. Richard Charles Hungerford Phelps (*Millbrook, Childe Okeford, Blandford, Dorset*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1841; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, *Emily Mary*, *da. of Nathaniel Surtees of Dinsdale-on-Tees, Durham.*
- 3b. Rev. Henry Bennet Phelps, Vicar of Compton, Berks (*Compton Vicarage, Newbury, Berks*), *b.* 29 June 1845; *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, *Ellen Mary*, *da. of the Rev. Henry Deane, Vicar of Gillingham, Dorset*; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. Arthur Henry Phelps, Minor Canon of Worcester Cathedral, *b.* 30 June 1875.  
 4b. Rev. James Phelps, Vicar of Yeovil (*Yeovil Vicarage, Somerset*), *m.* 23 Oct. 1900, *Amy Louisa*, *da. of Henry Bosanquet of Minehead*; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. John Bosanquet Phelps, *b.* 27 July 1901.  
 2c. Mary Beatrice Phelps, *b.* 1 Sept. 1903.  
 5b. Sarah Anne Phelps, *b.* 28 Ap. 1838.  
 6b. Caroline Amelia Phelps, *b.* 21 Mar. 1840; *m.* 25 Aug. 1892, *the Rev. Frederick Newman.*
- 6a. *Catherine Mary Jane Hoskyns*, *d.* 5 Sept. 1890; *m.* 10 Sept. 1845, *the Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw, J.P., Prebendary of Hereford (Weston, Ross)*; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. Edward Crichton Hawkshaw, Major R.A. (*Wilcroft, Hereford*), *b.* 9 Mar. 1854; *m.* 13 Ap. 1899, *Ethel Frances Sophia*, *da. of Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil*; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. Roderic Edward William Cecil Hawkshaw, *b.* 9 May 1900.  
 2b. Edith Fanny Hawkshaw, *m.* 6 Mar. 1890, *Henry Wollaston Blake, F.R.S.*  
 3b. Catherine Emma Hawkshaw (*The Old Mansions, Eweline, Wallingford*), *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, *the Rev. Edward Renn Hampden, Prebendary of Hereford*; and has issue 1c to 4c. [Nos. 1171 to 1199.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Osbert Renn Leigh Hampden, Capt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, *b.* 7 May 1877, *m.* 6 Jan. 1904, Violet, da. of Col. A. Lucas, S.T.C., Bombay Command.
- 2c. Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden, *b.* 10 Aug. 1883.
- 3c. Audrey Katherine Mary Hampden, *b.* 24 May 1880.
- 4c. Memoria Ruth Hampden, *b.* 20 Jan. 1882.
- 4b. Lucy Ellen Hawkshaw.
- 5b. Hester Clara Hawkshaw, *m.* 1st, 11 Ap. 1877, Major-Gen. Stubbs of Eshton House, Yorks, and Weston, Hereford; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 10 May 1882, Sir William Vincent, 12th Bart. [E.] (*D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead*); and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Lilian Catherine Hawkshaw Vincent, *b.* 17 Ap. 1883.
- 2c. Dorothy Muriel Crichton Vincent, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.
- [Nos. 1200 to 1207.]

### 36. Descendants of JOHN HOSKYNs of Dublin, M.D. (see Table VIII.), *b.* 21 Dec. 1784; *d.* 1858; *m.* CAROLINE ELLEN, da. and co-h. of Allen RIBTON of Little Forest and Kilmartin, co. Dublin, *d.* 1854; and had issue 1a to 4a.

- 1a. *Edwin Bennet Hoskyns*, *d.* (in Canada); *m.* [—], *da.* of [—] [—]; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. John Hoskyns.
- 2b. Chandos Hoskyns.
- 3b. Bennet Hoskyns.
- 4b. [ — ] Hoskyns.
- 5b. [ — ] Hoskyns.
- 2a. *John Hoskyns*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1827; *d.* 1891; *m.* 10 Nov. 1861, *Mary Elizabeth*, *da.* of *George Duff of Monkstown*; and had issue 1b to 9b.
- 1b. John Chandos Hoskyns, *b.* 1862.
- 2b. Chandos Hoskyns.
- 3b. George Hoskyns.
- 4b. John Hoskyns.
- 5b. Lydia Benedicta Hoskyns.
- 6b. Caroline Hoskyns.
- 7b. Mary Hoskyns.
- 8b. Gertrude Hoskyns.
- 9b. Lucy Hoskyns.
- 3a. *Kate Hoskyns* (*Upper Ricarton, Christchurch, N.Z.*), *m.* Arthur Cuthbert Baines, *d.* 1901.
- 4a. Ellen Hoskyns.
- [Nos. 1208 to 1223.]

### 37. Descendants of MARIA JANE HOSKYNs (see Table VIII.), *d.* 1837; *m.* 6 Mar. 1809, GEORGE COMPTON READE, *b.* 8 Jan. 1788; *d.* 24 Dec. 1866; and had issue 1a to 3a.

- 1a. *George Reade*, *Lieut. Madras Army*, *b.* 1812; *d.* 20 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1851, *Jane Ann*, *da.* of *J. Norton*, *d.* Sept. 1863; and had issue 1b to 2b.
- 1b. *Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns Reade*, *8th Bart.* [E.], *b.* 5 Sept. 1851; *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1890.
- 2b. *Louisa Jane Elibank Reade*, *m.* 26 Ap. 1892, the Rev. Sedborough Mayne Wade, Vicar of St. Peter's, Stonegate (*Stonegate Vicarage, Ticehurst, Sussex*).
- [No. 1224.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2a. *John Stanhope Reade*, d. 1883; m. 1836, *Lovica*, da. of [—] *Walton of Dexter, Michigan*; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Sir George Compton Reade*, 9th Bart. [E.] (*Howell, Livingstone, County Michigan, U.S.A.*), b. 17 Dec. 1845; m. 4 June 1868, *Melissa*, da. of *Isaac Ray of Michigan*; and has issue 1c to 9c.

1c. *George Reade*, b. 22 Nov. 1869.

2c. *Elmer Reade*, b. 1 Nov. 1877.

3c. *Harry Reade*, b. 18 Ap. 1884.

4c. *Emory Reade*, b. 9 Oct. 1887.

5c. *Julia Reade*, b. 25 Dec. 1870.

6c. *Ellen Reade*, b. 22 Mar. 1874.

7c. *Esther Reade*, b. 15 Jan. 1876.

8c. *Edna Reade*, b. 11 Aug. 1879.

9c. *Sonorah Reade*, b. 7 June 1881.

2b. *Charles Walter Reade*.

3b. *Catherine Reade*.

4b. *Christian Reade*.

5b. *Maria Louisa Reade*.

3a. *Maria Louisa Reade*, d. 24 Nov. 1886; m. 1 Oct. 1847, *John Edmund Reade, Poet*, b. 1800; d. 17 Sept. 1870; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Agnes Cornelia Reade*, m. 1 Aug. 1881, *Arnold Highton*, afterwards *Highton-Reade*. [Nos. 1225 to 1239.]

38. Descendants, if any, of CATHERINE STANHOPE (see Table VIII.), temp. 1710, wife of [—] WOGAN of Wales.

39. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH STANHOPE (see Table VIII.), temp. 1710, wife of [—] ASPINWALL of Lancashire.

40. Descendants of Sir HENRY HOGHTON, afterwards (R.L. 1825) BOLD-HOGHTON, 8th Bart. [E.] (see Table IX.), b. 3 Jan. 1799; d. 19 Jan. 1862; m. 1st, 23 May 1820, *DOROTHEA*, da. and co-h. of *Peter Patten BOLD* of Bold, co. Lancaster, d. 7 Dec. 1840; 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1847, *HARRIET SARAH*, da. of *John SMITH* of Norwich, d. 25 Oct. 1866; and had issue 1a to 7a.

1a. *Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton*, afterwards (R.L. 1862) *De Hoghton*, 9th Bart. [E.], b. 2 Aug. 1821; d. 2 Dec. 1876; m. 2ndly, 1 July 1851, *Aline*, da. of *Sir Henry Jervis White-Jervis*, 2nd Bart. [G.B.], d. 29 Dec. 1852; 3rdly, 6 Sept. 1854, *Ellen Ann*, da. of *Sir Ralph Harvey*; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Aline Marian De Hoghton*, b. 8 Dec. 1862; d. 1885; m. 4 Jan. 1875, *Gerald John FitzGerald*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Gerald Henry FitzGerald*, b. 20 Dec. 1875.

2b. *Elinor Isabel De Hoghton*, b. 14 May 1860.

2a. *Sir Charles De Hoghton*, 10th Bart. [E.], b. 20 Nov. 1823; d.s.p. 12 Ap. 1893.

3a. *Sir James De Hoghton*, 11th Bart. [E.], late Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. [Nos. 1240 to 1242.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (*Hoghton Tower, Preston*), b. 2 Feb. 1851; m. 27 June 1878, Aimee Jean, da. of John Grove of Ferne, Wilts; and has issue 1b to 7b.
- 1b. Cuthbert De Hoghton, b. 27 Aug. 1880.
  - 2b. Vere De Hoghton, b. 6 Mar. 1882.
  - 3b. Guy De Hoghton, b. 21 Nov. 1886.
  - 4b. Dorothy De Hoghton, b. 29 Ap. 1883.
  - 5b. Cicely De Hoghton, b. 27 Dec. 1884.
  - 6b. Joan De Hoghton, b. 21 Sept. 1891.
  - 7b. Barbara De Hoghton, b. 2 May 1894.
- 4a. Daniel De Hoghton, late Major Loyal North Lancashire Regt. (*The Haven, Bournemouth*), b. 13 Aug. 1853; m. 12 Mar. 1888, Mary, da. of Henry Jones; and has issue.
- 5a. Mary Bold-Hoghton, b. 7 June 1825; d. 30 Ap. 1855; m. as 1st wife, 12 Nov. 1846, Col. John Ireland Blackburne of Hale and Orford Hall, M.P., J.P., D.L., b. 28 May 1817; d. 5 Sept. 1893; and had issue 1b to 4b.
- 1b. Robert Ireland Blackburne, J.P., D.L., C.B., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. South Lancashire Regt. (*Hale Hall, Liverpool; Orford Hall, near Warrington*), b. 13 Oct. 1850; m. 5 Feb. 1886, Georgiana Vernon, da. of Col. Sir Gustavus Hume; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Gilbert Ireland Blackburne, b. 14 Jan. 1887.
  - 2c. John Ireland Blackburne, b. 9 Aug. 1889.
  - 3c. Mary Ireland Blackburne, b. 10 Aug. 1891.
- 2b. Dorothea Anne Blackburne, m. 4 Nov. 1884, Heywood Bright of Sandheys, Liverpool, J.P., b. 30 Oct. 1836; d. Mar. 1897; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. Ursula Dorothea Elizabeth Bright, b. 23 Mar. 1891.
- 3b. Emily Blackburne, m. 1st, 23 July 1867, William Hope Edwardes of Netley, d.s.p. 30 Sept. 1867; 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1873, Robert Crawford Antrobus (16 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.); and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Philip Humphrey Antrobus, b. 22 July 1876.
  - 2c. Sybil Mary Antrobus, b. 19 Jan. 1875; m. 20 Sept. 1904, Henry Tindal Methold, Bar.-at-Law (7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.; 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.).
  - 3c. Margaret Freda Evelyn Antrobus, b. 4 Aug. 1879; m. 24 Aug. 1904, the Hon. Gilbert de Croix Rollo.
- 4b. Margaret Everilda Blackburne, m. 20 Feb. 1873, Sir John Edwards Edwards-Moss, 2nd Bart. [U.K.] (*Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames*); and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Thomas Edwards-Moss, Capt. late 3rd Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt., b. 17 Jan. 1874.
  - 2c. John Edwards-Moss, b. 28 Sept. 1882.
  - 3c. Amy Edwards-Moss, b. 1877.
- 6a. Dora Bold-Hoghton, b. 12 Sept. 1826; d. 10 Jan. 1902; m. 10 Nov. 1857, Capt. Priestley Birch, b. 1 June 1829; d. 9 June 1867; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. Lionel Lea Townley Birch (*La Pietra, Newlyn, Cornwall*), b. 30 Aug. 1858; m. 20 Sept. 1893, Constance Mary, da. of Surg.-Gen. Sir John Ker Innes, K.C.B.; and has issue 1c to 2c.
  - 1c. Leofric Innes Birch, b. 17 July 1894.
  - 2c. Lilian Everilda Birch, b. 23 Feb. 1896.
- 2b. Walter De Hoghton Lea Birch (*Kuott House, Walton-le-Dale, Preston*), b. 10 Oct. 1863; m. 22 Ap. 1897, Margaret Maud, da. of John Pollard Seddon, F.R.S., B.A.; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Olivia Mary Birch, b. 24 Jan. 1898.
  - 2c. Margaret Cordelia Birch, b. 3 Feb. 1900.
  - 3c. Emerald Alison Birch, b. 17 Mar. 1903.
- 3b. Mary Caroline Birch.

[Nos. 1243 to 1272.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

4b. Constance Dorothea Birch, *m.* 22 Aug. 1893, Cecil James Sharp, B.A.; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Charles Cecil Tristan Sharp, *b.* 31 Oct. 1896.

2c. Dorothea Margaret Iseult Sharp, *b.* 19 Sept. 1894.

3c. Joan Audrey Sharp, *b.* 31 July 1898.

4c. Susannah Angel Birch Sharp, *b.* 23 Feb. 1902.

5b. Alice Amy Birch, *m.* 29 Sept. 1897, Clement Henry Ravenhill Stock (*Hedington Quarry, Oxford*), *s.p.*

7a. Frances De Hoghton.

[Nos. 1273 to 1279.]

41. Descendants of the Rev. HENRY LEWIS MAJENDIE, Rector of Great Dunmow (see Table IX.), *b.* 13 May 1795; *d.* 6 Jan. 1863; *m.* 21 July 1834, EMMA SOPHIA, da. of Thomas Frost GEPP of Chelmsford, *b.* 10 Mar. 1808; *d.* 19 July 1869; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *Lewis Ashhurst Majendie of Hedingham Castle, J.P., D.L., M.P., b.* 19 May 1835; *d.* 22 Oct. 1885; *m.* 8 Jan. 1870, *Lady Margaret Elizabeth, da. of Alexander William (Lindsay), 25th Earl of Crawford and 8th Earl of Balcarres [S.]*; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. James Henry Alexander Majendie of Hedingham Castle, M.P., J.P., D.L. (*Hedingham Castle, Halstead*), *b.* 17 Ap. 1871; *m.* 8 July 1893, Beatrice Cecilia, da. and h. of James Mitchell of Holbrook Hall; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Robin James Lewis Majendie, *b.* 15 Oct. 1894.

2c. Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie, *b.* 22 June 1898.

3c. Musette Frances Jacqueline Natalie Majendie, *b.* 1 Dec. 1903.

2b. Bernard Louis Majendie, Comm. R.N., *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.

3b. Margaret Aline Majendie, sometime (1894–1901) Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 29 Aug. 1872; *m.* 8 Aug. 1903, Francis Wallace (Grenfell), 1st Baron Grenfell [U.K.], G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Gen. Comdg. 4th Army Corps (*Butler's Court, Beaconsfield, Bucks*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Hon. Madeline Grenfell, *b.* 1 Oct. 1904.

2a. Rev. Severne Andrew Ashhurst Majendie, M.A., *b.* 3 Mar. 1843.

3a. Edith Mildmay Ashhurst Majendie (*Bayfordbury, Hertford*), *m.* 12 Ap. 1864, William Clinton-Baker of Bayfordbury, *d.* 7 July 1903; and has issue 1b to 7b.

1b. Henry William Clinton-Baker of Bayfordbury, J.P. (*Bayfordbury, Hertford*), *b.* 16 Mar. 1865.

2b. Lewis Clinton-Baker, Comm. R.N., *b.* 16 Mar. 1866.

3b. Osbert Clinton-Baker, Capt. 1st Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1869.

4b. Geoffrey Clinton-Baker, *b.* 1 Dec. 1871.

5b. John Hugh Clinton-Baker, B.A., *b.* 27 Dec. 1875.

6b. Estina Anna Clinton-Baker, *m.* 29 July 1890, Herbert Nelson Lear (*Brill House, Brill, Bucks*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Eda Anna Lear, *b.* 23 May 1891.

2c. Lilian Estina Lear, *b.* 25 June 1893.

7b. Katharine Edith Clinton-Baker.

4a. Alice Tindal Ashhurst Majendie.

5a. Constance Emma Ashhurst Majendie.

[Nos. 1280 to 1299.]

## of The Blood Royal

42. Descendants of ELIZABETH MARY MAJENDIE (see Table IX.), *b.* 1785; *d.* 18 Ap. 1863; *m.* 27 Ap. 1807, the Hon. GEORGE MARK ARTHUR WAY WINN, M.P., *b.* 14 Aug. 1785; *d.* 5 Nov. 1827; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Charles Allanson (Winn), 3rd Lord Headley, Baron Allanson and Winn [I.], 3rd Bart. [E.], *b.* 25 June 1810; *d.* 30 July 1877; *m.* 29 June 1841, Maria Margaret, da. of Major d'Arley, *d.* 24 Ap. 1894; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Charles Mark Allanson (Winn), 4th Lord Headley, Baron Allanson and Winn [I.], 4th Bart. [E.], a Rep. Peer [I.] (*Aghadoe House, co. Kerry*; 44 *Digby Mansions, Hammersmith, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; *m.* 31 Oct. 1867, Bessie House-mayne, da. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, Rector of Ryne; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Hon. Avis Millicent Blennerhassett Allanson Winn, *b.* 4 Sept. 1868; *m.* 27 Ap. 1896, Herbert Dudley Hinton Crosse (*Newell House, Sherborne, Dorset*); and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Avis Irene Crosse, *b.* 12 Feb. 1897.

2*b.* Hon. Laura Jane Winn (*Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop*), *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, St. Lawrence Robert Morgan Tighe of Mitchellstown, D.L.; *d.* 2 Ap. 1895; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Robert Hugh Morgan Tighe, *b.* 8 Dec. 1874.

2*c.* Margaret Catherine Hume Morgan Tighe, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.

3*b.* Hon. Millicent Julia Winn, *m.* 22 Ap. 1876, the Rev. Richard John Livingstone, Rector of Pencombe-with-Marston-Stannett and Hon. Canon of Liverpool (*Pencombe Rectory, Herefordshire*); and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* Richard Winn Livingstone, *b.* 23 Jan. 1880.

2*c.* Frank Darley Livingstone, *b.* 5 Oct. 1885.

3*c.* Millicent Henrietta Grace Livingstone, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884.

4*c.* Laura Margaret Livingstone, *b.* 14 July 1889.

4*b.* Hon. Marion Sybil Winn, *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1875, Capt. Alexander Francis Powell of Hurdcott House, Wilts, D.L., *d.* 4 Dec. 1886; 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1890, the Rev. Benjamin Whitefoord, M.A., D.D., Prebendary of Salisbury (*Principal Theological College, Salisbury*); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Alexander Allanson Tyndale Powell, B.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 9 Ap. 1876.

2*c.* Marion Millicent Powell, *m.* 2 Ap. 1902, Charles Mansfield, M.A. (Camb.).

3*c.* Dorothea Sybil Joanna Powell.

2*a.* Hon. Rowland Allanson Winn, *b.* 5 June 1816; *d.* 8 May 1888; *m.* 28 Mar. 1854, Margaretta Stephana, da. of George Walker of Overhall, Essex, *d.* 10 Mar. 1871; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Rowland George Allanson Winn, heir presumptive to Barony of Headley [I.], &c., B.A. (Camb.), J.P., M.I.C.E.I. (*Glenbeigh, Killarney, co. Kerry*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; *m.* 27 Oct. 1899, Teresa St. Josephine, da. of William Henry Johnson, sometime Governor of Leh, &c.; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Rowland Patrick John George Allanson Winn, *b.* 22 May 1901.

2*c.* Charles Rowland Allanson Winn, *b.* 19 May 1902.

3*c.* John Valentine Allanson Winn, *b.* 31 Oct. 1904.

2*b.* Helen Margaretta Allanson Winn (28 *Bramham Gardens, S.W.*; *Glenbeigh, co. Kerry*).

3*b.* Stephanie Winn, *m.* 6 Oct. 1886, George Maryon Maryon-Wilson, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., C.C. (*Searles, Fletching, Sussex*); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* George Percy Maryon Maryon-Wilson, *b.* 22 Feb. 1897.

2*c.* Cecile Stephanie Louise Maryon-Wilson.

3*c.* Helen Rose Maryon-Wilson.

4*b.* Margaretta Anne Allanson Winn (28 *Bramham Gardens, S.W.*; *Glenbeigh, co. Kerry*).

[Nos. 1300 to 1324.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

43. Descendants of PHILIP NICHOLAS (SHUTTLEWORTH), Bishop of Chichester (see Table IX.), *b.* 9 Feb. 1782; *d.* 7 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1823, EMMA MARTHA, da. of George WELCH of High Leck; and had issue 1*a* to 6*a*.<sup>1</sup>
- 1*a.* Philip Ughtred Shuttleworth, *b.* Aug. 1826; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1848.  
 2*a.* Frances Emma Shuttleworth.  
 3*a.* Agnes Emma Shuttleworth.  
 4*a.* Helen Mary Shuttleworth.  
 5*a.* [ — ] Shuttleworth.  
 6*a.* [ — ] Shuttleworth.
44. Descendants, if any surviving, of CORDELIA HOGHTON (see Table IX.), *d.* 1768; *m.* ROBERT DAVIE of York; and had issue.<sup>2</sup>
45. Descendants, if any surviving, of ANNA HOGHTON (see Table IX.), *m.* 1721, SAMUEL CROOK of Coppull, co. Lancaster; and had issue.<sup>3</sup>
46. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARGARET HOGHTON (see Table IX.), *d.* 1775; *m.* 1716, SAMUEL WATSON; and had issue.<sup>4</sup>
47. Descendants of ELIZABETH HOGHTON (see Table IX.), *b.* 1691; *d.* 15 May 1773; *m.* 1715, THOMAS FENTON of Leeds and of Hunslet, co. York; *b.* 1688; *d.* 1734; and had issue 1*a* to 12*a*.
- 1*a.* Thomas Fenton, *d.* Aug. 1801.  
 2*a.* Henry Fenton, *d.* (in *Guadaloupe*) 1759; *m.* [ — ], *da. of* [ — ] Charnock.  
 3*a.* Charles Fenton, *d.* 1758.  
 4*a.* Skeffington Fenton, *d.* 1732.  
 5*a.* John Fenton, *d.* 1762; *m.* 1st [ — ], *da. of* [ — ] Bancroft; 2ndly [ — ], *da. of* [ — ] Roberts; and had issue (by 2nd wife) 1*b* to 2*b*.  
 1*b.* Sarah Fenton.  
 2*b.* Mary Fenton.  
 6*a.* Houghton Fenton, *d.* 1746.  
 7*a.* Samuel Fenton, *b.* 1723 (*sic*); *d.* 1794; *m.* Ellen, *da. of* [ — ] Leach of Bridlington, *d.* 1794, aged 65; and had issue 1*b* to 8*b*.  
 1*b.* Thomas Fenton, Barrister, *b.* 1757; *d.* 1794.  
 2*b.* Samuel Fenton, *b.* 1761; *d.* 1806; *m.* Harriet (who re-m. Benjamin Sadler of Leeds, Merchant), *da. of* [ — ] Greame; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.  
 1*c.* Samuel Greame Fenton.  
 2*c.* George Fenton.

<sup>1</sup> Burke's "Commoners," iii. p. 518, "Dict. Nat. Bio."

<sup>2</sup> Two daughters, both dead in 1741. It is not stated, however, whether they left issue.

<sup>3</sup> One son.

<sup>4</sup> One son and one daughter.

# of The Blood Royal

- 3c. *Anne Fenton*, m. *Michael Thomas Sadler of Leeds, Merchant*.  
4c. *Harriet Fenton*.
- 3b. *James Fenton, living in Leeds in 1816*.
- 4b. *William Fenton*, m. [—], da. of [—] *Pearson*; and had issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. *William Fenton*.  
2c. *Mary Fenton*.
- 5b. *Ibbetson Fenton*, b. 1767; d. 1811, aged 44.  
6b. *Anne Fenton*, b. 1759; d. 1783.  
7b. *Elizabeth Fenton*, d. (an infant) 1766.  
8b. *Ellen Fenton*, d. (an infant) 1766.
- 8a. *James Fenton*, b. 1725; d. 22 Jan. 1803; m. *Dorothy*, da. of [—] *Greame*; and had issue 1b to 4b.
- 1b. *James Fenton of Hampstead*, m. [—] da. of [—] *Cumming of Riga*; and had issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c. *Philip Ibbetson Fenton*, m.; and had issue 1d to 2d.  
1d. *James Fenton*.  
2d. *Mary Fenton*.
- 2c. *James Fenton*.  
3c. *John Fenton*.  
4c. *Margaret Fenton*, m. *E. C. Bayley*; and had issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. *Margaret Bayley*.  
2d. *Mary Bayley*.
- 5c. *Janet Fenton*.  
6c. *Dorothy Fenton*.  
7c. *Mary Fenton*.
- 2b. *Cordelia Fenton*, b. 1759; d. unm. 23 July 1809.  
3b. *Dorothy Fenton*, m. *Michael Wainhouse*; and had issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. *Edward Wainhouse*.  
2c. *Richard Wainhouse*.  
3c. *Dorothy Anne Wainhouse*.  
4c. *Martha Wainhouse*.  
5c. *Elizabeth Henrietta Wainhouse*.  
6c. *Cordelia Wainhouse*.
- 4b. *Elizabeth Fenton*, m. (at *Preston*) as 2nd wife, 7 Ap. 1812, the *Rev. James Penny, M.A. (Oxon, 1784). Vicar of Preston, 1809–1816*; bapt. (at *Knutsford*) 13 June 1756; d. (at *Preston*) 31 Oct. 1816.
- 9a. *William Fenton*, d. 1785.
- 10a. *Philip Ibbetson Fenton*, d. 1806.
- 11a. *Mary Fenton*, d. 1772.
- 12a. *Elizabeth Fenton*, m. 1st [—] *Taylor of Rochdale*; 2ndly [—] *Hardcastle*.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Thoresby's "Ducatus Leodiensis," 2nd ed. p. 221. with some additions from the *Preston Registers* and from *Baines' "Lancashire"*; and *J. C. Smith's "History of the Parish Church of Preston,"* kindly sent by the present *Vicar of Preston*, the *Rev. Hercules S. Butler*.

## The Plantagenet Roll

48. Descendants of CHARLES LUTWIDGE of Holme Rook, Major 1st Lancashire Militia (see Table IX.), *b.* 15 June 1768; *d.* 7 Sept. 1848; *m.* 15 Jan. 1798, ELIZABETH ANNE, da. of the Right Rev. Charles DODGSON, Bishop of Elphin, *d.* 17 Ap. 1836; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* Rev. Charles Henry Lutwidge, M.A. (Camb.), Vicar of East Farleigh, *b.* 21 Mar. 1800; *d.v.p.* 15 Jan. 1843; *m.* 3 Nov. 1831, Anne Louisa, da. of Robert Raikes of Welton House, York, *d.* 15 Feb. 1877; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* Charles Robert Fletcher Lutwidge of Holme Rook Hall, J.P., D.L., &c. (Holme Rook Hall, Whitehaven; Shandon, Tunbridge Wells), *b.* 2 Aug. 1835.

2*a.* Elizabeth Francis Lutwidge, *b.* 1799; *d.* 19 Mar. 1883; *m.* as 2nd wife, 17 Feb. 1825, Thomas Raikes of Welton, J.P., *b.* 6 Sept. 1790; *d.* 21 Aug. 1866; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* Elizabeth Lucy Raikes, *b.* 6 Dec. 1832; *d.* 15 Aug. 1888; *m.* 30 Oct. 1855, James William Frederick Lowthorpe (14 Bryanston Street, Portman Square, W.); and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Charles Evelyn St. Quintin Lowthorpe, *b.* 17 Sept. 1860.

2*c.* Ernest Frederick Lowthorpe, Major 3rd Batt. York and Lancaster Regt., *b.* 13 June 1865; *m.* 10 June 1890, Edith Gertrude, da. of the Right Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes of Llwynegrin, M.P., D.L.; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d.* Ernest Cecil Fletcher Lowthorpe, *b.* 20 Sept. 1896.

2*d.* Hubert Frederick Skeffington Lowthorpe, *b.* 6 Dec. 1899.

3*d.* Lucy Marjorie Lowthorpe, *b.* 8 May 1891.

4*d.* Edith Selma Elizabeth Lowthorpe, *b.* 1 Mar. 1904.

3*c.* Beatrice Maud Lowthorpe, *b.* 3 Ap. 1867.

3*a.* Frances Jane Lutwidge, *d.* 26 Jan. 1851; *m.* 5 Ap. 1827, Archdeacon Charles Dodgson, Rector of Croft, York, *d.* 21 June 1868; and had issue 1*b* to 9*b*.

1*b.* Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, author of "Alice in Wonderland," &c., *b.* 27 Jan. 1832; *d.* 14 Jan. 1898.

2*b.* Skeffington Hume Dodgson, Vicar of Vowchurch, sometime Curate of Chertsey (Vowchurch Vicarage, Herefordshire), *b.* 13 Nov. 1836; *m.* 16 Sept. 1880, Isabel Mary, da. of Mark Ward Cooper; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Amy Irene Hume Dodgson.

2*c.* Winifred Mary Dodgson.

3*c.* Zoe Frances Dodgson.

3*b.* Wilfred Longley Dodgson (Mill Street, Ludlow, Salop), *b.* 6 Sept. 1838; *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, Alice Jane, da. of Edward Donkin; and has issue 1*c* to 9*c*.

1*c.* Charles Hassard Wilfred Dodgson, *b.* 23 Mar. 1876.

2*c.* Reginald Henry Lutwidge Dodgson, *b.* 13 Aug. 1880.

3*c.* Edith Alice Dodgson.

4*c.* Mary Evangeline Dodgson.

5*c.* Lucy Margaret Dodgson.

6*c.* Frances Menella Dodgson.

7*c.* Violet Elinor Dodgson.

8*c.* Beatrice Hilda Dodgson.

9*c.* Gladys Marjorie Dodgson.

4*b.* Edwin Heron Dodgson, *b.* 30 June 1846.

5*b.* Elizabeth Lucy Dodgson (*The Chestnuts, Guildford*).

6*b.* Mary Charlotte Dodgson (*The Chestnuts, Guildford*), *m.* 13 Ap. 1869, Charles Edward Stuart Collingwood, *b.* 17 Feb. 1831; *d.* 5 Jan. 1898; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

[Nos. 1325 to 1349.]



KING EDWARD THE THIRD, 1312-1377.  
AT THE AGE OF 44.



QUEEN PHILIPPA OF HAINAULT.  
DIED 1369.

*From tracings of the original figures painted about 1356 on the East Wall of St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster (the old House of Commons).*





## of The Blood Royal

1c. Stuart Dodgson Collingwood, *b.* 10 Jan. 1870.

2c. Bertram James Collingwood, *b.* 28 Dec. 1871.

7b. Louisa Fletcher Dodgson.

8b. Margaret Anna Ashley Dodgson.

9b. Henrietta Harrington Dodgson.

[Nos. 1350 to 1354.]

49. Descendants of CHARLOTTE JANE LUTWIDGE (see Table IX.), *b.* 1770; *d.* 1851; *m.* 1st, WILLIAM BENN, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, THOMAS COPE of Osbaston Hall, *d.* (*s.p.s.* by her) 10 May 1837; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Jane Benn*, *d.* 23 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1816, *Edward Bourne, M.D.*; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Charles William Bourne, *b.* 27 June 1822; *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Emma, da. of John M'Rae; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Charles Wilfred Bourne, *b.* 12 Nov. 1868; *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, Alice, da. of [—] Smith; and has issue 1d.

1d. Charles Piercy Bourne, *b.* 16 Mar. 1902.

2c. Lutwidge Edward Bourne, *b.* 23 June 1870.

3c. John Cecil Bourne, *b.* 15 Feb. 1872.

4c. Piercy Skeffington Bourne, *b.* 17 July 1873.

5c. Isabel Mary Bourne, *b.* 27 Feb. 1867.

6c. Emma Grace Bourne, *b.* 20 Ap. 1877.

2b. Charlotte Jane Bourne (*Holmrook, Kenilworth*).

[Nos. 1355 to 1363.]

50. Descendants of HENRIETTA OCTAVIA LUTWIDGE (see Table IX.), *b.* 19 Feb. 1778; *d.* 18 Sept. 1848; *m.* 5 Jan. 1801, CHARLES POOLE of The Grove, Stanmore, Middlesex, *b.* 4 Ap. 1758; *d.* 17 May 1838; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Skeffington Poole of Pycroft House, Chertsey, Col. H.E.I.C.S.*, *b.* 23 Ap. 1803; *d.* 29 Aug. 1876; *m.* 2 June 1840, *Isabella*, da. of J. D. Hume, *d.* 30 Sept. 1873; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Arthur Poole, late Col. Bombay Staff Corps (*United Service*), *b.* 8 Ap. 1841.

2b. Reginald Poole (*Queensland, Australia*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1853.

3b. Margaret Frances Poole, *b.* 24 Aug. 1842. }

4b. Alice Henrietta Poole, *b.* 26 June 1844. } (*Ealing, W.*)

2a. *Henry Poole*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1808; *d.* 11 Ap. 1878; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1839, *Elizabeth Noad*, da. of Charles Edward Leonard, *b.* 19 May 1819; *d.* 21 Mar. 1849; 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1851, *Margaret Munro*, da. of Robert Arthur, *d.* 5 June 1866; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Henry Skeffington Poole, M.A., F.G.A., Ass. R. Sch. Mines, Ex. Gov. Inspector of Mines for Nova Scotia, &c. &c. (*Halifax, Nova Scotia*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1844; *m.* 15 June 1876, Florence Hope Gibsone, da. of John Hamilton Gray; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Henry Raynolde Poole, Lieut. 56th Coy. R.G.A., *b.* 2 May 1877.

2c. Edward Godfrey Poole, *b.* (twin) 7 July 1879.

3c. Eric Skeffington Poole, *b.* 20 Jan. 1885.

4c. Margaret Dorothy Poole, *b.* (twin) 7 July 1879.

[Nos. 1364 to 1372.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 5c. Florence Lucy Poole, *b.* 12 Sept. 1880.  
 6c. Evelyn Mary Poole, *b.* 12 May 1887.
- 2b. *Henrietta Elizabeth Poole*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1842; *d.* 25 Oct. 1881; *m.* as 1st wife, 11 June 1861, *Robert Grieve*, *d.* 22 Ap. 1898; and had issue 1c to 13c.
- 1c. *Andrew Richardson Grieve* (*Glenholm, Greenock*), *b.* 18 June 1866.
- 2c. *James Henry Grieve*, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Imperial Order of the Medjidieh, 4th Class (*Glenholm, Greenock*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1875.
- 3c. *Edward Leonard Grieve*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Jan. 1880.
- 4c. *Robert George Grieve*, B.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 18 Oct. 1881.
- 5c. *Mary Elizabeth Grieve*, *b.* 28 Ap. 1862; *d.* 17 Aug. 1898; *m.* as 2nd wife, 3 Nov. 1885, *Henry M'Arthur Cutfield*, Comr. R.N.; and had issue 1d to 5d.
- 1d. *Robert Grieve Cutfield*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1887.  
 2d. *Brian Cutfield*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1891.  
 3d. *Minnie Henrietta Cutfield*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1889.  
 4d. *Ivy Cutfield*, *b.* (twin) 29 May 1893.  
 5d. *Eileen Cutfield*, *b.* (twin) 29 May 1893.
- 6c. *Ellen Hunter Grieve*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.* Feb. 1891, *William Joseph Villiers Hudson*, Comr. R.N. (*Knockbrex, Cressington Park, Liverpool*); and has issue 1d to 6d.
- 1d. *Robert Dennis Hudson*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1893.  
 2d. *William Kenneth Hudson*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1896.  
 3d. *Henry Erris Hudson*, *b.* 26 June 1898.  
 4d. *Rowland Skeffington Hudson*, *b.* 1 Ap. 1900.  
 5d. *Edward Turner Hudson*, *b.* 16 May 1904.  
 6d. *Fanny Isabel Hudson*, *b.* 7 Mar. 1895.
- 7c. *Lilias Henrietta Sarah Grieve* (*Glenholm, Greenock*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1864.
- 8c. *Annie Isabel Grieve*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1867; *m.* 4 Oct. 1899, *Rev. William Ernest Parker*, Missionary, East Africa; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. *Bruce Vlieland Parker*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1901.
- 9c. *Henrietta Margaret Grieve*, *b.* 3 Ap. 1869.  
 10c. *Isabel Crawley Grieve*, *b.* 18 June 1872.  
 11c. *Robertha Poole Grieve*, *b.* 10 Mar. 1874.  
 12c. *Florence Amy Grieve*, *b.* 30 Mar. 1877. } (*Glenholm, Greenock.*)
- 13c. *Hilda Charlotte Grieve*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; *m.* 23 Nov. 1899, *Gerald Griffin*, Bar.-at-Law, J.P. (*Belmullet, co. Mayo*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. *Robert Leake Griffin*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1900.  
 2d. *Gerald Charles Leake Griffin*, *b.* 2 Mar. 1903.
- 3b. *Catherine Lucy Poole*, *b.* 26 Ap. 1846.  
 4b. *Margaret Ellen Poole*, *b.* 11 June 1848. } (*Alsager, Cheshire.*)  
 5b. *Mary Annie Poole*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1853.
- 3a. *Margaret Poole*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1811; *d.* 29 Feb. 1839; *m.* 22 Aug. 1837, *John Charles Anderson*, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 1839; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. *Charles George Anderson*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1838; *d.* 12 Mar. 1898; *m.* 20 Sept. 1871, *Mary, da. of Thomas Craiblock*, *d.* 31 May 1904; and had issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c. *George Edward Anderson*, *b.* 23 Ap. 1874.  
 2c. *Francis Seymour Cradock Anderson*, *b.* 6 Mar. 1888.  
 3c. *Mabel Charlotte Anderson*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1872.  
 4c. *Edith Mary Anderson*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.  
 5c. *Constance Margaret Anderson*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1877.  
 6c. *Sybilla Henrietta Anderson*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1879.  
 7c. *Evelyn Agnes Anderson*, *b.* 15 June 1881. } (*Sydney House, Edinburgh Place, Westonsuper-Mare.*)

[Nos. 1373 to 1410

## of The Blood Royal

51. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARGARET LUTWIDGE (see Table IX.), *m.* HILL WILSON of Purdysburn, co. Down (will dated 8 July and proven 17 Aug. 1773); and had issue.<sup>1</sup>
52. Descendants of WILLIAM ASSHETON of Downham Hall and Cuerdale (see Table X.), *b.* 19 June 1758; *d.* 29 Jan. 1833; *m.* 20 Nov. 1786, LETTICE, da. of Sir Richard BROOKE, 4th Bart. [E.], *d.* 30 Dec. 1834; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.
- 1*a.* William Assheton of Downham and Cuerdale, J.P., D.L., *b.* 16 Mar. 1788; *d.* 8 Aug. 1858; *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, Frances Annabella, da. of the Hon. William Cockayne, *b.* 21 July 1795; *d.* 25 July 1835; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.
- 1*b.* Ralph Assheton of Downham and Cuerdale, M.A. (Camb.), J.P., D.L. (Downham Hall, near Clitheroe); *b.* 20 Dec. 1830; *m.* 3 Aug. 1854, Emily Augusta, da. of Joseph Feilden of Witton Park; and has issue 1*c* to 7*c*.
- 1*c.* Ralph Cockayne Assheton, J.P., C.A. (Hall Foot, Clitheroe; Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 13 Sept. 1860; *m.* 27 Sept. 1898, Mildred Estelle Sybella, da. of John Henry Master of Petersham, J.P.; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.
- 1*d.* Ralph Assheton, *b.* 24 Feb. 1901.
- 2*d.* Dorothy Winifred Assheton, *b.* 7 Aug. 1899.
- 3*d.* Mary Monica Assheton, *b.* 6 May 1903.
- 2*c.* Richard Assheton, M.A. (Camb.) (Grantchester, Cambridge), *b.* 23 Dec. 1863; *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Frances Annette Ellen, da. of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.
- 1*d.* Richard Thomas Assheton, *b.* 4 July 1894.
- 2*d.* Dulcia Assheton, *b.* 3 Dec. 1902.
- 3*c.* Rev. William Orme Assheton, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Bilton (Bilton Rectory, co. Warwick), *b.* 16 Feb. 1866; *m.* 14 June 1898, Winifred Maude, da. of John Henry Master of Petersham, J.P.; and has issue 1*d*.
- 1*d.* Margaret Assheton, *b.* 27 May 1902.
- 4*c.* Nicholas Radcliffe Assheton, *b.* 5 July 1870.
- 5*c.* Frances Annabella Assheton, *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, Mervyn Lloyd Peel, M.A., LL.B. (Camb.), J.P., Barrister-at-Law (Danyrallt, co. Carmarthen); and has issue 1*d*.
- 1*d.* Yseulte Lloyd Peel, *b.* 17 Oct. 1889.
- 6*c.* Dorothy Assheton, *m.* 1 July 1886, Edward Henry Burrows, M.A. (Oxon.), one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools (Drove House, Singleton, Chichester).
- 7*c.* Joan Assheton.
- 2*b.* Rev. Richard Orme Assheton, M.A. (Oxon.), sometime (1862-1895) Rector of Bilton, *b.* 12 July 1835; *m.* 22 Oct. 1863, Charlotte Emma Willoughby, da. of Joseph Feilden of Witton, *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1892.
- 2*a.* Mary Assheton, *d.* 21 Ap. 1871; *m.* 20 Oct. 1818, John Armytage of Heath, Wakefield, *b.* 7 Oct. 1792; *d.v.p.* 24 May 1836; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.
- 1*b.* Sir George Armytage, 5th Bart. [G.B.], *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *d.* 9 Mar. 1899; *m.* 1 June 1841, Eliza Matilda Mary, da. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 2nd Bart. [U.K.]; *d.* 2 Mar. 1898; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.
- 1*c.* Sir George John Armytage, 6th Bart. [G.B.], F.S.A. (Kirklees Park, Brigg-house, Yorks; 27 Cambridge Square, W.), *b.* 26 Ap. 1842; *m.* 1st, 11 May 1871, Ellen, da. of the Rev. Ayscough Fawkes of Farnley Hall, Yorks, *d.* 4 July 1890; [Nos. 1411 to 1427.

<sup>1</sup> Burke's "Landed Gentry," 1900, p. 1008.

# The Plantagenet Roll

2ndly, 6 Ap. 1893, Mary Georgiana, da. of Henry Anthony Littledale of Bolton Hall; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

*1d.* George Ayscough Armytage, Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Carlton*), *b.* 2 Mar. 1872; *m.* 12 July 1899, Aimée, da. of Sir Lionel Milborne Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bart. [S.]; and has issue *1e* to *2e*.

*1e.* John Lionel Armytage, *b.* 23 Nov. 1901.

*2e.* Reginald William Armytage, *b.* 18 May 1903.

*2d.* John Hawksworth Armytage (*Isthmian*), *b.* 19 May 1873.

*3d.* Edith Beatrice Armytage.

*2c.* Arthur Henry Armytage, Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, *late* R.A. (*The White House, Clifton, Yorks*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1845; *m.* 24 June 1879, Katharine Harriet, da. of Ralph Creyke of Rawcliffe and Marton, Yorks; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

*1d.* Dorothy Harriet Armytage.

*2d.* Lilac Gwendolin Armytage.

*3d.* Frances Guinevere Armytage.

*3c.* Francis Reginald Armytage, M.A. (Oxon.), Bar.-at-Law (*Ravensbourne, Harrow*; 4 *Pump Court, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 9 July 1849.

*2b.* Godfrey Armytage, Capt. *late* 6th Foot, J.P., D.L. (*Carr Lodge, Horbury, Wakefield*), *b.* 16 Mar. 1825; *m.* 6 Feb. 1849, Charlotte Emily, da. of Joseph Blackburn of Wynberg, Cape Colony.

*3b.* Mary Elizabeth Armytage, *b.* 8 Ap. 1822; *d.* 10 Sept. 1897; *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Henry Anthony Littledale of Bolton Hall, co. York, *d.* 6 July 1859; and had issue *1c* to *6c*.

*1c.* Henry William Assheton Littledale, Capt. R.N. (*Clifton Mount, Winchester*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1846; *m.* 29 Ap. 1879, Catherine, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Wray, R.A., C.M.G.; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

*1d.* Henry Ambrose Pudsay Littledale, *b.* 31 Aug. 1881.

*2d.* Mary Dorothy Littledale.

*2c.* Rev. Godfrey Armytage Littledale, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar and Rural Dean of Chipping Norton (*Chipping Norton Vicarage*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1886, Alice Henrietta, da. of Marmaduke Wyvill of Constable Burton, *d.* 12 Dec. 1892; 2ndly, 24 Ap. 1895, Eleanor Mary Anne, da. of Arthur Harvey Thursby of Culverlands; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

*1d.* Anthony Godfrey Littledale, *b.* 13 May 1888.

*2d.*<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Laura Littledale.

*3d.*<sup>2</sup> Elaine Mary Littledale.

*3c.* Ralph Pudsay Littledale, Lt.-Col. R.E., *b.* 17 Feb. 1856; *m.* 18 Ap. 1891, Mary Olivia Georgina, da. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Lennox Tredcroft of Glen Ancrum, Guildford; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

*1d.* Robert Littledale, *b.* 27 Jan. 1895.

*2d.* Olivia Mary Edith Littledale.

*4c.* Willoughby Aston Littledale, M.A. (Oxon.), F.S.A. (*26 Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1857; *m.* 19 Feb. 1889, Violet, da. of Sir John Hardy Thursby, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

*1d.* Willoughby John Littledale, *b.* 19 Feb. 1896.

*2d.* Eleanor Violet Littledale, *b.* 21 Feb. 1890.

*5c.* Mary Georgina Littledale, *m.* 6 Ap. 1893, Sir George John Armytage, 6th Bart. [G.B.], F.S.A. (*Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorks., &c.*).

*6c.* Beatrice Littledale, *m.* 13 May 1886, Hugh Barrington Simeon, M.A. (Oxon.) (*42 Tregunter Road, South Kensington*); and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

*1d.* ∪ Guy Barrington Simeon, *b.* 19 Jan. 1887.

*2d.* ∪ Beatrice Edith Simeon, *b.* 6 July 1888.

*3d.* ∪ Mildred Eleanor Simeon, *b.* 8 May 1890.

*4b.* Laura Harriette Armytage, *b.* 7 Sept. 1823; *d.* 23 Ap. 1903; *m.* 11 May 1843, [Nos. 1428 to 1456.

## of The Blood Royal

the Ven. Charles William Holbech of Farnborough Hall, Archdeacon of Coventry, Hon. Canon of Worcester, &c., b. 30 July 1816; d. 20 Mar. 1901; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Walter Henry Holbech, Lieut.-Col. King's Royal Rifle Corps, b. 11 May 1845; d. 6 Mar. 1901; m. 28 Feb. 1881, Mary Caroline, widow of Sir George Clay, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], da. of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bart. [U.K.] (Chalfont Lodge, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks); and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. William Hugh Holbech, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Scots Guards (Farnborough Hall, Warwick), b. 18 Aug. 1882.

2d. Ronald Herbert Acland Holbech, b. 6 Jan. 1887.

3d. Olive Ruth Holbech, b. 31 Jan. 1893.

4d. Marjorie Walrond Holbech, b. 1897.

2c. Edward Ambrose Holbech, Capt. (ret.) R.N. (Plas Warren, Ellesmere, Salop), b. 23 June 1846; m. 17 Oct. 1882, Mary Louisa, da. of Major Francis Gresley, E.I.C.S.; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Richard Ambrose Holbech, b. 21 Dec. 1884.

2d. Joyce Mary Holbech, b. 27 Aug. 1883.

3d. Daisy Laura Agnes Holbech, b. 4 Ap. 1886.

3c. Very Rev. William Arthur Holbech, M.A. (Oxon.), Dean of Bloemfontein (Bloemfontein, South Africa), b. 14 Dec. 1850.

4c. Rev. Hugh Holbech, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Farnborough (Farnborough Vicarage, Warwickshire), b. 27 June 1857; m. 25 Sept. 1884, Ada, da. of Col. Richard Lloyd of Aston Hall, Salop; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Charles Hugh Holbech, b. 18 July 1885.

2d. Laurence Holbech, b. 6 Mar. 1888.

3d. David Holbech, b. 9 Sept. 1897.

4d. Gertrude Frances Holbech, b. 31 Aug. 1886.

5d. Mary Helen Holbech, b. 10 Oct. 1889.

6d. Anne Holbech, b. 16 Mar. 1902.

5c. Godfrey Charles Holbech (Junior Constitutional), b. 9 Mar. 1863.

6c. Jessie Holbech, m. 30 July 1901, the Rev. Walter Hill, Vicar of Mollington (Mollington Vicarage, Banbury). [Nos. 1457 to 1474.]

53. Descendants of CAROLINE ASSHETON (see Table X.), b. 30 Dec. 1766; d. 18 Feb. 1837; m. 27 Aug. 1801, the Rev. JAMES DRAKE, M.A. (Camb.), Prebendary of Brecon, Vicar of Warmfield-cum-Heath, co. York, b. 1770; d. 9 Aug. 1837; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Rev. George James Assheton Drake, b. 4 Nov. 1804; d. 11 Feb. 1871; m. Eliza, da. of Bernard Hagne of York; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. James Assheton Hagne Drake, b. 16 Jan. 1843.

2b. Barnard Assheton Drake, b. 26 Sept. 1846.

3b. George James Assheton Drake, b. 9 Oct. 1847.

4b. Elizabeth Georgiana Drake, b. 24 Ap. 1841; m. 1878, Temple Layton Hagne, s.p.

2a. Rev. Richard Drake, Rector of Stourmouth, Wingham, 1840-1883, b. 25 June 1807; d. 7 Ap. 1883; m. 19 Oct. 1848, Jane Frances, da. of Lieut.-Col. Percy Groves of Boughton Blean, Kent, d. 3 Nov. 1853; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Rev. Percy James Drake, b. 19 Aug. 1849; d. 5 Dec. 1879.

2b. Caroline Jane Drake, b. 17 June 1850; m. 21 Jan. 1886, the Rev. John Henry Reginald Kirby, M.A., Vicar of Mayfield (Mayfield Vicarage, Sussex); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Henry Richard Kirby, b. 19 Mar. 1889.

2c. Caroline Frances Kirby, b. 10 Nov. 1887.

[Nos. 1475 to 1481.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

54. Descendants of ELIZABETH ASSHETON (see Table X.), *b.* 1761 ;  
*d.* 8 Sept. 1785 ; *m.* as 1st wife, 28 Oct. 1784, JAMES WHALLEY,  
*afterwards* Sir JAMES WHALLEY - SMYTHE - GARDINER, 2nd  
 Bart. [G.B.], *b.* 1748 ; *d.* 21 Aug. 1805 ; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* *Sir James Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner*, 3rd Bart. [G.B.], *b.* 2 Sept. 1785 ; *d.*  
 22 Oct. 1851 ; *m.* 14 Aug. 1807, *Frances*, *da. of Oswald Mosley of Rolleston and Boles-*  
*worth Castle*, *d.* 1855 ; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* *Sir John Brocas Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner*, 4th and last Bart. [G.B.], *b.*  
 18 Mar. 1814 ; *d.* 7 Oct. 1868 ; *m.* 5 Nov. 1861, *Mary Harriet*, *widow of Captain*  
*James Archibald Forrest* ; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* *Mabel Katharine Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1863 ; *d.* 30 Jan. 1892 ;  
*m. as 1st wife*, 13 Jan. 1887, *Henry Fielden Rawstorne (of Royds and Rawstorne)*  
 (65 *Queen's Gate, S.W.*) ; and had issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Mary Cecilia Frances Rawstorne*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1887.

2*d.* *Mabel Dorothy Rawstorne*, *b.* 20 Mar. 1889.

2*b.* *Barbara Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner*, *b.* 29 June 1810 ; *m.* 31 Aug. 1840,  
*Seymour Yorke Brown*, *Lieut. R.N., d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1846.

3*b.* *Grace Emily Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner*.

4*b.* *Mary Anna Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner*, *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, *Montagu Burrows*,  
*Capt. R.N., Chichele Professor of Modern History at Oxford, Fellow of All Souls'*  
*College (9 Norham Gardens, Oxford)* ; and has issue 1*e* to 3*e*.

1*e.* *Edward Henry Burrows, M.A. (Oxon.)*, one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools  
 (*Oxford and Cambridge*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1851 ; *m.* 1 July 1886, *Dorothy*, *da. of Ralph*  
*Assheton of Downham Hall*.

2*e.* *Stephen Montagu Burrows, M.A. (Oxon.)*, *Govt. Agent for N.W. Pro-*  
*vinces, Ceylon (Oxford and Cambridge)*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1857 ; *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, *Isabella*  
*Christina*, *da. of Alexander Cruickshank of Byron, Inverell, N.S.W.* ; and has  
 issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Montagu Brocas Burrows*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1894.

2*d.* *Agnes Mary Montagu Burrows*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1897.

3*e.* *Alfred Burrows*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1860.

[Nos. 1482 to 1491.]

55. Descendants of MARY PHILIPPA ARTEMISIA CHILD (see Table XI.),  
*b.* 1773 ; *d.* 10 March 1852 ;<sup>1</sup> *m.* 1st, JOHN GRANT of Norton ;  
 2ndly, 1812, the Rev. HENRY GWYTHER, M.A., Vicar of  
 Yardley ; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* *Richard Bulkeley Philipps (Grant, afterwards (1823) Philipps)*, 1st Baron  
*Milford [U.K.]*, *b.* 7 June 1801 ; *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1857.

2*a.* *Rev. James Henry Alexander Gwyther, afterwards (R. L. 1857) Philipps*,  
*Vicar of St. Mary's, Haverfordwest*, *d.* 3 Dec. 1875 ; *m.* 14 Feb. 1844, *Mary*  
*Katherine*, *da. of William Wolrych Lea of Lulstone, Salop*, *d.* 28 Mar. 1885 ; and  
 had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* *Mary Philippa Philipps*, *m.* 25 June 1868, *Sir Charles Edward Gregg*  
*Philipps (R. L. 1876), formerly Fisher*, 1st Bart. [U.K.], 1887, J.P., D.L. (*Picton*  
*Castle, Haverfordwest, Pembroke*) ; and has issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c.* *Henry Erasmus Edward Philipps, J.P., D.L., C.C., Lieut. Carmarthen*  
*Artillery (Junior Carlton Club)*, *b.* 9 Mar. 1871.

[Nos. 1492 to 1493.]

<sup>1</sup> *Gentleman's Magazine*, N.S., xxxvii. p. 431.

## of The Blood Royal

2c. George William Fisher Philipps, Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Welsh Regt. (*Junior Constitutional*), b. 9 Dec. 1878.

3c. Ethel Philippa Philipps.

4c. Hilda Mary Philipps.

5c. Edith Catherine Philipps, m. 28 June 1899, Walter James Richardson (*Milford House, Marlborough Park, Belfast*).

6c. Gladys Gregg Philipps.

2b. Amy Octavia Gwyther Philipps, m. 1879, the Rev. Thomas Herbert Orpen, late Fellow of Pembroke Coll., and now Tutor of Selwyn Coll., Camb. (*Binnbrook, Grange Road, Cambridge*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Theodore Cecil Orpen, b. 24 June 1880.

2c. John Hugh Orpen, b. 19 July 1882.

3c. James Denys Orpen, b. 1 Aug. 1883.

3a. *Maria Philippa Artemisia Gwyther*, d. 1849; m. the Rev. W. H. Hill, Incumbent of *St. Andrew's, Bordesley, co. Warwick*. [Nos. 1494 to 1502.]

56. Descendants of GEORGE JAMES (CHOLMONDELEY), 1st MARQUIS [U.K.] and 4th EARL [E.] and 5th VISCOUNT [I.] CHOLMONDELEY, 3rd BARON NEWBURGH [G.B.], K.G. (see Table XI.), b. 11 May 1749; d. 10 Ap. 1827; m. 25 Ap. 1791, Lady GEORGIANA CHARLOTTE, da. and co-heir of Peregrine (BERTIE), 3rd Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven [G.B.], b. 7 Aug. 1764; d. 23 June 1838; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *George Horatio (Cholmondeley)*, 2nd Marquis of Cholmondeley [U.K.], &c., b. 16 Jan. 1792; d.s.p. 8 May 1870.

2a. *William Henry Hugh (Cholmondeley)*, 3rd Marquis [U.K.], 6th Earl [E.], and 7th Viscount [I.] of Cholmondeley, 5th Baron Newburgh [G.B.], b. 31 July 1800; d. 16 Dec. 1884; m. 28 Feb. 1825, *Marcia Emma Georgiana*, da. of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, d. 3 Nov. 1878; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Charles George Cholmondeley*, b. 9 July 1829; d.v.p. 7 Dec. 1869; m. 31 Oct. 1854, *Susan Caroline*, da. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bart. [E.]; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *George Henry Hugh (Cholmondeley)*, 4th Marquis [U.K.], 7th Earl [E.], and 8th Viscount [I.] of Cholmondeley, 6th Baron Newburgh [G.B.], Lord Great Chamberlain of England (*Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas; Houghton Hall, King's Lynn*), b. 3 July 1858; m. 16 July 1879, *Winifred Ida*, da. of Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B.; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *George Horatio Charles*, Earl of Rocksavage, b. 19 May 1883.

2d. *Lord George Hugo Cholmondeley*, b. 17 Oct. 1887.

3d. *Lady Lettice Joan Cholmondeley*, b. 23 May 1882.

2c. *Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia Cholmondeley*, m. 21 May 1891, Percy de Paravicini (*Riverside, Datchet*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Percy Gerald de Paravicini*, b. 1893.

2d. *John Marcus de Paravicini*, b. 1895.

3d. *Charles Prior Evelyn de Paravicini*, b. 1897.

3c. *Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana Cholmondeley* (59 *Eccleston Square, S.W.*; *Leigh House, Datchet*).

4c. *Lady Eva Harriet Cholmondeley*.

2b. *Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley*, b. 4 Oct. 1834; d. 25 Feb. 1882; m. 17 July 1860, *Francis Isabella Catherine*, da. of the Hon. George Augustus Spencer, d. 13 Feb. 1900; and had issue 1c to 4c. [Nos. 1503 to 1512.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1c. George Vere Hugh Cholmondeley (*Hatton Lodge, Chester*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1871 ; *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Ida Sophia, da. of John Saunders Gilliat ; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Hugh Henry Vere Cholmondeley, *b.* 4 Dec. 1899.

2d. Irene Marcia Cholmondeley, *b.* 13 Ap. 1902.

2c. Charles Almerie John Cholmondeley, Lieut. Border Regt., *b.* 5 Mar. 1880.

3c. Edith Charlotte Frances Cholmondeley, *m.* 2 June 1892, Capt. Robert Edward Heaven (*44 Watton Street, S.W.*).

4c. Caroline Marcia Cecily Cholmondeley.

3b. Lady Charlotte Georgiana Cholmondeley (*The Wilderness, Bournemouth*), *m.* 27 Ap. 1852, the Rev. Edward Gladwin Arnold, M.A., Rector of Great Massingham, *d.* 12 June 1887 ; and has issue *1c* to *8c*.

1c. Rev. Charles Lowther Arnold, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Fareham (*Fareham*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1859 ; *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, Mary Delamere, da. of Alfred Tylor ; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Edward Gladwin Arnold, *b.* 30 May 1891.

2d. Alban Charles Phidias Arnold, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892.

3d. Anthony Rex Arnold, *b.* 26 Aug. 1896.

2c. Rev. Henry Abel Arnold, Rector of Barrow, near Chester (*Barrow*), *b.* 5 Ap. 1861 ; *m.* 19 Oct. 1892, Mary Lyle, da. of Hugh Lyle Smyth of Barrowmore, J.P., D.L. ; and has issue *1d* to *4d*.

1d. Hugo Cholmondeley Arnold, *b.* 15 Aug. 1897.

2d. Vere Arbuthnot Arnold, *b.* 23 May 1902.

3d. Gladice Lyle Arnold, *b.* 26 Sept. 1895.

4d. Joan Marcia Arnold, *b.* 27 Dec. 1899.

3c. Arthur Seymour Arnold, Capt. Indian Army (*Cavalry*), *b.* 24 Ap. 1865 ; *m.* 23 July 1891, Ruby, da. of C. D. Burnett ; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Allan Cholmondeley Arnold, *b.* 23 May 1893.

4c. Herbert Tollemache Arnold, Capt. Wiltshire Regt., *b.* 5 Ap. 1867 ; *m.* 1898, Eleanor Josephine, da. of H. F. à Becket Chambers of N.S.W. ; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Terence Arbuthnot Arnold, *b.* 5 Ap. 1901.

5c. Hugh George Bryant Arnold, *b.* 29 Oct. 1871.

6c. Emma Charlotte Georgiana Arnold.

7c. Mabel Caroline Frances Arnold.

8c. Ada Caroline Margaret Arnold.

4b. Lady Marcia Susan Harriet Cholmondeley (*Holly Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth*).

3a. Lady Charlotte Georgiana Cholmondeley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1795 ; *d.* 24 June 1828 ; *m.* 18 May 1818, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Henry Seymour, *b.* 25 Sept. 1790 ; *d.* 2 Dec. 1821 ; and had issue *1b*.

1b. Hugh Horatio Seymour, *b.* 15 Sept. 1821 ; *d.* 4 Dec. 1892 ; *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Georgiana, da. of Gen. Robert Ellice ; and had issue *1c* to *2c*.

1c. Hugh Francis Seymour, Barrister-at-Law (*25 Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1855 ; *m.* 15 Ap. 1884, Rachel Blanche, da. of Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles ; and has issue *1d* to *5d*.

1d. Horace James Seymour, *b.* 20 Feb. 1885.

2d. Francis Seymour, *b.* 30 May 1886.

3d. Mabel Seymour.

4d. Kathleen Georgiana Seymour.

5d. Mary Gwendolen Seymour.

2c. Charlotte Susan Seymour, *m.* 27 May 1879, Charles Walter Campion, B.A. (Oxon.), Barrister-at-Law (*52 Lennox Gardens, S.W.*). [Nos. 1513 to 1544.]



## of The Blood Royal

57. Descendants of Lady HESTER CHOLMONDELEY (see Table XI.),  
*b.* 1755; *m.* 6 Sept. 1773, WILLIAM CLAPCOTT LISLE of Upway,  
 Dorset; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* *Marcia Mary Anne Lisle*, *b.* 9 July 1774; *m.* 23 Feb. 1799, the Right Hon.  
*Charles Arbuthnot*; and had issue (at least one da.) 1*b*.

1*b.* *Marcia Emma Georgiana Arbuthnot*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1804; *d.* 3 Nov. 1878; *m.*  
 28 Feb. 1825, *William Henry Hugh (Cholmondeley)*, 3rd Marquis of Cholmondeley  
 [U.K.], &c.; and had issue.

See pp. 127-128, Nos. 1503-1537.

[Nos. 1545 to 1579.]

58. Descendants of GEORGE JAMES CHOLMONDELEY, Receiver-General  
 of Excise (see Table XI.), *b.* 22 Feb. 1752; *d.* 5 Nov. 1830;  
*m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1790, MARCIA, da. of John PITT of Encombe,  
*d.* May 1808; 3rdly, 4 Oct. 1825, the Hon MARY ELIZA-  
 BETH (afterwards Countess of Romney), da. of John Thomas  
 (TOWNSHEND), 2nd Viscount Sydney [G.B.], *b.* 5 Mar. 1794;  
*d.* 25 Dec. 1847; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* *Rev. Horace George Cholmondeley*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1796; *d.* 16 Nov. 1851; *m.*  
 31 Aug. 1825, *Mary Elizabeth*, da. of *Godschall Johnson*, *d.* 18 Ap. 1837; and had  
 issue 1*b*.

1*b.* *Mary Louisa Cholmondeley*, *b.* 4 June 1826; *d.* 1 Oct. 1889; *m.* 2 Feb.  
 1847, the *Rev. Francis Vansittart Thornton, M.A., Hon. Canon of Truro*, *b.* 30 Jan.  
 1816; *d.* 27 Ap. 1895; and had issue 1*c* to 8*c*.

1*c.* *Francis Cholmondeley Thornton (Colorado, U.S.A.)*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1850; *m.*  
 7 Nov. 1877, *Anne Elizabeth Fanny*, da. of *Louis Eugene Favre* of Neuchâtel; and  
 has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Anna Louise Thornton*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1878.

2*d.* *Mary Edith Thornton*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1887.

2*c.* *Rev. Augustus Vansittart Thornton, Hon. Canon of Truro, Vicar of St. Columb  
 Minor with Newquay, Cornwall*, *b.* 6 June 1851; *m.* 28 Sept. 1876, *Caroline Harriet*,  
 da. of the Ven. *Reginald Hobhouse*, Archdeacon of Bodmin; and has issue 1*d* to 6*d*.

1*d.* *Hugh Cholmondeley Thornton*, *b.* 16 May 1881.

2*d.* *Reginald Trelawny Thornton*, *b.* 17 June 1887.

3*d.* *Roland Hobhouse Thornton*, *b.* 19 June 1892.

4*d.* *Blanche Emelia Thornton*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1877.

5*d.* *Ethel Mary Hobhouse Thornton*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1879.

6*d.* *Dorothea Marcia Thornton*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1884.

3*c.* *Rev. Herbert Parry Thornton, Vicar of Market Weighton, Yorks*, *b.*  
 12 Feb. 1856; *m.* 3 July 1890, *Alice Mary*, da. of *Gen. Edward Darvall*.

4*c.* *Horace George Thornton*, *b.* 24 May 1859; *m.* 1887, *Florence*, da. of [—]  
*Sartori*; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* *Horace Cholmondeley Thornton*, *b.* 1891.

5*c.* *Mary Clementina Thornton*, *m.* 20 June 1872, the *Rev. Percival Jackson*,  
*Vicar of King's Teignton, Newton Abbot, Preb. of Exeter*; and had issue 1*d*.

1*d.* *Basil Henry Jackson*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1873; *d.* 1 Jan. 1899.

6*c.* *Elizabeth Thornton (St. Hilda's Mission, Tokyo, Japan)*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1852.

7*c.* *Margaret Edith Thornton*, *m.* 1 July 1875, *Henry Jackson, M.A., Litt.D.,  
 Hon. LL.D., Fellow and Prælector Trinity College, Camb. (Aldourie, Bournemouth)*;  
 and has issue 1*d* to 5*d*.

1*d.* *Henry Cholmondeley Jackson, Adjutant Beds. Regt.*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1879.

2*d.* *Horace Arthur Jackson, Trin. Coll., Camb.*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1884.

[Nos. 1580 to 1597.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 3d. Winifred Emelia Jackson, } (twins), b. 6 Ap. 1878.  
 4d. Edith Frances Jackson, }
- 5d. Cicely Mary Jackson, b. 29 Dec. 1880.
- 8c. Selina Thornton, m. 16 Ap. 1891, Henry Clark (*Efford, Devon*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Hilda Mary Clark.  
 2d. Frances Lucy Clark.
- 2a. *Frances Sophia Cholmondeley*, b. 18 July 1826; d. 23 Dec. 1887; m. 16 Ap. 1846, the Rev. John Charles Buchanan Riddell, M.A., b. 30 Aug. 1814; d. 2 Mar. 1879; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. Sir John Walter Buchanan Riddell of Riddell, 11th Bart. [E.], J.P., &c. (*Hepple, Whitefield*; 46 *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), b. 14 Mar. 1849; m. 4 Aug. 1874, Sarah Isabella, da. of Robert Wharton, Barrister-at-Law; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Walter Robert Buchanan Riddell, b. 21 Ap. 1879.  
 2c. Katherine Margaret Buchanan Riddell, b. 25 Nov. 1875; m. 6 Jan. 1904, Nigel Keppel Charteris.  
 3c. Olive Frances Buchanan Riddell, b. 29 May 1877.  
 4c. Dorothy Isabel Buchanan Riddell, b. 12 Mar. 1885.
- 2b. *Robert George Buchanan Riddell, Col.*, b. 15 Sept. 1854; d. 24 Jan. 1900; m. 24 Ap. 1895, *Agnes Graham, da. of Sir William Henry Houldsworth, 1st Bart. [U.K.]*; and had issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Margaret Frances Buchanan Riddell.  
 2c. Elizabeth Agnes Buchanan Riddell.  
 3b. Frances Mary Buchanan Riddell, b. 25 Sept. 1847.  
 4b. Mary Amelia Buchanan Riddell, b. 5 Mar. 1851.  
 5b. Sophia Anne Buchanan Riddell, b. 16 Nov. 1852.

[Nos. 1598 to 1613.]

59. Descendants of FRANCIS CHARLES (SEYMOUR), 3rd MARQUIS OF HERTFORD [G.B.], 4th BARON CONWAY [E.], K.G. (see Table XII.), b. 11 Mar. 1777; d. 1 Mar. 1842; m. 18 May 1798, MARIA, da. of [—] FAGNIANI, d. 2 Mar. 1856; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Richard (Seymour), 4th Marquis of Hertford [G.B.], &c., K.G.*, b. 22 Oct. 1800; d. unm. 25 Aug. 1870.

2a. *Lady Frances Maria Seymour*, b. 2 Feb. 1799; d.s.p. Nov. 1822; m. as 1st wife, 1 Feb. 1822, *Arthur Marie Augustus Francis de Sales, 2nd Marquis of Cheigné [F.]*, b. (at *Berbignières*) 26 Aug. 1796; d. (at *Paris*) 2 June 1879.

60. Descendants of ELIZABETH SEYMOUR (see Table XII.), b. 1775; d. 23 Feb. 1848; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1805, WILLIAM GRIFFITH DAVIES of Penlan, b. 1762; d. 1814; 2ndly, Major HERBERT EVANS of Highmead, d.s.p. 7 Mar. 1843; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Delmé Seymour Davies of Penlan, Capt. Scots Guards*, bapt. 15 June 1807; d. 8 May 1869; m. *Mary Ann Elizabeth, da. and h. of Capt. Watkin Evans, R.N.*; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Herbert Davies, now Davies-Evans, of Highmead, Lord-Lieut. co. Cardigan, J.P., D.L., late R.N. and 10th Royal Hussars (Highmead, Llanybyther, co. Carmarthen)*, b. 19 Feb. 1842; m. 15 Sept. 1869, *Mary Eleanor Geraldine Lilla, da. of David Jones of Pantglas, M.P.*; and has issue 1c to 4c. [No. 1614.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Herbert Davies-Evans, Lieut. Royal Artillery, *b.* 6 June 1870.  
 2c. Delmé William Campbell Davies-Evans, *b.* Ap. 1873.  
 3c. Alan Gerwyn Seymour Davies-Evans, *b.* 15 Sept. 1875.  
 4c. Viola Emily Augusta Margaret Davies-Evans, *m.* 15 Sept. 1897, Arthur Campbell Duckworth, 2nd Dragoons (*Orchardleigh Park, near Frome*); and has issue *1d* to *2d*.  
 1d. Arthur George Victor Duckworth, *b.* 3 Jan. 1901.  
 2d. Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth, *b.* 18 Mar. 1899.  
 2b. Emily Davies (20A *St. James's Place, S.W.*), *m.* 12 June 1865, Capt. William Savile, 9th Lancers, D.L., *b.* 8 Oct. 1841; *d.* 4 Ap. 1904; and has issue *1c* to *2c*.  
 1c. John Herbert Drax Savile, Capt. *late* Rifle Brigade, *b.* 29 Mar. 1866.  
 2c. Beatrice Anne Louisa Savile.  
 2a. Ann Gertrude Frances Davies, bapt. 12 June 1809; *m.* 9 Sept. 1830, the Rev. David Herbert Thackeray Griffies-Williams of *Llwynhelig, co. Carmarthen*; and had issue *1b*.  
 1b. Caroline Griffies-Williams (*Llwynhelig, Llandilo, co. Carmarthen*).  
 3a. Isabella Clarissa Davies, *b.* 1811; *d.* 19 June 1884; *m.* 2 Ap. 1834, Lord Charles James Fox Russell, M.P., *Sergeant-at-Arms*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807; *d.* 29 June 1894; and had issue.  
 See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 480-481, Nos. 33385-33408. [Nos. 1615 to 1648.]

### 61. Descendants of FRANCES ISABELLA SEYMOUR (see Table XII.), *b.* 1777; *d.* 3 June 1838; *m.* as 2nd wife, 2 Dec. 1802, GEORGE FERDINAND (FITZROY), 2nd BARON SOUTHAMPTON [G.B.], *b.* 7 Aug. 1761; *d.* 24 June 1810; and had issue *1a* to *2a*.

1a. Charles (FitzRoy), 3rd Baron Southampton [G.B.], *b.* 28 Sept. 1804; *d.* 10 July 1872; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1826, *Harriet, da. of the Hon. Henry Fitzroy Stanhope*, *d.* 23 Oct. 1860; 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1862, *Baroness Ismay Catherine, V.A., da. of Walter (Nugent), 1st Baron Nugent [Austria] (Park Place, Englefield Green)*; and had issue *1b* to *5b*.

1b. Charles Henry (FitzRoy), 4th Baron Southampton [G.B.] (*Idlicote, Shipton-on-Stour*), *b.* 11 May 1867; *m.* 9 July 1892, *Lady Hilda Mary, da. of Lawrence (Dundas), 1st Marquis of Zetland [G.B.]*; and has issue *1c* to *2c*.

1c. Hon. Dorothy FitzRoy, *b.* 26 Mar. 1895.

2c. Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sybil FitzRoy, *b.* 25 June 1898.

2b. Hon. Edward Algernon FitzRoy, heir presumptive to Barony of Southampton [G.B.], M.P., J.P., D.L. (*Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby*), *b.* 24 July 1869; *m.* 9 Nov. 1891, *Muriel, da. of the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant*; and has issue *1c* to *4c*.

1c. Robert Oliver FitzRoy, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893.

2c. Michale Algernon FitzRoy, *b.* 27 June 1895.

3c. John Maurice FitzRoy, *b.* 20 Mar. 1894.

4c. Nancy Jean FitzRoy, *b.* 31 May 1894.

3b. Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy, *m.* 12 June 1883, the Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy (*Euston Rectory, Thetford*); and has issue *1c* to *6c*.

1c. Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy, *b.* 4 June 1892.

2c. Edward Henry FitzRoy, *b.* 13 July 1893.

3c. John Percy Samuel FitzRoy, *b.* 12 July 1899.

4c. Anna Ismay Ethel FitzRoy, *b.* 9 Ap. 1884.

5c. Victoria Alexandrina Mabel FitzRoy, *b.* 26 Oct. 1886.

6c. Violet Freddie FitzRoy, *b.* 9 Nov. 1888.

[Nos. 1649 to 1663.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

4b. Hon. Frederica Louisa FitzRoy, sometime (1883-1890) Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Percy Edward Crutchley, J.P. (*Sunninghill Park, Ascot, Berks*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, *b.* 2 Nov. 1893.

2c. Ismay Victoria Crutchley, *b.* 28 Mar. 1897.

5b. Hon. Blanche Georgiana FitzRoy, *m.* 6 Dec. 1887, Major the Hon. Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, J.P., D.L. (*Penrhyn Castle, Bangor*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. George Alan Sholto Douglas-Pennant, *b.* 11 June 1890.

2c. Hugh Napier Douglas-Pennant, *b.* 6 Aug. 1894.

3c. Linda Blanche Douglas-Pennant.

4c. Pamela Douglas-Pennant, *b.* 11 May 1896.

5c. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant, *b.* Jan. 1901.

2a. *Right Hon. Henry FitzRoy, M.P., P.C.*, *b.* 2 May 1807; *d.* 17 Dec. 1859; *m.* 29 Ap. 1839, *Hannah Meyer, da. of Nathan Meyer (de Rothschild), 1st Baron Rothschild [Austria]*, *d.* 2 Dec. 1864; and had issue 1b.

1b. Caroline Blanche Elizabeth FitzRoy, *m.* 30 June 1864, Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd Bart. [U.K.] (*Balcarrés, Colinburgh, Fife; Travellers*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Euphemia Harriet Susan Lindsay, *b.* 15 May 1865; *m.* 1897, the Rev. Thomas Selby Henry.

2c. Anne Helen Lindsay, *b.* 18 Oct. 1868.

[Nos. 1664 to 1675.]

62. Descendants of GERTRUDE SEYMOUR (see Table XII.), *d.* 13 Jan. 1825; *m.* 12 Nov. 1812, JOHN HENSLEIGH ALLEN of Cresselly, M.P., J.P., D.L., *b.* 29 Aug. 1769; *d.* 9 Ap. 1843; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Seymour Phillips Allen of Cresselly, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 24 May 1815; *d.* 13 Mar. 1861; *m.* 29 July 1843, *Lady Catherine, da. of Newton (Fellowes), 4th Earl of Portsmouth [G.B.]*; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b-5b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 284-285, Nos. 25079-25084.

2a. Henry George Allen, M.A. (Oxon.), K.C., J.P. (*Paskeston, co. Pembroke; 1 St. James's Place, S.W.*), *b.* 29 July 1816.

[Nos. 1676 to 1682.]

63. Descendants of Sir GEORGE FRANCIS SEYMOUR, Admiral of the Fleet, G.C.H., G.C.B. (see Table XII.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1787; *d.* 20 June 1870; *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, GEORGIANA MARY, da. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Cranfield BERKELEY, G.C.B., *b.* 4 July 1793; *d.* 20 Aug. 1878; and had issue 1a to 7a.

1a. *Francis George Hugh (Seymour), 5th Marquis of Hertford [G.B.], 6th Baron Conway [E. and I.], P.C., G.C.B.*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; *d.* 25 Jan. 1884; *m.* 9 May 1839, *Lady Emily, da. of William (Murray), 3rd Earl of Mansfield [G.B.]*, *d.* 24 June 1902; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. Hugh De Grey (Seymour), 6th Marquis of Hertford [G.B.], 7th Baron Conway [E. and I.], P.C. (*Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1843; *m.* 16 Ap. 1868, the Hon. Mary, da. of Alexander Nelson (Hood), 1st Viscount Bridport [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. George Francis Alexander Seymour, Earl of Yarmouth, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; *m.* 27 Ap. 1903, Alice Cornelia, da. of William Thaw of Pittsburg, U.S.A.

2c. Lord Henry Charles Seymour, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 18 May 1878.

3c. Lord Edward Beauchamp Seymour, *b.* 22 Nov. 1879.

4c. Lord George Frederick Seymour, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1881.

[Nos. 1683 to 1687.]

## of The Blood Royal

5c. *Lady Margaret Alice Seymour*, b. 22 Mar. 1869; d. 18 Aug. 1901; m. 10 Nov. 1892, *James Hainsworth Ismay (Caldy Manor, West Kirby)*; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Winifred Margaret Ismay, b. 30 Aug. 1893.

2d. Dorothy Alys Ismay, b. 12 Ap. 1895.

6c. *Lady Emily Mary Seymour*, m. 10 Sept. 1895, the Rev. Reginald Walker, Rector of Frant (*Frant Rectory, Tunbridge Wells*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Francis Hugh Seymour Walker, b. 29 July 1897.

2d. Lionel Reginald Walker, b. 9 Nov. 1898.

3d. Eric Henry James Walker, b. 16 May 1904.

4d. Margaret Edith Mary Walker, b. 26 Oct. 1901.

7c. *Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina Seymour*, m. 29 May 1900, Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford (*Conway Cottage, Dunnington, Alcester*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Joan Agnes Mary Seymour de Trafford, b. 6 Mar. 1901.

8c. *Lady Jane Edith Seymour*, m. 11 Aug. 1904, Hugh Dudley Carlton, D.S.O., West India Regt.

2b. *Lord Albert Charles Seymour*, b. 24 Ap. 1847; d. 24 Mar. 1891; m. 22 June 1872, *Sarah, da. and h. of Capt. John Moore Napier*, d. 30 Ap. 1901; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Charles Hugh Napier Seymour, Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, b. 11 Nov. 1874.

2c. William Walter Seymour, Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 20 Nov. 1878.

3c. Edward Victor Francis Seymour, b. 5 Aug. 1887.

3b. Lord Ernest James Seymour, J.P. (*The Birches, Hagley, Stourbridge*), b. 10 May 1850; m. 26 Sept. 1877, *Lady Georgiana Seymour, da. of Hugh (Fortescue), 3rd Earl Fortescue [G.B.]*; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Francis Ernest Seymour, Lieut. R.N., b. 7 Oct. 1878.

2c. Reginald Guy Seymour, b. 15 Jan. 1880.

3c. Arthur George Seymour, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 19 Oct. 1884.

4c. Ruth Seymour, b. 16 June 1881.

5c. Eleanor Alice Seymour, b. 22 June 1883.

6c. Constance Emily Mary Seymour, b. 6 May 1887.

4b. Rev. Lord Victor Alexander Seymour, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington (78 *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*), b. 6 Mar. 1859; m. 23 Sept. 1885, *Elizabeth Margaret, da. of Albemarle Cator of Woodbastwick Hall*; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Conway Hugh Seymour, b. 27 July 1886.

2c. William John Seymour, b. 7 Ap. 1900.

3c. Jane Seymour, b. 18 Mar. 1890.

4c. Anne Christian Seymour, b. 30 Nov. 1896.

5b. *Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour*, m. 26 June 1861, Capt. Henry David Erskine, C.V.O., Sergeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons and Groom of the Robes (*Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthshire*; *Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. James Francis Erskine, Major Scots Guards (3 *Cadogan Terrace, S.W.*), b. 4 June 1862; m. 10 Dec. 1896, *Margaret Beatrix, da. of Henry Lambton of Redfield, Winslow*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Christian Erskine, b. 17 Mar. 1901.

2d. Malcolm David Erskine, b. 31 Aug. 1903.

2c. Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, Capt. R.N., b. 23 June 1863.

3c. Walter Hugh Erskine, Assist. Sergeant-at-Arms in House of Commons, b. 27 Ap. 1870. [Nos. 1688 to 1718.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

4c. Alan David Erskine, Sec. to Light Railways Commission (69 *Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1 June 1897, Enid, da. of Lachlan Mackintosh Rate of Milton Court, Dorking; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Iau David Erskine, *b.* 17 Mar. 1898.

2d. Patience Lina Erskine, *b.* 18 Mar. 1901.

5c. Ronald Keith Erskine, *b.* 24 Jan. 1879.

6c. Arthur Edward Erskine, Lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 1 Sept. 1881.

7c. Rachel Augusta Erskine, *b.* 30 Dec. 1875.

6b. Lady Florence Catherine Seymour, formerly Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (*Hill House, Westcott, Dorking*), *m.* as 2nd wife, 23 July 1872, the Rev. James St. John Blunt, Vicar of New Windsor and Chaplain to Queen Victoria, *d.* 13 May 1889.

7b. Lady Georgina Emily Lucy Seymour, *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Henry Edward Stirling-Home-Drummond, formerly Moray, J.P., D.L. (*Blair Drummond, Perthshire*).

8b. Lady Constance Adelaide Seymour (*Sotterley Park, Wangford, Suffolk; Grey Friars, Dunwich*), *m.* 2 Nov. 1871, Lieut.-Col. Frederick St. John Barne, Scots Guards; *d.* 25 Jan. 1898; and has issue *1c* to *5c*.

1c. Miles Barne, Capt. late Scots Guards, *b.* 15 Mar. 1874; *m.* 12 July 1904, Violet Ella, da. of Sir Archibald Orr Ewing, 3rd Bart. [U.K.].

2c. Michael Barne, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Oct. 1877.

3c. Seymour Barne, *b.* 26 Oct. 1886.

4c. Mary Emily Barne, *b.* 23 Feb. 1873.

5c. Winifred Edith Barne, *b.* 23 Ap. 1881.

9b. Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bart. [E.] (*Kirtlington Park, Oxford*); and has issue *1c* to *11c*.

1c. Robert Henry Seymour Dashwood, Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 19 July 1876; *m.* 1 Jan. 1903, Marjorie, da. of Gen. George Henry, Q.M.G., India.

2c. Ernest George Dashwood, Mid. R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.

3c. Arthur Paul Dashwood, *b.* 17 July 1882.

4c. Wilfred James Dashwood, *b.* 3 Dec. 1883.

5c. Lionel Albert Dashwood, *b.* 3 Aug. 1887.

6c. Henry Godfrey Dashwood, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889.

7c. Edward John Dashwood, *b.* May 1902.

8c. Emily Sophia Dashwood, *b.* 8 May 1878.

9c. Dorothy Constance Dashwood, *b.* 17 Mar. 1881.

10c. Margaret Frances Dashwood, *b.* 9 July 1885.

11c. Muriel Helen Dashwood, *b.* 30 July 1892.

2a. Henry George Seymour, Vice-Admiral R.N., C.B., M.P., *b.* 20 Mar. 1818; *d.* 26 July 1869; *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, Sophia Margaret, da. of Derick Hoste of Barwick House; and had issue *1b* to *4b*.

1b. Charles Derick Seymour, J.P., Major Norfolk Imp. Yeo. (*Barwick, King's Lynn*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1863; *m.* 28 Nov. 1903, Mina, widow of Major Ralli, da. of Andrew Scaramaga.

2b. Alexandra Georgina Seymour, *m.* 6 June 1893, Ian Murray Heathcoat-Amory (*Hensleigh, Tiverton*); and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. John Heathcoat-Amory, *b.* 2 May 1894.

2c. Derrick Heathcoat-Amory, *b.* 26 Dec. 1900.

3c. William Heathcoat-Amory, *b.* 19 Aug. 1901.

3b. Emily Seymour (*Congharn Hall, King's Lynn*), *m.* 21 Ap. 1891, Edward Lewis Birkbeck, *d.* 12 Oct. 1901; and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. Oliver Birkbeck, *b.* 6 May 1893.

2c. George Birkbeck, *b.* 1894.

3c. Angela Jane Birkbeck, *b.* 1898.

[Nos. 1719 to 1753.]

# of The Blood Royal

4b. Horatia Ann Seymour.

3a. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O., Gen. in the Army and Lieut. of the Tower (*Lythanger, Liss, Hants; Tower of London*), b. 8 Dec. 1838; m. 31 Aug. 1871, the Hon. Eva Anne Caroline, da. of Edward (Douglas-Pennant), 1st Baron Penrhyn [U.K.]; and has issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Mabel Louisa Seymour.

2b. Hazel Georgina Seymour.

3b. Dorothy Nina Seymour.

4b. Mary Freda Seymour.

4a. *Georgiana Isabella Seymour*, b. 17 Jan. 1813; d. 4 Dec. 1848; m. 22 July 1844, *Charles Corkran of Long Ditton*; and had issue 1b.

1b. Seymour Charles Corkran, Col. late Comdg. 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards (72 *Prince's Gate, S.W.*), m. 20 Ap. 1871, Florence Caroline, da. of Sir Charles Lennox Peel, G.C.B.; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Charles Corkran, Major Grenadier Gds.

2c. Victor Seymour Corkran, M.V.O.

3c. Christian Algernon Corkran.

4c. Seymour Corkran.

5c. Violet Maud Corkran.

6c. Helena Muriel Corkran.

7c. Sybil Florence Corkran.

5a. *Lady Emily Charlotte Seymour*, b. 19 Aug. 1825; d. 10 Jan. 1892; m. 10 Sept. 1850, *William Richard (Ormsby-Gore), 2nd Baron Harlech* [U.K.] (*Brogymtyn, Oswestry; 37 Chesham Place, S.W., &c.*); and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Hon. George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore, Lieut.-Col. Shropshire Imp. Yeo., M.P., J.P., D.L. (*The Lodge, Malpas*), b. 21 Jan. 1855; m. 25 July 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel, da. of Charles (Gordon), 10th Marquis of Huntly [S.]; and has issue 1c.

1c. William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore, b. 11 Ap. 1885.

2b. Hon. Henry Arthur Ormsby-Gore, Major late 11th Hussars (*Cavalry*), b. 18 Mar. 1857.

3b. Hon. Seymour FitzRoy Ormsby-Gore, M.P. (*37 Chesham Place, S.W.*), b. 18 Jan. 1863.

4b. Hon. Mary Georgiana Ormsby-Gore, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, m. 10 Oct. 1878, Col. Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, R.H.G., C.V.O., C.B., Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (*The Stud House, Hampton Court*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Arthur George Edward Egerton, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, b. 22 Aug. 1879.

2c. Louis Edwin William Egerton, b. 20 Oct. 1880.

3c. Josslyn Seymour Egerton, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, b. 6 Feb. 1883.

4c. Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton, b. 11 Oct. 1886.

5b. Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore, m. 15 July 1886, Hugh Fortescue, Viscount Ebrington (*Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; 36 Lowndes Street, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Hon. Hugh William Fortescue, b. 14 June 1888.

2c. Hon. Denzil George Fortescue, b. 13 June 1893.

6a. Lady Matilda Horatia Seymour, m. 22 Sept. 1886, Col. Cecil Rice, late 72nd Highlanders (*Kingscote House, Sussex*).

7a. Laura Williamina, Countess Gleichen [Saxe-Coburg Gotha, 1861], née Lady Laura W. Seymour (*Engine Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Berks*), m. 26 Jan. 1861, Prince Victor of Hohenlohe Langenburg, Vice-Admiral R.N., b. 11 Nov. 1833; d. 31 Dec. 1891; and has issue 1b to 4b.

[Nos. 1754 to 1781.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Albert Edward Wilfred, Count Gleichen [Saxe-Coburg Gotha], C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. *late* Grenadier Guards, Mil. Attache, Berlin (*Guards' Turf; Marlborough, &c.*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1863.

2b. Countess Feodora Georgina Maud Gleichen.

3b. Countess Victoria Alice Leopoldina Ada Laura Gleichen.

4b. Countess Helena Emily Gleichen. [Nos. 1782 to 1785.]

64. Descendants of Lieut.-Col. HUGH HENRY SEYMOUR (see Table XII.), *b.* 25 Sept. 1790; *d.* 2 Dec. 1821; *m.* 14 May 1818, Lady CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA, da. of George James (CHOLMONDELEY), 1st Marquis of Cholmondeley [U.K.], *b.* 16 Feb. 1795; *d.* 24 June 1828; and had issue 1a.

1a. See p. 128, Nos. 1538-1544. [Nos. 1786 to 1792.]

65. Descendants of Col. Sir HORACE BEAUCHAMP SEYMOUR, K.C.H., M.P. (see Table XII.), *b.* 22 Nov. 1791; *d.* 23 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1st, 15 May 1818, ELIZABETH MALLET, da. of Sir Lawrence PALK, 2nd Bart. [G.B.], *d.* 18 Jan. 1827; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Frederick Beauchamp Paget (Seymour)*, 1st Baron Alcester [U.K.], *b.* 12 Ap. 1821; *d. unm.* 30 Mar. 1895.

2a. *Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth Seymour*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1825; *d.* 29 Oct. 1877; *m. as 2nd wife*, 9 Aug. 1854, *Frederick (Spencer)*, 4th Earl Spencer [G.B.], K.G., *b.* 14 Ap. 1798; *d.* 27 Dec. 1857; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Right Hon. Charles Robert Spencer, P.C., M.P., &c. (*Dallington House, Northampton; 28 St. James's Place, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1857; *m.* 25 July 1887, the Hon. Margaret, da. of Edward Charles (Baring), 1st Baron Revelstoke [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Albert Edward John Spencer, *b.* 23 May 1892.

2c. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, *b.* 20 May 1894.

3c. George Charles Spencer, *b.* 15 Aug. 1903.

4c. Adelaide Margaret Spencer, *b.* 26 June 1889.

5c. Lavinia Emily Spencer, *b.* 26 Sept. 1899.

2b. Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer, *b.* (Queen Victoria sponsor) 22 Oct. 1855; *m.* 20 July 1881, William (Mansfield), 2nd Baron Sandhurst [U.K.], G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (60 *Eaton Square, S.W.*). [Nos. 1793 to 1799.]

66. Descendants of FREDERICK CHARLES WILLIAM SEYMOUR (see Table XII.), *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *d.* 7 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1st, 15 Ap. 1822, Lady MARY, da. of George (GORDON), 9th Marquis of Huntley [S.], *b.* 16 Oct. 1797; *d.* 13 June 1825; 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1832, Lady AUGUSTA, da. of Frederick (HERVEY), 1st Marquis of Bristol [U.K.], *b.* 29 Dec. 1798; *d.* 17 Mar. 1880; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. Conway Frederick Charles Seymour, Capt. *late* 85th Regt., Foreign Office Messenger, *formerly* (1878-1901) Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, *b.* 25 Mar. 1823. [No. 1800.]



## of The Blood Royal

2a. Frederick Horace Arthur Seymour, Major-Gen. (ret.) (*Travellers'*), b. 9 Nov. 1836.

3a. Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B. and (posthumous) K.C.B., *Private Sec. to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone*, b. 9 Ap. 1843; d. 25 June 1902; m. 17 Feb. 1880, Elizabeth (*Lady Seymour*) (*Village Park, South Ealing*), da. of Col. Frederick Romilly; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Ralph Frederick Seymour, b. 6 Jan. 1886.

2b. Leopold Robert Seymour, b. 30 Ap. 1888.

3b. Horatia Augusta Elizabeth Seymour.

4b. Mary Gertrude Seymour, m. 1 June 1904, Clive Bigham.

5b. Cynthia Charlotte Seymour.

6b. Margaret Lily Winifred Seymour.

4a. Hon. Mary Frederica Seymour, sometime *Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria*, and *Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice*, b. 2 May 1824; d. 23 Oct. 1902; m. 16 Feb. 1857, Gen. the *Right Hon. Sir Thomas Myddelton-Biddulph, K.C.B., Keeper of the Privy Purse to Queen Victoria*; d. 27 Sept. 1878; and had issue, 1b to 2b.

1b. Victor Myddelton-Biddulph, a clerk in the House of Lords (*Queen Victoria sponsor*).

2b. Freda Myddelton-Biddulph, Hon. Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Henry of Battenberg.

5a. Eliza Horatia Frederica Seymour, b. 16 July 1833; d. 23 Ap. 1896; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1861, Henry (Agar-Ellis), 3rd Viscount Clifden [I.] and Mendip [G.B.] and 2nd Baron Dover [U.K.], b. 25 Feb. 1825; d. 20 Feb. 1866; 2ndly, as 1st wife, 12 Oct. 1875, Col. Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd Bart. [G.B.] (50 Lennox Gardens, S.W.); and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Henry George (Agar-Ellis), 4th Viscount Clifden [I.], &c., b. 2 Sept. 1863; d. unm. 28 Mar. 1895.

2b. Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, m. 24 July 1884, Luke (White), 3rd Baron Annaly [U.K.] (*Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, co. Down*; 43 Berkeley Square, W., &c.); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Hon. Luke Henry White, b. 7 Aug. 1885.

2c. Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah White, b. 22 Dec. 1889.

3c. Hon. Lucia Margaret White, b. 3 Dec. 1890.

3b. Evelyn Mary Caroline Lilah Stirling, b. 8 Aug. 1877, m. 7 Jan. 1903, Francis Labouchere. [Nos. 1801 to 1814.]

67. Descendants of HORATIA MARIA FRANCES SEYMOUR (see Table XII.), b. 17 Oct. 1795; d. 26 Aug. 1853; m. 3 Dec. 1814, JOHN PHILIP MORIER, H.B.M.'s Minister at the Court of Dresden, b. 21 Nov. 1776; d. 20 Aug. 1853; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. Frances Horatia Morier (*The Red House, Farnborough, Hants*), m. 15 June 1842, Rev. the Hon. Edward Harbottle Grimston, M.A., Rector of Pebmarsh, b. 2 Ap. 1812; d. 4 May 1881; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Walter Edward Grimston (*Earl's Colne, Essex*), b. 16 May 1844; m. 1st, 19 June 1872, Emily, da. of Arthur Pryor of Hylands, Essex, d. 1 Feb. 1884; 2ndly, 8 July 1885, Ellen Jane, da. of Robert Woodhouse of Writtle; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Susan Edith Grimston, b. 19 Sept. 1876; m. 14 June 1899, Major Arthur F. Poulton, late Suffolk Regt.

2c. Cecilia Grimston, b. 3 Mar. 1879.

[Nos. 1815 to 1818.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3c. Mary Noel Grimston, *b.* 17 Dec. 1880.

4c. Eleanor Vera Grimston, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883.

2b. Charlotte Mary Grimston (169 *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 23 June 1869, Cecil Frederick Reid of The Node, Herts, *d.* 1898; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Evelyn Maud Reid.

2c. Sybil Beatrice Reid.

3b. Eleanor Grimston, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1870, William John Wauchope of Niddrie Marischal, Capt. 6th Dragoons, *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1882; 2ndly, 1887, Henry Compton Sewell Goldfrap, Lieut.-Col. late Lincolnshire Regt. (*Essex House, Farnborough*).

2a. Horatia Isabella Harriet Morier (2 *Chester Street, S.W.*), *b.* 24 May 1819; *m.* 17 May 1845, Algernon Percy Banks (Seymour), 14th Duke of Somerset [E.], *b.* 22 Dec. 1813; *d.* 2 Oct. 1894; and has issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Algernon (St. Maur), 15th Duke of Somerset [E.] (*Maiden Bradley, Bath; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, &c.*), *b.* 22 July 1846; *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, Susan Margaret, da. of Charles Mackinnon.

2b. Lord Percy St. Maur (28 *Berkeley Square, W.*) (twin), *b.* 11 Nov. 1847; *m.* 18 Mar. 1899, the Hon. Violet, da. of Luke (White), 2nd Baron Annaly [U.K.], K.P.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Helen Violet St. Maur, *b.* 21 Mar. 1900.

2c. Lettice St. Maur, *b.* 30 Oct. 1902.

3b. Lord Ernest St. Maur (2 *Chester Street, S.W.*) (twin), *b.* 11 Nov. 1847.

4b. Lord Edward St. Maur (*Bryn-Celyn, Pwllheli, N. Wales*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1849; *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, Lilian, da. of John Stanhope.

3a. Emily Morier (*Conway House, Tunbridge Wells*).

4a. Catharine Georgiana Morier, *d.* 2 Mar. 1879; *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, *Rev. the Hon. Frances Sylvester Grimston, Recior of Wakes Close*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1822; *d.* 28 Oct. 1865; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. George Sylvester Grimston, *b.* 31 Dec. 1847; *m.* 29 May 1874, Margaret, da. of [—] Bush; and has issue 1c.

1c. Francis Sylvester Grimston, *b.* 26 Dec. 1876.

2b. Edward John Grimston, *b.* 24 July 1851; *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1876, Annie Kate, da. of Sir Arthur Buller, M.P., *d.* 23 Nov. 1887; 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1888, Toonie Clara, da. of Lionel L. Woodhouse; and has issue 1c.

1c. Jane Meautys Grimston, *b.* 29 May 1880.

3b. Hugh Francis Grimston, *b.* 11 Feb. 1856.

4b. Mary Grimston, *b.* 17 June 1849; *m.* 15 Nov. 1899, Horace George Egerton-Green, J.P., D.L. (*King's Ford, Colchester*).

5b. Evelyn Horatia Grimston, *b.* 17 June 1853; *m.* 28 Feb. 1876, Edmund Pryor, *b.* 1850; *d.s.p.* Feb. 1888.

6b. Margaret Katherine Grimston, *b.* 1 June 1858; *m.* 13 Ap. 1882, the Hon. Walter Philip Alexander, Col. late Royal Scots Greys (*Church Farm House, Sutton Veney, Warminster*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Philip Sylvester Alexander, *b.* 6 Feb. 1883.

2c. Mary Alexander.

5a. Laura Frederica Caroline Morier, *m.* 26 July 1859, John Henniker Lovett of Fernhill, J.P., D.L., Capt. late 2nd Life Guards (*Fernhill, Oswestry, co. Salop*); and has issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Horace William FitzRoy Lovett, *b.* 27 Jan. 1862.

2b. Thomas Lovett, *b.* 15 Aug. 1865.

3b. Constance Emily Lovett.

[Nos. 1819 to 1846.]

## of The Blood Royal

68. Descendants of MARY GEORGIANA EMMA SEYMOUR (see Table XII.), *b.* 23 Nov. 1798; *d.* 30 Oct. 1848; *m.* 20 Aug. 1825, the Right Hon. Col. GEORGE LIONEL DAWSON (*afterwards*, 14 Mar. 1829, DAWSON-DAMER), P.C., C.B., *b.* 28 Oct. 1788; *d.* 14 Ap. 1856; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* *Lionel Seymour William (Dawson-Damer), 4th Earl of Portarlington [I.], b. 7 Ap. 1832; d. 17 Dec. 1892; m. 19 Ap. 1855, the Hon. Harriet Lydia, da. of Matthew (Montagu), 4th Baron Rokeby [G.B.], d. 23 Nov. 1894; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.*

1*b.* *Lionel George Henry Seymour (Dawson-Damer), 5th Earl of Portarlington [I.], b. 19 Aug. 1858; d. 31 Aug. 1900; m. 25 Aug. 1881, Emma Andalusia Frere, da. of Lord Nigel Kennedy (who re-m. 25 Sept. 1901, the Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman); and had issue 1*c* to 5*c*.*

1*c.* *Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour (Dawson-Damer), 6th Earl of Portarlington [I.] (Emo Park, Portarlington), b. 28 Aug. 1883.*

2*c.* *Hon. George Seymour Dawson-Damer, b. 30 July 1892.*

3*c.* *Lady Aline Mary Seymour Dawson-Damer, b. 18 Oct. 1884; m. 15 Oct. 1904, Valentine Vivian, Gren. Guards.*

4*c.* *Lady Christian Norah Dawson-Damer, b. 7 Aug. 1890.*

5*c.* *Lady Moyra Marjorie Dawson-Damer, b. 23 Mar. 1897.*

2*b.* *Hon. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour Dawson-Damer, b. 1 Oct. 1804; d. 24 Mar. 1898; m. 5 Feb. 1896, Margaret Stirling (Woodbridge, New Norfolk, Tasmania), da. of Thomas MacLeod of Brisbane; and had issue 1*c*.*

1*c.* *Mary Lydia Seymour Dawson-Damer.*

3*b.* *Lady Mary Frances Seymour Dawson-Damer, b. 20 July 1860; d. 24 Feb. 1895; m. 21 July 1880, the Hon. Algernon Henry Mills (Calcot Park, Reading); and had issue 1*c*.*

1*c.* *Henry Christian George Mills, b. 7 Ap. 1886.*

2*a.* *Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline Dawson-Damer, b. 13 June 1826; d. 8 Dec. 1866; m. 11 Mar. 1847, Hugh (Fortescue), 3rd Earl Fortescue [G.B.] (Castle Hill, South Molton); and had issue 1*b* to 10*b*.*

1*b.* *Hugh Fortescue, Viscount Ebrington (Ermoor, South Molton; 36 Lowndes Street, S.W.), b. 16 Ap. 1854; m. 15 July 1886, the Hon. Emily, da. of William Richard (Ormsby-Gore), 2nd Baron Harlech [U.K.]; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.*

1*c*-2*c.* See p. 135, Nos. 1778-1779.

2*b.* *Hon. Seymour John Fortescue, Capt. R.N., C.V.O., C.M.G., Equerry to His Majesty the King (St. James's Palace, S.W.), b. 10 Feb. 1856.*

3*b.* *Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, Capt. Coldstream Guards, b. 24 Dec. 1858; d. 3 Oct. 1895; m. 12 Jan. 1886, Lilla Gertrude (Ensbury Manor, Kinson, Dorset), da. of Frederick Fane of Moyles Court; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.*

1*c.* *Grenville Fortescue, b. 15 Mar. 1887.*

2*c.* *Joyce Margaret Fortescue, b. 13 Mar. 1892.*

4*b.* *Hon. John William Fortescue, late Capt. N. Devon Yeo. Cavalry, author of the "History of the British Army," &c. (59A Brook Street, W.), b. 28 Dec. 1859.*

5*b.* *Hon. Charles Grenville Fortescue, C.M.G., D.S.O., Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brigade (Naval and Military), b. 30 Oct. 1861.*

6*b.* *Lady Susan Elizabeth Fortescue.*

7*b.* *Lady Mary Eleanor Fortescue, m. 26 Nov. 1896, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman, formerly Bridgeman-Simpson (Darrington Hall, Pontefract).*

8*b.* *Lady Lucy Catherine Fortescue, m. as 2nd wife, 3 Sept. 1874, the Right Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 9th Bart. [E.], P.C., M.P. (Coln St. Aldwyns, Fairford); and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.*

1*c.* *Michael Hugh Hicks-Beach, J.P., Lieut. 4th Batt. Gloucester Regt., b. 19 Jan. 1877. [Nos. 1847 to 1865.]*

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 2c. Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach.  
 3c. Susan Evelyn Hicks-Beach.  
 4c. Victoria Alexandrina Hicks-Beach.
- 9b. Lady Georgiana Seymour Fortescue, *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Lord Ernest Seymour (*The Birches, Hagley, Stourbridge*); and has issue 1c to 6c.  
 1c-6c. See p. 133, Nos. 1702-1707.
- 10b. Lady Frances Blanche Fortescue, *m.* 18 Ap. 1894, Archibald Hay Gordon Duff (*Ebrington, Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire*); and has issue 1c to 2c.  
 1c. John Beauchamp Gordon-Duff, *b.* 15 Feb. 1899.  
 2c. Helen Alice Gordon-Duff, *b.* 22 Sept. 1897.
- 3a. Lady (R.W. 6 Ap. 1889) Cecilia Blanche Horatia Dawson-Damer, *m.* 26 Ap. 1859, Lieut.-Col Francis Hay Garth, *late* Scots Guards (24 *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*).
- 4a. *Lady Evelyn Mary Stewart Dawson-Damer*, *b.* 18 May 1835; *d.* 27 Oct. 1899; *m.* 19 Ap. 1855, *Captain Francis Sutton, R.H.G. (Came House, Dorchester)*; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton, Hon. Col. Yorkshire Hussars (18 *Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.*; *Penton Lodge, Andover*), *b.* 22 July 1858; *m.* 21 July 1881, Lady Susan Elizabeth, da. of Henry Thomas (Lascelles), 4th Earl of Harewood [G.B.]; and has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Francis Henry Sutton, Lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882.  
 2c. Lionel Tatton Sutton, *b.* 23 Sept. 1894.  
 3c. Violet Eveleen Sutton, *b.* 7 Dec. 1883; *m.* 1 Sept. 1903, Capt. A. B. E. Cator, Scots Guards.  
 4c. Angela Desirée Sutton, *b.* 5 Mar. 1889.
- 5a. Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances Dawson-Damer, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir John Leslie, 1st Bart. [U.K.], Capt. 1st Life Guards (*Glasslough, co. Monaghan*; 22 *Manchester Square, W.*); and has issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. John Leslie, *late* Lieut. Grenadier Guards, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers (10 *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1857; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Léonie Blanche, da. of Leonard Jerome of New York; and has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. John Randolph Leslie, *b.* 24 Sept. 1885.  
 2c. Norman Beauchamp Jerome Leslie, *b.* 20 Nov. 1886.  
 3c. William Seymour Leslie, *b.* 30 Sept. 1889.  
 4c. Lionel Alistair David Leslie, *b.* 27 June 1900.
- 2b. Mary Leslie, *m.* 20 July 1893, Robert Thompson Crawshay; and has issue 1c.  
 1c. Jack William Leslie Crawshay, *b.* 1894.
- 3b. Constance Christina Leslie, *m.* 2 June 1881, Edward Stanley Hope, C.B. (102 *Gloucester Place, W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.  
 1c. John Alexander Henry Hope, *b.* 1 Mar. 1882.  
 2c. Elizabeth Caroline Hope, *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, Henry William Edmond Fitzmaurice, Earl of Kerry, D.S.O. (*Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W.*).
- 4b. Theodosia Leslie, *m.* 11 June 1885, Lieut.-Col. Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, M.P., J.P., D.L. (*Levens Hall, Minthorpe, Westmorland*); and has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Alan Desmond Bagot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1896.  
 2c. Dorothy Bagot, *b.* 10 July 1886.  
 3c. Marjory Constance Bagot, *b.* 24 Mar. 1888.  
 4c. Mary Bagot, *b.* 20 Sept. 1889.
- 5b. Olive Louisa Blanche Leslie, *m.* 30 Aug. 1894, Walter Murray Guthrie, M.P. (*Duart Castle, Isle of Mull*; 9 *Upper Berkeley Street, W.*); and has issue 1c to 4c. [Nos. 1866 to 1901.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Patrick Stirling Guthrie, *b.* 4 Aug. 1895.
- 2c. David Leslie Guthrie, *b.* 20 Aug. 1899.
- 3c. Bridget Guthrie, *b.* 25 Oct. 1898.
- 4c. Violet Virginia Guthrie, *b.* 25 Mar. 1903.

[Nos. 1902 to 1905.]

69. Descendants of Lord GEORGE SEYMOUR (see Table XII.), *b.* 21 July 1763; *d.* 10 Mar. 1848; *m.* 20 July 1795, ISABELLA, da. of Rev. the Hon. George HAMILTON; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P.C., G.C.B., &c.*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1797; *d.* 2 Feb. 1880; *m.* 21 July 1831, Gertrude, da. of Henry (Brand), 21st Baron Dacre [E.], *d.* 30 Aug. 1883; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. Arthur Henry Seymour, sometime (1861-1875) in Diplomatic Service, *b.* 25 Aug. 1838.

2b. *Leopold Richard Seymour, Lieut.-Col. late Grenadier Guards*, *b.* 2 June 1841; *d.* 30 May 1904; *m.* 5 July 1871, Mary Hubbard, da. of Russell Sturgis; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Conway Russell Seymour (*Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex*), *b.* 24 June 1874; *m.* 27 May 1897, Louisa Mary, da. of Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B.

2c. Richard Sturgis Seymour, 2nd Sec. Diplo. Service (*Bachelors'*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.

3c. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., Capt. Grenadier Guards (*Guards'*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1877.

4c. Beauchamp Seymour, Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 6 Oct. 1878.

5c. Lionel Seymour, *b.* 24 Feb. 1889.

6c. Mildred Seymour, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872.

7c. Ethel Seymour, *b.* 17 Jan. 1881.

3b. *Alfred Seymour*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1843; *d.* 30 Jan. 1897; *m.* 20 Ap. 1870, *Jessie Madeline* (17 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone), da. of the Hon. William Macdougall of Toronto, C.B.; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Ralph Seymour, Lieut. 3rd Hussars, *b.* 3 Mar. 1875.

2c. Claude Seymour, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Mar. 1876.

3c. Hugh Seymour, *b.* 5 Mar. 1877.

4c. Vere Seymour, *b.* 14 June 1879.

5c. Maud Seymour, *m.* Nov. 1901, Herbert Fisher Rowe.

6c. Ruth Seymour.

4b. *George Evelyn Seymour*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1848; *d.* 11 Aug. 1884; *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, *Evelyn Elizabeth*, da. of Archibald Campbell; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Archibald George Seymour, Capt. 2nd Dragoons (*Cavalry; White's*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.

2c. Reginald Henry Seymour, Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 1 Aug. 1877.

3c. Charles Seymour, *b.* 1882.

5b. *Augusta Emily Seymour* (5 Wilton Place, S.W.), *m.* as 2nd wife, 27 Dec. 1860, Hugh (Cholmondeley), 2nd Baron Delamere [U.K.], *b.* 3 Oct. 1811; *d.* 1 Aug. 1887; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Hugh (Cholmondeley), 3rd Baron Delamere [U.K.] (*Vale Royal, Northwich*), *b.* 28 Ap. 1870; *m.* 11 July 1899, Lady Florence Amy, da. of Lowry Egerton (Cole), 4th Earl of Enniskillen [I.]; and has issue 1d.

1d. Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton Cholmondeley, *b.* 19 Aug. 1900.

2c. Hon. Sybil Cholmondeley, *m.* 13 Ap. 1896, Algernon Edwyn Burnaby of Baggrave (from whom she obtained a divorce 1901); and has issue 1d.

1d. Hugh Edwyn Burnaby, *b.* 1897.

[Nos. 1906 to 1927.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

6b. Gertrude Frances Seymour (25 Wilton Crescent, S.W.), m. 28 July 1864, Lieut.-Col. James Frederick Dudley Crichton-Stuart, M.P., b. 17 Feb. 1824; d. 24 Oct. 1891; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Patrick James Crichton-Stuart, D.L., late Lieut. Grenadier Guards (79 Cadogan Place, S.W.), b. 6 Jan. 1868; m. 23 July 1894, Cecil, da. of John Kirk of Annervale, co. Armagh, D.L., d. 13 June 1895; and has issue 1d.

1d. Cecilia Crichton-Stuart.

2c. Dudley Crichton-Stuart, b. 4 Mar. 1871.

3c. Constance Crichton-Stuart.

4c. Audrey Crichton-Stuart.

7b. Isabella Seymour.

2a. Isabella Horatia Seymour, b. Feb. 1801; d. 5 Aug. 1856; m. 9 Nov. 1820, Henry Thomas (Liddell), 1st Earl of Ravensworth [U.K.], b. 10 Mar. 1797; d. 19 Mar. 1878; and had issue.

See pp. 89-90, Nos. 545-591.

3a. Emily Henrietta Seymour, d. 1 Dec. 1887; m. 28 May 1832, Richard (Boyle), 4th Earl of Shannon [I.], 3rd Baron Carleton [G.B.], b. 12 May 1809; d. 1 Aug. 1868; and had issue 1b.

1b. Henry Bentinck (Boyle), 5th Earl of Shannon [I.], 4th Baron Carleton [G.B.], b. 22 Nov. 1833; d. 8 Feb. 1890; m. 1st, 12 July 1859, Lady Blanche Emma, da. of Henry (Lascelles), 3rd Earl of Harewood [U.K.], d. 26 Dec. 1863; 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, Julia Charlotte, da. of Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bart. [G.B.]; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Richard Henry (Boyle), 6th Earl of Shannon [I.], 5th Baron Carleton [G.B.] (Castle Martyr, co. Cork), b. 15 May 1860; m. 19 Aug. 1895, Nellie, da. of Charles Thompson of Brookham, Surrey; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Richard Bernard Boyle, Viscount Boyle, b. 13 Nov. 1897.

2d. Hon. Robert Henry Boyle, b. 1 Feb. 1900.

3d. Lady Helen Boyle, b. 24 Sept. 1898.

2c. Hon. Henry George Boyle, b. 10 Feb. 1862.

3c. Hon. Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O., Capt. R.N. (Naval and Military), b. 12 Dec. 1863; m. 3 Aug. 1899, Cécile, da. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Vivian Francis Boyle, b. 9 Jan. 1902.

2d. Moyra Blanche Boyle, b. 19 Feb. 1903.

4c. Hon. Walter John Harry Boyle (St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.), b. 11 Mar. 1869; m. 25 Ap. 1900, Ethel Horatia, da. of Edward Rowe Fisher-Rowe of Thorncombe; and has issue 1d.

1d. Patricia Beaufoy Boyle, b. 17 Mar. 1901.

5c. Hon. Edward Spencer Harry Boyle, Com. R.N. (Naval and Military), b. 8 Oct. 1870.

6c. Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, M.V.O., Com. R.N. (United Service; Naval and Military), b. 2 Oct. 1871. [Nos. 1928 to 1993.]

70. Descendants of Lady ELIZABETH EMILY MOORE (see Table XII.), b. 14 Mar. 1771; d. 18 Mar. 1841; m. as 2nd wife, 2 Feb. 1797, GEORGE FREDERICK (NUGENT), 7th EARL OF WESTMEATH [I.], b. 18 Nov. 1760; d. 30 Dec. 1814; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Lady Elizabeth Emily Nugent, b. 23 Dec. 1798; d. 6 Sept. 1863; m. 15 Sept. 1820, the Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson, b. 7 May 1790; d. 25 Sept. 1842; and had issue 1b to 4b.

## of The Blood Royal

- 1b. *George Frederick Dawson, Capt. R.E.*, b. 1 June 1827; d. 6 June 1855; m. 31 Aug. 1854, *Elizabeth, da. of John James King of Preston, Candover*; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. *Georgina Frederica Dawson, b. (posthumous) 6 Oct. 1855; m. Feb. 1875, Arthur Henry Mure (2 Marloes Road, Kensington, W.)*; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. *Godfrey Arthur Stanhope Mure, b. 1880.*
- 2d. *James George Dawson Mure, b. 1883.*
- 3d. *Marjorie Mary Mure, m. 1902, William Venables (74 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.)*; and has issue 1e.
- 1e. *Mary Venables, b. 1903.*
- 2b. *Caroline Margaret Dawson (13 Bryanston Square, W.)*, m. as 2nd wife, 10 Mar. 1851, *Henry William (Parnell), 3rd Baron Congleton [U.K.]*, d. 10 Oct. 1896; and has issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. *Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson Parnell, Bar.-at-Law (Court Lodge, Wyehling, Sittingbourne)*, b. 25 Aug. 1852.
- 2c. *Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent Parnell (Arnewood, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight)*, b. 17 Aug. 1864; m. 1899, *Marjorie Gove, da. of William Millar of Southport*; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. *Harold Charles Stewart Parnell, b. 7 May 1900.*
- 3c. *Hon. Madeline Catherine Parnell, b. 31 July 1855; m. 10 Jan. 1895, Charles Augustus Este Wells (9 St. Andrew's Place, Regent's Park, N.W.)*; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. *Madeline Mary Wells, b. 1895.*
- 4c. *Hon. Louisa Anna Maria Parnell, b. 12 Nov. 1857; m. 30 July 1884, Francis Henry Launcelot Errington, Bar. Lincoln's Inn (5 York Terrace, N.W.)*; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. *Arnold Henry Parnell Errington, b. 22 June 1885.*
- 2d. *Lancelot Ralph Gawen Errington, b. 21 Sept. 1886.*
- 3d. *Barbara Elizabeth Errington, b. 18 Sept. 1892.*
- 5c. *Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily Parnell, b. 22 Mar. 1859; m. 30 Nov. 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Willoughby Cole Verner, Rifle Brigade*; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. *Rudolf Henry Verner, R.N.*, b. 16 Jan. 1883.
- 2d. *Dorothy May Verner, b. 15 Nov. 1885.*
- 6c. *Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia Parnell, b. 6 June 1862; m. 13 Dec. 1898, Capt. Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, Seaforth Highlanders, Comdt. of Police at Alexandria with rank of Major (Alexandria)*; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. *Henry Somerset Parnell Hopkinson, b. 16 Oct. 1899.*
- 3b. *Frances Catherine Dawson, b. 1828; m. 4 Jan. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Henry Torrens D'Aguilar, d. 1895; and had issue 1c to 2c.*
- 1c. *Lionel George Henry D'Aguilar, b. 31 May 1859.*
- 2c. *Mabel Sophia D'Aguilar.*
- 4b. *Emily Mary Dawson (24 Wilbury Road, Brighton)*, m. 8 Dec. 1852, *John Henry Wyndham King of Preston Candover, J.P., D.L.*, b. Ap. 1825; d.s.p. 7 Nov. 1889.
- 2a. *Lady Mary Frances Nugent, b. 7 Nov. 1810; d. 23 May 1904; m. 4 May 1837, Col. the Hon. James Hope (afterwards Hope-Wallace) of Featherstone Castle, b. 7 June 1807; d. 7 Jan. 1854; and had issue 1b to 6b.*
- 1b. *John George Frederick Hope-Wallace, J.P., of Featherstone Castle, b. 15 Ap. 1839; d. 14 July 1900; m. 19 June 1867, Mary Frances (25 Bramham Gardens, S.W.), da. of Admiral Charles Ramsay Drinkwater Bethune, C.B.*; and had issue 1e to 7c.
- 1e. *James Hope-Wallace, J.P. (Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle)*, b. 20 Feb. 1872.
- 2c. *Charles Nugent Hope-Wallace, M.A. (Oxon.)*, b. 3 Feb. 1877.
- 3c. *Ernest Hope-Wallace, b. 29 Oct. 1880.*
- 4c. *Emily Mary Hope-Wallace.*
- 5c. *Evelyn Frances Hope-Wallace.*
- 6c. *Alice Maud Hope-Wallace.*
- 7c. *Anna Louisa Hope-Wallace.*

[Nos. 1994 to 2023.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. James Louis Alexander Hope (*Whitney Court, Whitney-on-Wye*), b. 24 Dec. 1843; m. 2ndly, 24 Ap. 1884, Eliza, da. of Sir Peter Coats of Auchendrane; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Lawrence Nugent Hope, b. 14 Oct. 1890.

2c. Violet Mary Hope, b. 21 Ap. 1887.

3b. Adrian Henry Hope, Major *late King's Own Scottish Borderers (10 Somers Place, Hyde Park, W.)*, b. 5 May 1849; m. 16 Dec. 1875, Mary, da. of Hugh Lee Patinson of Scots House, Durham; and has issue 1c.

1c. Edith Frances Mary Hope.

4b. Mary Frances Elizabeth Hope (51 *Coleherne Court, S.W.*).

5b. Emily Anne Gertrude Hope, m. 19 Oct. 1870, Heywood Smith, M.A., M.D. (25 *Welbeck Street, W.*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Edward Protheroe Smith, b. 25 Mar. 1875; m. 16 Ap. 1903, Eva Mary, da. of Dr. Bostock of Horsham; and has issue 1d.

1d. Archibald Edward Protheroe Smith, b. 20 Jan. 1904.

2c. Rev. Arthur Hope Hope-Smith, M.A. (25 *Welbeck Street, W.*), b. 13 Jan. 1878; m. 11 Ap. 1900, Carre Clara, da. of S. E. Pratt Pitts of Exeter.

3c. Dansey Smith, b. 25 Aug. 1879.

4c. Catharine Anne Heywood Smith, b. 12 Dec. 1881.

6b. Caroline Jane Hope (*Oaklands, East Grinstead*). [Nos. 2024 to 2036.]

71. Descendants of Lady MARY MOORE (see Table XII.), b. 27 Aug. 1772; d. 22 Feb. 1842; m. 2 Oct. 1791, ALEXANDER STEWART of Ards, b. 26 Mar. 1746; d. Aug. 1831; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Alexander Robert Stewart of Ards, J.P., D.L., b. 12 Feb. 1795; d. 25 Mar. 1850; m. 28 July 1825, Lady Caroline Anne, da. of John Jeffries (Pratt), 1st Marquis Camden [U.K.], d. 7 Oct. 1827; and had issue 1b.

1b. Alexander John Robert Stewart of Ards, J.P., D.L. (22 *St. Aubyns, Brighton*; Ards, co. Donegal; *Laurencetown House, co. Down*), b. 5 July 1827; m. 17 May 1851, Lady Isabella Rebecca, da. of Hector John (Graham Toler), 2nd Earl of Norbury [I.]; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Alexander George John Stewart, Bar.-at-Law, b. 13 Feb. 1852; m. 10 Ap. 1883, Julia Blanche, da. of Charles Dingwall, J.P.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Ena Dingwall Tasca Stewart.

2d. Muriel Neara Stewart.

2c. Charles Hector Stewart, b. 23 May 1853.

3c. George Laurence Stewart, b. 6 Sept. 1861.

4c. Henry Moore Stewart, b. 29 Mar. 1863.

5c. Cecil George Graham Stewart, b. 14 June 1868.

6c. Caroline Helen Mary Stewart, m. 5 July 1883, Frederick Thomas Penton, J.P., D.L. (*Goring Hall, near Worthing, Sussex*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Henry Alexander Penton, b. 3 June 1885.

2d. Cyril Frederick Penton, b. 27 Oct. 1886.

3d. Kathleen Winifred Penton.

4d. Dorothy Grace Penton.

7c. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart.

8c. Ida Mary Augusta Stewart.

2a. John Vandeleur Stewart of Rock Hill, J.P., D.L., b. 4 Oct. 1802; d. 24 June 1872; m. 18 Dec. 1837, Lady Helen, da. of Hector John (Graham-Toler), 2nd Earl of Norbury [I.], d. 22 Ap. 1883; and had issue 1b to 5b.

[Nos. 2036 to 2051.]



## of The Blood Royal

1b. Alexander Charles Hector Stewart of Rock Hill, J.P., D.L., Hon. Major-Gen. *late* Col. Comdg. 2nd Life Guards (*Rock Hill, Letterkenny, co. Donegal; 23 Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1838; *m.* 25 Ap. 1872, Gertrude Mary, da. of Eric Carrington Smith of Ashfold; and has issue 1c.

1c. Kathleen Stewart, *b.* 8 Jan. 1875; *m.* 9 June 1904, Philip Arthur Macgregor, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards.

2b. Hector Brabazon Stewart, Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 13 Dec. 1841.

3b. Robert Seymour Stewart, Major Donegal Militia, *b.* 28 May 1846; *m.* 7 Feb. 1885, Frances Lucia, da. of Col. Pringle O'Hanlon.

4b. Charles John Stewart, Chairman of Allsopp's Brewery Council (32 *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 28 June 1851; *m.* 11 Oct. 1884, Lady Mary Catherine, da. of Hector John (Graham-Toler), 3rd Earl of Norbury [I.]; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Gerald Charles Stewart, *b.* 29 Mar. 1888.

2c. John Maurice Stewart, *b.* 27 Ap. 1895.

3c. Helen Margaret Stewart, *b.* 4 Ap. 1886.

4c. Eirene Mary Stewart, *b.* 29 Sept. 1890.

5c. Marjorie Alice Stewart, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.

5b. Elizabeth Georgiana Stewart.

3a. Maria Frances Stewart, *d.* 1857; *m.* 10 June 1811, Robert Montgomery of Convoy House, J.P., D.L., *b.* Mar. 1780; *d.* 1846; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Mary Elizabeth Montgomery, *m.* the Rev. Charles Boyton, D.D., Rector of Tullygnish and Vicar-Gen. of Raphoe; and has issue 1c.

1c. Rev. William Charles Boyton of Convoy House, Raphoe, M.A. (*Camb.*), Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, Rector of Templemore, *b.* 1838; *d.* 14 Oct. 1904.

2b. Frances Judith Montgomery, *m.* 1843, James Grove Wood of Castle Grove, co. Donegal, J.P., D.L.; and has issue. [Nos. 2052 to 2064.]

72. Descendants of Lady FRANCES MOORE (see Table XII.), *d.* 5 Oct. 1833; *m.* 17 Nov. 1800, the Right Hon. JOHN ORMSBY VANDELEUR of Kiltrush, P.C., *d.* 28 Nov. 1828; and had issue 1a.

1a. Crofton Moore Vandeleur of Kiltrush, J.P., D.L., M.P., Col. Clare Militia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1808; *d.* 9 Nov. 1881; *m.* 23 Ap. 1832, Lady Grace, da. of Hector John (Graham-Toler), 2nd Earl of Norbury [I.], *d.* 3 May 1872; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Hector Stewart Vandeleur of Kiltrush, J.P., D.L., Lord-Lieut. co. Clare, Capt. *late* Rifle Brigade (*Kiltrush House, Cahircon, Ennis, co. Clare; 50 Rutland Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1836; *m.* 18 July 1867, Charlotte, da. of William Orme Foster, M.P.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Alexander Moore Vandeleur, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1883.

2c. Isabel Grace Vandeleur.

3c. Evelyn Norah Vandeleur, *m.* 14 July 1904, Sydney Richardson Christie-Miller, J.P. (*Britwell Court, Bucks; 21 St. James' Place, S.W.*).

2b. Crofton Toler Vandeleur, Capt. *late* 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 7 Mar. 1840; *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Charlotte Mary, da. of the Rev. R. Bury of Carrigenane; and has (with other) issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Crofton Bury Vandeleur, Capt. and Brevet-Major Cameronians, *b.* 28 Mar. 1867; *m.* 11 Feb. 1903, Evelyn Mary Hamilton, da. of Gen. T. Conor O'Leary, R.H.A.; and has issue 1d.

1d. [—] Vandeleur, *b.* 14 Nov. 1903.

2c. Robert Seymour Vandeleur, Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (*Naval and Military*), *b.* 6 June 1869; *m.* 7 July 1900, Hester Caroline, da. of Major-Gen. George De La Poer Beresford; and has issue 1d.

1d. Beatrice Mary Vandeleur, *b.* 1901.

[Nos. 2065 to 2073.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3b. Elizabeth Frances Vandeleur, *m.* 1855, St. John Thomas Blacker-Douglass, *d.* 26 Sept. 1900, J.P., D.L.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Maxwell Vandeleur Blacker-Douglass, Lieut. *late* Royal Inniskillings (*Grace Hall, Lurgan, co. Down; Elm Park, Armagh*), *b.* 1859; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Alice, da. of Robert MacGeough of Silver Bridge; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Robert St. John Blacker-Douglass, *b.* 30 Nov. 1892.

2d. Charles Maxwell Blacker-Douglass, *b.* 19 Feb. 1900.

3d. Alice Florence Blacker-Douglass, *b.* 20 Jan. 1895.

2c. St. John Douglass Stewart Blacker-Douglass, *b.* 16 Feb. 1871; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Isabel, da. of Major Pulteney.

3c. Emily Theodosia Blacker-Douglass, *m.* 1886, Capt. Thomas Graves Lowry Herbert Armstrong of Kilclare, King's Co.

4b. Francis Letitia Vandeleur.

5b. Grace Dorothea Vandeleur, *m.* 19 July 1866, Robert William Cary Reeves, LL.B., J.P., D.L., *d.* 13 June 1901; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. William Vandeleur Reeves, J.P. (*Besborough, Killimer, co. Clare*), *b.* 6 July 1874.

2c. Grace Wilhelmina Reeves, *m.* 17 Ap. 1895, Major Percy Agnew Bainbridge, R.A. (*The Grange, Yardley, Worcester*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Robert Cecil Bainbridge.

2d. Moira Bainbridge.

3c. Rose Frances Reeves, *m.* 17 Ap. 1895, Ernest Arthur Jelf, Bar.-at-Law, Inner Temple (9 *King's Bench Walk, Temple*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Arthur Cary Jelf.

2d. Richard William Jelf.

3d. Grace Evelyn Jelf.

4c. Elizabeth Mary Reeves, *m.* 5 July 1900, Rowland William Henry Nash Gray (*Lota Ville, co. Cork*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Eileen Alicia Gray.

2d. Dorothea Rose Gray.

5c. Shela Alice Reeves, *m.* 18 Aug. 1902, the Rev. Richard Hedges Eyre Roberts, Chaplain of Missions to Seamen (*Cork*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Grace Dorothea Roberts.

6c. Eileen Rosetta Reeves, *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1899, James Sandiford Lane Long, Executive Engineer I.P.W. Dept., *d.* 16 Dec. 1900; 2ndly, 26 Ap. 1904, Charles R. Pickering, Duke of Wellington's Regt. [Nos 2074 to 2096.]

73. Descendants of Lady GERTRUDE AMELIA MASON-VILLIERS (see Table XII.), *d.* 30 Aug. 1809; *m.* 15 July 1802, Lord HENRY STUART, *b.* 7 June 1777; *d.* 19 Aug. 1809; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Henry Stuart, afterwards (*S.M.* 17 Nov. 1822) Villiers-Stuart, 1st Baron Stuart De Decies [U.K.], *b.* 8 June 1803; *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1874.

2a. William Stuart, afterwards (*S.M.* 17 Nov. 1822) Villiers-Stuart, M.P., Col. and Capt. 12th Lancers, *b.* 4 June 1804; *d.* 7 Nov. 1873; *m.* 1 June 1833, Catherine, da. of Michael Cox of Castletown, *d.* 14 Sept. 1879; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Henry John Richard Villiers-Stuart, D.L., Lieut.-Col. Waterford Artillery Militia, *late* Capt. 68th Regt. (*Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir, co. Kilkenny*), *b.* 3 Mar. 1837; *m.* 4 May 1870, Jane Rigby, da. of Benjamin Rigby Murray of Parton, N.B.; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. William Desmond Villiers-Stuart, Capt. Indian Army, *b.* 11 Ap. 1872.

2c. Charles Herbert Villiers-Stuart, Capt. Indian Army, *b.* 2 Sept. 1874.

[Nos. 2097 to 2099.]

## of The Blood Royal

3c. John Patrick Villiers-Stuart, Lieut. Indian Army, *b.* 1 Mar. 1879.

4c. Kathleen Jane Villiers-Stuart, *m.* 6 May 1903, Lieut.-Col. H. R. Gale,  
R.E.

5c. Gertrude Elsie Villiers-Stuart.

6c. Marie Violet Villiers-Stuart.

2b. Dudley Villiers-Stuart, *b.* 3 Ap. 1840.

3b. Evelyn Villiers-Stuart.

[Nos. 2100 to 2105.]

74. Descendants of Lady FRANCES SEYMOUR (see Table XII.), *b.* 4 Dec. 1751; *d.* 11 Nov. 1820; *m.* 21 May 1775, HENRY FIENNES PELHAM-CLINTON, Earl of Lincoln, M.P., *b.* 5 Nov. 1750; *d.v.p.* 18 Oct. 1778; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Lady Catherine Pelham-Clinton*, *b.* 6 Ap. 1776; *d.* 17 Nov. 1804; *m.* as 1st wife, 2 Oct. 1800, *William (Pleydell-Bouverie), Viscount Folkestone, afterwards (1828) 3rd Earl of Radnor [G.B.]*, *b.* 11 May 1779; *d.* 9 Ap. 1869; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Lady Catherine Pleydell-Bouverie*, *b.* 8 July 1801;<sup>1</sup> *d.* 21 Feb. 1875; *m.* 13 May 1822, *Gen. Edward Pery Buckley of New Hall*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1796; *d.* 28 May 1873; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Alfred Buckley of New Hall, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1829; *d.* 15 Dec. 1900; *m.* 5 Jan. 1858, *Geraldine Mary, da. of Capt. George William St. John Mildmay, R.N.*; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Edward Duncombe Henry Buckley, Major R.A. (New Hall, Bodenham, Salisbury)*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1860; *m.* 16 Sept. 1892, *Ellen Cecilia, da. of Col. Frederick Bridgeman*; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *Edward Geoffrey Mildmay Buckley*, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893.

2e. *Felix George Buckley*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1894.

2d. *Christine Mary Buckley*.

3d. *Winifred Rosa Isabel Buckley*.

4d. *Elizabeth Ursula Buckley*.

2c. *Rev. Felix John Buckley, Rector of Stanton St. Quinton, Hon. Canon of Bristol (Stanton St. Quinton Rectory, Chippenham)*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1834; *m.* 30 Jan. 1872, *Augusta Frederica, da. of Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]*.

3c. *Victor Buckley*, *b.* 28 Ap. 1838; *d.* 10 June 1882; *m.* 15 Mar. 1866, *Mary, da. of Adm. Sir James Stirling*; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Wilfred Stirling Buckley*, *b.* 3 Mar. 1868.

2d. *Basil Thorold Buckley*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1874.

3d. *Kathleen Mary Buckley*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1867.

4d. *Dorothy Mildmay Buckley*, *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, *Ernest Raleigh King*.

4c. *Frances Gertrude Buckley*.

[Nos. 2106 to 2117.]

75. Descendants of Lady ISABELLA RACHEL SEYMOUR CONWAY (see Table XII.), *b.* 25 Dec. 1755; *m.* 19 Oct. 1785, GEORGE HATTON, M.P.; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Henry John Hatton, Capt. R.N.*, *d.*

2a. *Villiers Francis Hatton, Adm. R.N., M.P.*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1787; *d.* 9 Feb. 1859; *m.* 24 May 1817, *Henrietta, da. of the Right Hon. David La Touche, P.C., M.P.*, *d.* 23 Dec. 1866; and had issue 1b to 2b.

<sup>1</sup> Lodge. In Brydges' "Collins," ii. p. 564, the date is given as 2 May 1804.

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. *Villiers La Touche Hatton of Clonard, J.P., D.L., Lieut.-Col. late Grenadier Guards*, b. 15 Ap. 1824; d. 2 Feb. 1897; m. 6 Nov. 1850, *Rosia Mary, da. of Sir William Plunkett De Bathe, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]*, d. 20 May 1895; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Villiers Hatton of Clonard, Major-Gen. Comdg. Troops South China, 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards (Guards' ; St. James's; United Service)*, b. 8 Oct. 1852; m. 30 Mar. 1897, *Emily, da. of Charles Burrall Hoffman of New York*.

2c. *William De Bathe Hatton, Major Seaforth Highlanders*, b. 25 Dec. 1855.

3c. *Rosia Mary Hatton*.

4c. *Madeline Frances Hatton, m. 13 Dec. 1881, Major-Gen. William Henry MacKinnon, late Grenadier Guards; and has issue 1d*.

1d. *Norah MacKinnon, b. 1883*.

2b. *Frances Elizabeth Hatton, d. 22 May 1889; m. 29 Nov. 1854, Col. Arthur Lowry Cole, C.B.*, b. 24 Aug. 1817; d. 30 Mar. 1885; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Arthur Willoughby George Lowry Cole, D.S.O., Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, b. 29 Nov. 1860*.

2c. *William John Lowry Cole, b. 26 Mar. 1866*.

3c. *Mary Frances Lowry Cole*.

4c. *Florence Kate Lowry Cole, m. 17 Ap. 1888, the Rev. Frank Henry Payne Gallwey (Chirk Vicarage, North Wales); and has issue 1d to 5d*.

1d. *Lowry Philip Payne Gallwey, b. 1891*.

2d. *Philip Francis Payne Gallwey, b. 1893*.

3d. *Florence Mary Payne Gallwey*.

4d. *Beatrice Payne Gallwey*.

5d. *Helen Isabel Payne Gallwey*.

[Nos. 2118 to 2131.]

76. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of **FRANCES ROY** (see Table XIII.), living about 1700, wife of **SAMUEL ROLLE** of Heanton, co. Devon.

77. Descendants<sup>1</sup> of **DOROTHY HASTINGS** (see Table XIII.), living about 1650, m. 1st, [—] **DODDINGTON**; <sup>2</sup> 2ndly, **HENRY EYRES, K.C.**

78. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of **RALPH HASTINGS** (see Table XIII.), d. 1695; m. 1st, **SARAH**, da. of [—] **MOORE**; and had issue.

79. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any surviving, of **FERDINANDO HASTINGS** (see Table XIII.), living about 1690; m. **DEBORAH**, da. of [—] **FLAVEL**; and had issue 1a to 4a.<sup>3</sup>

1a. *Ferdinando Hastings of Long Alley, Shoreditch, m. Elizabeth, da. of [—] Shepherd; and had issue 1b*.

1b. [—] *Hastings, m. William Weatherhead*.

2a. *Maria Hastings*.

3a. *Elizabeth Hastings*.

4a. *Deborah Hastings*.

<sup>1</sup> They would be entitled to quarter the Royal Arms.

<sup>2</sup> By whom she had a son. (Bell's "Huntingdon Peerage.")

<sup>3</sup> Bell's "Huntingdon Peerage."

## of The Blood Royal

80. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of THOMAS AYLEWAY<sup>2</sup> (see Table XIII.),  
b. 1653.

81. Descendants of Sir THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 2nd Bart. [G.B.]  
(see Table XIII.), b. 14 Feb. 1745; d. 11 Aug. 1818; m.  
20 Feb. 1769, ANNE, da. of the Rev. Thomas SAVAGE, M.A., d.  
10 Sept. 1816; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, 3rd Bart.* [G.B.], b. 28 Nov. 1769; d. 1 Jan. 1847;  
m. 28 Oct. 1807, *Mary Albinia, da. of Sir Thomas Hyde Page, Knt.*, d. 18 Feb. 1835;  
and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Sir Martin Hyde Crawley Boevey, 4th Bart.* [G.B.], b. 25 May 1812; d.  
14 Oct. 1862; m. 9 June 1836, *Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. George William Daubeny;*  
and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c. *Sir Thomas Hyde Crawley-Boevey, 5th Bart.* [G.B.], Hon. Col. 2nd Vol.  
Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (*Flaxley Abbey, near Newnham, co. Gloucester*), b. 2 July  
1837; m. 25 July 1865, *Frances Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Thomas Peters;* and  
has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *Francis Hyde Crawley-Boevey, b. 25 Ap. 1868; m. 18 Mar. 1896, Eliza  
Barbara Blake, da. of William Valentine Blake M'Grath, of 75 Lancaster Gate,  
W.;* and has issue 1e.

1e. *Lancelot Valentine Hyde Crawley-Boevey, b. 26 Ap. 1900.*

2d. *Edward Martin Crawley-Boevey, Capt. Royal Sussex Regt., b. 26 Mar. 1873.*

3d. *Arthur Curtis Crawley-Boevey, b. 10 July 1874.*

4d. *Thomas Russell Crawley-Boevey, b. 2 Mar. 1880.*

5d. *Albinia Frances Crawley-Boevey, d. 12 May 1902; m. 15 June 1892, the Rev.  
William Hartley Carnegie, Rector of St. Philip's (St. Philip's Rectory, Birmingham);*  
and had issue 1e to 5e.

1e. *Frances Gertrude Carnegie, b. 12 Dec. 1893.*

2e. *Mary Albinia Carnegie, b. 30 Sept. 1896.*

3e. *Katharine Ella Carnegie, b. 1 May 1899.*

4e. *Silvia Jocosa Carnegie, b. 26 June 1900.*

5e. *Rachel Elizabeth Carnegie, b. 8 Oct. 1901.*

2c. *Arthur William Crawley-Boevey, Barrister-at-Law (24 Sloane Court, Chelsea,  
S.W.), b. 12 Aug. 1845; m. 16 Sept. 1873, Annie Maria, da. of Gen. Sir Robert  
Phayre, G.C.B.;* and has issue 1d.

1d. *Martin Crawley-Boevey, b. Sept. 1883.*

3c. *Octavius Charles Crawley-Boevey, b. 24 Nov. 1846; d. 15 Feb. 1897; m.  
2 Sept. 1871, Donna Maria Frances, da. of Bernard de Murga of Arequipa, A.R.;*  
and had issue 1d to 6d. [Nos. 2132 to 2144.]

<sup>1</sup> They would be entitled to quarter the Royal Arms.

<sup>2</sup> This Thomas Ayleway was one of thirteen children, namely:—(1) John, b. 1644; no doubt died in infancy before 1650. (2) Henry, b. 1646; *d.s.p.* 1712. (3) John, b. 1650; buried 1652. (4) Richard, b. 1651–2; *d.* 1661. (5) Thomas, b. 1653; mentioned in the will of Catherine Hastings, his grandfather's widow, 1688, and Anne Ayleway, his mother, 1683. (6) Robert, b. 1654; never mentioned again; no doubt died in infancy. (7) Hastings, b. 1656; *d.* 1657–8. (8) James, b. 1657; *d.* 1725; admon. to his sister Susanna. (9) John, b. 1659; never mentioned again. (10) Susanna, wife of John White (see Table XIII.). (11) Anne, *d.* unnm. 1720. (12) Elizabeth, b. 1666; not mentioned again. (13) Catherine, b. 1668; buried 1670. Thomas thus appears to be the only possible transmitter of his name, and he almost certainly died before 1712, as his brother Henry makes no mention of him that year; and it is his sister Susanna, and not he, who administers to his brother James's estate. *Ex. inform.* Lord Aldenham.

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. Charles Santiago Crawley-Boevey, b. 25 July 1872.
- 2d. Edward Maximo Crawley-Boevey, b. 18 Nov. 1875.
- 3d. Mary Isabel Crawley-Boevey.
- 4d. Rose Agnes Crawley-Boevey.
- 5d. Lilian Maude Antonia Crawley-Boevey.
- 6d. Octavita Blanche Josephita Crawley-Boevey.

4c. *James Henry Crawley-Boevey, Solicitor, b. 2 July 1848; d. 18 Mar. 1898; m. 7 Dec. 1878, Frances Georgina Hayes (51 Harrington Gardens, S.W.), da. of Dr. Charles Edmund Hayes Newington; and had issue 1d to 3d.*

- 1d. Charles Arthur Crawley-Boevey, Lieut. Middlesex Regt., b. 8 Dec. 1879.
- 2d. Leslie Crawley-Boevey, b. 17 Sept. 1884.
- 3d. May Frances Crawley-Boevey, b. 22 Sept. 1881.

5c. Rev. Richard Lloyd Crawley-Boevey, M.A., Rector of Duntisbourne Abbots and of Syde (*Duntisbourne Abbots Rectory, Cirencester*), b. 22 Mar. 1852.

6c. Antony Page Crawley-Boevey, F.R.C.I. (*Birch Grove, Crosswood, Aberystwith*), b. 26 July 1855; m. 1st, 2 July 1889, Agnes Charlotte Mary, da. of Sir Samuel White Baker, F.R.S., *d.s.p.* 8 Ap. 1890; 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1904, Blanche, da. of Edmund Probyn of Huntley Manor.

7c. *Martina Elizabeth Crawley-Boevey, b. 20 Aug. 1842; d. 29 May 1891; m. 3 Sept. 1868, the Rev. William Cotton Risley (Shalton Rectory, Buckingham); and had issue 1d to 4d.*

- 1d. Martin William Cotton Risley, b. 1 June 1869.
- 2d. Ethel Blanche Risley.
- 3d. Mabel Alice Risley.
- 4d. Evelyn Martina Risley.
- 8c. Sybella Mary Crawley-Boevey (*Duntisbourne Abbots Rectory, Cirencester*).

2b. *Albinia Anne Crawley-Boevey, b. 19 Feb. 1810; d. 21 Jan. 1850; m. 14 Sept. 1843, the Rev. George Barnston Daubeny, b. 12 Aug. 1812; d. 9 Mar. 1869; and had issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. George William Daubeny, Rector (1894) of Knoddishall (*Knoddishall Rectory, Saxmundham*), b. 13 June 1844; m. 9 Feb. 1875, Anita, da. of Henry Chilton; and has issue 1d to 4d.

- 1d. Harrison Digby Daubeny, b. 24 Dec. 1876.
- 2d. George Grant Daubeny, b. 12 June 1879.
- 3d. Percy Miles Daubeny, b. 18 July 1883.
- 4d. Marguerite Daubeny, b. 11 June 1886.
- 2c. Mary Albinia Daubeny.
- 3c. Sibella Blanche Daubeny.
- 4c. Catherine Elizabeth Daubeny.

3b. *Matilda Blanche Crawley-Boevey, b. 17 Dec. 1817; d. 24 Sept. 1887; m. 1 Aug. 1839, William Gibbs of Tyntesfield and Clyst St. George, b. 22 May 1770; d. 3 Ap. 1875; and had issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. Antony Gibbs of Tyntesfield and Clyst St. George, J.P., D.L., Capt. and Hon. Major North Somerset Yeo. Cav. (*Tyntesfield, near Bristol; 16 Hyde Park Gardens, W., &c.*), b. 10 Dec. 1841; m. 22 June 1872, Janet Louisa, da. of John Louis Merivale, Senior Registrar, Court of Chancery; and has issue 1d to 9d.

1d. George Abraham Gibbs, J.P., Capt. North Somerset Yeo. Cav., b. 6 July 1873; m. 26 Nov. 1901, Victoria Florence De Burgh, da. of the Right Hon. Walter Long.

2d. Antony Hubert Gibbs (*Clyst St. George*), b. 18 Sept. 1874; m. 18 Oct. 1899, Mary Mercy, da. of Evan Henry Llewellyn of Langford Court, M.P.; and has issue 1e.

- 1e. Blanche Gibbs, b. 19 Jan. 1901.
- 3d. William Gibbs, b. 20 Nov. 1877.

[Nos. 2145 to 2173.]

# of The Blood Royal

- 4d. John Evelyn Gibbs, *b.* 22 Dec. 1879.  
 5d. Eustace Lyle Gibbs, *b.* 10 Mar. 1885.  
 6d. Lancelot Merivale Gibbs, *b.* 23 Dec. 1889.  
 7d. Albinia Rose Gibbs, *b.* 31 Mar. 1876; *m.* 2 Dec. 1899, Richard Alexander.  
 8d. Anstice Katharine Gibbs, *b.* 12 Sept. 1881; *m.* 16 June 1903, the Rev. Arthur Stafford Crawley.  
 9d. Janet Blanche Gibbs, *b.* 15 Ap. 1887.
- 2c. Henry Martin Gibbs (*Barrow Court, co. Somerset*), *b.* 30 May 1850; *m.* 22 June 1882, Emily Anna, da. of the Ven. William Bruere Otter; and has issue *1d* to *8d*.  
 1d. William Otter Gibbs, *b.* 13 Sept. 1883.  
 2d. Noel Martin Gibbs, *b.* 25 Dec. 1884.  
 3d. Francis Antony Woodard Gibbs, *b.* 17 Dec. 1885.  
 4d. Roland Vicary Gibbs, *b.* 16 Mar. 1887.  
 5d. Guy Melvil Gibbs, *b.* 15 Dec. 1889.  
 6b. Ralph Crawley-Boevey Gibbs, *b.* 24 July 1891.  
 7d. Lionel Cyril Gibbs, *b.* 15 Feb. 1893.  
 8d. Mary Albinia Gibbs, *b.* 5 Nov. 1894.  
 3c. Dorothea Harriet Gibbs, *b.* 12 June 1840.  
 4c. Alice Blanche Gibbs, *b.* 27 Oct. 1843; *d.* 12 Mar. 1871; *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, the Rev. Alfred Gurney, M.A., *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *d.* 28 Nov. 1898; and had issue *1d*.  
 1d. Cyril Gurney (71 *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Mar. 1868; *m.* 10 Nov. 1894, Margaret Evelyn, da. of William Trotter; and has issue (2 sons and 1 da.).  
 2a. Rev. John Lloyd Crawley, *b.* 21 Feb. 1775; *d.* 18 Oct. 1850; *m.* 21 Ap. 1806, Anne, da. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, LL.B., *d.* 2 May 1863; and had issue *1b* to *5b*.  
 1b. Rev. John Lloyd Crawley, *b.* 10 June 1808; *d.* 30 Aug. 1848; *m.* 25 June 1839, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. John Sayer, *d.* 11 May 1880; and had issue *1c* to *4c*.  
 1c. John Lloyd Crawley, *b.* 1 Nov. 1845.  
 2c. Mary Elizabeth Sayer Crawley.  
 3c. Ellen Sayer Crawley.  
 4c. Selina Charlotte Sayer Crawley. } (*The Cottage, Littlemore, Oxford.*)
- 2b. Rev. Henry Crawley, *b.* 7 July 1813; *d.* 1 Mar. 1895; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1857, Emma, da. of John Tollington, *d.* 6 May 1858; and had issue *1c*.  
 1c. Emma Anne Crawley, *b.* 28 Ap. 1858; *m.* 4 June 1894, Fleet-Surg. Charles Francis Newland, R.N. (*The Gables, Fishbourne, near Chichester*); and has issue *1d*.  
 1d. John Henry Frankland Newland, *b.* 19 Mar. 1899.  
 3b. Rev. Thomas William Crawley, *b.* 21 Aug. 1815; *d.* 12 May 1897; *m.* 5 May 1853, Hannah Elizabeth, da. of Jeffrey Carter of Heyford, *d.* 9 Jan. 1892; and had issue *1c* to *7c*.  
 1c. Thomas William Crawley of the Foreign Office, *b.* 12 Feb. 1854; *d.* 4 Jan. 1885; *m.* as 1st husband, 23 Sept. 1875, Emily, dau. of Walter Mingay Rochfort; and had issue *1d* to *3d*.  
 1d. Thomas Charles Rochfort Crawley, formerly Lieut. Pembroke Artillery, *b.* 6 May 1882.  
 2d. John Lloyd Crawley, *b.* 13 Oct. 1884.  
 3d. Cecilia Emily Augusta Elizabeth Crawley. } (*Gordon Villa, Workington.*)  
 2c. Antony Frazer Hughes Reddall Crawley, *b.* 1 Aug. 1855.  
 3c. Rev. Henry Hughes Crawley, B.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Stow-Nine-Churches (*Stow-Nine-Churches Rectory, Weedon*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; *m.* 18 June 1896, Mary Louisa, da. of George Carter of Stone Hall; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.  
 [Nos. 2174 to 2201.

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. Rose Mary Edith Crawley, *b.* 30 June 1900.
- 2d. Violet Sylvia Bathurst Crawley, *b.* 16 Aug. 1903.
- 4c. George Burridge Crawley, Major I.S.C., and a Cantonment Magistrate N.W. Provinces, India, *b.* 10 Mar. 1858; *m.* 1st, 1880. Kate Ouseley, da. of Surgeon-Major Henry Sherlock (divorced 1887); 2ndly, 1892, Adelaide, dau. of Charles Ball, M.P.; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. George Ouseley Crawley, *b.* 23 July 1883.
- 2d. Thomas Henry Ouseley Crawley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1885.
- 5c. Charles Purrier Crawley, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859; *d.* Sept. 1896; *m.* Emily Kent, da. of [—] Hooper; and had issue 1d to 5d.
- 1d. Charles Robert Thomas Edmund Crawley, *b.* 8 Dec. 1880.
- 2d. Noel George Crawley, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888.
- 3d. Winifred Ella Crawley.
- 4d. Albinia Crawley.
- 5d. Hannah Dorothy Crawley.
- 6c. John Sayer Crawley, *b.* 8 Mar. 1867; *m.* 1892, Constance, da. of Wathen Thompson; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Constance Elizabeth Vere Crawley, *b.* Ap. 1893.
- 7c. Vicary Gibbs Crawley, Clerk in the Exchequer and Audit Depart. (*Twickenham*), *b.* 9 May 1868.
- 4b. Alfred Crawley, *b.* 4 Aug. 1824.
- 5b. Eleanora Crawley, *b.* 19 July 1809; *d.* 14 Feb. 1893; *m.* 26 Sept. 1833, Henry Norris of Swalcliffe Park, J.P., D.L., *b.* 28 Feb. 1810; *d.* 19 Oct. 1889; and had issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. Henry Crawley Norris of Swalcliffe Park, J.P., Col. Comdg. Q.O. Oxfordshire Hussars (*Swalcliffe Park, Banbury*; *The Manor House, Horningsea, Cambridge*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1841; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Mary, da. of the Right Hon. Sir William Bovill, Lord Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Henry Everard Du Cane Norris, Major 5th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., *b.* 27 Ap. 1869.
- 2d. John Norris, *b.* 17 Ap. 1870; *m.* 30 Ap. 1901, Margaret, dau. of H. Courage of Gravenhurst.
- 3d. Dorothy Georgiana Mary Norris, *m.* 25 July 1888, Arthur Pearson Davison of Underriver, co. Kent, and Carlton, co. Durham (*Underriver, near Sevenoaks*; *Broughton Grange, Banbury*); and has issue 1e to 4e.
- 1e. John Arthur Davison, *b.* 8 Mar. 1897.
- 2e. Ida Mary Dorothy Davison, *b.* Sept. 1889.
- 3e. Enid Barbara Davison.
- 4e. Ivy Lilian Margaret Davison.
- 2c. George Hugh Norris, M.A. (Oxon.), Barrister Inner Temple (*Adderbury, near Banbury*), *b.* 26 June 1843.
- 3c. Ellen Henrietta Norris.
- 4c. Anne Henrietta Norris.
- 5c. Albinia Georgiana Norris (*Wroxton, Wokingham*), *m.* 2 June 1863, the Rev. Henry Clarke Powell, M.A., Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, *d.* 5 May 1901; and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. Edward Churton Powell, *b.* 10 Jan. 1869; *m.* 2 Ap. 1902, Margaret, da. of [—] Nesfield; and has issue 1e.
- 1e. Henry Townsend Powell, *b.* 23 July 1903.
- 2d. Annie Henrietta Powell.
- 3d. Amy Albinia Powell.
- 4d. Albinia Mary Elizabeth Norris Powell.
- 6c. Mary Elizabeth Norris.

[Nos. 2202 to 2233.]



## of The Blood Royal

3a. *Rev. Charles Crawley*, b. 28 Nov. 1780; d. 17 Jan. 1856; m. 30 Aug. 1811, *Catharina*, da. of the *Rev. Duke Yonge of Cornwall*, d. 2 Jan. 1857; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Rev. Charles Yonge Crawley*, *Minor Canon of Gloucester, Rector of Taynton*, b. 2 Mar. 1813; d. 5 June 1876; m. 3 June 1845, *Harriet*, da. of *James Wintle of Saintbridge*; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Charles James Crawley (Union Bank of Canada, Cypress River, Manitoba, Canada)*, b. 2 Mar. 1850; m. 19 Oct. 1880, *Maude*, da. of *Roe Buck of Cobourg, Ont.*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Charles Alan Crawley*, b. 23 Aug. 1887.

2d. *Jack Crawley*, b. 7 Oct. 1893.

2c. *Harriet Maria Crawley*, d. 26 July 1881; m. 6. Ap. 1875, *Oliver Henry Atkins Nicolls*, *Lieut.-Col. R.A.*; and had issue 1d.

1d. *Oliver Charles Crawley Nicolls*, b. 3 June 1878.

2b. *Augusta Boevey Crawley*, b. 30 Aug. 1829; d. 28 June 1900; m. 30 Aug. 1860, *John Duke Pode, J.P. (Slade, Cornwall, Ivybridge)*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Cyril Augustin Pode*, b. 29 Ap. 1866; m. 9 Feb. 1897, *Constance Hannah*, da. of *John Bather*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Phyllis Cordelia Pode*, b. 22 Jan. 1898.

2d. *Constance Alethea Pode*, b. 1 Aug. 1899.

2c. *Arthur Crawley Pode*, b. 4 July 1870.

3c. *Beatrice Catharina Pode*.

4a. *George Crawley, Capt. R.N.*, b. 23 Dec. 1781; d. 6 Mar. 1810; m. as 1st husband, 12 Aug. 1806, *Charlotte*, da. of the *Rev. Duke Yonge of Cornwall*, d. 6 Jan. 1835; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Georgiana Crawley*, m. 1 Jan. 1831, the *Rev. Hugh Polson of Bourton-on-the-Water*, d. 30 Sept. 1892; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Catharina Rosalie Polson*, b. 25 May 1835; d. 28 June 1903; m. 11 Dec. 1850, *Arthur Proctor Pickering of London, Solicitor*, d. 12 Sept. 1902; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Rowland Hayes Evans Umfreville Pickering, Solicitor (4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.)*, b. 28 Ap. 1863; m. 15 Sept. 1896, *Mary Georgina Vernon*, da. of *Samuel Thomas George Evans of Eton College*.

2d. *Alethe Mary Pickering*, b. 3 Mar. 1862.

2c. *Georgiana Alethe Polson*, b. 28 Feb. 1838; d. 11 Oct. 1881; m. 17 Oct. 1861, as 1st wife, *Charles Warren Adams*; and had issue 1d.

1d. *Catharina Alethe Rosalie Adams*, b. 1 Aug. 1862.

5a. *Rev. William Crawley, Vicar of Flaxley, M.A.*, b. 24 Dec. 1790; d. 17 Dec. 1858; m. 8 Oct. 1822, *Charlotte*, da. of the *Rev. Charles Crawley, LL.B.*, d. 14 Dec. 1878; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *William Savage Crawley*, b. 27 July 1823; d. 7 Feb. 1892; m. 30 Ap. 1857, *Clara Mary*, da. and co-h. of *John Dennil Maddock of Liscara Manor*; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *William Evelyn Maddock Crawley (Le Mars, Iowa)*, b. 20 Jan. 1859.

2c. *John Dennil Maddock Crawley*, b. 20 Jan. 1861.

3c. *Alured Geoffrey Maddock Crawley (Iquique, Peru)*, b. 4 Dec. 1863.

4c. *Francis Hubert Maddock Crawley*, b. 20 Mar. 1865.

5c. *Arthur Alain Maddock Crawley*, b. 3 Aug. 1868.

6c. *Clara Cecilia Maddock Crawley*, m. 1901, *Lieut. Edmund Frederick Talbot, R.N.*

2b. *Charlotte Sybella Crawley*, m. 13 Sept. 1849, *John Sayer of Pett Place, Charing, Kent*, d. 1 July 1886; and had issue 1c to 6c. [Nos. 2234 to 2253.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1c. John Sayer, Bar.-at-Law, J.P., D.L. (*Clear Mount, Charing, Kent*), b. 3 July 1850; m. 30 Ap. 1889, Dorothea Hugoline, da. of the Rev. Hugh Pigot, Rector of Streatham.

2c. George Sayer, b. 7 Sept. 1853.

3c. William Sayer, b. 7 Nov. 1854.

4c. Arthur Sayer, b. 15 Aug. 1856.

5c. Mary Sayer, m. the Rev. John Lawrence.

6c. Sibella Fanny Sayer, m. the Rev. Francis Edwards, Archdeacon of Grahamstown.

3b. Joanna Gibbs Crawley (*Hempstead, near Gloucester*).

4b. Margaret Susanna Crawley (*Hempstead, near Gloucester*).

6a. Eleanor Crawley, b. Nov. 1776; d. 15 Sept. 1802; m. 11 June 1801, the Rev. Richard Iremonger, d. 31 May 1819; and had issue 1b.

1b. Richard Joshua Iremonger,<sup>1</sup> b. 7 Sept. 1802. [Nos. 2254 to 2261.]

82. Descendants of the Rev. CHARLES CRAWLEY, B.C.L. (Ball. Coll., Oxon.), Rector of Stowe-Nine-Churches (1789–1849) (see Table XIII.), b. 25 Ap. 1756; d. 4 Jan. 1849; m. 12 Ap. 1784, MARY, da. of George Abraham Gibbs, d. 31 Oct. 1819; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. Charles Crawley of Littlemore, b. 25 Sept. 1788; d. 30 Sept. 1871; m. 14 May 1825, Eliza Katherine, da. of Abraham Grimes of Coton House, co. Warwick; d. 12 Oct. 1881; and had issue 1b.

1b. Charles Edward Crawley of Littlemore, co. Oxford, b. 17 Feb. 1827; d. 24 July 1893; m. 1st, 16 Ap. 1856, Maria Walter Scott, da. of William Wilson of Wadsworth, d. 16 Jan. 1862; 2ndly, 23 Ap. 1867, Marion, da. of George Charles Karop of Copenhagen; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Charles William Scott Crawley (44 Castletown Road, West Kensington), b. 4 Feb. 1858.

2c. Edward Robert John Crawley (*Clanwilliam, Manitoba, Canada*), b. 19 July 1871; m. 1897, Ethel, da. of Octavius Avenrill; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Charles Roger Crawley, b. 6 July 1900.

2d. Edward Pax Crawley, b. 27 Sept. 1901.

3d. George Antony Crawley, b. 24 Nov. 1903.

4d. Margaret Erica Gabrielle Crawley, b. 28 May 1898.

3c. George Richard Eric Crawley (44 Castletown Road, West Kensington), b. 5 Dec. 1873.

4c. Margaret Laura Scott Crawley.

2a. George Abraham Crawley of Whitehall Place and Fitzroy Farm, Highgate, Midd., Solicitor, b. 26 Sept. 1795; d. 24 July 1862; m. 29 Sept. 1826, Caroline, da. of David Powell of Loughton, d. 18 Dec. 1875; and had issue 1b to 10b.

1b. Robert Townshend Crawley, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector (since 1869) of North Ockendon (*North Ockendon Rectory, Essex*), b. 13 Feb. 1832; m. 20 Jan. 1857, Louisa Marianne, da. of the Rev. James Charles Clutterbuck, Rector of Long Wittenham, d. 17 Ap. 1903; and has issue 1c to 6c. [Nos. 2262 to 2270.]

<sup>1</sup> He was living in Milan in 1841. Lord Aldenham writes: "I called on him there, but failed to find him. He must have married afterwards, for I have a note of a cutting from a newspaper recording the death (aged 84) of the widow of a Richard Joshua Iremonger, saying that she was (I suppose by birth) Mary Rowe, 'widow of an Italian Gentleman.' She d. 1 Feb. 1898. He died about 1853 or 1854."

# of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Robert Francis Crawley, *b.* 3 Sept. 1858.  
 2c. Charles Henry Crawley, *b.* 7 July 1859.  
 3c. James Harry Crawley, *b.* 18 July 1865.  
 4c. Mary Crawley, *b.* 21 Aug. 1861.  
 5c. Elizabeth Margaret Crawley, *m.* 6 Oct. 1898, Francis William Myall.  
 6c. Caroline Bertha Crawley.
- 2b. *George Baden Crawley*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833; *d.* 23 Nov. 1879; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, *Eliza Inez*, *da. of Henry G. Hulbert of East Farleigh, Kent*; and had issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c. George Abraham Crawley, M.A. (*The Bury, Hemel Hempstead*), *b.* 24 July 1864; *m.* 1 June 1896, Mary Alice, *da. of Peter Brotherhead*.
- 2c. Henry Ernest Crawley, Capt. *late* Suffolk I.Y., *b.* 19 Aug. 1865; *m.* 23 Jan. 1902, Violet-Caroline, *da. of the Hon. Charles Gathorne-Hardy*; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Cecily Muriel Crawley, *b.* 1903.
- 3c. Eustace Crawley, Major 12th Lancers, *b.* 19 Ap. 1868.
- 4c. John Kenneth Crawley, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1899, Florinda Frances, *da. of Berkeley Paget*, *d.* 16 Mar. 1901; 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1902, Cecily, *da. of the Rev. Arthur Booker*; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. [—] Crawley, *b.* 1903.
- 2d. Sybil Inez Crawley, *b.* 1900.
- 5c. Rev. Arthur Stafford Crawley, Curate of Chelsea, *b.* 18 Sept. 1876; *m.* 16 June 1903, Anstice Katharine, *da. of Antony Gibbs of Tyntesfield*; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Cosmo Stafford Crawley, *b.* 27 May 1904.
- 6c. Caroline Inez Crawley; *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Frederic Rudolph (Lambert), 10th Earl of Cavan [I.] (76 *Adoglan Sq., S.W.*).
- 7c. Georgina Beatrice Crawley, *b.* 27 May 1880; *m.* 22 Mar. 1904, Cuthbert Morley Headlam, a Clerk in the House of Lords (19 *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*).
- 3b. Rev. Charles David Crawley, M.A. (Oxon.) (27 *Silver Street, Warminster, Wilts*), *b.* 13 July 1835.
- 4b. *Mary Crawley*, *d.* 7 Mar. 1904; *m.* 31 Aug. 1859, *the Rev. Henry Manning Ingram, M.A. (Camb.)*, sometime (1861–1880) *Master of Westminster School (Southover, Lewes)*; and had issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c. Henry Hugh Ingram, *b.* 17 May 1861.  
 2c. Charles Frederick Ingram, *b.* 20 Aug. 1862.  
 3c. Francis Manning Ingram, *b.* 6 Nov. 1864.  
 4c. Robert Antony Ingram, *b.* (twin) 11 Feb. 1866.  
 5c. Arthur David Ingram, *b.* 3 Mar. 1869.  
 6c. Anne Caroline Ingram, *b.* (twin) 11 Feb. 1866.  
 7c. Edith Mary Ingram.
- 5b. Caroline Crawley, *b.* 5 Mar. 1829.  
 6b. Edith Crawley, *b.* 16 Aug. 1837.
- 7b. *Fanny Crawley*, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839; *d.* 12 Ap. 1865; *m.* 1 May 1861, *the Rev. George Edward Jelf, M.A. (Oxon.)*, Canon Residentiary (since 1880) of Rochester (*The Precincts, Rochester*; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. Edward Jelf, *b.* 13 Mar. 1865.
- 8b. *Agnes Crawley*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1841; *d.* 18 Nov. 1899; *m.* as 2nd wife, 28 Dec. 1869, *the Rev. Thomas Robinson, B.A.*, Vicar of *St. Mary's, Ewshot*; and had issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. George Villiers Robinson, *b.* 14 Jan. 1872.  
 2c. Clement Crawley Robinson, *b.* 25 Aug. 1874. } (*Ewshot Hurst, Farnham, Surrey.*)  
 3c. Agnes Irene Robinson.
- 9b. Wilhelmina Crawley, *b.* 23 Feb. 1843.
- 10b. *Bertha Crawley*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1846; *d.* 26 Dec. 1870; *m.* 5 June 1866, *Col. Thomas Lowndes, Burmese Police Service*; and had issue 1c to 2c. [Nos. 2271 to 2302.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Maurice Lowndes, *b.* 4 Nov. 1869. } (71 Oxford Terrace, London.)  
 2c. Bertha Caroline Lowndes. }
- 3a. Anne Crawley, *b.* 4 Aug. 1785; *d.* 2 May 1863; *m.* 21 Ap. 1806, the Rev. John Lloyd Crawley, *d.* 18 Oct. 1850; and had issue.  
 See p. 151, Nos. 2191-2233.
- 4a. Elizabeth Crawley, *d.* 3 Jan. 1884; *m.* 2 Sept. 1811, the Rev. George William Daubeny of Seend House, Wilts, *b.* 16 Nov. 1784; *d.* 5 June 1860; and had issue 1b to 8b.
- 1b. Rev. George Burnston Daubeny, *b.* 12 Aug. 1812; *d.* 9 Mar. 1869; *m.* 14 Sept. 1843, Albinia Anne, *da. of* Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, 3rd Bart. [G.B.], *d.* 21 Jan. 1850; and had issue.  
 See p. 150, Nos. 2161-2168.
- 2b. Charles Daubeny, M.D., *b.* 22 Ap. 1816; *d.* 27 Dec. 1895; *m.* 14 Aug. 1856, Sarah Maria, *da. of* the Rev. Henry Cripps, J.P., D.L.; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. Charles Daubeny, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859.
- 3b. James Daubeny, General in the Army, C.B., *b.* 23 Dec. 1826; *d.* 13 Sept. 1893; *m.* 22 June 1855, Mary, *da. of* Samuel Leveson of Brighton; and had issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Arthur Charles Daubeny, *b.* 23 Oct. 1872.  
 2c. Cyril James Daubeny, *b.* 7 Mar. 1876.  
 3c. Violet Mary Daubeny.  
 4c. Mabel Agnes Daubeny.
- 4b. Edward Daubeny, Major 69th Foot, *b.* 28 Ap. 1829; *d.* 19 July 1897; *m.* Nov. 1865, Emily, *da. of* Charles Carpenter of Brighton; and had issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Edward Charles Daubeny, *b.* 4 June 1868.  
 2c. Lilian Emma Daubeny.
- 5b. Rev. John Daubeny, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector (since 1881) of Winkfield (Winkfield Rectory, Windsor, Berks), *b.* 9 Aug. 1833; *m.* 7 Oct. 1879, Edith Ehretia, *da. of* Edward Ehret Dyson.
- 6b. Elizabeth Daubeny, *b.* Dec. 1814; *d.* 9 Aug. 1892; *m.* 9 June 1836, Sir Martin Hyde Crawley-Boevey, 4th Bart. [G.B.]; and had issue.  
 See p. 149, Nos. 2132-2160.
- 7b. Mary Daubeny, *b.* 21 Aug. 1821; *m.* 26 Sept. 1844, the Rev. George Sherard, M.A. (Camb.), *d.* 21 May 1857; and had issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. John Caryer Sherard (Glatton, Bath), *b.* 11 Dec. 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Lavinia Mary, widow of the Rev. H. Mulkins, *da. of* John Nowill Bromehead of The Close, Lincoln.
- 2c. Rev. Charles William Sherard, M.A. (Oxon.), Chaplain to Bishop of Grahamstown (Grahamstown, South Africa), *b.* 15 Sept. 1854.
- 3c. Rev. Clement Edward Sherard, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Wilmington (Wilmington Vicarage, Polegate, Sussex), *b.* 27 Ap. 1856; *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Maria Holland Edith, *da. of* H. Crump.
- 4c. Alice Elizabeth Sherard. } (Wilmcote, Parkstone, Dorset.)  
 5c. Mary Evelyn Sherard. }
- 8b. Jane Daubeny.
- 5a. Caroline Crawley, *d.* 13 Feb. 1850; *m.* 9 July 1817, George Henry Gibbs of Bedford Square, Middx., and afterwards of Aldenham Park, Herts, and Clifton Hampden, Oxfordshire, *b.* 24 Aug. 1785; *d.* 21 Aug. 1842; and had issue 1b to 3b.
- 1b. Henry Hucks (Gibbs), 1st Baron Aldenham [U.K.], M.A. (Oxon.), F.S.A., F.R.G.S., J.P., sometime (1853-1901) a Director and (1875-1877) Governor of the Bank of England (Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts; St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.), *b.* 31 Aug. 1819; *m.* 6 May 1845, Louisa Anne, *da. of* William Adams of Thorpe, Surrey, by the Hon. Mary Anne Cokayne, *d.* 17 Ap. 1897; and has issue 1c to 6c. [Nos. 2303 to 2400.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Hon. Alban George Henry Gibbs, M.A. (Oxon.), M.P. for City of London, &c. (82 *Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 23 Ap. 1846; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Bridget, da. of the Right. Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford-Hope, P.C., M.P., by the Lady Mildred Arabella, da. of James (Cecil), 2nd Marquis of Salisbury [G.B.], K.G., *d.* 27 Feb. 1896; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Gerald Henry Beresford Gibbs, *b.* 9 Jan. 1879.

2d. Catherine Louisa Gibbs, *b.* 3 Jan. 1875.

3d. Mildred Dorothea Gibbs, *b.* 2 May 1876.

2c. Hon. Vicary Gibbs, B.A. (Oxon.), J.P., &c. (*St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.*), *b.* 12 May 1853.

3c. Hon. Herbert Cokayne Gibbs, M.A. (Camb.) (9 *Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 14 May 1854; *m.* 12 Feb. 1885, Anna Maria, da. and co.-h. of Richard Durant of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, Devon; and has issue *1d* to *6d*.

1d. Walter Durant Gibbs, *b.* 11 Aug. 1888.

2d. Geoffrey Cokayne Gibbs, *b.* 20 July 1901.

3d. Humphrey Vicary Gibbs, *b.* 22 Nov. 1903.

4d. Winifred Marian Gibbs, *b.* 29 Mar. 1886.

5d. Barbara Louisa Gibbs, *b.* 4 Mar. 1896.

6d. Rosalind Mary Gibbs, *b.* 5 Feb. 1898.

4c. Rev. the Hon. Kenneth Francis Gibbs, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Aldenham, Rural Dean of Watford, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans (*Aldenham Vicarage, Herts*), *b.* 2 Ap. 1856; *m.* 5 June 1894, Mabel Alice, da. of Charles Edward Barnett of Edge Grove, Aldenham; and has issue *1d* to *6d*.

1d. Alan Christopher Henry Gibbs, *b.* 25 June 1895.

2d. Leonard Charles Michael Gibbs, *b.* 29 Sept. 1896.

3d. Raymond Kenneth Gibbs, *b.* 17 Sept. 1901.

4d. Bernard Vicary Gibbs, *b.* (twin) 2 Jan. 1905.

5d. Dorothea Louisa Gibbs, *b.* 29 Sept. 1897.

6d. Anstice Rosa Gibbs, *b.* (twin) 2 Jan. 1905.

5c. Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, D.L. (*The Manor House, Elstree, Herts*; 10 *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 21 July 1861; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Alice Mary, da. of Gen. Charles Crutchley of Sunninghill Park, Berks; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Maurice Antony Crutchley Gibbs, *b.* 9 June 1888.

2d. Ronald Charles Melbourne Gibbs, *b.* 26 Aug. 1894.

3d. Helen Bridget Gibbs, *b.* 18 Feb. 1896.

6c. Hon. Edith Caroline Gibbs, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848.

2b. Rev. John Lomax Gibbs, M.A. (Oxon.) (*Speen House, near Newbury, Berks*), *b.* 28 Mar. 1832; *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Isabel Marianne, da. of Robert Bright of Abbotsleigh, Bristol; and has issue *1c* to *7c*.

1c. John Arthur Gibbs, *b.* 27 Oct. 1860; *m.* 14 Jan. 1902, Emily Gertrude Franck, da. of the Rev. James Franck Bright, Master of University College, Oxford; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Christopher John Gibbs, *b.* 6 Dec. 1902.

2d. Antony James Gibbs, *b.* 29 Ap. 1904.

2c. Robert Tyndall Gibbs, Indian Govt. Telegraph Service, *b.* 20 May 1865; *m.* 3 Ap. 1893, Emily Fraser, da. of the Rev. George Handcock of Bath; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Robert Claud Gibbs, *b.* 17 Ap. 1895.

3c. Rev. Reginald Gibbs, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Clifton Hampden, Oxfordshire (*Clifton Hampden Vicarage, Oxfordshire*), *b.* 29 June 1867; *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Lucia, da. of Conolly Thomas M'Causland of Drenagh, co. Derry; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Michael M'Causland Gibbs, *b.* 1 Sept. 1900.

2d. Thomas Reginald Gibbs, *b.* 3 Nov. 1902.

4c. Francis Lomax Gibbs, *b.* 28 Jan. 1869.

[Nos 2401 to 2434.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 5c. Caroline Blanche Gibbs, *b.* 27 Nov. 1861.  
6c. Isabel Alice Gibbs, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862; *m.* 3 July 1890, Dudley Julius Medley, Professor of History, Glasgow University (6 *University Gardens, Glasgow*); and has issue 1*d* to 6*d*.  
1*d.* John Dudley Gibbs Medley, *b.* 19 Ap. 1891.  
2*d.* Edgar Julius Medley, *b.* 16 Dec. 1893.  
3*d.* Bertram Antony Medley, *b.* 23 Feb. 1895.  
4*d.* Isabel Sybil Charlotte Medley, *b.* 26 June 1892.  
5*d.* Mary Blanche Medley, *b.* 13 Nov. 1896.  
6*d.* Rosalind Evelyn Medley, *b.* 22 Jan. 1899.  
7c. Ethel Constance Gibbs, *b.* 29 Nov. 1872.  
3b. Mary Dorothea Gibbs, *b.* 4 May 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, George Edward Cokayne (R.L. 1873), formerly Adams, M.A. (Oxon.), Clarencieux King of Arms (*Exeter House, Roehampton*); and has issue 1c to 4c.  
1c. Brien Ibrican Cokayne, partner in the house of Antony Gibbs & Sons, Merchants, London, and one of the Directors of the Bank of England, *b.* 12 July 1864; *m.* 29 Sept. 1904, Grace Margaret, da. of Rev. the Hon. John Marsham.  
2c. Francis Stewart Cokayne, B.A. (Oxon.), partner in the firm of A. Bevan and Co., Stockbrokers, London, *b.* 7 Aug. 1871.  
3c. Caroline Louisa Cokayne, *b.* 10 July 1859.  
4c. Sylvia Beatrice Cokayne, *b.* 18 May 1863.  
6a. Charlotte Crawley, *d.* 14 Dec. 1878; *m.* 8 Oct. 1822, the Rev. William Crawley; *d.* 17 Dec. 1858; and had issue.  
See p. 153, Nos. 2247–2261. [Nos. 2435 to 2463.]

## 83. Descendants of CATHERINA CRAWLEY (see Table XIII.), *b.* 25 Ap. 1753; *d.* 9 Dec. 1842; *m.* 12 Mar. 1777, the Rev. DUKE YONGE, Vicar of Cornwood, Devon, *d.* 3 Dec. 1823; and had issue 1*a* to 6*a*.

- 1a. Duke Yonge of Antony, Cornwall, *b.* 13 Oct. 1779; *d.* 29 July 1836; *m.* 14 May 1806, Cordelia Anne, sister of John (Colborne), 1st Baron Seaton [U.K.], G.C.B., G.C.M.G., da. of Samuel Colborne of Lyndhurst, co. Hants; *d.* 20 July 1856; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b*.  
1b. Duke John Yonge, in Holy Orders, *b.* 9 May 1809; *d.* 10 Jan. 1846; *m.* as 1st husband, Elizabeth, da. of [—] Roberts; and had issue 1c to 3c.  
1c. Duke Dorton Yonge, R.N., *d.* 1878.  
2c. Kenneth Arthur Duke Yonge.  
3c. Walter Francis Duke Yonge.  
2b. John Francis Duke Yonge of Plymouth, M.D., *b.* 30 Jan. 1814; *d.* 25 Dec. 1879; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Aline, da. of [—] Holmes; 2ndly, 19 July 1869, Mary, da. of David Jones; and had issue 1c to 3c.  
1c. Francis Arthur Holmes Yonge.  
2c. James Frederic Moore Yonge.  
3c. Stephen Duke Yonge.  
3b. Frederick Duke Yonge, in Zealand, sometime R.N., *b.* 24 Mar. 1816.  
4b. Arthur Duke Yonge, *b.* 11 June 1825; *m.* 1870, Lucy, da. of John Williams of Bruges; and had issue 1c.  
1c. Alethea Duke Yonge, *b.* 8 Nov. 1872.  
5b. Cordelia Anne Duke Yonge, *d.* Aug. 1864; *m.* Major-Gen. Oldfield, R.A., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. [Nos. 2464 to 2468.]

## of The Blood Royal

2a. Charles Yonge, in *Holy Orders*, a Master at Eton, b. 14 May 1781; d. 29 July 1830; m. Dec. 1811, Elizabeth, da. of Joseph Lord of Pembroke, d. 11 Jan. 1868; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Charles Duke Yonge, *Regius Professor of Modern Hist.*, Queen's Coll., Belfast, &c., b. 30 Nov. 1812; m. 15 Aug. 1837, Anne, da. of James Vincent Bethell of Hereford.

2b. John Eyre Yonge, M.A., *Fellow King's Coll., Camb.*, Assist. Master at Eton 1840–1875, Rector of Hempstead 1876–1890, Rural Dean 1881, b. 10 Ap. 1818; d. 11 June 1890; m. 19 Dec. 1844, Hon. Catherine Charlotte (*Shottisham Rectory, Suffolk*), da. of George (*Lysaght*), 4th Baron Lisle of Mountnorth [I.]; and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Rev. George Yonge, M.A., Vicar (since 1893) of Hullavington (*Hullavington Vicarage, Chippenham*), b. 10 Oct. 1850; m. 17 July 1883, Anne, da. of the Rev. Thomas Starling Norgate; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. George Ernest Yonge, b. 5 Aug. 1885.

2d. John Arthur Yonge, b. 18 May 1893.

3d. Caroline Lysaght Yonge, b. 11 June 1884.

4d. Mary Norgate Yonge, b. 6 May 1887.

2c. John Harry Yonge, Solicitor (*Worcester*), b. 30 Mar. 1852; m. 4 Ap. 1883, Emma, da. of Dr. James Sherlock; and has issue 1d.

1d. Charlotte Emily Lysaght Yonge.

3c. Charles Francis Lysaght Yonge, Rector (since 1890) of Shottisham (*Shottisham Rectory, Woodbridge*), b. 11 Oct. 1858.

4c. Elizabeth Catherine Yonge.

5c. Mary Isabel Yonge, m. 20 Aug. 1872, the Rev. Denys Nelson Yonge, M.A., Vicar of Boreham (*Boreham Vicarage, near Chelmsford*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Frederick John Yonge, b. 17 July 1874.

2d. Philip Caynton Yonge, b. 29 May 1877.

3d. Denys Wilberforce Yonge, b. 10 Nov. 1880.

4d. Horace Langford Yonge, b. 22 Sept. 1883.

5d. Isabel Margaret Yonge, b. 17 Aug. 1882.

6c. Lucy Sarah Yonge, m. 28 Dec. 1881, the Rev. John Paget Davies, M.A., Rector of Twineham (*Twineham Rectory, Hayward's Heath, Sussex*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Catherine Mildred Davies, b. 9 July 1902.

7c. Charlotte Fortescue Yonge.

8c. Margaret Alice Yonge.

3b. George Edward Yonge, Treasurer of co. Southampton, b. 4 July 1824; m. 6 Oct. 1859, Lucy, da. of Gideon Acland.

4b. Charlotte Frances Yonge, d. 28 Sept. 1860; m. 9 Nov. 1841, the Rev. John Finch Mason, d. 16 Dec. 1874; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. George Finch Mason, b. 3 Jan. 18—.

2c. Mary Alethea Jane Mason.

3c. Ada Charlotte Frances Mason, m. 14 June 1870, Charles Duncan Royds (*Brizes, near Brentwood, Essex*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Charles Evelyn Royds, b. 28 Feb. 1873.

2d. John Royds, b. 13 Aug. 1876.

3d. Alan Royds, b. 15 Feb. 1882.

4c. Elizabeth Catherine Mason, m. 12 June 1895, John Rose Auldjo (30 *Chester Terrace, S.W.*).

3a. William Crawley Yonge, J.P., of Otterbourne, Hants, b. 2 June 1795; d. 26 Feb. 1854; m. 25 Oct. 1822, Frances Mary, da. of the Rev. Thomas Bargas, d. 30 Sept. 1868; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Julian Bargas Yonge of Otterbourne House, M.A., J.P., late Rifle Brigade, b. 31 Jan. 1830; d. 17 Oct. 1891; m. 9 Sept. 1858, Emma Frances (*Lincolns, Eastleigh*, [Nos. 2469 to 2495.

# The Plantagenet Roll

*Hants*), da. of Col. Edward Walter, 3rd Bombay Light Cavalry; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Francis Arthur Yonge (*Hillside Farm, Fairfax, co. Virginia, U.S.A.*), b. 23 Nov. 1861; m. Oct. 1892, Edith Louise Isabel, da. of Pringle Shortridge, C.S.

2c. Maurice Edward Yonge (*Kiln House, Otterbourne*), b. 26 Mar. 1867; m. 19 Ap. 1899, Maud, da. of Thomas Woods of Llandaff Place, Cardiff, J.P.

3c. George Alan David Yonge, *Rhodesian Horse*, b. 1 Mar. 1871; d. (*in South Africa*) 22 Oct. 1899.

4c. Helen Emma Yonge (*Lincolns, Eastleigh, Hants*).

5c. Louisa Alethea Yonge, m. 7 Aug. 1884, the Rev. Henry Albany Bowles, Vicar of Otterbourne (*Otterbourne Vicarage, Winchester*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Reginald Julian Albany Bowles.

2d. Phyllis Alan Bowles.

3d. Marjorie Joan Georgiana Bowles.

4d. Margaret Ernestine Bowles.

5d. Cicely Gertrude Bowles.

6c. Joanna Angela Yonge, m. 16 Oct. 1894, Charles Francis Cromie, Capt. *late 37th Hants Regt.* now H.B.M.'s Consul at Dakar, Senegal, West Africa; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Maurice Francis Cromie, b. 31 July 1895.

2d. Henry Julian Cromie, b. Oct. 1896.

2b. Charlotte Mary Yonge, the well-known novelist, b. 11 Aug. 1823; d. 24 Mar. 1901.

4a. Catherina Yonge, b. 28 Ap. 1783; d. 2 Jan. 1858; m. 30 Aug. 1811, the Rev. Charles Crawley; and had issue.

See p. 153, Nos. 2234-2242.

5a. Charlotte Yonge, b. 22 June 1784; d. 8 Ap. 1836; m. 1st Aug. 1806, George Crawley, Capt. R.N.; and had issue.

See p. 153, Nos. 2243-2246.

6a. Anne Duke Yonge, b. 15 June 1800; d. 23 June 1845; m. 15 Dec. 1830, as 1st wife, Thomas Julian Pode of Plympton Erle, Devon, d. 9 Feb. 1857; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. John Duke Pode of Slade, Devon, M.A. (New Coll., Oxon.), J.P. (*Slade, Ivy Bridge, Devon*), b. 6 Nov. 1832; m. 30 Aug. 1860, Augusta Boevey, da. of the Rev. Charles Crawley; and has issue.

See p. 153, Nos. 2238-2242.

2b. Edward Pode, b. 26 Sept. 1842; d. 5 Ap. 1902; m. 1st, 6 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth Davy, da. of Richard Clifton of Ashwater, Devon, d. 13 May 1883; 2ndly, Lilla, da. of Gilbert Yelfer of Towcester; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Edward Julian Pode, b. (posthumous) 26 June 1902.

2c. Lilla Yonge Pode, b. 9 Sept. 1895.

3b. Anne Catharina Pode, m. 30 July 1861, William John Woolcombe of Plympton Erle; and has issue 1c to 10c.

1c. William Woolcombe, b. 2 July 1862.

2c. James Yonge Woolcombe, b. 5 Sept. 1863.

3c. Walter Ley Woolcombe, b. 23 Feb. 1865.

4c. Maurice Woolcombe, Staff Com. R.N., b. 18 Ap. 1868.

5c. Reginald Woolcombe, b. 11 Ap. 1870.

6c. Charles Kenneth Woolcombe, b. 8 Nov. 1871.

7c. Alfred Woolcombe, b. 11 Ap. 1873.

8c. John Woolcombe, b. 19 Jan. 1875.

9c. Mary Catharina Woolcombe, b. 20 Oct. 1866.

10c. Frances Jane Woolcombe, b. 19 May 1877.

[Nos. 2496 to 2538.



## of The Blood Royal

4b. Charlotte Cordelia Yonge, *b.* 15 Oct. 1839; *m.* 26 Aug. 1862, the Rev Duke Yonge, M.A., of Puslinch and Combe, Devon, Patron and Rector of Newton Ferrers 1877-1881, *d.* 7 Oct. 1881; and had issue *1c* to *9c*.

1c. John Yonge of Puslinch, J.P., B.A. (Worcester Coll., Oxon.) (*Puslinch, Yealmpton*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, Vera, da. of Vaughan Henry Alexander Holberton.

2c. Charles Burell Yonge, M.A. (Keble Coll., Oxon.), Rector (since 1891) of Newton Ferrers (*Newton Ferrers Rectory, Plymouth*), *b.* 6 Ap. 1866; *m.* 14 June 1899, Catherine Ada Helena, da. of George Edward Bowen of Portaferry, co. Down, J.P.; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Duke Edmund Yonge, *b.* 2 July 1903.

2d. Grace Yonge.

3d. Eileen Mary Yonge.

3c. Duke Mohun Yonge, *b.* 18 Ap. 1869; *m.* 20 Sept. 1894, Isabella Sydney, da. of George Edward Bowen of Portaferry, J.P.; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Geoffrey Bowen Yonge, *b.* 28 Nov. 1898.

4c. Rev. James Upton Yonge, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Merrifield, Cornwall, *b.* 17 Ap. 1872.

5c. Ambrose Pode Yonge, *b.* 19 Dec. 1878.

6c. Katharine Yonge, *m.* May 1886, Adam William Thorburn Steer, M.R.C.S. (*Port Maria, Jamaica*); and has issue *1d*.

1d. Cordelia Yonge Steer, *b.* 12 Aug. 1887.

7c. Dorothea Yonge, *m.* 20 Oct. 1898, Frank George Layton of Walsall, M.R.C.S.; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Ronald Allinson Layton.

2d. Monica Yonge Layton.

8c. Cordelia Elizabeth Yonge, *m.* 20 Aug. 1903, Rev. Cyril Price, M.A. (Oxon.), Chaplain H.M.S. Ecclesiastical Establishment of Bengal.

9c. Alethea Yonge.

5b. Frances Alethea Pode, *b.* 2 June 1845; *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, the Rev. Thomas Harold Frederick Hickes, M.A. (Pem. Coll., Oxon.), Vicar of Draycot 1888-1902 (*Hobswell, Cheddar, Somerset*); and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. George Hickes, B.A. (Oxon.), Solicitor, *b.* 8 Mar. 1874.

2c. Rev. Thomas Duke Hickes, B.A. (Oxon.) (*St. George's Vicarage, Reading*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1876.

3c. Mary Yonge Hickes, *b.* 13 July 1875.

[Nos. 2539 to 2559.]

84. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any surviving, of the Rev. WILLIAM HASTINGS (see Table XIII.), *m.* ANNE, da. of [—] CRACKNELL; and had issue *1a* to *5a*.<sup>2</sup>

1a. *Henry Hastings of Dublin in 1682 m.; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *Mary Hastings.*

2b. *Anne Hastings.*

2a. *Francis Hastings, m. Anne, da. of [—] Arnold; and had issue 1b.*

1b. [—] *Hastings, heir to her brother, who d.s.p.*

3a. *Dorothea Hastings.*

4a. *Catherine Hastings.*

5a. *Anne Hastings.*

<sup>1</sup> They would be entitled to quarter the Royal Arms.

<sup>2</sup> Bell's "Huntingdon Peerage."

## The Plantagenet Roll

85. Descendants of JOHN TREGONWELL of Anderson and Cranborne Lodge, co. Dorset, D.L. (see Table XIV.), *b.* 26 Sept. 1811; *d.* 12 Oct. 1885; *m.* 17 Dec. 1836, RACHAEL, da. of the Rev. Robert LOWTH; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* Henrietta Frances Tregonwell.

2*a.* Wyndham Rachael Tregonwell (*Druimuan, Killiecrankie, R.S.O.*), *m.* 13 Feb. 1873, Major Raymond Inglis, *b.* 25 Feb. 1826; *d.* 2 Sept. 1880.

3*a.* Mary Robina Tregonwell, *m.* 7 June 1887, Robert Law Harkness (*Penyard House, Ross, Herefordshire*). [Nos. 2560 to 2562.]

86. Descendants of HELEN ELLERY TREGONWELL (see Table XIV.), *b.* 1 Dec. 1783; *d.* 15 Ap. 1866; *m.* 8 Mar. 1814, Admiral JOHN DUFF MARKLAND, C.B., R.N.; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Sophia Markland (*Handley House, Handley, Salisbury*).

2*a.* Louisa Markland, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826; *d.* 15 May 1901; *m.* 22 Dec. 1853, Capt. Harry Richard Parker, *b.* 8 May 1821; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Hyde Parker (*Merton Park, Wimbledon*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1854; *m.* 2 Sept. 1902, Constance, da. of Francis Denman Peacock.

2*b.* Arthur Popham Hyde Parker (18 *Cornwall Road, Bayswater*), *b.* 1 May 1857; *m.* Ap. 1879, Dora May, da. of Edmund Wilmot; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Arthur Charles Hyde Parker, *b.* 15 Aug. 1880.

2*c.* Dulcibella Roby Hyde Parker.

3*b.* Harry Richard Hyde Parker (*Derby*), *b.* 20 May 1859; *m.* Oct. 1893, Fannie, da. of John Collis; and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* Reginald John Hyde Parker, *b.* 1894.

2*c.* Edward Parker.

3*c.* Richard Parker.

4*c.* Margaret Hyde Parker.

4*b.* Mary Louisa Hyde Parker.

[Nos. 2563 to 2573.]

87. Descendants of HENRIETTA LEWINA TREGONWELL (see Table XIV.), *b.* 1802; *d.* 1864; *m.* 6 July 1835, HECTOR WILLIAM BOWER MONRO of Edmondsham, Dorset, and Ewell Castle, Surrey, *b.* 9 Dec. 1796; *d.* 20 Mar. 1842; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* Hector Monro, J.P., D.L., late Capt. 57th Foot, *b.* 4 Oct. 1827; *d.* 19 Nov. 1902; *m.* 4 July 1854, Adah Sebastienne, da. of Sebastian Smith; and has issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Hector Edmond Monro, J.P., late Lieut. 52nd Light Infantry (*Edmondsham, Dorset; Bazzleways, Milborne Port, Somerset*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1855; *m.* 19 June 1883, Geraldine, da. of Richard Fort of Read Hall, M.P.; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Hector Richard Monro, *b.* 18 May 1885.

2*c.* Nellie Ada Monro.

3*c.* Mary Philadelphia Monro.

2*b.* Tregonwell Monro (*Cranborne, Salisbury*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1867.

3*b.* Adah Mary Monro.

2*a.* Eleanor Monro, *d.* Mar. 1848; *m.* as 1st wife, 10 Ap. 1844, the Rev. George Barons Northcote of Somerset Court, *b.* 8 Jan. 1820; *d.* 22 Jan. 1899; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*. [Nos. 2574 to 2579.]

## of The Blood Royal

1b. George Barons Northcote (*The Manor House, Cove, Farnborough*), b. 16 Jan. 1845; m. 27 June 1883, Charlotte Geraldine, da. of Gen. William Neville Custance, C.B.; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. George Barons Northcote, }  
 2c. Gwendolen Eleanor Northcote, } (twins), b. 14 Nov. 1884.

3c. Sybil Geraldine Northcote, b. 14 Dec. 1887.

4c. Spencer Olive Northcote, b. 16 July 1889.

2b. Eleanor Geraldine Northcote (*Puddletown Vicarage, Dorchester*), b. 27 July 1846.

3a. *Isabella Monro*, d. 8 Nov. 1868; m. 23 July 1852, *John Hervey Elton Elwes, J.P.*, of *Stoke College, Suffolk*, d. Aug. 1869; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Gervase Paget Elwes (9 *Pilmore Links, St. Andrews*), b. Nov. 1855.

2b. Isabel Mary Elwes, b. 12 Dec. 1862; m. 19 Nov. 1884, William J. G. Sullivan (*Glenview, Sunningdale*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Edmond Hervey Sullivan, b. 21 Nov. 1886.

2c. Isabel Vere Sullivan, b. 12 July 1885.

4a. *Mary Monro*, d. 2 Feb. 1895; m. 19 Sept. 1860, *Gen. William Inglis of Hildersham Hall*, b. 8 July 1823; d. 21 Nov. 1888; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. William Raymond Inglis, Capt. Norfolk Regt. (*Feering Hill House, Kelvedon*), b. 22 May 1862; m. 27 Ap. 1886, Ethel Henriana, da. of Major-Gen. Thomas Fraser Dixon; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Alexander Raymond Inglis, b. 25 Ap. 1887.

2c. Thomas Archibald Inglis, b. 6 Jan. 1890.

3c. Ethel Mary Inglis.

4c. Irene Margaret Inglis.

2b. Mabel Raymond Inglis (*Riverside, Bochhampton, Dorchester*), b. 4 Feb. 1864.  
 [Nos. 2580 to 2595.]

88. Descendants, if any, of ANNA CATHERINE TREGONWELL (see Table XIV.), b. 1722, wife of the Rev. EDWARD NAPIER; MARY TREGONWELL, wife of the Rev. ROE KING; DOROTHY TREGONWELL, d. 1736, wife of THOMAS WARR of Swill Court, co. Somerset; ELIZABETH TREGONWELL, temp. 1730? wife of EDWARD SEYMOUR; and of DOROTHY TREGONWELL, temp. 1650, wife of [—] CHETTLE.

89. Descendants of MEYRICK HOLME, afterwards (R.L. 2 Oct. 1803) BANKES of Winstanley (see Table XV.), b. 12 Aug. 1768; d. 1 Mar. 1827; m. 2ndly, 1810, MARIA ELIZABETH, da. of Thomas Langford BROOKE of Mere Hall, Cheshire, d. 1 Ap. 1850; and had issue 1a.

1a. ∩ *Meyrick Bankes of Winstanley*, d. 16 June 1881; m. 1836, *Eleanor*, da. of *Richard Starkie of Knutsford, Cheshire*; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. ∩ *William Meyrick Bankes*, d. 23 Feb. 1882; m. 28 Feb. 1876, *Helen (The Hermitage, Old Windsor)*, da. of the Hon. Sir David Lewis Macpherson; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. ∩ *Helen Holme Bankes*, b. 3 Feb. 1877.

2c. ∩ *Elsye Annie Holme Bankes*, b. 27 Dec. 1879; m. 4 Nov. 1902, Capt. Frederick Livingston Campbell, R.N.; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Elsye Myrtle Livingston Campbell*. [Nos. 2596 to 2598.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. ▽ Eleanor Starkie Letterewe Bankes of Winstanley Hall (*Winstanley Hall, Wigan; Balconie Castle, Eyanton, Ross-shire*), m. 19 Dec. 1861, William John Murray of Rosemount, afterwards (R.L. 30 May 1882) Bankes, d. 17 July 1884; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. ▽ *Meyrick Blair Bankes*, b. 27 June 1866; d. 14 Feb. 1899.

2c. ▽ George Hildyard Bankes, b. 28 Sept. 1867; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Amy Orkney Stracathro, da. of Charles Robertson of Kindeace, Ross-shire, J.P., D.L.; and has issue.

3c. ▽ William Hugh Bankes, b. 31 Jan. 1869.

4c. ▽ Louisa Mary Bankes, m. 17 Nov. 1891, Major William Vaughton Pennefather (*Stoke Lodge, Milborough*); and has issue.

5c. ▽ Eleanor Sarah Bankes, m. 19 Ap. 1888, the Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard, now (R.L. 1896) Gerard-Dicconson (*Wrightington Hall, near Wigan, Lancashire*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Charles Robert Tolver Michael Gerard-Dicconson, b. 28 Nov. 1894.

2d. Winifrede Mary Gerard-Dicconson.

3d. Evelyn Gerard-Dicconson.

6c. ▽ Frances Holme Bankes.

7c. ▽ Charlotte Maria Bankes, m. 7 Jan. 1904, John Rutledge, Capt. King's Own (*Cornfield, co. Mayo*).

3b. ▽ Ada Jane Bankes, m. Col. William Anderson (33 *Cromwell Road, London*); and has issue.

4b. ▽ Kate Gruinard Bankes, m. Angelo Favaron, *d.s.p.* 1903.

[Nos. 2599 to 2610.]

90. Descendants of the Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM HOLME (see Table XV.), b. 12 Jan. 1772; m. 1 May 1811, MARY ELIZABETH, da. of Thomas PIGOT of Almington; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. ▽ *Jane Holme (co-h. to her brothers)*, m. 1st, 1842, *Henry Leigh Trafford of Oughtrington, Stipendiary Magistrate of Salford*, b. 27 Jan. 1809; 2ndly, *J. Kay*.

2a. ▽ *Mary Elizabeth Holme (co-h. to her brothers)*, m. the Rev. E. H. Lee; and had issue.

91. Descendants of EDWARD HOLME (see Table XV.), b. 25 Oct. 1733; m. ELIZABETH, da. of [—] SHELMEKDINE; and had issue 1a.

1a. ▽ *Elizabeth Holme (eventual sole heir)*, d. 27 June 1857; m. 10 Dec. 1799, *Thomas Woodcock of Newburgh House and Bank House, Wigan, Banker, four times Mayor of Wigan*, b. 23 Jan. 1769; d. 6 Nov. 1850; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. ▽ *John Woodcock of Newburgh House, J.P., sometime Mayor of Wigan*, b. 21 Nov. 1800; d. 3 Dec. 1865; m. 1st, 1829, *Sarah, da. of James A. Hodson of Holland Grove, Wigan, M.P.*, d. 1841; 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1844, *Alice, da. of John Knowles*; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c.<sup>1</sup> ▽ *Rev. Frederick Edward Woodcock*, b. 8 June 1838; d. 17 Mar. 1890; m. 27 Dec. 1859, *Lydia Jane, da. of [—] Carpenter*; and had issue 1d to 11d.

1d. ▽ *Thomas Frederick Hodson Woodcock*, b. 3 Nov. 1860.

And 10 others.

2c.<sup>2</sup> ▽ *Herbert Spencer Woodcock, J.P. (The Elms, Wigan; Woodcock Hall, Newburgh)*, b. 10 Dec. 1846.

[Nos. 2611 to 2612.]

## of The Blood Royal

3c.<sup>2</sup> ∩ Arthur Baldwin Woodcock, B.A. (Camb.), Bar.-at-Law, *late* Major 3rd Batt. South Lancashire Regt. (30 *Westcliffe Road, Birkdale*), b. 27 Ap. 1853; m. 21 Jan. 1890, Amy, da. of Alfred Hewlett of Haseley Manor, co. Warwick, J.P.; and has issue 1d.

1d. ∩ Molly Winifred Woodcock, b. 16 Nov. 1890.

4c.<sup>1</sup> ∩ Sarah Elizabeth Woodcock, b. 19 July 1831; d. 27 Dec. 1862; m. 14 Ap. 1852, the Rev. Charles Leigh-Pemberton, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Curry-Mallet, Somerset; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Walter Leigh-Pemberton, b. 25 June 1854; d. 13 Jan. 1899.

2d. Percy Leigh-Pemberton, b. 10 Sept. 1855.

3d. Arnold Leigh-Pemberton, b. 3 Mar. 1862.

4d. Frances Leigh-Pemberton, b. 28 Feb. 1853; m. 14 Nov. 1877.

5d. Margaret Leigh-Pemberton, b. Mar. 1857.

6d. Alice Leigh-Pemberton, b. 4 Jan. 1860.

5c. ∩ Adelaide Mary Woodcock, b. 13 Jan. 1848; m. 26 May 1869, Capt. Thomas Bunbury Eames, 21st R.N.B. Fusiliers; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Thomas Bunbury Fairfax Gough Eames, Capt. the Connaught Rangers, b. 20 June 1871.

2d. Cecil William Eames, b. 29 Aug. 1878.

3d. Alice Kathleen Violet Eames, b. 27 Ap. 1870.

4d. Frances Mary Letitia Eames, b. 2 Mar. 1876.

5d. Edith Mabel Eames, b. 17 Mar. 1880.

6d. Eva Gertrude Eames, b. 24 Sept. 1881.

6c.<sup>2</sup> ∩ Amy Katharine Woodcock, b. 4 Feb. 1850; m. 16 June 1881, the Rev. John Gough Eames; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. John Wallace Eames, b. 13 Ap. 1882.

2d. Legh Fairfax Eames, b. 16 July 1887.

3d. Florence Mildred Eames, b. 17 Ap. 1884.

7c.<sup>2</sup> ∩ Caroline Florence Woodcock, b. 17 Mar. 1851; m. 31 July 1879, William Fairbank, J.P., Surgeon to His Majesty's Household at Windsor Castle, and Surgeon-in-Ordinary to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian (*Moulsey House, Windsor*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Henry Nevill Fairbank, Royal Field Artillery, b. 14 Feb. 1883.

2d. Christian Albert Hastings Fairbank, b. 12 Mar. 1892.

3d. Amy Helena Margaret Fairbank, b. 15 May 1880.

4d. Victoria Alice Fairbank, b. 5 Sept. 1881.

5d. Alice Maud Mary Fairbank, b. 26 Ap. 1887.

2b. ∩ Edward Woodcock of Springfield, Wigan, b. 3 May 1803; d. 10 July 1861; m. 2 May 1839, Margaret, da. and co-h. of Robert Murray Fraser; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. ∩ Edward Holme Woodcock, Under-Sheriff (1882) for Lancashire, b. 30 Ap. 1845; d. 8 Ap. 1898; m. 1st, 29 Dec. 1869, Emily Maria, da. of Abigail Hill Pears, d. 30 Nov. 1879; 2ndly, Sept. 1883, Georgina Maria Fanny, da. of the Rev. John Hayley; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. ∩ Edward Ralph Holme Woodcock (*Worthington Lodge, Wigan*; 64 *Alma Road, St. Albans*), b. 6 Dec. 1876.

2d. ∩ John Burrel Holme Woodcock, b. 29 Dec. 1884.

3d. ∩ Edith Margaret Holme Woodcock, b. 15 Ap. 1872; m. 19 June 1902, John Pringle (*Johannesburg, South Africa*); and has issue 1e.

1e. Beatrice Pringle, b. Nov. 1903.

2c. ∩ Rev. Francis Dealtry Woodcock, in Holy Orders (*Canada*), b. 18 July 1851; m. 23 Sept. 1873, Matilda, da. of M. O'Connor; and has issue 1d to 6d.

[Nos. 2613 to 2641.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1*d.* ∩ Edward Dealtry Woodcock, *b.* June 1874.
- 2*d.* ∩ Maurice Dealtry Woodcock, *b.* Jan. 1877; *m.* June 1902, Elinor, da. of [—] Dryden.
- 3*d.* ∩ Herbert Dealtry Woodcock, *b.* Jan. 1879.
- 4*d.* ∩ George Dealtry Woodcock, *b.* July 1887.
- 5*d.* ∩ Margaret Woodcock.
- 6*d.* ∩ Mary Emily Woodcock.
- 3*c.* ∩ Robert Fraser Woodcock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *b.* Jan. 1854; *m.* 8 Oct. 1890, Helen, d. of Henry Trevor Wanklyn, *d.* 17 Aug. 1892; and has issue 1*d.*
- 1*d.* ∩ Joan Fraser Woodcock, *b.* 8 Nov. 1892.
- 4*c.* ∩ Thomas Woodcock (*Canada*), *b.* Dec. 1855; *m.* June 1877, Margaret, da. of [—] Wright; and has issue 1*d.* to 3*d.*
- 1*d.* ∩ Emma Margaret Woodcock, *b.* Nov. 1878; *m.* 12 May 1903, A. Hardisty; and has issue 1*e.*
- 1*e.* Katherine Hardisty, *b.* Feb. 1904.
- 2*d.* ∩ Sarah Louisa Woodcock, *b.* Jan. 1879; *m.* May 1903, W. Dawson; and has issue 1*e.*
- 1*e.* Thomas Horace Dawson, *b.* Mar. 1904.
- 3*d.* ∩ Josephine Mary Woodcock, *b.* Jan. 1891.
- 5*c.* ∩ Emma Frances Woodcock, *b.* 4 Sept. 1842; *m.* 9 May 1865, Henry Samuel Tabor (*Fennes, Braintree, Essex*); and has issue 1*d.* to 5*d.*
- 1*d.* Edward Henry Tabor, *b.* 3 Feb. 1866; *m.* 12 Ap. 1904, Lucy, da. of Howard Candler.
- 2*d.* Francis Samuel Tabor, *b.* 1 Dec. 1869; *m.* 19 Mar. 1904, Magdalen, da. of Henry David Ricardo.
- 3*d.* Robert William Tabor, *b.* 3 Ap. 1873.
- 4*d.* Margaret Emma Tabor, *b.* 10 Nov. 1867.
- 5*d.* Clara Dorothea Tabor, *b.* 3 Dec. 1875; *m.* 16 Mar. 1901, Harris Rackham, M.A.
- 6*c.* ∩ Clara Louisa Woodcock, *b.* 17 May 1849; *m.* 4 June 1874, Gerald Gwyn (*Canada*); and has issue 1*d.* to 7*d.*
- 1*d.* Edward Hamond Gwyn, *b.* Ap. 1875.
- 2*d.* William Stratton Gwyn, *b.* Mar. 1882.
- 3*d.* Gerald Tolver Gwyn, *b.* Aug. 1885.
- 4*d.* Hannah Margaret Gwyn, *b.* May 1878.
- 5*d.* Anne Elizabeth Gwyn, *b.* Feb. 1887.
- 6*d.* Emma Agnes Gwyn, *b.* Feb. 1892.
- 7*d.* Clare Frances Gwyn, *b.* Jan. 1894.
- 3*b.* ∩ Henry Woodcock of Bank House, Wigan, and Bolnore, Sussex, J.P., some-time Mayor of Wigan, *b.* 2 Mar. 1814; *d.* 11 Dec. 1891; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Jane, da. of Thomas Marriott, *d.* 21 Nov. 1854; 2*ndly*, 28 July 1863, Emily Susan, da. of Thomas Ridgway Bridson; and had issue 1*c.* to 14*c.*
- 1*c.* ∩ Thomas Holme Woodcock (*Felmersham, Sharnbrook, R.S.O., Beds.*), *b.* 14 June 1866; *m.* 27 Oct. 1896, Marion Elizabeth, da. of Henry Hilton Green.
- 2*c.* ∩ Henry Stephen Woodcock, Major R.A., *b.* 13 Oct. 1867.
- 3*c.* ∩ John Neville Woodcock, *b.* 26 Ap. 1873.
- 4*c.* ∩ Wilfrid James Woodcock, Capt., *b.* 3 May 1878.
- 5*c.*<sup>1</sup> ∩ Lucy Jane Woodcock (*Cuckfield, Sussex*), *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, Thomas Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, M.A. and Fellow (1857-1864) of Oxford, F.S.A., &c., *b.* 19 Sept. 1829; *d.* 26 Feb. 1877; and has issue 1*d.*
- 1*d.* Edmund Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, Major R.E. (*Heath End, Farnham*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1868; *m.* 27 Oct. 1897, Mabel Gertrude, da. and co-h. of Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming, G.C.M.G., Governor of Jamaica; and has issue 1*e.* to 2*e.*
- 1*e.* Peter Godfrey-Faussett, *b.* 6 Jan. 1902.
- 2*e.* Joyce Godfrey-Faussett.

[Nos. 2642 to 2677

## of The Blood Royal

- 6c.<sup>1</sup> ∪ Agnes Woodcock, *m.* 10 Aug. 1870, Henry George Slade (2 *Dorset Street, W.*).
- 7c.<sup>1</sup> ∪ Everilda Mary Woodcock, *m.* 24 Ap. 1867, Richard Atherton ffarington, J.P., V.D., sometime Mayor of Wigan (*The Mariebonne, Wigan*); and has issue 1d.  
1d. Henry Nowell ffarington, M.A., F.R.Met.Soc., *b.* 21 Mar. 1868.
- 8c.<sup>1</sup> ∪ Agatha Maud Woodcock, *b.* May 1847.
- 9c.<sup>1</sup> ∪ Liliās Frances Anne Woodcock, *b.* Sept. 1848; *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, Percy Pellew Lascelles, B.A., Bar-at-Law; and has issue 1d to 3d.  
1d. John Eaton Lascelles, *b.* 6 Sept. 1879.  
2d. Percy Lindsay Lascelles, *b.* 24 Aug. 1883.  
3d. Liliās Margaret Lascelles, *b.* 11 July 1889.
- 10c.<sup>1</sup> ∪ Mabel Elisabeth Woodcock, *b.* Mar. 1850 (*Swinley Road, Wigan*), *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, the Rev. Andrew Edward Phillimore Gray, M.A., F.S.A., *b.* 5 Jan. 1853; *d.* 10 Dec. 1895.
- 11c.<sup>2</sup> ∪ Beatrice Cecilia Woodcock, *b.* 11 Ap. 1865.
- 12c.<sup>2</sup> ∪ Phyllis Margaret Woodcock, *b.* 26 Jan. 1870; *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, John Audley Thicknesse, Capt. Somerset L.I.; and has issue 1d to 3d.  
1d. Henry John Anthony Thicknesse, *b.* 31 Dec. 1899.  
2d. Ralph Neville Thicknesse, *b.* 12 Feb. 1902.  
3d. Cicely Anne Holme Thicknesse, *b.* 22 June 1904.
- 13c. ∪ Lettice Mary Faunt Woodcock, *b.* Oct. 1871; *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Francis John Henry Lascelles (*Chilton Hall, co. Durham*); and has issue 1d to 2d.  
1d. Geoffrey John Henry Lascelles, *b.* 8 Dec. 1894.  
2d. Phyllis Joan Lascelles.
- 14c. ∪ Dorothy Ellen Woodcock, *b.* 5 Mar. 1880.
- 4b. ∪ *Elisabeth Woodcock*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1800; *d.* 12 Feb. 1875; *m.* *Henry ffarington*; and had issue 1c to 4c.  
1c. Henry ffarington.  
2c. Richard Atherton ffarington (*The Mariebonne, Wigan*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; *m.* 24 Ap. 1867, Everilda Mary, da. of Henry Woodcock of Bank House, Wigan; and has issue 1d.  
1d. See p. 167, No. 2680.  
3c. *Elizabeth ffarington*, *d.* 5 Aug. 1895; *m.* as 2nd wife, 1852, *Nathaniel Eckersley of Standish Hull, M.P., J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1815; *d.* 15 Feb. 1892; and had issue 1d to 2d.  
1d. James Carlton Eckersley, M.A. (Camb.), J.P. (*Ashfield, nr. Wigan*), *b.* 1854.  
2d. Nathaniel ffarington Eckersley, Capt. S. Lancashire Regt. V.B. (*Trench, Wem, co. Salop*), *b.* 1857.  
4c. Mary Anne ffarington, *m.* Trevor Wanklyn.
- 5b. ∪ *Sarah Woodcock*, *d.* 24 Dec. 1873; *m.* 1835, *Henry Leader of Dromaneen*, *d.* 26 July 1873; and had issue 1c to 6c.  
1c. William Leader (*Dromaneen, near Kanturk, co. Cork*), *b.* 1837.  
2c. Percy Leader.  
3c. Massey Leader.  
4c. Mary Leader (*Shenley, Herts*), *m.* Thomas Barstow.  
5c. *Sarah Constance Leader*, *d.* 2 Oct. 1884; *m.* 4 July 1867, *John Richards Orpen, B.A., Bar-at-Law*; and had issue 1d to 4d.  
1d. John Herbert Orpen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1868.  
2d. Henry Stewart Orpen, *b.* 31 Aug. 1870.  
3d. Charles Hutchinson Orpen, *b.* 17 July 1872.  
4d. Ethel Constance Orpen, *b.* 8 Feb. 1881.
- 6c. Frances Leader, *m.* Charles Belhouse.

## The Plantagenet Roll

6b.  $\surd$  Mary Anne Woodcock, b. 16 Jan. 1806; d. 27 Aug. 1871; m. Ralph Anthony Thicknesse of Beech Hill, M.P., D.L., d. 22 Aug. 1854; and had issue 1c.

1c. Anne Thicknesse, b. 3 July 1831; d. 29 Sept. 1886; m. as 1st wife, 3 July 1855, the Right Rev. Francis Henry Coldwell, now (R.L. 29 Mar. 1859) Thicknesse, D.D., Bishop-Suffragan of Leicester, &c. (Beech Hill, Wigan; Precincts, Peterborough); and had issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Ralph Thicknesse, Bar.-at-Law (32 Victoria Street, S.W.), b. 25 Sept. 1856; m. 16 Nov. 1889, Lily, da. of Robert William Haynes.

2d. Rev. Francis Norman Thicknesse, M.A., Rector of Hornsey, b. 9 Aug. 1858; m. 23 June 1885, Mary Sibylla, da. of the Rev. Joseph Walker, Vice-Principal of B.N.C., Oxford, Rector of Great Billing; and has issue 1e to 4e.

1e. Francis William Thicknesse, b. 8 May 1886.

2e. Cuthbert Carroll Thicknesse, b. 19 Nov. 1887.

3e. Joyce Mary Thicknesse, b. 10 June 1889.

4e. Bridget Dorothea Thicknesse, b. 18 Jan. 1894.

3d. Philip Coldwell Thicknesse, b. 28 Jan. 1860; m. 28 Ap. 1891, Margaret, da. of Very Rev. John Oakley, Dean of Manchester.

4d. Raymond Edward Thicknesse, b. 17 Oct. 1867; d. 13 Dec. 1902; m. 3 Jan. 1889, Helen, da. of Samuel Botterill of Cookshire; and had issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Raymond Thicknesse, b. July 1890.

2e. Dorothy Thicknesse, b. May 1893.

5d. John Audley Thicknesse, Capt. Somerset L.I., b. 8 Nov. 1869; m. 28 Sept. 1897, Phillis Margaret, da. of Henry Woodcock of Bolnore; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e.-3e. See p. 167, Nos. 2689-2691.

6d. Frances Annette Eleanor Thicknesse, b. 8 Feb. 1864.

7d. Katharine Edith Mary Isabel Thicknesse, b. 12 Feb. 1876.

7b.  $\surd$  Frances Woodcock, b. 3 Aug. 1811; m. 14 Feb. 1842, Thomas Part of Aldenham, b. 21 Aug. 1799; d. 11 Jan. 1885; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Charles Thomas Part (*The Hyde, Herts*), b. 7 Dec. 1847; m. 28 Aug. 1873, Isabella Anne, da. of Alexander Mackintosh of Mackintosh; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Alexander Francis Part, Barrister-at-Law (3 Temple Gardens, E.C.), b. 25 Sept. 1876; m. 3 Jan. 1900, Ethel Kynaston, da. of John Williams of Gwernhefin; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Charles Kynaston Part, b. 31 Oct. 1902.

2e. Gwen Isabel Part, b. 16 Dec. 1900.

2d. Dealtry Charles Part, 21st (Empress of India) Lancers, b. 28 Feb. 1881.

3d. Alfred Oswald Part, b. 12 Feb. 1889.

4d. Mary Edith Part, b. 25 Oct. 1877; m. 19 Ap. 1900, John Troughton Roberts; and has issue 1e.

1e. George Troughton Roberts.

5d. Lillian Isabel Part.

6d. Charlotte Francis Part.

2c. Oswald Edward Part, b. 13 June 1851; d. 20 Mar. 1903; m. 11 Dec. 1879, Katharine, da. of John Lancaster; and had issue 1d.

1d. Anthony Francis Holme Part, b. 13 July 1881.

3c. Avice Frances Anne Part, b. 13 Dec. 1845; d. 22 Mar. 1893; m. 1 Aug. 1866, George Lionel Dashwood, J.P. (*Wilton House, Shenley, Herts*; 5 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.); and had issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Montague George Dashwood (2 St. Philip's Place, Birmingham), b. 26 Aug. 1872; m. 25 June 1903, Maud Isabella, da. of the Rev. Evan Henry Hopkins.

2d. Henry Thomas Alexander Dashwood, b. 9 July 1878.

3d. Marion Avice Frances Dashwood, b. 3 Aug. 1867.

[Nos. 2711 to 2739.]





ISABEL (NEVILL) DUCHESS OF CLARENCE.

THE COMMON ANCESTRESS OF ALL IN THIS VOLUME.

The painting by an unknown artist was in the possession of the 4<sup>th</sup> and last Marquis of Hastings



## of The Blood Royal

- 4d. Edith Georgina Dashwood, *b.* 23 Feb. 1869.  
 5d. Ethel Isabelle Dashwood, *b.* 23 July 1874; *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, the Rev. John MacInnes, Rector of Watton (*Watton Rectory, Herts*); and has issue 1e to 2e.  
 1e. Ian Dashwood MacInnes, *b.* 22 July 1900.  
 2e. Ronald Grant MacInnes, *b.* 10 Feb. 1903.  
 6d. Constance Harriet Eleanor Dashwood, *b.* 24 Feb. 1876; *m.* 7 June 1904, the Rev. Evan James Hopkins, M.A. (Camb.), Curate of St. Luke's, Radcliffe Sq.  
 7d. Avice Charlotte Dashwood, *b.* 29 May 1882.  
 4c. *Edith Elizabeth Part*, *d.* 28 Mar. 1872; *m.* 19 Ap. 1871, *Major Robert Coldwell*; and had issue 1d.  
 1d. Reginald Charles Coldwell, Capt. 58th Regt. (*Melville House, Boughton, Northants*), *b.* 21 Mar. 1872; *m.* Mar. 1901, Marjory, da. of S. A. Peto.  
[Nos. 2740 to 2746.]

92. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH HOLME, wife of the Rev. RICHARD PRESCOTT; of CATHARINE HOLME, wife of the Rev. E. LALLY; and of JOHN HOLME<sup>1</sup> (see Table XV.).

93. Descendants of HANS FRANCIS (HASTINGS), 12th EARL OF HUNTINGDON [E.] (see Table XV.), *b.* 14 Aug. 1779; *d.* 9 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 12 May 1803, FRANCES, da. of the Rev. Richard Challoner COBB, *b.* 1781; *d.* 31 Mar. 1820; and had issue 1a to 8a.

1a.  $\nabla$  *Francis Theophilus Henry (Hastings)*, 13th Earl of Huntingdon [E.], *b.* 31 July 1808; *d.* 13 Sept. 1875; *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, *Elizabeth Anna*, da. and h. of Richard Power, M.P., of Clashmore, *d.* 18 Feb. 1857; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b.  $\nabla$  *Francis Power Plantagenet (Hastings)*, 14th Earl of Huntingdon [E.], *b.* 4 Dec. 1841; *d.* 20 May 1885; *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, *Mary Anne Wilmot*, da. of Col. the Hon. John Craven Westenra, *b.* 3 July 1847; *d.* 16 Dec. 1894; and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c.  $\nabla$  Warner Francis John Plantagenet (Hastings), 15th Earl of Huntingdon [E.] (*Sharavogue, S.O., King's County*), *b.* 8 July 1868; *m.* 11 June 1892, *Maud Margaret*, da. of Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P.; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d.  $\nabla$  Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet, Viscount Hastings, *b.* 30 Jan. 1901.

2d.  $\nabla$  Lady Maud Kathleen Cairns Plantagenet Hastings, *b.* 28 Mar. 1893.

3d.  $\nabla$  Lady Norah Frances Hastings, *b.* 12 Sept. 1894.

4d.  $\nabla$  Lady Marion Ileene Mabel Hastings, *b.* 15 Sept. 1895.

2c.  $\nabla$  Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra Hastings (*Longwood, Bilton, Warwick*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *m.* 14 Ap. 1896, *Mary Caroline Campbell*, da. of Daniel Fox Tarratt of Ellary, Argyll; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d.  $\nabla$  Ileene Wilmot Fox Hastings, *b.* 2 Feb. 1898.

2d.  $\nabla$  Dorothy Isabel Westenra Hastings, *b.* 18 May 1899.

3d.  $\nabla$  Helen Stewart Daubuz Hastings, *b.* 26 Nov. 1900.

3c.  $\nabla$  Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood Hastings (*Barcelona Lodge, Wroughton*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1878.

4c.  $\nabla$  Lady Constance Wilmot Annie Hastings, *b.* 10 July 1870; *m.* 17 Ap. 1890, Sir Thomas Edward Sabine Pasley, 3rd Bart. [G.B.] (*Army and Navy*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Constance Ierne Sabine Pasley, *b.* 30 Ap. 1891.

2d. Norah Margaret Sabine Pasley, *b.* 26 Jan. 1902. [Nos. 2747 to 2759.]

<sup>1</sup> Would be entitled to quarter the Royal Arms.

# The Plantagenet Roll

5c.  $\cup$  Lady Ieene Frances Cairns Hastings, *b.* 20 May 1872; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, J.P., D.L. (*Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne*); and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

*1d.* Colin Cairns Clinton Campbell, *b.* 3 Dec. 1894.

*2d.* Geordie Osmond Lorne Campbell, *b.* 11 Jan. 1896.

6c.  $\cup$  Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel Hastings, *b.* 29 Oct. 1874; *m.* 10 June 1896, the Hon. John Sackville Richard Tufton (*Mattersey Hall, Bawtry, Yorks*); and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

*1d.* Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet Tufton, *b.* 16 Mar. 1897.

*2d.* Patricia Ierne Wilmot Tufton, *b.* 18 Mar. 1900.

*3d.* Anne Tufton, *b.* 1903.

7c.  $\cup$  Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina Hastings, *b.* 2 Feb. 1879; *m.* 29 July 1901, Graham Paterson (*Singapore; Kingsmead, Windsor Forest*); and has issue *1d*.

*1d.* Kathleen Susan Paterson, *b.* 28 June 1902.

8c.  $\cup$  Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen Hastings, *b.* 5 Aug. 1880; *m.* 1903, William Arthur Hamar Bass (*Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent*).

*2b.*  $\cup$  Lady Dorothea Frances Hastings, *b.* 5 Nov. 1847; *m.* 27 Oct. 1869, George Dundas Yeoman (*Lorne Villa, Whitby*).

*3b.*  $\cup$  Lady Selina Elizabeth Anne Hastings, *b.* 24 May 1849; *d.* 24 Ap. 1875; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Edward George Herbert Odell of Carriglea, *co. Waterford*, *d.* 30 Sept. 1879; and had issue *1c* to *2c*.

*1c.* Herbert Edward Francis Odell, *b.* 17 Jan. 1874.

*2c.* Mabel Violet Anne Odell.

*2a.*  $\cup$  Hon. George Fowler Hastings, C.B., Vice-Admiral R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1814; *d.* 21 Mar. 1876; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Matilda Alice (*Moreton Lodge, Leamington*), *da.* of W. H. Hitchcock; and had issue *1b* to *4b*.

*1b.*  $\cup$  Hans Francis Hastings (*Tangier, Morocco*), *b.* 23 June 1865; *m.* 19 June 1900, Edyth Mary, *da.* of George O. Spratt of Gibraltar; and has issue *1c*.

*1c.*  $\cup$  Alice Mary Hamilton Hastings, *b.* 1 May 1901.

*2b.*  $\cup$  Walter Henry Hastings, *b.* 31 July 1868.

*3b.*  $\cup$  William Fowler Hastings, *b.* 9 June 1873.

*4b.*  $\cup$  Frances Alice Hastings, *b.* 26 July 1870; *m.* 4 Nov. 1895, Gordon George William Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Blair Lodge, Minehead, Somerset*); and has issue *1c*.

*1c.* Dorothea Mabel Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1896.

*3a.*  $\cup$  Hon. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood Hastings, E.I.C.M.S., *b.* 12 Aug. 1818; *d.* 17 Oct. 1857; *m.* 12 Dec. 1840, Caroline Sarah, *da.* of George James Norris, *d.* 28 Jan. 1890; and had issue *1b* to *3b*.

*1b.*  $\cup$  Edward George Godolphin Hastings, C.B., Lieut.-Col. Bengal Army, *b.* 29 Jan. 1842; *d.* Dec. 1884; *m.* as 1st husband, 1 July 1882, Mabel Sophia, *da.* of Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, 4th Bart. [U.K.]; and had issue *1c*.

*1c.*  $\cup$  Violet Edith Henniker Hastings, *b.* 18 June 1883.

*2b.*  $\cup$  Alexander Plantagenet Hastings, Vice-Admiral R.N., C.B. (*Army and Navy*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1843; *m.* 29 July 1885, Edith Caroline, *da.* of Col. Frederic Rodolph Blake, C.B.; and has issue *1c* to *2c*.

*1c.*  $\cup$  Edward George Godolphin Hastings, *b.* 17 Nov. 1887.

*2c.*  $\cup$  Muriel Edith Hastings, *b.* 3 May 1886.

*3b.*  $\cup$  Francis Theophilus Henry Hastings, *b.* 9 Jan. 1850.

*4a.*  $\cup$  Rev. the Hon. Richard Henry Hastings, Rector of Hertingfordbury, *b.* 26 Mar. 1820; *d.* 10 Mar. 1865; *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, Agnes, *da.* of Henry Fynes Clinton, *d.* 6 Mar. 1872; and had issue *1b* to *7b*. [Nos. 2760 to 2783.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1b. ▽ Francis Theophilus Clinton Hastings, *b.* 18 Ap. 1850.
- 2b. ▽ Charles Godolphin William Hastings, C.I.E., Inspector-Gen. of Police, N.W. Frontier Prov., *b.* 29 June 1854; *m.* 27 Nov. 1882, Margaret Logie, da. of Major-Gen. Sir James Macpherson, K.C.B.; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. ▽ James Richard Godolphin Hastings, *b.* 26 Aug. 1883.
- 3b. ▽ Henry John Churchill Hastings, *b.* 17 July 1856.
- 4b. ▽ Margaret Selina Hastings, *b.* 24 Sept. 1851; *m.* 1 Oct. 1870, Henry James Davidson Horne, *d.* 1883.
- 5b. ▽ Henrietta Mabel Hastings, *b.* 29 Dec. 1852.
- 6b. ▽ Lucy Hastings, *b.* 4 Dec. 1861.
- 7b. ▽ Katherine Agnes Hastings, *b.* 1 Jan. 1865.
- 5a. ▽ *Lady Frances Theophilia Anne Hastings*, *b.* 28 June 1805; *d.* 7 May 1851; *m.* 11 Ap. 1822, *Capt. Henry Parker, R.N.*; and had with other issue 1b.
- 1b. *John Robert Theophilus Hastings Parker of Swannington Hall, J.P., Capt. Norfolk Mil.*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1823; *d.* 1885; *m.* 28 Sept. 1858, *Elizabeth Rachel Rosalie Dorothea (Swannington Hall, Norfolk; 132 Harley Street, W.)*, da. and h. of Major Charles Randall of Swannington Hall.
- 6a. ▽ *Lady Selina Arabella Lucy Hastings*, *b.* 15 May 1807; *d.* 22 Ap. 1885; *m.* Jan. 1839, *Rear-Adm. Charles Calmady Dent*, *d.* 1872; and had issue.
- 7a. ▽ *Lady Arabella Georgiana Hastings*, *b.* 29 Ap. 1811; *d.* 29 Jan. 1899; *m.* 25 Ap. 1833, *George Augustus Frederick Brooke of Ashbrooke, D.L.*, *b.* 1805; *d.* 20 Feb. 1874; and had issue 1b to 6b.
- 1b. *Henry Francis Brooke, Brig.-Gen. in India*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; *d.* 16 Aug. 1880; *m.* 10 Mar. 1865, *Annie Isabella (Hampton Court Palace)*, da. of Major-Gen. Leonard Raisbeck Christopher; and had issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. George Cecil Brooke, *Capt. Border Regt. (Junior Naval and Military)*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1870.
- 2c. Mabel Alice Brooke, *m.* 27 May 1889, Major Alister Grant Dallas, 16th Lancers; and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. Douglas Arbuthnot Grant Dallas, *b.* 2 Mar. 1894.
- 2d. Mabel Jean Grant Dallas, *b.* 13 Feb. 1891.
- 3d. Doreen Sybil Grant Dallas.
- 4d. Aileen Margaret Grant Dallas.
- 3c. Violet Florence Brooke.
- 2b. George Hastings Brooke, *Hon. Col. Royal Canadians, late 48th Regt. (18 Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.)*, *b.* 21 June 1842; *m.* 12 Sept. 1868, *Beatrice Georgiana*, da. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bart. [I.], *d.* 1898.
- 3b. Lionel Godolphin Brooke, C.B., *Col. Comdg. 88th Regt. Dist. (Vicar's Croft, Galway)*, *b.* 19 May 1849; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1881, *Emma Adelaide Christina*, da. of Lord John H. Taylour, *d.* 2 July 1882; 2ndly, 30 Ap. 1895, *Gertrude Isabella*, da. of Col. H. H. Goodeve, R.A.; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Ruth Isa Patricia Brooke, *b.* 21 Feb. 1896.
- 2c. Gertrude Vera Brooke, *b.* 12 Oct. 1899.
- 3c. Amy Dorothea Brooke, *b.* 21 Sept. 1901.
- 4b. Francis Theophilus Brooke, *Lieut. (ret.) R.N. (Ardeen, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow)*, *b.* 1851; *m.* 20 June 1877, *Alice Mary Ogle*, da. of the Very Rev. William Ogle Moore; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. George Frank Brooke, *Capt. Connaught Rangers*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1878.
- 2c. Henry Hastings Brooke, *Lieut. Connaught Rangers*, *b.* 1882.
- 3c. Alice Gertrude Brooke.
- 5b. Letitia Georgiana Brooke, *m.* 27 July 1865, James Staples Hawkins (*St. Fenton's, Houth*); and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Herbert Reginald Montgomery Hawkins, *Capt. 1st Batt. Roy. Garrison Regt.*, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; *m.* 22 Sept. 1894, *Hilda Nugent*, da. of H. Henry Nugent Bankes of Wraysbury Grange; and has issue 1d to 4d. [Nos. 2784 to 2809.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, *b.* 13 July 1895.  
 2d. Victor Francis Staples Hawkins, *b.* 4 Aug. 1896.  
 3d. Audley Reginald Hawkins, *b.* 19 Sept. 1904.  
 4d. Ierne Cecilia Hawkins, *b.* 9 Mar. 1899.
- 2c. Kathleen Isabella Hawkins, *m.* 26 Jan. 1897, Caryl Wentworth Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (*Tunsey House, Howth*); and has issue 1d to 2d.  
 1d. Cecil Wingfield Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *b.* 24 Nov. 1897.  
 2d. Marjorie Alice Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *b.* 5 June 1899.  
 3c. Florence Alice Hawkins.
- 6b. Florence Selina Brooke, *m.* 28 Ap. 1875, Major William James Hall, *late* R.A. (*Narrow Water, Warrenpoint, co. Down*); and has issue 1c.  
 1c. Frank Hall, *b.* 1876.
- 8a.  $\nabla$  Lady Louisa Hastings, *b.* Jan. 1816; *d.* 7 Feb. 1868; *m.* as 2nd wife, the Rev. John Lees, *b.* 1814; *d.* 6 Ap. 1871; and had issue 1b to 2b.  
 1b. Thomas Orde Hastings Lees, Bar. Middle Temple (2 *Garden Court, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1846; *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, Grace, *da.* and *h.* of Joshua Wigley Bateman; and has issue.  
 2b. Ellen Lees, *m.* 13 Mar. 1866, Major-Gen. Thomas Scovell Bigge, J.P. (*The Lye House, near St. Albans*); and has issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. Thomas Arthur Hastings Bigge, Major R.E., *b.* 8 Dec. 1866.  
 2c. George Orde Bigge, Capt. R.E., *b.* 13 Jan. 1869.  
 3c. Harry Fowler Bigge, Hon. Capt. in the Army, *b.* 11 May 1874.  
[Nos. 2810 to 2824.]
94. Descendants, if any surviving, of ANNE CRADOCK (see Table XV.),  
*b.* 1738; *d.* 23 Feb. 1776; *m.* 1st, 22 June 1766, JOHN NICHOLS, *b.* 2 Feb. 1744-5, living 1804; and had issue 1a to 2a.  
 1a. Anne Nichols, *b.* 1768; *m.* the Rev. John Pridden, M.A., F.S.A., living 1804.  
 2a. Sarah Nichols, *b.* 1771, living 1804.
95. Descendants, if any, of EDMUND CRADOCK, Freeman of Leicester in 1712 (see Table XV.).
96. Descendants, if any, of LUCY HASTINGS (see Table XV.), wife of THOMAS DYSON of Leicester, *temp.* ? 1687.
97. Descendants, if any surviving, of ANTHONY HASTINGS of Windsor, *temp.* 1650 (see Table XV.).
98. Descendants, if any, of MABEL HASTINGS (see Table XV.), wife of NICHOLAS HERBERT of King's Co.
99. Descendants, if any, of BARBARA HASTINGS and JANE HASTINGS, wife of [—] TONKINS (see Table XV.).

## of The Blood Royal

100. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. Sir FRANCIS HASTINGS of North Cadbury, co. Somerset, M.P. (see Table II.), *d.s.p.m.* 26 Sept. 1610; *m.* MAUD, widow of Sir George VERNON, Knt., da. of Sir Ralph LONGFORD, and sister and co-h. of Nicholas LONGFORD of Longford, 14 June 1596.

101. Descendants, if any surviving, of the Hon. WALTER HASTINGS of Kirby, *temp.* ? 1600 (see Table XVI.); *m.* JOYCE, sister to John (ROPER), 1st Lord Teynham [E.], da. of Christopher ROPER of Linstead, co. Kent.

102. Descendants of CHARLES RUDOLF (TREFUSIS), 19th BARON CLINTON [E.] (see Table XVII.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1791; *d.* 10 Ap. 1866; *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, Lady ELIZABETH GEORGINA, da. of William (KERR), 6th Marquis of Lothian [S.], *b.* 25 Sept. 1807; *d.* 19 Mar. 1871; and had issue 1a to 10a.

1a. *Charles Henry Rolle Trefusis, now (since 4 Sept. 1867) Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, 20th Baron Clinton [S.], b. 2 Mar. 1834; d. 20 Mar. 1904; m. 1st, 29 July 1858, Harriet Williamina, da. and h. of Sir John Stuart Forbes, 8th Bart. [S.], d. 4 July 1869; 2ndly, 30 Mar. 1875, Margaret (Heanton Satchville, Dolton; 41 Portland Place, W.), da. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and had issue 1b to 12b.*

1b-12b. See "The Blood Royal of Britain" (Tudor Roll), p. 170, Nos. 20188-20201.

2a. Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle (formerly Trefusis), J.P., D.L. (*Bicton, near Bulleigh Salterton; Stevenstone, near Torrington*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1835; *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, Lady Gertrude Jane, da. of Sholto (Douglas), 19th Earl of Morton [S.]; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b-2b. See "The Blood Royal of Britain" (Tudor Roll), p. 170, Nos. 20203-20204.

3a. Hon. Walter Rudolph Trefusis, Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; *d.* 3 Dec. 1885; *m.* 24 July 1877, *Lady Mary Charlotte (45 Princes Gate, S.W.), da. of Walter Francis (Montague-Douglas-Scott), 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry [S.]; and had issue 1b to 5b.*

1b-5b. See "The Blood Royal of Britain" (Tudor Roll), p. 170, Nos. 20205-20209.

4a. Hon. John Schomberg Trefusis, C.M.G., Col. Comdg. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (*Rockbeare Grange, Exeter*), *b.* 24 June 1852; *m.* 19 July 1883, Eva Louisa, da. of James Bontein; and has issue 1b to 4b.

1b-4b. See "The Blood Royal of Britain" (Tudor Roll), p. 170, Nos. 20211-20214.

5a. Hon. Emily Harriet Trefusis (*Torquay*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1832.

6a. Hon. Mary Louisa Trefusis, *b.* 29 Nov. 1836; *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, John Carpenter-Garnier, D.L. (*Rookesbury Park, Fareham*); and has issue 1b to 6b.

1b-6b. See "The Blood Royal of Britain" (Tudor Roll), p. 171, Nos. 20217-20222.

7a. Hon. Evelyn Anne Trefusis, *b.* 4 Nov. 1841; *m.* as 2nd wife, 27 Sept. 1881, the Hon. Edward William Douglas, J.P., D.L. (*Heatherlea, Christchurch*); and has issue 1b.

1b. Gertrude Evelyn Augusta Douglas, *b.* 19 Jan. 1883.

8a. Hon. Helen Georgina Trefusis (*Torquay*), *b.* 9 May 1843.

[Nos. 2825 to 2863.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

9a. Hon. Gertrude Albertina Trefusis, b. 21 July, 1845; d. 11 Ap. 1878; m. 17 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Herbert Windsor Windsor Clive, J.P., D.L. (12 Stratford Place, W.); and had issue 1b.

1b. George Windsor Clive, Lieut. Coldstream Guards (12 Stratford Place, W.), b. 6 Ap. 1878.

10a. Hon. Alice Morwenna Trefusis (Torquay), b. 13 Feb. 1849.

[Nos. 2864 to 2865.]

103. Descendants of the Hon. GEORGE WALPOLE TREFUSIS, Capt. R.N. (see Table XVII.), b. 8 Ap. 1793; d. May 1849; m. 8 Jan. 1839, MARGARET FRANCES, da. of John JAMES of Houghton Lodge, Hants; d. 6 Mar. 1845; and had issue 1a.

1a. Right. Rev. Robert Edward Trefusis, Bishop-Suffragan of Crediton, D.D. (*The Chantry, Exeter*), b. 24 Jan. 1843; m. 7 May 1874, Emma Mary, da. of Owen Wethered, J.P.; and has issue 1b to 7b.

1b. George Rodolph Trefusis, Lieut. Loyal Lancashire Regt., b. 24 Feb. 1875.

2b. Robert Peel Trefusis, b. 16 June 1880.

3b. Haworth Walter Trefusis, b. 20 July 1882.

4b. Arthur Owen Trefusis, b. 2 June 1884.

5b. Francis Mackworth Trefusis, b. 22 July 1886.

6b. Mary Hyeritha Trefusis, b. 24 July 1876.

7b. Hilda Trefusis, b. 2 Jan. 1891.

[Nos. 2866 to 2873.]

104. Descendants of the Hon. ANNE MATILDA TREFUSIS (see Table XVII.), b. 28 June 1790; d. 24 Feb. 1876; m. 27 Mar. 1827, Rev. the Hon. EDWARD MOORE, Canon of Windsor, b. 18 Aug. 1798; d. 8 Feb. 1876; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Edward George Augustus Harcourt (Moore), 6th Earl of Mount Cashell [I.] (*Beryl Wells, Somerset*), b. 27 Nov. 1829.

2a. Lady Mary Augusta Georgina Moore, b. 2 Mar. 1836; m. 24 Nov. 1864, Algernon Gilliat (*Fern Hill, Berks*); and has issue three children.

[Nos. 2874 to 2875.]

105. Descendants, if any, of [—] TREFUSIS, wife of ISRAEL PELLEW of Flushing, and of BRIDGET TREFUSIS, wife of JOHN WORTH of Tremough (see Table XVII.).

106. Descendants, if any, of Lady SUSAN CLINTON (see Table XVII.), wife of [—] HUMPHREYS of co. Kent.

107. Descendants, if any, of Lady ARABELLA CLINTON (see Table XVII.), wife of ISAAC JOHNSON.

108. Descendants of HENRY FIENNES PELHAM-CLINTON, styled EARL OF CLINTON, M.P. (see Table XVIII.), b. 5 Nov. 1750; d. v.p. 18 Oct. 1778; m. 21 May 1775, Lady FRANCES, da. of Francis (SEYMOUR-CONWAY), Marquis of Hertford [E.], b. 4 Dec. 1751; d. 11 Nov. 1820; and had issue.

See p. 147, Nos. 2106–2117.

[Nos. 2876 to 2887.]



## of The Blood Royal

109. Descendants of HENRY PELHAM (PELHAM-CLINTON), 4th DUKE OF NEWCASTLE [G.B.], 11th EARL OF LINCOLN [E.], K.G. (see Table XVIII.), *b.* 30 Jan. 1785; *d.* 12 Jan. 1851; *m.* 13 July 1807, GEORGIANA ELIZABETH, da. of Edward Miller MUNDY of Shipley, *b.* 1 June 1789; *d.* 20 Sept. 1822; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* Henry Pelham (Pelham-Clinton), 5th Duke of Newcastle [G.B.], 11th Earl of Lincoln [E.], K.G., *b.* 22 May 1811; *d.* 18 Oct. 1864; *m.* as 1st husband, 27 Nov. 1832, Lady Susan Harriet Catherine, da. of Alexander (Douglas-Hamilton), 10th Duke of Hamilton [S.], 7th Duke of Brandon [G.B.], K.G., divorced 14 May 1850; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Henry Pelham Alexander (Pelham-Clinton), 6th Duke of Newcastle [G.B.], 12th Earl of Lincoln [E.], *b.* 25 Jan. 1834; *d.* 22 Feb. 1879; *m.* 11 Feb. 1861, Henrietta Adele (The Oaks, Woodford), da. of Henry Thomas Hope of The Deepdene, Surrey; and had issue 1*c* to 5*c*.

1*c.* Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas (Pelham-Clinton), 7th Duke of Newcastle [G.B.], 13th Earl of Lincoln [E.] (*Clumber, Worksop, Notts*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1864; *m.* 20 Feb. 1889, Kathleen Florence May, da. of Major Henry Augustus Candy, 9th Lancers.

2*c.* Lord Henry Francis Hope Pelham-Clinton Hope, formerly Pelham-Clinton (*Bachelors'*; *Wellington*), *b.* 3 May 1866; *m.* 27 Nov. 1894, Mary Augusta, da. of William Yohe; divorced 1902.

3*c.* Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham-Clinton, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; *m.* 16 Sept. 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye, J.P., D.L. (*Denby Grange, Wakefield*); and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d.* Kenelm Arthur Lister-Kaye, *b.* 27 Mar. 1892.

2*d.* Adeline Cecilia Lister-Kaye, *b.* 24 Sept. 1881.

3*d.* Frances Lois Lister-Kaye, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.

4*d.* Florence Lister-Kaye, *b.* 2 May 1885.

4*c.* Lady Emily Augusta Mary Pelham-Clinton. *b.* 28 Mar. 1863; *m.* 24 June 1882, Alfonso, Prince Doria-Pamphilj-Landi, Italy (*Palazzo Doria, Rome*); and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* Prince Philip Andrew Doria-Pamphilj-Landi, *b.* 1 Mar. 1886.

2*d.* Princess Orietta Doria-Pamphilj-Landi, *b.* 25 May 1887.

5*c.* Lady Florence Josephine Pelham-Clinton, *b.* 18 Sept. 1868.

2*b.* Lord Edward William Pelham-Clinton, Groom-in-Waiting to the King, formerly Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1881-1894, and Master of the Household 1894-1901, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., &c. (81 *Eccleston Square, S.W.*; *The Heights, Witley*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1836; *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Matilda Jane, da. of Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bart. [G.B.], *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1892.

3*b.* Lady Susan Charlotte Catherine Pelham-Clinton, *b.* 7 Ap. 1839; *d.* 6 Sept. 1875; *m.* 23 Ap. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Adolphus Frederick Charles William Vane-Tempest, M.P., *b.* 2 July 1825; *d.* 11 June 1864; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Francis Adolphus Vane-Tempest, *b.* 4 Jan. 1863.

2*a.* Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton, M.P., Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813; *d.* 15 Dec. 1894; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, da. of William Grant of Congalton, *d.* 7 Nov. 1899; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b*.

1*b.* Charles Stapleton Pelham-Clinton, J.P., *b.* 23 July 1857; *m.* 1886, Lizzie, da. of Louis di Zerega of New York.

2*b.* Henry William Pelham-Clinton (53 *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1860; *m.* 21 July 1886, Mary, da. of Frederick Green Wilkinson; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

[Nos. 2888 to 2902.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Henry Charles Frederick Pelham-Clinton, *b.* 6 Sept. 1892.  
 2c. Guy Edward Pelham-Clinton, *b.* 11 Ap. 1894.  
 3c. Kathleen Lettice Mary Pelham-Clinton, *b.* 15 Aug. 1887.  
 3b. Hubert Edward Pelham-Clinton, *b.* 30 Mar. 1862; *m.* 23 Sept. 1893, Louisa, widow of Henry Fitzwilliam Browne, da. of E. Macaulay Arnaud.  
 4b. Emily Dora Pelham-Clinton, *b.* 20 Oct. 1849; *m.* 9 Feb. 1881, George William Hervey, C.B. (*Finchley House, Finchley, N.*); and has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Gerald Edward William Hervey, Lieut. Suffolk Regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1881.  
 2c. Philip Henry Charles Hervey, *b.* 13 Jan. 1883.  
 3c. Eric George Hervey, *b.* 6 Dec. 1884.  
 4c. Claude Arthur Hervey, *b.* 16 Mar. 1891.  
 5b. Adela Harriet Pelham-Clinton (*Genakil, Tarbert*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1850; *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, John Campbell, Younger of Stonefield, *b.* 19 May 1845; *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1903, Col. Hastings Brooke; and has issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. Colin George Pelham Campbell, J.P., D.L. (*Stonefield House, Tarbert*), *b.* 31 May 1872; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, da. of Francis Power, (Hastings), 13th Earl of Huntingdon [E.]; and has issue 1d to 2d.  
 1d-2d. See p. 170, Nos. 2761-2762.  
 2c. Nigel Leslie Campbell.  
 3c. Sybil Adela Campbell.  
 3a. *Lady Caroline Augusta Pelham-Clinton*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1818; *d.* 3 June 1898; *m.* as 2nd wife, 29 Jan. 1852, *Adm. Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, 2nd Bart.* [U.K.], *b.* 27 Feb. 1803; *d.* 30 Jan. 1885; and had issue 1b to 5b.  
 1b. Frederick William Rodney Ricketts (*Brighton*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1857; *m.* 29 May 1879, Alice Eve Grace, da. of [—] Webster; and has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Claude Albert Frederick Ricketts, *b.* 1880.  
 2c. Geoffrey Edward Cornwallis Ricketts, *b.* 1886.  
 3c. Rodney Bernard Ricketts, *b.* 1894.  
 4c. Beatrice Kathleen Alice Ricketts.  
 2b. Augusta Henrietta Mary Ricketts, *m.* 26 Ap. 1876, James Young Stephen, J.P.; and has issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. Douglas Clinton Leslie Stephen, Grenadier Gds., *b.* 1877.  
 2c. Albert Alexander Leslie Stephen, D.S.O., Scots Gds., *b.* 1879.  
 3c. Dulcie Gertrude Leslie Stephen, *b.* 1886.  
 3b. Constance Charlotte Rose Ricketts, *b.* 27 Dec. 1855; *m.* 30 July 1887, the Rev. Charles Edward Stuart Ratcliffe, M.A. (*Downham Rectory, Brentwood*), *b.* 6 May 1854; and has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Adeline Constance St. Aubyn Ratcliffe, *b.* 25 Jan. 1889.  
 2c. Gillian Mildred Clinton Ratcliffe, *b.* 13 July 1890.  
 3c. Cornwallis St. Aubyn Ratcliffe, *b.* 16 Mar. 1892.  
 4c. Grace Pelham Clinton Ratcliffe, *b.* 31 Oct. 1893.  
 4b. Gertrude Charlotte Eleanor Ricketts.  
 5b. Mildred May Ricketts (*Cheltenham*).  
 4a. *Lady Henrietta Pelham-Clinton*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1819; *d.* 19 Aug. 1890; *m.* 1 Mar. 1859, *Adm. Edwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B.*, *d.* 13 Jan. 1902; and had issue 1b.  
 1b. Henrietta Charlotte Tennyson D'Eyncourt, *b.* 10 June 1864; *m.* 8 Feb. 1888, Alfred Henry Tarleton, M.V.O., J.P., D.L., Lieut. R.N. (*Breakspears, Uxbridge*; 58 *Warwick Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. Freda Henrietta Tarleton.  
 2c. Vera Constance Tarleton.  
 3c. Helen Maud Tarleton.

[Nos. 2903 to 2937.]

## of The Blood Royal

110. Descendants of Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY CLINTON, G.C.B. (see Table XVIII.), *b.* 23 Dec. 1769; *d.* 15 Feb. 1846; *m.* 14 Mar. 1797, Lady LOUISA DOROTHEA, da. of John Baker (HOLROYD), 1st Earl of Sheffield [I.], *b.* 1 Sept. 1776; *d.* 14 May 1854; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* *Henry Clinton of Earlesbury Park, Royston, Col. in the Army*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1802; *d.* 13 Mar. 1881; *m.* 17 Aug. 1863, *Priscilla, da. of James Lodor*; and had issue 1*b*.  
1*b.* Frederick Clinton, *b.* 11 Dec. 1868.

2*a.* *Frederick Clinton, Col. Grenadier Guards*, *b.* 28 Aug. 1804; *d.* 9 Nov. 1870; *m.* 9 July 1840, *the Hon. Mary Margaret, da. and co-h. of Henry James (Montagu), 2nd Baron Montagu [U.K.]*; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Henry Renebald Clinton, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, J.P. (*Ashley Clinton, Lymington*), *b.* 23 Mar. 1841.

2*b.* Rev. William Osbert Clinton, M.A., of Padworth (*Padworth Rectory, Berks*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1850; *m.* 12 May 1880, *Margaret, da. of the Rev. William L. Eliot*; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Walter Lawrence Clinton, *b.* 18 May 1883.

2*c.* Frances Eleanor Clinton, *b.* 2 Ap. 1881.

3*b.* Lucy Dorothea Clinton (*Shedfield Cottage, Botley, Hants*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1843; *m.* 9 July 1872, *George Selwyn Marryat, d.* 14 Feb. 1896; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Mary Margaret Marryat, *b.* 3 Aug. 1875; *m.* 21 July 1897, *the Rev. William Vincent Jephson, Vicar of Chilworth (Chilworth Vicarage, Romsey)*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* Selwyn Victor Jephson, *b.* 24 May 1900.

2*d.* Henry James Montagu Jephson, *b.* 18 July 1904.

2*c.* Dorothea Charlotte Edith Marryat, *b.* 16 Dec. 1880.

[Nos. 2938 to 2947.]

111. Descendants of AUGUSTA CLINTON (see Table XVIII.), *b.* 21 July 1768; *m.* 1788, HENRY DAWKINS, M.P., *b.* 1765; *d.* 25 Oct. 1852; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* *Henry Dawkins of Over Norton, Col. in the Army, M.P.*, *b.* 28 Nov. 1788; *d.* 13 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1821, *Emma, da. of Thomas Duncombe of Copgrove, d.* Dec. 1864; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* William Gregory Dawkins, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Knight of the Legion of Honour (*Over Norton, Chipping Norton, co. Oxford*), *b.* 26 Ap. 1825.

2*b.* Rev. James Annesley Dawkins, M.A., *b.* 1828; *m.* 1853, *Augusta Charlotte, da. of Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake of Shardeloes*; and has issue 1*c* to 7*c*.

1*c.* George Henry Dawkins, J.P. (*Wilcote, Charlbury, S.O., Oxon.*), *b.* 1854; *m.* 1886, *Mary Hermoine, widow of Charles Sartoris, da. of James Henry Callander of Craigforth and Ardkinglas, M.P.*

2*c.* Charles Tyrwhitt Dawkins, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. Shropshire L.I. Mil., Sec. to Governor of Cape Colony, *b.* 22 Nov. 1858; *m.* 26 Ap. 1887, *the Hon. Nérédah Leeta, da. of Hercules George Robert (Robinson), 1st Baron Rosmead [U.K.], P.C., G.C.M.G.*; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Charles George Hereward Dawkins, *b.* 1888.

3*c.* James Dawkins, *b.* 1860.

4*c.* Thomas Dawkins.

5*c.* Fanny Augusta Dawkins (*Kitebrook, Moreton-in-Marsh*).

[Nos. 2948 to 2955.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

6c. *Mary Dawkins*, d. 14 Ap. 1897; m. 19 Ap. 1884, *Frederic Hubert Freer*, J.P., d. 16 Mar. 1897; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Geoffrey Hubert Freer*, b. 9 Nov. 1887.

2d. *Reginald Charles Freer*, b. 29 June 1889.

3d. *Mary Kathleen Freer*, b. 6 July 1885.

7c. *Agnes Dawkins*.

3b. *Harriett Elizabeth Georgiana Dawkins*.

2a. *Rev. Edward Henry Dawkins*, b. 1794; d. 1859; m. 1836, *Elizabeth*, widow of *George Augustus Dawkins*, da. of the *Rev. Sir William Henry Cooper*, 4th Bart. [S.], d. Sept. 1863; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Edward Henry Frederick Dawkins*, J.P. (*Moggerhanger, Beds.*), b. 1837; m. June 1859, *Louisa Maria*, da. of *Charles Barnett* of *Stratton Park*; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Edward Charles Honeywood Dawkins*, b. 1860; m. 1882, *Kate*, da. of *W. S. Bradford* of *Linwood*.

2c. *Percy Henry Dawkins*, b. 1862.

3c. *Ethel Dawkins*.

3a. *Francis Henry Dawkins*, *Col. Grenadier Guards*, b. 4 Oct. 1798; d. 16 Ap. 1847; m. 27 June 1836, *Ann*, da. of *Gen. Sir Howard Douglas*, 3rd Bart. [G.B.], *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, &c., d. 12 Nov. 1886; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Augusta Dawkins* (*Eastwood, Bournemouth*), m. as 2nd wife, 21 Feb. 1884, the *Rev. Charles Langton*, d. 26 Aug. 1886.

2b. *Julia Dawkins*.

3b. *Mary Dawkins*.

4a. *Clinton George Augustus Dawkins*, *H.B.M. Consul-General at Venice*, b. 28 Dec. 1808; d. 13 Oct. 1871; m. 21 May 1850, *Marianne*, da. of *James Robarts*; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. *Francis Henry Dawkins*, *Bar.-at-Law*, b. 6 Nov. 1854; m. 27 July 1881, *Alice Clara*, da. of the *Rev. George Cressner Tufnell*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Clinton George Evelyn Dawkins*, b. 16 June 1882.

2c. *Winifred Frances Alice Dawkins*, b. 11 Aug. 1885.

2b. *Henry Dawkins*, *Col. R.A.*, b. 20 Nov. 1856; m. *Ellen*, da. of *Capt. Panter-Downes*, *R.N.*

3b. *Sir Clinton Edward Dawkins*, *K.C.B.*, a partner in the firm of *J. S. Morgan & Co.* of 22 Old Broad St., formerly *Under Sec. of State in Finance Dept.*, *Egypt*, 1895-1899, and *Finance Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India*, 1899-1900, &c. &c. (38 *Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.*; *Polesden Lacy, Dorking*), b. 2 Nov. 1859; m. 30 Ap. 1888, *Louisa*, da. of *Charles Johnston*; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Dorothy Marianne Dawkins*, b. 14 June 1889.

4b. *John Wyndham George Dawkins*, *C.B.*, *Col. R.A. (Belfast)*, b. 1 Ap. 1861; m. 3 June 1903, *Lilian*, da. of [—] *Churchill*; and has issue 1c.

1c. *John Ernest Dawkins*, b. 18 May 1904.

5b. *Arthur Frederick Dawkins*, *Major 1st Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers*, b. 31 Dec. 1865; m. 9 May 1903, *Lady Bertha Mabel*, da. of *Edward (Wilbraham)*, 1st Earl of *Lathom* [U.K.]; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Edith Dawkins*, b. 25 May 1904.

6b. *Horace Dawkins*, b. 25 Dec. 1867.

7b. *Fanny Julia Dawkins*, m. 1st, 31 July 1880, *Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Gunning*, killed *v.p.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1899; 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1903, *Adm. Ernest Rice*.

8b. *Alice Elizabeth Dawkins*, m. as 2nd wife, 15 July 1885, the *Hon. Arthur Henry Chichester*, heir-apparent to *Barony of Templemore* [U.K.], J.P., D.L., *Major 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt.* (4 *Portman Square, W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Gerald Henry Crofton Chichester*, b. 22 June 1886.

2c. *Richard Cecil Frederick Chichester*, b. 4 Ap. 1889. [Nos. 2956 to 2982.]

## of The Blood Royal

9b. Margaret Cecilia Dawkins, m. 1 Nov. 1902, Orlando George Gunning, Capt. Indian Army (*East India United Service*).

5a. *Anna Maria Elizabeth Dawkins*, d. 9 Jan. 1855; m. 16 Dec. 1826, the Rev. *Wyndham Knatchbull, D.D.*, b. 23 Aug. 1786; d. 5 Ap. 1868; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Augusta Knatchbull*, m. Jan. 1854, George William Lee Plumtre Carter of Kennington Hall, b. 16 July 1823; d. 1887; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Harry Wyndham Carter*, b. 26 Nov. 1854.

2c. Rev. Charles Edwin James Carter, M.A. (Trin. Coll., Camb.) (*St. Matthew's Vicarage, Oakley Crescent, City Road, E.C.*), b. 27 Nov. 1858.

3c. Rev. Henry Frederick Victor Carter, B.A. (Schol. Canc., Lincoln) (*The Rectory-at-the-Hythe, Colchester*), b. 26 May 1862.

4c. Arthur St. John Carter, b. 13 Nov. 1869; m. 1892, Florence, da. of James Battersby of Ingersol, Ontario, Canada.

5c. *Louisa Carter*, b. 30 Mar. 1872.

[Nos. 2983 to 2989.]

112. Descendants of THOMAS HAVERS of Thelton Hall, Norfolk (see Table XIX.), m. DOROTHY, da. of John DATRY; and had issue 1a to 11a.<sup>1</sup>

1a. *Thomas Havers of Thelton Hall*, m. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Robert Cliffe of Glandford Briggs, Linc.*; and had issue 1b to 10b.

1b. *Thomas Havers of Thelton Hall*, b. July 1787; d. 1863; m. Sept. 1809, *Dorothy*, da. of *Forster Charlton of Aldyke*; and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c. *Thomas Havers of Thelton Hall*.

2c. *William Havers*.

3c. *Robert Havers*.

4c. *John Havers of White Hall, R.C.S.*, b. 1815; d. 18—; m. 1839, *Maria*, da. of [—] *Cory*; and had issue 1d.

1d. *John Cory Havers*, b. 1843; m. 1868, *Rose*, da. of [—] *Tanner*.

5c. *Charles Havers*.

6c. *Richard Havers*.

7c. *George Havers*.

8c. *Arthur Havers*.

2b. *Robert Havers*.

3b. *Edward Havers*.

4b. *Richard Havers*.

5b. *Henry Havers*.

6b. *William Havers*.

7b. *Eliza Havers*.

8b. *Lucretia Havers*.

9b. *Harriet Havers*.

10b. *Charlotte Havers*.

2a. *John Havers*.

3a. *William Havers*.

4a. *Edward Havers*.

5a. *Catherine Havers*, m. *Francis Philip Bedingfield of Ditchingham, co. Norfolk*, b. 1763; d. 22 Sept. 1841; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. *Francis Bedingfield*.

2b. *Thomas Bedingfield, Lieut. R.N.*, b. 1793; d. 15 July 1818.

3b. *Richard Bedingfield*.

[No. 2990.]

<sup>1</sup> Burke's "Commoners" and early editions of "Landed Gentry," supplemented by one or two dates from Davy's "Suffolk Collections," Add. MSS. 19, 117, p. 361.

# The Plantagenet Roll

4b. *Eldred Havers Bedingfield*, m. 17 Oct. 1850, *Harriet Anne*, da. of Col. Davis H.E.I.C.S.

5b. *Catherine Bedingfield*.

6b. *Mary Bedingfield*.

6a. *Maria Havers*, m. *Jeremiah Norris* of *Colney Hall*, *Norfolk*; and had issue.

7a. *Lucretia Havers*, m. *Thomas Wright* of *Henrietta Street*, *London*, *Banker*; and had issue.

8a. *Henrietta Maria Havers*.

9a. *Rosa Leila Havers*, m. *John Needham* of *Bickham*, *Somerset*.

10a. *Anne Havers*.

11a. *Maria Henrietta Havers*.

113. Descendants, if any, of WILLIAM HAVERS, EDWARD HAVERS, and HENRIETTA MARIA HAVERS, all living about 1750 (see Table XIX.).

114. Descendants, if any, of MERELINE D'EWES (see Table XIX.), wife of RICHARD ELWES.

115. Descendants of ELIZABETH READE BURROUGH (see Table XIX.),  
b. 1790; d. 16 Aug. 1863; m. 22 Oct. 1812, HARRY GOLDNEY of Chippenham, four times (1820, 1830, 1841, 1843) Mayor of that town, b. 8 June 1774; d. 2 Nov. 1852; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Sir Gabriel Goldney*, 1st Bart. [U.K.], M.P., J.P., D.L., b. 25 July 1813; d. 8 May 1900; m. 16 Sept. 1839, *Mary Anne*, da. of *Richard Hayward Alexander* of *Corsham*, b. 11 June 1813; d. 23 Feb. 1898; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Sir Gabriel Prior Goldney*, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], C.V.O., C.B., J.P., D.L., Major late Wilts Yeo. Cav., Remembrancer for City of London, 1882-1902 (*Derriads*, *Chippenham*; *Bradenstoke Abbey*, *Wilts*; 130 *Mount Street*, *W.*).

2b. *Frederick Hastings Goldney*, J.P., Lord of the Manor of *Stanley* and Mayor of *Chippenham*, 1875-1888 (*Prior Place*, *Camberley*; *Beechfield*, *Corsham*), b. 26 May 1845; m. 6 Feb. 1875, *Ethel Julia*, da. of *Henry James Fowle Swayne*, Recorder of *Wilton*; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Henry Hastings Goldney*, b. 3 July 1886.

2c. *Katharine Long Goldney*.

3c. *Mary Delarivière Goldney*.

4c. *Eveline Margaret Hungerford Goldney*.

5c. *Lucy Hulbert Goldney*.

3b. *Sir John Tankerville Goldney*, J.P., LL.B., sometime Puisne Judge of *British Guiana*, 1883-1887, and of the *Straits Settlements*, 1887-1892, Chief Justice of *Trinidad*, 1892-1900 (*Monks Park*, *Corsham*), b. 15 June 1846; m. 9 Feb. 1875, *Jane Macgregor*, da. of *John Laird*, M.P.

2a. *Margaret Anne Goldney*.

3a. *Sarah Frances Goldney*, m. 13 Jan. 1844, *William Kemm* (*Corsham*); and has issue. [Nos. 2991 to 3000.]

## of The Blood Royal

116. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of JAMES BURROUGH, Capt. Salisbury Volunteers (see Table XIX.), *b.* 21 Oct. 1753; *m.* SARAH, da. of [—] PEARCEY of 9 Queen Street, London; and had issue 1*a.*
- 1*a.* Sarah Burrough.
117. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of THOMAS BURROUGH (see Table XIX.), *bapt.* 5 July 1762.
118. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of DELARIVIÈRE BURROUGH (see Table XIX.), *bapt.* 29 Sept. 1744; *d.* 1777; *m.* JOHN GLASS of London; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a.*
- 1*a.* John Glass.  
2*a.* Delarivière Glass.  
3*a.* Jane Glass.
119. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of ELIZABETH BURROUGH (see Table XIX.), *bapt.* 12 June 1747; *m.* EDWARD BARNETT; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a.*
- 1*a.* Thomas Barnett, afterwards (1812) Hastings, Capt. 22nd Dragoons and 96th Regt.  
2*a.* Edward Barnett.  
3*a.* Henry John Barnett.  
4*a.* Margaret Thomasina Barnett.
120. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of JANE BURROUGH (see Table XIX.), *bapt.* 10 Sept. 1748; *m.* JOHN CROW of Devizes; and had issue 1*a.*
- 1*a.* John Crow.
121. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of PRISCILLA BURROUGH (see Table XIX.), *bapt.* 29 Dec. 1749; *d.* 15 Mar. 1827; *m.* WILLIAM BROOKS, Com. R.N., Proprietor of Brooks' Club; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a.*
- 1*a.* William Brooks.  
2*a.* Priscilla Brooks, *m.* [—] Ravenscroft; and had issue.  
3*a.* Elizabeth Brooks.  
4*a.* Margaret Brooks, *m.* [—] Kensington.
122. Descendants<sup>1</sup> of ANNE BURROUGH (see Table XIX.), *bapt.* 22 May 1752; *m.* THOMAS ANDREWS of Rupert Street, London, Wine Merchant; and had issue 1*a.*
- 1*a.* Ann Andrews.

---

<sup>1</sup> See Foster's "Our Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent," 1887, ii. p. 752. The editor would be greatly obliged for later information.

## The Plantagenet Roll

123. Descendants<sup>1</sup> of MARGARET BURROUGH (see Table XIX.), *bapt.* 22 Dec. 1754; *d.* (at Newport, Salop) 1796; *m.* the Rev. THOMAS DARBY of Shelley and Chipping Ongar; and had issue (10 children).

124. Descendants<sup>1</sup> of THOMASINA BURROUGH (see Table XIX.), *bapt.* 8 Mar. 1757; *m.* 1st, THOMAS BAGNOLD; and had issue 1a to ?

1a. *Thomas Bagnold*, b. 8 Nov. 1780.  
And others.

125. Descendants of D'EWES COKE of Brookhill Hall, J.P., D.L. (see Table XIX.), *b.* 22 Dec. 1774; *d.* 11 Mar. 1856; *m.* 2 Nov. 1797, HARRIET, da. of Thomas WRIGHT of Mapperley Hall, Notts, *d.* 22 Oct. 1815; and had issue 1a to 7a.

1a. *William Sacheverell Coke of Brookhill Hall, J.P., D.L.*, b. 31 Aug. 1805; *d.* 4 Mar. 1896; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1837, *Sarah Kift, da. of John Deane, R.N.*, *d.* 18 Mar. 1870; 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1870, *Susan Ann, da. of Reuben Miller of Seaton, Devon*; and had issue 1b to 12b.

1b.<sup>1</sup> *William Langton Coke, J.P., D.L., late 4th Hussars and Col. Comdg. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. (Brookhill Hall, Alfreton, &c.)*, b. 3 Ap. 1843; *m.* 4 Ap. 1877, *Ada Caroline Katherine*, da. of *Christian William Heugh of the Cape of Good Hope*; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Langton Sacheverell Coke, J.P., Lieut. Irish Guards*, b. 25 Jan. 1878.

2c. *Jacynth D'Ewes Fitz-Ercald Coke, Lieut. Army Service Corps (Queen's Co., Ireland)*, b. 13 Aug. 1879; *m.* 13 Aug. 1902, *Elizabeth*, da. of [—] Waller.

3c. *Anthony Lancelot Henry Deane Coke, Sub-Lieut. R.N.*, b. 15 Nov. 1884.

2b.<sup>1</sup> *Alfred Sacheverell Coke (Brookhill Hall, Alfreton)*, b. 27 Aug. 1846; *m.* 9 Nov. 1875, *Amy*, da. of *Archibald Brunton*; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Phyllis Sacheverell Coke*, b. 8 Jan. 1878.

3b.<sup>2</sup> *D'Ewes Leventhorpe Coke*, b. 27 Jan. 1874.

4b.<sup>2</sup> *Algernon John Parker Coke, Lieut. Indian Staff Corps*, b. 10 Mar. 1875.

5b.<sup>1</sup> *Alice Coke*, *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, *Col. Richard Granville Charlton, late 81st Regt. (Granville Lodge, near Bath)*; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Claud Edward Charles Graham Charlton, now of the Egyptian Army*, b. 25 Aug. 1872.

2c. *Alice May Caroline Charlton*, *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, *Henry Bingham Blackburn (Danehurst, Eastbourne)*.

3c. *Maud Moyra Fortescue Charlton*, *m.* Oct. 1895, *P. Underhill Allen, I.C.S.*

4c. *Wilmot Gertrude Robertson Charlton*, *m.* Oct. 1900, *Capt. John Gerard Collins, 42nd Royal Highlanders (The Black Watch) (Umballa India)*.

5c. *Violet Alice Eva Charlton*, *m.* 1 July 1901, *Capt. C. Vaughan Edwards, Alexandra, Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regt. (Holmleigh, Shaftesbury Road, Southsea)*.

6b.<sup>1</sup> *Lucy Harriet Coke*, *d.* 11 Dec. 1903; *m.* 3 Mar. 1861, *Capt. Vere Temple Bayly, 54th Regt.*, *d.* 14 Nov. 1888; and had issue 1c to 4c. [Nos. 3001 to 3014.

---

<sup>1</sup> Foster's "Our Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent," 1887, ii. p. 752.



## of The Blood Royal

1c. Langton George Bayly, *late* Capt. 5th Derby Regt. (*Ridgway House, Ottery St. Mary*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1862; *m.* 29 May 1895, Isabel Hariot Joan, da. of Gen. John Talbot Coke; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Vere Talbot Bayly, *b.* 22 May 1896.

2d. Joan Lesley Bayley, *b.* 23 May 1898.

3d. Barbara Isabel Bayly, *b.* 8 May 1900.

2c. Mabel Vere Bayly, *m.* 20 Mar. 1887, Reginald Barratt.

3c. Blanche Sarah Bayly.

4c. Hilda Vere Bayly, *m.* 27 Jan. 1897, Capt. Arthur Holder, *late* 12th Royal Lancers (*Rougemont, Seaton, Devon*); and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Eric Denzil Holder, *b.* 22 Ap. 1899.

2d. Joan Holder, *b.* 29 Dec. 1897.

3d. Joyce Holder, *b.* 19 Aug. 1900.

7b.<sup>1</sup> Emily Maud Coke (14 *Cadogan Court, S.W.*), *m.* 7 Sept. 1867, Major-Gen. Sidney Herbert Williams, Madras S.C., *d.* 19 July 1900; and has issue *1c* to *2c*.

1c. Dorothy Williams.

2c. Evelyn Marian Williams.

8b.<sup>1</sup> Clementine Rosalie Coke, *m.* Ap. 1874, Col. Thomas Greenaway, Madras S.C. (*Madras*); and has issue *1c* to *5c*.

1c. Thomas Sacheverell Greenaway, Indian Constabulary, *b.* Oct. 1876; *m.* 1900, Olive, da. of Major-Gen. Arnott, B.S.C.

2c. Hugh Greenaway, Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 1882.

3c. Ida Frances Greenaway.

4c. Gladys Geoffrey Greenaway.

5c. Eva Marian Greenaway.

9b.<sup>1</sup> Hester Marion Coke (21 *Carlisle Road, Hove*), *m.* 5 Nov. 1889, Surgeon-Major Christopher John M'Nally, D.P.H. (Camb.), Professor of Chemistry, &c., Madras University, *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1890.

10b.<sup>1</sup> Henrietta Margaret Coke, *d.* 19 Jan. 1900; *m.* 3 Sept. 1881, *Albert Louis Salmond*, Col. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt., and Col. Comdg. 1st Calet Batt. The Queen's, *d.* July 1902; and had issue *1c* to *2c*.

1c. James Sacheverell Constable Salmond, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 June 1882.

2c. Beryl Cecily Emma Deane Salmond.

11b.<sup>1</sup> Frances Geraldine Coke, *m.* 26 Ap. 1887, George Lloyd Foster Harter, J.P. (*Salperton Park, Haselton, Gloucester*); and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. James Collier Foster Harter, *b.* 24 May 1889.

2c. Helen Elizabeth Frederica Foster Harter.

3c. Geraldine Nevill Harter.

12b.<sup>2</sup> Ethel Marie Sacheverell Coke.

2a. *Edward Thomas Coke of Trusley and Debdale Hall, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1807; *d.* 26 Feb. 1888; *m.* 6 Aug. 1835, *Diana*, da. of the Rev. John Talbot of Mount Talbot and Ardfernt Abbey; and had issue *1b* to *9b*.

1b. John Talbot Coke, Major-Gen. in the Army, J.P. (*Trusley, co. Derby; Debdale Hall, Mansfield*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1841; *m.* 14 Nov. 1867, Charlotte, da. of Major H. Fitzgerald of Maperton, co. Somerset; and has issue *1c* to *7c*.

1c. Edward Sacheverell D'Ewes Coke, Capt. K.O.S.B., *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.

2c. John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Oct. 1874.

3c. Francis Desmond Talbot Coke, *b.* 5 July 1879.

4c. Diana Geraldine Coke, *m.* 16 July 1888, Col. Herbert Burney, C.B., Gordon Highlanders; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. George Talbot Burney.

2d. Gilbert Burney.

[Nos. 3015 to 3048.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

5c. Charlotte Geraldine Coke, *m.* 12 Jan. 1897, Col. Thomas D'Oyley Snow, Somerset L.I., now on Gen. French's Staff (*Langton Lodge, Blandford*); and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. George D'Oyley Snow, *b.* 2 Nov. 1903.

2d. Diana Mary Snow, *b.* 28 Nov. 1898.

3d. Rhoda Geraldine Snow, *b.* 2 Oct. 1902.

6c. Isabel Hariot Joan Coke, *m.* 29 May 1895, Langton George Bayly (*Ridgway House, Ottery St. Mary*); and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d-3d. See p. 184, Nos. 3016-3018.

7c. Dorothy Frances Coke, *m.* 11 Dec. 1902, Eustace Carlill Brierley, Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers, now of Dublin; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Christopher Brierley, *b.* 1903.

2b. Edward Beresford Coke, Lieut.-Col. R.H.A. (*Woolwich*), *b.* 5 May 1850; *m.* 20 Mar. 1877, Ada Beatrice, da. of William Henry Dawes of The Hall, Kenilworth, *s.p.*

3b. Jane Susanna Coke, *m.* 1st, 19 Ap. 1866, William Cooper; *d.* 13 Mar. 1871; 2ndly, 1 July 1885, John Stewart Oliphant; and has issue *1c*.

1c. William Ranson Cooper (113 *Tulse Hill, S.W.*), *m.* 14 July 1903, Sophia Mary, da. of Surgeon-Major Philip E. Cross.

4b. Isabel Emma Coke, *b.* 1 Feb. 1839; *d.* 11 Nov. 1863; *m.* Jan. 1862, *Harrington Offley Shore of Norton Hall, Yorks*; and had issue *1c*.

1c. Janet Diana Shore.

5b. Gertrude Alice Coke, *d.* 11 June 1883; *m.* 4 Dec. 1865, Francis Hunt Mickleburgh, late Indian Navy; and had issue *1c* to *4c*.

1c. Harold Travers Mickleburgh.

2c. Mary Gertrude Mickleburgh (*Sunny Mead, Hayward's Heath, Sussex*).

3c. Alice Frances Mickleburgh, *m.* 7 Nov. 1904, Capt. Ernest Orton, 37th Lancers, Indian Army.

4c. Jenny Coke Mickleburgh, *m.* Nov. 1896, Capt. Arthur Leslie Jacob, I.S.C. (*Loralai, Baluchistan, India*); and has issue *1d*.

1d. Joyce Alice Jacob.

6b. Annie Crosbie Coke, *m.* 29 Mar. 1871, Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie, late R.N., J.P., D.L. (*Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry*); and has issue *1c* to *9c*.

1c. Hugh Talbot-Crosbie.

2c. John Burrell Talbot-Crosbie, *b.* 8 July 1873.

3c. Edward Wynne Talbot-Crosbie, *b.* 30 Aug. 1874.

4c. William Hamilton Talbot-Crosbie, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875.

5c. Malcolm Bertie Talbot-Crosbie.

6c. Maurice Bertie Talbot-Crosbie, *b.* 3 Dec. 1880.

7c. David Bligh Talbot-Crosbie, *b.* 25 Oct. 1881.

8c. Susan Angele Phoebe Anne Talbot-Crosbie.

9c. Diana Patience Linda Mary Talbot-Crosbie.

7b. Aimée Pauline Coke, *m.* 24 Mar. 1904, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Dobbie, 30th Punjabis (*Marriott House, near Crewkerne*).

8b. Kathleen Sophia Coke, *m.* 3 Oct. 1874, William David Talbot-Crosbie (*Cloonca, Roscommon*), *s.p.*

9b. Eugenie Diane Coke, *m.* 28 Aug. 1878, James William Gordon-Oswald of Scotstoun, Renfrewshire (*Aigas, Beauly, Inverness-shire*), *s.p.*

3a. Rev. John Henry Coke, Rector of Ropsley, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811; *d.* 24 Dec. 1889; *m.* 7 Aug. 1852, Adelaide (8 *Claremont Terrace, Exmouth*), da. of John Bussell; and had issue *1b* to *5b*.

1b. Charles Henry Coke, Capt. R.N. (*Royal Naval College, Greenwich*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1854; *m.* 16 July 1883, Anna Marie Madeleine, da. of Thomas Turney Fergusson of Chefoo, North China, and has issue *1c* to *3c*. [Nos. 3049 to 3081.]

# of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Thomas Fergusson Coke, *b.* 14 May 1887.
  - 2c. John Henry Coke, *b.* 20 Nov. 1892.
  - 3c. Winifred Anna Coke.
- 2b. Rev. Sidney Coke, B.A., Rector of Pinxton (*Pinxton Rectory, nr. Alfreton*), *b.* 11 Ap. 1857.
- 3b. Ronald Bruce Coke, Major Welsh Regt., *b.* 11 July 1860.
  - 4b. Harriet Blanche Coke, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, Charles Edward Drummond Telfer-Smollett, Younger of Bonhill, J.P., Lieut.-Col. *late* 36th Regt. (*Cameron House, Dumbartonshire*); and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Alexander Patrick Drummond Telfer-Smollett, Lieut. Highland Light Infantry, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884.
  - 2c. Adelaide Helen Telfer-Smollett, *m.* 3 Sept. 1903, John Ferguson, Nat. Bank of Scotland.
  - 3c. Cecilia Drummond Telfer-Smollett.
- 5b. Rose Edith Coke, *m.* 7 June 1880, Lieut.-Col. Robert John Knox, *late* Comdg. R. Irish Rifles (102 *Lansdowne Place, Brighton*); and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Arthur D'Ewes Knox, Lieut. Royal West Kent Regt., *b.* 11 Aug. 1881.
  - 2c. Kathleen Knox.
- 4a. Richard George Coke, *b.* 12 Feb. 1813; *d.* 23 Feb. 1889; *m.* 15 Dec. 1847, Elizabeth (22 *Langham Mansions, Earl's Court Square, S.W.*), *da. of John Joseph Moffat Bond*; and had issue 1b to 9b.
- 1b. George Elmsley Coke, *late* Lieut. R.N. (*Rope Walk, Nottingham*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1853; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Annie Isabella, *da. of the Rev. Maughan Humble*; and has issue 1c to 2c.
  - 1c. Basil Elmsley Coke, Sub.-Lieut. R.E., *b.* Feb. 1884.
  - 2c. Richard Arthur Sacheverell Coke, *b.* 12 Ap. 1891.
- 2b. Henry Beresford Coke, *b.* 7 Nov. 1855.
  - 3b. Ernest Sacheverell Coke, Capt. Army Pay Dept., *b.* 19 Oct. 1868.
  - 4b. Adela Mary Coke, *m.* Oct. 1879, the Rev. Walter Hebden Milner, Chaplain to the Forces (*Tower of London, E.C.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Pauline Margaret Coke Milner, *b.* 9 July 1882.
  - 2c. Agatha Mary Coke Milner, *b.* 17 May 1885.
- 5b. Louisa Diana Coke, *m.* 1st, 3 July 1873, Capt. Andrew Ross, R.N., *d.* 25 Feb. 1875; 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1876, Col. George Stacpole Coxon, *late* 45th Regt.; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. John Ross, *b.* 7 Ap. 1874.
  - 2c. Michael Stacpole Coxon, *b.* 31 May 1883.
  - 3c. Zoë Georgina Louise Coxon, a nun (*English Convent, Bruges*).
- 6b. Florence Elizabeth Caroline Coke, *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Capt. Charles Torkington of Stukeley Hall, Hunts, Welsh Regt. (22 *Langham Mansions, Earl's Court Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Gerard Stukeley Torkington, I.S.C. 69th Punjabis, *b.* 23 Sept. 1878.
  - 2c. Charles Coke Torkington, Welsh Regt., *b.* 7 Mar. 1881.
  - 3c. John Elmsley Bouchier Torkington, Manchester Regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1884.
  - 4c. Dorothy Mary Torkington.
- 7b. Lucy Emma Coke.
  - 8b. May Evelyn Coke, *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Edward Montague Chevallier Harvey of Thorpe, Norwich; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Robert Edward Montague Coke Harvey, *b.* 30 June 1894.
  - 2c. Hermione Maud Harvey.
- 9b. Lillian Margaret Coke, *m.* 12 July 1887, Harry Lindsay Somerled Macdonald (*Avonlale, Bathford, Bath*), *s.p.* [Nos. 3082 to 3115.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

5a. Sarah Sophia Coke, d. Dec. 1892 ; m. 22 June 1827, George Robertson, Capt. R.N., b. 1793 ; d. June 1867 ; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. George Coke Robertson, Major late 17th Lancers, &c., J.P. (Widmerpool Hall, Nottingham), b. 3 Jan. 1839 ; m. July 1873, Harriett Anne, da. of Andrew Low of Savannah, U.S.A. ; d. June 1891.

2b. William Henry Robertson, b. Feb. 1848.

3b. Ann Sophia Robertson, m. Nov. 1852, Nathaniel E. B. Kindersley (Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts) ; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Natalie Kindersley, m. 1888, J. Hensley of the Constabulary.

2c. Lucy Kindersley.

4b. Henrietta Coke Robertson. }  
5b. Catherine Coke Robertson. } (Brookhill, Wimbledon.)

6b. Ellen Mary Robertson, d. 1874 ; m. July 1864, the Rev. Charles Claypon Wood (Dinas House, Brecon) ; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Bertram Wood.

2c. Annie Sophie Wood.

3c. Lilian Wood.

6a. Mary Agnes Coke, d. Aug. 1883 ; m. 9 Mar. 1839, Arthur Burnell, H.E.I.C.S., d. 1877 ; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. John Coke Burnell, Vice-Adm. R.N. (The Elms, Twyford, Hants), b. 1842 ; m. 1874, Annette, da. of G. H. Skelton ; and has issue 1c.

1c. Nora Coke Burnell.

2b. Thomas Coke Burnell, Lieut. late 97th Regt. (The Grange, St. Cross, Hants), b. 1846 ; m. July 1884, Florence Ellen, da. of Henry Hansard ; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Arthur Coke Burnell, b. Dec. 1894.

2c. Ellen Mary Coke Burnell.

7a. Emma Isabella Coke, b. 3 Sept. 1810 ; d. 8 Mar. 1886 ; m. 16 Aug. 1832, Lieut.-Col. James Salmond of Waterfoot, b. 15 June 1805 ; d. 24 Nov. 1880 ; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. Henry Salmond of Waterfoot, J.P., Post Capt. R.N., b. 31 Dec. 1838 ; d. 28 Ap. 1895 ; m. 9 Sept. 1886, Elizabeth Isabella, da. of Edward Bunbury Litchfield, 48th Bengal N.I. ; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Henry James Salmond (Langton Hall, Notts), b. 25 Ap. 1890.

2c. Edward Bunbury Salmond, b. 26 July 1893.

3c. Isabella Grace Henrietta Salmond.

2b. Sir William Salmond, Major-Gen., K.C.B. (Ditchingham Lodge, Norfolk), b. 25 Aug. 1840 ; m. 4 Aug. 1874, Emma Mary Hoyle, da. of William Fretwell Hoyle of Hooton Levett Hall ; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. William Geoffrey Hanson Salmond, R.A., b. 19 Aug. 1878.

2c. John Maitland Salmond, Liverpool Regt., b. 17 July 1881.

3c. Emma Margaret Salmond, m. 18 Oct. 1903, Andrew Don Wauchope of Edmonstone, N.B.

4c. Mary Gwendolen Salmond.

5c. Gladys Muriel Salmond.

3b. George Edward Salmond, M.A. (31 St. Michael's Road, Bedford), b. 24 Jan. 1845 ; m. 3 Nov. 1887, Cecily Mary, da. of the Rev. D. G. W. Dickson, Vicar of St. James the Less, Westminster ; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Hubert George Salmond, b. 3 Jan. 1889.

2c. Cyril George Salmond.

3c. Marjorie Salmond.

4c. Violet Monica Salmond.

5c. Gwyneth Mary Salmond.

[Nos. 3116 to 3145.]

## of The Blood Royal

4b. Walter Salmond, Major 5th Derby Regt., J.P. (*Longwood Hall, co. Derby*), b. 7 Feb. 1851; m. 25 Jan. 1877, Mary Augusta, da. of William Compton Smith of Ivy Lodge, Wandsworth, d. 19 Jan. 1900; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Hugh Austen Bentinck Salmond, York and Lancaster Regt., b. 26 May 1881.

2c. William Archibald Compton Salmond, b. 5 Sept. 1890.

3c. Aimée Montagu Salmond.

4c. Esther Mary Isabel Salmond.

5c. Dorothy Howard Salmond.

5b. *Albert Louis Salmond, Major Comdg. 1st Cadet Batt. The Queen's*, b. 9 Sept. 1852; d. 4 Aug. 1902; m. 3 Sept. 1881, *Henrietta Margaret, da. of William Sacheverell Coke of Brookhill Hall*, d. 19 Jan. 1900; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c-2c. See p. 183, Nos. 3035-3036.

6b. *Marianne Emma Salmond*, b. 4 Feb. 1836; d. 26 Dec. 1874; m. 10 Jan. 1863, *Reginald Curtis, Major-Gen. R.A.*, b. 1 Feb. 1829; d. 1894; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Reginald Salmond Curtis, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.E., D.S.O. (*Clunie Lodge, Parktown, Johannesburg, Transvaal*), b. 21 Nov. 1863; m. 28 Mar. 1894, the Hon. Hilda Margaret, da. of Walter (Barrington), 9th Viscount Barrington [I.]; and has issue 1d.

1d. Diane Curtis, b. 8 Feb. 1895.

2c. Harcourt Taylor Curtis, b. 11 Ap. 1865.

3c. Edward George Curtis, Capt. Bedford Regt. (*Hartford Hurst, Huntingdon*), b. 26 Nov. 1868; m. 10 Sept. 1903, Ethel, da. of Walter Coote, F.R.G.S.

4c. Arthur Evelyn Scott Curtis (*Union*), b. 21 Jan. 1870.

5c. Linda Curtis, m. 8 Nov. 1890, Vincent Biscoe Tritton (*Norfolk Lodge, Barnet*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Reginald Hilton Biscoe Tritton, b. 12 Ap. 1896.

2d. Marianne Helen Tritton, b. 5 Dec. 1892.

3d. Dorothy Winifred Tritton, b. 17 Jan. 1894.

4d. Joan Tritton, b. 24 Dec. 1901.

7b. Julia Salmond (*Dacre House, Scarborough*), m. 6 June 1867, William Hebden of Scarborough, d. 1901; and has issue 1c to 11c.

1c. William Hebden.

2c. Cecil Hebden.

3c. Robert Hebden.

4c. Ernest Hebden.

5c. Sacheverell Hebden.

6c. Alan Hebden.

7c. Julia Hebden.

8c. Mabel Hebden.

9c. Ethel Hebden.

10c. Linda Hebden.

11c. Gladys Hebden.

8b. Louisa Isabella Salmond, m. 13 Sept. 1879, the Rev. William Oliver Fitzhardinge Campbell (*St. Mary's Rectory, Castlegate, York*), s.p.

[Nos. 3146 to 3176.]

126. Descendants, if any surviving, of JANE COKE (see Table XIX.), living about 1750, m. [—] BEET of Sheffield; and had issue.

## The Plantagenet Roll

127. Descendants, if any surviving, of CATHERINE COKE (see Table XIX.), *m.* 30 Mar. 1757, the Rev. JAMES LYNAM, Chaplain to Lord Byron; and had issue 7 children.
128. Descendants, if any surviving, of BRIDGET COKE (see Table XIX.), living about 1750, wife of [—] THOMPSON; and had issue 2 daughters.
129. Descendants of Sir THOMAS TYRWHITT, *afterwards* (R.L. 3 Mar. 1790) JONES, 1st Bart. [U.K.] (see Table XVIII.), *b.* 1 Sept. 1765; *d.* 24 Nov. 1811; *m.* 25 Ap. 1791, HARRIET REBECCA, da. of Edward WILLIAMS of Eaton, Salop, *d.* 24 July 1824; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.
- 1*a.* *Sir Thomas John Tyrwhitt-Jones, 2nd Bart.* [U.K.], M.P., *b.* 12 July 1793; *d.* 5 Oct. 1839; *m.* 13 June 1821, *Eliza Walwyn, da. of John Macnamara of St. Kitts, d.* 24 June 1865; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.
- 1*b.* *Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt-Jones, afterwards* (R.L. 1841) *Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bart.* [U.K.], *b.* 16 Ap. 182-; *d.* 26 Jan. 1894; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, *Emma Harriet suo-jure Baroness Berners* [E.]; and had issue 1*c* to 10*c*.
- 1*c.* Hon. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson (R.L. 13 Sept. 1892), *formerly* Tyrwhitt, 4th Bart [U.K.] (*Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth; Keythorpe Hall, Leicester*).
- 2*c.* Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt, Capt. R.N., M.V.O., Private Sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 14 July 1856; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, *Julia Mary, da. of William Orme Foster of Apley Park, late M.P.*; and has issue 1*d*.
- 1*d.* Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt, *b.* 18 Sept. 1883.
- 3*c.* Hon. Clement Tyrwhitt, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857; *m.* 25 Nov. 1884, *Annie, da. of W. Webb*.
- 4*c.* Hon. Rupert Tyrwhitt, Major R.A., *b.* 25 May 1859; *m.* 15 Nov. 1900, *Louise Isabel Frances, da. of Walter Fox Williamson Wells, I.C.S.*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.
- 1*d.* Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt, *b.* 9 Aug. 1903.
- 2*d.* Vera Ruby Tyrwhitt, *b.* 25 Dec. 1901.
- 5*c.* Hon. Philip Bouchier Tyrwhitt, *late R.N.*, *b.* 28 Nov. 1861.
- 6*c.* Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis Tyrwhitt, M.A. (Camb.), Vicar of Fenton and Chaplain in Ordinary to H.M. the King (*Fenton Vicarage, Staffordshire*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1863.
- 7*c.* Hon. John Tyrwhitt, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.
- 8*c.* Hon. Ardyn Mary Tyrwhitt, *m.* 11 Ap. 1887, Francis (Knollys), 1st Baron Knollys [U.K.], G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., Private Sec. to H.M. the King (*St. James' Palace, S.W.; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle; Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames*); and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.
- 1*d.* Hon. Edward George William Tyrwhitt Knollys, *b.* 16 Jan. 1895.
- 2*d.* Hon. Alexandra Louvina Elizabeth Knollys.
- 9*c.* Hon. Sibyl Grace Tyrwhitt, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, James Volant Wheeler (*Bitterley Court, Ludlow*); and has issue 1*d* to 7*d*.
- 1*d.* Vashon James Wheeler, *b.* 16 Sept. 1898.
- 2*d.* Hugh Volant Wheeler, *b.* 1901.
- 3*d.* Gilbert Tyrwhitt Wheeler, *b.* 1902.
- 4*d.* Allen Harry Wheeler, *b.* 27 Sept. 1903.
- 5*d.* Grace Mary Wheeler, *b.* 1896.
- 6*d.* Dorothy Sybil Wheeler, *b.* 1897.
- 7*d.* Marjorie Frances Wheeler, *b.* 1900.
- 10*c.* Hon. Hester Efa Tyrwhitt.

[Nos. 3177 to 3198.]

## of The Blood Royal

2b. *Edmund Tyrwhitt, Major-Gen.*, b. 16 Oct. 1825; d. 21 July 1899; m. 10 Feb. 1851, *Mary Jane, da. of the Rev. Canon James Ford*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Minnie Tyrwhitt, m.* 12 June 1878, *Lieut.-Col. Francis William Bromfield*.

2c. *Louise Harriet Tyrwhitt, m.* 25 May 1880, *Louis Alphonse Duperral*.

3c. *Lucy Marian Tyrwhitt*.

3b. *Leila Tyrwhitt*, d. 8 Mar. 1904; m. 1 July 1848, *Capt. Hylton Jolliffe (eld. son of 1st Lord Hylton [U.K.])*, b. 10 July 1826; d.v.p. 4 Oct. 1854; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Eleanor Constance Jolliffe, m.* 18 July 1871, *Col. Frederick Hambleton Custance, C.B. (Weston, Norwich)*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Olive Eleanor Custance, m.* 4 Mar. 1902, *Lord Alfred Bruce Douglas (18 Cadogan Place, S.W.)*; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Raymond Wilfrid Sholto Douglas, b.* 17 Nov. 1902.

2d. *Cecil Custance*.

2c. *Hilda Hylton Jolliffe*, d. 19 Feb. 1902; m. 3 Ap. 1879, *the Hon. Morton Williams North*, b. 31 Oct. 1852; d. 26 Ap. 1895; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Dudley John North*, heir presumptive to Earldom of Guilford [G.B.], and *Barony of North [E.]*, b. 9 Jan. 1880.

2d. *Hylton George Morton North, b.* 13 Sept. 1885.

3d. *Roger North, b.* 24 Sept. 1888.

4b. *Charlotte Frances Tyrwhitt, m.* 6 Aug. 1850, *Albert Ricardo (Raymead, Maidenhead)*; and has issue.

2a. *Charles Tyrwhitt, 9th Lancers*, b. 24 Mar. 1801; d. July 1876; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1819, *Emily, sister of John, 1st Baron Tollemache [U.K.], da. of Admiral John Richard Delap-Tollemache*, d. 1 Mar. 1821; 3rdly, 19 Mar. 1838, *Jane Maria, da. of John Clark*; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b.<sup>1</sup> *Emily Elizabeth Tyrwhitt*, b. 16 Jan. 1821; d. 17 Mar. 1901; m. 9 June 1840, *Ralph Gerard Leycester of Toft Hall, J.P.*, b. 11 Oct. 1817; d. 18 Ap. 1851; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Rafe Oswald Leycester, J.P. (Toft Hall, Knutsford; 6 Cheyne Walk, S.W.)*, b. 5 July 1844; m. 2 Nov. 1867, *Edith, da. of Hubert De Burgh of West Drayton*.

2c. *Ernest Gerard Leycester (Mobberley Old Hall, Knutsford)*, b. 12 Oct. 1849; m. 18 June 1874, *Julia, da. of the Rev. Francis Storr*.

3c. *Georgina Susanna Leycester*, b. 13 Aug. 1842; d. 13 May 1891; m. 6 Nov. 1873, *the Rev. Edmund Maude Roxby, Rector of Cheltenham*; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. *Cyril Leycester Maude Roxby, b.* 2 May 1877.

2d. *Osmond Ralph Maude Roxby, b.* 14 Jan. 1882.

3d. *Kathleen Maude Roxby, b.* 20 Oct. 1874.

4d. *Barbara Maude Roxby, b.* 25 Dec. 1875.

5d. *Olive Charlotte Maude Roxby, b.* 24 May 1879.

6d. *Elsie Maude Roxby, b.* 5 June 1883.

4c. *Amy Theodosia Leycester, b.* 7 Jan. 1846; m. 7 Feb. 1877, *the Rev. John Storr, Rector of Great Horkesley (Great Horkesley Rectory, Colchester)*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Leycester Penrhyn Storr, b.* 19 Oct. 1879.

2d. *Phoebe Storr, b.* 8 Jan. 1878.

2b.<sup>3</sup> *Emily Blanche Tyrwhitt, m.* 8 Nov. 1868, *Edmund Henry Repton*; and has issue.

3a. *Harriet Emma Tyrwhitt*, b. 16 Oct. 1797; d. 3 July 1820; m. as 1st wife, 21 May 1818, *John Mytton of Halston Hall, Salop*, b. 30 Sept. 1796; d. 29 Mar. 1834; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Harriet Emma Charlotte Mytton*, b. 1819; d. Nov. 1885; m. 26 June 1841, *Clement Delves Hill, R.H. Guards*, b. 3 Jan. 1808; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Godfrey Clement Hill, b.* 24 May 1842; m. and has issue.

[Nos. 3199 to 3222.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

130. Descendants of JOHN TYRWHITT of Gibraltar, sometime Marshal to the Admiralty there (see Table XVIII.), *b.* 2 Aug. 1768; *d.* 2 Aug. 1844; *m.* 16 Dec. 1795, SOPHIA MARTHA, da. of John DYMOKE, King's Hereditary Champion, *d.* 14 Mar. 1845; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* *Rev. James Bradshaw Tyrwhitt*, *b.* 2 July 1806; *d.* 24 Jan. 1873; *m.* 25 Jan. 1827, *Anne Frances*, da. of Isaac Bryant Barrett of Sparrowshern, Bushey Heath; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Sophia Rose Blanche Tyrwhitt, *m.* 7 Oct. 1862, as 2nd wife, Robert Dawtry Drewitt, *s.p.*

2*b.* Margaret Louisa Eva Tyrwhitt. }  
3*b.* Laura Celestine Tyrwhitt. } (Northwood Lodge, Wallington, Surrey.)

2*a.* *Martha Hester Sophia Tyrwhitt*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1796; *d.* 23 June 1885; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1814, *William Walker of Fernoy, Capt. 26th Regt.*, *d.* Ap. 1828; 2ndly, 24 July 1847, *Col. Guy Henry Prendergast Clarke*, *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1866; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* *Rev. John Tyrwhitt Walker, Vicar of Scottowe, Norfolk*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1818; *d.* 14 Mar. 1890; *m.* 28 Ap. 1853, *Annie*, da. of *Capt. Isaac Jervois, 9th Regt.*; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* *John Tyrwhitt Walker, Lieut.-Col. late 87th Regt., &c. (6 Hereford Road, W.)*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1854; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, *Maude*, da. of *Thomas Sayer, M.D.*, of Kenninghall, Norfolk; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* *Thomas Hugh Lionel Tyrwhitt Walker*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1892.

2*c.* *Kate Sophia Walker*, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, *Lieut.-Col. George Vincent Meredith, 11th Regt. (23 St. Augustine's Road, Bedford)*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Ralph Boyle Meredith*, *b.* 31 July 1884.

2*d.* *John Vincent Meredith*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1885.

3*c.* *Annie Jervois Walker*, *m.* 10 Oct. 1889, *Edward Jowitt of Bishop Thornton, Yorks (37 Grange Road, Ealing)*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Montagu Fabyan Jowitt*, *b.* 6 July 1890.

2*d.* *Reginald Jervois Jowitt*, *b.* 26 May 1895.

2*b.* *William James Tyrwhitt Walker*, *b.* 26 Mar. 1819; *d.* 17 Jan. 1893; *m.* 26 Ap. 1853, *Fanny*, da. of *John Ewing of Richmond*; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* *Fanny Margaret Walker*, *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, *Morgan James Saurin of Orielson, Pembrokeshire, late Capt. Carabineers (Moorlands, Ascot)*; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.

1*d.* *William Mark Saurin, J.P., Capt. 3rd Yorks Regt.*, *b.* 21 June 1877.

2*d.* *Gerald Louis Saurin, Lieut. R.N.*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1880.

3*d.* *Margaretta Kathleen Saurin*, *b.* 3 Mar. 1875; *m.* 24 Aug. 1904, *Capt. Neville Travers Borton, Royal Warwickshire Regt. (att. Egyptian Army)*.

[Nos. 3223 to 3237.]

131. Descendants of RICHARD TYRWHITT of Nantyr Hall, Recorder of Chester (see Table XVIII.), *b.* 25 Aug. 1772; *d.* 30 Jan. 1836; *m.* 4 Aug. 1797, ELIZABETH, da. of the *Rev. Jonathan LIPEYATT, M.A.*, *d.* 18 Aug. 1846; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* *Robert Philip Tyrwhitt, Bar.-at-Law, sometime (1847-1871) a Metropolitan Police Magistrate*, *b.* 15 July 1798; *d.* 19 July 1886; *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, *Catherine Wigley*, da. of *Henry St. John*, *d.* 14 Nov. 1863; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* *Rev. Richard St. John Tyrwhitt, M.A., sometime (1858-1872) Vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford*, *b.* 19 Mar. 1827; *d.* 6 Dec. 1895; *m.* 1st, 28 June 1858, *Eliza Anne*, da. of *John Spencer-Stanhope of Cannon Hall*, *d.* 8 Sept. 1859; 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1861, *Caroline*, da. of *John Yorke of Bewerley Hall and Halton Place, W.R., Yorks*, *d.* 6 Dec. 1883; and had issue 1*c* to 7*c*.



## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Walter Spencer Stanhope Tyrwhitt, Artist (*Oxford*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1859.
- 2c. Rev. Cecil Robert Tyrwhitt, Chaplain of St. Augustine's, Canterbury (1897-1903), *b.* 25 Dec. 1862.
- 3c. Hugh St. John Tyrwhitt, *b.* 21 May 1865; *m.* (in Queensland) Nov. 1898, Alice Noel, da. of [—] Carter; and has issue *1d.*
- 1d. Noel Frances St. John Tyrwhitt, *b.* 30 Mar. 1901.
- 4c. Beauchamp Edward Tyrwhitt, Solicitor (18 *George Street, Oxford*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1 Nov. 1892, Eva Elizabeth, da. of Robert Shaw-Yates of Oakwood Grange, Yorks; and has issue *1d* to *2d.*
- 1d. Eva Frances St. John Tyrwhitt, *b.* 19 Nov. 1893.
- 2d. Margaret Caroline Tyrwhitt, *b.* 23 Nov. 1895.
- 5c. Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, Com. R.N., *b.* 10 May 1870; *m.* 24 Feb. 1903, Angela, da. of Matthew J. Corbally of Rathkeale Hall, Dublin, J.P.; and has issue *1d.*
- 1d. Mary Joan Caroline Tyrwhitt, *b.* 27 Dec. 1903.
- 6c. Alice Catherine Tyrwhitt, *b.* 13 Feb. 1864.
- 7c. Mary Frances Tyrwhitt, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867.
- 2a. Rev. Thomas Tyrwhitt, *Preb. of Sarum*, *b.* 11 June 1802; *d.* 11 Aug. 1849; *m.* 20 June 1837, Margareta Anne, da. of the Rev. Nathaniel Bridges; and had issue *1b* to *4b.*
- 1b. Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt, Com. R.N., *b.* 31 July 1843; *m.* 26 Ap. 1870, Catharine, da. of Frederick St. John; and has issue *1c* to *7c.*
- 1c. Nathaniel Bridges Tyrwhitt, *b.* 17 Jan. 1871.
- 2c. Percy St. John Tyrwhitt, *b.* 31 May 1872, *m.* 10 May 1904, Eugenia, da. of T. Neuschaefer of Germany.
- 3c. Frederick St. John Tyrwhitt, *b.* 30 Aug. 1873.
- 4c. St. Andrew Philip Tyrwhitt, *b.* 28 Nov. 1875; *m.* 13 Feb. 1903, Alice, da. of William Porter of Toronto; and has issue *1d.*
- 1d. Philip William St. John Tyrwhitt, *b.* 6 Oct. 1903.
- 5c. Ambrose Cecil St. John Tyrwhitt, *b.* 22 July 1878.
- 6c. Septimus Edward Tyrwhitt, *b.* 14 May 1895.
- 7c. Elizabeth Mand Tyrwhitt.
- 2b. Rev. Henry Mervyn Tyrwhitt, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Easton-in-Gordano, Bristol (*Easton-in-Gordano Rectory, Bristol*), *b.* 14 May 1845; *m.* 9 Ap. 1872, Jaqueline Frances, da. of the Ven. William Bruere Otter, Archdeacon of Lewes; and had issue *1c* to *2c.*
- 1c. Thomas Tyrwhitt, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874; *m.* Feb. 1904, Dorothy Nina, da. of Reginald G. Marsden of Lincoln Gardens, W., M.A.. Bar-at-Law.
- 2c. Ursula Tyrwhitt.
- 3b. Rev. Cecil Booth Tyrwhitt, M.A. (Oxon.), Rural Dean (*Cauldon Vicarage, Ashbourne*), *b.* 26 May 1849; *m.* 9 Ap. 1896, Eleanor, da. of J. B. Hall of Ashbourne.
- 4b. Alicia Margareta Tyrwhitt, *m.* 9 Nov. 1870, Capt. Edward Francis Knottesford-Fortescue of Alveston, *d.* 1886; and has issue *1c* to *4c.*
- 1c. John Nicholas Knottesford-Fortescue (*Alveston Manor, Warwickshire*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1874.
- 2c. Faithful Edward Knottesford-Fortescue.
- 3c. Frances Gabriella Knottesford-Fortescue.
- 4c. Maria Joana Knottesford-Fortescue.
- 3a. William Tyrwhitt of Nantyr Hall, Recorder of Chester, *b.* 10 July 1812; *d.* 6 Feb. 1847; *m.* 22 May 1840, Elizabeth, da. of Capt. John Armstrong; and had issue *1b* to *2b.*
- 1b. Richard Tyrwhitt, Lieut.-Col. Canadian (active) Militia, *b.* 20 Nov. 1842; *m.* 26 Ap. 1870, Emma, da. of Archdeacon George Whitaker; and has issue *1c* to *9c.*

[Nos. 3238 to 3267.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Richard Edmond Tyrwhitt, *b.* 20 Oct. 1872.
  - 2c. George Herbert Tyrwhitt, *b.* 10 Sept. 1874.
  - 3c. Arundel Tyrwhitt, *b.* 25 June 1886.
  - 4c. Raymond Tyrwhitt, *b.* 12 Ap. 1893.
  - 5c. Alice Mary Tyrwhitt.
  - 6c. Emma Mildred Tyrwhitt.
  - 7c. Elizabeth Tyrwhitt, *b.* 9 Feb. 1881.
  - 8c. Charlotte Louisa Tyrwhitt, *b.* 16 Ap. 1883.
  - 9c. Dorothy Tyrwhitt, *b.* 25 Feb. 1889.
  - 2b. Margaret Elizabeth Tyrwhitt, *m.* 19 Oct. 1864, Thomas Grahame, M.P. (Canada); and has issue 1c to 9c.
    - 1c. William Percy Tyrwhitt Grahame, *b.* 31 July 1865.
    - 2c. Richard Alexander Grahame, *b.* 15 Nov. 1875.
    - 3c. William Henry Hill Grahame, *b.* 14 Mar. 1878.
    - 4c. John Gordon Grahame, *b.* 12 Mar. 1885.
    - 5c. Susanna Maria Grahame.
    - 6c. Helen Margaret Grahame.
    - 7c. Harriet Hannah Grahame.
    - 8c. Marion Ottilie Grahame.
    - 9c. Mabel Elizabeth Grahame. [Nos. 3268 to 3286.]
132. Descendants, if any, of CATHERINE CLINTON (see Table XIX.), wife of THOMAS SAVILE of Newton, co. Lincoln, living about 1610.
133. Descendants of the Lady HARRIET ANNE FERRERS TOWNSHEND (see Table XX.), *b.* 23 May 1782; *d.* 1 June 1845; *m.* 11 Mar. 1813, EDWARD FERRERS of Baddesley Clinton, J.P., D.L., *b.* 31 Jan. 1790; *d.* 10 Aug. 1830; and had issue 1a to 4a.
  - 1a. *Marmion Edward Ferrars of Baddesley Clinton*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1813; *d.s.p.* 24 Aug. 1884; *m. as 1st husband*, 18 July 1867, *Rebecca Dulcibella (Baddesley Clinton Hall, near Warwick)*, *da. of Abraham Edward Orpen*.
    - 2a. Tamworth George Ferrars, *b.* 22 Sept. 1827.
    - 3a. *Margaret Anne Ferrers*, *d.* 11 Ap. 1892; *m. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward Onslow*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1815; *d.* 10 June 1897; and had issue 1b to 5b.
      - 1b. Charles Vere Townshend Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow, *formerly Onslow (Ingleby, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth)*, *b.* 31 May 1848; *m.* 31 Oct. 1876, *Amelia Tolson*, *da. of Frederick Roger Carter*; and has issue 1c to 3c.
        - 1c. Arthur Guildford Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow, *b.* 8 July 1888.
        - 2c. Arabella Vere Gwendolen Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow, *b.* 21 Oct. 1885.
        - 3c. Minnie Margaret Matilda Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow, *b.* 23 July 1892.
      - 2b. Arthur Denzil Onslow, *b.* 25 Jan. 1856.
      - 3b. Arthur Edward Onslow (*Thorncliff*, 22 *Zetland Road, Redland, Bristol*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1862; *m.* 1888, *Emma Elizabeth*, *da. of [—] Barnacott*; and has issue 1c.
        - 1c. Vivian Isidore Onslow, *b.* 1888.
        - 4b. Ferrers Mainwaring Onslow (2 *Montrose Terrace, Plymouth*), *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* 28 Ap. 1892, *Edith*, *da. of Alfred Broad*.
        - 5b. *Constance Henrietta Onslow (Baddesley Clinton, Cleveland Road, Torquay)*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 July 1885, *Isidore James Carter, Solicitor*. [Nos. 3287 to 3296.]

## of The Blood Royal

4a. *Constance Charlotte Ferrers*, d. 9 Dec. 1860 ; m. 18 Nov. 1845, *Capt. Boydell Croxton (Brookfield, Abergavenny)*; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Henry Ferrers-Ferrers (R.L. 1885)*, formerly *Croxton (Baddesley Clinton, Knowle ; 4 Clanricarde Gardens)*, b. 20 Jan. 1848 ; m. 11 Feb. 1879, *Beatrice Mary*, da. of the Hon. *Arthur Charles Augustus Petre*; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Edward Arthur Joseph Ferrers*, b. 29 Jan. 1881.

2c. *Francis Charles Cecil Ferrers*, b. 23 Aug. 1882.

3c. *Bernard Compton Ferrers*, b. 4 Feb. 1884.

4c. *Cecil Ralph Ferrers*, b. 8 Aug. 1887.

2b. *Compton Herbert Croxton (Brookfield, Abergavenny)*, b. 28 Oct. 1852.

3b. *Cecily Margaret Croxton*, m. 1884, *William Batstone*, d. Feb. 1896.

4b. *Constance Henrietta Anne Croxton*, m. 1894, *John P. Grave*.

[Nos. 3297 to 3304.]

134. Descendants of Lady *ELIZABETH MARGARET TOWNSHEND* (see Table XX.), b. 16 Aug. 1784 ; d. 18 Dec. 1868 ; m. 5 Aug. 1815, Col. *JOSEPH MOORE BOULTBEE* of *Springfield Park, Warwick, J.P., D.L.*, b. 1788 ; d. 24 May 1860 ; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *Henry Townshend Boulton*, *Capt. R.A., J.P., D.L.*, b. 3 Mar. 1827 ; d. 10 Dec. 1903 ; m. 1st, 30 Aug. 1856, *Juliana Mary Caroline*, widow of *Charles Goring, M.P.*, da. of *Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 7th Bart. [E.]*, d. 10 May 1885 ; 2ndly, 14 Ap. 1887, *Catharine Clara*, widow of *John H. Paget*, da. of *Thomas Cradock of Quorn Court, co. Leicester*, d. 10 July 1899 ; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. *Charles Archibald Townshend Boulton*, Major late 60th Royal Rifles (*Army and Navy*), b. 27 July 1857.

2b. *Henry Wolstan Boulton*, b. 31 Mar. 1861.

3b. *Harold Townshend Boulton*, b. 27 Feb. 1889.

4b. *Gerald Edward Boulton*, b. 8 Feb. 1892.

5b. *Eleanor Cecile Boulton*, b. 26 Nov. 1858 ; m. 30 Jan. 1884, *Leonard Roberts-West (Mount House, Hythe, Hants)*; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Edeline Roberts-West*, b. 11 Feb. 1885.

2c. *Gwendoline Mabel Roberts-West*, b. 18 May 1886.

3c. *Irene Geraldine Roberts-West*, b. 5 Nov. 1887.

6b. *Rosamond Julia Boulton*, b. 15 Feb. 1863.

2a. *Charlotte Elizabeth Boulton*.

3a. *Henrietta Boulton*.

4a. *Elizabeth Boulton*, d. 2 Feb. 1896 ; m. 16 May 1844, *James Roberts-West of Alscot Park, J.P., D.L.*, b. 24 Ap. 1811 ; d. 6 Feb. 1882 ; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *James Roberts-West, J.P., D.L., &c. (Alscot Park, co. Gloucester)*, b. 13 Nov. 1845 ; m. 25 Nov. 1869, *Elizabeth Louisa*, da. of *William Charles Alston* of *Elmdon Hall, co. Warwick*; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *James Bowmont Roberts-West (21 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.)*, b. 2 Ap. 1871 ; m. 1894, *Annette*, da. of *William Guilford*.

2c. *Harry Charles John Roberts-West, Lieut. R.N.*, b. 20 Aug. 1872 ; m. 26 Oct. 1899, *Olive*, da. of *Cecil Molineux-Montgomerie* of *Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *William Reginald James Roberts-West*, b. 5 Sept. 1900.

2d. *Gilliam Mary Roberts-West*, b. 26 Jan. 1902.

3c. *Reginald Montagu Roberts-West, Lieut. R.N.*, b. 14 June 1875.

4c. *Algernon Claude Philip Roberts-West*, b. 4 Ap. 1878.

[Nos. 3305 to 3322.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Leonard Roberts-West (*Mount House, Hythe, Hants*), b. 30 Sept. 1859; m. 30 Jan. 1884, Eleanor Cecile, da. of Henry Townshend Boulton of Springfield, co. Warwick; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See p. 193, Nos. 3310-3312.

3b. Elizabeth Anne Roberts-West, m. 2 Aug. 1881, the Rev. Vincent Knottesford-Fortescue (*Bubbenhall Rectory, Kenilworth*), s.p.

5a. Selina Arabella Boulton, d. 11 Nov. 1868; m. May 1848, Capt. Edmund Vernon Mackinnon, 5th Dragoons; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Ronald Edmund Eliot Mackinnon (*Binfield Lodge, Walton-on-Thames*), b. 1852; m. 19 Ap. 1900, Clementina Alicia, da. of Charles Vesey D'Arcy of The Croft, Galway; and has issue 1c.

1c. Selina Marie Mackinnon.

2b. Rose Vernon Mackinnon.

3b. Selina Lucinda Mackinnon, m. Sept. 1893, Frederick Frank Ramsden.

4b. Florence Marguerite Arabella Mackinnon. [Nos. 3323 to 3332.]

135. Descendants of JOHN (TOWNSHEND), 4th MARQUIS [G.B.] and 7th VISCOUNT [E.] TOWNSHEND (see Table XX.), b. 28 Mar. 1798; d. 10 Sept. 1863; m. 18 Aug. 1825, ELIZABETH JANE, da. of Rear-Admiral Lord George STUART, b. 18 July 1803; d. 27 Jan. 1877; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. John Villiers Stuart (*Townshend*), 5th Marquis [G.B.] and 8th Viscount [E.] Townshend, b. 10 Ap. 1831; d. 26 Oct. 1899; m. 17 Oct. 1865, Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, da. of James (Duff), 5th Earl of Fife [I.], K.T.; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. John James Dudley Stuart (*Townshend*), 6th Marquis [G.B.] and 9th Viscount [E.] Townshend (*Raynham Hall, Norfolk*), b. 17 Oct. 1866.

2b. Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey Townshend, b. 12 Dec. 1870.

2a. Lady Anne Maria Townshend, b. 6 Dec. 1826; d. 14 Feb. 1899; m. 9 Feb. 1854, Captain Alexander Nowell Sherson, 72nd Highlanders, d. 20 Feb. 1882; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Erroll Henry Stuart Sherson, b. 20 July 1858.

2b. James Dudley Nowell Sherson, b. 20 June 1860; m. 20 Jan. 1886, Eva Innes, dau. of David Innes Noad, and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Dudley Berkeley Nowell Sherson, b. 19 Jan. 1887.

2c. Adine Lilla Sherson, b. 12 Oct. 1889.

3c. Margaret Anne Beaumont Sherson, b. 6 Oct. 1890.

3b. Charles Edward Francis Sherson, b. 12 Ap. 1865; m. 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of T. O'Toole; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. John Townshend Nowell Sherson, b. 26 July 1891.

2c. Sybil Anne Mary Sherson, b. 26 Aug. 1889.

4b. Louise Mary Grace Sherson (*Hampton Lea, Sutton*), b. 9 Mar. 1857.

3a. Lady Elizabeth Clementina Townshend, b. 26 July 1834; m. 15 July 1856, John (St. Aubyn), 1st Baron St. Levan [U.K.] (*St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall*); and has issue 1b to 10b.

1b. Hon. John Townshend St. Aubyn, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards (53 *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), b. 23 Sept. 1857; m. 23 June 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria, da. of William Henry (Edgcumbe), 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe [G.B.], G.C.V.O.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra St. Aubyn, b. 18 July 1893.

2c. Hilaria Lily St. Aubyn, b. 11 Nov. 1894. [Nos. 3333 to 3347.]

## of The Blood Royal

2b. Hon. Edward Stuart St. Aubyn, Major Reserve of Officers (*Bachelors'*; *Naval and Military*), b. 30 Oct. 1858.

3b. Hon. Arthur James Dulley Stuart St. Aubyn, b. 5 Oct. 1867; d. 30 Sept. 1897; m. 30 June, 1894, Helen Kate, dau. of Dr. J. C. Phillips of Jamaica; and had issue 1c.

1c. Francis Cecil St. Aubyn, b. 18 Ap. 1895.

4b. Hon. Piers Stewart St. Aubyn (*Bachelors'*), b. 11 Ap. 1871.

5b. Hon. Lionel Michael St. Aubyn (*Bachelors'*), b. 26 Feb. 1878.

6b. Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma St. Aubyn, b. 15 Dec. 1860; m. 22 July 1891, the Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe (*Shee'stown Lodge, Kilkenny; 2 Upper Berkeley Street, W.*).

7b. Hon. Audrey Catherine St. Aubyn, b. 11 May 1864; m. 10 June 1893, Sydney Alexander Ponsonby (*Elm Field, Potter's Bar*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Patrick Spencer John Ponsonby, b. 10 Sept. 1894.

2c. James Michael Ponsonby, b. 7 Sept. 1901.

3c. Eleanor Elizabeth Anne Ponsonby, b. 28 Oct. 1899.

8b. Hon. Evelyn Etheldreda St. Aubyn, b. 17 Oct. 1866; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, d. 13 June 1900; and has issue (two children).

9b. Hon. Eleanor Clementina St. Aubyn, b. 5 Jan. 1869; m. 2 Jan. 1896, Capt. the Hon. Hugh Amherst (8 *Connaught Street, Hyde Park, W.; Travellers'; Guards'*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Jeffrey John Archer Amherst, b. 13 Dec. 1896.

2c. Joan Gertrude Elizabeth Amherst, b. 17 Aug. 1899.

3c. Mary Evelyn Amherst, b. 1902.

10b. Hon. Mabel Georgiana St. Aubyn, b. 8 May 1872.

4a. Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte Townshend, b. 10 Nov. 1844; m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1873, the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, d. 28 July 1880; 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1882, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, P.C., G.C.B., V.C., &c. (*Downes, Crediton*); and has issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Charles Alfred Howard, Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, b. 29 July 1878.

2b. Dorothy Elizabeth Howard, b. 1 Mar. 1875.

3b. Joyce Etheldreda Mary Howard, b. 11 May 1876; m. 31 Oct. 1903, Col. Arthur Doyle, King's Shropshire Light Infantry.

4b. Audrey Charlotte Georgiana Buller, b. 1883. [Nos. 3348 to 3367.]

136. Descendants of the Rev. Lord GEORGE OSBORNE TOWNSHEND (see Table XX.), b. 13 Nov. 1801; d. 7 Sept. 1876; m. 1839, JESSIE VICTORIA, da. of Vice-Admiral John MACKELLAR, d. 16 Ap. 1897; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. Charles Thornton Townshend, b. 29 Jan. 1840; d. 13 May 1889; m. 1st, 2 July 1859, Louisa, da. of John Graham of Melbourne, Victoria, d. 1878; and had issue 1b.

1b. Charles Vere Ferrers Townshend, Lieut.-Col. Royal Fusiliers, C.B., D.S.O. (*Naval and Military; Bachelors'*), b. 21 Feb. 1861; m. 22 Nov. 1898, Alice, da. of Louis (Cahen) Count d'Anvers [Fr.]; and has issue 1c.

1c. Audrey Dorothy Louise Townshend, b. 21 Jan. 1900.

2a. George Ferrars Townshend (*Auckland, New Zealand*), b. 27 Mar. 1854; m. 1st, Elizabeth Brenda, da. of [—] Baillie, d. 22 May 1891; 2ndly, Dec. 1895, Clara, da. of John Jenkins; and has issue 1b to 7b. [Nos. 3368 to 3370.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1b. Ferrars Ernest Osborne Townshend, *b.* 10 Ap. 1882.
- 2b. Stuart Villiers Townshend, *b.* 22 July 1884.
- 3b. Geoffrey Keith Townshend, *b.* 28 May 1888.
- 4b. George Ferrars Vere Townshend, *b.* 5 July 1897.
- 5b. Audrey Brenda Townshend, *b.* 19 Jan. 1878.
- 6b. Doris Townshend, *b.* 27 June 1886.
- 7b. Hildyard Bute Townshend, *b.* 15 Ap. 1902.

3a. Ernest Edwin Townshend (*Norfolk Lodge, Christchurch, New Zealand*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1858 ; *m.* 27 Dec. 1883, Rose Harriet, da. of Edwin Alfred Plumby ; and has issue 1b to 3b.

- 1b. Clifford Edwin Townshend, *b.* 17 Nov. 1884.
- 2b. Charles Ernest Osborne Townshend, *b.* 20 Mar. 1888.
- 3b. Tiria Vere Ferrars Townshend, *b.* 10 Mar. 1897.

4a. Henry Townshend (*Raynham, Auckland, New Zealand*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1859 ; *m.* 14 Jan. 1885, Emily Jane, da. of Edwin Alfred Plumby ; and has issue 1b.

- 1b. Henry Brook Villiers Townshend, *b.* 8 July 1888.

5a. Augusta Mary Townshend, *b.* 1845 ; *m.* 16 Aug. 1865, Col. George Brooke Meares of Dol-Lys Hall, co. Montgomery, *d.* 1894 ; and has issue 1b to 10b.

- 1b. George Ernest Henry Meares, *b.* 26 July 1866.
- 2b. Athelstane Meares, *b.* 12 Aug. 1869.
- 3b. Reginald Townshend Meares, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872.
- 4b. Alexander Tyssen Meares, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877.
- 5b. Cyril Frankland Meares, *b.* 1880.
- 6b. Mary Cecilia Meares, *b.* 1868.
- 7b. Audrey Florence Augusta Meares, *b.* 1871.
- 8b. Una Agnes Meares, *b.* 1874.
- 9b. Gwynedd Meares, *b.* 1875.

- 10b. Margaret Muriel Larpent Meares, *b.* 1883.

[Nos. 3371 to 3394.]

137. Descendants of Lady AUDREY HARRIET TOWNSHEND (see Table XX.), *b.* 1 Feb. 1788 ; *d.* 24 Mar. 1873 ; *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, the Rev. ROBERT RIDSDALE, Prebendary of Chichester ; and had issue 1a.

1a. Rev. George John Ridsdale, Vicar of Helhoughton, near Raynham (*Raynham St. Martin Vicarage, Fakenham, Norfolk*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1827 ; *m.* 1 Aug. 1859, Mary, da. of John Stoveld of Steadham Hall, Sussex, *d.* 16 Feb. 1881 ; 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1885, Elizabeth, da. of John Wright of Barnsley ; and has issue 1b to 11b.

1b. William Clifford Townshend Ridsdale, *afterwards* Stoveld, *b.* 18 Nov. 1866 ; *m.* 8 Mar. 1894, Nina Beatrice Isla, da. of [—] Cruickshank ; and has issue 1c.

- 1c. Yelta Rosamund Kirwan Stoveld, *b.* 17 Dec. 1894.
- 2b. Percy Wyndham Townshend Ridsdale, *b.* 27 Dec. 1872.
- 3b. Francis Fethertonhaugh Ridsdale, *b.* 17 June 1878.
- 4b. Audrey Jane Ridsdale, *b.* 28 June 1859.
- 5b. Cecil Ridsdale, *b.* 14 Mar. 1862.
- 6b. Victoria Augusta Georgina Ridsdale, *b.* 3 July 1865.
- 7b. Dorothy Townshend Ridsdale, *b.* 20 Jan. 1868.
- 8b. Jeanetta Margaret Ridsdale, *b.* 18 May 1870.
- 9b. Constance Mary Ridsdale, *b.* 20 May 1874.
- 10b. Elizabeth St. Aubyn Ridsdale, *b.* 13 July 1875.
- 11b. Ethelrida Townshend Ridsdale, *b.* 13 Dec. 1876.

[Nos. 3395 to 3407.]

## of The Blood Royal

138. Descendants of Lady ELIZABETH FRANCES TOWNSHEND (see Table XX.), *b.* 2 Aug. 1789; *d.* 10 Ap. 1862; *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, Admiral Sir AUGUSTUS WILLIAM JAMES CLIFFORD, 1st Bart. [U.K.], C.B., *b.* 26 May 1788; *d.* 8 Feb. 1877; and had issue  
1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Sir William John Cavendish Clifford, 2nd Bart.* [U.K.], *b.* 12 Oct. 1814; *d.s.p.* 11 Ap. 1882.

2*a.* *Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bart.* [U.K.], *b.* 3 Nov. 1815; *d.* Jan. 1892; *m.* 4 Oct. 1859, *Emmelina, da. of R. Attwell Lowe*; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Rosalie Clifford.

2*b.* Rosamond Clifford, *m.* 23 March 1890, Signor Luigi Nessi (*Locarno, Genoa*).

3*b.* Marjorie Clifford.

3*a.* *Sir Charles Cavendish Clifford, 4th Bart.* [U.K.], *b.* 7 Jan. 1821; *d.s.p.* 1895.

4*a.* Augusta Caroline Clifford (*Westfield, Ryde*; 18 *Warwick Square, S.W.*).  
[Nos. 3408 to 3411.]

139. Descendants of Lady ELIZABETH TOWNSHEND (see Table XX.), *b.* Aug. 1766; *d.* 21 Mar. 1811; *m.* 7 May 1790, Gen. WILLIAM LOFTUS, M.P., *b.* 1752; *d.* 15 July 1831; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Rev. Arthur Loftus, M.A., Rector of Fincham, Norfolk*, *b.* 7 July 1795; *m.* 10 Aug. 1836, *Mary Anne Ray, da. and h. of the Rev. William Ray Clayton*; and had issue a son, who married twice, and *d.* (*it is believed*) *s.p.*

2*a.* *Ferrers Loftus, Lieut.-Col.*, *b.* 24 June 1798; *d.* Oct. 1877; *m.* 1832, *Louisa, da. and h. of the Rev. John Bastard*; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* *Douglas Loftus*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1837; *d.* 19 July 1891; *m.* 29 July 1862, *Laura St. John Mildmay, da. of Laurence Shave*; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* *Dudley Loftus, late Grenadier Guards*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1864; *m.* and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* *Ferrers Patrick Loftus*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1903.

2*c.* *St. John Douglas Townshend Loftus, 60th Royal Rifles.*

2*b.* *Georgina Elizabeth Loftus (11 Cromwell Row, S.W.)*, *m.* 5 July 1860, the *Rev. Dixon Dixon-Brown of Unthank Hall, Northumberland, M.A., J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1826; *d.* 20 June 1901; and has issue 1*c* to 8*c*.

1*c.* *Lionel Dixon-Brown (Unthank Hall, Haltwhistle)*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1865; *m.* 7 July 1898, *Isabella Winifred, da. of Col. Thompson*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Robert Lionel Dixon-Brown*, *b.* 8 July 1901.

2*d.* *Marcia Gertrude Dixon-Brown*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1899.

2*c.* *Alfred Dixon-Brown*, *b.* 23 June 1867.

3*c.* *Grace Marcia Dixon-Brown.*

4*c.* *Georgina Maud Dixon-Brown.*

5*c.* *Ethel Dixon-Brown.*

6*c.* *Marcia Constance Emmeline Dixon-Brown.*

7*c.* *Mabel Laura Dixon-Brown*, *m.* 16 Aug. 1894, *D'Arcy Charles Brownlow, 21st Punjab Infantry*; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* *William Lionel Brownlow*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1896.

8*c.* *Hilda Phyllis Dixon-Brown.*

[Nos. 3412 to 3426.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3a. *Elizabeth Georgiana Loftus*, b. 24 Mar. 1803; d. 2 Nov. 1873; m. 1834, *George Best of Compton and Eastbury House, near Guildford, J.P., D.L.*, b. 9 Mar 1799, d. 7 Sept. 1870; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. George Hollings Best, Capt. 92nd Highlanders, b. 5 May 1835.

2b. Henry Compton Best, Capt. R.N. (*Overton, St. John's Road, Eastbourne*), b. July 1837; m. 25 July 1865, *Henrietta*, da. of Gen. St. John Clarke, K.H.; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Georgiana Augusta Harriet Best*, m. 3 Aug. 1897, Major J. A. Leslie, 30th Lancers (Gordon Horse), Hyderabad Indian Army; and has issue 1d.

1d. Gladys Sybil Enid Leslie, b. 31 May 1900.

3b. *Emilie Jane Best*, m. 24 Oct. 1859, Gen. Frederick Robert Elrington, C.B., Col. Rifle Brigade (*Vernon Hill House, Bishop's Waltham, Hants*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Ralph Elrington, b. 22 June 1861; m. 2 Aug. 1899, *Ada Cecilia*, da. of Gen. Howard Codrington Dowker, C.B.

2c. George Henry Elrington, b. 19 July 1870.

3c. Beatrice Elrington.

4c. Alice Elrington.

5c. *Dorothy Elrington*, m. 26 Jan. 1905, Frederick William Whitestone of West Stratton, Hants.

6c. Frances Elrington.

7c. Lettice Elrington.

4a. *Jane Perceval Compton Loftus*, d. 10 Aug. 1884; m. 7 Sept. 1833, *Henry Corbet Singleton of Aclare, J.P., D.L.*, b. 27 Dec. 1806; d. 14 Ap. 1872; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. *Henry Corbet Singleton of Aclare, J.P., D.L.*, b. 29 Ap. 1837; d. unm. 25 Aug. 1890.

2b. *Uvedale Corbet Singleton of Aclare*, Rear-Adm. R.N., C.B., J.P. (*Aclare House, Ardee, co. Meath*), b. 14 Sept. 1838; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1877, *Matilda*, da. of Edward Beauman of Furness, d. 2 June 1878; 2ndly, 9 Ap. 1885, *Adelaide Mary*, da. of Major-Gen. Lord John Tylour; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Monica Virginia Corbet Singleton*.

3b. *Francis Corbet Singleton*, Lieut.-Col. B.S.C., C.B., b. 8 June 1841; d. 18 Jan. 1886; m. 14 Oct. 1875, *Jane*, da. of Francis Corbet Singleton of Adelaide Road; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Yolande Perceval Compton Corbet Singleton*, m. 5 Feb. 1903, the Rev. Samuel Cooke Collis Smith (*Dinan, France*).

4b. *Loftus Corbet Singleton*, Major 92nd Highlanders, b. 2 Aug. 1842; d. 1 May 1881; m. 6 Dec. 1872, *Emmeline*, da. of Thomas de Moleyns, Q.C.; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Henry Townshend Corbet Singleton*, D.S.O., Capt. Highland L.I. (*Tudor Hall, Monkstown, co. Dublin*), b. 27 Jan. 1874; m. 26 Nov. 1902, *Evelyn Elsie*, da. of Gen. Philip Henry Farrell Harris, C.B.

2c. Violet Singleton.

5b. *Reginald Corbet Singleton*, Lieut.-Col. late Comm. 1st Batt. Highland L.I., b. 19 Mar. 1847.

6b. *Annie Elizabeth Harriet Jane Singleton*.

7b. *Constance Frances Singleton*, m. 3 Nov. 1860, Capt. Frederick Radford, late 1st Royal Dragoons (*Carrilagh, Navan*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Francis Vaughan Radford, b. 12 Aug. 1870.

2c. Frederic John Radford, Capt. Sherwood Foresters, b. 24 Feb. 1872.

3c. *Reginald Henry Radford*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Leicester Regt., b. 21 Oct. 1876.

4c. *Corbet Alexander Freer Radford*, b. 8 Ap. 1881.

[Nos. 3427 to 3451.]



## of The Blood Royal

8b. Edith Charlotte Sophia Singleton (*Arch Hall, Navan*), *m.* 1st, 12 July 1864, John Payne Garnett of Arch Hall, *d.* 21 Jan. 1872; 2ndly, 14 Ap. 1883, Cecil Gilliat; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. John Payne Garnett of Arch Hall, *b.* 22 Feb. 1866; *d. unm.* 3 May 1894.

2c. Cecil Glendower Gilliat,

3c. Reginald Horace Crosbie Gilliat, } (twins), *b.* 6 Dec. 1884.

4c. Edith Constance Gilliat, *b.* 3 Feb. 1886.

9b. Alice Cecilia Singleton, *m.* 28 June 1886, Henry Thomson, J.P., D.L., sometime (1880–1885) M.P. (*Althaveagh, Newry; Ballyedmond, Killowen*).

[Nos. 3452 to 3457.]

140. Descendants of Lady ELIZABETH COMPTON (see Table XX.), *b.* 25 June 1760; *d.* 7 Ap. 1835; *m.* 27 Feb. 1782, GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY (CAVENDISH), 1st Earl of Burlington [U.K.], *b.* 21 Mar. 1754; *d.* 4 May 1834; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 240–244, Nos. 22551–23009; and pp. 564–565, Nos. 22009a, 23009i.

[Nos. 3458 to 3925.]

141. Descendants of SPENCER JOSHUA ALWYNE (COMPTON), 2nd MARQUIS [U.K.] and 10th EARL [E.] OF NORTHAMPTON (see Table XX.), *b.* 2 Jan. 1790; *d.* 17 Jan. 1851; *m.* 24 July 1815, MARGARET, da. of Major-General Douglas Maclean CLEPHANE of Torloisk, *d.* 2 Ap. 1830; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. Charles (Compton, afterwards (1831) Douglas-Compton), 3rd Marquis [G.B.] and 11th Earl [E.] of Northampton, *b.* 26 May 1816; *d.s.p.* 3 March 1877.

2a. William (Compton), 4th Marquis [G.B.] and 12th Earl [E.] of Northampton, *b.* 20 Aug. 1818; *d.* 11 Sept. 1897; *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza, da. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. William George Spencer Scott (Compton), 5th Marquis [G.B.] and 13th Earl [E.] of Northampton (*Castle Ashby, Northampton; 51 Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Ap. 1851; *m.* 30 Ap. 1884, the Hon. Mary Florence, da. of William Bingham (Baring), 2nd Baron Ashburton [U.K.], *d.* 1 June 1902; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. William Bingham, Earl Compton, *b.* 6 Aug. 1885.

2c. Lord Douglas Spencer Compton, *b.* 3 May 1893.

3c. Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie Compton, *b.* 9 Aug. 1886.

2b. Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton, D.S.O., M.P., &c. (*7 Balfour Place, W.; Torloisk, Tobermory*), *b.* 5 June 1855; *m.* 31 July 1886, Mary Evelyn Violet, da. of Robert Charles De Grey Vyner of Gaulby Hall; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Edward Robert Francis Compton, *b.* 14 Dec. 1891.

2c. Clare George Compton, *b.* 2 Ap. 1894.

3b. Lord Douglas Cecil Compton, Major 9th Lancers (*Naval and Military; Bachelors*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1865.

4b. Lady Katrine Cecilia Compton, *b.* 26 July 1845; *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Francis Thomas de Grey (Cowper), 7th Earl Cowper [G.B.], 7th Baron Cowper, 7th Baron Lucas, 3rd Baron Butler [E.], 4th Baron Dingwall [S.], 5th Prince Cowper [H.R.E.], K.G., P.C. (*Panshanger, Hertford; 4 St. James's Square, S.W.*).

5b. Lady Margaret Georgiana Compton, *b.* 1 July 1847; *m.* as 2nd wife, 30 Dec. 1884, Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B., Clerk of the Parliaments (*Marden Hill, Hertford*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Alan Charles Douglas Graham, *b.* 1888.

2c. Alice Katrine Graham, *b.* 1886.

3c. Marjorie Winifred Graham, *b.* 1889.

[Nos. 3926 to 3938.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

6b. Lady Mabel Violet Isabel Compton (37 Gloucester Gardens, W.), b. 1 Nov. 1861.

3a. Lord Alwyne Compton, 59th Bishop of Ely, Lord High Almoner to the King, D.D. (*The Palace, Ely; Ely House, 37 Dover Street, W.*), b. 18 July 1825; m. 28 Aug. 1850, Florence Caroline, da. of the Rev. Robert Anderson.

4a. Lady Marian Margaret Compton, b. 21 June 1817; d. 8 Feb. 1888; m. 10 Feb. 1841, John Hume Home-Cust, formerly (1839) Cust, and afterwards (1849) Egerton-Cust, Viscount Alford, M.P., b. 15 Oct. 1812, d.v.p. 3 Jan. 1851; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. John William Spencer Brownlow (Cust, afterwards (1853) Egerton and (1863) Egerton-Cust), 2nd Earl [U.K.] and 3rd Baron [G.B.] Brownlow, b. 28 June 1842; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1867.

2b. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow (Cust), 3rd Earl [U.K.] and 4th Baron [G.B.] Brownlow (*Belton House, Grantham; Ashridge Park, Great Berkhamstead; 8 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., &c.*), b. 19 Aug. 1844; m. 22 June 1868, Lady Adelaide, da. of Henry John (Talbot), 18th Earl of Shrewsbury [E.] and Waterford [I.], 3rd Earl Talbot [G.B.].

5a. Lady Margaret Mary Frances Elizabeth Compton, b. 15 Mar. 1830; d. 22 May 1858; m. 1 June 1853, the Hon. Edward Frederick Leveson Gower (*Holmbury, Dorking*); and had issue 1b.

1b. George Granville Leveson Gower (13 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.), b. 19 May 1858; m. 9 June 1898, the Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, da. of Debonnaire John (Monson), 8th Baron Monson [G.B.]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Iris Irma Leveson Gower, b. 20 Aug. 1899.

2c. Margaret Rosemary Leveson Gower, b. 13 March 1903.

[Nos. 3939 to 3944.]

142. Descendants of Lady FRANCES ELIZABETH COMPTON (see Table XX.), b. 20 Dec. 1791; d. 2 Mar. 1883; m. 18 Feb. 1829, CHARLES SCRASE-DICKINS of Coolhurst, J.P., D.L., b. 15 Sept. 1794; d. 20 July 1875; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Charles Spencer Scrase-Dickins of Coolhurst, J.P., D.L., b. 5 Feb. 1830; d. 1 May 1884; m. 2 June 1855, Anna Maria, da. of Robert Aldridge of St. Leonard's Forest; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Charles Robert Scrase-Dickins, M.A., J.P., D.L. (*Coolhurst, Horsham; Curraun, Westport*), b. 17 Oct. 1857.

2b. Spencer William Scrase-Dickins, Major Highland L.I., b. 27 Sept. 1862.

3b. Alwyne Frederick Scrase-Dickins, b. 17 June 1864; m. 12 June 1897, Anne Mary, da. of John Macnamara; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Alwyne Rory Macnamara Scrase-Dickins, b. 15 May 1898.

2c. Guy Edward Scrase-Dickins, b. 1 Sept. 1902.

4b. Compton Beauclerk Scrase-Dickins, b. 7 Feb. 1870.

5b. Mary Caroline Scrase-Dickins, b. 6 Ap. 1861; d. 15 June 1899; m. 5 Sept. 1895, Edward Lawrence Peel; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Caroline Marian Peel, b. 8 Ap. 1897.

2c. Joan May Cecilia Peel, b. 27 May 1899.

2a. William Drummond Scrase-Dickins, Major-Gen., C.B., J.P. (*Collingwood, Hawkhurst, Kent*), b. 29 May 1832; m. 8 June 1880, Anua Matilda Catherine, widow of Major William Henry Paget and da. of Gen. Sir George Townshend Walker, 1st Bart. [U.K.], d. 23 June 1901.

[Nos. 3945 to 3954.]

## of The Blood Royal

143. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARY COMPTON (see Table XX.), *m.* 1st, RICHARD HADDOCK, R.N.; 2ndly, ARTHUR SCOTT, R.N.;<sup>1</sup> and had issue (at least) 1*a.*

1*a.* [—] *Haddock*, *m.* [—] *Calvert*.<sup>2</sup>

144. Descendants of Capt. the Hon. ROBERT RODNEY, R.N. (see Table XXI.), *b.* 14 May 1786; *d.* 20 July 1826; *m.* 20 July 1819, ANNE, da. and co.-h. of Thomas DENNET of Lock Ashurst, *d.* 24 Feb. 1824; and had issue 1*a.*

1*a.* *Robert Dennett (Rodney)*, 6th Baron Rodney [G.B.], *b.* 21 May 1820; *d.* 19 Aug. 1864; *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, *Sarah*, da. of John Singleton, *d.* 1 Oct. 1882; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b.*

1*b.* George Bridges Harley Dennett (Rodney), 7th Baron Rodney [G.B.] (*Carlton, Marlborough, &c.*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1857; *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, the Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere (who obtained a divorce 1902), da. of Ivor Bertie (Guest), 1st Baron Wimborne [U.K.]; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c.*

1*c.* Hon. George Bridges Harley Guest Rodney, *b.* 2 Nov. 1891.

2*c.* Hon. James Henry Bertie Rodney, *b.* 29 Mar. 1893.

3*c.* Hon. Francis William Rodney, *b.* 2 Oct. 1896.

2*b.* Hon. Robert William Henry Rodney (*The Parks, Thornbury, Gloucestershire*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1858; *m.* 14 Sept. 1882, Henrietta Catherine Letitia, da. of Henry Bertie Watkin Williams Wynn of Howbery Park; and has issue 1*c* to 7*c.*

1*c.* Merwyn Harley Rodney, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.

2*c.* Robert Henry Basil Rodney, *b.* 9 June 1893.

3*c.* Ivor Morgan Rodney, *b.* 16 June 1896.

4*c.* Patience Bertha Sarah Rodney, *b.* 15 Sept. 1883.

5*c.* Grace Marion Rodney, *b.* 18 July 1887.

6*c.* Hester Pearl Rodney, *b.* 25 Sept. 1888.

7*c.* Efah Katherine Rodney, *b.* 24 July 1894.

3*b.* Hon. Patience Anne Rodney, *b.* 15 Aug. 1854; *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, Robert William Daker Harley (*Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire*); and has issue 1*c* to 5*c.*

1*c.* Robert George Geoffrey Harley, *b.* 1879.

2*c.* John Ralph Henry Harley, *b.* 1888.

3*c.* Dorothy Harley, *b.* 1881.

4*c.* Sybil Harley, *b.* 1883.

5*c.* Patience Harley, *b.* 1885.

[Nos. 3955 to 3972.]

145. Descendants of the Hon. MORTIMER RODNEY (see Table XXI.), *b.* 13 Dec. 1791; *d.* 30 Mar. 1856; *m.* 27 Ap. 1815, SARAH, da. of Robert WITBY, *d.* 25 Feb. 1853; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a.*

1*a.* *Mortimer Harley Rodney*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; *d.* 14 Aug. 1881; *m.* 3 June 1857, *Emily*, da. of [—] *Youart*; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b.*

1*b.* Emily Augusta Rodney, *b.* 7 June 1858.

2*b.* Mary Louisa Rodney, *b.* Sept. 1859.

[Nos. 3973–3974.]

<sup>1</sup> A younger son of Scott of Scott's Hall, co. Kent. (Brydges' "Collins," iii. p. 260.)

<sup>2</sup> Half-brother to Baroness Fermanagh [I.]. (*ibid.*, iii. p. 260.)

# The Plantagenet Roll

2a. Frederick James Rodney, *b.* 16 May 1821; *m.* 30 June 1852, Frances Philippa Catherine, da. of the Rev. John Vesey Hamilton; and has issue 1*b* to 11*b*.

- 1*b*. Frederick James Rodney, *b.* 13 Feb. 1860.
- 2*b*. Walter Henry Rodney, *b.* 13 Aug. 1861.
- 3*b*. Spencer Vesey Rodney, *b.* 4 May 1863.
- 4*b*. Edward Hamilton Rodney, *b.* 17 Oct. 1871.
- 5*b*. Reginald George Rodney, *b.* 11 Oct. 1873.
- 6*b*. Philippa Blanche Rodney, *b.* 25 June 1853.
- 7*b*. Evelyn Augusta Rodney, *b.* 3 July 1857.
- 8*b*. Bertha Vesina Rose Rodney, *b.* 5 Nov. 1864.
- 9*b*. Frances Maria Rodney, *b.* 21 June 1866.
- 10*b*. Henrietta Mary Rodney, *b.* 18 Aug. 1867.
- 11*b*. Clementina Laura Rodney, *b.* 7 Jan. 1869.

3a. Arthur Rueff Rodney, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832; *m.* 11 May 1858, Alicia Hannah, da. of Col. Henry Salway of Runnymede Park, Egham; *d.* 30 July 1900; and has issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

- 1*b*. Arthur Herbert Rodney, *b.* 3 Aug. 1860.
- 2*b*. Gertrude Alice Rodney, *b.* 1859.
- 3*b*. Florence Leila Rodney, *b.* 1861; *m.* 25 Aug. 1896, Edward Docker.

4a. Francis Jane Rodney, *b.* 15 Mar. 1820; *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, Baldwin John Pollexfen Bastard, Col. Comdg. 4th Devon. Adm. Batt., R.N., J.P., D.L. (*Kitley, Yealmpton, Plymouth; Buckland Court, Ashburton*). [Nos. 3975 to 3991.]

146. Descendants of the Hon. WILLIAM POWELL RODNEY (see Table XXI.), *b.* 1 July 1794; *d.* 27 Aug. 1878; *m.* 26 Oct. 1824, ELIZABETH, da. of Thomas BROWNE, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1 Mar. 1888; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a*. *William Powell Rodney*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *d.* 19 June 1868; *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, *Diana*, da. of [—] *Hotham*; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b*. Harley Rodney, M.A., J.P. (*Llanvihangel Court, Abergavenny*; 89 *St. Leonard's Road, Bromley, S.E.*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1858.

2*b*. Diana Caroline Rodney, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861.

3*b*. Anne Eliza Rodney, *b.* 1 Aug. 1862.

4*b*. Augusta Rodney, *b.* 23 Sept. 1864.

2*a*. Anne Eliza Rodney, *b.* 2 Aug. 1825.

3*a*. Caroline Georgiana Rodney, *b.* 25 Mar. 1831. [Nos. 3992 to 3997.]

147. Descendants of the Hon. ANNE JANE RODNEY (see Table XXIII.), *b.* 12 Jan. 1793; *d.* 25 Ap. 1833; *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, EDMUND POLLEXFEN BASTARD of Kitley, M.P., *b.* 12 July 1784; *d.* 8 June 1838; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a*. Baldwin John Pollexfen Bastard, Col. Comdg. 4th Batt. Adm. Batt., R.V., J.P., D.L. (*Kitley, Yealmpton; Buckland Court, Ashburton*), *b.* 11 Mar. 1830; *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, Frances Jane Rodney.

2*a*. Rev. William Pollexfen Bastard, M.A. (*Cofflete, Torquay*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1832; *m.* 27 Jan. 1859, Caroline, da. of Vice-Adm. Woolcombe; and has issue 1*b* to 9*b*. [Nos. 3998 to 3999.]

## of The Blood Royal

1*b*. William Edmund Pollexfen Bastard, J.P. (*Lyneham, Yealmpton*), *b.* 12 Ap. 1864; *m.* 17 Ap. 1890, Rosamond Isabel, da. of Abraham Briggs Foster of Canwell Hall; and has issue 1*c* to 5*c*.

1*c*. Rosamond Bridget Bastard.

2*c*. Petronel Jane Bastard.

3*c*. Isabel May Bastard.

4*c*. Wilfrida Anne Bastard.

5*c*. Caroline Joane Bastard.

2*b*. Jane Frances Bastard, *m.* 15 Ap. 1884, Gerald Marcell Conran (*Bradridge House, South Brent, Devon*); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c*. John Marcell Conran, *b.* 17 Sept. 1886.

2*c*. William Adam Bastard Conran, *b.* 28 Sept. 1887.

3*c*. Frances Mary Conran, *b.* 10 Jan. 1885.

3*b*. Mary Caroline Bastard.

4*b*. Ellen Woolcombe Bastard.

5*b*. Anne Katherine Bastard, *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel Waldegrave (*Hillside, Timsbury, Bath*); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c*. Dorothy Caroline Frances Waldegrave, *b.* 1 Mar. 1894.

2*c*. Irene Grace Waldegrave, *b.* 14 June 1895.

3*c*. Elizabeth Katherine Waldegrave, *b.* 7 May 1897.

6*b*. Grace Petronell Bastard.

7*b*. Florence Elizabeth Bastard.

8*b*. Alice Dorothy Bastard.

9*b*. Caroline Bridget Bastard.

[Nos. 4000 to 4019.]

148. Descendants of Rev. the Hon. CHARLES GEORGE PERCEVAL (see Table XXII.), *b.* 25 Dec. 1796; *d.* 26 July 1858; *m.* 1st, 21 Ap. 1829, MARY, dau. of the Rev. Primatt KNAPP, *d.* 6 Nov. 1832; 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1842, FRANCES AGNES, da. of the Ven. George TREVELYAN, Archdeacon of Taunton, *d.* 16 Oct. 1873; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a*. Charles George (Perceval), 7th Earl of Egmont [*I.*], 6th Baron Lovel and Holland [*G.B.*], 3rd Baron Arden [*U.K.*], *b.* 15 June 1845; *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1897; *m.* as 1st husband, 4 May 1869, Lucy (7 Eaton Square, S.W.), da. of Henry King.

2*a*. Lady Mary Perceval, *b.* 4 March 1831; *d.* 25 May 1891; *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, the Rev. Richard Norris Russell, Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, Rector of Beachampton; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b*. Richard Harold Russell, *b.* 8 May 1869.

2*b*. Mary Caroline Russell.

3*b*. Helena Margaret Russell.

4*b*. Alice Louisa Lilian Russell.

[Nos. 4020 to 4023.]

149. Descendants of Rev. the Hon. ARTHUR PHILIP PERCEVAL (see Table XXII.), *b.* 22 Nov. 1799; *d.* 11 June 1853; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, CHARLOTTE ANNE, da. of Rev. the Hon. Augustus George LEGGE, *b.* 5 June 1799; *d.* 21 June 1856; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a*. Charles John Perceval, *b.* 19 May 1831; *d.* 14 Oct. 1894; *m.* 1st, 19 May 1852, Eleanor, dau. of John Matthews, *d.* 11 June 1865; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Augustus Arthur (Perceval), 8th Earl of Egmont [I.], 7th Baron Lovel and Holland [G.B.], 4th Baron Arden [U.K.] (*Cowdray Park, Midhurst; Cottismore, Walton-on-Thames*), b. 4 June 1865; m. 1881, Kate, da. of Warwick Howell.

2b. Hon. Charles John Perceval (*Yvery, Port Shepstone, Natal*), b. 29 June 1858; m. 15 Jan. 1890, Florence, da. of Geo. Gibson, M.D.

2a. Spencer Arthur Perceval (36 *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), b. 27 June 1832; m. 2 June 1857, Marianne, da. of the Rev. George Dunnage (divorced 1900); and has issue 1b.

1b. Mary Henrietta Perceval, b. 30 Ap. 1863; m. 1st, as 3rd wife, 20 Nov. 1883, the Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, d. 8 Feb. 1890; 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1897, Henry Gourlay, J.P. (*Kempshott Park, Basingstoke*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Leonard Vyvyan Heathcote, b. 7 Sept. 1885.

2c. Reginald St. Alban Heathcote, b. 17 June 1888.

3c. Mary Perceval Gourlay, b. 14 May 1898.

4c. Elsie Vera Gourlay, b. 3 Oct. 1900.

3a. Helena Honora Perceval (36 *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), b. 24 Sept. 1826.

4a. Caroline Adelaide Perceval (*Palheiro, Carlton Road, Putney*), b. 4 Ap. 1835; m. 14 Feb. 1865, the Rev. Edward Henry Landon, d. 20 Mar. 1877; and has issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Rev. Guy Landon, M.A., Vicar of St. Stephen's, Portsmouth (*St. Stephen House, North End, Portsmouth*), b. 24 Nov. 1865; m. 15 Ap. 1890, Mary Frances, da. of Frank Maude Taylor Jones-Balme of High Close, J.P., D.L.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Evelyn Mary Landon, b. 20 May 1891.

2c. Cicely Mary Landon, b. 28 Mar. 1893.

2b. Lionel Landon, b. 27 Feb. 1867.

3b. Perceval Landon, Bar. Inner Temple, b. 29 March 1869.

4b. Godfrey Edward Landon, b. 7 Aug. 1873.

5b. Ruth Mary Landon, b. 14 Ap. 1872.

5a. Charlotte Isabella Perceval, b. 21 Dec. 1837; d. 15 Aug. 1877; m. 25 Jan. 1865, the Rev. James Stanley Percival, d. 22 Dec. 1873; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Aubrey Philip Percival, b. 13 May 1868.

2b. Alice Mary Percival, b. 18 June 1866; m. 19 Jan. 1892, the Rev. William Arthur Green, Rector of Winterton (*Winterton Rectory, Norfolk*); and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Arthur Perceval Green, b. 13 Dec. 1893.

2c. Claud Stanley Green, b. 31 March 1895.

3c. Thomas Cuthbert Green, b. 20 Dec. 1900.

4c. Dorothy Mary Green, b. 1 Oct. 1892.

5c. Marjorie Florence Green, b. 1 Feb. 1897.

6c. Evelyn Frances Green, b. 13 Jan. 1899.

3b. Dorothy Kate Percival, b. 3 May 1872.

[Nos. 4024 to 4049.]

150. Descendants of the Lady HELENA PERCEVAL (see Table XXII.), b. 27 Aug. 1790, d. 17 March 1881; m. 9 Jan. 1816, the Rev. FREDERICK STEUART TRENCH, b. 19 March 1787; d. 23 Nov. 1860; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Helena Trench (*Mentone, Killiney, co. Dublin*), b. 27 Jan. 1820; m. 2 May 1844, the Very Rev. Jeffrey Lefroy, Dean of Dromore, d. 10 Dec. 1885; and has issue 1b to 7b.

1b. Thomas Charles Perceval Lefroy, b. 7 May 1845; d. 18 June 1893; m. 25 June 1873, Isabella Napier, da. of Alexander Hastie of Carnock; and had issue 1c to 3c.

[No. 4050.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Charles Jeffrey Alexander Lefroy, *b.* 1 Aug. 1876.  
 2c. Bertram Perceval Lefroy, *b.* 18 May 1878.  
 3c. Annette Helena Lefroy, *b.* 24 Nov. 1874.  
 2b. Rev. Frederick Anthony Lefroy, M.A., Vicar of Haresfield (*Haresfield Vicarage, Gloucester*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1846; *m.* 5 May 1881, Henrietta, da. of George Gurney; and has issue 1c to 5c.  
 1c. George Frederick Lefroy, *b.* 15 Feb. 1882.  
 2c. Charles Edwin Lefroy, *b.* 1 July 1883.  
 3c. Robert Philip Perceval Lefroy, *b.* 4 Jan. 1888.  
 4c. Annie Kathleen Lefroy, *b.* 12 Mar. 1885.  
 5c. Helena Mary Lefroy, *b.* 16 Aug. 1891.  
 3b. Jeffrey Arthur Lefroy, *b.* 18 Aug. 1852; *d.* 16 Jan. 1884; *m.* 4 Ap. 1877, Sallie Watson, da. of John Montague of Richmond, Virginia.  
 4b. George Alfred Lefroy, Bishop of Lahore, D.D. (*Lahore*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1854.  
 5b. Edward Heathcote Lefroy (65 *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1859; *m.* 31 July 1894, Lillian Wyndham, da. of Sir Herbert Barnard.  
 6b. Helena Mary Lefroy.  
 7b. Mary Frances Lefroy, *m.* 10 Sept. 1889, Henry Paule Loftie, J.P. (*Dromiskin House, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth*).  
 2a. Maria Trench (*Fernyhurst, Rownhams, Southampton*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1821; *m.* 6 May 1847, the Rev. Robert Francis Wilson, Vicar of Rownhams, *d.* 1888; and has issue 1b to 2b.  
 1b. Thomas Perceval Wilson (19 *Ashburn Place, S.W.*), *b.* 14 Mar. 1850; *m.* 1882, Helen Margaret, da. of the Rev. Charles Harbord Heath; and has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Henry Perceval Wilson, *b.* 25 Oct. 1887.  
 2c. Eric Wilson, *b.* 17 Jan. 1891.  
 3c. Millicent Helena Wilson.  
 4c. Margaret Wilson.  
 2b. Rev. Bernard Robert Wilson, M.A., Vicar of Portsea (*Portsea Vicarage, Hants*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1857. [Nos. 4051 to 4070.]
151. Descendants of the Hon. CAROLINE FRANCES PERCEVAL (see Table XXII.), *d.* 3 Mar. 1835; *m.* as 1st wife, 8 Nov. 1825, the Right Hon. Sir WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, 5th Bart. [G.B.], P.C., M.P., *b.* 17 May 1801; *d.* 17 Aug. 1881; and had issue 1a to 3a.  
 1a. Sir William Perceval Heathcote, 6th Bart. [G.B.], *b.* 7 Sept. 1826; *d.* 29 Oct. 1903; *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, Letitia Maria, da. of David Daly; and had issue 1b to 4b.  
 1b. Rev. Sir William Arthur Heathcote, 7th Bart. [G.B.], S.J. (*Stoneyhurst College, Blackburn*), *b.* 22 July 1853.  
 2b. Gilbert Redvers Heathcote, Lieut.-Col. late 1st Cameronians (*Linden, East Lulworth*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1891, Pauline, da. of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th Bart. [E.], *d.s.p.* 3 June 1897; 2ndly, 11 July 1901, Mabel, da. of Henry Charles Silvertop of Minster Acres.  
 3b. Kathleen Ada Heathcote, a nun of the Sacred Heart.  
 4b. Isabel Frances Heathcote.  
 2a. Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, *b.* 12 July 1830; *d.* 8 Feb. 1890; *m.* 1st, 29 Mar. 1853, Eliza, da. of Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote of Rollstone, *d.* 16 Aug. 1864; 2ndly, 1865, Helen Maxwell, da. and h. of John James Cunningham, E.I.C.S., *d.* 1882; 3rdly, as 1st husband, Mary Henrietta, da. of Spencer Arthur Perceval; and had issue 1b to 11b. [Nos. 4071 to 4074.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Rev. Gilbert Arthur Heathcote (*Allt-nan-Ros, Onich, N.B.*), b. 10 Feb. 1854; m. 1878, Mary Susan, da. of Major W. J. Rind; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Mary Gertrude Caroline Heathcote.

2c. Grace Mary Bertha Heathcote.

2b. George Wyndham Heathcote (*Lady Grey, Alival North, Cape Colony*), b. 5 June 1855.

3b. Gerald William Yvery Heathcote (*Rocherneath, Moore Road, Birca, Durban*), b. 28 Dec. 1858; m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1882, Amy, da. of the Rev. George Davies, d. 1 Ap. 1888; 2ndly, 20 June 1893, Mary Florence, da. of the Rev. William Homan Turpin; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Henry Arthur Yvery Heathcote, b. 17 Dec. 1887.

2c. Dorothy May Heathcote, b. 19 May 1895.

4b. Rev. Godfrey Samuel Charles Heathcote, Rector of Bathurst (*Bathurst Rectory, Cape Colony*), b. 17 Sept. 1860; m. 13 Feb. 1882, Marian, da. of George Underwood.

5b. William Charles Perceval Heathcote, b. 27 Mar. 1867.

6b. Rev. Francis Cook Caulfeild Heathcote (233 *Pape Avenue, Toronto, Canada*), b. 20 April 1868; m. 1901, Evelyn Margaret, da. of J. F. Smith of Toronto, K.C.

7b. Same as No. 4028.

8b. Same as No. 4029.

9b. Gertrude Mary Selina Heathcote, b. 20 May 1856; m. 9 Aug. 1895, Neville M'Kenzie Newton Lawrence (*Achentore, Fort-William*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Robert Heathcote Lawrence, b. 18 Mar. 1896.

10b. Helen Mary Caroline Heathcote, b. 17 Oct. 1875; m. May 1904, Godfrey Landon.

11b. Margaret Mary Helena Heathcote, b. 25 June 1882.

3a. Caroline Elizabeth Heathcote (*Millicent, Sallins, co. Kildare*), m. 17 Aug. 1858, Thomas Richard Frederick Cooke-Trench, J.P., D.L., d. 25 Nov. 1902.

[Nos. 4075 to 4091.]

152. Descendants of SPENCER PERCEVAL of Elm Grove, Ealing, M.P.

(see Table XXII.), b. 11 Sept. 1795; d. 16 Sept. 1859; m.

3 July 1821, ANNA ELIZA, da. of Gen. Norman MACLEOD of Macleod, d. 2 Oct. 1899; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Louisa Perceval, b. 13 May 1827.

2a. *Eleanor Irving Perceval*, b. 16 Oct. 1831; d. 6 Dec. 1879; m. as 3rd wife, 17 Ap. 1860, *Sir Alexander Matheson*, 1st Bart. [U.K.], M.P., d. 20 July 1886; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Alexander Perceval Matheson, Member of the Australian Senate (*Perth, West Australia; Bachelors'*), b. 6 Feb. 1861; m. 18 Oct. 1884, Eleanor, da. of the Rev. Kyrle Ernle Aubrey Money of Much Marcle; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Ian Kenneth Matheson, b. 14 May 1893.

2c. Alexander Perceval Matheson, b. 21 Jan. 1895.

3c. Roderick Kyrle Matheson, b. 14 Nov. 1897.

4c. Margaret Anna Matheson.

5c. Norah Matheson.

6c. Muriel Helen Matheson.

7c. Eleanor Matheson.

2b. Roderick Mackenzie Chisholm Matheson (13 *Holmbush Road, Putney*), b. 26 Dec. 1861; m. 1st, 15 Mar. 1883, Jane Clark, da. of John Grant, d. 3 June 1895; 2ndly, 17 June 1899, Emma Frances, da. of James Croft; and has issue 1c

1c. Ethel Ivy Flora Matheson, b. 17 Dec. 1886.

3b. Torquhil George Matheson, Capt. Coldstream Guards (3 *Sloane Court, S.W.*), b. 4 Feb. 1871; m. 2 July 1900, Ella Louisa, da. of Capt. Wingfield Linton.

[Nos. 4092 to 4103.]



## of The Blood Royal

4b. *Eleanor Margaret Matheson*, b. 4 July 1863; d. 18 Sept. 1896; m. 25 Aug. 1886, *Hubert George Charles (Mostyn)*, 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden [E.] (*Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough*); and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor Mostyn, b. 22 May 1887.

2c. Hon. Gladys Flora Mostyn, b. 14 July 1889.

3c. Hon. Dorothy Alice Mostyn, b. 27 Jan. 1893.

5b. Anna Elizabeth Matheson.

6b. *Flora Matheson (Brickhill Manor, near Bletchley)*, m. 4 Dec. 1883, Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], b. 4 June 1849; d. 26 Aug. 1895; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Sir Everard Philip Digby Pauncefort-Duncombe, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], (*Brickhill Manor, Bletchley*), b. 6 Dec. 1885.

2c. Constance Flora Eleanor Pauncefort-Duncombe, b. 5 Dec. 1884.

3a. *Jane Perceval*, b. 28 Sept. 1834; d. 24 Sept. 1896; m. 25 Aug. 1870, *Howard Marsh* (10 *Scrope Terrace, Cambridge*); and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Edward Howard Marsh (*Colonial Office, S.W.*), b. 18 Nov. 1872.

2b. *Margaret Helen Marsh*, b. 5 June 1874; m. 5 Feb. 1899, Major Frederick Barton Maurice; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Frederick Michael Perceval Maurice, b. 20 Oct. 1901.

2c. Helen Annie Maurice, b. 2 May 1900.

3c. Joan Violet Maurice, b. 31 Oct. 1903.

[Nos. 4104 to 4116.]

153. Descendants of FREDERICK JAMES PERCEVAL (see Table XXII.), b. 6 Oct. 1797; d. 22 July, 1861; m. 1st, 25 July 1827, MARY, da. of William BARKER of Burre House, co. Derby, d. 24 Ap. 1843; 2ndly, 6 Ap. 1844, EMMA, da. of Ralph GILBERT, d. 23 Dec. 1870; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *Spencer Frederick John Perceval*, b. 24 Nov. 1829; d. 21 May 1887; m. 30 Mar. 1867, *Ellen Anne*, da. of *Owens Norton of Edgbaston*, d. 10 Oct. 1889; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Frances Emma Maryon Perceval*, b. 20 July 1868; m. 28 Jan. 1890, *Roderick Macdonald, M.P., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.*, d. 1892.

2a. *George Drummond Ince Perceval*, b. 7 Mar. 1847; m. 1870, *Marianne*, da. of *Edward Baxter*; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Frederick Joseph Trevelyan Perceval*, b. 1873.

2b. *George Ernest Spencer Perceval*, b. 1874.

3a. *Montagu William Cairns Perceval, M.R.C.P. (The Hospital, Clunes, Victoria)*, b. 25 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, *Elizabeth Anne*, da. of *William Middleton*, d. 1877; 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1879, *Jane Teresa Louisa*, widow of *K. J. A. Kendrick*, da. of *Bond Cox*; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Emma Perceval*, b. 1871; m.

2b. *Clara Perceval*, b. 1873; m.

4a. *James Wilde Godfrey Perceval (Penzmont, Hall Green, Birmingham)*, b. 20 Mar. 1854; m. 2 Mar. 1882, *Jane Milne*, da. of *James Louttit, M.D., M.R.C.S.E.*; and has issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Spencer Ralph Perceval*, b. 7 Sept. 1889.

2b. *Emma Johanna Perceval*, b. 26 Ap. 1884.

3b. *Christina Jane Perceval*, b. 25 Dec. 1885.

5a. *Frederica Mary Jane Perceval*, b. 21 Aug. 1828; m. 18 Ap. 1860, *William Waterhouse*, d. 1890; and has issue 1b.

1b. *Alice Edith Frederica Waterhouse*, m. 1890, *Henry John Maule*.

[Nos. 4117 to 4129.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

154. Descendants of the Rev. HENRY PERCEVAL (see Table XXII.), *b.* 2 Aug. 1799 ; *d.* 1 April 1885 ; *m.* 27 March 1826, CATHERINE ISABELLA, da. of Andrew Berkeley DRUMMOND of Cadland, *b.* 19 Aug. 1799 ; *d.* 11 Feb. 1870 ; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* *Henry Spencer Perceval*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1827 ; *d.* 21 Jan. 1876 ; *m.* 11 June 1853, *Fanny*, da. of the Rev. *Thomas Tayler*, *d.* 27 Aug. 1874 ; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Rev. *Ascelin Spencer Perceval*, B.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1855.

2*b.* *Amy Perceval*, *b.* 18 Ap. 1856.

3*b.* *Lilian Perceval*, *b.* 29 July 1857.

2*a.* *Catherine Mary Perceval* (*Chobham House, Woking*), *b.* 4 July 1828.

[Nos. 4130 to 4133.]

155. Descendants of DUDLEY MONTAGU PERCEVAL (see Table XXII.), *b.* 22 Oct. 1800 ; *d.* 2 Sept. 1856 ; *m.* 24 July 1827, MARY JANE, da. of Gen. Sir Richard BOURKE, K.C.B., *b.* 17 Mar. 1802 ; *d.* 21 May 1888 ; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* *Charles Spencer Perceval*, *Barrister-at-Law, LL.D., F.S.A.*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1829 ; *d.* 29 Jan. 1889 ; *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, *Mary Elinor Vere* (24 *Chester Square, S.W.*), da. of the Hon. *Robert O'Brien* ; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* *Dudley Perceval*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1874.

2*b.* *Margaret Perceval*, *b.* 3 June 1870.

3*b.* *Edith Perceval*, *b.* 8 Mar. 1872.

2*a.* *Isabel Jane Perceval* (*Dadnor, Ross, Herefordshire*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1830 ; *m.* 30 Ap. 1851, *Arthur Armitage*, *Bar.-at-Law, J.P., D.L.*, *d.* 3 Jan. 1892 ; and has issue 1*b* to 8*b*.

1*b.* Rev. *Robert Armitage*, M.A., D.S.O., *Chaplain to the Forces*, *b.* 5 Mar. 1857.

2*b.* *Ernest Armitage* (*Park Farm, Lypiatt, Stroud*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1860.

3*b.* *Frank Armitage*, *Sup. of Police, Madras*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1872.

4*b.* *Arthur Haistwell Armitage* (*Ceylon*), *b.* 1 May 1879.

5*b.* *Lucy Armitage*.

6*b.* *Isabel Armitage*.

7*b.* *Eleonora Armitage*.

8*b.* *Cecilia Armitage*.

[Nos. 4134 to 4145.]

156. Descendants of JOHN THOMAS PERCEVAL, *Capt. 1st Foot Guards* (see Table XXII.), *b.* 14 Feb. 1803 ; *d.* 28 Feb. 1876 ; *m.* 31 Mar. 1834, ANNA, da. of Thomas GARDNER, *d.* 23 Jan. 1883 ; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* *Alice Frederica Perceval*, *b.* 16 Ap. 1836.

2*a.* *Selina Maria Perceval*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1837 ; *m.* 23 June 1870, *Sir Horatio George Walpole*, K.C.B., *Assis. Under Sec. of State for India* (18 *Linden Gardens, W.*) ; and has issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* *Reginald Horace Walpole*, B.A., *b.* 27 Oct. 1875.

2*b.* *Robert Spencer Hobhouse Walpole*, *Lieut. Rifle Brig.*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1881.

3*b.* *Margaret Walpole*, *b.* 28 July 1873.

[Nos. 4146 to 4150.]

## of The Blood Royal

157. Descendants of ERNEST AUGUSTUS PERCEVAL, Capt. 15th Hussars (see Table XXII.), *b.* 17 May 1807; *d.* 19 Jan. 1896; *m.* 13 May 1830, BEATRICE, da. of Sir John TREVELYAN, 5th Bart. [E.], *b.* 22 Mar. 1809; *d.* 19 Mar. 1898; and had issue 1*a* to 9*a*.

1*a.* Ernest Augustus Perceval, Capt. late 88th Foot (*Longwitton, Northumberland*), *b.* 28 Mar. 1835.

2*a.* Spencer George Perceval, B.A., *b.* 8 July 1838.

3*a.* Alfred Spencer Perceval (*Brockhill, Bracknell, Berks*), *b.* 14 July 1843; *m.* 8 Sept. 1881, Agnes Laura, da. of the Rev. Augustus James Tharp, Vicar of Chippenham, Camb.

4*a.* Cecil Henry Spencer Perceval (*Longwitton Hall, Northumberland*), *b.* 8 May 1849; *m.* 24 Jan. 1895, Henrietta Mary Murray, da. of the Rev. Jermyn Pratt of Ryston Hall, co. Norfolk.

5*a.* Jane Maria Perceval, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832.

6*a.* Beatrice Perceval, *b.* 5 Ap. 1834.

7*a.* Frederica Fanny Perceval, *b.* 27 Ap. 1836.

8*a.* Emma Catharine Perceval, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841.

9*a.* Louisa Harriet Perceval, *b.* 3 Dec. 1844.

[Nos. 4151 to 4159.]

158. Descendants of ISABELLA PERCEVAL (see Table XXII.), *b.* 10 Dec. 1801; *d.* 16 July 1886; *m.* 6 Oct. 1835, the Right Hon. SPENCER HORATIO WALPOLE, Q.C., *b.* 11 Sept. 1806; *d.* 22 May 1898; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., &c. (*Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1839; *m.* 12 Nov. 1867, Marion, da. of Sir John Digby Murray, 10th Bart. [S.]; and has issue 1*b*.

1*b.* Maud Constance Walpole, *b.* 6 May 1870; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Francis Caldwell Holland, M.A., Clerk in the House of Commons (12 *Onslow Crescent, S.W.*).

2*a.* Sir Horatio George Walpole, K.C.B., J.P., Assis. Under Sec. of State for India (18 *Linden Gardens, W.*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 23 June 1870, Selina Maria, da. of John Thomas Perceval; and has issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b*-3*b*. See p. 208, Nos. 4148-4150.

3*a.* Isabella Margareta Elizabeth Walpole (102 *St. George's Square, S.W.*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1840; *m.* 15 June 1869, George Parker Heathcote, *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1871.

[Nos. 4160 to 4166.]

159. Descendants of ANDREW ROBERT DRUMMOND of Cadland (see Table XXII.), *b.* 28 July 1794; *d.* 20 June 1865; *m.* 7 Mar. 1822, Lady ELIZABETH FREDERICA, da. of John Henry (MANNERS), 5th Duke of Rutland, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801; *d.* 20 Mar. 1886; and had issue 1*a* to 7*a*.

1*a.* Andrew John Drummond, *b.* 13 May 1823.

2*a.* *Edgar Atheling Drummond of Cadland*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1825; *d.* 10 May 1893; *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, the Hon. Louisa Theodosia, da. of Lowther Augustus John (*Pennington*), 3rd Baron Muncaster [*I. and U.K.*], *b.* 30 May 1838; *d.* 17 June 1886; and had issue 1*b* to 8*b*.

[No. 4167.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Andrew Cecil Drummond of Cadland, J.P., D.L. (*Cadland, Southampton*; 8 *Princes Gardens, W.*).

2b. Maldwin Drummond (4 *Down Street, W.*), b. 9 Mar. 1872.

3b. Cyril Augustus Drummond, b. 5 Ap. 1873; m. 1897, Edith, da. of [—] Wilkins; and has issue 1c.

1c. Sibell Winifred Drummond, b. 1898.

4b. Liliás Elizabeth Drummond, b. 29 Aug. 1859; m. 8 Dec. 1887, the Rev. Robert Manners Norman, d. Jan. 1895.

5b. Edith Mary Frances Drummond, b. 5 Aug. 1861.

6b. Winifred Louisa Drummond, b. 10 Mar. 1869; m. 28 Ap. 1892, John Allan Maconochie Welwood of Meadowbank, N.B. (*Kirknewton, Midlothian*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Laurence Robert Welwood, b. 13 Aug. 1902.

2c. Cynthia Louisa Winifred Welwood, b. 9 Ap. 1900.

7b. Constance Louisa Drummond, b. 24 May 1870; m. 12 June 1897, Francis Algernon Fulford, J.P. (*Great Fulford, Dunsford*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Francis Edgar Anthony Fulford, b. 23 July 1898.

2c. Humphrey Pennington Fulford, b. 10 June 1902.

8b. Mary Louisa Drummond, b. 5 Ap. 1876; m. 13 June 1901, Capt. Edward John Russell Peel, R.H.A. (*White's*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Rosemary Peel.

3a. Alfred Manners Drummond, late Capt. Rifle Brigade (54 *FitzJohn's Avenue, Hampstead*), b. 28 Aug. 1829; m. 10 July 1878, Augusta, da. of Robert Verschoyle of Kilberry.

4a. Sir Victor Arthur Wellington Drummond, K.C.B., Grand Cross and Star, Bavarian Order of Merit of St. Michael, and the Wurtemberg Order of Merit of Frederick, formerly Resident Minister to the Courts of Munich and Stuttgart (15 *Friedrich Strasse, Munich*), b. 4 June 1833; m. 15 Ap. 1882, Elizabeth, Royal Bavarian Order of Thérèse in Diamonds, da. of Charles Lamson of New York.

5a. Cecil George Assheton Drummond, J.P. co. Hants, J.P., D.L. co. Leicester, late Capt. Rifle Brigade and Leicestershire Militia (*Enderby Hall, Leicester*; *Copthorne, Fawley, Southampton*), b. 14 Ap. 1839; m. 26 Oct. 1871, Charlotte Amelia, da. of William Leigh Brook of Meltham Hall; and has issue 1b to 8b.

1b. Eric Roderick Brook Drummond, b. 22 May 1884.

2b. Elizabeth Cecil Drummond, b. 7 Aug. 1872.

3b. Muriel Constance Drummond, b. 31 May 1874; m. 18 Jan. 1900, Cecil Henry Haig (7 *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*; *Pen-Ithon, Radnorshire*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Rudolf Cecil Drummond Haig, b. 11 July 1901.

4b. Lily Drummond, b. 25 May 1875.

5b. Grace Janet Drummond, b. 11 Feb. 1877.

6b. Margaret Annabella Drummond, b. 6 Oct. 1878.

7b. Dorothy Charlotte Drummond, b. 13 Sept. 1885.

8b. Violet Emily Drummond, b. 3 Oct. 1888.

6a. Annabella Mary Elizabeth Drummond (26 *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), b. 4 Ap. 1824; m. 4 Dec. 1844, Alexander Dundas (Cochrane-Baillie), 1st Baron Lamington [U.K.], b. 24 Nov. 1816; d. 15 Feb. 1890; and has issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Charles Wallace Alexander Napier (Cochrane-Baillie), 2nd Baron Lamington [U.K.], G.C.M.G., Governor of Bombay, formerly Governor and Com.-in-Chief of Queensland 1895-1901, M.P. for North St. Pancras 1886-1890 (*Lamington, Lanarkshire*; 26 *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), b. 31 July 1860; m. 13 June 1895, the Hon. Mary Houghton, da. of William Wallace (Hozier), 1st Baron Newlands [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Hon. Victor Alexander Brisbane William Cochrane-Baillie, b. 23 July 1896.

2c. Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem Cochrane-Baillie, b. 14 Feb. 1898.

[Nos. 4168 to 4197.]

## of The Blood Royal

2b. Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth Cochrane-Baillie (125 *Chesham Street, S.W.*), b. 7 Feb. 1846; m. 7 Feb. 1867, Reginald Windsor (Sackville-West), 7th Earl De La Warr [G.B.], &c., b. 21 Feb. 1817; d. 5 Jan. 1896; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Gilbert George Reginald (Sackville), 8th Earl De La Warr [G.B.], 14th Baron De La Warr [E.], and 3rd Baron Buckhurst [U.K.] (*Buckhurst, Sussex; The Manor House, Bezhill-on-Sea*), b. 22 Mar. 1869; m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1891, Hon. Muriel Agnes, da. of Thomas (Brassey), 1st Baron Brassey of Bulkeley [U.K.] (who obtained a divorce 1902); 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1903, Hilda, da. of Col. Charles Lennox Tredcroft; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Hubrand Edward Dundonald Brassey, Lord Buckhurst, b. 20 June 1900.

2d. Lady Myra Idina Sackville, b. 26 Feb. 1893.

3d. Lady Avice Ela Muriel Sackville, b. 25 July 1897.

2c. Lady Edeline Sackville West, b. 10 Sept. 1870; m. 26 Aug. 1890, Sir Gerald Strickland, 6th Count Della Catena [Malta], K.C.M.G., Governor of Tasmania, formerly (1902-1904) Governor and Com-in-Chief of the Leeward Islands (*Government House, Hobart, Tasmania; Sizergh Castle, Westmorland*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Mary Christina Strickland, dei Conti della Catena, b. 4 June 1896.

2d. Cecilia Victoria Strickland, dei Conti della Catena, b. 23 July 1897.

3d. Mabel Edeline Strickland, dei Conti della Catena, b. 8 Jan. 1899.

4d. Henrietta Mary Carribea Strickland, dei Conte della Catena, b. 6 Feb. 1903.

3c. Lady Leonora Mary Sackville, b. 20 Dec. 1872.

4c. Lady Margaret Sackville, b. 24 Dec. 1881.

3b. Hon. Amy Augusta Frederica Annabella Cochrane-Baillie, b. 29 July 1853; m. 15 July 1880, Marquis Francis Nobili Vitelleschi [Italy], Senator (*Rome*).

4b. Hon. Violet Marie Louise Cochrane-Baillie, b. 20 Nov. 1856; m. 18 June 1891, Henry (Dundas), 5th Viscount Melville [U.K.] (*Melville Castle, Lasswade; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella Dundas, b. 3 May 1892.

2c. Hon. Montagu Liliias Nina Dundas, b. 9 Sept. 1893.

7a. Hon. Frederica Mary Adeliza Drummond (*Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Durham; The Solent Cottage, Fawley*), b. 16 Dec. 1826; m. 8 Oct. 1846, Richard George (Lumley), 9th Earl of Scarborough [E.], 10th Viscount Lumley [I.], b. 7 May 1813; d. 5 Dec. 1884; and has issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Aldred Frederick George Beresford (Lumley), 10th Earl of Scarborough [E.], 11th Viscount Lumley [I.] (*Lumley Castle, Durham; Sandbeck Park, Rotherham, &c.*), b. 16 Nov. 1857; m. 8 Ap. 1899, Lucy Cecilia, widow of Robert Ashton, da. of Cecil Dunn Gardner; and has issue 1c.

1c. Lady Serena Mary Barbara Lumley, b. 30 Mar. 1901.

2b. Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling Lumley, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 11th Hussars (62 *Pont Street, S.W.*), b. 18 July 1862; m. 3 May 1892, Constance Eleanor, da. of Eustace John Wilson Patten; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Richard John Lumley, b. 30 July 1894.

2c. Lawrence Roger Lumley, b. 27 July 1896.

3c. Lilian Mary Theodora Lumley, b. 22 May 1900.

3b. Lady Algitha Frederica Mary Lumley, b. 23 Nov. 1847; m. 13 Aug. 1868, William Thomas (Orde-Powlett), 4th Baron Bolton [G.B.] (*Bolton Hall, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Hon. William George Algar Orde-Powlett, Major 1st Vol. Batt. Yorkshire Regt., J.P., D.L. (*Wensley Hall, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire*), b. 21 Aug. 1869; m. 6 June 1893, the Hon. Elizabeth Mary, da. of Edward (Gibson), 1st Baron Ashbourne [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. William Percy Orde-Powlett, b. 7 Ap. 1894.

2d. Nigel Amyas Orde-Powlett, b. 26 Mar. 1900.

3d. Elaine Letitia Algitha Orde-Powlett, b. 20 Feb. 1895.

[Nos. 4198 to 4225.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2c. Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell Orde-Powlett, *b.* 22 Dec. 1879; *m.* 16 Ap. 1901, William Thomas Brownlow (Cecil), 5th Marquis [U.K.] and 14th Earl [E.] of Exeter (*Burghley House, near Stamford*; 114 *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred Cecil, *b.* 20 Nov. 1903.

4b. Lady Ida Frances Annabella Lumley, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Cecil George Orlando (Bridgeman), 4th Earl of [U.K.] and 5th Baron [G.B.] Bradford (*Weston Park, Shifnal*; 44 *Lowndes Square, S.W., &c.*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Orlando Bridgeman, Viscount Newport, Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots, Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, *b.* 6 Oct. 1873.

2c. Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield Bridgeman, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1879.

3c. Hon. Henry George Orlando Bridgeman, Lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 15 Aug. 1882.

4c. Lady Beatrice Adine Bridgeman, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870; *m.* 28 June 1894, Capt. Ernest George Pretyma, D.L., M.P., late R.A. (*Orwell Park, Suffolk*; 2 *Belgrave Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. George Marcus Tomline Pretyma, *b.* 24 Ap. 1895.

2d. Herbert Ernest Pretyma, *b.* 19 June 1900.

3d. Walter Frederic Pretyma, *b.* 17 Oct. 1901.

4d. Ida Beatrice Pretyma, *b.* 5 Ap. 1896.

5d. Marjorie Elizabeth Pretyma, *b.* 1 May 1897.

5c. Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, *b.* 20 Jan. 1872; *m.* 30 Jan. 1893, John Charles Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Earl of Dalkeith, M.P. (*Eildon Hall, St. Boswell's*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Walter John Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lord Whitechester, *b.* 30 Dec. 1894.

2d. Hon. William Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896.

3d. Lady Margaret Ida Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *b.* 13 Nov. 1893.

4d. Lady Sybil Anne Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *b.* 14 July 1899.

5d. Lady Alice Christabel Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *b.* 25 Dec. 1901.

6c. Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman, *b.* 16 July 1875; *m.* 8 Jan. 1898, Osbert Cecil (Molyneux), 6th Earl of [I.] and 5th Baron [U.K.] Sefton, 15th Baronet [E.] (*Croxteth Hall, Liverpool*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Hugh William Osbert Molyneux, Viscount Molyneux, *b.* 22 Dec. 1898.

2d. Hon. Cecil Richard Molyneux, *b.* 2 Dec. 1899.

3d. Lady Evelyn Mary Molyneux, *b.* 29 Oct. 1902.

7c. Lady Florence Sibell Bridgeman, *b.* 24 Mar. 1877; *m.* Feb. 1904, Ronald Collet Norman (2 *Sloane Court, S.W.*).

5b. Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth Lumley, *b.* 30 Oct. 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Lawrence (Dundas), 1st Marquis and 3rd Earl of Zetland [U.K.], 4th Baron Dundas [G.B.], K.T., P.C. (*Aske, Richmond, Yorks*; 19 *Arlington Street, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Earl of Ronaldshay, *b.* 11 June 1876.

2c. Lord George Heneage Lawrence Dundas, *b.* 1 July 1882.

3c. Lady Hilda Mary Dundas, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872; *m.* 9 July 1892, Charles Henry (Fitzroy), 4th Baron Southampton [G.B.] (*Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Hon. Dorothy Fitzroy, *b.* 26 Mar. 1895.

2d. Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sybil Fitzroy, *b.* 25 June 1898.

4c. Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth Dundas, *b.* 9 July 1877; *m.* 24 June 1896, William Charles de Meuron (Wentworth-Fitzwilliam), 7th [I.] and 5th [G.B.] Earl Fitzwilliam, D.S.O. (*Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham*; *Coollattin, co. Wicklow*; 4 *Grosvenor Square, W., &c.*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, *b.* 19 Aug. 1898.

2d. Lady Marjorie Joan Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, *b.* 19 Oct. 1900.

3d. Lady Donatia Faith Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, *b.* 14 Mar. 1904.

[Nos. 4226 to 4258.]

## of The Blood Royal

6b. Lady Sibell Mary Lumley, *b.* 24 Mar. 1855; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1874, Victor Alexander Grosvenor, Earl Grosvenor, *d.* 21 Jan. 1884; 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1887, the Right Hon. George Wyndham, Chief Secretary of State for Ireland, P.C., M.P. (*Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; 35 Park Lane, W.*); and has issue *1c* to *4c*.

1c. Hugh Richard Arthur (Grosvenor), 2nd Duke of Westminster [U.K.], 5th Earl Grosvenor [G.B.], 11th Baronet [E.] (*Eaton Hall, Chester; Grosvenor House, 33 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b.* 19 Mar. 1879; *m.* 16 Feb. 1901, Constance Edwina, da. of Col. William Cornwallis Cornwallis-West; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Edward George Hugh Grosvenor, Earl Grosvenor, *b.* 16 Nov. 1904.

2d. Lady Ursula Mary Olivia Grosvenor, *b.* 21 Feb. 1902.

2c. Percy Lyulph Wyndham, *b.* 5 Dec. 1887.

3c. Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875; *m.* 15 July 1899, Anthony (Ashley-Cooper), 9th Earl of Shaftesbury [E.] (*St. Giles House, Salisbury; Belfast Castle, Belfast; 38 Bryanston Square, W.*); and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Anthony Ashley-Cooper, Lord Ashley, *b.* 4 Oct. 1900.

2d. Lady Mary Sibell Ashley-Cooper, *b.* 3 Oct. 1902.

4c. Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth Grosvenor, *b.* 25 Dec. 1876; *m.* 1902, William (Lygon), 7th Earl Beauchamp [U.K.], K.C.M.G. (*Madresfield Court, Malvern Links*); and has issue *1d*.

1d. William, Lord Elmley, *b.* 3 July 1903.

[Nos. 4259 to 4268.]

160. Descendants of Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM CHARLES DRUMMOND, J.P., D.L., 10th Hussars (see Table XXII.), *b.* 14 July 1796; *d.* 4 Jan. 1881; *m.* and had issue *1a*.

1a. William Charles Drummond, Capt. *late* 95th Regt., *b.* 1837; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1870, Rosalind Blanche Vansittart, da. of William Charles Humphreys of Bursledon, Hants, *d.* 28 July 1876; 2ndly, 1885, Jessie Maria, da. of Admiral Wigston; and has issue *1b*.

1b. Angela Nora Edith Humphreys Drummond, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1887, John Arthur Levett (*Hollywood, The Glebe, Blackheath*); and has issue *1c* to *6c*.

1c. John Upton Humphreys Levett, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888.

2c. Arthur Drummond Cookes Levett, *b.* 27 Feb. 1893.

3c. Rowland Denham Griffith Levett, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894.

4c. Theodore Angelo Roderic Levett, *b.* 25 June 1897.

5c. Donovan Rupert Horace Levett, *b.* 10 Mar. 1900.

6c. Violet Angela Theodora Levett, *b.* 15 Sept. 1902.

[Nos. 4269 to 4276.]

161. Descendants of MARY DRUMMOND (see Table XXII.), *b.* 20 Ap. 1793; *d.* 21 Oct. 1873; *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, the Right Rev. FRANCIS FULFORD, D.D., Bishop of Montreal 1850–1868, and Metropolitan of Canada 1860–1868; *b.* 3 June 1803; *d.* 9 Sept. 1868; and had issue *1a* to *2a*.

1a. Francis Drummond Fulford, Lord of the Manors of Fulford, Dunsford, &c., J.P., D.L. (*Great Fulford, Dunsford, near Exeter*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1831; *m.* 28 Aug. 1856, Mary Anne, da. of Philip Holland, J.P., of Cholderton Lodge, Montreal, *d.* 20 Oct. 1894; and has issue *1b* to *7b*.

1b. Francis Algernon Fulford, J.P. (*Great Fulford, Dunsford, near Exeter*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1861; *m.* 12 June 1897, Constance, da. of Edgar Atheling Drummond of Cadland; and has issue.

See p. 210, Nos. 4178–4179.

[Nos. 4277 to 4280.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Robert Philip Perceval Fulford, M.A. (Exeter Coll., Ox.), on the Board of Agriculture (6 *Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1863; *m.* 15 Ap. 1903, Dorothy Hay, da. of John Henry Ley of Trehill, Devon, J.P., D.L.

3b. Charles Holland Fulford, M.A. (Exeter Coll., Ox.), *b.* 18 May 1878.

4b. Evelyn Mary Fulford.

5b. Beatrice Mary Fulford.

6b. Maud Mary Fulford, *m.* 30 Ap. 1902, Reginald Martyn (*St. Bernard's, Exmouth*).

7b. Ethel Mary Fulford.

2a. Alice Mary Fulford (*St. Winnow, Great Shelford, Cambridge*), *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, the Ven. Henry Martin Lower, Archdeacon of Newfoundland and Labrador, *d.* 3 June 1900; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Henry Lower, M.A., *b.* 22 May 1862.

2b. Mary Lower, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860.

[Nos. 4281 to 4289.]

162. Descendants of CATHERINE ISABELLA DRUMMOND (see Table XXII.), *b.* 19 Aug. 1799; *d.* 11 Feb. 1870; *m.* 27 Mar. 1826, the Rev. HENRY PERCEVAL, Rector of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, *b.* 2 Aug. 1799; *d.* 1 Ap. 1885; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a to 2a. See p. 208, Nos. 4130-4133.

[Nos. 4290 to 4293.]

163. Descendants of Lady MARGARET PERCEVAL (see Table XXII.), *b.* 17 Mar. 1769; *d.* 12 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, THOMAS WALPOLE of Stagbury Park, Surrey, sometime British Ambassador to the Court of Munich, *b.* 23 May 1755; *d.* 3 Nov. 1840; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. Rev. Thomas Walpole, M.A., Rector of Alverstoke and Hon. Canon of Winchester, *b.* 1 Oct. 1805; *d.* 7 Feb. 1881; *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Margaret Harriet Isabella, da. of Col. Henry Hugh Mitchell, *d.* 29 June 1876; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Henry Spencer Walpole, afterwards (1892) Vade-Walpole of Stagbury (*Stagbury Park, Surrey; Freethorpe, Norfolk*), *b.* 10 Mar. 1837; *m.* 19 July 1877, Frances Selina, widow of Capt. Denzil Thomas Chamberlayne, da. of Thomas Bourke; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Thomas Henry Bourke Vade-Walpole, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.

2c. Horatio Spencer Vade-Walpole, *b.* 19 July 1881.

2b. Horatio John Thomas Walpole, Lieut.-Col. late Rifle Brig. (68 *Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 26 July 1842.

3b. Ralph Charles Walpole, Librarian of the House of Commons (68 *Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 5 June 1844.

4b. Henrietta Elizabeth Walpole, *b.* 17 Nov. 1833; *m.* 15 Ap. 1856, Major John James Charles Irby, Adjutant of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830; *d.* 20 May 1895; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Charles Leonard Irby, Clerk in Public Works Loan Board, *b.* 4 Ap. 1857.

2c. Ernest John Frederick Irby, *b.* 30 Mar. 1864.

3c. Ralph Alexander Irby, *b.* 11 Ap. 1866.

4c. Alfred Spencer Christian Irby, *b.* 24 Aug. 1868.

5c. Augustus Horatio Irby, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873.

6c. Frances Rachel Gertrude Irby, *b.* 18 June 1858.

7c. Henrietta Dorothy Irby, *b.* 8 Mar. 1862.

8c. Amicie Maud Irby, *b.* 11 Feb. 1871.

5b. Gertrude Walpole, *b.* 10 Sept. 1835.

[Nos. 4294 to 4308.]



## of The Blood Royal

2a. *Right Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole, P.C., M.P., Secretary of State 1852, 1858, and 1866, b. 11 Sept. 1806; d. 22 May 1898; m. 6 Oct. 1835, Isabella, da. of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, d. 16 July 1886; and had issue.*

See p. 209, Nos. 4160-4166.

3a. *Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, b. 1 Dec. 1808; d. 12 July 1876; m. 29 Jan. 1846, Gertrude, da. of Gen. William Henry Ford, d. 22 Nov. 1903; and had issue 1b to 5b.*

1b. *Spencer Charles Walpole (10 Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W.), b. 10 Feb. 1852; m. 23 Dec. 1885, Jessie Madeline, da. of the Rev. Tressilian George Nicholas, Vicar of West Molesey; and has issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. *Geraldine Edith Walpole, b. 27 Jan. 1887.*

2c. *Madeline Rachel Walpole, b. 2 Feb. 1889.*

3c. *Lucy Gertrude Walpole, b. 14 Jan. 1893.*

2b. *Geraldine Frances Walpole, b. 10 Nov. 1849; d. 24 Dec. 1876; m. as 1st wife, 10 Oct. 1872, Sir Colman Battie Rashleigh, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall); and had issue 1c to 2c.*

1c. *Colman Battie Walpole Rashleigh, b. 17 Nov. 1873.*

2c. *Spencer Robert Rashleigh, late Prince Albert's Somerset Light Infantry, b. 18 Feb. 1876.*

3b. *Mary Walpole, b. 20 Oct. 1854.*

4b. *Catherine Lucy Walpole, b. 2 Aug. 1865.*

5b. *Gertrude Margaret Walpole, b. 12 Feb. 1867.*

4a. *Charles Vade-Walpole, C.B., b. 16 Aug. 1813; d. 22 Nov. 1891; m. 13 May 1846, Annette, da. of Rear-Adm. James Prevost, R.N., d. 3 Ap. 1885; and had issue 1b.*

1b. *Sir Charles George Walpole, M.A., J.P., F.R.G.S., sometime (1893-1897) Chief-Justice of the Bahamas (Broadford, Chobham, Surrey), b. 7 Sept. 1848; m. 18 Aug. 1877, Maria Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Henry Ford of Abbeyfield, co. Chester, and Ford Green, co. Stafford; and has issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. *Charles Archibald Walpole, b. 25 Mar. 1881.*

2c. *John Robsart Walpole, Lieut. Lancashire Artillery, b. 26 Dec. 1882.*

3c. *Kathleen Cypria Walpole, b. 2 Oct. 1884. [Nos. 4309 to 4328.]*

164. *Descendants of HENRY DRUMMOND of Albury Park, Surrey, M.P. (see Table XXIII.), b. 5 Dec. 1786; d. 20 Feb. 1860; m. 23 June 1807, Lady HENRIETTA, da. of Robert (HAY-DRUMMOND), 9th Earl of Kinnoull [S.], d. 7 Oct. 1854; and had issue 1a.*

1a. *Louisa Drummond, eventual (1883) sole heiress, b. 22 Oct. 1813; d. 18 Dec. 1890; m. 26 May 1845, Algernon George (Percy), 6th Duke of Northumberland [G.B.], K.G., b. 2 May 1810; d. 2 Jan. 1899; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *Henry George (Percy), 7th Duke of Northumberland [G.B.], 10th Bart. [E.], K.G., P.C. (Alnwick Castle, Northumberland; 2 Grosvenor Place, S.W.), b. 29 May 1846; m. 23 Dec. 1868, Lady Edith, da. of George Douglas (Campbell), 8th Duke of Argyll [S.], K.G., K.T.; and has issue 1c to 9c.*

1c. *Henry Algernon George Percy, Earl Percy, M.P., Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (64 Curzon Street, W.), b. 21 Jan. 1871.*

2c. *Lord Alan Ian Percy, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, b. 17 Ap. 1880.*

3c. *Lord William Richard Percy, b. 17 May 1882.*

4c. *Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell Percy, b. 21 Mar. 1887.*

5c. *Lady Edith Eleanor Percy, b. 7 Nov. 1869.*

6c. *Lady Margaret Percy, b. 30 Aug. 1873.*

7c. *Lady Victoria Alexandrina Percy, b. 12 Feb. 1875.*

8c. *Lady Mary Percy, b. 30 Aug. 1878.*

9c. *Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora Percy, b. 14 July 1890. [Nos. 4329 to 4338.]*

# The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Percy, J.P., C.C., D.L., Col. and Lieut.-Col. 5th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, A.D.C. to the King (*Guy's Cliff, Warwick*), b. 2 Oct. 1851; m. 3 Aug. 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline, da. of William Henry (Edgecumbe), 4th Earl of Mount Edgecumbe [G.B.]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Algernon William Percy, b. 29 Nov. 1884.

2c. Katharine Louisa Victoria Percy, b. 22 Mar. 1882.

[Nos. 4339 to 4341.]

165. Descendants of the Rev. SPENCER RODNEY DRUMMOND (see Table XXIII.), b. 17 Dec. 1790; d. 7 Mar. 1882; m. 6 May 1817, CAROLINE, da. of Montagu MONTAGU, d. 7 Ap. 1858; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Caroline Anne Drummond*, b. 26 Feb. 1820; d. 11 July 1883; m. 26 Ap. 1849, the Rev. *Henry John Vernon*, Vicar of *Eckington, Worcester*, 1866-1877; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Laura Louisa Vernon*.

[No. 4342.]

166. Descendants of ELIZABETH DRUMMOND (see Table XXIII.), b. 31 Jan. 1788; m. as 2nd wife, 1 Aug. 1815, JOHN PORTAL of Freefolk Priors, Hants, b. 29 Ap. 1764; d. 7 May 1848; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *Melville Portal of Laverstoke, M.A., J.P., D.L.*, b. 31 July 1819; d. 24 Jan. 1904; m. 9 Oct. 1855, *Lady Charlotte Mary*, da. of *Gilbert (Elliot)*, 2nd Earl of *Minto* [U.K.]; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Alaric William John Portal*, Lieut. R.N. (*Laverstoke House, near Overton, Hants*), b. 24 June 1861.

2b. *Adela Harriet Portal*, m. 20 May 1885, *Alfred Edward Codrington*, Col. Comdg. *Coldstream Guards* (110 *Eaton Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Geoffrey Ronald Codrington*, b. 13 May 1888.

2c. *William Melville Codrington*, b. 16 Dec. 1892.

3c. *John Alfred Codrington*, b. 28 Oct. 1898.

4c. *Mary Adela Codrington*, b. 5 Oct. 1886.

3b. *Ethel Mary Portal*.

4b. *Katharine Charlotte Portal*, m. 16 Ap. 1896, *Francis Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, Capt. late 3rd Batt. *Worcester Regt. (Redbourne House, St. Alban's)*.

2a. *Robert Portal of Ashe Park, J.P., Lieut.-Col. 5th Lancers*, b. 11 Nov. 1820; d. 24 Dec. 1884; m. 9 Feb. 1856, *Eliza Charlotte*, da. of *Major-Gen. Taylor, C.B.*; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Evelyn Adela Portal (Hill House, Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke)*, b. 6 Jan. 1863.

3a. *Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal*, 1st Bart. [U.K.], J.P., D.L. (*Malshanger, Basingstoke*), b. 22 July 1822; m. 19 Ap. 1849, *Mary Jane*, da. of Lieut.-Col. *William Hicks-Beach, M.P.*, of *Oakley Hall, co. Hants*; and has issue 1b to 7b.

1b. *William Wyndham Portal, J.P., Vice-Chairman Hants County Council (Southington House, Overton)*, b. 12 April 1850; m. 23 June 1880, *Florence Elizabeth Mary*, da. of the Hon. *St. Leger Richard Glyn*; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Wyndham Raymond Portal* b. 9 Ap. 1885.

2c. *Robert St. Leger Portal*, b. 20 May 1892.

3c. *Margery Portal*, b. 11 Ap. 1881.

4c. *Mary Florence Portal*, b. 29 Jan. 1884; m. 16 Feb. 1904, Capt. the Hon. *Charles Monck*.

[Nos. 4343 to 4357.]



RICHARD (NEVILL), EARL OF WARWICK, K.G.

FATHER OF THE DUCHESS OF CLARENCE AND COMMON ANCESTOR OF NOS. 1 TO 31436.

*The Painting, by an unknown artist, was in the possession of the 4th  
and last Marquis of Hastings.*



## of The Blood Royal

2b. Spencer John Portal, J.P. (*Bere Hill, Whitechurch, Hants*), b. 14 May 1864; m. 4 Dec. 1890, Mary Laura Florence, da. of Col. William Mure, M.P.; and has issue 1c to 4c.

- 1c. Oldric Spencer Portal, b. 12 Oct. 1893.
- 2c. Raymond Spencer Portal, b. 28 Jan. 1897.
- 3c. Francis Spencer Portal, b. 27 June 1903.
- 4c. Constance Spencer Portal, b. 25 Nov. 1891.

3b. Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. 17th Lancers (*Naval and Military; Wellington*), b. 10 Jan. 1866; m. 12 Ap. 1899, the Hon. Margaret Louisa, da. of Edward George Percy (Littleton), 3rd Baron Hatherton [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

- 1c. Melville Edward Bertram Portal, b. June 1900.
- 2c. Charlotte Portal, b. Oct. 1903.

4b. Constance Mary Portal (*Sydmonton Court, Newbury*), m. 26 Ap. 1871, William Howley Kingsmill of Sydmonton Court, co. Hants, d. 25 Ap. 1894; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Andrew de Portal Kingsmill of Sydmonton, Grenadier Guards (*Sydmonton Court, Newbury*), b. 7 June 1881; m.

- 2c. Dorothy Constance Kingsmill.
- 3c. Bridget Mary Kingsmill.
- 4c. Constance Anne Kingsmill.

5b. Eleanor Jane Portal (*The Vyne, Basingstoke*), m. 6 Ap. 1875, Chaloner William Chute of The Vyne, J.P., b. 1 Aug. 1838; d. 30 May 1892; and has issue 1c to 4c.

- 1c. Charles Leonard Chute of The Vyne (*The Vyne, Basingstoke*), b. 6 May 1879.
- 2c. John Chaloner Chute, b. 4 Oct. 1881.
- 3c. Anthony William Chute, b. 17 Dec. 1884.
- 4c. Rachel Eleanor Chute.

6b. Mary Adelaide Portal, m. 3 June 1880, Egerton (Hubbard), 2nd Baron Addington [U.K.] (*Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks; 24 Prince's Gate, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

- 1c. Hon. John Gellibrand Hubbard, Lieut. 1st Bucks Rifle Vol., b. 7 June 1883.
- 2c. Hon. Raymond Egerton Hubbard, b. 11 Nov. 1884.
- 3c. Hon. Francis Spencer Hubbard, b. 1 July 1888.
- 4c. Hon. Winifred Mary Hubbard, b. 6 Sept. 1881.
- 5c. Hon. Ruth Mary Hubbard, b. 30 Oct. 1896.

7b. Eveline Maude Portal, m. 25 Aug. 1881, the Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, M.P. (*The Rookery, Down, Kent*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

- 1c. Harold Evelyn Hubbard, b. 12 Feb. 1883.
- 2c. Eric Wyndham Hubbard, b. 28 Oct. 1886.
- 3c. Bertram John Hubbard, b. 27 Aug. 1895.

4a. *Rev. George Raymond Portal, M.A., Rector of Burghclere, Hants, Hon. Canon of Winchester*, b. 22 Feb. 1827; d. 5 Ap. 1889; m. 26 Dec. 1860, *Helen, widow of William Daubuz of Killiow, Cornwall, da. of Christopher Soulsby*, d. 9 May 1904; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Maurice Raymond Portal (*High Sandhoe House, Hexham*), b. 29 Mar. 1870; m. 12 Oct. 1897, Clara Ethel, da. of George Jardine Kidston of Finlayston, Renfrewshire.

2b. Helen Violet Portal, b. 9 June 1867; m. 31 Aug. 1897, Richard Francis Nicholson (32 *Cadogan Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

- 1c. Claude Nicholson, b. 2 July 1898.
- 2c. Godfrey Nicholson, b. 9 Dec. 1901.
- 3b. Helen Margaret Portal, b. 22 Jan. 1875.

5a. *Adela Portal*, b. 7 Ap. 1818; d. 28 June 1870; m. as 2nd wife, 3 Mar. 1840, *Edward Knight of Chawton House, Hants, J.P., D.L.*, b. 10 May 1794; d. 5 Nov. 1879; and had issue 1b to 7b.

[Nos. 4358 to 4390.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Montagu George Knight of Chawton House, J.P., D.L. (*Chawton House, Alton, co. Hants*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1844; *m.* 16 June 1870, Florence, da. of Charles Hardy of Chilham Castle, Kent.

2b. Rev. Charles Edward Knight, Rector of Chawton (*Chawton Rectory, Alton*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1846; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Emma Grace, da. of Major John Patrickson, M.H.A.; and has issue *1c* to *5c*.

1c. Lionel Charles Edward Knight, Capt. East Kent Regt., *b.* 15 Nov. 1872.

2c. Henry Lewkenor Knight, Capt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 24 Mar. 1874; *m.* 14 Aug. 1901, Sybil Madeline, da. of William Howard of Kingswode Hoe, Colchester; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Nancy Lewkenor Knight, *b.* 9 June 1902.

3c. William John Knight, *b.* 27 July 1875; *m.* 12 June 1900, Mary Adela da. of the Rev. E. B. Knight; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Lionel John Knight, *b.* 9 July 1901.

2d. Ernest Montagu Knight, *b.* 21 Feb. 1903.

4c. George Brook Knight, *b.* 10 Mar. 1877.

5c. Richard Brodnax Knight, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880.

3b. Elizabeth Adela Knight, *b.* 13 Feb. 1841; *d.* 21 May 1896; *m.* as 1st wife, 17 July 1866, Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne Bradford, 1st Bart. [U.K.], G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., sometime Chief Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police (50 South Audley Street, W.); and had issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. Evelyn Ridley Bradford, Capt. and Brevet Major Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 19 Ap. 1869.

2c. Edward Austin Bradford, Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 8 Dec. 1879.

3c. Beryl Adela Bradford, *b.* 15 Dec. 1875.

4b. Adela Louisa Cassandra Knight, *b.* 24 Dec. 1850; *m.* 23 July 1872, Herbert Carey Hardy of Danehurst, J.P., *b.* 12 Aug. 1848; *d.* 11 Aug. 1888; and has issue *1c* to *8c*.

1c. Guy Charles Hardy of Danehurst, J.P. (*Danehurst, Uckfield, Sussex*), *b.* 1 July 1873; *m.* 24 July 1895, Eva Kathleen, da. of Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, 10th Bart. [E.], *d.* 4 Jan. 1904; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Herbert Ronald Hardy, *b.* 22 Ap. 1900.

2c. Ronald Montagu Hardy, *b.* 12 Ap. 1882.

3c. Adela Gertrude Catherine Hardy, *d.* 22 July 1901; *m.* 27 Ap. 1899, Arthur H. Wood (*Bickley, Kent*); and had issue *1d*.

1d. Marion Frances Wood, *b.* 16 June 1900.

4c. Marion Ethel Hardy.

5c. Margaret Louisa Hardy.

6c. Annis Kathleen Hardy.

7c. Norah Cassandra Hardy.

8c. Louisa Carey Hardy.

5b. Adela Mary Margareta Knight, *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, Major Charles Augustus Rice, R.E.; and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. Helen Elizabeth Rice.

2c. Mary Adela Morland Rice.

3c. Ernestine Cecil Rice.

6b. Helen Adela Knight, *m.* 17 July 1879, the Rev. Fowler Babington Blogg, Rector of Great Mongeham (*Great Mongeham Rectory, Deal*); and has issue *1c* to *6c*.

1c. Edward Basil Blogg, *b.* 31 July 1887.

2c. Hugh Babington Blogg, *b.* 15 Jan. 1889.

3c. Claude Henry Blogg, *b.* 11 Mar. 1890.

4c. Winifred Louisa Blogg, *b.* 5 Dec. 1882.

5c. Helen Mabel Adela Blogg, *b.* 26 Nov. 1885.

6c. Marjorie Blogg, *b.* 14 Oct. 1892.

[Nos. 4391 to 4424]

## of The Blood Royal

7b. Ethel Adela Knight, *m.* 8 July 1880, the Rev. Edward Worsley, Vicar of Evenley (*Evenley Vicarage, Brackley*); and has issue 1c to 8c.

- 1c. Harold Montagu Worsley, *b.* 1 Ap. 1881.
- 2c. Arthur Edward Worsley, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882.
- 3c. Herbert Henry Knight Worsley, *b.* 27 Nov. 1885.
- 4c. Robert Lewkenor Worsley, *b.* 8 Dec. 1893.
- 5c. Charles Edward Austin Worsley, *b.* 30 May 1902.
- 6c. Madeline Ethel Worsley, *b.* 29 Oct. 1887.
- 7c. Helen Margaret Joan Worsley, *b.* 24 June 1889.
- 8c. Katharine Mary Worsley, *b.* 25 Nov. 1901.

6a. *Jane Eliza Portal*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829; *d.* 14 Nov. 1900; *m.* Sept. 1863, *Mary Thomas Dundas*, late 12th Foot, *d.* 20 July 1902; and had issue 1b.

- 1b. Lilius Elizabeth Dundas, *b.* 1871. [Nos. 4425 to 4434.]

167. Descendants, if any surviving, of Lady MARY COMPTON (see Table XX.), *d.* Aug. 1737; *m.* Ap. 1709, WILLIAM GORE of Tring, co. Hertford, M.P., *d.* 1739; and had issue 1a to 6a.<sup>1</sup>

1a. *Charles Gore of Tring, M.P.*, *d.* 15 Feb. 1768; *m.* 3 Dec. 1741, *Ellen Wintour, da. and co-h. of Sir William Orlando Humphreys, 2nd Bart. [G.B.]*; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Charles Orlando Gore of Tring*, *d.* 13 Nov. 1810; *m.* (*at Brussels*) 11 Oct. 1784, [—], *da. of Gen. Rochfort. R.A.*

2b. *Thomas Gore, m. Sarah Amy, da. and co-h. of John Thorpe of Embley.*

3b. *Stephen Gore, b.* 20 Nov. 1753; *d. at Lisbon.*

4b. *Frances Gore, b.* 13 Oct. 1758; *d. about 1801*; *m. Francis Willock.*

5b. *Ellen Gore.*

2a. *John Gore, M.P.*, *d.* 12 Nov. 1773; *m.* [—], *da. of Sir Erasmus Moore, Bart.*, *b.* 1721; *d.* 27 Ap. 1813.

3a. *Thomas Gore, m.* 15 Sept. 1748, *Mary, widow respectively of William Ball Waring and of John Honeywood, da. and co-h. of Sir William Orlando Humphreys, 2nd Bart. [G.B.]*.

4a. *Mary Gore, m. Charles Lethieullier, K.C.*; and had issue 1b.<sup>2</sup>

1b. *Mary Lethieullier of Little Ilford, Essex.*

5a. *Ann Gore, m.* 21 Dec. 1741, *Richard (eldest son of Dr.) Mead.*

6a. *Matilda Gore, m. Charles Green of Hemingford, near Huntingdon.*

168. Descendants of Sir CHARLES COCKERELL, afterwards (R.L. 1849) RUSHOUT, 2nd Baronet [U.K.] (see Table XXIV.), *b.* 14 June 1809; *d.* 19 Sept. 1869; *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, the Hon. CECIL OLIVIA GERALDINE, *da. of Thomas (FOLEY), 3rd Baron Foley [G.B.]*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1807; *d.* 1 Mar. 1863; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Sir Charles FitzGerald Rushout, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]*, *b.* 13 July 1840; *d.* 25 May 1879; *m.* 15 July 1865, *Marie Alice Wentworth, da. of David Pennet*, *d.* 13 Nov. 1882; and had issue 1b to 2b.

<sup>1</sup> Clutterbuck's "Hertford," 1813, i. p. 502.

<sup>2</sup> Morant's "Essex," i. p. 27.

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Sir Charles Hamilton Rushout, 4th Bart. [U.K.], Lt. R.H. Guards (*Moreton The Highlands, St. Leonard's-on-Sea*), b. 21 June 1868; m. 17 Feb. 1892, Florence Alice, da. of Adolfe Schoerle.

2b. Georgina Mary Coventry Rushout (14 *Portman Street, W.*).

2a. Algernon St. George William Rushout (*Arthur's*), b. 20 Feb. 1843; m. 23 Ap. 1884, Clara Essex, widow of Thomas Wright of Hill Top, da. of William Selby Lowndes of Whaddon Hall, *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1896.

3a. Cecilia Olivia Anne Rushout (14 *Portman Street, W.*).

4a. *Pamela Blanche Rushout*, d. 5 Feb. 1869; m. as 1st wife, 23 Aug. 1860, *George Sholto Gordon (Douglas-Pennant)*, 2nd Baron *Penrhyn* [U.K.] (*Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Mortimer House, Halkin Street, S.W.*); and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. Hon. Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, J.P., D.L., Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. Bucks Imperial Yeo. (*Carlton; Turf, &c.*), m. 6 Dec. 1887, the Hon. Blanche Georgina, da. of Charles (FitzRoy), 3rd Baron Southampton [G.B.]; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Alan George Sholto Douglas-Pennant, b. 11 June 1890.

2c. Hugh Napier Douglas-Pennant, b. 6 Aug. 1894.

3c. Linda Blanche Douglas-Pennant, b. 25 Jan. 1889.

4c. Pamela Douglas-Pennant, b. 11 May 1896.

5c. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant, b. 19 Jan. 1901.

2b. Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, b. 2 June 1861; m. 19 Oct. 1886, Evelyn (Boscawen), 7th Viscount Falmouth [G.B.], 24th Baron Le Despencer [E.] (*Tregothnan, Truro; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; 2 St. James's Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Hon. Evelyn Hugh John Boscawen, b. 5 Aug. 1887.

2c. Hon. George Edward Boscawen, b. 6 Dec. 1888.

3c. Hon. Vere Douglas Boscawen, b. 3 Aug. 1890.

4c. Hon. Mildmay Thomas Boscawen, b. 5 Feb. 1892.

5c. Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona Boscawen, b. 29 Ap. 1902.

3b. Hon. Alice Douglas-Pennant, b. 23 June 1862.

4b. Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas-Pennant, b. 28 May 1863; m. 20 Sept. 1883, the Hon. Henry Richard Howel Lloyd-Mostyn, Lieut.-Col. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, J.P., D.L. (*Bodysgallen, Llandudno*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Ievan Lloyd-Mostyn, Lieut. 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, b. 14 Nov. 1884.

2c. Morys Lancelot Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 20 Feb. 1887.

5b. Hon. Hilda Douglas-Pennant, b. 24 Dec. 1865.

6b. Hon. Ina Douglas-Pennant, b. 5 Dec. 1867; m. 15 Jan. 1902, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, R.E., D.S.O. (*Bryn Gwyn, Oswestry*).

7b. Hon. Violet Blanche Douglas-Pennant, b. 31 Jan. 1869.

[Nos. 4435 to 4457.]

169. Descendants of HARRIET ANNE COCKERELL (see Table XXIV.),  
d. 7 Jan. 1848; m. 15 Mar. 1836, GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY,  
styled VISCOUNT DEERHURST, b. 25 Oct. 1808; *d.v.p.* 5 Nov.  
1838; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. George William (Coventry), 9th Earl of Coventry [E.], P.C. (*Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcester; 1 Balfour Place, Park Lane, S.W.*), b. 9 May 1838; m. 25 Jan. 1865, Lady Blanche, da. of William (Craven), 2nd Earl of Craven [U.K.], &c.; and has issue 1b to 9b.

1b. George William Coventry, Viscount Deerhurst, J.P., D.L. (*Carlton; White's*), b. 15 Nov. 1865; m. 10 Mar. 1894, Virginia Lee, da. of William Daniel; and has issue 1c to 4c.

[Nos. 4458 to 4459.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Hon. George William Reginald Victor Coventry, *b.* 10 Sept. 1900.  
 2c. Hon. John Bonyngé Coventry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1903.  
 3c. Hon. Helena Blanche Coventry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.  
 4c. Hon. Peggy Virginia Coventry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1897.  
 2b. Hon. Charles John Coventry, Capt. Worcestershire Yeo., J.P. (*White's*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1900, Lily, da. of Fitzhugh Whitehouse of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and Newport, U.S.A.; and has issue 1c to 2c.  
 1c. Charles William Gerald Coventry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1900.  
 2c. Pamela Elizabeth Coventry, *b.* 16 Oct. 1901.  
 3b. Hon. Henry Thomas Coventry (1c *King Street, St. James's, S.W.*), *b.* 3 May 1868.  
 4b. Hon. Reginald William Coventry, D.L., Bar.-at-Law (Inner Temple) (*3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.  
 5b. Hon. William Francis Coventry, *b.* 6 Aug. 1875.  
 6b. Hon. Thomas George Coventry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1895.  
 7b. Lady Barbara Elizabeth Coventry, *b.* 27 Oct. 1870; *m.* 26 July 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith of Midhurst (*Strensham Court, Worcester; 47 Belgrave Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.  
 1c. Charles Jervoise Dudley Smith, *b.* 10 Sept. 1895.  
 2c. Osbert Walter Dudley Smith, *b.* 1 Aug. 1898.  
 8b. Lady Dorothy Coventry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1872.  
 9b. Lady Anne Blanche Alice Coventry, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; *m.* 4 Jan. 1898, Prince Victor Albert Jay Duleep Singh of Lahore (*Old Buckenham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk*).  
 2a. Lady Maria Emma Catherine Coventry, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836; *m.* 7 Feb. 1858, the Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby (*3 Stratford Place, W.*); and has issue 1b to 2b.  
 1b. *Louis George De Hale Ponsonby*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1858; *d.* 6 Nov. 1887; *m.* as 1st husband, 9 Feb. 1882, *Elizabeth Susun*, da. of Francis William Leyborne Popham of Littlecote, Wilts; and had issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. Mabel Elizabeth Ponsonby, *b.* 27 Ap. 1883.  
 2c. Eileen Cecilia Ponsonby, *b.* 24 Mar. 1885.  
 3c. Joan Ponsonby, *b.* 3 July 1887.  
 2b. Geraldine Sarah Ponsonby, *b.* 7 Mar. 1863; *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, Dermot Robert Wyndham (Bourke), 7th Earl of Mayo [I.], P.C. (*Palmerstown, Straffan, co. Kildare; 3 Stratford Place, W., &c.*) [Nos. 4460 to 4480.]
170. Descendants, if any surviving, of the Hon. ELIZABETH RUSHOUT (see Table XXIV.), *b.* 6 Dec. 1774; *d.* 15 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1st June 1797, WILLIAM SYDNEY BOWLES; 2ndly, 1819, JOHN WALLIS GRIEVE; and had issue.<sup>1</sup>
171. Descendants of Col. ROBERT MYDDELTON-BIDDULPH of Chirk Castle, M.P. (see Table XXIV.), *b.* 20 June 1805; *d.* 1872; *m.* 31 May 1832, Fanny, da. of William Mostyn OWEN; and had issue 1a to 2a.  
 1a. Richard Myddelton, formerly Myddelton-Biddulph, J.P., late Lieut. 1st Life Guards (*Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1837; *m.* 4 Feb. 1862, Catherine Arabella, da. of Edward Giles Howard, *d.* 18 June 1899; and has issue 1b to 3b. [No. 4481.]

<sup>1</sup> She had two daughters living in 1812. Brydges' "Collins."

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Robert Edward Myddelton, J.P., D.L. (*Church Leys, Rearsby, Leicester*), b. 1866; m. 19 July 1898, Violet, Countess Cowley, da. of William (Nevill), 1st Marquis of Abergavenny [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Idina Joan Myddelton, b. 1899.

2c. Ririd Myddelton, b. 1902.

2b. Algernon Hugh Myddelton, D.L., b. 1872.

3b. Agnes Mary Myddelton, m. 1885, Hedworth Trelawney Barclay (*Gaddesby Hall, Leicester*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Rafe Barclay.

2c. Nesta Barclay.

3c. Vera Barclay.

2a. Mary Caroline Myddelton-Biddulph, d. 20 Sept. 1890; m. 23 Sept. 1862, Adolphus Ulick Wombwell, Col. 12th Lancers, b. 17 May 1834; d. 21 June 1886; and had issue 1b.

1b. Mary Alexina Florence Wombwell, b. 23 Oct. 1870; d. 1897; m. 19 Nov. 1890, Louis St. Julian Prioleau; and had issue (two children).

[Nos. 4482 to 4489.]

172. Descendants of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir THOMAS MYDDELTON-BIDDULPH, K.C.B. (see Table XXIV.), d. 27 Sept. 1878; m. 16 Feb. 1857, the Hon. MARY FREDERICA, da. of Frederick Charles William SEYMOUR, d. 23 Oct. 1902; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a-2a. See p. 137, Nos. 1808-1809.

[Nos. 4490 to 4491.]

173. Descendants, if any surviving, of CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MYDDELTON-BIDDULPH (see Table XXIV.), d. 6 Oct. 1871; m. 25 Sept. 1849, the Rev. CHARLES MAUDE, Rector of Great Munden, co. Hertford; and had issue 1a.

1a. Rev. Charles Maude, d. 22 Mar. 1888.

174. Descendants of FREDERICK RICHARD WEST of Ruthin Castle, M.P. (Table XXIV.), b. 1799; d. 1 May 1862; m. 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1827, THERESA, da. of Capt. John WHITBY of Newlands Manor, Capt. R.N., d. 18 Sept. 1886; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. Frederick Myddelton West of Ruthin Castle, b. 31 Aug. 1830; d. unm. 13 Aug. 1868.

2a. William Cornwallis Cornwallis-West, formerly (1896) West of Ruthin Castle, J.P., sometime (1885-1892) M.P., Lord-Lieut. co. Denbigh, Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (*Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh; Newlands Manor, Milford-on-Sea; 55 Jermyn Street, W.*), b. 20 Mar. 1835; m. 3 Oct. 1872, Mary Adelaide Virginia Eupataria, da. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, by his wife Lady Olivia, da. of Thomas (Taylour), 2nd Marquis of Headfort [I.], &c.; and has issue 1b to 3b.

1b. George Frederick Myddelton Cornwallis-West, late Scots Guards, b. 14 Nov. 1874; m. 28 July 1900, Jenny, widow of the Right Hon. Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C., M.P., da. of Leonard Jerome of New York.

2b. Mary Theresa Olivia Cornwallis-West, b. 28 June 1873; m. 18 Dec. 1891, Prince John Henry XV. of Pless (*Furtenstein, Silesia*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Count John Henry XVII., William Albert Edward of Pless, b. 2 Feb. 1900.

[Nos. 4492 to 4495.]

## of The Blood Royal

3b. Constance Edwina Cornwallis-West, *b.* 1877; *m.* 16 Feb. 1901, Hugh Richard Arthur (Grosvenor), 2nd Duke of Westminster [U.K.], 5th Earl Grosvenor [G.B.], 11th Bart. [E.], 1622 (*Eaton Hall, Chester; Grosvenor House, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c-2c. See p. 213, Nos. 4261-4262.

3a. Georgiana Theresa Ella West (*Efford Park, Lymington*), *m.* as 2nd wife, 30 Sept. 1875, Warren William Richard Peacocke of Efford Park, *d.* 5 Mar. 1877.

4a. Florence West, *b.* 1835.

5a. Theresa Lucy Sophia Elphinstone West, *b.* 1839. [Nos. 4496 to 4501.]

175. Descendants of Lady ELIZABETH SACKVILLE, *suo jure* BARONESS BUCKHURST (Table XXV.), *b.* 11 Aug. 1795; *d.* Jan. 1870; *m.* 21 June 1813, GEORGE JOHN (WEST, afterwards (1843) SACKVILLE-WEST), 5th EARL DE LA WARR [G.B.], P.C., 11th BARON DE LA WARR [E.], *b.* 26 Oct. 1791; *d.* 23 Feb. 1869; and had issue 1a to 8a.

1a. Charles Richard (*Sackville-West*), 6th Earl De La Warr [G.B.], &c., *b.* 13 Nov. 1815; *d. unm.* 23 Ap. 1873.

2a. Reginald Windsor (*Sackville-West*, afterwards (*R.L.* 1871) *Sackville*), 7th Earl De La Warr [G.B.], 13th Baron De La Warr and 12th Baron West [E.], *b.* 21 Feb. 1871; *d.* 5 Jan. 1896; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, the Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth (25 *Chesham Street, S.W.*), *da.* of Alexander Dundas (*Cochrane-Baillie*), 1st Baron Lamington [U.K.]; and had issue.

See p. 211, Nos. 4199-4209.

3a. Mortimer (*Sackville-West*), 1st Baron Sackville [U.K.], *b.* 23 Sept. 1820; *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1888.

4a. Lionel Sackville (*Sackville-West*), 2nd Baron Sackville [U.K.] (*Knole, Sevenoaks*), G.C.M.G., *b.* 19 July 1827.

5a. Hon. William Edward Sackville-West, M.A., Lieut.-Col. late Grenadier Guards (*Basil Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *m.* 7 Aug. 1860, Georgina, *da.* of George Dodwell of Kevinsfort, *d.* 23 Feb. 1883; and has issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Lionel Edward Sackville-West, M.A. (*Knole, Sevenoaks; 15 Mount Street, S.W.*), *b.* 15 May 1867; *m.* 17 June 1890, Victoria, *da.* of Lionel (*Sackville-West*), 2nd Baron Sackville [U.K.]; and has issue 1c.

1c. Victoria Mary Sackville-West, *b.* 9 Mar. 1892.

2b. Charles John Sackville-West, Capt. and Brevet-Major Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 10 Aug. 1870; *m.* 5 Jan. 1897, Maud, *da.* of Capt. Mathew Bell; and has issue 1c.

1c. Edward Charles Sackville-West, *b.* 13 Nov. 1901.

3b. Bertrand George Sackville-West, B.A. (Ch. Ch. Oxon.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1872.

4b. Mary Elizabeth Sackville-West, *m.* 12 Ap. 1898, John Tracey (*Keble College, Oxford*).

5b. Cecilie Victoria Sackville-West, *m.* 5 Jan. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th Bart., G.B. (*Acton Park, Wrexham*).

6a. Lady Elizabeth Sackville-West, *b.* 23 Sept. 1818; *d.* 22 Ap. 1897; *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Francis Charles Hastings (*Russell*), 9th Duke of Bedford, K.G., *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; *d.* 14 Jan. 1891; and had issue.

See p. 73, Nos. 39-42.

7a. Lady Mary Catherine Sackville-West, *b.* 23 July 1824; *d.* 6 Dec. 1900; *m.* 1st, as 2nd wife, 29 Ap. 1847, James Brounlow William (*Cecil*), 2nd Marquis [G.B.] and 8th Earl [E.] of Salisbury, K.G., *b.* 17 Ap. 1791; *d.* 12 Ap. 1868; 2ndly, Edward Henry (*Stanley*), 15th Earl of Derby [E.], &c., *b.* 21 July 1826; *d.s.p.* 21 Ap. 1893; and had issue 1b to 2b. [Nos. 4502 to 4525.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Lord Arthur Cecil (*The Mount, Lymington, Hants*), b. 3 July 1851; m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, Elizabeth Ann, da. of Joseph Wilson of Woodhorn Manor, d. 11 Oct. 1901; 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1902, Baroness Frederica, da. of Otto, Baron von Klenck [Austria]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Arthur William James Cecil, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, b. 4 Ap. 1875.

2c. Reginald Edward Cecil, Capt. 21st Lancers, b. 15 Nov. 1878; m. 1 Feb. 1902, Mary Beatrice, da. of Henry Drayton Pilcher; and has issue 1d.

1d. Margaret Mary Cecil, b. 21 July 1903.

2b. Lady Margaret Elizabeth Cecil (*Oakdown, Burwash*), b. 30 Oct. 1854.

8a. *Lady Arabella Diana Sackville-West*, b. 10 Jan. 1835; d. 9 Feb. 1869; m. as 1st wife, 25 Sept. 1860, *Sir Alexander Bannerman*, 9th Bart. [S.], b. 6 Ap. 1823; d.s.p.m. 21 Ap. 1877; and had issue 1b.

1b. Ethel Mary Elizabeth Bannerman, m. 1 Aug. 1891, Charles Noel Carnegie, Lord Carnegie, D.L., J.P., Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery (*Crimmonogate, Lonnay, Aberdeenshire, &c.*); and has issue 1c. to 4c.

1c. Charles Alexander Carnegie, Master of Carnegie, b. 23 Sept. 1893.

2c. Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie, b. 30 Dec. 1894.

3c. Hon. Katherine Ethel Carnegie, b. 12 June 1892.

4c. Hon. Mary Elizabeth Carnegie, b. 4 Mar. 1899. [Nos. 4526 to 4535.]

176. Descendants of Lady CAROLINE TUFTON (see Table XXV.), b. 8 Oct. 1771; d. 3 Nov. 1832; m. 26 July 1792, JOSEPH FOSTER BARHAM, M.P., b. 1 Jan. 1759; d. 28 Sept. 1832; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *John Foster Barham of Trecoon, co. Pembroke and Jamaica, M.P.*, b. Jan. 1800; d.s.p. 22 May 1838.

2a. *Charles Henry Foster Barham of Trecoon, afsd. and Jamaica, M.P.*, b. 1808; d.s.p. 15 Aug. 1878.

3a. *Mary Barham*, d. 1874; m. *Count Gaggiotti*.

4a. *Caroline Gertrude Barham*, m. 1836, *the Rev. Saunderson Robins, Rector of Shaftesbury*, d. 5 Dec. 1862; and had issue.

177. Descendants of the HON. GEORGE GERMAIN, *otherwise SACKVILLE* (see Table XXV.), b. 7 Dec. 1770; d. 31 May 1836; m. Dec. 1814, HARRIET, da. of [—] PEARCE, d. 18 Ap. 1835; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Caroline Harriet Sackville (Drayton House, Thrapston)*, m. 20 June 1837, *William Bruce Stopford, afterwards (R.L. 1870) Stopford Sackville, J.P., D.L.*, b. 1 Ap. 1806; d. 29 May 1872; and has issue 1b to 11b.

1b. *Sackville George Stopford Sackville of Drayton House, M.P., J.P., D.L., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. (Drayton House, Thrapston)*, b. 19 Mar. 1840; m. 4 Feb. 1875, *Edith Frances*, da. and h. of *William Rashleigh of Menabilly*, by his wife the Hon. *Caroline*, da. of *Robert Walter (Stuart)*, 11th Lord Blantyre [S.].

2b. *Lionel Richard Stopford Sackville, Col. late Comdg. 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade (28 Rue Marie de Bourjoigne, Brussels; Army and Navy)*, b. 4 Jan. 1845; m. 6 Jan. 1887, *Constance Evelyn*, da. of *Major George Gosling*; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Lionel Charles Stopford Sackville*, b. 30 Ap. 1891.

2c. *Geoffrey William Stopford Sackville*, b. 22 May 1893.

3c. *Nigel Victor Stopford Sackville*, b. 27 Jan. 1901.

4c. *Elinor Beryl Stopford Sackville*, b. 7 Feb. 1888.

5c. *Diana Mary Stopford Sackville*, b. 21 Mar. 1889. [Nos. 4536 to 4543.]

## of The Blood Royal

3b. Alexander William Stopford Sackville (*Carlton*), b. 31 Aug. 1846; m. 24 Jan. 1903. Effie Redesdale, da. of John Collinson James.

4b. Sydney Robert Stopford Sackville, b. 22 Jan. 1850; d. 6 Jan. 1888; m. 23 Aug. 1883, Janet (287 *Cowley Road, Oxford*), da. of John Shields of Perth; and had issue 1c.

1c. Edward Rupert Sydney Stopford Sackville, b. 30 Ap. 1887.

5b. Harriet Caroline Stopford Sackville, b. 4 Nov. 1838.

6b. Fanny Louisa Stopford Sackville, b. 2 Oct 1841; m. 3 Jan. 1877, Right Rev. the Hon. Augustus Legge, Lord Bishop of Lichfield (*The Palace, Lichfield*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Francis Augustus Legge, b. 2 Jan. 1880.

2c. George Stopford Legge, b. 5 Ap. 1882.

3c. Beatrice Mary Caroline Legge, b. 18 Dec. 1883.

4c. Rhoda Stefanie Legge, b. 28 June 1887.

7b. Georgina Mary Stopford Sackville, b. 11 Oct. 1842; m. 13 May 1869, the Hon. Edward Peirson Thesiger, C.B. (142 *Sloane Street, S.W.*; *Woodtrough, Bramley, Guildford*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Arthur Lionel Bruce Thesiger, Barrister-at-Law, b. 19 Oct. 1872; m. Ap. 1902, Florita Maria Engracia, da. of Edward J. Knight.

2c. Bertram Sackville Thesiger, Lieut. R.N. (*United Service*), b. 14 Jan. 1875.

3c. Ernest Frederick Graham Thesiger, b. 15 Jan. 1879.

4c. Sybil Adeline Thesiger, b. 16 Feb. 1883.

8b. Margaret Elizabeth Stopford Sackville, b. 10 Oct. 1847; m. 12 Jan. 1882, William Edmund Wood Collins (*Langley Place, Slough*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Edith Stella Collins, b. 25 Aug. 1887.

9b. Eleanor Mary Agnes Stopford Sackville, b. 12 May 1851; m. 23 Sept. 1879, Lionel John William Fletcher, J.P., D.L. (*Elmscroft, West Farleigh, Maidstone*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Lancelot Sackville Fletcher, b. 16 Jan. 1881.

2c. Roland Sackville Fletcher, Lieut. 4th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, b. 24 Mar. 1882.

3c. Walter John Fletcher, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 24 June 1883.

4c. Horace William Fletcher, b. 19 Sept. 1889.

10b. Beatrice Evelyn Stopford Sackville, b. 3 July 1853; m. 3 Aug. 1874, Harry Samuel Cumming Clarke Jervoise (*Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Kathleen Margaret Clarke Jervoise.

11b. Grace Stopford Sackville, b. 2 Sept. 1854; m. 30 Aug. 1881, the Hon. Henry Arden Adderley, J.P., D.L. (*Fillongley Hall, Coventry*); and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Hubert Bowyer Arden Adderley, b. 21 Feb. 1886.

2c. Muriel Grace Adderley, b. 20 June 1882.

3c. Ruth Margaret Adderley, b. 12 Jan. 1884.

4c. Isabel Julia Adderley, b. 17 June 1887.

5c. Joan Adderley, b. 13 Dec. 1889.

6c. Lettice Mary Adderley, b. 9 June 1894.

[Nos. 4544 to 4572.]

178. Descendants of CHARLES JOHN HERBERT of Muckcross (see Table XXV.), d. 1836; m. 1814, Louisa, da. of [—] MIDDLETON; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. Right Hon. Henry Arthur Herbert of Muckcross, M.P., Col. of the Kerry Militia, and sometime (1857-1858) Chief Secretary for Ireland, d. 24 Feb. 1866; m. 1837, Mary, da. of James Balfour of Whittinghame, by his wife Lady Eleanor, da. of James (Maitland), 8th Earl of Lauderdale [S.], &c., d. 14 Jan. 1893; and had issue 1b to 4b.

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Henry Arthur Herbert of Muckcross, J.P., D.L., Major London Irish Rifles, sometime (1866-1880) M.P., b. 1840; d. 14 Aug. 1901; m. 20 Oct. 1866, the Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, da. and h. of Edward (Keane), 2nd Baron Keane [U.K.], divorced 28 Ap. 1882; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Henry Arthur Edward Keane Herbert of Muckcross, J.P. (Muckcross, co. Kerry; 31 Eccleston Square, S.W.), b. 1867.

2c. Kathleen Mary Eleanor Herbert, m. 21 July 1894, Capt. A. Morris, late 20th Hussars; and has issue (two children).

3c. Gladys Blanche Herbert.

2b. Charles Herbert, m. 1st, Helen, da. of [—] Lemoine of Montreal; 2ndly, 1874, Helen, da. and h. of Lieut.-Col. Andrew Spottiswoode, d. 1882; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Henry Arthur Charles Herbert.

2c. John Herbert.

3c. Jane Herbert.

3b. Eleanor Herbert, m. 18 July 1871, Thomas Blackborne Thoroton Hildyard of Flintham Hall, J.P. (Flintham Hall, near Newark), s.p.

4b. Blanche Herbert.

2a. Louisa Anne Herbert, d. 14 May 1892; m. 27 Feb. 1838, the Rev. Edward Stewart, Rector of Sparshott, b. 9 Oct. 1808; d. 21 Mar. 1875; and had issue 1b to 6b.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 504, 505, Nos. 34199-34216.

3a. Emily Herbert, d. 1865; m. as 3rd wife, 1854, Col. Samuel Long of Bromley Hill, Kent, J.P., D.L., b. May 1799; d. 31 Aug. 1881; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Jane Emily Long, b. 22 Jan. 1855; m. 20 Aug. 1878, Capt. the Hon. Richard Maitland Westera Dawson, J.P., D.L. (Holne Park, Ashburton); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Richard Long Dawson, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, b. 23 June 1879.

2c. Norah Phoebe Dawson, b. 14 Sept. 1883.

2b. Mary Euphemia Long, b. 8 May 1856; m. 15 July 1879, the Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop Elliot, sometime (1885-1892) M.P. for North Ayrshire (Corwar, Newton Stewart, N.B.); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Hugh Samuel Roger Elliot, b. 3 Ap. 1881.

2c. Nina Emily Elliot, b. 4 July 1882.

3c. Mabel Victoria Elliot, b. 16 June 1884.

4a. Jane Herbert, d. 7 July 1898; m. 16 Ap. 1845, William Henry Hare (White, afterwards (R. L. 1840) Hedges-White), 3rd Earl of Bantry [I.], b. 10 Nov. 1801, d. 15 Jan. 1884; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. William Henry Hare (White), 4th Earl of Bantry [I.], b. July 1854; d.s.p. 30 Nov. 1891.

2b. Lady Elizabeth Mary Gore White, b. 29 Jan. 1847; d. 1 Oct. 1880; m. as 1st wife, 5 Aug. 1874, Egerton Leigh of Jodrell Hall and High Leigh, co. Chester, J.P., D.L. (West Hall, High Leigh, co. Chester, &c.); and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Edward Egerton Leigh-White, formerly Leigh (Bantry House, co. Cork), b. 23 June 1876.

2c. Margaret Elizabeth Egerton Leigh, m. 4 Ap. 1899, Richard Oliver Morton, Capt. R.A. (Capernwray, Lancashire).

3b. Lady Olivia Charlotte White, b. 25 Aug. 1850; m. 16 Feb. 1871, Arthur Edward (Guinness), 1st Baron Ardilaun [U.K.] (Ashford, Cong, co. Galway; 11 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.).

4b. Lady Ina Maude White, b. 20 May 1852; m. 24 Oct. 1885, Sewallis Edward (Shirley), 10th Earl Ferrers [G.B.], 17th Baron Ferrers of Chartley [E.] (Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; Chartley Castle, Stafford). [Nos. 4573 to 4610.]

## of The Blood Royal

5b. Lady Jane Frances Anna White, *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenny-Herbert, one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools (3 *Kent Gardens, Ealing*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Aubrey Edward Kenny-Herbert, *b.* 1877.

2c. Loreen Edith Elizabeth Kenny-Herbert, *b.* 1885. [Nos. 4611 to 4613.]

179. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH HERBERT (see Table XXV.), *d.* 28 Jan. 1858; *m.* (M.L. dated 25 June) 1803, Gen. HENRY VERELST of Ashton, Yorks, *b.* 12 June 1773; *d.* 22 Nov. 1837.<sup>1</sup>

180. Descendants, if any, of CHARLES COMPTON and of his brother EDWARD COMPTON, Paymaster of the Forces abroad in 1741 (see Table XX.).

181. Descendants of the Hon. MARIA FRANCES MARGARET PENNINGTON (see Table XX.), *b.* 1783; *d.* 16 Nov. 1850; *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, JAMES (LINDSAY), 24th EARL OF CRAWFORD and 7th EARL OF BALCARRES [S.], 1st BARON WIGAN [U.K.], *b.* 23 Ap. 1783; *d.* 15 Dec. 1869; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Alexander William Crawford (Lindsay), 25th Earl of Crawford and 8th Earl of Balcarres [S.], 2nd Baron Wigan [U.K.], b. 16 Oct. 1812; d. 13 Dec. 1880; m. 23 July 1846, Margaret (Villa Palmieri, Florence; Burcote House, Abingdon), da. of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay of Balcarres; and had issue 1b to 7b.*

1b. James Ludovic (Lindsay), 26th Earl of Crawford and 9th Earl of Balcarres [S.], 3rd Baron Wigan [U.K.], K.T., LL.D., F.R.S. (*Haigh Hall, Wigan; Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife; 2 Cavendish Square, W.*), *b.* 28 July 1847; *m.* 22 July 1869, Emily Florence, da. of Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. David Alexander Edward Lindsay, Lord Balcarres, M.P., F.S.A., Capt. *late* 1st Vol. Batt. Manchester Regt. (74 *Brook Street, W.; Carlton; Burlington Fine Arts*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, Constance Lilian, da. of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd Bart., M.P.; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Hon. Robert Alexander David, Master of Lindsay, *b.* 20 Nov. 1900.

2d. Hon. Margaret Cynthia Lindsay, *b.* 27 June 1902.

3d. Hon. Cynthia Anne Lindsay, *b.* 21 June 1904.

2c. Hon. Walter Patrick Lindsay (*Grosvenor*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1873; *m.* 26 Nov. 1902, Ruth, da. of Isaac Henderson of Rome; and has issue 1d.

1d. Kenneth Andrew Lindsay, *b.* 3 Nov. 1903.

3c. Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, Capt. 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 30 Mar. 1874; *m.* May 1903, Mary Janet, da. of Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bart.; and has issue 1d.

1d. Joyce Emily Lindsay, *b.* 5 May 1904.

4c. Rev. the Hon. Edward Reginald Lindsay, M.A., Curate of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, S.E.

5c. Hon. Ronald Charles Lindsay, 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser., *b.* 3 May 1877.

6c. Hon. Lionel Lindsay, *b.* 20 July 1879. [Nos. 4614 to 4625.]

<sup>1</sup> He is said to have left a daughter and heir. See "The Manor of Minster," by H. W. Aldred, 1889. No issue is mentioned in "The Deanery of Doncaster," by the Rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A., ii. p. 166.

# The Plantagenet Roll

7c. Lady Evelyn Margaret Lindsay, *b.* 8 May 1870; *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, James Francis Mason (1 *Chesterfield Gardens, W.*; *Freeland Lodge, Woodstock*); and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

- 1*d*. Michael Henry Mason, *b.* 1900.
- 2*d*. Violet Sybille Mason, *b.* 1896.
- 3*d*. Rhona Margaret Alice Mason, *b.* 1897.
- 4*d*. Doris Kathleen Mason, *b.* 1904.

2*b*. Lady Alice Frances Lindsay, *m.* 17 Ap. 1872, Col. George Bramston Eyre, afterwards (R.L. 1891) Archer-Houblon (*Hallingbury Place, Bishop's Stortford*; *Welford Park, Newbury*; *Culverthorpe, Lincolnshire*; 73 *Upper Berkeley Street, W.*); and has issue 1*c* to 8*c*.

1*c*. Henry Lindsay Archer-Houblon, Capt. 2nd Batt. The Buffs, E. Kent Regt., *b.* 31 Jan. 1877.

- 2*c*. John Newton Archer-Houblon, *b.* 1 June 1878.
- 3*c*. Francis Archer-Houblon, *b.* 3 Mar. 1880.
- 4*c*. Richard Archer-Houblon, *b.* 13 Oct. 1884.
- 5*c*. Robert Eyre Archer-Houblon, *b.* 11 June 1889.
- 6*c*. Margaret Mary Anne Archer-Houblon, *b.* 5 Aug. 1873.
- 7*c*. Sybil Harriet Archer-Houblon, *b.* 8 Oct. 1881.
- 8*c*. Alice Archer-Houblon, *b.* 7 May 1883.

3*b*. Lady Margaret Elizabeth Lindsay (59 *Egerton Crescent, S.W.*), *m.* 8 Jan. 1870, Lewis Ashurst Majendie of Hedingham Castle, J.P., D.L., M.P., *b.* 19 May 1835; *d.* 22 Oct. 1885; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c*–3*c*. See p. 116, Nos. 1280–1286.

4*b*. Lady Mary Susan Felicie Lindsay, *m.* 9 May 1878, the Hon. Frederick George Lindley Wood (*Hoarcross, Burton-on-Trent*; *The Abbey, Abingdon*; *Athenæum*); and has issue 1*c* to 5*c*.

1*c*. Francis Hugo Lindley Wood, *b.* 14 Ap. 1880.

2*c*. Robert Alexander Lindley Wood, Lieut. 1st Batt. King's Shropshire L.I., *b.* 28 Jan. 1883.

- 3*c*. Everard Charles Lindley Wood, *b.* 19 June 1885.
- 4*c*. Charles Wilfred Lindley Wood, *b.* 9 Aug. 1890.
- 5*c*. Mary Margaret Desirée Wood, *b.* 25 Oct. 1894.
- 5*b*. Lady Mabel Marian Lindsay.

6*b*. Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Lindsay, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, the Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon (*Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Northumberland*); and has issue 1*c* to 7*c*.

1*c*–7*c*. See p. 83, Nos. 255–261.

7*b*. Lady Jane Evelyn Lindsay.

2*a*. Hon. Sir James Lindsay, M.P., K.C.M.G., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, *b.* 25 Aug. 1815; *d.* 13 Aug. 1874; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, V.A., *da. of John (Savile), 3rd Earl of Mexborough [I.]*, *d.* 16 Dec. 1890; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b*. Maud Isabel Lindsay.

2*b*. Mabel Lindsay, *m.* 13 Feb. 1877, Lieut.-Col. William John Freschville Ramsden (*Rogerthorpe Manor, Pontefract*).

3*b*. Mary Egidia Lindsay, *m.* as 3rd wife, 6 Feb. 1875, John Coutts Antrobus, J.P., C.C. (*Eaton Hall, Congleton*); and has issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c*. Rev. Jocelyn James Antrobus, M.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 9 May 1876.

2*c*. Cecil Hugh Antrobus, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 25 Sept. 1877.

- 3*c*. Walter Guy Antrobus, *b.* 27 Mar. 1879.
- 4*c*. Charles Alexander Antrobus, *b.* 16 Dec. 1880.
- 5*c*. Ronald Henry Antrobus, *b.* 8 Nov. 1891.
- 6*c*. Mabel Dorothy Antrobus, *b.* 21 Aug. 1882.

[Nos. 4626 to 4672.]



## of The Blood Royal

3a. *Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B., M.P., Col. late Grenadier Guards, Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria*, b. 11 Nov. 1816; d. 25 Mar. 1889; m. 28 Ap. 1851, *Emilia Anne, da. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu Browne*, d. 15 Feb. 1873; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Charles Ludovic Lindsay, Capt. *late Grenadier Guards, Capt. Reserve of Officers (97 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Carlton, &c.)*, b. 25 Jan. 1862.

2b. Henry Edith Arthur Lindsay, Lieut. Reserve of Officers, b. 9 Ap. 1866; m. 27 Ap. 1895, *Norah Mary Madeline, da. of Major the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. James Ludovic Peter Lindsay, b. 1900.

2c. Nancy Lindsay, b. 1896.

3b. Marion Margaret Violet Lindsay, m. 25 Nov. 1882, *Henry John Brinsley Manners, Marquis of Granby (16 Arlington Street, S.W.)*; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. John Henry Montagu Manners, Lord Roos of Belvoir, b. 21 Sept. 1886.

2c. Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet Manners, b. 20 Dec. 1883.

3c. Lady Violet Katherine Manners, b. 24 Ap. 1888.

4c. Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud Manners, b. 29 Aug. 1892.

4a. *Hon. Colin Lindsay of Deer Park, Honiton, J.P.*, b. 6 Dec. 1819; d. 29 Jan. 1892; m. 29 July 1845, *Lady Frances, da. of William (Howard), 4th Earl of Wicklow [I.], K.P.*, d. 20 Aug. 1897; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. William Alexander Lindsay of Deer Park, K.C., M.A. (Camb.), J.P., D.L. (17 Cromwell Road, S.W.; Deer Park, Honiton, Devon), b. 8 June 1846; m. 7 May 1870, *Lady Harriet, da. of George (Gordon), 5th Earl of Aberdeen [S.]*; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. James Howard Lindsay, Barrister Inner Temple, b. 29 Ap. 1871.

2c. Francis Howard Lindsay, B.A., Examiner in Scotch Education Dept., b. 9 Mar. 1876.

3c. John Colin Howard Lindsay, Lieut. R.N., b. 27 Dec. 1877.

4c. David Howard Lindsay, b. 4 June 1882.

5c. Mary Haddo Lindsay, b. 20 Oct. 1873.

6c. Margaret Louisa Lindsay, b. 22 Aug. 1880.

2b. Walter James Lindsay, Lieut.-Col. *late Rifle Brigade (4 Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Elmthorpe, Couley, co. Oxford)*, b. 28 Sept. 1847; m. 23 Ap. 1883, *Henrietta Julia, da. of FitzMaurice Gustavus Bloomfield of New Park*; and has issue 1c.

1c. Frances Ruby Vera Lindsay, b. 20 Oct. 1884.

3b. Alfred Lindsay, b. 7 Ap. 1853; d. 2 Ap. 1901; m. 7 Nov. 1882, *Isabel Katherine (22 Imperial Square, Cheltenham), da. of the Rev. George Barons Northcote*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. George Humphrey Maurice Lindsay, b. 1888.

2c. Margaret Frances Catherine Lindsay.

3c. Violet Harriet Isabella Lindsay.

4b. Leonard Cecil Colin Lindsay, F.S.A. (23 Belgrave Road, S.W.), b. 23 June 1857; m. 23 Jan. 1902, *Clare, da. of Col. Francis Baynham Vaughan of Courtfield, Ross*.

5b. Very Rev. Monsignor Claud Reginald Lindsay, sometime Private Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Pius X. (*San Silvestro in Capite, Rome*), b. 9 Nov. 1861.

6b. Isabella Lindsay, b. 1 Ap. 1849; m. 22 Oct. 1878, *Frederick Butler Molineux Montgomerie, Bar.-at-Law (1 Cromwell Place, S.W.; Athenæum)*; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Robert Cecil Lindsay Montgomerie, b. 15 Feb. 1880.

2c. Charles Alfred Montgomerie, b. 5 Ap. 1884.

3c. Eustace William Montgomerie, b. 26 Nov. 1885.

4c. Hugh George Montgomerie, b. 16 Nov. 1888.

5c. Dorothea Frances Montgomerie, b. 20 Ap. 1881.

[Nos. 4673 to 4701.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

7b. Harriet Maria Lindsay, a nun, b. 17 June 1850.

8b. *Alexina Frances Lindsay*, d. 26 Sept. 1897; m. 2 July 1878, Col. Edmond James Thomas Ross-of-Bladensburg, R.E.; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Mary Angela Ross-of-Bladensburg.

2c. Olive Mary Ross-of-Bladensburg.

3c. Kathleen Blanche Ross-of-Bladensburg.

4c. Mary Josephine Ross-of-Bladensburg.

[Nos. 4702 to 4706.

182. Descendants of MARY CHOLMLEY (see Table XXVI.), b. 1755; d. May 1824; m. 10 Jan. 1774, ABRAHAM GRIMES of Coton House, Warwickshire, b. 13 Aug. 1746; d. Dec. 1832; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Henry Grimes*, b. 8 Jan. 1776; d. May 1860; m. 18 Ap. 1804, *Louisa Katherine*, da. of John Daniell, b. 1784; d. Feb. 1852; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. *John Grimes*, Lieut.-Col. H.E.I.C.S., b. 9 July 1807; d. 20 Jan. 1878; m. Feb. 1833, *Henrietta Jane*, da. of Gen. Robert Bryce Fearon, C.B.; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Henry Robert Grimes* (*The Cedars, Wells Road, Bath*), b. 29 Ap. 1834; m. 1st, 15 June 1861, *Edith Harriette*, da. of the Rev. Isaac King, d. 1 May 1900; 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1903, *Frances Joanna*, da. of the Rev. Richard Humphrey Hill; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Helen Arbuthnot Grimes*, m. 27 Dec. 1884, *John Paton Davidson* (*Madras, India*); and has issue 1e to 4e.

1e. *John Waugh Davidson*, b. 11 Jan. 1895.

2e. *Edith Graham Davidson*, b. 19 Dec. 1885.

3e. *Helen Marion Davidson*, b. 27 June 1887.

4e. *Maud Davidson*, b. 4 June 1889.

2c. *John Ralph Grimes* (*4 Villa Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), b. 23 Nov. 1835; m. 23 Aug. 1860, *Mary Ann*, da. of Dr. George Lund, d. Feb. 1901; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. *Arthur John Lund Grimes* (*Bombay*), b. 7 Feb. 1864; m. (at Calcutta; 18 Oct. 1899, *Florence Louise*, da. of William Frederick Palmer; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Cecily Margaret Grimes*, b. (at Bombay) 19 June 1903.

2d. *Ralph Fearon Grimes* (*Brisbane, Queensland*), b. 18 Mar. 1867; m. (at Brisbane) 27 June 1895, *Isabella*, da. of Joseph Fleet, s.p.

3d. *Mary Katharine Grimes*, b. 26 Sept. 1861.

4d. *Jessie Marian Grimes*, b. 22 Nov. 1862.

5d. *Annie Sophia Grimes*, b. 18 May 1865; m. (at Pietermaritzburg) 26 May 1894, the Rev. Canon Lancelot Parker Booth, M.D. (*Umtata, Cape Colony*), s.p.

6d. *Lucy Georgiana Grimes*, b. 22 July 1875.

3c. *George Dixwell Grimes*, b. 18 Jan. 1840; m. *Mary*, da. of Col. Banbury; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Maurice John Dixwell Grimes*.

2d. *Olive Grimes*.

4c. *Henrietta Louisa Grimes*, b. 21 Oct. 1847.

5c. *Helen Georgiana Grimes*, b. 1 Mar. 1851.

2b. *George Robert Grimes*, Lieut.-Col. *Bombay Army*, b. 24 Feb. 1821; d. (in India) Ap. 1863; m. 1846, *Harriet*, da. of *Hugh Rose of Kilravock*, d. Oct. 1868; and had issue 1c to 2c

1c. *George Robert Berkeley Grimes*, late R.N., b. 8 Nov. 1853.

2c. *Hugh Edward Grimes*, Capt. late 40th Regt. (*Quarrthorpe, Binstead, Ryde, I.W.*), b. 12 Oct. 1855; m. 26 Sept. 1893, *Helen Louisa*, da. of Robert Russell; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Helen Rose Russell Grimes*, b. 25 Aug. 1894.

[Nos. 4707 to 4728.

## of The Blood Royal

3b. *Harriet Eliza Grimes*, b. 29 *Ap.* 1811; d. 28 *June* 1881; m. 30 *Sept.* 1834, *Harry Townsend Powell, Vicar of Stretton-on-Dunsmore*, d. 13 *June* 1854; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Henry Clark Powell*, b. 25 *Feb.* 1838; d. 5 *May* 1901; m. 2 *June* 1863, *Albinia Georgiana, da. of Henry Norris*; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Edward Churton Powell (Stretton, The Drive, Sevenoaks)*, b. 10 *Jan.* 1869; m. 1902, *Margaret, da. of Arthur Markham Nesfield*; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Henry Townsend Powell*, b. 1903.

2d. *Annie Henrietta Powell*, *unm.*

3d. *Amy Albinia Powell*, *unm.*

4d. *Albinia Mary Elizabeth Norris Powell*, *unm.*

2c. *Townsend Powell*, b. 18 *June* 1847; d. 5 *Feb.* 1893; m. 17 *Nov.* 1874, *Mary, da. of the Rev. J. D. Watson*; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. *Townsend George Powell*, b. 21 *Mar.* 1877.

2d. *David Watson Powell*, b. 8 *July* 1878.

3d. *James Marriott Powell*, b. 6 *Nov.* 1879.

4d. *Harry Dixwell Grimes Powell*, b. 16 *July* 1883.

5d. *Annie Harriet Powell*, b. 24 *Sept.* 1875.

6d. *Mary Townsend Powell*, b. 4 *Nov.* 1884.

3c. *Mary Powell*, b. 6 *Dec.* 1836; d. 7 *Jan.* 1902; m. 18 *July* 1867, the *Rev. John Sikes Watson, M.A. (Oxon.) (Lowick Rectory, Thrapston)*; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *John David Watson*, b. 17 *Oct.* 1874.

2d. *Harry Townsend Watson*, b. 16 *May* 1876.

3d. *Susanna Caroline Watson*, b. 12 *June* 1872.

4d. *Mary Elizabeth Watson*, b. 9 *Aug.* 1873.

4c. *Emily Powell*, m. 26 *July* 1866, the *Rev. James Albert Cheese*, d. 23 *Ap.* 1895; and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. *Albert Cheese*, b. 12 *May* 1867.

2d. *Edward Alfred Cheese*, b. 12 *Ap.* 1874.

3d. *George Owen Cheese*, b. 23 *Mar.* 1876.

4d. *John Ethelstan Cheese*, b. 19 *Nov.* 1877.

5d. *William Gerard Cheese*, b. 9 *June* 1883.

6d. *Emily Helen Cheese*, b. 12 *Dec.* 1871.

7d. *Bertha Frances Cheese*, b. 5 *July* 1880.

4b. *Emily Grimes*, *unm.*

5b. *Catherine Grimes*, *unm.*

6b. *Fanny Louisa Grimes*, *unm.*

} *Gartrefle, Beaulieu Road, Bournemouth.*

2a. *Eliza Katherine Grimes*, b. 24 *Jan.* 1795; d. 12 *Oct.* 1881; m. 14 *May* 1825, *Charles Crawley of Littlemore*, d. 30 *Sept.* 1871; and had issue.

See p. 154, Nos. 2262-2269.

[Nos. 4729 to 4762.]

183. Descendants of HENRIETTA CHOLMLEY (see Table XXVI.), d. 26 *Mar.* 1827; m. 15 *Ap.* 1778, Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND, 6th *Bart.* [E.], b. 12 *Mar.* 1753; d. 8 *Jan.* 1834; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *Sir George Strickland, afterwards (R.L. 17 Mar. 1865) Cholmley, 7th Bart.* [E.], *M.P.*, b. 26 *Nov.* 1782; d. 23 *Dec.* 1874; m. 1st, 30 *Mar.* 1818, *Mary, da. of the Rev. Charles Constable of Wassand, co. York*, d. 10 *Jan.* 1865; 2ndly, 25 *May* 1867, *Jane, da. of Thomas Leavens*, d. 19 *Oct.* 1898; and had issue 1b to 3b.

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bart., M.A., J.P., D.L. (*Boynnton, near Brillington; Hildenley, near Malton; Whitby Abbey, Howsham, York; Elmsall Lodge, Pontefract; Athenæum*), b. 6 Feb. 1819; m. 1st, 19 Feb. 1850, Georgiana Selina Septima, da. of Sir William Milner, 4th Bart. [G.B.], d. 13 June 1864; 2ndly, 22 May 1866, Ann Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Christopher Nevile of Thorney, co. Notts, d. 7 Ap. 1886; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Walter William Strickland, b. 26 May 1851; m. 1888, Eliza, da. of [—] Vokes.

2c. Frederick Strickland (2 *Southfield Gardens, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham*), b. 7 Nov. 1867; m. 1903, Mary Beatrix, da. of Sir John Isaac Thornycroft, LL.D., F.R.S.

3c. Henry Strickland, Lieut. R.N., b. 6 Oct. 1873.

4c. Esther Ann Strickland, m. 18 June 1898, the Hon. Tatton Lane Fox Willoughby (*Hildenley Home Farm, Malton, Yorks; Bachelors'*).

2b. Henry Strickland, afterwards (R.L. 1863) Strickland-Constable of Wassand Hall, J.P. (*Wassand Hall, near Hull; Athenæum*), b. 18 Mar. 1821; m. 28 Ap. 1859, Cornelia Charlotte Anne, da. of Col. Henry Dumaresq; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Frederick Charles Strickland-Constable, J.P., Capt. 3rd Batt. East Yorkshire Regt. (*The Old Hall, Hornsea; Bachelors'*), b. 16 Mar. 1860; m. 3 Aug. 1898, Margaret Elizabeth, da. of Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Henry Marmaduke Strickland-Constable, b. 4 Dec. 1900.

2d. Robert Frederick Strickland-Constable, b. 22 Oct. 1903.

2c. Ethel Strickland-Constable, d. 2 Oct. 1891; m. 23 Sept. 1880, the Hon. Francis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, J.P., D.L. (*Hackness Grange, Scarborough; Turf*); and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Sibell Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 4 Aug. 1881.

2d. Freda Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 9 Ap. 1885.

3c. Rosamond Strickland-Constable.

4c. Mary Sophia Strickland-Constable, m. as 2nd wife, 7 Ap. 1897, John George Buldeel of Pamflete (*Pamflete, Ivybridge, co. Devon*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Robert Buldeel, b. 1 Feb. 1898.

2d. Tom Oliver Buldeel, b. 30 Jan. 1899.

5c. Lucy Winifred Strickland-Constable.

3b. Lucy Henrietta Strickland, d. 8 July 1871; m. 19 Dec. 1844, Rev. James Powell Marriott, afterwards (R.L. 1866) Goulton-Constable of Cotesbach, b. 21 July 1819; d. 10 Oct. 1871; and had issue 1c to 9c.

1c. Charles Marriott of Cotesbach, M.A., J.P., Barrister of Inner Temple, Lord of the Manors of Cotesbach and Shawell, Capt. Prince Albert's Own Leicestershire Yeo. Cav. (*Cotesbach House, near Lutterworth; United University*), b. 14 Oct. 1848; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1880, Francis Marion, da. of Robert Fellowes of Shotesham Park, Norwich, d. 20 Dec. 1882; 2ndly, 21 Ap. 1891, Mary Emily, da. of the Rev. Charles Pierrepont Peach; and has issue 1d to 11d.

1d. See p. 88, No. 384.

2d. James Edmund Marriott, b. 1 Mar. 1892.

3d. Frederick Ernest Marriott, b. 28 May 1893.

4d. Hugh Digby Marriott, b. 5 Aug. 1895.

5d. Owen Victor Marriott, b. 28 Nov. 1897.

6d. Rowland Arthur Marriott, b. 6 Ap. 1899.

7d. Michael Marriott.

8d. Patrick Marriott.

9d-10d. See p. 88, Nos. 385-386.

11d. Esther Lucy Marriott, b. 17 June 1894.

[Nos. 4763 to 4790.]

## of The Blood Royal

2c. James Goulton-Constable (since Oct. 1872), *formerly* Marriott, of Walcot Hall, J.P., F.S.A. (*Walcot Hall, Doncaster*), b. 21 Mar. 1850; m. 28 Aug. 1873, Mary, da. of the Rev. Digby Charles Legard; and has issue 1d.

1d. Lewis Robert Goulton-Constable, b. 24 Aug. 1877.

3c. John Marmaduke Marriott, b. 6 Mar. 1853.

4c. Henry Peter Marriott, b. 28 June 1854.

5c. Rev. George Strickland Marriott, Rector of Sigglesthorpe, Hull, b. 7 Oct. 1855; m. 30 Ap. 1885, Gertrude, da. of the Rev. William Brassey Hole; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Robin George Marriott, b. 3 Feb. 1886.

2d. Ethel Marriott.

6c. Mary Esther Marriott.

7c. Anne Marriott, m. 31 Dec. 1895, Rev. Hugh Beaumont Jones, Rector of Shawall.

8c. Lucy Caroline Marriott.

9c. Frances Alice Marriott.

2a. Rev. Nathaniel Constantine Strickland, M.A., Vicar of Reighton, b. 7 Sept-1792; d. 12 Jan. 1886; m. 1st, 22 Oct. 1835, Charlotte Danvers, da. of S. H. Teusch Hecker of *The Grove, New Radnor*, d. 1850; 2ndly, 25 Mar. 1854, Harriet, da. of Richard Hennings, d. 21 Dec. 1877; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. Walter Richard Cholmley, *formerly* Strickland, b. 25 Ap. 1859; m. 1880, Julia Maud, da. of Edward S. Jenkyns; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Walter Edward Cholmley, b. 1880.

2c. Frances Ethel Cholmley, b. 1882.

3c. Julia Cholmley, b. 1884.

4c. Harriet Maud Cholmley, b. 1886.

2b. Hugh Strickland (*Reighton, 120 Fordwych Road, West Hampstead, N.W.*), b. 21 Aug. 1861; m. 18 Oct. 1898, Susannah Sophia, da. of Nathaniel Nottage; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Nathaniel Lewis Hugh Strickland, b. 14 Sept. 1899.

2c. Mavis Grace Strickland, b. 16 Aug. 1901.

3b. George William Strickland, b. 16 Feb. 1863.

4b. Nathaniel Henry Strickland, b. 5 Nov. 1866.

5b. Charles Strickland (*Cecil House, Hastings*), b. 29 Sept. 1870; m. 3 Mar. 1904, Annie Grace, da. of John Abrams, Mus. Doc. (Oxon.).

6b. William Strickland, b. 21 June 1872.

7b. Henrietta Anne Strickland, b. 11 Mar. 1856; m. 26 Jan. 1879, Thomas Singleton Griesbach.

8b. Charlotte Strickland, b. 12 May 1857.

9b. May Strickland, b. 10 May 1860; m. 14 Aug. 1879, the Rev. William Rowley, Vicar of Reighton.

3a. Caroline Strickland, d. 11 Ap. 1867; m. 9 Oct. 1811, William Francis Lowndes-Stone of *Brightwell Park, J.P., D.L., D.C.L.*, b. 27 Oct. 1783; d. 1858; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. William Charles Lowndes, b. 7 Aug. 1812; d. 21 Ap. 1845; m. as 1st husband, 7 May 1840, Catharine, da. of the Rev. Reginald Wynniatt of *Guiting Grange, co. Gloucester*; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Catharine Charlotte Lowndes-Stone of *Brightwell Park, co. Oxford*, d. 11 Dec. 1882; m. as 1st wife, 18 Sept. 1862, Capt. Robert Thomas Norton, d. Jan. 1895; and had issue 1d.

1d. Roger Fletcher Earle Lowndes-Stone-Norton of *Brightwell Park, Capt. late 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Brightwell Park, Tetsworth; Anningsley, Ottershaw, Cherts-y)*, b. 1 July 1863; m. 30 Ap. 1890, Agnes Seliva, da. of the Rev. William Henry Thornton, Rector of North Bovey, Devon.

[Nos. 4791 to 4817.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2c. Margaret Susan Lowndes, m. 1871, Henry John Elwes of Colesbourne, J.P. (*Colesbourne Park, Andoversford, R.S.O., co. Gloucester; Guards*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Henry Cecil Elwes, Lieut. Scots Guards, b. 25 Aug. 1874.

2d. Susan Margaret Elwes, m. 18 Nov. 1897, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Carrington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Perrotts Brook House, Cirencester; Naval and Military*).

2b. Caroline Isabella Lowndes, d. 5 Sept. 1888; m. 24 July 1832, James More-Molyneux of Loseley Park, Surrey, F.S.A., J.P., D.L., b. 6 May 1805; d. 9 Ap. 1874; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. William More-Molyneux of Loseley Park, M.A., J.P., D.L., Senior Clerk of the House of Commons from 1881-1891 (*Loseley Park, Guildford; St. Catherine's House, Guildford*), b. 7 Ap. 1835.

2c. Sir Robert Henry-More Molyneux, Adm., G.C.B., late A.D.C. Commodore of Red Sea 1884-1886, Superintendent Devon Dock; and 1891-1894, President Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich 1894-1903, b. 7 Aug. 1838; d. 29 Feb. 1904; m. Oct. 1874, Annie Mary Carew, da. of Capt. M. C. Foster of Lunsdown Place, Brighton, R.N., d. 17 Dec. 1898; and has issue 1d.

1d. Gwendoline More-Molyneux.

3c. Frances Caroline More-Molyneux.

4c. Henrietta Anne More-Molyneux, m. 19 July 1860, Rose Louis Mangles, V.C., I.C.S. (*The Lodge, Pirbright*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Walter James Mangles, D.S.O., Major late Royal Lancaster Regt. b. 13 Sept. 1862.

2d. Arthur Edward Ross Mangles, Capt. Dorset Regt., b. 18 May 1867; m. 21 June 1898, Nellie, da. of E. Butler, M.D.; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Roland Arthur Ross Mangles, b. 29 May 1901.

2e. Mary Gwendoline Ross Mangles, b. 15 May 1898.

3e. Violet Annie Ross Mangles, b. 6 June 1903.

3d. Roland Henry Mangles, D.S.O., Capt. The Queen's Regt., b. 9 Feb. 1874.

4d. Mary Harriet Mangles, m. 18 Feb. 1897, Kingsmill Power (*Sandpits Hall, Chobham*); and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Henry Ross Power, b. 31 Dec. 1897.

2e. Eliot Kingsmill Power, b. 15 Dec. 1898.

3e. Nancy Mary Power, b. 18 Dec. 1901.

3b. Isabella Anne Lowndes, m. 12 Oct. 1841, the Rev. George Day, Rector of Baldwyn-Brightwell; and has issue 1c.

1c. George Carleton Day.

4b. Emma Lowndes (14 Morningston Avenue, West Kensington, W.), m. 12 Dec. 1837, Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, M.A., Rector of Great Risington, b. 1813; d. 16 Sept. 1896; and has issue 1c to 9c.

1c. Edward William Rice, b. 16 May 1855; m. 6 Dec. 1877, Esther, da. of Edward Brown Kirton; and has issue 1d.

1d. Talbot Edward Kirton Rice, b. 1882.

2c. Henry Charles Talbot Rice, Capt. late 4th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (*North Cerney House, Cirencester; Boodle's*), b. 19 May 1862; m. 9 Nov. 1887, Cecil Mary, da. of Edward Lloyd of Lingeroft, near York; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Harry Talbot Rice, b. 27 July 1889.

2d. John Arthur Talbot Rice, b. 3 Jan. 1892.

3d. David Talbot Rice, b. 11 July 1903.

3c. Frances Anna Rice (*Lemington, Moreton-in-Marsh*), m. 23 Ap. 1861, Cecil Charles Pole, b. Dec. 1829; d. 17 Sept. 1876; and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Sir Cecil Pery Van-Notten-Pole, 4th Bart. [G.B.], J.P. (*Todenham House, Moreton-in-Marsh, co. Gloucester; Arthur's*), b. 30 Mar. 1863; m. 27 June 1894, Freda Katharine, da. of Sir Thomas George Freake, 2nd Bart. [U.K.].

[Nos. 4818 to 4845.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 2d. Gerald Charles Van-Notten-Pole, *b.* 28 July 1866.
- 3d. Chandos Edward Van-Notten-Pole, *late* Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards (*Cavalry*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1872.
- 4d. Annie Louisa Van-Notten-Pole, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862; *m.* 28 Oct. 1886, Sydney Fisher (*Amington Hall, Tamworth*); and has issue 1e to 4e.
- 1e. Derek Chandos Sydney Fisher, *b.* 25 Sept. 1901.
- 2e. Doris Louisa Sydney Fisher, *b.* 29 Sept. 1887.
- 3e. Enid Sydney Fisher, *b.* 13 June 1889.
- 4e. Phyllis Sydney Fisher, *b.* 29 June 1894.
- 5d. Ethel Margaret Van-Notten-Pole, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865.
- 6d. Florence Maud Van-Notten-Pole, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.
- 7d. Cicely Van-Notten-Pole, *b.* (posthumous) 24 Mar. 1877; *m.* 19 Aug. 1897, Arthur William Previt  (Aston Magna, Moreton-in-Marsh, co. Gloucester); and has issue 1e to 2e.
- 1e. Esm  Francis Previt , *b.* 14 Oct. 1899.
- 2e. Sheila Iris Therese Previt , *b.* 12 June 1903.
- 4c. Katherine Emily Rice, *d.* 2 Feb. 1882; *m.* 16 Feb. 1881, the Rev. John Stevenson Lyle, Incumbent of St. Thomas, Martara, Ceylon.
- 5c. Cecil Louisa Rice, *d.* 5 Mar. 1901; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Col. Arthur Price Jones of Glanrannel Park, co. Carmarthen; and had issue.
- 6c. Florence Maria Caroline Rice (42 Cadogan Square, S.W.), *m.* 17 July 1879, Harry Walter Cholmley of Howsham, *d.* 14 Oct. 1901.
- 7c. Clara Georgiana Rice.
- 8c. Amy Augusta Mary Rice (*Ashcroft, Cirencester, Gloucestershire*), *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, the Rev. William Patrick Lenard Hand, Vicar of Coln St. Aldwyn, *d.* 16 Mar. 1900; and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. Sylvia Amy Rhys Hand, *b.* 22 Aug. 1874.
- 2d. Mary Violet Rhys Hand, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875.
- 3d. Winifred Rhys Hand, *b.* 15 Nov. 1877.
- 4d. Sybil Emily Rhys Hand, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882; *m.* 29 Oct. 1903, Sydney Dennis (*Latton, Cricklade*).
- 9c. Beatrice Helen Rice.
- 4a. Emma Strickland, *d.* 23 Feb. 1875; *m.* 12 Mar. 1835, the Rev. Edward Trevenen of Drewsteignton, *d.* 1846.
- 5a. Anne Strickland, *b.* 31 Dec. 1790; *d.* 7 Sept. 1868; *m.* 12 Ap. 1814, the Rev. Francis Simpson of Foston Hall, M.A., Vicar of Carnaby and Boynton, Yorks, *b.* 25 May 1790; *d.* 12 Oct. 1869; and had issue 1b to 2b.
- 1b. Rev. Francis Simpson of Foston Hall, Rector of Foston, *b.* 12 June 1815; *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1846, Fannie Selina, da. of Josias Dupr  Alexander, M.P., *d.* 12 June 1877; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Francis Charles Simpson of Maypool, J.P. (*Maypool, Churston Ferrers, R.S.O., South Devon; Goldings, Basingstoke*), *b.* 2 Mar. 1847; *m.* 3 Ap. 1872, Marianne Frances, da. of Francis Russell Apletre, and grandda. and h. of William Apletre of Goldings and Deddington; and has issue 1d to 5d.
- 1d. Francis Russell Benedict Simpson, *b.* 7 July 1880.
- 2d. Ralph Christopher Simpson, *b.* 12 Jan. 1883.
- 3d. Walter Anthony Simpson, *b.* 13 Jan. 1886.
- 4d. Margaret Noel Simpson, *b.* 20 Dec. 1884.
- 5d. Esther Mary Winifred Simpson, *b.* 1 Nov. 1889.
- 2c. Mary Anne Simpson, *b.* 22 Feb. 1849; *m.* 29 July 1875, Alfred John Cholmley, B.A. (Camb.), J.P., C.C. (*Place Newton, Rillington, co. York*); and has issue. [Nos. 4846 to 4873.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2b. *Henrietta Isabella Simpson*, b. 12 Dec. 1817; d. 1 May 1897; m. 6 Oct. 1846, the Rev. Digby Charles Legard, M.A., b. 29 May 1815; d. 9 July 1851; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Digby Charles Legard (*Heighington Hall, Lincoln*), b. 1 July 1851; m. 19 Aug. 1880, Eleanor Clementina, da. of the Rev. David Bruce; and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. George Bruce Legard, b. 1885.

2d. Charles Legard, b. 1887.

3d. Roger Alexander Legard, b. 1891.

4d. Geoffrey Philip Legard, b. 1893.

5d. Eleanor Mildred Legard.

6d. Margaret Janet Legard.

7d. Muriel Dundas Legard.

2c. Mary Legard, m. 28 Aug. 1873, James Goulton-Constable, J.P., F.S.A. (*Walcott Hall, Doncaster*); and has issue 1d.

1d. See p. 233, No. 4792.

6a. *Priscilla Strickland*, d. 19 Nov. 1884; m. 16 June 1819, Charles Winn of *Nostell Priory, co. York*, d. 17 Dec. 1874; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Rowland (Winn), 1st Baron St. Oswald [U.K.], D.L., b. 19 Feb. 1820; d. 20 Jan. 1893; m. 21 Mar. 1854, Harriet Maria Amelia (*Appleby Hall, Doncaster*), da. of Col. Henry Dumaresq; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Rowland (Winn), 2nd Baron St. Oswald [U.K.], J.P., D.L. (*Nostell Priory, Wakefield*; *Appleby Hall, Doncaster*; 11 *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., &c.*), b. 1 Aug. 1857; m. 10 Oct. 1892, Mabel Susan, da. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bart.; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Hon. Rowland George Winn, b. 29 July 1893.

2d. Hon. Charles John Frederick Winn, b. 6 Oct. 1896.

3d. Hon. Reginald Henry Winn, b. 4 Sept. 1899.

4d. Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche Winn, b. 12 Jan. 1895.

2c. Hon. George William Phipps Winn, b. 4 July 1863.

3c. Hon. Cecil Henry Winn, b. 27 Oct. 1866.

4c. Hon. Laura Sophia Priscilla Winn, d. 29 Oct. 1891; m. 23 Jan. 1883, Valentine (Lawless), 4th Baron Cloncurry [I.] (*Lyons, Hazelhatch, co. Kildare*; 1 *Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.*); and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Hon. Mary Hermione Lawless, b. 23 May 1886.

2d. Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie Lawless, b. 28 Mar. 1888.

5c. Hon. Emily Louisa Winn.

6c. Hon. Maud Julia Mary Winn, m. 31 Mar. 1900, Capt. the Hon. Alan Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, D.S.O., King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Naval and Military*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Marjorie Susan Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 4 Mar. 1901.

2b. Edmund John Winn, b. 23 Aug. 1830; m. 8 Ap. 1863, Frances Jane Edith, da. of Stepney St. George of Headford Castle, co. Galway; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Charles St. George Winn, b. 5 June 1865.

2c. Edith Sophie Winn, b. 17 Nov. 1866.

3b. Cecilia Isabella Winn (1 *Osborne Villas, Windsor*), b. 6 Oct. 1821; m. 28 Sept. 1848, Robert Manners Croft, d. 28 June 1860; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. George Bowes Croft, b. 18 Oct. 1857.

2c. Granville Robert Croft, b. 28 July 1859.

3c. Annie Cecilia Croft.

4c. Charlotte Catherine Croft.

5c. Mary Elizabeth Croft.

4b. Caroline Sophia Winn, b. (twin) 5 Aug. 1825.

[Nos. 4874 to 4905.]



## of The Blood Royal

5b. *Katherine Matilda Winn*, b. (*twin*) 5 Aug. 1825; d. 16 Ap. 1871; m. 19 Aug. 1846, *William Assheton Cross of Red Scar*, co. Lancaster, J.P., D.L., b. 19 May 1818; d. 25 Jan. 1883; and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c. *William Cross of Red Scar and Cottam* (*Red Scar, Preston, co. Lancaster; Kittery Court, Kingswear, South Devon*), b. 27 Nov. 1850; m. 1879, *Marianne*, da. of *Charles Murray Adamson of Jesmond*, co. Northumberland, d. 27 June 1899; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Katherine May Cross*, b. May 1880.

2d. *Dorothy ffarington Cross*, b. 1883.

2c. *Charles Henry Cross*, Capt. R.N., b. 18 May 1852; m. 1889, *Edith*, da. of Col. *Mackintosh*.

3c. *Katherine Ellen Cross*.

4c. *Harriet Esther Cross*, m. 21 Jan. 1875, *Capt. Lee Percy Pennethorne*, late R.A. (*St. Helen's, Worcester Park, Surrey*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Roddice Pennethorne*, b. 19 June 1881.

2d. *James Pennethorne*, b. 23 Nov. 1882.

3d. *Diana Pennethorne*, b. 24 July 1889.

5c. *Margaret Lucy Cross*, m. as 2nd wife, 1 May 1879, *William Hulton* of *Hulton Park*, J.P., D.L. (*Hulton Park, near Bolton-le-Moor; Arthur's*).

6c. *Ellen Priscilla Cross*, m. 21 Sept. 1886, *Capt. George Charles Kynaston Pigot Roupell*, late 15th Regt. (*Hurst Cottage, Twyford, Berks*); and has issue 1d.

1d. *Thomas George Pigot Roupell*, b. 1 Jan. 1890.

7c. *Cecily Sophia Cross*.

8c. *Diana Beatrice Annie Cross*, m. 2 Oct. 1884, *Major William Langmore Wreford*, J.P., late North Lancashire Regt. (*Broughton House, Dunton Green, Kent*).

6b. *Emma Laura Winn* (*The Old Place, Sleaford*), b. 6 Oct. 1835.

[Nos. 4906 to 4920.]

184. Descendants of *PENELOPE NICHOLAS* (see Table XX.), m. *HATTON COMPTON*, Lieut. of the Tower; and had issue.

See pp. 227-230, No. 4614-4706.

[Nos. 4921 to 5013.]

185. Descendants of *CHARLES (LENNOX, afterwards (R.L. 1836) GORDON-LENNOX)*, 5th DUKE OF RICHMOND [E.], *LENNOX* [S.], AND *AUBIGNY* [Fr.], K.G. (see Table XXVIII.), b. 3 Aug. 1791; d. 21 Oct. 1860; m. 10 Ap. 1817, *Lady CAROLINE*, da. of *Henry William (PAGET)*, 1st Marquis of Anglesey [U.K.], K.G., b. 6 June 1796; d. 12 Mar. 1874; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Charles Henry (Gordon-Lennox)*, 6th Duke of Richmond [E.], *Lennox* [S.], and *Aubigny* [Fr.], 1st Duke of Gordon [U.K.], K.G., P.C., &c., b. 27 Feb. 1818; d. 27 Sept. 1903; m. 28 Nov. 1843, *Frances Harriet*, da. of *Algernon Frederick Greville*, b. 8 Mar. 1824; d. 8 Mar. 1887; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Charles Henry (Gordon-Lennox)*, 7th Duke of Richmond [E.], *Lennox* [S.], and *Aubigny* [Fr.], 2nd Duke of Gordon [U.K.] (*Goodwood, Chichester; Gordon Castle, Fochabers; 54 Lowndes Square, S.W.*), b. 27 Dec. 1845; m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1868, *Amy Mary*, da. of *Percy Ricardo* of *Bramley Park*, d. 23 Aug. 1879; 2ndly, 3 July 1882, *Isabel Sophie*, da. of *William George Craven*, d. 20 Nov. 1887; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox*, Earl of March and Darnley, D.S.O., Capt. Irish Guards (*Turf; Bachelors*), b. 30 Dec. 1870; m. 8 June 1893, *Hilda*, da. of *Henry Arthur Brassey* of *Preston Hall*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

[Nos. 5014 to 5015.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, Lord Settrington, *b.* 26 Jan. 1899.
- 2d. Hon. Frederick Charles Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 5 Feb. 1904.
- 3d. Lady Amy Gwendoline Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 5 May 1894.
- 4d. Lady Doris Hilda Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 6 Sept. 1896.
- 2c. Lord Esmé Charles Gordon-Lennox, Capt. Scots Guards (*Bachelors' Guards*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
- 3c. Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Lennox, Lieut. Grenadier Guards (*Bachelors' Guards*), *b.* 1 May 1878.
- 4c. Lady Evelyn Amy Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 23 Ap. 1872; *m.* 4 Jan. 1896, Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, 4th Bart. [U.K.] (*Garnons, Hereford; 10 Hertford Street, W.*); and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Sylvia Evelyn Cotterell, *b.* 14 Nov. 1896.
- 2d. Cicely Violet Cotterell, *b.* 16 Aug. 1898.
- 3d. Mildred Katherine Cotterell, *b.* 24 Nov. 1902.
- 5c. Lady Violet Mary Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *m.* 30 June 1894, Henry Leonard Campbell Brassey of Preston Hall (*Preston Hall, Aylesford*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Cecil Henry Brassey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1896.
- 2d. Gerard Charles Brassey, *b.* 28 Dec. 1898.
- 6c. Lady Muriel Beatrice Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884; *m.* 30 Ap. 1904, William Malbisse Beckwith, Coldstream Guards.
- 7c. Lady Helen Magdalen Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 13 Dec. 1886.
- 2b. Lord Algernon Charles Gordon-Lennox, *late* Col. Grenadier Guards (*Broughton Castle, Banbury; 7 Chesterfield Street, W.*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1886, Blanche, da. of Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. Ivy Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 16 June 1887.
- 3b. Right Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon-Lennox, P.C. (12 *Prince's Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 29 July 1865; *m.* 6 July 1889, Alice Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. Victor Charles Hugh Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 10 Sept. 1897.
- 4b. Lady Caroline Elizabeth Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 12 Oct. 1844.
- 2a. Lord Alexander Francis Charles Gordon-Lennox, M.P., *b.* 14 June 1825; *d.* 22 Jan. 1892; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Emily Frances, da. and co-h. of Col. Charles Towneley of Towneley, *d.* 31 Dec. 1892; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. Cosmo Charles Gordon-Lennox (*Turf*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1898, Marie Susan ("Marie Tempest"), da. of Edward Etherington.
- 3a. Lady Augusta Katherine Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 14 Jan. 1827; *d.* 3 Ap. 1904; *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, Field-Marshal H.H. Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, K.P., P.C., *b.* 11 Oct. 1823; *d.* 16 Nov. 1902.
- 4a. Lady Cecilia Catherine Gordon-Lennox, *b.* 13 Ap. 1838; *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, George (Bingham), 4th Earl of Lucan [I.], K.P. (*Castlebar House, co. Mayo; Laleham House, Staines*); and has issue 1b to 7b.
- 1b. George Charles Bingham, Lord Bingham, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. London Rifle Brigade, M.P. (5 *Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1860; *m.* 30 Nov. 1896, Violet, da. of Spender Clay of Ford Manor; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Hon. George Charles Patrick Bingham, *b.* 24 Nov. 1898.
- 2c. Hon. John Edward Bingham, *b.* 29 Feb. 1904.
- 3c. Hon. Barbara Violet Bingham, *b.* 17 Aug. 1902.
- 2b. Hon. Cecil Edward Bingham, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards (25 *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*; *Whilton Lodge, Rugby*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; *m.* 28 June 1884, Rose Ellinor, da. of James Alexander Guthrie of Craigie; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Ralph Charles Bingham, *b.* 15 Ap. 1885.
- 2c. David Cecil Bingham, *b.* 18 Mar. 1887.
- 3c. Cecilia Mary Lavinia Bingham, *b.* 19 Ap. 1893.

[Nos. 5016 to 5045.]

## of The Blood Royal

3b. Hon. Francis Richard Bingham, Major R.A. (*White's*), b. 5 July 1863; m. 10 July 1896, Kathleen, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, K.C.B., 3rd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1c.

1c. Francis Humphrey Bingham, b. 3 July 1899.

4b. Hon. Alexander Frederic Bingham, b. 3 Aug. 1864.

5b. Hon. Albert Edward Bingham, b. 30 June 1866.

6b. Hon. Lionel Ernest Bingham, b. 4 Nov. 1876.

7b. Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham, b. 26 Feb. 1869; m. 1 Nov. 1894, James Hamilton, Marquis of Hamilton, M.P. (15 *Montagu Square, W.*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia Hamilton, b. 21 Jan. 1896.

2c. Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrice Hamilton, b. 16 Aug. 1897.

3c. Lady Katharine Hamilton, b. 25 Feb. 1900. [Nos. 5046 to 5054.]

186. Descendants of Lieut.-Col. Lord JOHN GEORGE LENNOX, M.P. (see Table XXVIII.), b. 3 Oct. 1793; d. 10 Nov. 1873; m. 29 June 1818, LOUISA FREDERICA, da. of the Hon. John RODNEY, d. 12 Jan. 1865; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Augustus Frederick Francis Lennox, Major-Gen. R.A.*, b. 22 Aug. 1824; d. 8 July 1883; m. 1st, 3 Nov. 1857, *Amy De Beauvois, widow of Thomas Hutchesson, da. of Joshua Priaule of Candie, Guernsey*, d. 19 Oct. 1867; 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1872, *Augusta Emily (Woodlands, Sidmouth), da. of Montagu Wilnot*; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. George Montagu Lennox, Lieut. I.S.C., b. 22 Aug. 1874.

2b. Algernon Lionel Lennox, b. 17 Feb. 1876.

3b. Henry de Grey Lennox, b. 30 Aug. 1879.

4b. Mabel Elizabeth Lennox, b. 29 June 1860; m. 13 Oct. 1881, the Rev. Frederick Alfred John Hervey, M.V.O., Rector of Sandringham, Canon of Norwich and Domestic Chaplain to the King (*Sandringham Rectory, Norfolk; The Close, Norwich*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Alexandra Leila Hervey, b. 1 Nov. 1883.

5b. Leila Ethel Lennox, b. 21 July 1863; m. 9 Oct. 1890, Alexander Donovan (*Carbrooke Hall, Thelford, Norfolk*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Alexander Maitland Donovan, b. 7 May 1892.

2c. Esmé Donovan, b. 28 Ap. 1895.

6b. Sybil Lennox, b. 19 May 1873.

2a. *Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, Gen. in the Army, K.C.B., V.C.*, b. 4 May 1830; d. 7 Feb. 1897; m. 1st, 16 July 1861, *Mary Harriet, da. of Robert Harrison of Plas Clough*, d. 22 July 1863; 2ndly, 12 June 1867, *Susan Hay (East Pallant House, Chichester), da. of Adm. Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bart. [S.]*; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Gerald Wilbraham Stuart Lennox, late Lieut. Black Watch, b. 29 Ap. 1862.

2b. Cecil George Pelham Lennox (*Northumberland House, Twickenham*), b. 28 Ap. 1872; m. 30 Ap. 1901, Cordelia Mary Emma Lane, da. and h. of Titus Walter Brimacombe of Morwenstow, Cornwall.

3b. Claud Henry Maitland Lennox, late Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, b. 20 Oct. 1873.

4b. Cecilia Georgiana Susan Lennox, b. 26 Nov. 1875.

3a. John Maitland Lennox, Capt. late R.M.L.I., sometime (1878-1898) Inspector of Prisons (2 *Shelley Court, Chelsea, S.W.*), b. 1 July 1833.

[Nos. 5055 to 5068.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

187. Descendants of Lord WILLIAM PITT LENNOX (see Table XXVIII.),  
*b.* 20 Sept. 1799; *d.* 18 Feb. 1881; *m.* 2ndly, 1854, ELLEN,  
da. of John SMITH, *d.* 3 Nov. 1859; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* William Robert Lennox, *b.* 16 July 1855. [No. 5069.]

188. Descendants of Lieut.-Col. Lord ARTHUR LENNOX, M.P., Clerk  
of the Ordnance (see Table XXVIII.), *b.* 2 Oct. 1806; *d.* 15  
Jan. 1864; *m.* 1 July 1835, ADELAIDE CONSTANCE, da. of  
Col. John CAMPBELL of Shawfield, *d.* 14 Aug. 1888; and had  
issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Constance Charlotte Elisa Lennox (*Swallowfield Park, Reading*), *b.* 5 Mar.  
1839; *m.* 5 Mar. 1867, Sir George Russell, 4th Bart. [U.K.], M.P., *b.* 23 Aug.  
1828; *d.* 7 Mar. 1898; and has issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Sir George Arthur Charles Russell, 5th Bart. [U.K.] (*Swallowfield Park,  
Reading*), *b.* 28 June 1868.

2*b.* Arthur Edward Ian Montagu Russell, *b.* 30 Nov. 1878.

3*b.* Marie Clotilda Russell.

2*a.* Ethel Lennox, *b.* May 1844. [Nos. 5070 to 5074.]

189. Descendants of Lady MARY LENNOX (see Table XXVIII.), *b.*  
15 Aug. 1790; *d.* 7 Dec. 1847; *m.* as 1st wife, 11 Mar. 1820,  
Sir CHARLES AUGUSTUS FITZROY, K.C.B., Governor of New  
South Wales, *b.* 10 May 1796; *d.* 16 Feb. 1858; and had  
issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 467-468, Nos. 32886-  
32922. [Nos. 5075 to 5111.]

190. Descendants of Lady SARAH LENNOX (see Table XXVIII.), *b.*  
22 Aug. 1792; *d.* 8 Sept. 1873; *m.* 9 Oct. 1815, Gen. Sir  
PEREGRINE MAITLAND, G.C.B., sometime (1843-1846) Governor  
and Com.-in-Chief of Cape Colony, *b.* 1777; *d.* 30 May 1854;  
and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 468-469, Nos. 32923-  
32973. [Nos. 5112 to 5161.]

191. Descendants of Lady GEORGIANA LENNOX (see Table XXVIII.),  
*b.* 30 Sept. 1795; *d.* 15 Dec. 1891; *m.* 7 June 1824, WILLIAM  
LENNOX LASCELLES (DE ROS), 23rd BARON DE ROS [E.], *b.*  
1 Sept. 1797; *d.* 6 Jan. 1874; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Dudley Charles (FitzGerald-de Ros), 24th Baron de Ros [E.], Premier  
Baron of England, K.P., K.C.V.O., Col. 1st Life Guards (*Old Court, Strangford,  
co. Down*; 28 *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Mar. 1827; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1853, Lady  
Elizabeth, da. of Thomas (Egerton), 2nd Earl of Wilton [U.K.], *d.* 14 Mar. 1892;  
2ndly, 14 Jan. 1896, Mary Geraldine, da. of the Rev. Sir William Mahon, 4th  
Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1*b*. [No. 5162.]

## of The Blood Royal

1b. Hon. Mary Frances FitzGerald-de Ros, *b.* 31 July 1854; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson (12 *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Una Mary Dawson, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879.

2c. Maude Elizabeth Dawson, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882.

3c. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta Dawson, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885.

2a. Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina FitzGerald-de Ros (82 *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 16 June 1832; *m.* 11 July 1865, James Rannie Swinton, *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1888. [Nos. 5163 to 5167.]

192. Descendants of Lady JANE LENNOX (see Table XXVIII.), *b.* 5 Sept. 1798; *d.* 27 Mar. 1861; *m.* 20 July 1822, LAWRENCE PEEL of Kempton, Brighton, *b.* 28 June 1801; *d.* 10 Dec. 1888; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Sir Charles Lennox Peel, G.C.B., sometime (1875-1898) Clerk of the Privy Council, b.* 19 June 1823; *d.* 19 Aug. 1899; *m.* 27 Ap. 1848, the Hon. Caroline Georgiana, *da. of Arthur (Chichester), Baron Templemore [U.K.], d.* 26 Ap. 1892; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. George Arthur Peel, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852; *m.* 31 Aug. 1895, Ellen, *da. of George M'Donnell*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Frances Caroline Peel.

2c. Vera Jane Peel.

2b. Horace Peel (2 *Lennox Gardens*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1857; *m.* 29 July 1899, Violet, *da. of Ralph Dalyell, C.B.*; and has issue 1c.

1c. Pamela Georgiana Peel, *b.* 1 May 1900.

3b. Edward Lawrence Peel (45 *Cadogan Place, W.*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1860; *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Mary Caroline, *da. of Charles Scrase Dickins of Coolhurst, d.* 15 July 1899; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c-2c. See p. 200, Nos. 3952-3953.

4b. Algernon Robert Peel, *b.* 20 Jan. 1862.

5b. Florence Caroline Peel, *m.* 20 Ap. 1871, Col. Charles Seymour Corkran, *late Comdg. 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards (72 Prince's Gate, S.W.)*; and has issue.

6b. Augusta Jane Peel, *m.* 18 June 1878, Montagu Scott Turner (*Woodcroft, Cuckfield, Hayward's Heath*).

7b. Cecilia Georgiana Peel (45 *Cadogan Place, W.*).

2a. Cecil Lennox Peel, Lieut.-Col. *late Scots Guards (Easthampstead Cottage, Wokingham), b.* 18 Ap. 1830; *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, the Hon. Caroline Susan Mary, *da. of Wellington Henry (Stapleton-Cotton), 2nd Viscount Combermere [U.K.], &c.*; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Alice Jane Lennox Peel.

2b. Cecil Hester Lennox Peel, *m.* 7 Sept. 1898, Leicester Morgan Reed (61 *Harrington Gardens, S.W.*; *Handcross, Sussex*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Christian William Laurence Peel Reed, *b.* 29 Oct. 1902.

2c. Cyllene Mary Peel Reed, *b.* 15 June 1899.

3a. Constance Augusta Lennox Peel, *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Col. George Grant Gordon, C.B., C.V.O. (*Oakhurst, Hampstead Heath*); and has issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Laurence George Frank Gordon, Major R.A., D.S.O. (*Caledonian*), *b.* 21 May 1864; *m.* 1 Oct. 1896, Florence Juliet, widow of Alexander M'Hinch, C.I.E., *da. of C. A. Walters*; and has issue 1c.

1c. Thelma Esme Florence Gordon, *b.* 3 Jan. 1900.

[Nos. 5168 to 5187.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Christian Frederic Gordon, *b.* 30 Oct. 1866; *m.* 27 Aug. 1894, Margaret, widow of J. B. Close, da. of [—]; and has issue 1c.

1c. Cicely Margot Gordon, *b.* 30 Ap. 1899.

3b. Helena Jane Gordon, *b.* 21 Ap. 1870; *m.* 17 Ap. 1894, the Rev. William Henry Stone, Vicar of St. Mary's, Kilburn (*St. Mary's Vicarage, Kilburn*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Thora Guenivere Stone, *b.* 24 Mar. 1896.

2c. Esther Mary Stone, *b.* 7 Nov. 1897.

[Nos. 5188 to 5192.]

193. Descendants of Lady CHARLOTTE LENNOX (see Table XXVIII.), *b.* 4 Dec. 1804; *d.* 20 Aug. 1833; *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, MAURICE FREDERICK FITZHARDINGE (BERKELEY), 1st BARON FITZHARDINGE [U.K.], G.C.B., P.C., *b.* 3 Jan. 1788; *d.* 17 Oct. 1867; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 470-471, Nos. 33004-33065 [Nos. 5193 to 5254.]

194. Descendants of Lady MADELINA GORDON (see Table XXVIII.), *b.* 1772; *d.* 1 June 1847; *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1789, Sir ROBERT SINCLAIR, 7th Bart. [S.], *d.* 4 Aug. 1795; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 472, Nos. 33066-33080. [Nos. 5255 to 5269.]

195. Descendants of Lady SUSAN GORDON (see Table XXVIII.), *b.* 2 Feb. 1774; *d.* 26 Aug. 1828; *m.* 7 Oct. 1793, WILLIAM (MONTAGU), 5th DUKE [G.B.] and 8th EARL [E.] OF MANCHESTER, *b.* 21 Mar. 1771; *d.* 18 Mar. 1843; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *George (Montagu), 6th Duke [G.B.], 9th Earl [E.] of Manchester, b. 9 July 1799; d. 18 Aug. 1855; m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1822, Millicent, da. and h. of Gen. Robert Bernard Sparrow, b. 25 Jan. 1798; d. 21 Nov. 1848; 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1850, Harriet Sydney (who re-m. 16 Dec. 1858, Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B.), da. of Conway Richard Dobbs of Castle Dobbs; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1b. *William Drogo (Montagu), 7th Duke [G.B.] and 10th Earl [E.] of Manchester, K.P., b. 15 Oct. 1823; d. 22 Mar. 1890; m. 22 July 1852, the Countess Louise Frederica Augusta (who re-m. 16 Aug. 1892, Spencer (Cavendish), 8th Duke of Devonshire [E.]), da. of Count von Alten [Hanover]; and had issue 1c to 5c.*

1c-5c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 472-473, Nos. 33081-33096.

2b. *Right Hon. Lord Robert Montagu, P.C., M.P., b. 24 Jan. 1825; d. 1902; m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1850, Ellen Mary, da. and h. of John Cromie of Cromore, d. 11 July 1857; 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1862, Elizabeth Catherine, da. of William Wade; and had issue 1c to 9c.*

1c-9c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 473, Nos. 33097-33121.

3b. *Lady Olivia Montagu (The Welkin, Lindfield, Sussex), m. 29 Jan. 1850, Charles Augustus (Bennet), 6th Earl of Tankerville [G.B.], 8th Baron Ossulston [E.], P.C., Lord Steward of the Household to Queen Victoria, b. 10 Jan. 1810; d. 18 Dec. 1899; and has issue 1c to 3c.*

[Nos. 5270 to 5311.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. George Montagu (Bennet), 7th Earl of Tankerville [G.B.], 9th Baron Ossulston [E.], &c. (*Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland; Thornington House, Cornhill-on-Tweed*), b. 30 Mar. 1852; m. 23 Oct. 1895, Leonard Sophia, da. of J. G. Vanmarter of New York; and has issue 1d.

1d. Charles Augustus Kerr Bennet, Lord Ossulston, b. 16 Oct. 1897.

2c. Lady Corisande Olivia Bennet.

3c. Lady Ida Louise Bennet, b. 22 June 1857; d. 24 Nov. 1887; m. 6 Dec. 1877, John William (Maule-Ramsay), 13th Earl of Dalhousie [S.], 2nd Baron Panmure [U.K.], K.T., b. 29 June 1847; d. 25 Nov. 1887; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d-5d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 474, Nos. 33126-33130.

4b. Lady Sydney Charlotte Montagu, m. 14 Aug. 1873, Algernon Hawkins Thomond (Keith-Falconer), 9th Earl of [S.] and 3rd Baron [U.K.] Kintore, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. the King, formerly (1885-1886 and 1895-1901) to Queen Victoria, and sometime (1889-1895) Gov. and Com-in-Chief of South Australia, &c. (*Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; 7 Cadogan Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 474, Nos. 33132-33134.

2a. Lord William Frances Montagu, b. 5 Aug. 1800; d. 30 Mar. 1842; m. *A p.* 1830, Emily, da. of James Dupre of Wilton Park, Bucks; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b-2b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain" p. 474, Nos. 33135-33147.

3a. Lady Elizabeth Montagu, b. 11 Dec. 1795; d. 9 Jan. 1857; m. 10 Aug. 1819, Major-Gen. Thomas Steele, d. 19 Dec. 1847; and had issue 1b.

1b. Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, K.C.B., Gen. in the Army, Military Sec. to Lord Raglan and Gen. Simpson in the Crimea, b. 1820; m. 1st, 1856, Isabella, da. of Edward Marlborough FitzGerald, by Charlotte Julia, da. of Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, 1st Bart. [U.K.], d. 1858; 2ndly, 1865, Rosalie Malvinia, da. of [—] Countess de Dion and her husband, Thomas M'Carthy of New York; and had (with possibly other issue) a son, 1c.

1c. [—] Steele, b. 1875.

4a. Lady Susan Montagu, b. 18 Sept. 1797; d. 5 Mar. 1870; m. 28 Mar. 1816, George (Hay), 8th Marquis of Tweeddale [S.], K.T., G.C.B., b. 1 Feb. 1789; d. 10 Oct. 1876; and had issue 1b to 12b.

1b. George Hay, Earl of Gifford, b. 26 Ap. 1822; d.s.p. 22 Dec. 1862.

2b. Arthur (Hay), 9th Marquis of Tweeddale [S.], b. 9 Nov. 1824; d.s.p. 29 Dec. 1878.

3b. William Montagu (Hay), 10th Marquis of Tweeddale [S.], 1st Baron Hay of Yester [U.K.], K.T. (*Yester House, Haddingtonshire; 6 Hill Street, W.*), b. 27 Jan. 1826; m. 18 May 1878, Candida Louise, da. of Vincenzo Bartolucci of Rome; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c-4c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 475, Nos. 33150-33153.

4b. Lord John Hay, Adm. of the Fleet (ret.), G.C.B., &c., formerly (1866, 1868-1871, 1880-1883 and 1886) a Lord of the Admiralty, Com-in-Chief in the Mediterranean (1883-1886) and at Devonport (1887-1888), and (1857-1859 and 1866-1871) an M.P. (*Fulmer Place, Slough*), b. 23 Aug. 1827; m. 8 June 1876, Annie Christina, da. of Nathaniel G. Lambert of Denham Court, co. Bucks; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 475, Nos. 33155-33157.

5b. Lord Charles Edward Hay, late Capt. 2nd Foot, b. 26 Feb. 1833.

6b. Lord Frederick Hay, late B.C.S., b. 8 Aug. 1835. [Nos. 5312 to 5348.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

7b. *Lady Susan Georgiana Hay*, b. 13 Mar. 1817; d. 6 May 1853; m. 21 Jan. 1836, *James Andrew (Ramsay)*, 10th Earl [S.] and 1st Marquis [U.K.] of Dalhousie, K.T., sometime (1847-1856) *Governor-Gen. of India, &c.*, b. 22 Ap. 1812; d. 19 Dec. 1860; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c-2c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 475, Nos. 33160-33164.

8b. *Lady Hannah Charlotte Hay*, b. 12 Ap. 1818; d. 10 Nov. 1887; m. 30 June 1843, *Simon Watson-Taylor of Erlestoke Park, J.P., D.L.*, b. 1 Feb. 1811; and had issue 1c to 11c.

1c. George Simon Arthur Watson-Taylor, J.P., D.L., late Capt. Wilts Yeo. (*Erlestoke Park, Devizes*), b. 5 Oct. 1850; m. 16 Dec. 1895, Evelyn Matilda, da. of Henry FitzRoy of Salcey Lawn.

2c. Arthur Wellesley Watson-Taylor, b. 17 Feb. 1853; m. 5 Sept. 1883, Mary Emeline, da. of Thomas Murthwaite of Stewart Castle, Jamaica; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d-5d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 475, Nos. 33167-33171.

3c. John Arthur Watson-Taylor, J.P., b. 15 Nov. 1857.

4c. William Arthur Watson-Taylor, b. 20 May 1859.

5c. Anna Louise Watson-Taylor, m. 13 June 1867, the Hon. Alan de Tatton-Egerton, M.P. (9 *Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.*; *Rostherne Manor, Knutsford*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Maurice Egerton, b. 1874.

6c. Susan Georgiana Montagu Watson-Taylor.

7c. Charlotte Isabella Joanna Watson-Taylor (*Childown, Chertsey*), m. 17 Feb. 1874, William Richard Winch, of Childown, Surrey, b. 6 July 1829; d. 4 Ap. 1888; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Arthur Winch, b. 13 Oct. 1879; m. 10 May 1902, Catherine May Jean, da. of Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th Lancers; and has issue 1e.

1e. Yvonne Isabel May Winch.

2d. Henry Louis William Winch, b. 20 Jan. 1882; m. 24 Feb. 1903, Vera Evelyn Mary, da. of Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th Lancers.

3d. Charlotte Isabella Mary Emma Winch.

4d. Aimée Constance Winch.

8c. Mary Elizabeth Watson-Taylor, m. 19 Ap. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Robert William Blackwood (*Cedars, Long Cross, Chertsey*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d-3d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 476, Nos. 33183-33185.

9c. Violet Emily Watson-Taylor, m. 17 Ap. 1876, Charles Augustus Verner (*War Coppice, near Caterham*); and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d-6d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 476, Nos. 33187-33192.

10c. Rose Edith Watson-Taylor (4 *Eaton Square, S.W.*), m. 22 July 1879, Robert Frederick Ward, Lieut. R.N., b. 10 Oct. 1846; d. 5 Mar. 1891; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Hamilton Frederick Ward, Lieut. Irish Guards, b. (twin) 3 Sept. 1880.

2d. Mabel Harriot Julia Ward, b. (twin) 3 Sept. 1880.

11c. Victoria Watson Taylor.

9b. *Lady Louisa Jane Hay*, b. 29 July 1819; d. 9 Sept. 1882; m. 4 June 1841, *Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay of Whitchill, J.P., D.L.*, b. 11 June 1815; d. 24 June 1882; and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c-8c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 476, Nos. 33197-33219.

10b. *Lady Jane Hay*, m. 10 June 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes Taylor, K.C.B., late Col. Cameron Highlanders, &c. (*Dowestown, Navan*; 16 *Eaton Place, S.W.*; *Thorpe Place, Chertsey*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

[Nos. 5349 to 5410.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Richard Edward Montagu Taylor, *b.* 28 July 1871.  
 2c. Constance Mary Jane Taylor, *m.* 15 Feb. 1904, William Ronald Murray.  
 3c. Millicent Lilla Harriet Taylor.  
 4c. Evelyn Beatrice Charlotte Taylor.  
 5c. Florence Virginie Mathilde Taylor.
- 11b. Lady Julia Hay.  
 12b. Lady Emily Hay (*Villa Lammermoor, Geneva*), *m.* Jan. 1856, the Right Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bart., G.B., G.C.B., P.C., M.P., &c., *b.* 4 May 1822; *d.* 9 May 1895; and has issue 1c to 5c.  
 1c-5c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 477, Nos. 33229-33237.
- 5a. Lady Georgiana Frederica Montagu, *b.* 16 Mar. 1803; *d.* 30 July 1892; *m.* as 2nd wife, 11 Oct. 1823, Evan Baillie of Dochfour, *b.* 1 Apr. 1798; *d.* Apr. 1883; and had issue 1c to 5c.  
 1c-5c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 477-478, Nos. 33238-33270.
- 6a. Lady Caroline Catherine Montagu, *b.* 27 Sept. 1804; *d.* 10 Sept. 1892; *m.* 13 Feb. 1828, James Hales Calcraft, J.P., D.L., M.P., *b.* 13 Sept. 1796; *d.* 13 Mar. 1880; and had issue 1b to 3b.  
 1b-3b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 478, 479, Nos. 33271-33297. [Nos. 5411 to 5486.]
196. Descendants of Lady LOUISA GORDON (see Table XXVIII.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1776; *d.* 5 Dec. 1850; *m.* 17 Ap. 1797, CHARLES (CORNWALLIS), 2nd MARQUIS CORNWALLIS [G.B.], *b.* 19 Oct. 1774; *d.* 9 Aug. 1823; and had issue.  
 See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 479, 480, Nos. 33298-33382. [Nos. 5487 to 5571.]
197. Descendants of Lady GEORGIANA GORDON (see Table XXVIII.), *b.* 18 July 1781; *d.* 24 Feb. 1853; *m.* as 2nd wife, 23 June 1803, JOHN (RUSSELL), 6th DUKE OF BEDFORD [E.], K.G., *b.* 6 July 1766; *d.* 20 Oct. 1839; and had issue.  
 See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 480-484, Nos. 33383-33561. [Nos. 5572 to 5750.]
198. Descendants of Lady SUSAN GORDON (see Table XXVIII.), *b.* 1746; *d.* 11 Dec. 1814; *m.* 1st, as 2nd wife, 28 May 1767, JOHN (FANE), 9th EARL OF WESTMORLAND [E.], *b.* 5 May 1728; *d.* 26 Ap. 1774; 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1778, JOHN WOODFORD, Lieut.-Col. 1st Foot Guards, *d.* 18 May 1800; and had issue.  
 See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 485-488, Nos. 33562-33677. [Nos. 5751 to 5866.]
199. Descendants of Lady CATHERINE GORDON (see Table XXVIII.), *b.* 26 Jan. 1751; *d.* 3 Jan. 1797; *m.* THOMAS BROOKER, an Officer in the Army; and had issue (2 sons and 1 da.).

## The Plantagenet Roll

200. Descendants of Sir WILLIAM GORDON, afterwards (R.L. 1813) DUFF GORDON of Halkin, 2nd Bart. [U.K.] (see Table XXVII.), b. 8 Ap. 1772; d. 8 Mar. 1823; m. 10 Feb. 1810, CAROLINE, da. of Sir George CORNEWALL, formerly AMYAND, 2nd Bart. [G.B.], d. 23 Ap. 1875; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a*. Sir Alexander Cornewall Duff-Gordon, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], b. 3 Feb. 1811; d. 27 Oct. 1872; m. 16 Nov. 1840, Lucie, da. and h. of John Austin, d. 13 July 1869; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b*. Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, 4th Bart. [U.K.], b. 15 Mar. 1849; d. 5 May 1896; m. 1st, 24 June 1872, Fanny, widow of Seymour Ball Hughes, da. of Henry Waterton of Woodland, d. 12 Feb. 1890; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c*. Caroline Lucie Duff-Gordon, b. 21 Aug. 1874; m. 1 July 1902, Aubrey Waterfield (River House, Sandwich); and has issue 1*d*.

1*d*. Ottiwell Henry Gordon Waterfield.

2*b*. Janet Anne Duff-Gordon, m. 5 Dec. 1860, Henry James Ross of Alexandria (Poggio Gherardo, Via Settignanese, Florence); and has issue 1*c*.

1*c*. Alexander Gordon Ross, b. 9 Sept. 1862.

2*a*. Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, b. 23 Feb. 1812; d. 14 Aug. 1876; m. 8 Nov. 1859, Anna Maria, da. of Sir Edmond Antrobus, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], d. 26 Jan. 1898; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b*.

1*b*. Sir Cosmo Edmund Duff-Gordon, 5th Bart. [U.K.] (Maryculter, N.B.; 13 Hobart Place, S.W.), b. 22 July 1862; m. 24 May 1900, Lucy Wallace, da. of Douglas Sutherland.

2*b*. Henry William Duff-Gordon (Putteridge Grange, Luton, Beds.), b. 12 Jan. 1866; m. 26 Oct. 1891, Maud Emily, da. of Hugh Hammersley; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c*. Douglas Frederick Duff-Gordon, b. 12 Sept. 1892.

2*c*. Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, b. 3 Mar. 1897.

3*c*. Anne Maud Duff-Gordon, b. 3 Jan. 1903.

3*b*. John Cornewall Duff-Gordon (61 Warwick Street, S.W.), b. 17 Aug. 1869.

4*b*. Flora Duff-Gordon, m. 5 Oct. 1887, Arthur Newton Streatfeild (47 Gloucester Street, Warwick Square, S.W.); and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c*. Newton Streatfeild, b. 29 Aug. 1888.

2*c*. Sylvia Ruth Streatfeild, b. 20 Feb. 1890.

3*c*. Chloris Joan Streatfeild, b. 28 Dec. 1891.

4*c*. Olivia Margaret Streatfeild, b. 1 Nov. 1897.

5*b*. Evelyn Duff-Gordon, m. 8 Nov. 1883, Roger Cunliffe (Ayot House, Welwyn, Herts); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c*. Gordon Cunliffe, b. 1892.

2*c*. Dorothy Marion Cunliffe, b. 1884.

3*c*. Jean Mary Cunliffe, b. 1897.

3*a*. Georgiana Catherine Duff-Gordon (34 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.).

[Nos. 5867 to 5886.]

201. Descendants, if any, of Gen. COSMO GORDON (see Table XXVII.), b. 28 Nov. 1777; d. 7 Mar. 1867; m. CAROLINE, widow of JOHN ROBERTS, da. of [—] BIRD; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a*. Cosmo Gordon, d. Jan. 1876.

## of The Blood Royal

202. Descendants, if any, of ANNE GORDON (see Table XXVII.), *d.* 1837; *m.* 17 June 1795, JOHN CATHCART of Glenoch, *d.* 1835.
203. Descendants of JANE GORDON (see Table XXVII.), *b.* 1776; *d.* 26 May 1862; *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, the Hon. HUGH LINDSAY, *b.* 30 Oct. 1765; *d.* 23 Ap. 1844; and had issue 1*a.*
- 1*a.* *Anne Lindsay*, *b.* 1800; *d.* 1 Dec. 1885; *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, *Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bart. [U.K.]*, *b.* 17 May 1792; *d.* 4 May 1870; and had issue 1*b* to 7*b.*
- 1*b.* *Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1818; *d.* 1 Ap. 1899; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, *Marianne Georgiana, da. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bart. [E.]*; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c.*
- 1*c.* *Sir Edmund Antrobus, 4th Bart. [U.K.] (Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury)*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1848; *m.* 2 Mar. 1886, *Florence Caroline Mathilde, da. of Jules Alexander Sartoris of Hopsford Hall*; and has issue 1*d.*
- 1*d.* *Edmund Antrobus*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1886.
- 2*c.* *Cosmo Gordon Antrobus, Bar.-at-Law (Travellers')*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1859.
- 3*c.* *Louisa Emma Antrobus*, *m.* 11 Feb. 1874, *Admiral Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, G.C.B. (22 South Eaton Place, S.W.)*; and has issue 1*d.*
- 1*d.* *Cecil Louisa Marie Heneage*.
- 4*c.* *Florence Antrobus*.
- 2*b.* *Hugh Lindsay Antrobus*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823; *d.* 18 Mar. 1899; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, *Mary, da. of Adm. Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B.*, *d.* 31 Dec. 1900; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c.*
- 1*c.* *Marian Lindsay Antrobus (18 Mount Street, W.)*, *m.* 25 Oct. 1886, *Capt. Henry Gerard Leigh, 1st Life Guards*, *d.* 7 Jan. 1899.
- 2*c.* *Katherine Mary Antrobus*, *m.* 5 May 1886, *Colonel Laurence George Drummond, Scots Guards (18 Eaton Place, S.W.)*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d.*
- 1*d.* *Lindsay Drummond*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1891.
- 2*d.* *Stella Katherine Drummond*, *b.* 22 May 1895.
- 3*c.* *Helen Antrobus*, *m.* 11 Feb. 1888, *Major Evelyn George Hammond Atherley, late R.H.G.*
- 4*c.* *Elizabeth Antrobus (69 Cadogan Square, S.W.)*.
- 3*b.* *Robert Crawford Antrobus, J.P. (16 Buckingham Place Gardens)*, *b.* 21 Mar. 1830; *m.* 2 Aug. 1873, *Emily, widow of W. J. Hope Edwardes of Netley, da. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, M.P., of Hale Hall*; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c.*
- 1*c*-3*c.* See p. 115, Nos. 1258-1260.
- 4*b.* *Jane Antrobus*, *d.* 20 Oct. 1899; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, *the Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]*, *Canon and Prebendary of Worcester*, *b.* 21 July 1808; *d.* 18 Dec. 1883; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c.*
- 1*c.* *Sir Herbert Edmund Frankland Lewis, 4th Bart. [U.K.]*, *J.P., D.L. (Harpton Court, near Kington, co. Radnor)*, *b.* 31 Mar. 1846; *m.* 4 Mar. 1889, *Maria Louisa, widow of Col. G. F. Dallas, da. of James Arthur Taylor of Strensham Court*.
- 2*c.* *Mary Anna Lewis*.
- 3*c.* *Elinor Lewis*, *m.* as 2nd wife, 7 Jan. 1890, *Col. Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (Little Stodham, Liss, Hants)*.
- 5*b.* *Anne Antrobus*, *b.* 30 May 1821; *d.* 17 Dec. 1899; *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, *the Right Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, P.C., G.C.B., &c. (Ardington House, Wantage)*; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c.*
- 1*c.* *Sir Francis Edmund Hugh Elliot, K.C.M.G., H.B.M.'s Envoy to Greece (Athens)*, *b.* 24 Mar. 1851; *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, *Henrietta Augusta Mary, da. of the Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, P.C., G.C.B., &c.*; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d.*

[Nos. 5887 to 5906.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. Katharine Elliot, *b.* 8 Nov. 1882.
- 2d. Frances Clara Elliot, *b.* 31 Mar. 1885.
- 3d. Dorothy Elliot, *b.* 30 Oct. 1888.
- 4d. Violet Marie Elliot, *b.* 17 Mar. 1896.
- 2c. Gertrude Elliot, *b.* 17 Aug. 1855.

6b. *Caroline Antrobus*, *d.* 21 Dec. 1903; *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, *the Hon. Humphrey de Bohun Devereux*, *b.* 29 June 1812; *d.s.p.* 19 May 1880.

7b. *Anna Maria Antrobus*, *d.* 26 Jan. 1898; *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, *Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1812; *d.* 14 Aug. 1876; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c-5c. See p. 246, Nos. 5871-5885.

[Nos. 5907 to 5926.]

204. Descendants, if any, of CATHERINE GORDON (see Table XXVII.),  
*m.* 1 Oct. 1800, ROBERT HEPBURN of Clerkington, *d.* 1846.

205. Descendants of MARGARET GORDON (see Table XXVII.), *d.* 17 Feb. 1853; *m.* 12 July 1802, Sir COUTTS TROTTER, 1st Bart. [U.K.],  
*b.* 15 Feb. 1767; *d.* 1 Sept. 1837; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Anne Trotter*, *d.* 10 Aug. 1894; *m. as 2nd wife*, 2 Ap. 1823, *Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay of Balcarres, Fife*, *b.* 17 Ap. 1793; *d.* 4 Dec. 1855; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], J.P., D.L., *Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 6th Vol. Batt. the Black Watch, late Grenadier Guards (Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife; Travellers)*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1824; *m.* 30 June 1864, *Caroline Blanche Elizabeth*, *da. of the Right Hon. Henry FitzRoy*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Euphemia Harriet Susan Lindsay*, *b.* 15 May 1865; *m.* 1897, *the Rev. Thomas Selby Henry*.

2c. *Anne Helen Lindsay*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1868.

2b. *Robert James (Lindsay)*, 1st Lord Wantage [U.K.], K.C.B., V.C., *b.* 16 Ap. 1832; *d.s.p.* 10 June 1901; *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, *the Hon. Harriet Susan (Lockinge, Wantage, Berks)*, *da. and h. of Samuel Jones (Lloyd)*, 1st Baron Overstone [U.K.].

3b. *Margaret Lindsay (Villa Palmieri, Florence; Burcote House, Abingdon)*, *m.* 23 July 1846, *Alexander William Crawford (Lindsay)*, 25th Earl of Crawford, 8th Earl of Balcarres, and Premier Earl [S.], 2nd Baron Wigan [U.K.], *b.* 16 Oct. 1812; *d.* 13 Dec. 1880; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c-7c. See pp. 227-228, Nos. 4614-4663.

4b. *Mary Anne Lindsay*, *b.* June 1829; *d.* 13 Feb. 1901; *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, *Robert Stayner Holford of Westonbirt, M.P.*, *d.* 22 Feb. 1892; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *George Lindsay Holford*, C.V.O., C.I.E., *Capt. 1st Life Guards, Equerry to H.M. the King (Westonbirt, Tetbury; Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.)*, *b.* 2 June 1860.

2c. *Margaret Holford*, *m.* 17 June 1876, *Albert Edmund (Parker)*, 3rd Earl of Morley [U.K.], 4th Baron Boringdon [G.B.], P.C. (*Saltram, Plympton, Devon; 31 Prince's Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Edmund Robert Parker*, *Viscount Boringdon*, *b.* 19 Ap. 1877.

2d. *Hon. Montagu Brownlow Parker*, *Lieut. Grenadier Guards*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878.

3d. *Hon. John Holford Parker*, *b.* 22 June 1886.

4d. *Lady Mary Theresa Parker*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1881.

3c. *Evelyn Holford*, *m.* 1887, *Robert Henry Benson*.

4c. *Alice Holford*, *m.* 9 June 1877, *Albert Henry George (Grey)*, 4th Earl Grey [U.K.], 5th Bart. [G.B.] (*Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland; 22 South Street, Park Lane, W.*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

[Nos. 5927 to 5988.]

## of The Blood Royal

1d. Charles Robert Grey, Viscount Howick, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1879.

2d. Lady Victoria Sybil Mary Grey, *m.* 23 July 1901, Arthur Morton Grenfell (25 *Great Cumberland Place, W.*); and has issue *1e* to *2e*.

1e. Reginald Pascoe Grenfell, *b.* 1 Nov. 1903.

2e. Sybil Vera Grenfell, *b.* 21 July 1902.

3d. Lady Sybil Grey.

4d. Lady Evelyn Alice Grey.

2a. *Jane Trotter*, *d.* 24 Nov. 1829; *m. as 1st wife*, 25 June 1827, *Gibbs Crawford Antrobus of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, J.P.*, *b.* 27 May 1793; *d.* 21 May 1861; and had issue *1b*.

1b. John Coutts Antrobus of Eaton Hall, M.A. (Camb.), J.P., C.C., Lieut.-Col. (ret.) Earl of Chester's Yeo. Cav. (*Eaton Hall, Congleton*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1855, Fanny, da. of Clement Swetenham of Somerford Booths, co. Chester, *d.* 20 Sept. 1863; 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1865, Mary Caroline, da. of Geoffrey John Shakerley, *d.* 11 Sept 1872; 3rdly, 6 Feb. 1875, Mary Egidia, da. of Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G.; and has issue *1c* to *12c*.

1c. Crawford John Antrobus (*The Old House, Rotherwick, Winchfield*), *b.* 1862; *m.* 6 June 1900, Marie, widow of Denis Pierce, da. of [—].

2c. Geoffrey Edward Antrobus, *b.* 1867; *m.* 3 Dec. 1898, Mary, da. of Hilton Barber of Halesowen, Cradock.

3c. Ralph Edmund Antrobus, *b.* 1871; *m.* 1901, Millicent, da. of Edward Lindsay De Morgan.

4c-8c. See p. 228, Nos. 4667-4671.

9c.<sup>1</sup> Blanche Helen Antrobus.

10c.<sup>1</sup> Jane Mary Evelyn Antrobus, *m.* 23 Nov. 1899, Arthur Frank Thomas Cooper.

11c.<sup>2</sup> Dora Katharine Antrobus.

12c. See p. 228, No. 4672.

3a. *Susan Trotter*, *d.* 3 Aug. 1885; *m.* 4 Aug. 1831, *George Thomas (Keppel)*, 6th Earl of Albemarle [E.], *b.* 13 June 1799; *d.* 21 Feb. 1891; and had issue *1b* to *3b*.

1b. *William Coutts (Keppel)*, 7th Earl of Albemarle [E.], P.C., *b.* 15 Ap. 1832; *d.* 28 Aug. 1894; *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, *Sophia Mary* (53 *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), da. of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier M'Nab, 1st Bart. [U.K.], Prime Minister of Canada; and had issue *1c* to *9c*.

1c. Arnold Allan Cecil (Keppel), 8th Earl of Albemarle [E.], C.B., M.V.O., V.D., A.D.C. (*Quidenham Park, Attleborough*), *b.* 1 June 1858; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Lady Gertrude Lucia, da. of Wilbraham (Egerton), 1st Earl Egerton [U.K.]; and has issue *1d* to *5d*.

1d. Walter Egerton Lucian Keppel, Viscount Bury, Lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 28 Feb. 1882.

2d. Hon. Arnold Joost William Keppel, *b.* 4 Aug. 1884.

3d. Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek Keppel, *b.* 27 July 1886.

4d. Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold Keppel, *b.* 12 Jan. 1898.

5d. Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude Keppel, *b.* 4 Feb. 1890.

2c. Hon. Derek William George Keppel, C.M.G., M.V.O., V.D., late Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 12th Middlesex Rifles, Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (10 *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Ap. 1863; *m.* 20 June 1898, the Hon. Bridget Louisa, da. of Charles (Harbord), 5th Baron Suffield [G.B.]; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Anne Keppel, *b.* 2 Feb. 1901.

3c. Hon. George Keppel, Lieut. Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk Artillery, late Gordon Highlanders (30 *Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1 June [Nos. 5989 to 6016.

## The Plantagenet Roll

1891, Alice Frederica, da. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bart. [G.B.], C.B.; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

*1d*. Violet Keppel, *b.* 6 June 1894.

*2d*. Sonia Rosemary Keppel, *b.* 24 May 1900.

*4c*. Lady Theodora Keppel, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1 Feb. 1887, Col. (William) Leslie Davidson, C.B., Commanding R.A., N.E. District (*Cliff House, York*); and has issue *1d* to *5d*.

*1d*. Hilary Davidson, *b.* 13 Ap. 1889.

*2d*. Donald Alastair Leslie Davidson, a Page of Honour to the King, *b.* 6 Oct. 1891.

*3d*. Colin Keppel Davidson, *b.* 1 Sept. 1895.

*4d*. Vera Marian Davidson, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.

*5d*. Lena Theodora Davidson, *b.* 14 Sept. 1894.

*5c*. Lady Hilda Mary Keppel, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864.

*6c*. Lady Leopoldina Olivia Keppel, a Religious of the Sacred Heart, *b.* 14 Nov. 1865.

*7c*. Lady Susan Mary Keppel, *b.* 5 May 1868; *m.* 27 Ap. 1896, Walter Beaupré Townley, Councillor to H.B.M. Embassy, Constantinople.

*8c*. Lady Mary Stuart Keppel, *b.* 15 May 1869; *m.* 15 Oct. 1900, Major Harold Arthur Louis Tagart, D.S.O., 15th Hussars.

*9c*. Lady Florence Mary Keppel, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871; *m.* 24 July 1902, Lieut. William Henry Dudley Boyle, R.N.

*2b*. Lady Louisa Keppel, *b.* May 1836; *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N., *d.* 10 Oct. 1887; and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

*1c*. Nigel Keppel Charteris, Lieut. Royal Scots, *b.* 10 Mar. 1878.

*2c*. Ronald Louis Charteris, *b.* 24 Sept. 1879.

*3c*. Clare Susan Charteris, *b.* 21 Mar. 1884.

*3b*. Lady Augusta Noel Keppel, *b.* 26 Ap. 1838; *m.* as 2nd wife, 15 Oct. 1873, Ernest Noel of Hingham Hall, Norfolk, J.P., D.L. (8 *Portman Square, W.*).

[Nos. 6017 to 6034.]

206. Descendants of GEORGE GORDON of Hallhead, Col. of the Aberdeen Militia (see Table XXVII.), *b.* 1761; *d.* 27 Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1790, ANNE, sister of Sir David BAIRD, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], da. of WILLIAM BAIRD of Newbyth, *d.* 1805; and had issue *1a* to *2a*.

*1a*. Robert Gordon of Hallhead, Major 21st Foot, *b.* 4 Nov. 1790; *d.* Mar. 1828; *m.* Jane, da. of Walter Little Gilmour of Craigmillar; and had issue *1b*.

*1b*. Anne Gordon, *d.* 18 Ap. 1874; *m.* 27 May 1856, Henry Wolrige (afterwards Wolrige-Gordon) of Hallhead and Esslemont, J.P., D.L., Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highlanders (Esslemont, Ellon, Aberdeen; 53 *Queen's Gate, S.W.*); and had issue *1c* to *6c*.

*1c*. Robert Gordon-Gilmour (formerly Wolrige), of Liberton and Craigmillar, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards (*The Inch, Liberton, Millothian*; 104 *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 19 Oct. 1889, Lady Susan, da. of Frederick (Lygon), 6th Earl Beauchamp [U.K.]; and has issue *1d* to *4d*.

*1d*. John Gordon-Gilmour, *b.* 5 June 1899.

*2d*. Mary Gordon-Gilmour, *b.* 9 Sept. 1890.

*3d*. Margaret Gordon-Gilmour, *b.* 21 Nov. 1892.

*4d*. Grizel Gordon-Gilmour, *b.* 10 July 1894.

*2c*. John Gordon Wolrige-Gordon, Lieut.-Col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 20 Dec. 1859; *m.* Ap. 1889, Isabel Hervey, da. and h. of William Hervey Woodhouse of Irnham Park; and has issue *1d* to *3d*. [Nos. 6035 to 6040.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1d. Robert Wolrige-Gordon.
- 2d. Edith Wolrige-Gordon.
- 3d. Isabel Wolrige-Gordon.
- 3c. Walter Gordon Wolrige-Gordon, Major Royal Highlanders, *b.* 29 Jan. 1861.
- 4c. Henry Gordon Wolrige-Gordon, Major Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 1 Jan. 1863; *m.* 9 May 1895, Lady Florence, da. of William Henry (Hay), 18th Earl of Erroll [S.].
- 5c. Mary Wolrige-Gordon.
- 6c. Edith Wolrige-Gordon.
  
- 2a. *Alicia Anne Gordon*, *b.* 17 Ap. 1797; *d.* 1868; *m.* 8 July 1816, *John James Hope-Johnstone of Annandale, M.P.*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796; *d.* 11 July 1876; and had issue 1b to 4b.
- 1b. *William James Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 1819; *d.v.p.* 17 Mar. 1850; *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, *the Hon. Octavia Sophia Bosville, da. of Godfrey (Macdonald), 3rd Baron Macdonald [G.B.]*, *d.* 22 Jan. 1897; and had issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. *John James Hope-Johnstone of Annandale and Raehills, Keeper of Lochmaben Palace, late Capt. Grenadier Guards, J.P., D.L., sometime (1874-1880) M.P. (Raehills, co. Dumfries; Moffat House, Moffat)*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842.
- 2c. *Percy Alexander Hope-Johnstone, Capt. 60th Rifles*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1845; *d.* 7 Aug. 1899; *m.* 28 Mar. 1878, *Anne Evelyn (Ardsallagh, Navan), da. of George Hope-Johnstone; and had issue 1d to 3d.*
- 1d. *Evelyn Wentworth Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 9 May 1879.
- 2d. *Constance Violet Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1880.
- 3d. *Alice Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1883.
- 3c. *Wentworth William Hope-Johnstone (Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent)*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1848; *m.* 22 Jan. 1879, *Beatrice, da. of James Christie of Melbourne Hall.*
- 2b. *George Gordon Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1820; *d.* 14 July 1866; *m.* Aug. 1845, *Adelaide Mary Wentworth, da. of Sir George Sinclair of Ulster, 2nd Bart. [G.B.]*, *d.* 7 Sept. 1873; and had issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. *Charles Cecil Gordon Hope-Johnstone (Fane Valley, Dundalk)*, *b.* 26 July 1846; *m.* 1 June 1871, *Elizabeth Agnes, da. of Edmund Grundy; and has issue 1d to 4d.*
- 1d. *George Wentworth Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 21 Ap. 1872; *m.* 19 Ap. 1900, *Annie Eleanor, da. of Thomas Hack.*
- 2d. *Edmund William Gordon Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1873.
- 3d. *David Percy Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1876.
- 4d. *Frances Ellinor Hope-Johnstone.*
- 2c. *William James Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 25 July 1855; *m.* 17 Feb. 1877, *Emily Mary, da. of Capt. Edward Bailie; and has issue 1d to 6d.*
- 1d. *George Granville Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 1880.
- 2d. *Charles John Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 1883.
- 3d. *Humphrey Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 1886.
- 4d. *William Gordon Tollemache Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 1887.
- 5d. *Adelaide Olivia Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 1879.
- 6d. *Wentworth Frances Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 1882.
- 3c. *Anne Evelyn Hope-Johnstone (Ardsallagh, Navan)*, *m.* 28 Mar. 1878, *Capt. Percy Alexander Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1845; *d.* 7 Aug. 1899; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d-3d. See p. 251, Nos. 6049-6051.
- 3b. *Robert Gordon Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1829; *d.* 15 Jan. 1890; *m.* 26 Sept. 1855, *Agnes, da. of Col. John Swanson; and had issue 1c to 2c.*
- 1c. *Gordon Frank Hope-Johnstone (South Africa)*, *b.* 25 Mar. 1861; *m.* 12 Aug. 1890, *Isabel, da. of Breden Camp*, *d.* 24 Sept. 1893; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. *Isabel Hope-Johnstone*, *b.* Aug. 1893. [Nos. 6041 to 6070.

# The Plantagenet Roll

2c. Anne Eleanor Hope-Johnstone, *m.* 15 Ap. 1890, Edwin Baily, M.B. (*Victoria Crescent, Oban*); and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d*. Agnes Alicia Evelyn Hope Baily, *b.* 13 July 1893.

2*d*. Alice Beatrice Ada Hope Baily, *b.* 22 July 1896.

4b. Alice Hope-Johnstone, *d.* 16 Dec. 1890; *m.* 10 Ap. 1845, Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], M.P., &c., *b.* 9 July 1823; *d.* 2 June 1901; and had issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c*. Sir James Gordon Henry Graham-Montgomery of Stanhope, 4th Bart. [U.K.], *b.* 6 Feb. 1850; *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1902.

2*c*. Sir Basil Templer Graham-Montgomery of Stanhope, 5th Bart. [U.K.] (*Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire*; *Ropley House, Ropley, Hants*), *b.* 1 Mar. 1852; *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Mary Catherine, *da.* of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th Bart. [S.]; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d*. Walter Basil Graham-Montgomery, *b.* 3 Aug. 1881.

2*d*. Lena Graham-Montgomery.

3c. Rev. Charles Percy Graham-Montgomery, Rector of Norton St. Philip's (*Norton St. Philip's Rectory, Bath*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1887, Minnie Gertrude Compton, *da.* of Major-Gen. Chamberlain Walker; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d*. Graham John Early Graham-Montgomery, *b.* 1894.

2*d*. Percy Cecil Graham-Montgomery, *b.* 6 Sept. 1898.

4c. Alice Anne Graham-Montgomery, *m.* 1st, as 2nd wife, 17 Feb. 1885, Richard Plantagenet Campbell (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville), 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos [U.K.], Earl Nugent [I.], and 10th Baron Kinloss [S.], *b.* 10 Sept. 1823; *d.s.p.m.* 26 Mar. 1889; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 8 Aug. 1894, Wilbraham (Egerton), 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton [U.K.] (*Tatton Park, Knutsford*; *7 St. James's Square, S.W.*).

5c. Helen Mabel Graham-Montgomery (*Wotton, Aylesbury*), *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, William Stephen (Temple-Gore-Langton), 4th Earl Temple of Stowe [G.B.], *b.* 11 May 1847; *d.* 28 Mar. 1902; and has issue 1*d* to 8*d*.

1*d*-8*d*. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 152, Nos. 19583-19590.

6c. Evelyn Henrietta Graham-Montgomery, *m.* 24 Ap. 1893, Capt. Robert Dundas, Younger of Arniston, J.P., D.L. (*Kirkhill, Gorebridge, Midlothian*); and has issue 1*d*.

1*d*. Victoria Mary Evelyn Dundas, *b.* 14 Aug. 1895.

[Nos. 6071 to 6091.]

207. Descendants, if any surviving, of WILLIAM GORDON (see Table XXVII.), *b.* 1764; *m.* [—], *da.* of [—] ELRINGTON; and had issue; of Robert Gordon, *b.* 1764; of Thomas Rawley Gordon, 3rd Foot Guards, *m.* Catherine, *da.* of [—] Frier, and had issue; of Anne Gordon; of Catherine Gordon, wife of James Baillie; and of Jane Gordon.

208. Descendants, if any surviving, of Lady BETTY GORDON (see Table XXVII.), *m.* the Rev. JOHN SKELLY; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.<sup>1</sup>

1*a*. Gordon Skelly, Capt. R.N., *m.* Dorothy, *niece* of Baron Perrott; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

<sup>1</sup> Burke's Peerage, 1849, article Huntly, p. 543, and Burke's "Royal Families," 1851, i. cxxxiii.



## of The Blood Royal

1b. *Gordon Skelly of Pilmore House, co. Durham, Col. in the Army, b. 5 June 1766; d. 1828; m. 1800, Elizabeth, da. of James Newsam of Duns Bank, co. York; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. *Francis Skelly, Lieut.-Col. 37th Regt.*

2c. *Elizabeth Skelly, m. Robert Colling of Red Hall, near Darlington, Capt. R.N.Y. Militia, J.P., co. Durham.*

3c. *Dorothy Skelly, m. 3 June 1834, the Rev. Rowland Webster, M.A. (Oron.), Hon. Canon of Durham and Vicar of Kelloe, b. 6 Jan. 1805; d. 29 May 1875; and had issue 1d to 3d.*

1d. *Rowland Burdon Webster, Capt. R.A., d. 6 Sept. 1866.*

2d. *Mary Webster, m. 16 Sept. 1862, the Rev. Edward Henry Bell, Vicar of Chalton, Northumberland.*

3d. *Fanny Skelly Webster.*

2b. [—] *Skelly, m. (at Redmarshall, co. Durham) 2 Ap. 1787,<sup>1</sup> Major Duff, 26th Regt.*

2a. *Katherine Skelly, m. Charles Grey of Morwick.*

3a. *Henrietta Skelly, m. the Rev. Thomas Holmes Tidy; and had issue 1b.*

1b. *Francis Skelly Tidy, C.B., Col. 24th Regt., m. Martha, da. of the Hon. W. Pinder; and had issue 1c to 8c.*

1c. *Thomas Holmes Tidy.*

2c. *Gordon Skelly Tidy.*

3c. *Frances Grey Tidy.*

4c. *Harriet Tidy.*

5c. *Theodosia Rosa Tidy.*

6c. *Mary Hoad Tidy.*

7c. *Fanny Tidy.*

8c. *Mary Isabella Tidy.*

[Nos. 6092 to 6093.]

209. Descendants of FRANCIS (WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS), 9th EARL OF WEMYSS and 5th EARL OF MARCH [S.], 2nd BARON WEMYSS [U.K.] (see Table XXIX.), b. 14 Aug. 1795; d. 1 Jan. 1883; m. 22 Aug. 1817, Lady LOUISA, da. of Richard (BINGHAM), 2nd Earl of Lucan [I.], b. 1 Mar. 1798; d. 16 Ap. 1882; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. Francis (Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas), 10th Earl of Wemyss, 6th Earl of March [S.], 3rd Baron Wemyss [U.K.] (*Gosford, Longniddry; Neilpath Castle, Peebles; Elcho Castle, Perthshire; 23 St. James's Place, S.W.*), b. 4 Aug. 1818; m. 1st, 29 Aug. 1843, Lady Anne Frederica, da. of Thomas William (Anson), 1st Earl of Lichfield [U.K.], d. 22 July 1896; m. 2ndly, Dec. 1900, Grace, da. of Major Blackburn; and has issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Hugo Richard, Lord Elcho, Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Royal Scots (*Stanway, Winchcombe; 62 Cadogan Square, S.W.*), b. 25 Aug. 1857; m. 9 Aug. 1883, Mary Constance, da. of the Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, M.P.; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Hon. Hugo Francis Charteris, b. 28 Dec. 1884.

2c. Hon. Guy Lawrence Charteris, b. 23 May 1886.

3c. Hon. Ivo Alan Charteris, b. 6 Oct. 1896.

4c. Hon. Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris, b. 27 Sept. 1887.

5c. Hon. Mary Charteris, b. 24 Oct. 1895.

6c. Hon. Irene Corona Charteris, b. 31 May 1902.

[Nos. 6094 to 6101.]

<sup>1</sup> Wood's "Douglas Peerage of Scotland."

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 2b. Hon. Evan Edward Charteris, Barrister-at-Law (4 *Elm Court, Temple, E.C.*),  
b. 29 Jan. 1864.
- 3b. Lady Evelyn Charteris (*Abbey Leix, Queen's Co.*; 28 *Bruton Street, W.*),  
b. 29 Aug. 1849; m. 4 June 1872, John Robert William (Vesey), 4th Viscount [I.]  
and 1st Baron [U.K.] De Vesci, d. 6 July 1903; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. Hon. Mary Gertrude Vesey, b. 10 Ap. 1889.
- 4b. Lady Lilian Harriet Charteris, b. 17 Oct. 1851; m. 1st, 27 Nov. 1872, Sir  
Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd Bart., of Upton [U.K.], b. 23 Ap. 1844; d. 4 June 1877;  
2ndly, 31 July 1882, Sir Henry Francis Redhead York, K.C.B. (22 *Queen Anne's  
Gate, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Maurice Yorke, b. 1883.
- 2c. Annie Evelyn Pelly.
- 3c. Constance Lilian Pelly, m. 25 Jan. 1900, David Alexander Edward Lindsay,  
Viscount Balcarras, M.P. (74 *Brook Street, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Hon. Robert Alexander David Lindsay, Master of Lindsay, b. 20 Nov. 1900.
- 2d. Hon. Margaret Cynthia Lindsay, b. 27 June 1902.
- 5b. *Lady Hilda Charteris*, b. 13 Oct. 1854; d. 1 Aug. 1901; m. 4 Dec. 1880,  
*the Right Hon. William St. John Fremantle Brodrick, M.P., P.C., Secretary of State  
for India* (34 *Portland Place, W.*); and had issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. George St. John Brodrick, b. 21 Feb. 1888.
- 2c. Muriel Brodrick, b. 23 Nov. 1881; m. 30 Nov. 1901, the Hon. Dudley  
Churchill Marjoribanks, D.S.O., M.V.O., Lieut. Royal Horse Guards (*Brook House,  
Park Lane, W.*); and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Moyra Marjoribanks, b. 1 Oct. 1902.
- 3c. Sybil Brodrick, b. 9 Mar. 1885.
- 4c. Eileen Hilda Brodrick, b. 13 Aug. 1890.
- 5c. Moyra Brodrick, b. 11 Jan. 1897.
- 2a. *Hon. Richard Charteris, Lieut.-Colonel Scots Guards*, b. 25 July 1822; d.  
16 Mar. 1874; m. 2 Aug. 1858, *Lady Margaret, da. and h. of Richard (Butler), 2nd  
Earl of Glengall [I.] (Cahir Castle, Tipperary; 17 Grosvenor Square, W.)*; and had  
issue 1b to 4b.
- 1b. Richard Butler Charteris, Lieut. Warwickshire Imp. Yeo. (*Turf; White's*),  
b. 12 Oct. 1866; m. 8 Aug. 1890, Pamela, da. of Robert Dyer of Layham.
- 2b. Edmund Butler Charteris, Capt. Royal Horse Guards, b. 28 Sept. 1870.
- 3b. Elinor Margaret Charteris, m. as 2nd wife, 12 July 1888, Colonel Inigo  
Richmund Jones, C.B., J.P. (*Kelston Park, Bath; 10 South Audley Street, W.*); and  
has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Henry Richmund Inigo Jones, b. 17 Dec. 1891.
- 2c. Maud Evelyn Inigo Jones, b. 18 Ap. 1889.
- 4b. Maud Emily Charteris, m. 29 Oct. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Wynne-  
Finch of Voelas (*Voelas, Bettus-y-coed; 11 Bruton Street, W.*); and has issue  
1c to 2c.
- 1c. John Charles Wynne-Finch, b. 31 Aug. 1891.
- 2c. William Heneage Wynne-Finch, b. 18 Jan. 1893.
- 3a. *Hon. Frederick William Charteris*, b. 18 Feb. 1833; d. 10 Oct. 1887; m.  
10 Nov. 1864, *Lady Louisa, da. of George (Keppel), 6th Earl of Albemarle [E.]*; and  
had issue 1b to 3b.
- 1b. Nigel Keppel Charteris, Lieut. Royal Scots, b. 10 Mar. 1878.
- 2b. Ronald Louis Charteris, b. 24 Sept. 1879.
- 3b. Clare Susan Charteris, b. 21 Mar. 1884.
- 4a. Lady Anne Charteris, b. 29 July 1829; m. 18 Feb. 1852, George Guy  
(Greville), 4th Earl of Warwick and Brooke [G.B.], 11th Baron Brooke [E.], b.  
28 Mar. 1818; d. 2 Dec. 1893; and has issue 1b to 5b. [Nos. 6102 to 6128.]

## of The Blood Royal

1b. Francis Richard Charles Guy (Greville), 5th Earl of Warwick and Brooke [G.B.], 12th Baron Brooke [E.] (*Warwick Castle, Warwick*), b. 9 Feb. 1853; m. 30 Ap. 1881, Frances Evelyn, da. and co-h. of Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, Lord Brooke, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, b. 10 Sept. 1882.

2c. Hon. Maynard Greville, b. 28 Mar. 1898.

3c. Lady Marjorie Blanch Eva Greville, b. 25 Oct. 1884.

4c. Lady Mercy Greville, b. Ap. 1904.

2b. Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke Greville, M.V.O., Capt. *late* King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Bachelors'*), b. 9 Feb. 1854; m. 8 Aug. 1888, Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, da. of Ernald Smith of Selsdon Park; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Charles Henry Greville, b. 28 May 1889.

2c. Phyllis Greville, b. 1903.

3b. Hon. Louis George Greville (35 *Berkeley Square, W.*), b. 1 Jan. 1856; m. 12 July 1887, Lily, da. of J. H. Gordon; d. 17 July 1898; and has issue 1c.

1c. George Gordon Francis Greville, b. 18 Mar. 1890.

4b. Hon. Sidney Robert Greville, C.V.O., C.B., Groom-in-Waiting to the King, Private Sec. to Queen Alexandra (*Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace*), b. 16 Nov. 1866.

5b. Lady Eva Sarah Louisa Greville, Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, m. 20 July 1895, Major Frank Dugdale, Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales (*Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. James George Greville Dugdale, b. 11 Dec. 1898.

2c. Victoria Mary Enid Anne Dugdale, b. 28 Ap. 1896.

5a. Lady Louisa Charteris (12 *North Audley Street, W.*), b. 28 Sept. 1830; m. 7 Dec. 1854, William Wells of Holme Wood, Huntingdon; d. May 1889.

[Nos. 6129 to 6143.]

210. Descendants, if any, of Lady MARGARET CHARTERIS (see Table XXIX.), d. 22 Oct. 1825; m. Dec. 1824, Col. JOHN WILDMAN.

211. Descendants of Lady KATHARINE CHARTERIS (see Table XXIX.), b. 20 Aug. 1801; d. 4 Jan. 1844; m. 20 Dec. 1824, GEORGE HARRY, LORD GREY of Groby, b. 5 Ap. 1802; d.v.p. 24 Oct. 1835; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *George Harry (Grey)*, 7th Earl of Stamford [E.], 3rd Earl of Warrington [G.B.], b. 7 Jan. 1827; d.s.p. 2 Jan. 1883.

2a. *Lady Margaret Henrietta Marie Grey*, b. 12 Dec. 1825; d. 7 Mar. 1852; m. as first wife, 6 Oct. 1846, *Henry John Milbank of Newsham, Yorks*; b. 22 June 1824; d. 4 June 1872; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Katherine Henrietta Venezia Milbank*, m. 12 June 1869, *Arthur Duncombe, J.P., D.L. (Sutton Hall, Easingwold, Yorks)*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Cicely Duncombe*, b. 30 Mar. 1877; m. 1 June 1897, the Hon. Edmund Somerset Butler (111 *Park Street, W.*).

2c. *Muriel Katharine Duncombe*, b. 15 Mar. 1880; m. 12 Dec. 1900, the Hon. *George Nicholas de Yarburgh-Bateson (The Danes, Little Berkhamstead, Herts)*.

2b. *Louisa Elizabeth Jane Milbank*, d. 6 May 1873; m. as 1st wife, 2 June 1868, *Francis Arkwright (Overton, Marton Wanganui, N.Z.)*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Margaret Louisa Arkwright*.

[Nos. 6144 to 6147.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

212. Descendants of Lady CHARLOTTE CHARTERIS (see Table XXIX.),  
*b.* 1804; *d.* 3 Mar. 1886; *m.* 7 Sept. 1825, ANDREW FLETCHER  
of Saltoun, *b.* 20 May 1796; *d.* 9 Ap. 1879; and had issue  
*1a* to *3a*.

*1a.* John Fletcher of Saltoun, J.P., D.L., *b.* 7 Feb. 1827; *d.* Jan. 1903; *m.*  
25 Oct. 1866, Bertha Isabella, da. of Christopher Rice Mansel Talbot, M.P., of Margam  
Park; and had issue *1b* to *8b*.

*1b.* Andrew Mansel Talbot Fletcher of Saltoun (Saltoun Hall, Pencaitland), *b.*  
2 Mar. 1880; *m.* 2 Aug. 1902, Frances Jane, da. of Sir Francis Salwey Winnington,  
5th Bart. [G.B.]; and has issue *1c*.

*1c.* John Mansel Talbot Fletcher, Younger of Saltoun, *b.* May 1903.

*2b.* Violet Charlotte Fletcher (Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks), *m.* 22 July  
1893, Bertram Charles Christopher Spencer Meeking, Capt. 10th Hussars; *d.* 16 Ap.  
1900; and has issue *1c* to *2c*.

*1c.* Viola Meeking.

*2c.* Finola Meeking.

*3b.* Margaret Frances Fletcher, *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, Sir Bryan Baldwyn Mawddwy  
Leighton, 9th Bart. [E.] (Loton Park, Shrewsbury); and has issue *1c* to *2c*.

*1c.* John Burgh Talbot Leighton, *b.* 1892.

*2c.* Richard Tiel Leighton, *b.* 1893.

*4b.* Evelyn Fletcher, *m.* 1 Aug. 1895, Archibald Campbell, late Scots Guards;  
and has issue *1c*.

*1c.* Olive Campbell.

*5b.* Kathleen Louisa Fletcher.

*6b.* Mary Lucy Fletcher, *m.* 20 July 1898, Guy Thomas Speir (Culdees, co.  
Perth; Burnbrae, co. Renfrew); and has issue *1c* to *2c*.

*1c.* Bertha Speir.

*2c.* Joan Speir.

*7b.* Gladys Emily Fletcher, *m.* 1903, George Graham.

*8b.* Ella Geraldine Fletcher, *m.* 8 July 1899, Capt. Alfred Douglas Miller,  
Scots Greys; and has issue *1c*.

*1c.* Alexander Miller, *b.* 1900.

*2a.* Francis Charteris Fletcher, Capt. 60th Rifles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1828; *d.* 25 Jan.  
1891; *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Clara, da. of Philip Pusey of Pusey, M.P.; and had issue  
*1b* to *2b*.

*1b.* Philip Francis Fletcher.

*2b.* Constance Fletcher.

*3a.* Margaret Fletcher.

[Nos. 6148 to 6166.]

213. Descendants of Lady LOUISA ANTOINETTA CHARTERIS (see  
Table XXIX.), *b.* 20 Mar. 1806; *d.* 2 July 1845; *m.* 14 Aug.  
1832, WILLIAM FORBES of Callendar, M.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1806;  
*d.* 10 Feb. 1855; and had issue *1a* to *2a*.

*1a.* William Forbes of Callendar, J.P., D.L. (Callendar House, Falkirk), *b.*  
3 July 1833; *m.* 1st, 28 June 1859, Rose, da. of John O'Hara of Raheen; *d.* 29 Jan.  
1866; 2ndly, 4 June 1868, Edith Marion, da. of the Rev. Lord Charles Amelius  
Hervey; and has issue *1b* to *5b*.

*1b.* Charles William Forbes, J.P., D.L. (Ninewells House, co. Berwick), *b.*  
27 Sept. 1871; *m.* 16 Sept. 1897, Jean, da. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles  
Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; and has issue *1c* to *4c*. [Nos. 6167 to 6168.]

# of The Blood Royal

- 1c. William Dudley Henry Charles Forbes, *b.* 9 July 1902.
- 2c. Marion Edith Georgiana Forbes, *b.* 19 Sept. 1898.
- 3c. Margaret Lilian May Forbes, *b.* 12 Jan. 1900.
- 4c. Agnes Marjorie Katharine Forbes, *b.* 14 Feb. 1901.
- 2b. Edith Harriet Forbes, *b.* 21 Mar. 1876.
- 3b. Lilian Mary Forbes, *b.* 10 Nov. 1878.
- 4b. Marjory Katharine Forbes, *b.* 22 July 1884.
- 5b. Dorothy Louisa Forbes, *b.* 12 May 1886.
- 2a. Katharine Louisa Forbes.

[Nos. 6170 to 6178.]

214. Descendants of Lady HARRIET CHARTERIS (see Table XXXVI.),  
*b.* 1808; *d.* 30 May 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Sir GEORGE  
 GRANT-SUTTIE, 5th Bart. [S.], *b.* 1 Aug. 1797; *d.* 19 June  
 1878; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1a. *Sir James Grant-Suttie*, 6th Bart. [S.], *b.* 25 May 1830; *d.* 30 Oct. 1878; *m.* 6 Oct. 1857, *Lady Susan Harriet*, da. of *James Henry Robert (Innes-Ker)*, 6th Duke of *Rozburghe* [S.], &c.; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1b. *Sir George Grant-Suttie*, 7th Bart. [S.] (*Balgone, North Berwick; Preston Grange, Prestonpans*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1870.

2b. *Susan Harriet Grant-Suttie*, *m.* 10 Ap. 1872, *John Hew North Gustave Henry (Dalrymple)*, 11th Earl of *Stair* [S.], 4th Baron *Oxenfoord* [U.K.] (*Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, R.S.O.; Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith*); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1c. *John James Dalrymple*, Viscount *Dalrymple*, Lt. Scots Guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1879.

2c. *Lady Beatrice Susan Dalrymple*.

3c. *Lady Marjorie Louise Dalrymple*.

3b. *Harriet Grant-Suttie*, *m.* 12 July 1886, *Sir Daniel Cooper*, 2nd Bart. [U.K.] (*Warren Tower, Newmarket*); and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1c. *Dorothy Cooper*, *b.* 7 May 1887.

2c. *Hilda Susan Ellen Cooper*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1891.

4b. *Victoria Alberta Grant-Suttie*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1867; *d.* 5 Jan. 1900; *m.* 15 July 1896, *the Rev. George Stuart Smith*, Minister of *Prestonpans (The Manse, Prestonpans)*; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1c. *Susan Isabella Smith*, *b.* 23 Ap. 1897.

2c. *Victoria Alberta Smith*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1899.

2a. *Francis Grant-Suttie*, Captain *R.N.*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1832; *d.* 28 Feb. 1884; *m.* 15 Jan. 1877, *Elizabeth*, da. of *Donald MacIntyre of Kayuge, N.S.W.*; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1b. *George Donald Grant-Suttie*, Lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877.

2b. *Sheila Laura Mary Grant-Suttie*.

3b. *Elsie Margaret Hew Grant-Suttie*.

4b. *Harriet Hamilton Grant-Suttie*.

3a. *Robert Grant-Suttie*, Barrister-at-Law, D.L. (*Balgone, North Berwick*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1841; *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, *the Hon. Edith Mary*, da. of *William Henry (Dawnay)*, 7th Viscount *Downe* [I.]; and has issue 1*b* to 5*b*.

1b. *Hubert Francis Grant-Suttie*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1884.

2b. *Archibald Ronald Grant-Suttie*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1896.

3b. *Hilda Margaret Grant-Suttie*.

4b. *Muriel Katherine Grant-Suttie*.

5b. *Ethel Mary Grant-Suttie*.

4a. *Margaret Grant-Suttie*.

5a. *Katharine Isabella Grant-Suttie*. } (*Tregew, Roehampton*.)

[Nos. 6179 to 6200.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

215. Descendants of GEORGE HARRY GREY, LORD GREY DE GROBY (see Table XXIX.), *b.* 5 Ap. 1802; *d.v.p.* 24 Oct. 1835; *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, LADY KATHARINE, da. of Francis (CHARTERIS), 7th Earl of Wemyss [S.], *b.* 20 Aug. 1801; *d.* 4 Jan. 1844; and had issue.

See p. 255, Nos. 6144-6147.

[Nos. 6201 to 6204.]

216. Descendants of Lady HENRIETTA CHARLOTTE GREY (see Table XXIX.), *b.* 13 Sept. 1798; *d.* 25 Feb. 1866; *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, the Rev. JAMES THOMAS LAW, Chancellor of Lichfield and Coventry, Master of St. John's Hospital, Coventry, *b.* 8 Dec. 1790; *d.* 22 Feb. 1876; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a*-3*a*. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 320, Nos. 26187-26195. [Nos. 6205 to 6213.]

217. Descendants of Lady JANE GREY (see Table XXIX.) *b.* 21 Mar. 1804; *d.* 22 June 1877; *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, JOHN BENN (WALSH), 1st BARON ORMATHWAITE [U.K.], *b.* 9 Dec. 1798; *d.* 3 Feb. 1881; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a*. Arthur (Walsh), 2nd Baron Ormathwaite [U.K.] (*Ormathwaite, Keswick; Strettington, Chichester*), *b.* 14 Ap. 1827; *m.* 20 July 1858, Lady Katherine Emily Mary, da. of Henry (Somerset), 7th Duke of Beaufort [E.], K.G.; and has issue 1*b* to 9*b*.

1*b*. Hon. Arthur Henry John Walsh, D.L., sometime (1885-1892) M.P. (*Warfield Park, Bracknell*), *b.* 10 Ap. 1859; *m.* 26 July 1890, Lady Clementine, da. of John (Pratt), 3rd Marquis Camden [U.K.].

2*b*. Hon. Charles Edward Walsh, Capt. and Brevet-Major *late* Rifle Brigade, Chief Constable of Radnorshire (*Penybont, Radnor*), *b.* 3 July 1862.

3*b*. Hon. George Harry William Walsh, Capt. Reserve of Officers (*Guards*'), *b.* 3 Dec. 1863.

4*b*. Hon. Gerald Walsh (6 *St. James's Place, S.W.*), Poor Law Inspector, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864.

5*b*. Hon. Nigel Christopher Walsh, Inspector of Reformatories (5 *Graham Street, Eaton Square*), *b.* 2 Ap. 1867.

6*b*. Hon. Reginald Walsh, H.B.M.'s Consul at the Piræus, *b.* 17 July 1868.

7*b*. Hon. Margaret Blanche Walsh.

8*b*. Hon. Edith Katherine Walsh.

9*b*. Hon. Emily Gertrude Walsh.

2*a*. *Rev. the Hon. Digby Walsh*, *b.* 17 Ap. 1829; *d.* 2 Ap. 1869; *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, *Fanny Matilda* (27 *Royal Crescent, Bath*), da. of Henry Stroud; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b*. Arthur George Digby Walsh, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856.

2*b*. Harry John Digby Walsh, *b.* 11 Sept. 1859.

3*b*. Jane Grey Digby Walsh (27 *Royal Crescent, Bath*), *b.* 1861.

3*a*. Hon. Maria Katherine Walsh, *m.* 28 Ap. 1859, Capt. Horace Dormer Trelawny (*Shotwick Park, near Chester*); and has issue 1*b* to 5*b*.

1*b*. Florence Trelawny, *m.* 7 June 1898, Francis Edward Rooper (*Bronydd, Glyn, Ruabon*); and has issue 1*c*.

1*c*. Florence Isolda Rooper, *b.* July 1899.

2*b*. Maud Trelawny.

Nos. 6214 to 6230.

## of The Blood Royal

3b. Hilda Trelawny, *m.* 13 July 1892, John Herbert Upton-Cottrell-Dormer, Lieut. 4th Batt. Oxford Light Infantry (*The Home Farm, Cokethorpe, Witney, Oxon.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. John Trelawny Upton-Cottrell-Dormer, *b.* 30 Ap. 1893.

2c. Joan Upton-Cottrell-Dormer, *b.* 20 Ap. 1901.

4b. Lilian Trelawny.

5b. Miny Trelawny, *m.* 30 July 1903, Reginald Ashton Rigby.

4a. Hon. Augusta Rosa Walsh, *m.* 24 July 1872, Charles Edward Barnett (*Edge Grove, Watford*); and has issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Walter Edward Barnett (*Red Hall, Rickmansworth*), *b.* 31 May 1873; *m.* 21 Nov. 1899, Mary Cecilia, da. of the Right. Hon. Thomas Frederick Halsey, P.C., M.P.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Charles Richard Barnett, *b.* 3 Sept. 1900.

2c. Hugh Philip Barnett, *b.* 11 June 1903.

2b. Henry Granville Barnett (*141 Lauderdale Mansions, Maida Vale*), *b.* 7 Mar. 1877; *m.* 30 Sept. 1902, Evelyn Mary, da. of Orlando John George Bridgeman-Simpson; and has issue 1c.

1c. Henry Evelyn William Barnett, *b.* 2 Ap. 1903.

3b. Geoffrey Arthur Barnett, *b.* 17 Sept. 1880.

4b. Ralph Francis Barnett, *b.* 27 Aug. 1882.

5b. Mabel Alice Barnett, *b.* 6 Sept. 1874; *m.* 5 June 1894, Rev. the Hon. Kenneth Francis Gibbs, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, Vicar of Aldenham (*Aldenham Vicarage, Herts*); and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c-6c. See p. 157, Nos. 2414-2419.

[Nos. 6231 to 6244f.]

218. Descendants of the Rev. EDWARD STEWART (see Table XXIX.), *b.* 9 Oct. 1808; *d.* 4 Mar. 1875; *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, LOUISA ANNE, da. of Charles John HERBERT of Muckcross, *d.* 14 May 1892; and had issue.

See p. 226, Nos. 4582-4599.

[Nos. 6245 to 6262.]

219. Descendants of ALGERNON STEWART (see Table XXIX.), *b.* 7 Mar. 1811; *d.* 4 Nov. 1875; *m.* Oct. 1833, CHARLOTTE, da. of Col. John Albeck CLEMENT, R.A., *d.* 1861; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Col. late I.S.C. (*51 Redcliffe Square, S.W.*; *Ornockenoch Lodge, Gatehouse, N.B.*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1836; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Annie Nairn, da. of the Hon. Philip Anstruther, Colonial Sec. of Ceylon; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Algernon Bingham Anstruther Stewart, D.S.O., Capt. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869.

2b. Philip Charteris Anstruther Stewart, Mining Engineer, *b.* 24 Dec. 1874.

2a. Algernon Augustus Stewart, Major-Gen. late R.A. (*United Service*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1839; *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, Sophia Anne Eleanor, da. of Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart, Dean of Windsor; and has issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Leopold Charles Stewart (*51 The Albany, Piccadilly, S.W.*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1868.

2b. Charlotte Susan Stewart, *b.* 10 Aug. 1865.

3b. Eleanor Sophia Anne Stewart, *b.* 27 Nov. 1870.

4b. Albinia Frances Adelaide Stewart, *b.* 17 Jan. 1879.

[Nos. 6263 to 6270.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

220. Descendants of ARTHUR STEWART (see Table XXIX.), *b.* 12 Dec. 1813; *d.* 30 June 1879; *m.* 29 July 1840, MARY, da. of the Rev. Spencer MADAN, D.D., *b.* 20 Feb. 1813; *d.* 8 Nov. 1872; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* Alan Stewart, Barrister (27 *New Square, Lincoln's Inn*), *b.* 19 May 1844; *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, Emily Louisa, da. of John James Sawyer of Halifax, N.S.; and has issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Arthur Charles Stewart (*Cathcart Studios, 1 Cathcart Road, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1877; *m.* 15 July 1903, Geraldine Susan Louisa, da. of Capt. Edward William Cadwallader Lloyd of Pallas Green, co. Limerick, *late* 7th Royal Fusiliers.

2*b.* Catherine Frances Stewart, *b.* 28 Ap. 1878.

2*a.* Sophia Louisa Stewart, *b.* 13 Oct. 1845; *m.* 26 Feb. 1878, Major-Gen. George Fuller Walker (1 *Avenue Elmers, Surbiton*); and has issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Philip Stewart Walker, Lieut. 1st Batt. Suffolk Regt., *b.* 9 Ap. 1881.

2*b.* Henry Stewart Walker, Lieut. 1st Batt. Cheshire Regt., *b.* 13 Aug. 1882.

3*b.* Georgina Frances Walker, *b.* 4 Dec. 1878.

4*b.* Alice Louisa Walker, *b.* 3 Nov. 1883.

3*a.* Adela Jane Stewart, *b.* 7 July 1848.

4*a.* Jessie Charteris Stewart, *b.* 7 Sept. 1849; *d.* 21 Sept. 1903; *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Lieut.-Col. John Rimington Sharp, *b.* 27 Ap. 1843; *d.* 16 Oct. 1898.

5*a.* Mary Stewart (*Stokefield, Great Malvern*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; *m.* 26 Ap. 1883, Col. Henry Walter Phillips, *d.* 31 July 1903, Chief Paymaster, Egypt; and has issue 1*b* to 7*b*.

1*b.* Herbert Stewart Phillips, *b.* 9 Ap. 1886.

2*b.* Walter Seymour Phillips, *b.* 21 July 1887.

3*b.* Henry Walter Phillips, *b.* 2 May 1894.

4*b.* Vera Katharine Phillips, *b.* 16 Feb. 1884.

5*b.* Gwendoline Phillips, *b.* 9 July 1887.

6*b.* Dorothy Mary Phillips, *b.* 27 Mar. 1892.

7*b.* Mary Stewart Phillips, *b.* 30 Aug. 1897.

[Nos. 6271 to 6287.]

221. Descendants of JANE FRANCES CLINTON STEWART (see Table XXXI.), *b.* 27 May 1817; *d.* 24 Mar. 1897; *m.* as 3rd wife, 11 Oct. 1851, GEORGE (SPENCER-CHURCHILL), 6th DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH [E.], *b.* 27 Dec. 1793; *d.* 1 July 1857; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill, D.L. (28 *Grosvenor Street, W.*; *Queensmead, Windsor*), *b.* 28 Mar. 1853; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Augusta, da. of Major-Gen. Drought Warburton, M.P.; and has issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Edward George Spencer-Churchill, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 21 May 1876.

2*b.* Augusta Ruby Spencer-Churchill, *b.* 6 Ap. 1877; *m.* 22 Ap. 1902, Capt. the Hon. Allen Benjamin Bathurst, M.P. (29 *Chesham Street, S.W.*); and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Peter Bathurst, *b.* 1 Mar. 1903.

3*b.* Agnes Beryl Spencer-Churchill, *b.* 20 Nov. 1881.

[Nos. 6288 to 6292.]

222. Descendants, if any, of Lady FRANCES CHARTERIS-WEMYSS (see Table XXIX.), *d.* 1 Ap. 1848; *m.* 1779, the Rev. WILLIAM TRAILL, D.D., *d.* 1831.



## of The Blood Royal

223. Descendants, if any, of CHARLES LEWIS MORDAUNT, J.P. (see Table XXX.), *b.* 1730; *d.* 15 Jan. 1808; and of HARRY MORDAUNT.

224. Descendants of WILLIAM STEPHEN POYNTZ of Midgham, Berks, and Cowdray Park, Sussex (see Table XXX.), *b.* 10 June 1770; *d.* 1840; *m.* 1 Sept. 1794, the Hon. ELIZABETH MARY, da. of Anthony Joseph (BROWNE), 7th Viscount Montagu [E.]; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Elizabeth Georgiana Poyntz, *b.* 1798; *d.* 7 Ap. 1851; *m.* as 1st wife, 23 Feb. 1830, Frederick (Spencer), 4th Earl Spencer [G.B.], K.G., *b.* 14 Ap. 1798; *d.* 27 Dec. 1857; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* John Poyntz (Spencer), 5th Earl Spencer [G.B.], K.G., P.C., sometime (1868-1874 and 1882-1885) Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (1880-1883 and 1886), Lord President of the Council, and (1892-1895) First Lord of the Admiralty (*Althorp Park, Northampton; Spencer House, St. James' Place, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1835; *m.* 8 July 1858, Charlotte Frances Frederica, da. of Frederick Charles William Seymour, *d.* 31 Oct. 1903.

2*b.* Lady Sarah Isabella Spencer (28 *St. James' Place, S.W.*).

2*a.* Isabella Poyntz, *b.* 1803; *d.* 6 Mar. 1879; *m.* 12 May 1824, Brownlow (Cecil), 2nd Marquis [U.K.] and 11th Earl [E.] of Exeter, *b.* 2 July 1795; *d.* 16 Jan. 1867; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* William Alleyne (Cecil), 3rd Marquis [U.K.] and 12th Earl [E.] of Exeter, *b.* 30 Ap. 1825; *d.* 14 July 1895; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Lady Georgina Sophia, da. of Thomas (Pakenham), 2nd Earl of Longford [I.]; and had issue 1*c* to 9*c*.

1*c.* Brownlow Henry George (Cecil), 4th Marquis [U.K.] and 13th Earl [E.] of Exeter, *b.* 20 Dec. 1849; *d.* 9 Ap. 1898; *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, Isabella, da. and h. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bart. [E.]; and had issue 1*d*.

1*d.* William Thomas Brownlow (Cecil), 5th Marquis [U.K.] and 14th Earl [E.] of Exeter, Hereditary Grand Almoner (*Burghley House, near Stamford; 114 Ashley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1876; *m.* 16 Ap. 1901, the Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, da. of William (Orde-Powlett), 4th Baron Bolton [G.B.]; and has issue 1*e*.

1*e.* Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred Cecil, *b.* 20 Nov. 1903.

2*c.* Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, R.N., *b.* 5 July 1851; *d.* 23 June 1889; *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, Edith, da. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bart. [U.K.] (*who m.* 2ndly, 26 Ap. 1892, Capt. Philip Francis Tillard, R.N.); and had issue 1*d* to 5*d*.

1*d.* Ean Francis Cecil, late Lieut. 2nd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (*Craigendinnie, Aboyne, N.B.*), *b.* 8 June 1880; *m.* 12 Dec. 1901, Hilda, da. of Col. Francis Charteris-Wemyss; and has issue 1*e*.

1*e.* Aileen Hilda Frances Cecil, *b.* 16 Ap. 1903.

2*d.* Richard William Francis Cecil, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (*Stocken Hall, Oakham, Rutland*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1882; *m.* 21 Oct. 1901, Jessie, da. of John Ferdinand Hardy Bain of Ardilea, co. Antrim, J.P.; and has issue 1*e*.

1*e.* Richard Francis Bain Cecil, *b.* 1902.

3*d.* Ethel Frances Sophia Cecil, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; *m.* 13 Ap. 1899, Major Edward Crichton Hawkshaw, late R.A., J.P. (*Wilcroft, near Hereford*); and has issue 1*e*.

1*e.* See p. 112, No. 1197.

4*d.* Violet Dorothea Cecil, *b.* 29 Nov. 1878; *m.* 5 Sept. 1901, Major Oswald Henry Ames, 2nd Life Guards (15 *Cambridge Square, S.W.*).

5*d.* Edith Celandine Cecil, *b.* 11 Feb. 1886.

[Nos. 6293 to 6304.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

3c. Lord William Cecil, M.V.O., Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt., *late* Grenadier Guards, Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household to H.R.H. the Princess Henry of Battenberg (*Hunmanby Hall, Yorks*; 8 *Grosvenor Square, W.*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1854; *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, the Hon. Mary Rothes Margaret, da. of William (Tyssen-Amherst), 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney [U.K.]; and has issue *1d* to *4d*.

*1d.* William Amherst Cecil, *b.* 30 June 1886.

*2d.* Thomas James Amherst Cecil, *b.* 9 Nov. 1887.

*3d.* John Francis Amherst Cecil, *b.* 30 June 1890.

*4d.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil, *b.* 9 Mar. 1893.

4c. Lord John Pakenham Joicey-Cecil (R.L. 1898), *formerly* Cecil, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (*Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne*), *b.* 3 Mar. 1867; *m.* 15 Sept. 1896, Isabella Maud, da. of Col. John Joicey, M.P.; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

*1d.* John Francis James Cecil, *b.* 18 Sept. 1897.

*2d.* Isabella Rosamond Georgiana Cecil, *b.* 22 Aug. 1901.

5c. Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine Cecil (*Cusworth Park, Doncaster*; *Warnsworth Hall, Doncaster*), *m.* 7 Aug. 1884, William Henry Battie-Wrightson (R.L. 1891), *formerly* Thomas, J.P., D.L., *d.* 28 Ap. 1903; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

*1d.* Robert Cecil Battie-Wrightson, *b.* 24 Aug. 1888.

*2d.* Barbara Isabella Georgiana Battie-Wrightson, *b.* 6 Nov. 1890.

6c. Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, *m.* 24 May 1880, the Hon. James Henry Cecil Hozier, M.P., heir-app. to Barony of Newlands [U.K.] (*36 Grosvenor Square, W.*; *Tannochside House, Bellshill*).

7c. Lady Catherine Sarah Cecil, *m.* 28 June 1881, Henry de Vere (Vane), 9th Baron Barnard [E.] (*Raby Castle, Darlington*; 20 *Belgrave Square, S.W.*); and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

*1d.* Hon. Henry Cecil Vane, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Durham Light Infantry, *b.* 19 Sept. 1882.

*2d.* Hon. Christopher William Vane, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.

*3d.* Hon. Ralph Frederick Vane, *b.* 8 June 1891.

8c. Lady Frances Emily Cecil.

9c. Lady Louisa Alexandrina Cecil.

2b. Lord Brownlow Thomas Montagu Cecil, *late* Col. 4th Batt. Northampton Regt. (*Cowdray, Reigate*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1854, Charlotte Alexandrina Mabella, da. of Edward Thompson Curry, *d.* 17 Oct. 1888; 2ndly, 11 May 1896, Stella, da. of the Rev. William Randall, D.D.

3b. Lady Mary Frances Cecil (44 *Grosvenor Square, W.*), *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Dudley Francis Stuart (Ryder), 3rd Earl [U.K.] and 4th Baron [G.B.] Harrowby, P.C., *b.* 16 Jan. 1831; *d.s.p.* 26 Mar. 1900.

4b. Lady Victoria Cecil (*Bisbrook Hall, Glaston House, near Uppingham*), *m.* as 2nd wife, 15 Dec. 1866, William Charles (Evans-Freke), 8th Baron Carbery [I.], *b.* 24 May 1812; *d.* 7 Nov. 1894; and has issue *1c* to *2c*.

1c. Algernon William George (Evans-Freke), 9th Baron Carbery [I.], *b.* 9 Sept. 1868; *d.* 12 June 1898; *m.* 26 Nov. 1890, Mary, da. of Henry J. Toulmin of The Pre, St. Albans (*who m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D.) (*Castle Freke, co. Cork*); and had issue *1d* to *2d*.

*1d.* John (Evans-Freke), 10th Baron Carbery [I.] (*Castle Freke, co. Cork*), *b.* 10 May 1892.

*2d.* Hon. Ralfe Evans-Freke, *b.* 23 July 1897.

2c. Hon. Percy Cecil Evans-Freke, D.L., Capt. Leicestershire, I.Y. (*Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham*), *b.* 19 May 1871; *m.* 24 July 1895, Eva, da. of Charles Kirwan of Dalgan Park; and has issue *1d*.

*1d.* Maida Cecil Evans-Freke, *b.* 11 June 1897.

[Nos. 6305 to 6329.]

## of The Blood Royal

225. Descendants of GEORGIANA ANNE POYNTZ (see Table XXX), *d.* 3 May 1851; *m.* 10 Ap. 1787, the Right Hon. Lord JOHN TOWNSHEND, P.C., M.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1757; *d.* 28 Feb. 1833 and had issue.

See pp. 194-197, Nos. 3333-3411.

[Nos. 6330 to 6408.

226. Descendants of ISABELLA HENRIETTA POYNTZ (see Table XXX.), *d.* 29 Nov. 1843; *m.* 9 Oct. 1795, EDMUND (BOYLE), 8th EARL OF CORK AND ORRERY [I.], 5th BARON BOYLE of MARSTON [G.B.], *b.* 21 Oct. 1867; *d.* 29 June 1856; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 418-420, Nos. 30324-30396. [Nos. 6409 to 6481.

227. Descendants of CAROLINE AMELIA POYNTZ (see Table XXX.), *d.* 7 Oct. 1851; *m.* 16 Ap. 1799, Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir COURTENAY BOYLE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1770; *d.* 21 May 1844; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 420, Nos. 30397-30414. [Nos. 6482 to 6499.

228. Descendants of MARGARET GEORGIANA POYNTZ (see Table XXX.), *b.* 1737; *d.* 18 Mar. 1814; *m.* 27 Dec. 1755, JOHN (SPENCER), 1st EARL SPENCER [G.B.], *b.* 18 Sept. 1738; *d.* 31 Oct. 1783; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 222-240, Nos. 22023-22550. [Nos. 6500 to 7027.

229. Descendants, if any surviving, of Sir MORDAUNT MARTIN, 4th Bart. [E.] (see Table XXX.), *b.* 1740; *d.* 1815; *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1765, EVERILDA DOROTHEA, da. of the Rev. William Smith, Rector of Burnham, *d.* Sept. 1800; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Sir Roger Martin*, 5th Bart. [E.], of Long Melford, Suffolk, *b.* 22 Feb. 1778, *d.s.p.*

2*a.* *Everilda Martin*, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Bernard.

3*a.* *Anna Maria Martin*, *m.* 23 Jan. 1805, the Rev. John Glasse, Rector of Burnham, co. Norfolk.

4*a.* *Caroline Martin*, *b.* 1774; *d.* 30 May 1848, aged 74; *m.* as 2nd wife, 22 Oct. 1805, James Monro of Hadley, co. Middlesex; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* *Mordaunt Martin Monro of Enfield*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806, *d. unm.*

230. Descendants, if any, of ANNA MARIA MARTIN (see Table XXX.), wife of LOUIS VIGOREUX.

## The Plantagenet Roll

231. Descendants of Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM SHIPLEY, M.P. (see Table XXXI.), *d.v.p.* 1819; *m.* 1806, CHARLOTTE, da. of Sir Watkin WILLIAMS-WYNN, 4th Bart. [E.]; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 279, Nos. 24905-24912.  
[Nos. 7028 to 7035.]

232. Descendants of the Rev. CHARLES SHIPLEY of Twyford House, Hants (see Table XXXI.), *b.* 1783; *d.* 24 July 1834; *m.* 21 June 1821, CHARLOTTE, da. of Robert Orby SLOPER of Woodhay, Berks, *d.* 6 Aug. 1867; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* *Conway Mordaunt Shipley of Twyford Moors, J.P.*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *d.s.p.* 29 Mar. 1888; *m.* 9 Ap. 1863, *Caroline Grace (Twyford Moors, Winchester)*, da. of *Thomas Clements Parr*.

2*a.* *Reginald Yonge Shipley, C.B., General in the Army*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1826; *d.* 28 Nov. 1890; *m.* 12 Nov. 1855, *Amy*, da. of *Lea Birch*, *d.* 12 Ap. 1890; and had issue 1*b* to 8*b*.

1*b.* *Conway Lea Shipley, M.A. (Oxon.) (Kelly College, Tavistock)*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856.

2*b.* *Mordaunt Lea Shipley, Major 13th Bengal Lancers*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1859; *d.* 28 Aug. 1901; *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, *Henriette*, da. of *John Pettit Douglas, U.S.A.*; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* *Curtis Mordaunt Shipley*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1899.

3*b.* *Reginald Heber Shipley (Indian Civil Service, Madras Presidency)*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1861; *m.* 10 June 1896, *Alice Margaret*, da. of the Rev. *J. H. Simpson of Bexhill, M.A.*, Prebendary of Chichester; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* *Reginald James Clifford Shipley*, *b.* 25 Mar. 1898.

2*c.* *Valentine Heber Shipley*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1901.

4*b.* *Charles Tyrell Shipley, Major Royal Fusiliers (c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Pall Mall)*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1863; *m.* 19 July 1894, *Edith Charlotte*, da. of Surgeon-Gen. *Ross, C.I.E.*, of The Grove, St. John's Park, Ryde; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* *Charles Avalon Lea Shipley*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1904.

2*c.* *Marjorie Sarah Lea Shipley*.

5*b.* *Avalon Shipley (British Embassy, Constantinople)*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *m.* 16 May 1899, *Hilda Sybil*, da. of the Rev. *J. F. A. Gavin, M.A.*

6*b.* *Charlotte Shipley*, *d.* 1 Dec. 1899; *m.* 11 Oct. 1892, *Michael Foster (son of Sir Michael Foster, K.C.B., M.P.) (Ninewells, Great Shelford)*; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* *Michael Reginald Foster*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1893.

2*c.* *John Conway Foster*, *b.* 21 Ap. 1897.

3*c.* *Robert Mordaunt Foster*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1898.

4*c.* *Georgina Foster*, *b.* 29 July 1894.

7*b.* *Amy Lea Shipley*.

8*b.* *Evelyn Grace Shipley*, *m.* 13 Nov. 1900, *Freegift William Van der Kiste*, Capt. R.A.; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* *William Reginald Robert Van der Kiste*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1901.

2*c.* *Edward Conway Van der Kiste*, *b.* 19 Ap. 1903.

3*a.* *William Davies Shipley, Major-Gen.*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1828; *d.* 22 Mar. 1898; *m.* *Louisa*, da. of [—] *Ogilvie*, *d.* 25 Mar. 1886; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* *Charles Orby Shipley, Capt. Hereford Militia (Oxford)*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1890, *Catherine Jane*, da. of *Robert Thomas Carew of Ballinamona*; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* *Conway William Carew Shipley*, *b.* Jan. 1893.

2*b.* *Harold Shipley, late Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt. (Transvaal)*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1874.

Nos. 7036 to 7055.



REGINALD, CARDINAL POLE.

Painter unknown. In the National Gallery.



## of The Blood Royal

4a. Orby Shipley, M.A. (*Colway, Lyme Regis; 39 Thurloe Square, S.W.*), b. 1 July 1832; m. 9 June 1868, Zoë, da. of the Right Hon. James Wilson, M.P.

5a. Anna Maria Shipley (*25 Winchester Road, Oxford*), m. 24 Nov. 1840, Capt. the Right Hon. Sir Walter Frederick Crofton, P.C., C.B., d. 23 June 1897; and has issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Walter Reginald Crofton (*Calmoor Croft, Totton, Hants*), b. Mar. 1855.

2b. Rev. Mordaunt Charles Crofton, M.A., b. Nov. 1859.

3b. Anna Maria Crofton.

[Nos. 7056 to 7060.]

233. Descendants of PENELOPE SHIPLEY (see Table XXXI.), b. 1785; d. 22 Nov. 1865; m. 3 May 1814, PELHAM WARREN, M.D., F.R.S., sometime (1803–1816) Physician to St. George's Hospital, b. 7 Oct. 1788; d. 2 Dec. 1835; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Arthur Frederick Warren, Major-Gen., C.B. (*Worting House, Basingstoke*), b. 29 July 1830; m. 4 Feb. 1875, Mary Louisa, da. of John Thornton, H.E.I.C.S.; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Lilian Warren, b. 19 July 1878.

2b. Muriel Warren, b. 3 Oct. 1883.

2a. Eleanor Charlotte Warren, b. 1 Aug. 1820; d. 7 Nov. 1895; m. 25 Ap. 1844, Admiral Richard Laird Warren, R.N., d. 29 July 1875; and had issue 1b to 11b.

1b. Pelham Laird Warren, Consul-General at Shanghai (*Shanghai, China*), b. 22 Aug. 1845; m. 9 Sept. 1875, Mary, da. of Joseph Humpage of London, Surgeon; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Richard Warren, in the Chinese Customs House, b. 9 Aug. 1878.

2c. Mary Warren, b. 19 Sept. 1876.

3c. Ethel Warren, b. 18 Mar. 1879.

4c. Dorothy Warren, b. 30 Ap. 1882.

2b. Richard Dundas Warren, b. 30 Nov. 1847; d. 19 July 1902; m. Alice, da. of [—] Reynolds; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Eleanor Warren.

2c. — Warren.

3c. — Warren.

3b. Frederic Bushby Warren, Capt. (ret.) R.N. (*Ashwood, Sidcup, Kent*), b. 22 May 1851; m. Alice, da. of Clement Hodgkinson; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Frederic Warren.

2c. Clement Warren.

3c. Effie Warren.

4c. Elsie Warren.

4b. Walter Travers Warren, Capt. (ret.) R.N. (*Berwick, King's County, Nova Scotia*), b. 4 Aug. 1852; m. Fanny, da. of [—] Gill.

5b. Henry Seccombe Warren (*New Zealand*), b. 29 Sept. 1856.

6b. Rev. Mordaunt Laird Warren, Vicar of Priors Hardwick (*Priors Hardwick Vicarage*), b. 19 Feb. 1866.

7b. Mary Guthrie Warren, b. 15 Sept. 1846.

8b. Alice Eleanor Warren, b. 22 Jan. 1854.

9b. Eleanor Charlotte Warren, b. 25 Feb. 1858.

10b. Penelope Maria Warren, b. 2 Jan. 1860; m. 1 June 1882, Rev. H. Hodgson; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Arthur Hodgson.

2c. Harry Hodgson.

3c. Stella Hodgson.

4c. Noel Hodgson.

[Nos. 7061 to 7087.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

11*b*. Amita Rosa Warren, *b.* 16 Aug. 1863; *m.* 30 July 1895, Francis Abbot (*Halifax, Nova Scotia*); and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c*. Charles Abbott.

2*c*. Janet Abbott.

3*a*. Barbara Anna Warren (*St. Helen's, Bideford, North Devon*), *b.* 1 May 1822; *m.* Aug. 1849, Captain Henry Oldfield Bowles, *d.* 20 July 1896; and has issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b*. Lucy Bowles, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854.

2*b*. Ida Bowles, *b.* 21 June 1862.

[Nos. 7088 to 7093.]

234. Descendants of AMELIA SHIPLEY (see Table XXXI.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1789; *d.* 13 May 1870; *m.* Ap. 1809, the Right Rev. REGINALD HEBER, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, *b.* 21 Ap. 1783; *d.* 3 Ap. 1826; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a*. *Emily Heber*, *b.* 31 Mar. 1821; *d.* 8 Nov. 1902; *m.* 29 July 1839, *Algernon Charles Percy, afterwards (1847) Heber-Percy of Hodnet Hall, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 29 June 1812; *d.* 24 Jan. 1901; and had issue 1*b* to 11*b*.

1*b*. Algernon Heber-Percy of Hodnet Hall, J.P., Capt. and Hon. Major Shropshire Yeo. Cav. (*Hodnet Hall, Hodnet, Shropshire; Airmyn Hall, Goole, Yorkshire*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1845; *m.* 25 Jan. 1867, Alice Charlotte Mary, da. of the Rev. Frederick Vernon Lockwood; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c*. Algernon Hugh Heber-Percy, Lieut. *late* Shropshire Yeo. Cav., *b.* 13 July 1869; *m.* 15 July 1903, Gladys May, da. of William Edward Montagu Hulston-Harrop of Lythwood Hall, Shrewsbury; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d*. Algernon George William Heber-Percy, *b.* 27 Ap. 1904.

2*c*. Josceline Reginald Heber-Percy, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 2 Sept. 1880; *m.* 15 Sept. 1904, Katharine Louise Victoria, da. of Lord Algernon Percy.

2*b*. Reginald Josceline Heber-Percy, Lieut.-Col. *late* 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade (*Hinstock, Market Drayton*), *b.* 2 May 1849; *m.* 28 Nov. 1894, Gundreda, da. of Hardy Eustace of Castlemore, co. Carlow.

3*b*. Hugh Louis Heber-Percy (*St. James's*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1853; *m.* 10 June 1899, Harriet, da. of Henry S. Earp of Dunstall, Wolverhampton.

4*b*. Rev. Henry Vernon Heber-Percy, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Leasingham (*Leasingham Rectory, Sleaford*), *b.* 16 Ap. 1858; *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Judith Elizabeth, da. of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c*. Charles Rowland Heber-Percy, *b.* 10 Aug. 1887.

2*c*. Neville Henry Heber-Percy, *b.* 6 Feb. 1890

3*c*. Hermione Constance Heber-Percy.

4*c*. Aleen Judith Heber-Percy.

5*c*. Rachel Joan Heber-Percy.

6*c*. Hilda Bridget Heber-Percy.

5*b*. Allan William Heber-Percy, J.P. (*Durweston, Blandford*), *b.* 27 Mar. 1865; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, the Hon. Susan Alice, da. of William Henry Berkeley (Portman), 2nd Viscount Portman (U.K.); and has issue 1*c* to 5*c*.

1*c*. Hugh Alan Heber-Percy, *b.* 5 Dec. 1897.

2*c*. Bryan Heber-Percy, *b.* 29 Nov. 1903.

3*c*. Margaret Eleanor Heber-Percy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1894.

4*c*. Ida Mary Heber-Percy, *b.* 20 Mar. 1899.

5*c*. Constance Emily Heber-Percy, *b.* 14 Nov. 1901.

6*b*. Ethel Cecilia Heber-Percy, *m.* 7 June 1870, the Hon. Alexander Frederick Hood (*Airmyn Hall, Goole, Yorkshire*); and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

[Nos. 7094 to 7113.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Charles Hugh Hood, Capt. The Buffs, E. Kent Regt., b. 6 Feb. 1877.
- 2c. Grosvenor Percy Hood, b. 24 Sept. 1882.
- 3c. Sibell Ethel Hood, b. 16 Jan. 1875.
- 4c. Gertrude Margaret Hood, b. 13 Mar. 1879.
- 7b. Agnes Katherine Heber-Percy.
- 8b. Maude Ellen Heber-Percy, m. 12 Aug. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bart. [U.K.], C.B. (22 *Hyde Park Square, W.*); and has issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c. Edward Percy Marion Durand, b. 11 July 1884.
- 2c. Reginald Heber Marion Durand, b. 5 Ap. 1892.
- 3c. Alan Algernon Marion Durand, b. 14 Oct. 1893.
- 4c. Mortimer Henry Marion Durand, b. 2 Nov. 1898.
- 5c. Marion Isabel Durand.
- 6c. Everild Blanche Marion Durand.
- 7c. Beryl Marion Durand.
- 9b. Gertrude Amelia Heber-Percy, m. 5 Sept. 1895, John James Hardy Rowland Eustace (*Castlemore, co. Carlow*); and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Oliver Hardy Eustace, b. 29 Ap. 1899.
- 2c. Rowland Hugh Eustace, b. 8 Oct. 1902.
- 3c. Elisabeth Gertrude Eustace.
- 4c. Doris Anna Eustace.
- 10b. Evelyn Mary Heber-Percy, m. 16 July 1889, Francis Monckton (*Stretton Hall, Stafford*; *Somerford Hall, Brewood, Staffordshire*); and has issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. Francis Algernon Monckton, b. 6 May 1890.
- 2c. Geoffrey Valentine Francis Monckton, b. 14 Feb. 1895.
- 3c. Reginald Francis Percy Monckton, b. 3 June 1896.
- 4c. Evelyn Frances Monckton.
- 5c. Constance Frances Monckton.
- 6c. Violet Frances Maude Monckton.
- 11b. Isabel Harriet Heber-Percy, m. 2 Sept. 1891, Andrew Greville Rouse Boughton-Knight, J.P. (*Wormesley Grange, Hereford*; *38 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.*); and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Thomas Andrew Greville Rouse Boughton-Knight, b. 1897.
- 2c. Dorothea Emily Rouse Boughton-Knight.
- 3c. Isabel Bridget Rouse Boughton-Knight.
- 2a. *Harriet Sarah Heber*, b. 25 Jan. 1824; d. 14 Jan. 1889; m. 22 Nov. 1841, *John Thornton of Clapham, Surrey*, and *7 Onslow Gardens, S.W.*, sometime Secretary to Government for North-West Provinces, India, b. 5 June 1809; d. 15 Sept. 1889; and had issue 1b to 8b.
- 1b. Rev. John Thornton, M.A., Vicar of Hawkley (*Hawkley, Hants*), b. 7 Dec. 1843; m. 22 Dec. 1868, Agnes Mary, da. of George Paton, M.D. late B.M.S.; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. John Thornton, M.A. (Camb.) (*Pilton Oundle, Northants*), b. 16 Dec. 1870; m. 14 Ap. 1896, Constance Lilian, da. of Sir Richard Dansey Green-Price, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], d. 22 Sept. 1900; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. John Thornton, b. 20 Sept. 1898.
- 2c. George Lestock Thornton, M.A. (Camb.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (3 *The Beacon, Exmouth*), b. 10 Feb. 1872; m. 25 Jan. 1898, Leta, da. of Robert Allen Cordner, M.I.C.E.; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. George Kennedy Thornton, b. 9 Nov. 1898.
- 2d. Reginald Heber Thornton, b. 26 Jan. 1900.
- 3c. Leslie Heber Thornton, Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 21 Dec. 1873; m. 4 Oct. 1904, Alice Kathleen, da. of Lieut.-Col. J. B. Doncaster, late Black Watch.
- 4c. Noel Shipley Thornton, b. 24 Dec. 1883. [Nos. 7114 to 7150.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 2b. Arthur Parry Thornton, Col. Bengal Staff Corps, C.S.I., *b.* 9 Feb. 1848; *m.* 27 Mar. 1879, Edith Susan Sara, da. of [—] van Cortlandt; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Hugh Reginald Heber Thornton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1881.
  - 2c. William Henry Thornton, *b.* 29 Mar. 1886.
  - 3c. Cecil Vernon Thornton, *b.* 17 Nov. 1888.
  - 4c. Edith Violet Constance Thornton, *b.* 11 June 1884.
- 3b. Charles Conway Thornton, *Sec. of Legation, Lisbon*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1851, *d.* 17 May 1902; *m.* 4 Ap. 1878, Mary Diana, da. of Admiral the Hon. Edward Thornton-Wodehouse; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. Charles Edward Conway Thornton, *b.* 25 Mar. 1879.
  - 4b. Francis Spencer Thornton, Major late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 8 Feb. 1856; *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Alice Marion, da. of [—] Barnett; and has issue 1c to 3c.
    - 1c. Hugh Conway Thornton, *b.* 9 Oct. 1886.
    - 2c. Marion Natalie Thornton, *b.* 21 Ap. 1891.
    - 3c. Joan Olive Thornton, *b.* 5 June 1896.
- 5b. Sydney Vernon Thornton, Major R.A., *b.* 16 Ap. 1859; *m.* 19 Dec. 1885, Elizabeth Sylvia, da. of [—] Greene; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Conyngnam Vernon Thornton, *b.* 15 Sept. 1887.
  - 2c. Nigel Heber Thornton, *b.* 26 Jan. 1895.
  - 3c. Dorothy Vernon Thornton, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889.
- 6b. Emily Heber Thornton, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, Francis Cobb, *s.p.*
- 7b. Mary Louisa Thornton, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Major-Gen. Arthur Frederick Warren, C.B. (*Worting House, Basingstoke*); and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c-2c. See p. 265, Nos. 7062-7063.
- 8b. Grace Thornton, *m.* 5 July 1892, J. F. Salzmänn, M.D.

[Nos. 7151 to 7169.]

235. Descendants of GEORGIANA MORDAUNT SHIPLEY (see Table XXXI.), *d.* 6 Ap. 1806; *m.* as 1st wife, 1785, FRANCIS HARE-NAYLOR of Hurstmonceaux, *b.* 1753; *d.* 16 Ap. 1815; and had issue 1a.

1a. Marcus Theodore Hare of Rockend, Torquay, and Court Grange, Devon, *b.* 9 Nov. 1796; *d.* 30 July 1845; *m.* 24 Sept. 1833, the Hon. Lucy Anne, da. of John Thomas (Stanley), 1st Lord Stanley of Alderley [U.K.], *d.* 15 Mar. 1869; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Marcus Augustus Stanley Hare of Court Grange, Devon, Capt. R.N., J.P., *b.* 25 June 1836; *d.* (*being lost in H.M.S. "Eurydice"*) 24 Mar. 1878; *m.* 17 June 1873, Matilda Jane (Court Grange, Devon), da. of William Tollemache and his wife Lady Anna Maria, da. of Edward Adolphus (Seymour), 11th Duke of Somerset [E.]; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Ethel Lucy Hare, *b.* 14 May 1875; *m.* 10 Dec. 1901, Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, Bart. [G.B.], C.B., Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batt. The Buffs (*Brook Hill House, Plumstead*; 52 Onslow Gardens, S.W.).

2c. Hilda Maud Hare, *b.* 16 May 1877.

2b. Theodore Julius Hare, J.P. (*Lyne Grove, Virginia Water*), *b.* 12 Mar. 1839; *m.* 26 Feb. 1863, Mary, da. of John Hargreaves of Silwood Park; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Marcus Leonard Theodore Hare, *b.* 14 Feb. 1878.

2c. Evelyn Mary Hare.

3c. Mabel Avena Hare.

4c. Lucy Theodora Hare.

3b. Lucy Caroline Isabella Hare, *m.* 1st, 14 May 1862, Charles Harcourt Chambers, *d.* 30 Oct. 1876; 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1878, John Alexander Strong, I.S.O., late of the Admiralty (*Langhorne Park, Shepton Mallet*); and has issue 1c to 8c.

[Nos. 7170 to 7177.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Charles Roland Chambers, Capt. in the Army, Resident Magistrate, Bethulie, O.R.C., *b.* 1 Nov. 1863; *m.* 22 Ap. 1891, Ruby Mabel, da. of John Charles Worsley Montagu; and has issue *1d* to *5d*.

1d. Charles Ferris Montagu Chambers, *b.* 27 Mar. 1892.

2d. Robert Avalon Montagu Chambers, *b.* 30 Jan. 1895.

3d. Isobel Ruby Maude Montagu Chambers, *b.* 13 July 1897.

4d. Evelyn Violet Montagu Chambers, *b.* (twin) 15 Aug. 1904.

5d. Margaret Constance Montagu Chambers, *b.* (twin) 15 Aug. 1904.

2c. Marcus Stanley Chambers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1865; *m.* 27 June 1896, Ethel Louise, da. of Theophilus Sandeman.

3c. Bertram Mordaunt Chambers, Commander R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1866; *m.* 11 July 1901, Nora, da. of William Bertrand of Roy Cove, Falkland Islands; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Daphne Nora Bertrand Chambers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1902.

4c. Walter Theodore Gervase Chambers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; *m.* 8 Ap. 1896, Georgina Maria, da. of Theophilus Sandeman; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Theodore Gervase Sandeman Chambers, *b.* 8 Mar. 1897.

2d. Holroyd Ferris Chambers, *b.* 9 Jan. 1902.

5c. Rev. Rupert Stanley Strong, *b.* 11 Oct. 1879.

6c. Eustace Mordaunt Strong, *b.* 8 July 1882.

7c. Lucebella Margarita Chambers, *b.* 4 Ap. 1868; *m.* 4 June 1889, the Rev. George Ferris Whidborne, M.A.; and has issue *1d* to *6d*.

1d. George Ferris Whidborne, *b.* 1 Oct. 1890.

2d. Charles Stanley Lucas Whidborne, *b.* 25 Sept. 1891.

3d. Bertram Seymour Whidborne, *b.* 17 Oct. 1893.

4d. Margarita Lucy Whidborne, *b.* 12 Jan. 1895.

5d. Ida Constance Theodora Whidborne, *b.* 7 May 1897.

6d. Edith Victoria Elfreda Whidborne, *b.* 10 Dec. 1900.

8c. Ida Vere Maude Chambers, *b.* 30 May 1874; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Capt. Charles William Winnington Ingram, R.N.; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Charles Harcourt Winnington Ingram, *b.* 23 July 1895.

2d. Reginald Pepys Winnington Ingram, *b.* 22 Jan. 1904.

3d. Ida Modwyn Winnington Ingram, *b.* 22 Aug. 1897.

[Nos. 7178 to 7202.]

236. Descendants of MARY MORDAUNT (see Table XXXI.), wife of VALENTINE MORRIS of Piercefield, co. Monmouth.

237. Descendants of Sir WILLIAM MORDAUNT STURT MILNER, 4th Bart. [G.B.] (see Table XXXI.), *b.* 31 Oct. 1779; *d.* 24 Mar. 1855; *m.* 1st, 13 July 1803, SELINA, da. of the Right Hon. Theophilus CLEMENTS, *d.* 28 May 1805; 2ndly, 28 May 1809, HARRIET ELIZABETH, da. of Lord Edward Charles CAVENDISH BENTINCK, *b.* 9 Ap. 1787; *d.* 31 Dec. 1862; and had issue *1a* to *7a*.

1a. *Sir William Mordaunt Edward Milner, 5th Bart. [G.B.], M.P., b.* 20 June 1820; *d.* 12 Feb. 1867; *m.* 16 Ap. 1844, *Lady Georgiana Anne, sister to Richard (Lumley), 9th Earl of Scarbrough [E.], and da. of Frederick Lumley, afterwards Savile, of Tickhill Castle, d.* 2 Feb. 1877; and had issue *1b* to *5b*.

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1b. *Sir William Mordaunt Milner, 6th Bart. [G.B.]*, b. 10 May 1848; d. 14 Ap. 1880.
- 2b. Right Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, 7th Bart. [G.B.], P.C., M.P. (11 *Hereford Gardens, S.W.*), b. 7 Nov. 1849; m. 19 Oct. 1880, Adeline Gertrude Denison, da. of William Beckett, M.P., d. 6 July 1902; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. William Frederick Victor Mordaunt Milner, b. 2 Oct. 1893.
- 2c. Violet Helen Milner, b. 7 June 1883.
- 3c. Doreen Maud Milner, b. 20 May 1886.
- 3b. Granville Henry Milner, b. 28 Dec. 1852.
- 4b. Edith Harriet Milner.
- 5b. *Evelyn Selina Milner*, b. 25 June 1846; d. 11 Feb. 1900; m. 14 Ap. 1869, *Lieut.-Col. Thomas Ferdinand Fairfax of Bilbrough*, d. 6 Feb. 1884; and had issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Guy Thomas Fairfax of Bilbrough, &c., J.P. (*Bilbrough Hall, York; Steeton Hall, Tadcaster*), b. 13 Ap. 1870; m. 6 July 1899, Joan, da. of Charles Henry Wilson, M.P.
- 2c. Bryan Charles Fairfax, Lieut. Durham L.I., b. 12 Sept. 1873.
- 3c. Evelyn Constance Fairfax, b. 10 Oct. 1872.
- 2a. *Henry Beilby William Milner of West Retford House*, b. 17 Dec. 1823; d. 7 June 1876; m. 16 Aug. 1853, *Charlotte Henrietta, da. of Marcus Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh*, d. 15 Sept. 1884; and had issue 1b to 6b.
- 1b. Edward Milner, Major Scots Guards (*Corsham Grove, Wilts*), m. 19 Jan. 1897, Evelyn Augusta, da. of Col. the Hon. Hercules Rowley.
- 2b. George Francis Milner, Capt. 1st Life Guards, D.S.O., b. 10 July 1862.
- 3b. Marcus Henry Milner, Capt. London Imp. Yeo., D.S.O. (1 *Wilton Street, S.W.*), b. 16 Ap. 1864; m. 27 July 1888, Caroline Agnes, Dowager Duchess of Montrose [S.], da. of John (Horsley-Beresford), 2nd Baron Decies [I.], d. 16 Nov. 1894.
- 4b. Mary Emmeline Laura Milner (*Eastwell Park, near Ashford*), b. 5 Nov. 1854; m. 7 Aug. 1877, William Cansfield (Gerard), 2nd Baron Gerard [U.K.], 14th Bart. [E.], b. 21 June 1851; d. 30 July 1902; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Frederick John (Gerard), 3rd Baron Gerard [U.K.], 15th Bart. [E.] (*Garswood, Newton-le-Willows; Eastwell Park, near Ashford*).
- 2c. Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah Gerard, b. 16 May 1881.
- 5b. Ethel Elizabeth Louisa Milner, b. 4 Sept. 1860; m. 28 Oct. 1882, John George (Lambton), 3rd Earl of Durham [U.K.] (*Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham; 39 Grosvenor Square, W.*).
- 6b. *Emily Constantia Frederica Milner*, b. 26 Sept. 1866; d. 30 Oct. 1889; m. Oct. 1887, *Edward Beresford*; and had issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Mary Emily Beresford, b. June 1888.
- 2c. Aline Constance Caroline Beresford, b. Oct. 1889.
- 3a. *Catharine Frances Nanette Milner*, b. 31 Mar. 1805; d. 7 May 1876; m. 30 Aug. 1827, the Rev. David Markham, Canon of Windsor, b. 11 Mar. 1800; d. 31 Mar. 1853; and had issue 1b to 4b.
- 1b. Sir Clements Robert Markham, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.S.A., President R.G.S. (21 *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), b. 20 July 1830; m. 23 Ap. 1857, Minna, da. of the Rev. James Hamilton Chichester, Rector of Arlington; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. Mary Louisa Markham, b. 4 Oct. 1859.
- 2b. *Selina Markham*, d. 31 June 1867; m. as 1st wife, 1 June 1852, *Adm. Richard Robert Quin*, b. 23 Aug. 1820; d. 22 Sept. 1870; and had issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Catherine Selina Sarah Quin (*Ewelme Manor, Wallingford*).
- 2c. Georgiana Lavinia Quin, m. 28 June 1881, George Francis Stewart, D.L. (*Summerhill, Killiney*); and has issue 1d to 4d. [Nos. 7203 to 7224.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1d. Clements George Stewart, Lieut. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 1882.
- 2d. Robert Henry Rynn Stewart, *b.* 17 Sept. 1883.
- 3d. Mary Selina Stewart, *b.* 22 Mar. 1887.
- 4d. Ethel Georgiana Stewart, *b.* 10 Sept. 1890.
- 3c. Selina Gertrude Quin.
- 3b. Georgina Markham, *m.* 16 July 1861, the Hon. Charles C. Bowen, M.L.C., New Zealand.
- 4b. Gertrude Markham, *m.* 3 Dec. 1868, Lieut.-Col. Henry Theophilus Clements of Ashfield, J.P., D.L. (*Ashfield Lodge, Cootehill; Killadoon, Celbridge*); and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Henry John Beresford Clements, J.P., D.L. (*Lough Prym, Dronod*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; *m.* 31 Oct. 1893, Eleónore, da. of William Wickham, M.P., of Binstead Wick; and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. Henry Theophilus Wickham Clements, *b.* 12 Nov. 1898.
- 2d. Eleónore Mary Sophia Clements.
- 3d. Cecily Catharine Clements.
- 4d. Violet Gertrude Clements.
- 2c. Marcus Louis Stewart Clements, *b.* 29 Sept. 1879.
- 3c. Gertrude Mary Catharine Clements.
- 4c. Selina Margaret Maud Clements.
- 4a. *Harriet Emily Mary Milner*, d. 28 Dec. 1830; *m.* as 1st wife, 9 Dec. 1828, *George Savile Foljambe of Osberton and Aldwarke*, *b.* 4 June 1800; d. 18 Dec. 1869; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. Right Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, P.C., J.P., D.L., &c. (*Osberton, Worksop*), *b.* 9 Ap. 1830; *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, Lady Gertrude Emily, da. of Archibald (Acheson), 4th Earl of Gosford [I.], K.P.; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. George Savile Foljambe of Cockglode, J.P., D.L. (*Cockglode, Ollerton, Notts*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1856; *m.* 21 Feb. 1888, Dora Margaret, da. of the Rev. Edmond Warre, D.D., Head Master of Eton; and has issue 1d to 5d.
- 1d. Edmond Walter Savile Foljambe, *b.* 19 Sept. 1890.
- 2d. Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe, *b.* 15 Nov. 1892.
- 3d. Mary Pauline Foljambe, *b.* 26 Jan. 1889.
- 4d. Rachel Emily Foljambe, *b.* 3 Oct. 1891.
- 5d. Avice Dora Geraldine Foljambe, *b.* 13 Dec. 1897.
- 2c. Godfrey Acheson Thornhagh Foljambe, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869; *m.* 25 Ap. 1895, Judith, da. of Fitzherbert Wright of The Hayes; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Doris Rosemary Foljambe, *b.* 17 Oct. 1899.
- 3c. Hubert Francis FitzWilliam Brabazon Foljambe, Capt. King's Royal Rifles, *b.* 16 Nov. 1872.
- 5a. *Charlotte Caroline Milner*, d. Mar. 1894; *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, the Rev. Thomas Egerton, Rector of Middle Salop, *b.* 16 Nov. 1809; d. 17 Sept. 1847; and had issue 1b to 7b.
- 1b. *George Mark Leicester Egerton*, Major late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 2 Nov. 1837; d. 2 Sept. 1898; *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, *Mary Elizabeth* (*The Mount, York*), da. of Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bart. [E.]; and had issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. Thomas Francis Egerton (*The Mount, York*), *b.* 22 July 1869; *m.* 20 Jan. 1903, Lady Clare Violet, da. of Stephen (Gore-Langton), 4th Earl Temple [U.K.]; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Winifred Mary Egerton, *b.* 6 May 1904.
- 2c. Margaret Charlotte Egerton.
- 3c. Helen Lucy Egerton.
- 4c. Alice Mary Egerton, *b.* 3 Mar. 1875; *m.* 11 Jan. 1898, Yarbrough Lloyd Græme (*Sewerby House, Hull*); and has issue 1d to 2d. [Nos. 7225 to 7254.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. Yarburgh Derek Græme.  
 2d. Nancy Helen Græme.  
 5c. Kathleen Alethea Egerton.
- 2b. Frederick Wilbraham Egerton, Rear-Admiral, *b.* 8 Dec. 1838; *m.* 5 Nov. 1879, Mary Augusta Phipps, da. of Admiral Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.
- 3b. Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, K.C.B., H.B.M.'s Minister to the Court of Athens (*The British Embassy, Athens*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1841; *m.* 22 July 1895, Princess Olga, widow of Michael Katkow and da. of Prince Nicholas Lobanow Rostovsky [Russia]; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. John Frederick Egerton, *b.* 29 July 1896.
- 4b. Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, C.V.O., C.B., Col. *late* Royal Horse Guards, Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (*The Stud House, Hampton Court*), *b.* 4 March 1843; *m.* 18 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary Georgina, da. of William Richard (Ormsby-Gore), 2nd Baron Harlech [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Arthur George Edward Egerton, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879.  
 2c. Louis Edwin William Egerton, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880.  
 3c. Josslyn Seymour Egerton, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883.  
 4c. Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
- 5b. Georgina Egerton.  
 6b. Mary Laura Egerton.
- 7b. Lucy Constance Egerton (*Revesby Abbey, Boston*), *m.* 18 May 1870, the Right Hon. Edward Stanhope, P.C., M.P., *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1893.
- 6a. *Caroline Elizabeth Mary Milner*, *d.* 5 Nov. 1850; *m. as 1st wife*, 23 July 1844, *Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bart. [I.]*; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. Harriet Caroline Carden.
- 7a. *Georgina Selina Sophia Milner*, *d.* 13 June 1864; *m. as 1st wife*, 19 Feb. 1850, *Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bart. [E.] (Boynton, near Bridlington; Whitby Abbey)*; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. See p. 232, No. 4764. [Nos. 7255 to 7270.]

238. Descendants of DIANA ELIZABETH MILNER see Table (XXXI),  
*d.* 14 Jan. 1828; *m.* 2 June 1804, Major-Gen. Sir FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE, 1st Bart. [U.K.], *b.* 3 Jan. 1783; *d.* 6 Nov. 1839; and had issue 1a to 3a.

- 1a. *Sir Francis Hastings Charles Doyle, 2nd Bart. [U.K.]*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1810, *d.* 8 June 1888; *m.* 12 Dec. 1844, *Sidney, da. of the Right Hon. Charles Watkin Williams Wynn, M.P.*, *d.* 23 Nov. 1867; and had issue 1b to 3b.
- 1b. Sir Everard Hastings Doyle, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (*7 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1852.
- 2b. Arthur Havelock James Doyle, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Shropshire L.I. (*St. James's; Travellers'*); *b.* 21 Feb. 1858.
- 3b. Mary Anabel Doyle, *m.* 2 June 1885, Charles Carmichael Lacaita, *formerly M.P. (Selham House, Petworth; 65 Eaton Square, S.W.)*; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Francis Charles Lacaita, *b.* 19 Oct. 1887.  
 2c. Sidney Guendolen Lacaita.
- 2a. *Emily Josephine Eliza Doyle*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1811; *d.* 16 Ap. 1872; *m.* 17 June 1834, *William Leveson Gower of Titsey Place*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806; *d.* 13 Dec. 1860; and had issue 1b to 7b.
- 1b. *Granville William Gresham Leveson Gower of Titsey Place, M.P.*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1838; *d.* 30 May 1895; *m.* 21 May 1861, *the Hon. Sophia, da. of Chandos (Leigh), 1st Baron Leigh [U.K.]*; and had issue 1c to 9c. [Nos. 7271 to 7275.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Granville Charles Gresham Leveson Gower, J.P. (*Titsey Place, Limpsfield*), b. 25 Sept. 1865; m. 3 Feb. 1894, Evelyn Mildred, da. of Henry Arthur Brassey of Preston Hall; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Richard Henry Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 27 Nov. 1894.

2d. Ronald Charles Granville Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 23 May 1896.

3d. Thomas Christopher Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 19 June 1903.

2c. Rev. Frederick Archibald Gresham Leveson Gower (*Linton Vicarage, Maidstone*), b. 20 Feb. 1871; m. 14 June 1897, Cecil Eyre, da. of Walpole Greenwell of Marden Park; and has issue 1d.

1d. Freda Sophia Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 4 Jan. 1899.

3c. Evelyn Marmaduke Gresham Leveson Gower (*Borley, near Maidstone*), b. 18 Mar. 1872.

4c. Henry Dudley Gresham Leveson Gower (*Hookwood, Limpsfield*), b. 8 May 1873.

5c. Cecil Octavius Gresham Leveson Gower (*Java Lodge, Cragmure, Isle of Mull*), b. 2 Jan. 1875; m. 11 Dec. 1899, Mary, da. of Philip de Clermont of Ivy House, Godstone; and has issue 1d.

1d. Granville Howard Roderick Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 20 Oct. 1900.

6c. Clement Edward Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 28 Dec. 1876.

7c. Margaret Emily Gresham Leveson Gower, m. 2 Ap. 1891, Charles Lyon Liddell (*The Place House, Peasemarch, Sussex*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Audrey Margaret Liddell.

2d. Mary Sophia Liddell.

8c. Ethel Sophia Gresham Leveson Gower.

9c. Katherine Ursula Gresham Leveson Gower.

2b. Arthur Francis Gresham Leveson Gower, Secretary H.B.M.'s Legation at the Hague (*British Legation, The Hague*), b. 25 Ap. 1851; m. 4 Aug. 1881, Caroline Frederica, da. of George Savile Foljambe of Osberton; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. William George Gresham Leveson Gower, Scholar of Ch. Ch., Oxford, b. 12 Mar. 1883.

2c. Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 3 Nov. 1888.

3c. Emily Selina Augusta Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 2 Oct. 1885.

4c. Victoria Sibell Ermyntrude Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 27 Mar. 1887.

3b. Emily Katharine Mary Leveson Gower, b. 11 June 1835; m. 22 May 1866, the Rev. James Haldane Stewart, d. 24 Feb. 1879 (*White Hart Lodge, Limpsfield, Surrey*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Mary Emily Haldane Stewart, b. 9 Feb. 1869.

2c. Pamela Frances Haldane Stewart, b. 31 Mar. 1870.

3c. Anne Cecilia Diana Stewart, b. 30 May 1871.

4c. Caroline Sophia Campbell Stewart, b. 14 Sept. 1875; m. 11 June 1903, Rev. Ernest Morell Blackie, Rector of Limpsfield, Surrey.

4b. Mary Elizabeth Leveson Gower, b. 10 Nov. 1836.

5b. Selina Frances Diana Leveson Gower, b. 29 Feb. 1840; m. 23 Aug. 1864, the Rev. William Champion Streatfeild (*Chart's Edge, Westerham*); and has issue 1c to 10c.

1c. Rev. William Champion Streatfeild, Vicar of St. Peter's, St. Leonards-on-Sea (*St. Peter's Vicarage, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), b. 1 Sept. 1865; m. 7 Sept. 1893, Janet Mary, da. of the Rev. Canon Henry Venn; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. William Champion Streatfeild, b. 24 Oct. 1898.

2d. Ruth Isabel Janet Diana Streatfeild, b. 13 Aug. 1894.

3d. Mary Noel Streatfeild, b. 24 Dec. 1895.

4d. Barbara Louise Victoria Streatfeild, b. 5 Aug. 1897.

2c. Henry Cuthbert Streatfeild, B.C.S. (*Barisal, Bengal*), b. 24 Oct. 1866; m. 15 June 1893, Marion Elsie, da. of Augustus Morand of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

[Nos. 7276 to 7309.

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. Henry Grey Champion Streatfeild, b. 5 July 1895.
- 2d. Barbara Joan Morand Streatfeild, b. 6 Ap. 1894.
- 3c. Grey Hugh Morville Streatfeild, Public Works Dept., India, b. 19 Nov. 1867.
- 4c. Granville Edward Stewart Streatfeild, Architect (26 *York Place, Portman Square, W.*; 9 *Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn*), b. 11 Mar. 1869.
- 5c. Claude Arthur Cecil Streatfeild, I.C.S. (*Bahriaich, United Prov., Ago*), b. 9 Aug. 1870; m. 18 Ap. 1902, Elizabeth Ethel, da. of John Board of Farley, Westerham, d. 14 June 1903; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Diana Elizabeth Streatfeild, b. 28 Feb. 1903.
- 6c. Roland Harry Streatfeild, Electrical Engineer (4 *Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.*), b. 28 Dec. 1871; m. 22 Ap. 1903, Maud, da. of Norman Watney of Valence, Westerham; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Norman Roland Streatfeild, b. 29 Feb. 1904.
- 7c. George Hope Streatfeild, Indian Police, b. 15 Mar. 1875; m. 3 Dec. 1903, Kathleen Mary, da. of Col. Moriarty of Nagpore, India, I.M.S.
- 8c. Albert Harold Octavius Streatfeild, b. 5 Mar. 1878.
- 9c. Emily Diana Cecilia Streatfeild, b. 7 May 1873; m. 19 Sept. 1901, Cecil Willie Turner, Barrister-at-Law (4B *Portman Mansions, W.*; 9 *Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Guy Cecil Turner, b. 5 Nov. 1902.
- 2d. Sylvia May Diana Turner, b. 8 Mar. 1904.
- 10c. Sylvia Catharine Helen Streatfeild, b. 5 Jan. 1880.
- 6b. Caroline Susan Gresham Leveson Gower (*White Hart Lodge, Limpsfield, Surrey*), b. 2 Sept. 1842.
- 7b. Frances Albinia Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 7 Mar. 1846; m. 30 July 1868, Arthur Wyatt-Edgell, J.P., D.L. (*Cowley Place, Exeter*); and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Merrik Richard Arthur Wyatt-Edgell (*White's*), b. 23 July 1872.
- 2c. Cecil Stafford Charles Wyatt-Edgell, b. 20 Dec. 1881.
- 3c. Lucy Priscilla Wyatt-Edgell.
- 3a. *Selina Harriet Doyle*, b. 17 July 1819; d. 21 Mar. 1861; m. as 1st wife, 16 May 1843, *Joseph Ridgway of Wallsuches, co. Lancashire*; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. Cicely Marguerite Wilhelmina Ridgway, m. 12 June 1867, John Stewart, Lord Medway, J.P., D.L. (*The Grange, Benenden, Cranbrook*; 2 *Cadogan Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c. Hon. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, J.P., D.L., Capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. The Buffs, Private Sec. (unp.) to Secretary of State for Scotland, b. 18 Dec. 1870; m. 25 Ap. 1899, Lady Dorothy Montagu, da. of David (Boyle), 7th Earl of Glasgow [S.]; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. John David Gathorne-Hardy, b. 15 Ap. 1900.
- 2d. Ralph Edward Gathorne-Hardy, b. 4 June 1901.
- 3d. Robert Gathorne-Hardy, b. 31 July 1902.
- 2c. Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy, Major Grenadier Guards, b. 14 Jan. 1874; m. 10 Dec. 1898, Lady Isobel, da. of Frederick Arthur (Stanley), 16th Earl of Derby [E.], K.G.
- 3c. Hon. Ralph Cecil North Gathorne-Hardy, Lieut. R.N., b. 19 Mar. 1876.
- 4c. Hon. Nigel Charles Gathorne-Hardy, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, b. 31 Mar. 1880.
- 5c. Hon. Selina Marguerite Gathorne-Hardy, b. 17 June 1869; m. 2 Dec. 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, The Buffs, Governor of H.M.'s Prison, Reading (*Governor's House, Reading*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, b. 7 Feb. 1899.
- 2d. James Narbrough Hughes D'Aeth, b. 7 Jan. 1901.
- 6c. Hon. Jane Ethel Gathorne-Hardy, b. 26 Sept. 1872.
- 7c. Hon. Dorothy Milner Gathorne-Hardy, b. 4 Jan. 1889.

[Nos. 7310 to 7341.]



## of The Blood Royal

239. Descendants, if any, of LOUISA SARAH MILNER (see Table XXXI.), *d.* 7 Mar. 1853; *m.* 1789, the Rev. EDWARD TOWNSHEND.

240. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. CHARLOTTE MORDAUNT (see Table XXVII.), *temp.* (?) 1700, wife of BENJAMIN ALBIN.

241. Descendants of EDWARD SOUTHWELL (WARD), 3rd VISCOUNT BANGOR [I.] (see Table XXXII.), *b.* 24 Mar. 1790; *d.* 1 Aug. 1837; *m.* as 1st husband, 14 Feb. 1826, the Hon. HARRIETTE MARGARET, da. of Henry (MAXWELL), 6th Lord Farnham [I.], *b.* 16 Feb. 1805; *d.* 4 July 1880; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Edward (Ward), 4th Viscount Bangor [I.], b. 23 Feb. 1827; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1881.*

2*a.* Henry William Crosbie (Ward), 5th Viscount Bangor [I.], a Rep. Peer (*Castle Ward, Downpatrick*), *b.* 26 July 1828; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1854, Mary, da. of the Rev. Henry King of Ballylin, *d.* 31 Aug. 1869; 2ndly, 8 Ap. 1874, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Major Hugh Eccles of Cronroe; and has issue 1*b* to 5*b*.

1*b.* Hon. Maxwell Richard Crosbie Ward, Capt. R.A. (*Army and Navy*), *b.* 4 May 1868.

2*b.* Hon. Harriette Mary Ward, *b.* 1 May 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1881, Major-Gen. John Edmund Waller (*Auchnacloy, Killiney, co. Dublin*).

3*b.* Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah Ward, *b.* 29 Jan. 1859.

4*b.* Hon. Bertha Jane Ward, *b.* 9 July 1860; *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Robert John Kennedy of Cultra, J.P., D.L., C.M.G., H.M.'s Minister Resident at Cettinge (*Cultra Manor, co. Down; 4 Onslow Crescent, S.W.; Traveller's; St. James's*); and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* Mary Grace Enid Kennedy, *b.* 3 May 1884.

2*c.* Bertha Catherine Maud Kennedy, *b.* 6 Nov. 1885.

3*c.* Matilda Kathleen Kennedy, *b.* 1 Feb. 1888.

4*c.* Lucy Emily Harriette Kennedy, *b.* 8 Jan. 1893.

5*b.* Hon. Emily Georgiana Ward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1865.

3*a.* Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward, Lieut-Gen. *late* 47th and 32nd Foot (*Staple-cross Lodge, Christchurch, Hants*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 27 June 1865, Emily Maria, da. of John La Touche of Harristown, *d.* 4 June 1868; 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1873, Laura, da. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., R.A.; and has issue 1*b* to 10*b*.

1*b.* Ernest Otway Ward (*Killare Street Club, Dublin*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1867.

2*b.* Herbert Bernard Ward, Lieut. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 5 Mar. 1876.

3*b.* Evan Bernard Ward, Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1878.

4*b.* Maxwell William Bernard Ward, *b.* 24 Aug. 1889.

5*b.* Rose Florence Ward, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866; *m.* 10 Dec. 1889, Col. John Hotham, R.H.A.; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Charles Ernest Hotham, *b.* 16 Sept. 1891.

2*c.* Angela Rose Emily Hotham, *b.* 7 Mar. 1902.

6*b.* Evelyn Margaret Ward, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873.

7*b.* Hildred Laura Ward, *b.* 25 July 1877.

8*b.* Edith Marion Ward, *b.* 10 Dec. 1882.

9*b.* Doreen Harriette Ward, *b.* 8 Oct. 1884.

10*b.* Constance Katherine Ward, *b.* 16 Aug. 1891.

[Nos. 7342 to 7364.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

4a. Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta Ward, J.P., Capt. *late* 72nd Highlanders (*Iste o' Valla House, Downpatrick, co. Down*), *b.* 9 Mar. 1833; *m.* 26 Ap. 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth, da. of Lord George Hill; and has issue *1b* to *3b*.

1b. George Augustus Crosbie Ward, Commander R.N., *b.* 14 Aug. 1865.

2b. Crosbie Charles Ward, *b.* 26 Mar. 1868.

3b. Norah Louisa Fanny Ward, *b.* 13 June 1861; *m.* 28 July 1881, Henry Lyle (Mulholland), 2nd Baron Dunleath [U.K.] (*Ballywalter Park, Ballywalter, co. Down*); and has issue *1c* to *5c*.

1c. Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, *b.* 20 Sept. 1882.

2c. Hon. Charles Henry George Mulholland, *b.* 19 Aug. 1886.

3c. Hon. Henry George Hill Mulholland, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888.

4c. Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle Mulholland, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892.

5c. Hon. Eva Norah Helen Mulholland, *b.* 4 Nov. 1884.

[Nos. 7365 to 7373.]

242. Descendants of the Hon. JOHN PETTY WARD (see Table XXXII.),  
*b.* 17 July 1791; *d.* 23 March 1869; *m.* 18 Aug. 1817,  
ELEANOR, da. of John ERSKINE of York, *d.* 13 Sept. 1862;  
and had issue *1a* to *7a*.

1a. *Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K.C.M.G., Major-Gen. R.E., &c.*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1823; *d.* 5 Feb. 1890; *m.* 21 Nov. 1857, *Annie Sophia* (16 *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), da. of *Robert Campbell of New South Wales, M.P.*; and had issue *1b* to *6b*.

1b. Edward Crosbie Ward, *b.* 1 May 1872; *m.* 2 Nov. 1901, *Eily*, da. of Col. Spencer Edward Orr of Camberley.

2b. Guy Bernard Campbell Ward, Lieut. South Wales Borderers, *b.* 4 Nov. 1875; *m.* 5 Nov. 1904, *Beatrice Constance Charlotte*, da. of the Hon. Charles Lennox Butler.

3b. *Elinor Erskine Ward*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1858; *d.* Jan. 1887; *m.* 14 June 1883, *Henry Sheeny Keating*, *d.* 12 Dec. 1897; and had issue *1c* to *2c*.

1c. Henry Sheeny Keating, *b.* 19 Oct. 1884.

2c. Cynthia Gertrude Keating, *b.* 30 July 1886.

4b. Frances Sophia Ward.

5b. Henrietta Ward.

6b. Evelyn Mary Montgomery Ward, *m.* 11 May 1901, *Sir Arthur George Ramsay Mackenzie*, 11th Bart. [S.] (*Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross*).

2a. *Sir William Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I.* (8 *Kent Gardens, Ealing; Oriental; Grosvenor*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1838; *m.* 17 Mar. 1866, *Alicia Caroline*, da. of *Edward Palmer of Calcutta*; and has issue *1b* to *5b*.

1b. George Louis Stewart Ward, *b.* 2 Ap. 1869.

2b. John Petty Ward, *b.* 25 Dec. 1871.

3b. Noel Edward Ward, *b.* 22 Dec. 1872.

4b. Lancelot Bangor Ward, *b.* 14 Sept. 1883.

5b. *Mabel Erskine Ward*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1870; *m.* 14 May 1896, *Basil Copleston Allen, B.C.S.*; and has issue *1c*.

1c. William Terence Allen, *b.* 27 Oct. 1903.

3a. *Arabella Ward*, *b.* 5 June, 1818; *d.* 30 Jan. 1903; *m.* 29 May 1839, the *Rev. Frederick Luttrell Moysey* (*Bathealton Court, Wiveliscombe, Somerset*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1815; and had issue *1b* to *9b*.

1b. Charles John Moysey, C.M.G., Major-Gen. R.E. (*Bathealton Court, Wiveliscombe, Somerset*), *b.* 12 June 1840; *m.* 29 Ap. 1873, *Frances Henrietta*, da. of *Sir Peter Benson Maxwell*; and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. Charles Francis Moysey, *b.* 18 Sept. 1882.

2c. Gertrude Eveleen Moysey, *b.* 13 Feb. 1874.

3c. *Hilda Gwendoline Moysey*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1878.

[Nos. 7374 to 7391.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 2b. *Frederick Abel Moysey, Com. R.N.*, b. 17 July 1845; d. 5 Dec. 1896; m. 21 Sept. 1881, *Margaret, da. of J. B. Sawyer of Halifax, N.S.*; and had issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. *Charles Luttrell Moysey*, b. 6 July 1885.
- 2c. *Frederick Moysey*, b. 25 May 1887.
- 3c. *Francis Moysey*, b. 1 July 1890.
- 4c. *Reginald Abel Moysey*, b. 26 Mar. 1897.
- 5c. *Blanche Moysey*, b. 8 Mar. 1884.
- 6c. *Kathleen Moysey*, b. 1 Aug. 1889.
- 3b. *Henry Luttrell Moysey, Ceylon, U.S. (Colombo, Ceylon)*, b. 10 Dec. 1849; m. 23 Nov. 1875, *Dora Kathleen, da. of William O'Grady*; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. *Frederick James Moysey*, b. 10 Sept. 1876.
- 2c. *Edward Luttrell Moysey*, b. 10 Nov. 1877.
- 3c. *Mary Gertrude Moysey*, b. 17 Oct. 1879.
- 4b. *Edward Bangor Moysey (Ramsey, Isle of Man)*, b. 12 Aug. 1853; m. 16 Ap. 1879, *Gertrude Annie, da. of Henry Hampshire of Liverpool*; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. *Leonard Astley Moysey*, b. 29 June 1880.
- 2c. *Edward Francis Moysey*, b. 20 June 1883.
- 3c. *John Harold Luttrell Moysey*, b. 16 Aug. 1885.
- 4c. *Sybil Frances Moysey*, b. 18 Aug. 1881.
- 5b. *Francis Gorges Moysey*, b. 7 Dec. 1854.
- 6b. *Louisa Elinor Harriet Moysey*, b. 19 Oct. 1841; m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1862, *Francis George Bernard of Sidmouth*, d. 22 Sept. 1875; 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1882, *Charles Longford Oliver, late Northumberland Fusiliers*.
- 7b. *Arabella Charlotte Moysey*, b. 6 Nov. 1843; m. 17 Aug. 1871, *Major Walter Lewes Pitt (Eversley House, Eastbourne)*; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. *Charlotte Annie Lilian Pitt*, b. 22 June 1872.
- 2c. *Muriel Evelyn Pitt*, b. 16 Dec. 1878.
- 8b. *Charlotte Sophia Moysey*, b. 5 Sept. 1847; d. 1 Oct. 1894; m. 1st, 24 May 1866, *John Marker of Gittisham, Devon*, d. 10 Sept. 1873; 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1875, *Capt. Simeon Charles Lousada of Sidmouth*, d. 7 Aug. 1904; and had issue 1c to 10c.
- 1c. *Thomas John Marker, Capt. Royal Lancaster Regt.*, b. 28 Oct. 1867; m. 1895, *Margaret, da. of Capt. Luckraft, R.N.*; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. *Thomas Marker*.
- 2c. *William Poulett Lousada, Norfolk Regt.*, b. 29 Sept. 1881.
- 3c. *Charles Stirling Lousada*, b. 9 Jan. 1883
- 4c. *Bertie Charles Lousada*, } (twins), b. 17 Nov. 1888.
- 5c. *Edward Arthur Lousada*, }
- 6c. *Ethel Mary Marker*, b. 22 June 1869.
- 7c. *Beatrice Eleanor Lousada*, b. 3 Nov. 1876; m. 5 Jan. 1905, *Capt. H. Dick Cunyngham, 21st Hussars*.
- 8c. *Emilie Henriette Lousada*, b. 13 June 1878.
- 9c. *Nina Evelyn Lousada*; b. 23 July 1879.
- 10c. *Florence Marion Lousada*, b. 8 Oct. 1884.
- 9b. *Elinor Francis Moysey*, m. 29 Oct. 1874, *Leonard Charles Abbott, late B.C.S. (Home Close, Chinnor, Oxon.)*; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. *Leonard Henry Abbott, Indian Army*, b. 10 Sept. 1875; m. 4 Sept. 1899, *Alice Graham, da. of Samuel Francis Graham Peddie*; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. *Joan Abbott*.
- 4a. *Elena Catherine Ward*, d. Jan. 1844; m. 1842, *William Atkins of Ashcroft House*; and had issue.
- 5a. *Theodosia Astley Ward*.
- 6a. *Frances Caroline Ward*, m. 26 Feb. 1865, *Lieut.-Col. John Temple West, late Grenadier Guards*.
- 7a. *Henrietta Trevor Ward*.

[Nos. 7392 to 7428.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

243. Descendants of Rev. the Hon. HENRY WARD (see Table XXXII.),  
b. Dec. 1795; d. 31 May 1874; m. 15 Sept. 1823, ANNE,  
da. of the Rev. Henry MAHON of Killigally, d. 19 Jan. 1875;  
and had issue 1a to 13a.

1a. *Crosbie Ward*, b. 10 Feb. 1833; d. 10 Nov. 1867; m. as 1st husband, 13 Jan. 1857, *Margaret*, da. of James Townsend of New Zealand; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Edward William Townsend Ward (4 *Wilton Crescent, Wimbleton*), b. 26 May 1861; m. 30 Dec. 1895, *Florence*, widow of Ogle Peck, da. of Alexander Morton; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Margaret Flora Ward*, b. 16 June 1899.

2b. *Harriette Louisa Frances Ward*, m. 31 Dec. 1885, *Burnett Silver* (*Edmund Street, Birmingham*); and has issue 1c.

1c. *Keith Silver*, b. 11 Aug. 1887.

2a. *John Hamilton Ward* (*Bellevue Gardens, Brighton*), b. 16 Oct. 1834; m. 15 Ap. 1857, *Marcia*, da. of James Townsend; and has issue 1b to 9b.

1b. *Edward Robert Ward*, b. 7 Aug. 1859.

2b. *Louisa Margaret Ward*, b. 4 Feb. 1858.

3b. *Alicia Theodora Ward*, b. 20 Feb. 1864; m. 11 Ap. 1901, *John Ofspring Blackall* (*Golden Green, Sevenoaks*).

4b. *Marcia Burges Ward*, b. 22 Mar. 1867.

5b. *Katharine Mary Ward*, b. 28 Mar. 1869.

6b. *Mary Ward*, b. 4 Mar. 1872.

7b. *Frances Ward*, b. 25 Mar. 1874.

8b. *Arabella Crosbie Ward*, b. 22 Feb. 1876, m. 9 July 1902, the Rev. *Horace Rollo Meyer*, Rector of *Clophill* (*Clophill Rectory, Bedfordshire*); and has issue 1c.

1c. *Horace Frost Denys Meyer*, b. 9 Oct. 1903.

9b. *Anne Charlotte Elizabeth Ward*, b. 25 July 1878.

3a. *Thomas Lawrence Frederick Ward* (*Glandore Lodge, Victoria Block, Wellington, New Zealand*), b. 2 Sept. 1837; m. 21 Feb. 1871, *Elizabeth Mary*, da. of David Green of New Zealand; and has issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Henry Crosbie Ward*, b. 9 Jan. 1873.

2b. *Frederick Valentine Ward*, b. 10 Dec. 1878.

3b. *Thomas Lawrence Ward*, b. 29 Jan. 1886.

4b. *Elizabeth Alice Ward*, b. 1877.

5b. *Mary Clifford Ward*, b. 1880.

4a. *William Somerset Ward*, Nautical Surveyor and Assessor in the Admiralty Courts (26 *Burlington Road, Dublin*), b. 20 Mar. 1839; m. 7 Jan. 1879, *Mary Augusta*, da. of the Rev. *John Gordon*; and has issue 1b.

1b. *Winifred Harriet Ward*, b. 10 Jan. 1881.

5a. *Francis Michael Ward* (*Alameda, California*), b. 21 Sept. 1847; m. 19 Oct. 1875, *Anne Jane*, da. of James Clarke of Felmingham; and has issue 1b to 6b.

1b. *Alva Crosbie Ward*, b. 1881.

2b. *Basil Edward Ward*, b. 1886.

3b. *Geoffrey Glandore Ward*, b. 1891.

4b. *Muriel May Ward*.

5b. *Edith Marion Ward*.

6b. *Alice Geraldine Ward*.

6a. *Anne Henrietta Ward*, b. 3 Jan. 1825; d. 6 June 1852; m. as 2nd wife, the Rev. *Townley Blackwood Price*; and had issue.

7a. *Arabella Ward* (59 *Drayton Gardens, S.W.*), b. 10 Dec. 1826; m. *William Robert Ward* of the Diplomatic Service, d. 1 Ap. 1879; and has issue 1b to 4b.

[Nos. 7429 to 7459.]

## of The Blood Royal

1b. Edward Ward, Lieut.-Col. R.G.A. (*Naval and Military*), b. 10 Oct. 1852; m. 20 Feb. 1900, Etta, da. of John Stewart Maconchy of Kilvare; and has issue 1c.

1c. Charlotte Hazel Ward, b. 21 Sept. 1900.

2b. Alicia Louisa Ward, m. 5 Jan. 1869, Major James Nugent Blackwood Price (*Saintfield House, Saintfield, co. Down*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Conway William Blackwood Price (*United University*), b. 28 July 1872.

2c. Rev. Edward Hyde Blackwood Price, M.A., Curate of St. Michael's, Southwark, S.E., b. 5 Feb. 1875.

3c. Ethelwyn Mary Blackwood Price, b. 28 Feb. 1871; m. 27 Aug. 1901, Richard Douglas Perceval, C.E., J.P. (*Downpatrick, co. Down*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Richard John Perceval, b. 26 July 1902.

3b. *Mary Ann Ward*, b. 6 Aug. 1847; d. 5 Mar. 1897; m. 21 June 1877, *Louis Trench, M.I.C.E. (3 St. John's Wood Park, N.W.)*; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. John Henry Trench, B.A. (Trin. Coll., Camb.), b. 4 Aug. 1878.

2c. Bernard Frederic Trench, Lieut. R.M.L.L., b. 17 July 1880.

3c. Claud William Trench, B.A., LL.B. (Trin. Coll., Camb.), b. 23 Oct. 1881.

4c. Geoffrey FitzLouis Trench, b. 16 Oct. 1885.

5c. Harriette Louisa Trench, b. 3 Oct. 1891.

4b. Charlotte Ward, b. 6 Nov. 1848; m. 1884, Adolphus Henry Preschlin (*Oberutzwil, Switzerland*).

8a. Sophia Mary Anne Ward, b. 21 Sept. 1828; m. 1 Mar. 1850, Sir Rawson William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., d. 20 Nov. 1899; and has issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Henry Gilbert Rawson, Barrister (1 *Temple Gardens, E.C.*), b. 18 Mar. 1851.

2b. Herbert Edward Rawson, C.B., Col. late R.E. (*Junior United Service*), b. 3 Sept. 1852; m. 8 July 1875, Elizabeth Stuart, da. of Richard Owen Armstrong, d. 12 Aug. 1885.

3b. William Stepney Rawson (*Isthmian*), b. 14 Oct. 1854; m. July 1891, Alice Maud, da. of Lieut.-Gen. James George Fife, R.E.

4b. Frederick Lawrence Rawson (*Durdans Lodge, Epsom*), b. 27 July 1859; m. 18 Feb. 1890, Evelyn Trevelyan, da. of William Clement Cazalet; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Hugh Frederick Rawson, b. 13 Ap. 1891.

2c. Ronald Rawson, b. 17 June 1892.

3c. Wyatt Trevelyan Rawson, b. 3 Jan. 1894.

5b. Kathleen Sophia Rawson, m. 17 July 1889, Henry Tansley Hall (53 *Onslow Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Eileen Beatrice Norah Hall, b. 16 Dec. 1890.

2c. Audrey Elizabeth Kathleen Hall, b. 6 Mar. 1895.

6b. Norah Louisa Rawson.

9a. *Harriette Ward*, b. 9 Mar. 1830; d. 4 Mar. 1881; m. 30 Ap. 1857, *Robert Edward Ward, J.P., D.L. (Bangor Castle, Belfast)*; and had issue 1b.

1b. Matilda Catherine Ward, m. 27 June 1878, John George Harry Bingham, 5th Baron Clanmorris [I.] (*Creg Clare, Ardraham, co. Galway; Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo*); and has issue 1c to 9c.

1c. Hon. Arthur Maurice Robert Bingham, Lieut. 5th Lancers, b. 22 June 1879.

2c. Hon. John Denis Yelverton Bingham, Lieut. 15th Hussars, b. 11 Aug. 1880.

3c. Hon. Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, Lieut. R.N., b. 26 July 1881.

4c. Hon. Hugh Terence De Burgh Bingham, b. 31 Dec. 1885.

5c. Hon. George Roderick Bentinck Bingham, b. 10 May 1894.

6c. Hon. Richard Gerald Ava Bingham, b. 8 Mar. 1896.

7c. Hon. Harriette Ierne Maud Bingham, b. 18 July 1882.

8c. Hon. Emily Ina Florence Bingham, b. 3 Mar. 1884.

9c. Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice Bingham, b. 18 Jan. 1892. [Nos. 7460 to 7494.

## The Plantagenet Roll

10a. Theodosia Catherine Elizabeth Ward, *b.* 24 Aug. 1840.

11a. Caroline Matilda Ward, *b.* 8 July 1842; *m.* 29 July 1879, the Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G. (*Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex*).

12a. Emily Octavia Ward, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, James Acheson Lyle of Portstewart House, co. Londonderry (*Glandore Lodge, Kílrea, co. Antrim*); and has issue *1b* to *3b*.

1b. Henry Ward Lyle, I.C.S., *b.* 5 June 1865; *m.* Ap. 1903, Lucy, da. of Henry Higgins.

2b. Sydney James Lyle, *b.* 14 Jan. 1874; *m.* 30 Ap. 1904, Fanny, da. of Thomas Spotswood-Ash.

3b. Alice Harriet Cromie Lyle, *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Denis Robert Pack-Beresford (*Fenagh House, co. Carlow*).

13a. Alice Geraldine Ward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1844; *m.* as 2nd wife, 30 Nov. 1865, Valentine Dudley Henry Cary-Elwes of Great Billing, J.P., D.L., F.S.A., F.G.H.S. (*Billing Hall, Northampton; The Manor House, Brigg, co. Lincoln*); and has issue *1b* to *3b*.

1b. Gervase Henry Cary-Elwes, J.P., D.L. (*The Manor House, Brigg*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1866; *m.* 11 May 1889, Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, da. of Rudolph William Basil (Fielding), 8th Earl of Denbigh [E.], 7th Earl of Desmond [I.]; and has issue *1c* to *7c*.

1c. Robert Geoffrey Gervase John Cary-Elwes, *b.* 8 Ap. 1890.

2c. Rudolph Philip Cary-Elwes, *b.* 12 Mar. 1892.

3c. Francis Guy Robert Cary-Elwes, *b.* 12 May 1895.

4c. Aubrey Valentine Denis Cary-Elwes, *b.* May 1898.

5c. Richard Everard Cary-Elwes, *b.* July 1901.

6c. Simon Edmund Paul Cary-Elwes, *b.* 1902.

7c. Clare Margaret Cary-Elwes, *b.* Aug. 1903.

2b. Rev. Dudley Charles Cary-Elwes, in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, *b.* 5 Feb. 1868.

3b. Maud Elinor Cary-Elwes, *m.* 5 Aug. 1895, Alfred Bles, LL.M., Bar.-at-Law, Hon. Attache in Diplo. Ser. (*75 Rue de Belles Feuilles, Paris*); and has issue *1c*.

1c. Gervase Anthony Bles, *b.* 20 Oct. 1897. [Nos. 7495 to 7512.]

244. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. ARABELLA CATHERINE WARD (see Table XXXII.), *b.* Aug. 1787; *d.* 24 Dec. 1868; *m.* 10 Aug. 1811, EDWARD BRETON-WOLSTENHOLME of Downbarton Manor, Kent, *d.* 1862.

245. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. SARAH CATHERINE WARD (see Table XXXII.), *b.* Mar. 1793; *d.* Aug. 1831; *m.* as 1st wife, 5 Oct. 1825, GEORGE MEARA of Carraghmore, co. Waterford, *d.* Aug. 1853.

246. Descendants of the Hon. URANIA CAROLINE WARD (see Table XXXII.), *b.* May 1794; *d.* 2 Nov. 1851; *m.* 2 Oct. 1816, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. JOHN MEADE, C.B., *b.* 1775; *d.* 6 Aug. 1849; and had issue *1a*.

1a. *Richard Raphael Meade, Major 8th Foot, b.* 28 Oct. 1826; *d.* 26 Mar. 1873; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, *Rica Nunes, da. of David Nunes Carvalho; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

## of The Blood Royal

1b. Richard John Edward Meade, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; *m.* 15 Aug. 1894, Helen Venetia Digby, da. of the Rev. G. Digby Newbolt, Rector of Knotting-with-Souldrop; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Richard Gilbert Trevor Meade, *b.* 31 May 1895.

2c. [—] Meade, *b.* 17 Mar. 1899.

2b. Urania Frances Jane Meade, *m.* 17 June 1897, Robert Salisbury Trevor, M.A. (Camb.). [Nos. 7513 to 7516.]

247. Descendants of MICHAEL EDWARD WARD, Minister Plenipotentiary at Dresden (see Table XXXII.), *b.* 5 Feb. 1789; *d.* 12 Sept. 1832; *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, Lady MATILDA STEWART, da. of Robert (STEWART), 1st Marquis of Londonderry [I.], *b.* 11 Oct. 1787; *d.* 3 Oct. 1842; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Robert Edward Ward of Bangor Castle, J.P., D.L. (*Bangor Castle, Belfast*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1818; *m.* 30 Ap. 1857, Harriette, da. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward, *b.* 9 Mar. 1830; *d.* 4 Mar. 1881; and has issue 1b.

1b. See p. 279, Nos. 7485-7494.

2a. *Anna Catherine Ward*, *b.* 1816; *d.* 9 June 1904; *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, *Robert Stewart Kennedy of Cultra*, *d.* 6 July 1854; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Robert John Kennedy of Cultra, C.M.G., H.M.'s Minister Resident at Cettinge, J.P., D.L. (*Cultra Manor, co. Down*; 4 *Onslow Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1851; *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, the Hon. Bertha Jane, da. of Henry William Crosbie (Ward), 5th Viscount Bangor [I.]; and has issue.

See p. 275, Nos. 7347-7350.

2b. Grace Emily Kennedy.

[Nos. 7517 to 7533.]

248. Descendants of the Rev. BERNARD JOHN WARD (see Table XXXII.), *b.* 26 May 1798; *d.* 24 Jan. 1832; *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, ISABELLA FRANCES, da. of Robert PHILLIPPS of Longworth, co. Hereford, *b.* 17 Ap. 1805; *d.* 31 May 1884; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Bernard Edward Ward*, *Lieut.-Col. 60th Rifles*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1827; *d.* 18 Nov. 1894; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1860, *Gertrude Maria*, da. of Rowland Winsley Chatfield, M.C.S., *d.* 5 Mar. 1864; 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1869, *Charlotte Eugenia*, da. of Samuel George Smith, *d.* 22 Feb. 1904; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. Bernard Rowland Ward, Major R.E. (*Halifax, Nova Scotia*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1863; *m.* 5 Dec. 1891, Jeanie, da. of John Milner Duffield, C.S.; and has issue 1c.

1c. Bernard Mordaunt Ward, *b.* 20 Jan. 1893.

2b. Rev. Lionel Ward, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Frampton-on-Severn (*Frampton-on-Severn Vicarage, Gloucestershire*), *b.* 29 Feb. 1864.

3b. Edward Francis Ward, Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 21 June 1870.

4b. Bernard John Hamilton Ward, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Mar. 1875.

5b. Wilfrid Henry Ward, *b.* 24 Aug. 1876.

6b. Eugenia Gertrude Ward, *b.* 12 Dec. 1871.

7b. Violet Ella Mary Ward, *b.* 19 Feb. 1873.

8b. Rose Isabella Ward, *b.* 28 June 1878.

2a. Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B., Admiral R.N. (13 *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1830; *m.* 29 Ap. 1869, Helen Mary, da. of George Maconchy of Rathmore; and has issue 1b to 3b.

[Nos. 7534 to 7543.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. John Richard Le Hunte Ward, Lieut. R.N. (*Army and Navy*), b. 18 Mar. 1870.

2b. Sophia Louisa Ward, m. 4 June 1896, Frederick Anderson; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Frederick Le Hunte Anderson, b. 8 Mar. 1898.

2c. Helen Sophia Anderson, b. 2 June 1902.

3b. Alice Mary Le Hunte Ward, b. 22 Feb. 1880.

3a. *Sophia Mordaunt Ward*, b. 11 Sept. 1828; d. 11 Aug. 1899; m. 10 June 1856, *Solomon Augustus Richards of Ardamine*, d. 13 Jan. 1874; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Arthur William Mordaunt Richards of Ardamine, Major late Scots Greys, J.P., D.L. (*Ardamine, Gorey, co. Wexford*), b. 8 Feb. 1860; m. 8 Feb. 1886, Lillie, da. and co-h. of William Miller Kirk of The Park, Gorey.

2b. Francis Augustus Richards, b. 9 Aug. 1873. [Nos. 7544 to 7550.]

249. Descendants of JAMES HAMILTON WARD, Vice-Admiral R.N.

(see Table XXXII.), b. 23 Dec. 1802; d. 16 June 1873; m.

26 July 1839, the Hon. ELIZABETH DORCAS, da. of Hans

(BLACKWOOD), 3rd Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye [I.], b.

23 Ap. 1808; d. 24 June 1898; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Robert Frederick Ward*, Lieut. R.N., b. 10 Oct. 1846; d. 5 Mar. 1891; m. 22 July 1879, *Rose Edith* (4 Eaton Square, S.W.), da. of Simon Watson Taylor of Erle Stoke Park; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b-2b. See p. 242, Nos. 5384-5385. [Nos. 7551 to 7552.]

250. Descendants of WILLIAM ROBERT WARD (see Table XXXII.), b.

14 Oct. 1806; d. 1 Ap. 1879; m. Mar. 1845, ARABELLA WARD,

da. of Rev. the Hon. Henry WARD, b. 10 Dec. 1826.

See p. 279, Nos. 7460-7472. [Nos. 7553 to 7565.]

251. Descendants of SOPHIA ANNE WARD (see Table XXXII.), b.

10 Sept. 1793; d. 17 June 1854; m. 9 Sept. 1824, JOHN

WHITCOMB BAYLEY, Chief Clerk of the Record Office, F.R.S.,

F.R.A.S., b. 29 May 1787; d. 10 Nov. 1869; and had issue 1a.

1a. Edward Robert Ward Bayley, a Military Knight of Windsor (*Windsor Castle*), b. 7 Dec. 1833. [No. 7566.]

252. Descendants of ANNE CATHERINE WARD (see Table XXXII.), b.

19 Nov. 1800; d. 10 May 1835; m. as 1st wife, 16 July 1821,

JOHN GODDARD RICHARDS of Ardamine and Roebuck, J.P.,

D.L., b. 1794; d. 13 Ap. 1846; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *Solomon Augustus Richards of Ardamine and Roebuck*, J.P., D.L., b. Aug. 1828; d. 13 June 1874; m. 10 June 1856, *Sophia Mordaunt*, da. of the Rev. Bernard John Ward; and had issue.

See p. 282, Nos. 7549-7550. [Nos. 7567 to 7568.]



## of The Blood Royal

2a. Rev. Robert Edward Richards, Principal of the Gloucester, Bristol, and Oxford Training College, b. 1832; d. Sept. 1902; m. 1871, Katherine, da. of the Rev. Walter Hayes Pickering, d. 1892; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Robert Charles Pickering Richards, b. 1873.

2b. Arthur Francis Ward Richards, b. 1877; m. 1903, Muriel, da. of Col. Henry Constantine Evelyn Edward, C.I.E.

3b. George Hamilton Richards, b. 1879.

4b. Walter Hayes Pickering Richards, b. 1881.

5b. Kathleen Richards, m. 1897, Berkeley Fairthorne (*Abingdon, Berks*); and has issue (four children).

3a. William Hamilton Richards, Col. late 55th Foot, b. 29 Dec. 1833; d. 18 Ap. 1895; m. Aug. 1858, Margaret Isabella, da. of Major Samuel Hill Lawrence, V.C.; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Hamilton MacDonald Richards, Capt. Border Regt.

2b. Charles de Clare Richards, m. Ellen Maud, da. of John Simonds of Newlands, Reading; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. John de Clare Richards, b. 1895.

2c. Margaret Ellen Richards, b. 1899.

3b. John Goddard Richards, m. 1899.

4b. Solomon Harold Richards, m. 1901, Jessie, da. of the Rev. R. Mackintosh.

5b. Margaret Louisa Richards, d. 16 Feb. 1901; m. 1st, Charles Bradley Maitland, d. 7 Oct. 1891; 2ndly, 1893, the Rev. Stephen Cartwright (*Edgecote Rectory, Chipping Warden*); and had issue 1c.

1c. Fitzroy Hamilton Maitland.

4a. Louisa Elizabeth Richards, b. 11 May 1824; d. 13 Dec. 1864; m. as 1st wife, 27 Ap. 1843, George Maconchy of Rathmore, J.P., b. 2 July 1818; d. 30 Oct. 1889; and had issue 1b to 10b.

1b. John Arthur Maconchy of Rathmore, J.P. (*Rathmore, Aughacliffe, co. Longford*), b. 19 June 1852; m. 16 Aug. 1887, Gertrude Annie, da. of Robert Tottenham of Annamult; and has issue 1c.

1c. Mary Maconchy.

2b. George Campbell Maconchy, b. 23 Jan. 1859; m. 1887, Lily Constantia, da. of J. Metherall; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Louisa Agnes Maconchy.

2c. Eileen Ruth Maconchy.

3b. Ernest William Stuart King Maconchy, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. 51st Sikhs, A.Q.M.G. (*Simla, India*), b. 18 June 1860; m. 1895, Caroline Agnes, da. of Alexander H. Campbell of 8 Cornwall Gardens, S.W., J.P., D.L.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. George Alexander Maconchy, b. 12 Nov. 1896.

2c. Deborah Agnes Maconchy.

4b. Helen Mary Maconchy, m. 29 Ap. 1869, Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B. (*13 Onslow Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue.

See p. 282, Nos. 7544-7548.

5b. Louisa Georgina Maconchy.

6b. Elizabeth Emily Maconchy, m. as 2nd wife, 19 June 1880, Richard Mallock, J.P., D.L. (*Cockington Court, Torquay*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Roger Champernowne Mallock, b. 20 Sept. 1881.

2c. Rawlyn Richard Maconchy Mallock, b. 18 Mar. 1885.

7b. Lucy Florence Maconchy, m. 15 June 1876, Edward Arthur Lee (*Fowley, Liphook, Hants*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Edward Cornwall Lee, b. 18 June 1877; m. 15 Aug. 1904, Catherine, da. of [—] Wilberforce.

2c. George Maconchy Lee, Capt. Royal Fusiliers, b. 31 Aug. 1878.

3c. Norman Arthur Lee, b. 8 May 1881.

[Nos. 7569 to 7602.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

8b. Alice Deborah Maconchy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, the Rev. John Jervis Mallock, M.A., Rector of East Allington (*East Allington Rectory, Devon*).

9b. Sophia Maconchy, *m.* Oct. 1891, Robert Frederick Stuart Colvill; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. James Chaignean Colvill, *b.* 20 Oct. 1892.

2c. George Chaignean Colvill, *b.* 31 Jan. 1894.

3c. Robert Lowry Chaignean Colvill, *b.* 11 July 1896.

4c. David Chaignean Colvill, *b.* 4 July 1898.

10b. Agnes Fanny Maconchy (*Fouley, Liphook, Hants*).

5a. Marianne Richards, *b.* 21 Nov. 1826; *m.* 5 Nov. 1850, Samuel Johnson of Brookville, co. Wexford, *d.* 2 Ap. 1883; and has issue 1b to 9b.

1b. *William Ward Johnson (Hawarden, Iowa)*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1855; *d.* 8 May 1904.

2b. Donald Goddard Johnson (*Ireton, Iowa, U.S.A.*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1889, Anne Agnes, da. of [—]; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Robert Samuel Johnson, *b.* 22 Nov. 1891.

2c. Kenneth Johnson, *b.* 30 June 1897.

3c. Frances Johnson, *b.* 11 Feb. 1890.

4c. Norah Patricia Beatrice Johnson, *b.* May 1904.

3b. Rev. Philip Bernard Johnson, M.A. (*Glenwood, Clontarf, Dublin*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1866; *m.* 13 July 1892, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Pope, M.D.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Bernard Richard Johnson, *b.* 9 Dec. 1895.

2c. Emily Johnson, *b.* 9 Ap. 1894.

3c. Honor Johnson, *b.* 26 June 1902.

4b. Anne Catherine Johnson (*Middletown House, Gorey*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1851.

5b. Frances Johnson (*Kien Ning City, China*), *b.* 15 July 1853.

6b. Louisa Florence Johnson (*Oxford*), *b.* 28 July 1857.

7b. *Mary Isabella Johnson*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1859; *d.* 9 June 1897; *m.* 17 Feb. 1890, the Rev. Stratford Collins, *d.* 20 Ap. 1897; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Herbert Stratford Collins, *b.* 27 Jan. 1891.

2c. Helen Mary Collins, *b.* 7 July 1892.

8b. Emily Sophia Johnson, *b.* 28 May 1868. } (2 *Belgrave Road, Monkstown,*

9b. Geraldine Alice Johnson, *b.* 27 Sept. 1870. } *co. Dublin.*)

6a. Emily Sophia Richards, *b.* 25 Mar. 1830; *m.* 25 Ap. 1849, the Rev. Philip Walter Doyne, Vicar of Monart, co. Wexford, *d.* 23 Oct. 1861; and has issue 1b to 7b.

1b. Rev. Charles Goddard Doyne, Vicar of All Saints, Bournemouth (*All Saints, Vicarage, Bournemouth*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1852.

2b. Robert Walter Doyne, F.R.C.S. (34 *Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W.*; 53 *Broad Street, Oxford*), *b.* 15 May 1857; *m.* 7 July 1885, Gertrude Irene Hope, da. of John Hollings of The Watchetts, Frimley, Surrey; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Philip Geoffrey Doyne, *b.* 31 Oct. 1886.

2c. Humphrey Cathair Doyne, *b.* 5 Sept. 1889.

3b. Rev. Philip Valentine Doyne (*Beckley Vicarage, Oxford*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1859; *m.* 10 July 1889, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. W. Johnson of Bacup, Lancaster; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Philip Denys Doyne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1891.

2c. Eric Dermot Doyne, *b.* 4 Feb. 1903.

3c. Faith Doyne, *b.* 17 Ap. 1893.

4b. Herbert William Gibbs Doyne, Fleet Surgeon R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *m.* 12 Ap. 1893, Rose, da. of H. Pooler.

5b. *Anne Katherine Doyne*, *d.* 21 Sept. 1887; *m.* 9 Jan. 1884, the Rev. Willoughby Carter (29 *Bramham Gardens, S.W.*); and had issue 1c.

1c. Stephen Carter, *b.* 13 Sept. 1887.

[Nos. 7603 to 7637.]

## of The Blood Royal

6b. Emily Elizabeth Doyne, *m.* 1 June 1876, George Edward D'Arcy Adams, M.D. (1 *Clifton Gardens, W.*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. George Basil Doyne Adams, *b.* 4 June 1877.

2c. Philip Edward Homer Adams, *b.* 20 Ap. 1879.

3c. Charles Gofton Adams, *b.* 20 Jan. 1887.

4c. Albinia Muriel Adams, *b.* 30 Aug. 1884.

5c. Emily Frances Margaret Adams, *b.* 7 Aug. 1892.

7b. Charlotte Sophia Mary Doyne, *m.* 15 June 1881, Arthur Edward Finch; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Edward Terence Doyne Finch, *b.* 6 Nov. 1888.

2c. John Philip Gordon Finch, *b.* 27 July 1899.

3c. Marjorie Isobel Finch, *b.* 8 July 1883.

4c. Eila Winifred Finch, *b.* 1 Dec. 1886.

[Nos. 7638 to 7648.]

253. Descendants of LOUISA ALICE WARD (see Table XXXII.), *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; *d.* 16 Dec. 1878; *m.* 16 Feb. 1835, the Rev. FREDERICK FITZWILLIAM TRENCH, *b.* 11 Mar. 1799; *d.* 3 Dec. 1869; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Rev. William Robert Trench, Hon. Canon of Liverpool and Vicar of Kendal (*Kendal Vicarage*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1838; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, Edith Anne Hamilton, da. of Charles Langton of Liverpool, *d.* 4 Dec. 1892; and has issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Frederick Charles Trench, *b.* 25 Nov. 1877.

2b. William Langton Trench, B.A., } (twins), *b.* 10 Nov. 1880.

3b. Robert Hamilton Trench, B.A., }

4b. John Roy Trench, *b.* 2 Sept. 1884.

5b. Louisa Jessie Trench, *b.* 16 May 1879.

6b. Mary Ellinor Trench, *b.* 14 June 1885.

2a. Louis Trench, B.A., M.I.C.E. (3 *St. John's Wood Park, N.W.*), *b.* 21 Mar. 1846; *m.* 21 June 1877, Mary Anne, da. of William Robert Ward; and has issue.

See p. 279, Nos. 7467-7471.

[Nos. 7649 to 7661.]

254. Descendants of the Hon. GEORGIANA CHARLOTTE EMILIA WARD (see Table XXXII.), *d.* Nov. 1843; *m.* 1782, the Rev. HUGH MONTGOMERY of Grey Abbey, co. Down, *b.* 1754, *d.* 30 Mar. 1815; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *William Montgomery of Grey Abbey*, *d.* 3 May 1831; *m.* Mar. 1817, *Lady Amelia Elizabeth*, da. of Thomas (Parker), 5th Earl of Macclesfield [*G.B.*], *d.* 5 Feb. 1881; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Hugh Montgomery of Grey Abbey*, J.P., D.L., *b.* 26 June 1821; *d.* 29 May 1894; *m.* 20 Oct. 1846, *Lady Charlotte Elizabeth* (*Grey Abbey, Newtownards, co. Down*), da. of Edward (Herbert), 2nd Earl of Powis [*U.K.*]; and had issue 1c to 9c.

1c-9c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 432, Nos. 31151-31162.

2a. *Arthur Hill Montgomery of Tyrella, co. Down*, J.P., D.L., *d.* 1867; *m.* 26 May 1825, *Lady Matilda Anne*, da. of Thomas (Parker), 5th Earl of Macclesfield [*G.B.*]; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Hugh Parker Montgomery of Tyrella, Major-Gen. late 60th Rifles*, *b.* Sept. 1829; *d.* 1901.

2b. *Arthur Hill Montgomery*, Lieut.-Col. *late Rifle Brigade*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1873; *Constance Anne Katherine*, da. of John Price Hay; and has issue 1c to 3c.

[Nos. 7662 to 7674.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Patrick Montgomery, *b.* 1876.  
2c. Mabel Violet Blanche Montgomery, *m.* 3 July 1894, Percy Downes, 3rd son of the Rev. William Downes of Combe Raleigh, Devon.  
3c. Ethel Montgomery.  
3b. Amelia Maria Eliza Montgomery.  
4b. Frances Arabella Louisa Montgomery (*Clevedon, Winchester*).  
3a. *Emilia Georgiana Susanna Montgomery*, *d.* 1867; *m.* 4 Feb. 1817, James Myles Reilly, *Bar.-at-Law*, *d.* 4 Jan. 1848; and had issue 1b.  
1b. *John Reilly*, *Deputy Keeper of the Rolls [I.]*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1817; *d.* 1 July 1875; *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, the *Hon. Augusta*, *da. of Edward Burtenshaw (Sugden)*, 1st *Baron St. Leonards [U.K.]*; *d.* 29 Dec. 1903; and had issue 1c to 3c.  
1c. Emily Reilly (83 *Cadogan Place, S.W.*).  
2c. Kathleen Matilda Reilly (105 *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 7 July 1870, Capt. Matthew John Bell, *J.P.*, *d.* 8 Feb. 1902; and has issue 1d to 3d.  
1d. Matthew Gerald Edward Bell, Capt. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade (*Bourne Park, Kent*), *b.* 24 July 1871.  
2d. Maud Cecilia Bell, *m.* 5 Jan. 1897, Capt. Charles John Sackville-West, King's Royal Rifle Corps; and has issue 1e.  
1e. See p. 223, No. 4518.  
3d. Kathleen Bell.  
3c. Winifred Ellen Reilly (*Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor*), *m.* 1st, 5 May 1881, the *Hon. John Montagu Stopford*, *d.* 22 Oct. 1885; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 29 July 1889, Arthur Saunders Charles William Fox (Gore), 5th *Earl of Arran [I.]*, 1st *Baron Sudley [U.K.]*, *d.* 14 Mar. 1901; and had issue 1d to 2d.  
1d. Dora Claire Stopford, *b.* 4 Sept. 1883.  
2d. Lady Winifred Helena Lettice Gore, *b.* 11 Aug. 1891.

[Nos. 7675 to 7688.]

255. Descendants of HENRY BROOKE (PARNELL), 1st BARON CONGLETON [U.K.], 4th Bart. [I.] (see Table XXXII.), *b.* 3 July 1776; *d.* 8 June 1842; *m.* 17 Feb. 1801, Lady CAROLINE ELIZABETH, *da. of John (DAWSON)*, 1st *Earl of Portarlington [I.]*, *b.* 21 Mar. 1782; *d.* 16 Feb. 1861; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *John Vesey (Parnell)*, 2nd *Baron Congleton [U.K.]*, 5th *Bart. [I.]*, *b.* 16 June 1805; *d.* 23 Oct. 1883; *m.* 3rdly, 21 Feb. 1867, *Margaret Catherine* (53 *Great Cumberland Place, S.W.*), *da. of Charles Ormerod*; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Hon. Sarah Cecilia Parnell*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1868; *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, *Henry Ambrose Mandeville of Anner Castle (Anner Castle, Clonmel)*; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *John Parnell Mandeville*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1896.

2c. *Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville*, *b.* 15 May 1901.

3c. *Maurice Valentine Mandeville*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1903.

4c. *Catharine Cecilia Mandeville*, *b.* 3 June 1899.

2a. *Henry William (Parnell)*, 3rd *Baron Congleton [U.K.]*, 6th *Bart. [I.]*, *b.* 23 Mar. 1809; *d.* 10 Oct. 1896; *m.* 1st, 28 May 1835, *Sophia*, *da. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh*, *d.* 5 Ap. 1846; 2ndly, 10 Mar. 1851, the *Hon. Caroline Margaret* (13 *Bryanston Square, W.*), *da. of the Hon. Lionel Dawson*; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b-9b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 514, Nos. 34637-34660. Also p. 143 of the present volume. [Nos. 7689 to 7717.]

# of The Blood Royal

3a. Hon. Caroline Sophia Parnell, b. 7 Jan. 1802; d. 9 Mar. 1858; m. 15 Dec. 1831, the Most Rev. Charles Thomas Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury, d. 27 Oct. 1868; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B., b. 28 Nov. 1833; d. 25 Dec. 1899; m. 17 Sept. 1861, Diana Eliza (8 Lowndes Street, S.W.), da. of John Davenport of Foxley, Hereford; and had issue 1c.

1c. John Augustine Longley, Assist. Private Sec. to Lord Privy Seal (41 Draycott Place, S.W.), m. 26 May 1898, Lady Louisa Katharine, da. of John (Scott), 3rd Earl of Eldon [U.K.]

2b. George Longley, b. 9 May 1835; d. 10 Jan. 1892.

3b. Arthur Longley, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, b. 17 Feb. 1841.

4b. Mary Henrietta Longley (*Green Royd, Camberley*), m. 9 Dec. 1858, Rev. the Hon. George Wingfield Bourke, M.A., Rector of Fulborough and Hon. Chaplain to the King, d. 9 Oct. 1903; and has issue 1c.

1c. Walter Longley Bourke, Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. Cav., Trustee and Sup. of the Bridgewater Estates 1891-1903 (*Carlton*), b. 28 Nov. 1859; m. 8 June 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, da. of Capt. John Watkins Freeman of Rockfield, co. Hereford; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Eustace George Walter Bourke, b. 24 June 1888.

2d. Ulick Henry Bourke, b. 13 Mar. 1890.

3d. Bryan Longley Bourke, b. 18 July 1897.

4d. Geoffrey John Bourke, b. 2 July 1900.

5d. Margaret Ethel Bourke, b. 3 Feb. 1892.

6d. Mary Kathleen Bourke, b. 19 Nov. 1895.

5b. Caroline Georgiana Longley, d. 30 Oct. 1867; m. as 1st wife, Major Edward Levett, 10th Hussars, b. 18 Dec. 1832; d. 28 Dec. 1899; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Caroline Agnes Levett, m. 24 June 1885, Edward Sacheverell Wilmot Sitwell, J.P. (*Horsley, co. Derby*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Jacinth Sacheverell Sitwell, b. 20 Mar. 1895.

2d. Caroline Margaret Sitwell, b. 26 June 1887.

3d. Joyce Maud Sitwell, b. 4 Aug. 1888.

4d. Blanche Ella Sitwell, b. 2 Sept. 1891.

2c. Maud Sophia Levett, m. 8 July 1896, William Swinnerton Byrd Levett, J.P., D.L., Capt. late Inniskilling Fusiliers (*Milford Hall, Stafford*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Richard Byrd Levett, b. May 1897.

2d. Dionesa Levett, b. 13 Ap. 1900.

6b. Rosamond Esther Harriett Longley, m. 24 May 1870, the Hon. Cecil Thomas Parker, J.P., heir presumptive to the Earldom of Macclesfield [G.B.] (*The Paddocks, Eccleston, Cheshire*); and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Gerald Longley Parker, b. 24 Feb. 1871.

2c. Arthur Cecil Parker, b. 15 Aug. 1873.

3c. Geoffrey Parker, b. 6 Feb. 1880.

4c. Wilfrid Parker, b. 23 Jan. 1883.

5c. Caroline Beatrix Parker, m. 30 Ap. 1895, William Clive Bridgeman (13 Mansfield Street, W.; *Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Shropshire*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Robert Clive Bridgeman, b. 1 Ap. 1896.

2d. Geoffrey John Orlando Bridgeman, b. 3 July 1898.

3d. Maurice Richard Bridgeman, b. 26 Jan. 1904.

6c. Cecily Mary Parker.

4a. Hon. Mary Letitia Parnell, d. 6 May 1881; m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore, d. Aug. 1825; 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1830, Edward Henry Cole of Twickenham, D.L., d. 9 Feb. 1858; and had issue 1b to 8b. Nos. 7718 to 7745.

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. *Henry Francis Seymour (Moore)*, 3rd Marquis of Drogheda [I.], d.s.p. 20 June 1892.

2b-8b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 495, Nos. 33851-33864.

5a. *Hon. Emma Jane Parnell*, b. 7 Ap. 1804; d. 15 Mar. 1884; m. 26 July 1825, *Edward (Bligh)*, 5th Earl of Darnley [I.], 14th Baron Clifton of Leighton Bromswold [E.], b. 25 Feb. 1795; d. 12 Feb. 1835; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *John Stuart (Bligh)*, 6th Earl of Darnley [I.], 15th Baron Clifton [E.], b. 16 Ap. 1827; d. 14 Dec. 1896; m. 31 Aug. 1850, *Lady Harriet Mary* (21 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.), da. of *Henry Thomas (Pelham)*, 3rd Earl of Chichester [U.K.]; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c-7c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 176, Nos. 20352-20368.

2b. Rev. the Hon. *Edward Vesey Bligh, J.P.* (*Farthercell, West Malling, Kent*; 6 *Portman Square, W.*), b. 28 Feb. 1829; m. 23 Feb. 1854, *Lady Isabel Mary Frances*, da. of *William (Nevill)*, 4th Earl of Abergavenny [G.B.]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Lodovick Edward Bligh, J.P.*, Major late Buffs (*Cambria House, Minehead, Somerset*), b. 24 Nov. 1854; m. 1 June 1886, *Marion Louisa*, da. of the Rev. *Frederick Alexander Stewart Savile*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Algernon Stuart Bligh*, b. 6 Oct. 1888.

2d. *Jack Frederick Bligh*, b. 19 Jan. 1893.

3d. *Rose Marion Bligh*, b. 14 Jan. 1896.

2c. *Rosalind Isabel Bligh*, m. 12 Oct. 1881, *Col. Cecil Vernon Wingfield-Stratford*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Esme Cecil Wingfield-Stratford*, b. 20 Sept. 1882.

2d. *Geoffrey Edward Wingfield-Stratford*, b. 18 Jan. 1887.

3d. *Rosalind Frances Cecily Wingfield-Stratford*, b. 28 Aug. 1893.

3b. Rev. the Hon. *Henry Bligh, J.P.* (*The Close, Winchester*), b. 10 June 1834; m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1858, *Emma*, da. of *Col. Henry Armytage*, d. 27 Dec. 1881; 2ndly, 3 Ap. 1883, *Annie Elizabeth Dobree*, da. of *Lieut.-Col. E. D. Butler*; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Edward Henry Swinburne Bligh*, b. 16 Ap. 1884.

2c. *Gertrude Frances Bligh*, b. 27 Aug. 1859; m. 6 Aug. 1889, the Rev. *Murdoch Charles Kirby* (*Tidebrook, Walthurst, Sussex*); and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. *Charles Henry Stuart Kirby*, b. 29 Mar. 1901.

2d. *Ronald Francis Rivers Kirby*, b. 23 July 1903.

3d. *Eva Elizabeth Murdoch Kirby*, b. 24 Ap. 1890.

4d. *Hannah Jean Grey Kirby*, b. 4 Mar. 1891.

5d. *Emma Frances Armytage Kirby*, b. 12 Mar. 1892.

6d. *Isabel Caroline Bligh Kirby*, b. 24 Nov. 1894.

7d. *Gertrude Eleanor Harriette Kirby*, b. 16 Mar. 1898.

3c. *Eva Bligh*, m. 26 June 1890, *William Jesser Coope* (*Houbery, Welwyn, Herts*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Mary Gertrude Jesser Coope*, b. 3 Aug. 1892.

2d. *Eva Frances Jesser Coope*, b. 24 Nov. 1893.

3d. *Emma Rose Jesser Coope*, b. 17 July 1898.

4b. *Lady Elizabeth Caroline Bligh*, b. 30 Sept. 1830; m. 13 Dec. 1855, *Sir Reginald John Cust* (13 *Eccleston Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Lionel Henry Cust, M.V.O.*, Director, Keeper, and Sec. to the National Portrait Gallery, Gentleman-Usher to the King and Surveyor of H.M.'s Pictures and Works of Art, &c. (*Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor*), b. 25 Jan. 1859; m. 16 July 1895, the Hon. *Sybil*, da. of *George William (Lyttelton)*, 4th Baron Lyttelton [G.B.]; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Lionel George Archer Cust*, b. 6 June 1896.

[Nos. 7746 to 7802.]

## of The Blood Royal

2c. Evelyn Georgina Cust, *b.* 24 Sept. 1857; *m.* 30 Ap. 1879, the Hon. Arthur Lowther Pelham (*Moorcroft, Monmouth*; 15 *Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.*).

3c. Caroline Emma Cust, *b.* 22 Mar. 1860.

4c. Beatrice Frances Cust, *b.* 22 May 1861.

5b. Lady Emma Bess Bligh, *m.* 6 June 1854, the Very Rev. Arthur Perceval Purey-Cust, D.D., Dean of York (*The Deanery, York*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Rev. William Arthur Purey-Cust, Rector of Belton (*Belton Rectory, Grantham*), *b.* 25 Mar. 1855; *m.* 14 Feb. 1882, Lucy Caroline, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Jervois, G.C.M.G., C.B.; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Richard Brownlow Purey-Cust, *b.* 22 Ap. 1888.

2d. Alice Margaret Purey-Cust, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882.

3d. Mary Adelaide Purey-Cust, *b.* 28 Aug. 1884.

4d. Gwendolen Ellora Purey-Cust, *b.* 25 Oct. 1886.

5d. Honoria Katharine Purey-Cust, *b.* 2 Dec. 1892.

2c. Herbert Edward Purey-Cust, Capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 1857; *m.* 29 May 1895, Alice Ella, da. of George Stewart Hepburn of Mornington, Australia; and has issue 1d.

1d. Arthur John Purey-Cust, *b.* 8 Aug. 1897.

3c. Ella Margaret Purey-Cust, *m.* 23 July 1891, Lieut.-Col. Wilford Neville Lloyd, late R.A. (*Eccleston Hill, Chester*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Humphrey Clifford Lloyd, *b.* 24 Ap. 1893.

2d. Katharine Victoria Lloyd, *b.* 19 June 1897.

[Nos. 7803 to 7817.]

256. Descendants of WILLIAM PARNELL, afterwards PARNELL-HAYES, of Avondale (see Table XXXII.), *d.* 2 Ap. 1821; *m.* 1 Oct. 1810, FRANCES, da. of the Hon. Hugh HOWARD, *d.* 11 Aug. 1814; and had issue 1a.

1a. John Henry Parnell of Avondale, J.P., D.L., *b.* 14 Aug. 1811; *d.* 3 July 1859; *m.* 31 May 1834, Delia Tudor, da. of Com. Charles Stewart, U.S. Navy, *d.* 1898; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. John Howard Parnell of Avondale, sometime (1895-1900) M.P. for South Meath (3 *Dame Street, Dublin*), *b.* 1843.

2b. Henry Tudor Parnell, B.A., Barrister Lincoln's Inn, *b.* Dec. 1850; *m.* 21 Oct. 1882, Penelope Jane, da. of the Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Henry Maurice Stewart Parnell, *b.* 1884.

2c. Harold de Mowbray Parnell, *b.* 1889.

3c. Maud Yolán Howard Parnell, *b.* 1886.

3b. Delia Parnell, *m.* 11 June 1859, James Thomson; and has issue 1c.

1c. James Henry Livingstone Thomson, *b.* 2 Mar. 1860.

4b. Emily Georgia Parnell (*Avondale, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow*), *m.* 30 Ap. 1867, Capt. Robert Munro Dickenson, 10th Foot, *d.* 1883; and has issue 1c.

1c. Delia Tudor Dickenson.

5b. Sophia Parnell, *m.* 13 Sept. 1862, Alfred MacDermott, M.A.; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Horace Garde MacDermott, *b.* 26 Oct. 1867.

2c. Alfred Tudor MacDermott, *b.* 4 Ap. 1869.

3c. Delia Genevieve Violet MacDermott.

4c. Ellen MacDermott.

6b. Catherine Maria Anna Mercer Parnell.

7b. Theodosia Parnell, *m.* 1880, Claude Paget, Comm. R.N. (*Fairhaven, Weybridge*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Cyril Nevil Paget, *b.* 1891.

[Nos. 7818 to 7833.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

257. Descendants, if any, of THOMAS and ARTHUR PARNELL (see Table XXXII.).

258. Descendants, if any, of SOPHIA PARNELL (see Table XXXII.), *m.* 1805, GEORGE HAMDEN EVANS of Portram.

259. Descendants of SOMERSET HAMILTON (BUTLER), 1st EARL OF CARRICK [I.] (see Table XXXII.), *b.* 6 Sept. 1719; *d.* 15 Ap. 1774; *m.* 18 May 1745, Lady JULIANA, da. of Henry BOYLE, 1st Earl of Shannon [I.], *d.* 22 Feb. 1804; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 255-263, Nos. 23324-23604. [Nos. 7834 to 8114.]

260. Descendants of ROBERT (JOCELYN), 3rd EARL OF RODEN [I.], 1st BARON CLANBRASSILL [U.K.], 7th Bart. [E.], K.P., P.C. (see Table XXXIII.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1788; *d.* 20 Mar. 1870; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1813, the Hon. MARIA FRANCES CATHERINE, da. of Thomas (STAPLETON), 22nd Baron Le Despencer [E.], *b.* 22 Sept. 1794; *d.* 25 Jan. 1861; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Robert Jocelyn, Viscount Jocelyn, M.P.*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *d.* 12 Aug. 1854; *m.* 29 Ap. 1841, *Lady Frances Elizabeth, da. of Peter Leopold Louis Francis Nassau (Cowper), 5th Earl Cowper [G.B.], &c.*, *d.* 25 Mar. 1880; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* *Robert (Jocelyn), 4th Earl of Roden [I.], 2nd Baron Clanbrassill [U.K.], 8th Bart. [E.]*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1846; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1880.

2*b.* *Hon. Edith Elizabeth Henrietta Jocelyn*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1845; *d.* 3 Oct. 1871; *m. as 1st wife*, 21 Feb. 1865, *Arthur Saunders William Charles Fox (Gore), 5th Earl of Arran [I.], 1st Baron Sudley [U.K.], K.P.*, *d.* 14 Mar. 1901; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* *Arthur Jocelyn Charles (Gore), 6th Earl of Arran [I.], 2nd Baron Sudley [U.K.] (Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo)*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1868; *m.* 1902, *Matilda Jacqueline Maria Beauclerk, da. of Baron Huysen van Kattendyke [Netherlands]*.

2*c.* *Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth Gore, a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales (Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, co. Forfar)*, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, *David Stanley William Drummond (Ogilvy), 8th Earl of Airlie [S.]*, *d.* 11 June 1900; and has issue 1*d* to 6*d*.

1*d.* *David Lyulph Gore Wolseley (Ogilvy), 9th Earl of Airlie [S.] (Airlie Castle, co. Forfar, &c.)*, *b.* 18 July 1893.

2*d.* *Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley Ogilvy*, *b.* 15 Mar. 1895.

3*d.* *Hon. Patrick Julian Henry Stanley Ogilvy*, *b.* 25 June 1896.

4*d.* *Lady Kitty Edith Blanche Ogilvy*, *b.* 5 Feb. 1887.

5*d.* *Lady Helen Alice Wyllington Ogilvy*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890.

6*d.* *Lady Mabell Griselda Esther Sudley Ogilvy*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1892.

3*c.* *Lady Cicely Alice Gore*, *m.* 17 May 1887, *James Edward Hubert (Gascoyne-Cecil), 4th Marquis [G.B.] and 10th Earl [E.] of Salisbury (Hatfield House, Hatfield; 20 Arlington Street, S.W., &c.)*; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*. [Nos. 8115 to 8123.]



## of The Blood Royal

1d. Robert Arthur James, Viscount Cranborne, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893.

2d. Lord Edward Christian David Gascoyne-Cecil, *b.* 1902.

3d. Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, *b.* 10 Aug. 1891.

4d. Lady Mary Alice Gascoyne-Cecil, *b.* 29 July 1895.

4c. Lady Esther Caroline Georgina Gore, *m.* 26 July 1894, Major the Hon. William Frederick Danvers Smith, M.P. (3 *Grosvenor Place, S.W.*; *Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. William Henry Smith, *b.* 25 July 1903.

2d. Edith Mabell Emily Smith, *b.* 20 July 1901.

2a. *John Strange (Jocelyn), 5th Earl of Roden [I.], 3rd Baron Clanbrassill [U.K.], 9th Bart. [E.], b. 5 June 1823; d. 3 July 1897; m. 31 July 1851, the Hon. Sophia, da. and co.-h. of John Cam (Hobhouse), 1st Baron Broughton [U.K.]; and had issue 1b.*

1b. Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria Jocelyn, *m.* 1st, 7 June 1880, Sir Reginald William Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bart., G.B., who obtained a divorce in 1901; 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1902, Hugh Watt, *late* M.P. (20 *Albert Gate, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Sheila Ginevra Hilda Proctor-Beauchamp.

2c. Hadine Proctor-Beauchamp.

3a. *Lady Elizabeth Frances Charlotte Jocelyn, b. 13 Dec. 1813; d. 2 Sept. 1884; m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1836, Richard (Wingfield), 6th Viscount Powerscourt [I.], b. 18 Jan. 1815; d. 11 Aug. 1844; 2ndly, 30 Ap. 1846, Frederick William Robert (Stewart), 4th Marquis of Londonderry [I.], K.P., d.s.p. 25 Nov. 1872; and had issue 1b.*

1b. *Mervyn (Wingfield), 7th Viscount Powerscourt [I.], 1st Baron Powerscourt [U.K.], K.P., P.C., b. 13 Oct. 1836; d. 5 June 1904; m. 26 Ap. 1864, Lady Julia, da. of Thomas William (Coke), 2nd Earl of Leicester [U.K.]; and had issue 1c to 5c.*

1c. *Mervyn Richard (Wingfield), 8th Viscount Powerscourt [I.], 2nd Baron Powerscourt [U.K.], M.V.O., Lieut. Irish Guards (Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow; 51 *Portland Place, W.*), b. 16 July 1880; m. 9 June 1903, Sibyl, da. of Walter Pleydell-Bouverie; and has issue 1d.*

1d. Hon. Doreen Julia Wingfield, *b.* 29 Nov. 1904.

2c. Hon. Maurice Anthony Wingfield, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 June 1883.

3c. Hon. Olive Elizabeth Wingfield, *b.* 6 Nov. 1884.

4c. Hon. Clare Meriel Wingfield, *b.* 5 June 1886.

5c. Hon. Lilian Katherine Julia Wingfield, *b.* 13 Jan. 1888.

4a. *Lady Frances Jocelyn, b. 20 Nov. 1814; d. 12 May 1885; m. as 4th wife, 25 July 1833, Charles (Noel), 1st Earl of Gainsborough [U.K.], b. 2 Oct. 1781; d. 10 June 1866; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothsley Noel, M.A. (Camb.), Groom of the Privy Chamber 1867-1871, author of "Beatrice and other Poems," b. 27 Aug. 1834; d. 26 May 1894; m. as 1st husband, 21 Mar. 1863, Alice Maria Caroline, da. of Paul de Broe; and had issue 1c to 2c.*

1c. *Rev. Conrad Le Despencer Roden Noel, Curate of St. Mary's, Paddington (15 *Paddington Green, W.*), b. 12 July 1869; m. 17 Sept. 1895, Miriam, da. of James Greenwood; and has issue 1d.*

1d. Barbara Noel, *b.* 7 Feb. 1897.

2c. *Frances Gertrude Alice Noel (9 *St. Aubyn's, Hove, Sussex*), b. 5 Dec. 1864.*

2b. *Lady Victoria Noel, b. 30 June 1839, m. 12 June 1862, Col. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], G.C.M.G., J.P., D.L., sometime (1895-1898) Governor of South Australia (Wardies, *Waltham Abbey*; 2 *Prince's Gate, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 10c.*

1c. *Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton, M.A. (Camb.), J.P., C.C. (Woodredon, *Waltham Abbey*), b. 8 Ap. 1865; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Anne Louisa Matilda, da. of the Rev. Henry O'Rorke, M.A., Rector of Feltwell; and has issue 1d to 7d.*

[Nos. 8124 to 8144.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. Thomas Fowell Buxton, *b.* 8 Nov. 1889.  
 2d. Roden Henry Victor Buxton, *b.* 17 Dec. 1890.  
 3d. Clarence Edward Victor Buxton, *b.* 14 Jan. 1892.  
 4d. Jocelyn Murray Victor Buxton, *b.* 1 Ap. 1896.  
 5d. Maurice Victor Buxton, *b.* 22 Oct. 1898.  
 6d. Rupert Erroll Victor Buxton, *b.* 10 May 1900.  
 7d. Lucy Victoria Buxton, *b.* 20 Ap. 1893.
- 2c. Noel Edward Buxton, M.A. (Camb.), *late* Major 2nd Tower Hamlets Rifle Vols., Director of Truam, Hanbury & Co. (*New University*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1869.
- 3c. Charles Roden Buxton, M.A. (Camb.), Bar. Inner Temple (*New University*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1875.
- 4c. Harold Jocelyn Buxton, *b.* 20 June 1880.  
 5c. Leland William Wilberforce Buxton, *b.* 3 July 1884.  
 6c. Edith Frances Buxton, *b.* 30 Aug. 1867; *m.* 23 Nov. 1888, the Hon. Walter George Hepburne-Scott, Master of Polwarth (*Humbie House, Upper Keith, East Lothian*); and has issue 1d to 6d.
- 1d. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott, *b.* 22 Ap. 1890.  
 2d. Alexander Noel Hepburne-Scott, *b.* 14 Oct. 1892.  
 3d. Patrick John Hepburne-Scott, *b.* 25 Ap. 1899.  
 4d. Helen Victoria Hepburne-Scott, *b.* 7 May 1891.  
 5d. Margaret Mary Hepburne-Scott, *b.* 1 June 1895.  
 6d. Edith Christian Hepburne-Scott, *b.* 20 Aug. 1901.
- 7c. Mary Catherine Buxton, *b.* 29 July 1870; *m.* 27 Nov. 1889, the Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby (*Stoke Damerel Rectory, Devonport*); and has issue 1d to 6d.
- 1d. Noel Edward Ponsonby, *b.* 14 Jan. 1891.  
 2d. Arthur Gordon Ponsonby, *b.* 14 June 1892.  
 3d. Wilfrid John Ponsonby, *b.* 20 Feb. 1901.  
 4d. Gilbert Jocelyn Ponsonby, *b.* 4 May 1904.  
 5d. Katharine Victoria Ponsonby, *b.* 20 June 1896.  
 6d. Mary Felicité Ponsonby, *b.* 11 Sept. 1898.
- 8c. Constance Victoria Buxton, *b.* 5 June 1872; *m.* 23 July 1896, the Rev. Bertram Hawker (*Isel, Cockermouth*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Vaughan Leland Hawker, *b.* 15 July 1898.  
 2d. Ronald Derwent Hawker, *b.* 29 July 1901.  
 9c. Victoria Alexandrina Buxton, *b.* 5 Jan. 1874.  
 10c. Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.

[Nos. 8145 to 8174.]

261. Descendants of Capt. the Hon. JOHN JOCELYN, 7th Hussars (see Table XXXIII.), *b.* July 1805; *d.* 22 July 1869; *m.* 1st, 18 July 1839, EMILY, da. of Henry THOMPSON of Holgate Lodge, co. York; *d.* 3 May 1845; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. William Henry (Jocelyn), 6th Earl of Roden [I.], 10th Bart. [E.], Capt. R.N. (*Tullymore Park, Bryansford, co. Down; Dundalk House, co. Louth*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1842.

2a. Hon. (Patent 14 June 1898) Robert Julian Orde Jocelyn, Lieut.-Col. *late* King's Liverpool Regt. (*Davenham House, Northwich*), *b.* 19 Ap. 1845; *m.* 7 Dec. 1882, Ada Maria, da. of Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B.; and has issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Robert Soame Jocelyn, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883.

2b. Julian Mary Jocelyn, *b.* 6 Dec. 1885.

3b. Marcia Valda Jocelyn, *b.* 23 Jan. 1891.

[Nos. 8175 to 8179.]

## of The Blood Royal

262. Descendants of Major the Hon. AUGUSTUS GEORGE FREDERICK JOCELYN, 6th Dragoon Guards (see Table XXXIII.), *b.* 24 Dec. 1811; *d.* 11 Ap. 1887; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1845, CECILIA, da. of Gen. Sir Neil DOUGLAS, K.C.B., K.C.H.; *d.* 26 Aug. 1847; 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1851, GRACE, da. of Sir John MACNEILL, LL.D.; *d.* 24 Jan. 1852; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* <sup>2</sup>Julian Robert John Jocelyn, Col. *late* R.A., *b.* 12 Jan. 1852; *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, Euphemia Jessie, da. of Major Archibald Balderston, H.E.I.C.S.; and has issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Isabella Jessie Jocelyn, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883.

2*b.* Gladys Jocelyn, *b.* 31 May 1885.

2*a.* <sup>1</sup>Barbara Julian Augusta Jocelyn, *d.* 1878; *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, John Allen-Allen of Errol, Major Forfar Art. Mil., *d.* 24 June 1885; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* John Ebrington Allen-Allen, Major Militia Batt. Highland Light Infantry, *b.* 27 Ap. 1862; *d.* 17 June 1903; *m.* 7 Jan. 1890, Kathleen, da. of Col. F. Stoney, R.A.; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Stella Allen, *b.* 8 May 1892.

[Nos. 8180 to 8183.]

263. Descendants of Lady FRANCES THEODOSIA JOCELYN (see Table XXXIII.), *b.* Aug. 1795; *d.* 10 May 1820; *m.* as 1st wife, 6 Feb. 1813, RICHARD (WINGFIELD), 5th VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT [I.], *b.* 11 Sept. 1790; *d.* 9 Aug. 1823; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Richard (Wingfield), 6th Viscount Powerscourt [I.], *b.* 18 Jan. 1815; *d.* 11 Aug. 1844; *m.* as 1st husband, 25 Jan. 1836, Lady Elizabeth Frances Charlotte, da. of Robert (Jocelyn), 3rd Earl of Roden [I.]; and had issue.

See p. 291, Nos. 8134–8137.

2*a.* Hon. Catherine Anne Wingfield, *b.* 19 Feb. 1817; *d.* 25 Dec. 1845; *m.* as 1st wife, 21 Dec. 1835, Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, M.A., Hon. Canon of Peterborough, Rural Dean and Rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, *b.* 24 Sept. 1812; *d.* 19 Sept. 1889; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Andrew John Stuart, heir presumptive to the Earldom of Castle Stewart [I.], &c. (117 Cheriton Road, Folkestone), *b.* 21 Dec. 1841; *m.* 23 Sept. 1876, Emma Georgiana, da. of Gen. Arthur Stevens, 26th Madras N.I.; and has issue 1*c* to 5*c*.

1*c.* Andrew John Stuart, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880.

2*c.* Robert Sheffield Stuart, *b.* 1 May 1886.

3*c.* Arthur Stuart, *b.* 6 Aug. 1889.

4*c.* Charles Patrick Stuart, *b.* 21 Sept. 1892.

5*c.* Katharine Frances Stuart, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.

2*b.* Richard Wingfield Stuart (Airlie Hall, Tenterfield, N.S. Wales), *b.* 17 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1872, Jeannie Miriam, da. of John Macdermot of Gayfield, Sydney, N.S.W., *d.* 1889; 2ndly, 1891, Isabel Clare, da. of Charles Lee, of N.S.W., M.L.A. [Nos. 8184 to 8196.]

264. Descendants of the Hon. GEORGE JOCELYN (see Table XXXIII.), *b.* 7 Dec. 1764; *d.* [—]; *m.* THOMASINE, da. of Henry Cole BOWEN of Bowens Court, co. Cork; and had issue 1*a* to 6*a*.

1*a.* Harriet Jocelyn, *b.* 14 Oct. 1790; *d.* 28 Sept. 1843; *m.* the Rev. Walter Hore; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Walter Hore of Kilmeany, co. Carlow, *b.* 8 Oct. 1812; *d.* 12 Ap. 1893; *m.* 1849, Marion, da. of the Right Rev. H. Griffin, Bishop of Limerick; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

# The Plantagenet Roll

1c. *Walter Hore, Capt. Derby Regt., b. 2 Mar. 1855; d. 26 Oct. 1902; m. 1881, Edith Mary, da. of Mark Anthony Saurin of Orielton, J.P.; and had issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. Walter Hore.

2d. Edith Mary Hore.

2c. *Jane Hore, m. 1884, the Rev. Fletcher Sheridan Le Fanu (Sandymount Vicarage, Dublin).*

3c. Catherine Stopford Hore.

4c. *Harriot Jocelyn Hore, m. 15 Ap. 1884, Philip Henry Bagenal, B.A. (Oxon.), Bar.-at-Law, Gen. Inspect. Local Govt. Board (39 Kent Road, Harrogate); and has issue 1d to 4d.*

1d. Philip Hope Edward Bagenal, b. 11 Feb. 1888.

2d. Nicholas Beauchamp Bagenal, b. 5 July 1891.

3d. Faith Marion Bagenal, b. 6 Sept. 1889.

4d. Georgina Charis Mabel Bagenal, b. 1 Sept. 1894.

2b. *Harriot Hore, b. 26 Aug. 1824; d. 13 Mar. 1898; m. 12 Aug. 1847, the Ven. Charles Hare, Archdeacon of Limerick, d. 11 Aug. 1883; and had issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. *Walter Hare, b. 24 Feb. 1857; m. 4 Ap. 1883, Alice, da. of J. F. M'Mullen; and had issue 1d.*

1d. Charles Jocelyn Hare, b. 16 Sept. 1884.

2c. *Eliza Harriot Hare, b. 30 May 1848 (Westbrook House, Warwick Terrace, Leamington).*

3c. Louisa Elizabeth Hare, b. 24 June 1849.

4c. *Mary Hare, b. 25 May 1855; m. 29 July 1882, Courtenay Croker, J.P., D.L., Auditor, Local Govt. Board (Blackwater, Limerick).*

2a. *Georgina Jocelyn, b. 16 Feb. 1792; d. July 1819; m. Dec. 1813, Major James Boyd of Rosslare, co. Wexford, d. 1859; and had issue 1b to 3b.*

1b. *James Jocelyn Boyd, Capt. 87th Regt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, b. 1820; d. 1854; m. Isabel Ashmore, da. of Major Cooper, 8th Royal Irish Fusiliers; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. *James Boyd of Rosslare, co. Wexford, b. 18 Aug. 1850; d. (in America) about 1890; m. 1874, Jane, widow of D. Hely, da. of [—] North; and had issue 1d to 4d.*

1d. James Jocelyn Boyd (Rosslare, co. Wexford), b. 1875.

2d. Mabel Boyd, b. 1876.

3d. Eileen Boyd, b. 1878.

4d. Aimee Boyd, b. 1891.

2c. Charles Boyd, b. 1853.

3c. Isabel Lucy Boyd.

2b. *Georgina Thomasina Boyd, b. 1814; d. 1 March 1897; m. 1838, Philip Bagenal (R.L. 6 Mar. 1832), formerly Newton, of Benekerry, d. 1855; and had issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. *Beauchamp Frederick Bagenal, J.P., late 45th Regt. (Benekerry, co. Carlow), b. 10 Sept. 1846; m. 5 July 1870, Ethel Constance Mary, da. of Robert Westley Hall-Dare of Newtonbarry; and has issue 1d to 4d.*

1d. *Beauchamp Walter Bagenal, b. 5 Jan. 1873; m. 1903, Marion, da. of [—] Seymour.*

2d. Charles James Bagenal, b. 22 Mar. 1877.

3d. Violet Ethel Bagenal, b. 24 Aug. 1882.

4d. Kathleen Prudence Eirene Bagenal, b. 28 Dec. 1886.

2c. *Philip Henry Bagenal, B.A. (Oxon.), Barrister-at-Law (39 Kent Road, Harrogate), b. 18 June 1850; m. 15 Ap. 1884, Harriot Jocelyn, da. of Walter Hore of Kilmeany; and has issue 1d to 4d.*

1d-4d. See p. 294, Nos. 8202-8205.

[Nos. 8197 to 8225.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 3c. Georgina Elizabeth Bagenal, *b.* 15 Jan. 1839.
- 4c. Sarah Catherine Bagenal, *b.* 9 Dec. 1844.
- 3b. *Elizabeth Harriet Boyd*, *b.* 1818; *d.* 21 Mar. 1877; *m.* 20 May 1836, *William Madden Glascott of Alderton, J.P.*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1806; *d.* 15 Feb. 1895; and had issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. William Glascott, J.P., D.L., Capt. late 30th Foot (*Alderton House, New Ross, co. Wexford*), *b.* 30 June 1837; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1866, Mary, da. of the Hon. William Cayley of Toronto, *d.* 14 Aug. 1890; 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1891, Fanny Isabella, widow of John William Harris, Bar., da. of William Hales Carroll; and has issue 1d to 8d.
- 1d. William Glascott, *b.* 20 June 1869.
- 2d. Philip Jocelyn Glascott, *b.* 27 Aug. 1873.
- 3d. Arthur Moberley Glascott, *b.* 8 Jan. 1876.
- 4d. Ethel Glascott.
- 5d. Amy Glascott.
- 6d. Eva Sophia Glascott.
- 7d. Helen Glascott.
- 8d. Hilda Glascott.
- 2c. James Jocelyn Glascott, Major late Manchester Regt. (*Clifton Villa, Saundersfoot, Pem., South Wales*), *b.* 17 Ap. 1845; *m.* 2 Dec. 1868, Anna Margaret Sophia, da. of John Richards of Maemine Castle, co. Wexford.
- 3c. Bessie Dorothea Glascott, *m.* 30 Jan. 1869, Capt. Harry Philip Dawson, 75th Regt. (*Mighnaun, near Waterford*).
- 4c. Lucy Sophia Glascott.
- 5c. Mary Isabel Glascott.
- 6c. Amy Sarah Glascott.
- 3a. *Louisa Joan Jocelyn (twin)*, *b.* 5 May 1793; *d.* 17 June 1874; *m.* 1st, 12 Ap. 1819, *Rev. the Hon. Edward Wingfield*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1792; *d.* 6 Sept. 1825; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 2 Aug. 1833, *Robert Richard Tighe*, d.s.p. 20 July 1873; and had issue 1b to 3b.
- 1b. *Richard Robert Wingfield, J.P.*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1820; *d.* 21 Mar. 1896; *m.* 21 June 1845, *Fanny (6 The Orchard, Bedford Park)*, da. of *Michael Hinton Castle of Stapleton*; and had issue 1c to 8c.
- 1c. Richard William Wingfield, *b.* 18 Dec. 1849; *m.* 26 Dec. 1889, *Jessie Emily*, da. of Benjamin Mitchell Kennedy; and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. Richard Mervyn Wingfield, *b.* 1894.
- 2d. Edward George Wingfield, *b.* 1896.
- 3d. Muriel Wingfield, *b.* 1892.
- 4d. Winifred Wingfield, *b.* 1898.
- 2c. John Leslie Wingfield, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853; *m.* 1880, *Laura Louisa Josepha*, da. of William Frederick Elsner; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Gladys Vivian Laura Wingfield, *b.* 1884.
- 3c. Robert Hinton Wingfield, *b.* 1855.
- 4c. Maurice de Vesci Wingfield, *b.* 8 Ap. 1856.
- 5c. *Fanny Catherine Wingfield (Skelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow)*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1st, as 2nd wife, 2 June 1880, Cecil Ralph (Howard), 6th Earl of Wicklow [I.], *b.* 26 Ap. 1842; *d.* 24 July 1891; 2ndly, 10 Ap. 1894, *Marcus Francis Beresford*, d.s.p. 12 Dec. 1896; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Hon. Hugh Melville Howard, *b.* 28 Mar. 1883.
- 6c. Mary Sophia Wingfield, *m.* 1886, Henry Alan Bulwer.
- 7c. Sophia Georgiana Wingfield.
- 8c. *Isabella Wingfield*, *m.* 21 Sept. 1886, *Cornwallis Robert Ducarrel Gun-Cuninghame*, Capt. Wicklow Artillery, J.P., D.L. (*Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow*); and has issue 1d to 5d. [Nos. 8226 to 8255.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1*d.* Robert George Arthur Gun-Cuninghame, *b.* 4 Jan. 1896.  
2*d.* Henry Maurice Benedict Gun-Cuninghame, *b.* 2 Mar. 1897.  
3*d.* Dorothy Isabella Gun-Cuninghame, *b.* 11 Ap. 1888.  
4*d.* Mary Gun-Cuninghame, *b.* 16 May 1890.  
5*d.* Mary Winifred Gun-Cuninghame, *b.* 11 Aug. 1892.
- 2*b.* *George John Wingfield*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822; *d.* 8 Ap. 1860; *m.* 13 Mar. 1851, *Sophia*, *da. of Philip Duncombe Pauncefort of Great Brickhill*, *d.* 29 Dec. 1899; and *had issue 1c.*
- 1*c.* Anthony Henry Wingfield of Amptill House, J.P. (*Amptill House, Beds.*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1857; *m.* 9 Feb. 1888, *Julia*, *da. of Richard Benyon of Eaglefield House, Berks*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d.*
- 1*d.* Anthony Edward Foulis Wingfield, *b.* 12 Sept. 1892.  
2*d.* Cecil Andrew Foulis Wingfield, *b.* 30 Nov. 1895.
- 3*b.* *Edward ffolliott Wingfield, Capt. 2nd Life Guards*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1823; *d.* 26 Sept. 1865; *m.* 1 May 1848, *the Hon. Frances Emily, da. and co-h. of George (Rice-Trevor), 4th Lord Dynevor [G.B.]*, *d.* 26 Nov. 1863; and *had issue 1c* to 7*c.*
- 1*c.* *Edward Rhys Wingfield of Barrington Park, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 9 Mar. 1849; *d.* 14 Mar. 1901; *m.* 2 May 1871, *Edith Caroline, da. of the Rev. Peter Almerice Wood, Canon of Middleham*; and *had issue 1d* to 7*d.*
- 1*d.* Mervyn Edward George Rhys Wingfield, J.P., Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt., *late 2nd Life Guards (Barrington Park, Burford)*, *b.* 24 May 1872.
- 2*d.* William Jocelyn Rhys Wingfield, Lieut. 19th Hussars, *b.* 25 Mar. 1873; *m.* Oct. 1902, *Sybil Annesley Diana, da. of Col. Markham of Becca Hall, Yorks*; and has issue 1*e.*
- 1*e.* Elizabeth Rhys Wingfield, *b.* 20 Aug. 1903.
- 3*d.* Charles John Fitzroy Rhys Wingfield, 3rd Sec. H.B.M.'s Diplo. Service, *late Capt. 7th Batt. Royal Fusiliers (Bachelors')*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1877.
- 4*d.* Maurice ffolliott Rhys Wingfield, *late Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I.*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1879.
- 5*d.* Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 25 July 1881.
- 6*d.* Muriel Frances Caroline Wingfield, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878.  
7*d.* Gwenllian Edith Emily Wingfield, *b.* 23 Aug. 1882.
- 2*c.* *Charles George Lewis Wingfield, Major Dorset Regt.*, *b.* 2 May 1850; *d.* 26 Mar. 1890; *m.* 18 Ap. 1888, *Beatrice Marion, da. of Edward Lysaght Griffin of Violet Hill, Bray*, *d.* 18 Jan. 1895; and *had issue 1d.*
- 1*d.* Charles Trevor Wingfield, *b.* 2 Mar. 1889.
- 3*c.* George Talbot Wingfield, Com. R.N. (ret.), Sup. of Indian Store Dept., *b.* 26 Mar. 1853; *m.* 12 Ap. 1882, *Maud, da. of Rear-Adm. Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson, R.N.*; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d.*
- 1*d.* Ella Mary Wingfield, *b.* 7 Aug. 1883.  
2*d.* Joan ffolliott Wingfield, *b.* 26 Jan. 1885.  
3*d.* Rhoda Frances Wingfield, *b.* 26 Feb. 1886.  
4*d.* Elianore Maud Rhys Wingfield, *b.* 8 Mar. 1887.
- 4*c.* Henry Joceyn Wingfield (*Addington Lodge, Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1863; *m.* 12 June 1889, *Sybil Mary Kerr, da. of Vice-Adm. Mark Pechell*; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d.*
- 1*d.* Granville Harry Wingfield, *b.* 23 Nov. 1892.  
2*d.* Brian ffolliott Wingfield, *b.* 16 Feb. 1894.  
3*d.* Dorothy Maud Wingfield, *b.* 18 May 1890.  
4*d.* Jocelyn Sybil Wingfield, *b.* 22 June 1891.  
5*c.* Selina Emily Wingfield, *b.* 6 July 1855.  
6*c.* Frances Louisa Wingfield, *b.* 13 Dec. 1857.  
7*c.* Maud Isabella Wingfield, *b.* 7 Sept. 1859.

[Nos. 8256 to 8285.]

# of The Blood Royal

4a. *Mary Sophia Jocelyn (twin)*, b. 5 May 1793; d. 1855; m. 1818, *Walter Steele of Moynalty, co. Monaghan*; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Thomasine Jocelyn Steele*, d. 8 May 1890; m. 7 Ap. 1847, *Richard John (Hely-Hutchinson), 4th Earl of Donoughmore [I.]*, and *Viscount Hutchinson [U.K.]*, P.C., b. 4 Ap. 1823; d. 22 Feb. 1866; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *John Luke George (Hely-Hutchinson), 5th Earl of Donoughmore [I.]*, and *Viscount Hutchinson [U.K.]*, K.C.M.G., b. 2 Mar. 1848; d. 5 Dec. 1900; m. 19 May 1874, *Frances Isabella (84 Sloane Street, S.W.)*, da. of *Gen. William Frazer Stephens*; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Richard Walter John (Hely-Hutchinson), 6th Earl of Donoughmore [I.]*, and *Viscount Hutchinson [U.K.] (Knocklofty, Clonmel, co. Tipperary; 5 Chesterfield Gardens, W.)*, b. 2 Mar. 1875; m. 21 Dec. 1901, *Elena Maria*, da. of *Michael Paul Grace of New York*; and has issue 1e.

1e. *John Michael Henry Hely-Hutchinson, Viscount Suirdale*, b. 12 Nov. 1902.

2d. *Lady Evelyn Hely-Hutchinson*, b. 27 Nov. 1877.

3d. *Lady Norah Hely-Hutchinson*, b. 26 Feb. 1880.

2c. *Hon. Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G., Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Cape Colony (Government House, Cape Town; Court Lodge, Gravesend)*, b. 22 Aug. 1849; m. 19 Feb. 1881, *May*, da. of *Major-Gen. William Clive Justice, C.M.G.*; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *John Walter Hely-Hutchinson*, b. 14 Jan. 1882.

2d. *Christopher Douglas Hely-Hutchinson*, b. 30 Jan. 1885.

3d. *Maurice Robert Hely-Hutchinson*, b. 22 May 1887.

4d. *Christian Victor Noel Hope Hely-Hutchinson*, b. 26 Dec. 1901.

5d. *Natalie Leila Margaret Hely-Hutchinson*, b. 5 Aug. 1894.

3c. *Hon. Granville William Hely-Hutchinson, C.E., J.P. (Grosvenor)*, b. 24 Sept. 1858; m. 14 July 1891, *Grace*, widow of *John Charters of Petre Hall*, da. of *Major Clement Heigham of Hunston Hall*, d. 26 Jan. 1893.

4c. *Lady Mary Sophia Hely-Hutchinson*, m. 14 Aug. 1879, *Lewis Vivian Loyd, late Grenadier Guards (55 Egerton Gardens, S.W.)*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Lewis Richard William Loyd*, b. 1882.

2d. *Robert John Henry Loyd*, b. 1884.

3d. *Gertrude Harriett Jocelyn Loyd*, b. 1887.

5c. *Lady Margaret Frances Hely-Hutchinson*, m. 6 July 1882, *Lieut.-Col. Douglas James Hamilton*, now *Proby*, *Irish Guards (2 Draycott Place, S.W.)*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Granville Hamilton*, now *Proby*, b. 13 Sept. 1883.

2d. *Richard George Hamilton*, now *Proby*, b. 21 July 1886.

3d. *Jocelyn Campbell Patrick Hamilton*, now *Proby*, b. 3 Mar. 1900.

4d. *Betty Alice Adeline Hamilton*, now *Proby*, b. 17 May 1889.

2b. *Frances Steele (6 Wellington Road, Dublin)*, m. 19 Oct. 1863, *Edward Marcus Armstrong of Mealiffe, Thurles, and Chaffpool, Ballymote*, b. 20 Sept. 1829; d. 1899.

5a. *Anne Jocelyn*, b. 22 Sept. 1794; d. 1857; m. 22 Mar. 1817, *Walter Newton of Dunleckney, co. Carlow*, d. 23 Aug. 1853; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Philip Jocelyn Newton of Dunleckney, J.P., D.L.*, b. 23 Mar. 1818; d. 20 Ap. 1895; m. 1st, 18 Nov. 1841, *Henrietta Maria*, da. of *John Kennedy of Cultra, co. Down*; d. 14 Dec. 1849; 2ndly, 1 July 1851, *Emily*, da. of *Sir David Toler Osborne, 12th Bart. [E.]*, d. 31 Dec. 1886; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c.<sup>1</sup> *Anne Henrietta Newton (Dunleckney Manor, co. Carlow)*, m. 16 Oct. 1871, *William Muschamp Vesey of Upton House, co. Carlow, J.P.*, b. 23 June 1827; d. 24 Sept. 1880; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Philip Sydney Vesey*, b. 9 Mar. 1873; m. *Blanche*, da. of *Edmond Power of Tramore House, co. Waterford*.

2d. *Charles Vesey*, b. 10 Feb. 1874.

[Nos. 8286 to 8309.

# The Plantagenet Roll

2c.<sup>1</sup> *Adeline Sarah Newton*, d. 21 Feb. 1879; m. as 2nd wife, 17 Ap. 1876, *Arthur Newton Forbes-Gordon of Rayne (Rathwade, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow, Craibstone, Aberdeenshire)*; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Alistair Hugh Forbes*, b. 8 Feb. 1877; m. June 1903, *Evelyn*, da. of the Rev. *Eliot Stapleton*.

2d. *Adeline Winifred Forbes*, b. 3 Feb. 1879.

3c.<sup>2</sup> *Harriette Philippa Newton*, m. 9 June 1873, *Richard Bagwell*, M.A. (Oxon.), J.P., D.L. (*Marfield, near Clonmel*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *John Philip Bagwell*, b. 11 Aug. 1874; m. 1901, *Louisa*, da. of Major-Gen. *George Shaw*, C.B.

2d. *Emily Georgiana Bagwell*, b. 28 Aug. 1877.

3d. *Margaret Bagwell*, b. 26 June 1884.

4d. *Lilla Bagwell*, b. 10 June 1888.

4c.<sup>2</sup> *Emily Georgiana Newton*, m. 6 Dec. 1882, *Fitzgibbon Trant*, Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Regt., J.P., D.L. (*Dovea, Thurles, co. Tipperary*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *Laurence Dominick Trant*, b. 29 Mar. 1887.

2d. *John Philip Trant*, b. 23 Dec. 1889.

3d. *Irene Trant*, b. 22 Aug. 1885.

4d. *Minnie Hope Trant*, b. 4 Aug. 1888.

5d. *Ruth Mary Trant*, b. 4 Dec. 1893.

2b. *Thomasine Jocelyn Newton*, d. 1880; m. 22 Nov. 1859, the *Marquis Odoardo Frederick Raffael Gadaleta di Martano*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Alice Gadaleta di Martano*.

6a. *Thomasine Emily Jocelyn*, b. 16 Aug. 1796; d. 30 Nov. 1859; m. 16 Mar. 1819, the *Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw*, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], P.C., M.P., Recorder of *Dublin*, b. 11 Dec. 1799; d. 30 June 1876; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Sir Robert Shaw*, 4th Bart. [U.K.], D.L., Lieut.-Col. *Dublin Militia*, b. 3 Aug. 1821; d. 16 May 1895; m. 10 June 1852, *Kate*, da. of *William Barton of Grove, co. Tipperary*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Sir Frederick William Shaw*, 5th Bart. [U.K.], D.S.O., J.P., D.L., Major 5th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers (*Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin*), b. 15 Mar. 1858; m. 9 July 1885, *Eleanor Hester*, da. of Major *Horace de Vere*, R.E.; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. *Robert de Vere Shaw*, b. 24 Feb. 1890.

2d. *Frederick Charleton Shaw*, b. 21 Jan. 1895.

3d. *Annie Kate Shaw*.

4d. *Mary Margaret Shaw*.

5d. *Grace Eleanor Shaw*.

6d. *Eily de Vere Shaw*.

2b. *George Shaw*, C.B., Major-Gen. R.A., b. 21 Dec. 1822; d. 12 Oct. 1892; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1846, *Marie*, da. of *E. Destontaines of the Mauritius*, d. Feb. 1871; and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c. *Frederick Shaw*, b. 13 June 1850; m. 1873, *Ella Jane*, da. of *J. Willis*, U.S.A.; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *George Jocelyn Shaw*, b. 17 Dec. 1877.

2d. *William Edward Shaw*, b. 8 Sept. 1879.

3d. *Flora Alice Shaw*.

4d. *Emily Marie Shaw*.

2c. *George Jocelyn Shaw*, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, b. 23 Jan. 1857; m. 2 July 1883, *Elizabeth Harriette*, da. of Col. *Horatio Samuel Court*, late M.S.C.; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Percy Jocelyn Shaw*, b. 30 Ap. 1893.

2d. *Edward Wingfield Shaw*, b. 19 Feb. 1895.

3d. *Elsie Marie Shaw*.

[Nos. 8310 to 8339.]



## of The Blood Royal

3c. *Emilie Marie Shaw*, d. 20 May 1898; m. 9 Aug. 1870, *Edward Fenwick Brackenbury of Skendleby Hall, Lincoln, Capt. R.A.*; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Edward Wingfield Brackenbury, b. 3 Sept. 1874.

2d. Arthur Brackenbury, b. 13 May 1876.

3d. Harold Brackenbury, b. 15 Oct. 1878.

4d. Reginald Brackenbury.

5d. Hilda Marie Brackenbury.

4c. *Flora Louisa Shaw*, m. 1902, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick John Dealtry Lugard, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (*Government House, Jebba, Northern Nigeria*).

5c. Marie Harriet Shaw.

6c. Alice Shaw.

7c. *Thomasine Caroline Shaw*, m. 1st, 1882, Major Charles Aloysius Ryan, R.A., d. 1899; 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1901, Major Edward Lambert, R.F.A.; and has issue 1d to 8d.

1d. Mervyn Ryan, b. 22 Dec. 1883.

2d. Dennis George Jocelyn Ryan, b. 1885.

3d. Wilfred St. George Ryan.

4d. Charles Edward Ryan.

5d. Kenneth Aloysius Ryan.

6d. Winifreda Ryan.

7d. Coralie Ryan.

8d. Flora Alice Marie Louise Ryan.

8c. *Louisa Shaw*, m. 1901, John Philip Bagwell (*Marlfield, near Clonmel*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Richard Bagwell, b. Oct. 1901.

2d. Lilla Cecily Bagwell, b. Oct. 1902.

3b. *Edward Wingfield Shaw, Capt. R.N.*, b. 1827; d. 24 May 1879; m. 30 June 1858, *Louise, da. of Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B.*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Edward Wingfield Shaw, b. 9 June 1867.

2c. Maria Louisa Shaw, m. 1898, J. Crowe Dwyer.

3c. *Edith Constance Shaw*, m. 1st, 1880, Charles B. Buckley (marriage annulled on her petition 1884); 2ndly, Dec. 1884, Capt. Archibald Francis Campbell Johnston, late The Buffs (*Carnsalloch, Dumfries; Dornals, Kirkcubright*).

4b. *Wilkinson Jocelyn Shaw, M.A. (Dublin)*, late Lieut.-Col. 102nd Fusiliers, Knight of the Order of the Dannebrog (*Naval and Military*), b. 4 July 1834; m. 5 Ap. 1873, *Mary, da. of Edward Barrington de Fonblanque*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Jocelyn Frederick de Fonblanque Shaw, Lieut. R.F.A.*, b. 28 Feb. 1874.

2c. Esmée Mary Shaw.

[Nos. 8340 to 8355.]

265. Descendants of the Hon. JOHN JOCELYN (see Table XXXIII.), b. 1769; d. 1828; m. 1795, MARGARET, da. of the Right Hon. Richard FITZGERALD of Mount Ophaley; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Anne Charlotte Jocelyn*, d. 26 Jan. 1867; m. 3 Aug. 1820, *Robert (Bourke), 5th Earl of Mayo [I.]*, b. 12 Jan. 1797; d. 12 Aug. 1867; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. *Richard Southwell (Bourke), 6th Earl of Mayo [I.]*, K.P., G.M.S.I., P.C., &c., *Viceroy of India* 1868-1872, b. 21 Feb. 1822; d. (being assassinated while Viceroy) 8 Feb. 1872; m. 31 Oct. 1848, *the Hon. Blanche Julia, C.I.E., V.A., Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria* 1874-1901, da. of *George (Wyndham), 1st Baron Leconfield [U.K.]*; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Dermot Robert Wyndham (Bourke), 7th Earl of Mayo [I.]*, a Rep. Peer [I.], K.P., P.C. (*Palmerstown, Straffan, co. Kildare*; 3 *Stratford Place, W., &c.*), b. 2 July 1851; m. 3 Nov. 1885, *Geraldine Sarah, da. of the Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby*.

[No. 8366.]

# The Plantageent Roll

2c. Hon. Algernon Henry Bourke, heir presumptive to Earldom of Mayo [I.], b. 31 Dec. 1854; m. 15 Dec. 1887, Guendoline Irene Emily, da. of Hans Sloane Stanley of Paultons; and has issue 1d.

1d. Daphne Marjorie Bourke, b. 5 Ap. 1895.

3c. Hon. Terence Theobald Bourke, H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Bizerta (*British Vice-Consulate, Bizerta, Tunis*; 51 *St. George's Road, S.W.*), b. 2 Ap. 1865; m. 5 Aug. 1896, Eveline Constance, da. of Col. Thomas William Haines of Hasketon Manor; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Jasmine Eva Bourke, b. 10 May 1898.

2d. Myrtle Bourke, b. 24 Dec. 1899.

4c. Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke, b. 16 Aug. 1858; m. 7 July 1885, Col. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, C.B., D.S.O., M.P., late 16th Lancers (5 *Seymour Street, W.*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Richard Southwell Windham Robert Wyndham-Quin, b. 18 May 1887.

2d. Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin, b. 22 May 1890.

3d. Olein Eva Constance Wyndham-Quin, b. 5 Mar. 1892.

4d. Kathleen Sybil Wyndham-Quin, b. 12 Feb. 1895.

5c. Lady Florence Blanche Madeline Bourke, b. 19 Aug. 1861.

2b. Hon. John Jocelyn Bourke, Hon. Lieut.-Gen., Col. Essex Regt., J.P., D.L. (*Carlton*; *United Service, &c.*), b. 5 Oct. 1823.

3b. *Rev. the Hon. George Wingfield Bourke, M.A. (Durham), Rector of Pulborough, Rural Dean of Storrington, and Treasurer of Chichester Cathedral, sometime (1896-1901) Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, and now Hon. Chaplain to the King*, b. 16 Feb. 1829; d. 9 Oct. 1903; m. 9 Dec. 1858, *Mary Henrietta, da. of the Most Rev. Dr. Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury*; and has issue 1c.

1c. See p. 287, Nos. 7721-7727.

4b. Hon. Edward Roden Bourke, Member of the Stock Exchange, formerly Major Inniskilling Dragoons, &c. (25 *Great Cumberland Place, W.*; *Carlton*), b. 13 Dec. 1835; m. 20 Nov. 1872, Emma Mary Augusta, da. of Lieut.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I.; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Nigel Edward Jocelyn Bourke, b. 21 Aug. 1886.

2c. Anne Kathleen Julia Bourke, b. 9 June 1872; m. 1 Aug. 1894, George Francis Burroughes.

3c. Norah Mary Madeline Bourke, b. 26 Ap. 1873; m. 27 Ap. 1895, Henry Edith Arthur Lindsay; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d-2d. See p. 229, Nos. 4675-4676.

4c. Madeline Emmie Louisa Bourke, b. 6 May 1878.

5b. Hon. Henry Lorton Bourke, D.L., Member of the London Stock Exchange (*Milburn, Esher, Surrey*; 37 *Hull Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), b. 26 Sept. 1840; m. 18 Dec. 1876, Constance Una Elizabeth, da. of Gustavus William Lambart of Beau Parc.

6b. *Hon. Anna Elizabeth Foster Skeffington*, d. 1 June 1901; m. 15 Mar. 1836, *Robert Foster Delap, afterwards Dunlop of Monasterboice, co. Louth, J.P.*, d. 11 Nov. 1875; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Harriette Catherine Dunlop.

2c. Annette Elizabeth Dunlop, m. 12 Oct. 1870, Admiral Sir Francis Leopold M'Clintock, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L., b. 8 July 1819 (16 *Queensberry Place, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Henry Foster M'Clintock, b. 11 Aug. 1871.

2d. John William Leopold M'Clintock, Lieut. R.N., b. 26 July 1874.

3d. Robert Singleton M'Clintock, Brevet-Major R.E., b. 26 July 1876.

4d. Anna Elizabeth M'Clintock, m. 19 Nov. 1902, Bernard Greenwell; and has issue 1e.

1e. Joyce Marjory Greenwell, b. 23 Aug. 1903.

[Nos. 8367 to 8400.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 5*d.* Elizabeth Florence Mary M'Clintock.  
 3*c.* Helen Mary Dunlop, *m.* 8 May 1874, the Rev. Henry West (*Sacombe Rectory, Ware, Herts*); and has issue 1*d* to 6*d*.  
 1*d.* Alexander Henry Delap West, Lieut. R.H.A., *b.* (twin) 27 Dec. 1877.  
 2*d.* Charles Skeffington West, R.N., *b.* 22 Ap. 1886.  
 3*d.* Annie Elmina Blanche West, *b.* (twin) 27 Dec. 1877.  
 4*d.* Jessie Georgiana Rachel West, *b.* (twin) 1 Ap. 1884.  
 5*d.* Kathleen Violet West, } (twins), *b.* 30 Aug. 1891.  
 6*d.* Eileen Myrtle West, }
- 4*c.* Blanche Louisa Dunlop, *m.* 1881, Col. Charles M'Clintock (*Glendaragh, Crumlin, co. Antrim*); and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.  
 1*d.* Stanley Robert M'Clintock, Lieut. 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 1882.  
 2*d.* William Frederick Charles M'Clintock, *b.* 1883.  
 3*d.* Edward Louis Longfield M'Clintock, *b.* 1886.  
 5*c.* Dorothea Roberta Dunlop, *m.* 21 July 1880, Richard Quin (9 *Crosthwaite Park, Kingstown*); and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.  
 1*d.* Aylmer Francis Richard Dunlop Quin, *b.* 18 Ap. 1882.  
 2*d.* Robert Theodore Quin, *b.* 25 Feb. 1883.  
 3*d.* Auriel Dorothy Quin, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.  
 6*c.* Mary Rachel Dunlop. [Nos. 8401 to 8417.]

266. Descendants of Lady HARRIET JOCELYN (see Table XXXIII.),  
*d.* 7 July 1831; *m.* 1780, CHICHESTER (SKEFFINGTON), 4th  
 EARL OF, and 8th VISCOUNT MASSEREENE [I.], *b.* abt. 1750; *d.*  
 25 Feb. 1816; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* Harriet (*Skeffington*), 9th Viscountess Massereene [I.], *d.* 2 June 1831; *m.*  
 29 Nov. 1810, Thomas Henry (*Foster, afterwards (R.L. 8 June 1817) Skeffington*), 2nd  
 Viscount Ferrard [I.] and Baron Oriel [U.K.], *b.* 28 Sept. 1740; *d.* 18 Jan. 1843;  
 and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* John (*Skeffington*), 10th Viscount Massereene and 3rd Viscount Ferrard [I.], 3rd  
 Baron Oriel [U.K.], *K.P.*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1812; *d.* 28 Ap. 1863; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Olivia  
 Deane, *da. of Henry Deane Grady of Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin*; *d.* 10 May 1874;  
 and had issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c.* Clotworthy John Eyre Foster (*Skeffington*), 11th Viscount Massereene and  
 4th Viscount Ferrard [I.], 4th Baron Oriel [U.K.] (*Antrim Castle, co. Antrim*; *Oriel  
 Temple, Colon, co. Louth, &c.*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Florence Elizabeth,  
*da. and h. of Major George John Whyte-Melville*; and has issue 1*d* to 7*d*.

1*d.* Hon. Oriel John Clotworthy Whyte Melville Foster Skeffington, Bar. Inner  
 Temple, *late Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871.

2*d.* Hon. Algernon William John Clotworthy Foster Skeffington, D.S.O., Capt.,  
 Brevet-Major, and Adj. 17th Lancers, *b.* 28 Nov. 1873.

3*d.* Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta Foster Skeffington, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872; *m.*  
 24 July 1897, the Rev. Charles Johnston, Vicar of Kirkcubbin (*Kirkcubbin Vicarage,  
 co. Down*); and has issue 1*e* to 3*e*.

1*e.* Reginald John Charles Johnston, *b.* 17 Nov. 1898.

2*e.* Algernon George Henry Johnston, *b.* 27 Nov. 1899.

3*e.* Ruby Norah Mary Johnston, *b.* 21 Mar. 1901.

4*d.* Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine Foster Skeffington, *b.* 11 Jan. 1876; *m.* 20 Ap.  
 1904, Richard d'Anyers Willis (*Halshead Park, Prescot, Lancashire*).

5*d.* Hon. Constance Harriet Georgiana Foster Skeffington, *b.* 10 May 1877.

6*d.* Hon. Winifred Kathleen Rachel Foster Skeffington, *b.* 3 Sept. 1878.

7*d.* Hon. Violet Florence Foster Skeffington, *b.* 9 Nov. 1879.

[Nos. 8418 to 8428.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2c. Hon. Sydney William Foster Skeffington, b. 30 May 1849; d. 6 Feb. 1876; m. 3 Oct. 1872, *Clementina Isabella Margaret, da. of Archibald Campbell-Dennistown of that Ilk, Lady of the Manor of Carlton (who re-m. 14 Feb. 1885, Col. James Craig, J.P.), (Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent, co. Notts; Pembury Lodge, Folkestone); and had issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. Florence Clementina Vere Foster Skeffington, b. 23 July 1873.

2d. Mabel Anna Mary Foster Skeffington, b. 8 Sept. 1875.

3c. Hon. Dorcas Louisa Foster Skeffington, b. 21 May 1839; d. 27 Sept. 1876; m. 8 July 1869, *Percy FitzGerald of Fane Valley, co. Louth.*

4c. Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary Foster Skeffington, b. 9 Aug. 1840.

5c. Hon. Florence Cecilia Foster Skeffington, b. 3 Oct. 1841.

6c. Hon. Blanche Amelia Foster Skeffington, b. 21 Jan. 1844; m. 6 Jan. 1870, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Foster George Ross-of-Bladensburg, C.B., *late Coldstream Guards (Rosstrevor House, Rosstrevor, co. Down).*

2b. Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster Skeffington, b. 29 Oct. 1813; d. 18 July 1880; m. 20 Dec. 1845, *Amelia, da. of Arthur Blennerhasset of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, d. 3 Aug. 1887; and had issue 1c to 9c.*

1c. Chichester Arthur Foster Skeffington, b. 22 May 1850.

2c. Charles Clotworthy Foster Skeffington, b. 8 June 1860.

3c. Thomas Henry Foster Skeffington, b. Aug. 1862.

4c. Blennerhasset John Foster Skeffington, *late* Lieut. South Lancashire Regt., b. 24 Feb. 1866; m. 6 Feb. 1900, *Lily E. Devoge, da. of Thomas Wild.*

5c. Frances Amelia Foster Skeffington, b. 1 Sept. 1846.

6c. Anna Louisa Foster Skeffington, b. 30 Dec. 1848; m. 27 Mar. 1869, *James Foord Hilton, Major-Gen. lately Comdg. Troops at Barbados.*

7c. Flora Georgina Foster Skeffington, b. 4 June 1852; m. 23 Nov. 1872, *Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitzmaurice (Deane-Morgan), 4th Baron Muskerry [I.], a Rep. Peer (Springfield Castle, Druncolloker, co. Limerick), b. 18 May 1854; and has issue 1d to 5d.*

1d. Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, Lieut. Royal Irish Regt., b. 21 Nov. 1873.

2d. Hon. Robert Matthew Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, b. 14 Nov. 1874.

3d. Hon. Matthew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, b. 3 Nov. 1875.

4d. Hon. Cormac Deane-Morgan, b. 1892.

5d. Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, b. 27 Nov. 1882.

8c. Ada Blennerhasset Foster Skeffington (*Sunny Deene, Swanwick, Hants*); b. 23 Ap. 1854; m. 22 Aug. 1878, *Brigade Surg. Lieut.-Col. Rodolph Harman, M.B. d. 1897.*

9c. Henrietta Foster Skeffington, b. 1867; m. 17 Ap. 1895, *Major Arthur Dillon Denis Kelly, The O'Kelly (Mucklon, Ballyforano, co. Galway; Weston Duleek, co. Meath).*

3b. *Rev. the Hon. Thomas Clotworthy Foster Skeffington*, b. 1819; d. 20 Dec. 1862; m. 20 Feb. 1841, *the Hon. Henrietta Catherine, da. of Hans (Blackwood), 3rd Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye [I.] (who re-m. 18 Mar. 1869, Edwin Arnold), d. 16 Nov. 1891; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. *Hungerford Clotworthy Foster Skeffington*, b. 8 Ap. 1850; d. 21 Mar. 1881; m. 30 Dec. 1878, *Grace Marie, da. of [—] Itttinger; and had issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. *Hungerford Colwood Clotworthy Foster Skeffington*, b. 16 Ap. 1880.

2d. *Agnes Mary Grace Cecilia Foster Skeffington*, b. 7 Aug. 1880.

2c. *Alice Victoria Foster Skeffington*, b. 12 Ap. 1846; d. 7 Nov. 1871, m. 29 Mar. 1866, *Capt. Samuel Henry Harford, Cape Mounted Rifles.*

3c. *Agnes Elizabeth Foster Skeffington*, b. 1857.

4b. *Hon. Harriet Margaretta Skeffington*, b. 1816; d. 31 Oct. 1883; m. as 2nd wife, 9 Dec. 1843, *David Ross-of-Bladensburg, J.P.*, b. 24 Sept. 1804; d. 5 Nov. 1866; and had issue 1c to 4c.

[Nos. 8429 to 8450.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. *Robert Skeffington Ross-of-Bladensburg, of Rosstrevor, J.P., S.J., b. 26 Jan. 1847; d.s.p. 4 Mar. 1892.*

2c. *Sir John Foster George Ross-of-Bladensburg, of Rosstrevor, K.C.B., Lieut.-Col. late Coldstream Guards, J.P., D.L. (Rosstrevor House, co. Down), b. 27 July 1848; m. 6 Jan. 1870, the Hon. Blanche Amelia, da. of John (Skeffington), 10th Viscount Massereene [I.], K.P.*

3c. *Edmond James Thomas Ross-of-Bladensburg, Col. late R.E., J.P. (Fairry Hill, Rosstrevor), b. 17 Aug. 1849; m. 3 July 1878, Alexina Frances, da. of the Hon. Colin Lindsay, d. 26 Sept. 1897; and has issue 1d to 4d.*

1d. *Mary Angela Ross-of-Bladensburg.*

2d. *Olive Mary Ross-of-Bladensburg.*

3d. *Kathleen Blanche Ross-of-Bladensburg.*

4d. *Mary Josephine Ross-of-Bladensburg.*

4c. *Harriet Margaret Ross-of-Bladensburg, m. 8 May 1873, William Augustin Ross of Danlewy House, co. Donegal. [Nos. 8451 to 8457.]*

267. *Descendants of Lady LOUISA ANNE JOCELYN (see Table XXXIII.), d. 2 Sept. 1807; m. as 2nd wife, 17 May 1800, Lieut.-Gen. LEONARD SHAFTO ORDE of Weetwood Hall, b. 25 Mar. 1769; d. 2 Aug. 1850; and had issue 1a to 3a.*

1a. *Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde of Weetwood Hall, M.A., J.P., Vicar of Alnwick and Domestic Chaplain to the 3rd and 4th Dukes of Northumberland, b. 15 Aug. 1807; d. 9 Feb. 1895; m. 27 Aug. 1833, Countess Anna Maria Charlotte, da. of Sir Horace David Cholwell St. Paul, 1st Bart. [U.K.], 2nd Count St. Paul [H.R.E.], d. 1 June 1881; and had issue 1b to 6b.*

1b. *Rev. William Jocelyn Shafto Orde, b. 24 Dec. 1835; d. 20 Oct. 1871; m. Ap. 1861, Annie Bell, da. of the late Richard Acliroyl; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. *Leonard Shafto Horace Charles Orde of Weetwood Hall (Holly Cottage, Milford, Surrey), b. 15 July 1864.*

2c. *William Roden Orde, b. 2 Feb. 1867; m. July 1891, Gertrude Maude Pauline, da. of John Stephenson of Bally-Vaughan, co. Limerick.*

3c. *Louisa Annie St. Paul Orde.*

2b. *Henry Pawlett Shafto Orde, J.P. (Shorestone Hall, Northumberland), b. 4 Nov. 1838; m. 4 Sept. 1861, Ann, d. of Thorleif Gudmonden Repp of Copenhagen; and has issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. *Leonard Henry Orde (Bonita Vista, Batheaston, Bath), b. 28 Aug. 1862; m. 1894, Caroline Isabella, da. of Robert Graham, 14th of Fintry; and has issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. *Leonard Roden Orde, b. 1901.*

2d. *Dorothy Violet Orde, b. 1898.*

2c. *Thorleif Lancelot Maximilian Orde, b. 30 July 1865.*

3c. *Roden Horace Poulett Orde, b. 30 Aug. 1867.*

4c. *Rosa Emily Leonora Orde, b. 17 Mar. 1869; m. 13 July 1893, the Rev. Robert Rattray Mangin, Vicar of Benwell (Benwell Vicarage, Northumberland); and has issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. *Thorleif Rattray Orde Mangin, b. 27 Sept. 1896.*

2d. *Rosamond Jocelyn Orde Mangin, b. 14 Ap. 1894.*

3b. *Rev. Robert Jocelyn Orde, LL.M., Vicar of Castleton, b. 17 Ap. 1842; d. 1903.*

4b. *Anna Maria Louisa Orde.*

5b. *Charlotte Emily Julian Orde, d. 28 Feb. 1876; m. as 1st wife, 16 June 1868, Captain William Campbell-Colquhoun of Clathick, J.P. (Clathick, Crieff, co. Perth); and had issue 1c to 2c. [Nos. 8458 to 8470.]*

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Lawrence Shafto Campbell-Colquhoun, *b.* 22 Aug. 1869.  
2c. Julian Campbell-Colquhoun, *b.* 31 Dec. 1870.
- 6b. *Leonora Louisa Isabella Orde*, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1902; *m.* 13 Ap. 1871, *Charles Hope of The Mount, Lamberhurst, Kent (The Priory, Gorleston); and has issue 1c to 6c.*
- 1c. Frederick Jocelyn Hope, *b.* 12 Ap. 1872; *m.* 4 May 1901, *Hilda Mary*, da. of the Rev. Hugh Bellamy, M.A., Chap. of the Royal Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth.
- 2c. Charles Henry Sawyer Hope, *b.* 1 May 1880.  
3c. George Leonard Nelson Hope, *b.* 21 Oct. 1884.
- 4c. Louisa Hope, *m.* 1896, the Rev. Lionel Peere Williams-Freeman, Vicar of Exwick (*Exwick Vicarage, Exeter*); and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Mary Leonora Williams-Freeman, *b.* 1898.  
2d. Dorothy Francis Williams-Freeman, *b.* 1899.  
3d. Laura Cecilia Williams-Freeman, *b.* 1901.
- 5c. Charlotte Gwendoline Frances Hope, *b.* 1876.  
6c. Gwendoline Katherine Leonora Hope, *b.* 1878.
- 2a. Robert Jocelyn Shafto Orde.  
3a. Annie Rosamond Orde, *m.* 1827, Major F. Straton, H.E.I.C.S.; and has issue 1b to 2b.
- 1b. Leonard Louisa Straton.  
2b. Louisa Straton. [Nos. 8471 to 8485.]
268. Descendants of Lady EMILY JOCELYN (see Table XXXIII.), *b.* 8 Ap. 1774; *d.* 30 May 1845; *m.* 11 May 1798, Gen. JOHN WARDE STRATON of Lisnawilly, co. Louth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1762; *d.* 8 May 1821; and had issue 1a to 3a.
- 1a. *John Warde Straton*, *b.* 19 Mar. 1799; *d.* 19 Aug. 1853; *m.* 2ndly, *Isabelle*, da. of David Murray; and had issue 1b to 3b.
- 1b. Rev. Balfour Straton (*The Cottage, Kent Road, Harrogate*), sometime Vicar of Bardsey, Yorkshire, *b.* 23 May 1848.
- 2b. Magdalen Straton, *b.* 13 May 1840; *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Major-Gen. Malcolm Robert Haig, late Bombay S.C.; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. Agnes Elizabeth Haig, *b.* 29 Dec. 1868.
- 3b. Isabella Louisa Straton.
- 2a. Rev. George William Straton, Rector of Aylestone, *b.* 11 Aug. 1806; *d.* 27 Jan. 1901; *m.* 1832, *Elinor Katharine*, da. of Richard Norman (by his wife Lady Elizabeth Isabella, da. of Charles (Manners), 4th Duke of Rutland [E.], K.G., *d.* 13 Mar. 1873; and had issue 1b to 2b.
- 1b. Right Rev. Norman Dumenil John Straton, D.D., Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man (*Bishop's Court, Isle of Man*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1840; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, *Emily Jane*, widow of Henry Baines of Bell Hall, near York, da. of Joseph Robinson Pease of Hessewood, co. York, J.P., D.L.
- 2b. Edith Mary Elinor Straton, *m.* 22 Mar. 1876, the Rev. Nathaniel Bergheim, Rector of Swillington (*Swillington Rectory, co. York*); and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Arthur Cecil Bergheim, *b.* 25 Dec. 1881.  
2c. Elinor Katharine Margaret Bergheim, *b.* 5 Jan. 1877.  
3c. Elizabeth Georgiana Bergheim, *b.* 27 Dec. 1878; *d.* 3 Dec. 1900; *m.* 26 July 1899, *Ralph Ward Jackson (Crossbeck Hall, co. York)*; and had issue 1d.
- 1d. George Ralph Norman Ward Jackson, *b.* 1 Dec. 1900.
- 3a. *Louisa Anne Straton*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1802; *d.* 3 Ap. 1847; *m.* 13 June 1819, Gen. Sir Thomas W. Brotherton, G.C.B., *d.* 20 Jan. 1868; and had issue 1b. [Nos. 8486 to 8494.]

## of The Blood Royal

1b. *John Brotherton of Esher, Surrey*, b. 24 July 1821; d. 1 Sept. 1878; m. *Georgiana (Newton Bushey, Waterford)*, da. of *George Palmes of Naburn Hall, Yorks*; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Manfred Robert Brotherton*, b. 29 Oct. 1854.

2c. *Thomas de la Harpe Brotherton*, Lieut.-Col. R.E. (*Pretoria*), b. 15 Mar. 1858; m. 1881, [—] da. of [—]; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Manfred Clarence Brotherton*, Mid. R.N.

2d. *Leslie Palmes Brotherton*.

3c. *Louisa Brotherton*, b. 8 Mar. 1847; d. 1887; m. *Charles Cockrane Mowbray*; and had issue 1d.

1d. *John Leslie Mowbray*, R.H. Artillery.

4c. *Margaret Lindsay Brotherton*, b. 17 Feb. 1851.

5c. *Mary Emily Brotherton*, b. 29 Sept. 1863.

6c. *Agnes Mabel Brotherton*, b. 22 Nov. 1865; m. 8 July 1886, *John Robert Pennington Legh of Norbury Booths Hall (Norbury Booths Hall, near Knutsford, Cheshire)*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *John Alan Legh*, b. 13 Jan. 1889.

2d. *Thomas Legh*, b. 1 June 1890.

3d. *Agnes Legh*, b. 27 Nov. 1887.

4d. *Margaret Legh*, b. 13 Jan. 1900.

[Nos. 8495 to 8506.]

269. Descendants, if any, of Lady LOUISA FORTESCUE (see Table XXXIII.), m. 21 Sept. 1778, the Rev. [—] HARRINGTON.

270. Descendants of JOHN (VESEY), 2nd VISCOUNT DE VESCI [I.] (see Table XXXIII.), b. 15 Feb. 1771; d. 19 Oct. 1855; m. 25 Aug. 1800, FRANCIS LETITIA, da. of the Right Hon. William BROWNLOW of Lurgan, d. 6 June 1840; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Thomas (Vesey), 3rd Viscount De Vesce [I.]*, b. 21 Sept. 1803; d. 23 Dec. 1875; m. 19 Sept. 1839, *Lady Emma*, da. of *George Augustus (Herbert), 11th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery [E.]*, d. Oct. 1884; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *John Robert William (Vesey), 4th Viscount [I.] and 1st Baron [U.K.] De Vesce*, b. 21 May 1844; d. 6 July 1903; m. 4 June 1872, *Lady Evelyn*, da. of *Francis (Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas), 10th Earl of Wemyss and March [S.]*; and had issue 1c.

1c. See p. 254, No. 6104.

2b. *Hon. Eustace Vesey, Capt. 9th Lancers*, b. 31 Jan. 1851; d. 18 Nov. 1886; m. 19 June 1877, the *Hon. Constance Mary*, da. of *Beilby Richard (Lawley), 2nd Lord Wenlock [U.K.] (who re-m. 7 July 1892, the Hon. Edward Berkeley Portman, Hestercombe, Taunton)*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Ivo Richard (Vesey), 5th Viscount De Vesce [I.]*, Lieut. Irish Guards (*Abbey-Leiz, Queen's Co.*), b. 15 Dec. 1881.

2c. *Osbert Eustace Vesey*, b. 20 Feb. 1884.

3c. *Thomas Eustace Vesey*, b. 21 Dec. 1885.

3b. *Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine Vesey (15 Manchester Square, W.)*, b. 26 May 1840; m. 20 Aug. 1861, *John Alexander (Thynne), 4th Marquis of Bath [G.B.]*, 6th Viscount Weymouth [E.], b. 1 Mar. 1831; d. 20 Ap. 1896; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Thomas Henry (Thynne), 5th Marquis of Bath [G.B.]*, 7th Viscount Weymouth [E.] (*Longleat, Wiltshire*), b. 16 July 1862; m. 19 Ap. 1890, [Nos. 8507 to 8512.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

Violet Caroline, da. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bart. [E.]; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d*. John Alexander Thynne, Viscount Weymouth, *b.* 29 Nov. 1895.

2*d*. Lady Alice Kathleen Violet Thynne, *b.* 27 Mar. 1891.

3*d*. Lady Emma Marjory Thynne, *b.* 5 July 1893.

4*d*. Lady Mary Beatrice Thynne, *b.* 6 May 1903.

2*c*. Lord Alexander George Thynne, C.C. (City of London), Lieut. Royal Wilts Imp. Yeo. (4 *Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.

3*c*. Lady Alice Emma Thynne, *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, Michael Hugh Shaw-Stewart, M.P., J.P., D.L. (*Carnock, Larbert*; 20 *Mansfield Street, W.*).

4*c*. Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa Thynne, *m.* as 2nd wife, 22 Oct. 1901, Evelyn (Baring), 1st Earl of Cromer [U.K.], P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., British Agent in Egypt (*British Consulate-Gen., Cairo*).

5*c*. Lady Beatrice Thynne.

4*b*. Hon. Georgiana Mary Vesey (*Abbey-Leix, Queen's Co.*; 28 *Bruton Street, W.*).

5*b*. Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey, *d.* 15 Jan. 1876; *m.* as 1st wife, 5 Nov. 1874, Richard de Aquila (Grosvenor), 1st Baron Stalbridge [U.K.], P.C., F.R.G.S., &c. &c. (*Motcombe House, Shaftesbury*); and had issue 1*c*.

1*c*. Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice Grosvenor, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875; *m.* 1 June 1899, Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, Lieut. R.N.; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d*. Patrick Yvo Hugh Smith, *b.* 2 Aug. 1900.

2*a*. Hon. John William Vesey, *b.* 10 Aug. 1806; *d.* 3 Aug. 1863; *m.* July 1837, Isabella Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Francis Brownlow, d.s.p. 8 Mar. 1900.

3*a*. Hon. Catherine Vesey, *b.* 19 June 1802; *d.* 27 Feb. 1882; *m.* 30 Ap. 1833, Lieut.-Col. Patrick John Nugent of Portaferry, co. Down, *d.* Nov. 1857; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b*. Andrew Nugent of Portaferry, Lieut.-Gen. and Col. Royal Scots Greys, J.P., D.L. (*Portaferry House, co. Down*; *Dysart, co. Westmeath*).

2*b*. John Vesey Nugent, Lieut.-Col. late Major 51st Regt., *b.* 16 July 1837; *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Emily Georgiana, da. of Herbert Langham of Cottesbrooke Park.

3*b*. Frances Isabella Nugent, *m.* 3 Ap. 1862, Captain George Barrington Price, late Scots Greys. [Nos. 8513 to 8526.]

271. Descendants of Rev. the Hon. ARTHUR VESEY, Rector of Abbeyleix and Chancellor of Killaloe (see Table XXXIII.), *b.* 3 Mar. 1773; *d.* 5 Dec. 1832; *m.* 1810, SYDNEY, da. of Edward JOHNSTONE of Woodpark House, co. Armagh, *d.* 13 July 1860; and had issue 1*a* to 8*a*.

1*a*. Arthur George Vesey, Col. 46th Regt., *b.* 20 Nov. 1818; *d.* Oct. 1869; *m.* Aug. 1855, Helena Augusta (21 *Evelyn Gardens, S.W.*), da. of Col. J. Dawson (who re-*m.* 19 Dec. 1872, William Agnew Pope); and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b*. Constance Lucinda Irene Vesey.

2*b*. Maude Alexandrina Vesey, *m.* 1st, 19 June 1877, Count Richard Bethell Parkyns Warmingham Metaxa, *d.* 5 July 1888; 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1890, Col. Frederick George Stewart, late Bombay S.C.; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c*. Countess Ida Metaxa.

2*a*. Edward Vesey, late Deputy-Paymaster Gen. Civil Service (*Knapton, Normanton Road, South Croydon*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1821; *m.* 16 Jan. 1854, Anne Julia, da. of Samuel Page of Hadley; and has issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

[Nos. 8527 to 8530.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 1b. William Vesey, *b.* 1 May 1868.
- 2b. Geraldine Louisa Vesey, *m.* 4 Ap. 1888, Frederic Beard, M.B., M.R.C.S. (*The Crossways, Croydon*).
- 3b. Kathleen Frances Vesey.
- 3a. Charles Vesey, *Adm. R.N., A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland*, *b.* 4 Mar. 1823; *d.* 8 Feb. 1904; *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Harriet, *da. of Sheffield Grace of The Knole, Sussex, K.H.*, *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1897.
- 4a. George Henry Vesey, *Major-Gen. R.A.*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1824; *d.* 29 Jan. 1893; *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, Constance (*The Lodge, Frimley, Surrey*), *da. of George Marshall of Woodcote*; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. Charles Edward Gore Vesey, *Capt. R.E.*, *b.* 27 May 1871.
- 2b. Ivo Lucius Beresford Vesey, *Lieut. Royal West Surrey Regt.*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876.
- 3b. Isabel Constance Vesey.
- 4b. Dorothea Clandine Rothe Vesey.
- 5b. Rose Mildred Stewart Vesey.
- 5a. William Muschamp Vesey, *J.P.*, *b.* 23 June 1827; *d.* 24 Sept. 1880; *m.* 16 Oct. 1871, Anne Henrietta, *da. of Philip Jocelyn Newton, D.L.*; and had issue 1b to 2b.
- 1b.-2b. See p. 297, Nos. 8308-8309.
- 6a. Jane Vesey, *b.* 10 Mar. 1811; *d.* 13 Nov. 1846; *m. as 1st wife*, 30 Sept. 1841, the Very Rev. Henry Barry Knox, *Rector of Hadleigh and co-Dean of Bocking*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1807; *d.* 24 Aug. 1869; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. Anne Louisa Knox, *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, John Francis William Walker (*Rathcarrick, co. Sligo*); and has issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c. James Henry Walker, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873.
- 2c. Arthur Edward Walker, *b.* 19 Jan. 1875.
- 3c. John Walker, *b.* 21 Dec. 1876.
- 4c. Charles William Walker, *b.* 22 July 1879.
- 5c. Henrietta Louisa Walker.
- 6c. Amy Susan Jane Walker.
- 7c. Marion Emily Walker.
- 7a. Frances Sydney Vesey, *b.* 14 Sept. 1816; *m.* 3 May 1838, Thomas Rothwell, afterwards (R.L. 1863) Fitzherbert, of Black Castle, Meath, *d.* 29 Ap. 1879; and has issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. Richard Ruxton Fitzherbert, *J.P., D.L. (Black Castle, Navan; Shantonagh, Castleblayney)*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841; *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Elizabeth Sophia, *da. of Hugh Lyons-Montgomery of Belhavel*; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Richard Ruxton Walter Fitzherbert, *J.P.*, *Major 4th Batt. King's Own*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1866; *m.* 9 Dec. 1897, Violet Caroline, *da. of James Moffat, D.L., of Windsor*.
- 2c. Bertram Richard Edward Fitzherbert, *b.* 12 Jan. 1871.
- 3c. Gladys Lilian Ruxton Fitzherbert.
- 2b. Arthur Vesey Fitzherbert (*Estancia, Media Agua, South America*), *b.* 10 June 1845; *m.* 19 Mar. 1873, Eveline Clementina Lyons, *da. of Hugh Lyons-Montgomery of Belhavel*; and has issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. Arthur Hugh Francis Fitzherbert, *b.* 5 Feb. 1874.
- 2c. Lambert De Winton Beresford William Fitzherbert, *b.* 1 Jan. 1877.
- 3c. Evelyn Cecil Walter Fitzherbert, *b.* 1 Feb. 1886.
- 4c. Percy Hubert St. George Fitzherbert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1888.
- 5c. Alda Ethel Constance Fitzherbert.
- 6c. Sybil Ada Florence Fitzherbert.
- 3b. Henry Corry Fitzherbert, *J.P. (Millbrook, Abbeyleix)*, *b.* 1 May 1847; *m.* 19 Jan. 1876, Mary Emily, *da. of Col. Robert Vansittart*; and has issue 1c to 6c.

[Nos. 8531 to 8561.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1c. Arnold Vesey Fitzherbert, *b.* 18 Mar. 1878.

2c. Eden Fitzherbert, *b.* Nov. 1880.

3c. Cecil Henry Fitzherbert.

4c. Edith Clare Fitzherbert, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877.

5c. Aileen Mary Fitzherbert.

6c. Isabel Beatrice Fitzherbert.

4b. Selina Letitia Fitzherbert.

5b. Edith Emily Marguerite Fitzherbert, *m.* 7 Oct. 1896, Clifford Lloyd of Victoria Castle, Killinay (*Baron Hill, Dalkey, co. Dublin*).

8a. Louisa Catherine Vesey, *b.* 11 Oct. 1829.

[Nos. 8562 to 8570.]

272. Descendants of the Hon. SELINA VESEY (see Table XXXIII.), *b.* 24 Jan. 1775; *d.* 7 Oct. 1857; *m.* 13 June 1800, Lieut.-Col. ANDREW SAVAGE NUGENT of Portaferry, J.P., D.L., *b.* 3 June 1770; *d.* 2 Feb. 1846; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Patrick John Nugent of Portaferry, J.P., D.L., d. Nov. 1857; m. 29 Ap. 1833, the Hon. Catherine, da. of John (Vesey), 2nd Viscount De Vesce [I.], d. 27 Feb. 1882; and had issue 1b to 3b.*

1b.-3b. See p. 306, Nos. 8524-8526.

2a. *Thomas Vesey Nugent, b. 1807; d. 1890; m. 1836, Frances Helen, da. of Sir James Strong, 2nd Bart [U.K.]; and had issue 1b to 3b.*

1b. *Edmond Henry Stuart Nugent, Barrister Lincoln's Inn (12 South Eaton Place, S.W.), b. 26 Jan. 1849; m. 25 Mar. 1885, Grace, da. of Edward Nathaniel Conant of Lyndon Hall; and has issue 1c.*

1c. *Rowland Thomas Nugent, b. 19 June 1886.*

2b. *Isabella Frances Nugent.*

3b. *Selina Florence Nugent (Burley Lodge, Bournemouth), m. 15 Dec. 1864, Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, 4th Bart. [U.K.], M.P., b. 1 Oct. 1830; d. 21 June 1899; and has issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. *Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, 5th Bart. [U.K.] (Cork Abbey, Bray, co. Wicklow), b. 22 Nov. 1865; m. 23 July 1901, Agnes Dorothy, da. of Henry Laming.*

2c. *Hubert Henry Wingfield Verner, b. 17 Nov. 1868; m. 30 July 1900, Marion Henrietta, da. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberley, C.B.*

3c. *Sybil Verner, b. 11 July 1867.*

4c. *Isabel Dorothy Wingfield Verner, b. 21 July 1872.*

3a. *Andrew Savage Nugent of Strangford, co. Down, J.P., D.L., Major 36th Regt., b. 28 May 1809; d. 1889; m. 4 Oct. 1841, Harriette Margaret Dow, Viscountess Bangor [I.], da. of Henry (Maxwell), 6th Lord Farnham [I.], d. July 1880; and had issue 1b.*

1b. *Harriette Annette Catherine Nugent, m. Feb. 1863, Henry Haswell Head, M.D., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin (Thornhill, Bray, co. Wicklow); and has issue 1c to 6c.*

1c. *Henry Nugent Head, Major 26th Cameronian Rifles, b. Feb. 1864; m. Oct. 1892, Rosa, da. of Col. the Right Hon. Edward James Saunderson, P.C., M.P.; and has issue 1d to 3d.*

1d. *Henry William Head, b. June 1898.*

2d. *Helen Constance Head, b. Sept. 1893.*

3d. *Angela Nita Head, b. Dec. 1895.*

2c. *Arthur Maxwell Head, Capt. R.A., b. June 1876.*

3c. *Gertrude Harriette Head, b. Ap. 1865.*

4c. *Annette Norah Head, b. Jan. 1868; m. Sept. 1893, Robert Lister Bower, C.M.G., Major 60th Rifles (Welham, Yorks); and has issue 1d to 3d.*

[Nos. 8571 to 8589.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1*d.* Robert Tatton Bower, *b.* June 1894.  
 2*d.* Constance Marcia Bower, *b.* Jan. 1896.  
 3*d.* Christian Meriel Bower, *b.* Dec. 1901.  
 5*c.* Louisa Meriel Head, *b.* July 1869.  
 6*c.* Edith Grace Head, *b.* Nov. 1871; *m.* Sept. 1895, Robert Perceval Maxwell; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.  
 1*d.* John Robert Maxwell, *b.* June 1896.  
 2*d.* Richard Henry Maxwell, *b.* Nov. 1897.  
 3*d.* Patrick Edward Maxwell, *b.* May 1901.
- 4*a.* Charles Lavallin William Nugent, Major-Gen. in the Army, *b.* 4 Dec. 1815; *d.* 3 Nov. 1884; *m.* 18 Nov. 1848, Charlotte Marcia, *da.* of Major-Gen. George Dean Pitt, *b.* 6 Mar. 1830; *d.* 7 Ap. 1873; and had issue 1*b* to 7*b*.  
 1*b.* Arthur Nugent, Major late 54th Regt. and 7th Fusiliers (Knockbarragh, Rostrevor, *co. Down*), *b.* 3 Ap. 1856; *m.* 4 Ap. 1893, Elizabeth, *da.* of Capt. Douglas, late 17th Lancers; and has issue 1*c* to 5*c*.  
 1*c.* Arthur Charles Nugent, *b.* 12 Ap. 1894.  
 2*c.* Raymond Lavallin Nugent, *b.* 30 July 1903.  
 3*c.* Aileen Louisa Nugent, *b.* 27 Nov. 1895.  
 4*c.* Edith Elizabeth Nugent, *b.* 1 Aug. 1897.  
 5*c.* Mabel Amy Nugent, *b.* 10 Nov. 1899.  
 2*b.* William Lavallin Nugent, *b.* 5 Ap. 1858; *m.* 1896, Ethel, *da.* of the Rev. [—] Sellers.  
 3*b.* Rowland Nugent, Com. R.N., *b.* Dec. 1862; *m.* 1888, Maud, *da.* of H. Rutherford.  
 4*b.* Raymond Andrew Nugent, Com. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1870.  
 5*b.* Amy Selina Nugent, *m.* 1882, Lieut. Frank Laye, R.N.  
 6*b.* Edith Charlotte Nugent.  
 7*b.* Mabel Louisa Nugent, *m.* 1890, George M'Robert; and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.  
 1*c.* Arthur George M'Robert, *b.* 30 Aug. 1891.  
 2*c.* Charles Nugent M'Robert, *b.* 26 Jan. 1897.  
 3*c.* Edith Margaret M'Robert, *b.* 21 May 1893.  
 4*c.* Norman Murie M'Robert, *b.* 30 May 1899. [Nos. 8590 to 8613.]
273. Descendants of LETITIA CHARLOTTE BROOKE (see Table XXXIII.), *m.* 1774, the Right Hon. Sir JOHN PARNELL, 2nd Bart. [I.], P.C., M.P., *d.* 1801; and had issue.  
 See pp. 286-290, Nos. 7689-7833. [Nos. 8614 to 8758.]
274. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. HENRY MORDAUNT, the Hon. FRANCIS MORDAUNT, who *m.* FRANCES, *da.* of Sir Edward GOSTWICK, Bart., and the Hon. LEWIS MORDAUNT (see Table XXVII.).
275. Descendants of GEORGE JONES of Shackerley Hall, Donington (see Table XXXIV.), *bapt.* 28 Mar. 1781; *d.* 7 Mar. 1857; *m.* 1802, CATHERINE, *da.* of Daniel TURNER of Brownhills, near Walsall, *b.* 13 July 1775; *bur.* 17 Ap. 1858; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.  
 1*a.* John Jones of Shackerley Hall, J.P., *b.* 2 Ap. 1805; *d.* 8 Oct. 1882; *m.* 30 Dec. 1826, Anne, (*foster*) *da.* of S. Badger, *b.* 24 June 1808; *d.* 16 Feb. 1866; and had issue 1*b* to 8*b*.

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Rev. John George Jones, B.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Hurstmonceaux 1855-1859, d. 24 Oct. 1859; m. Emma (who re-m. Col. Richard Colley Wellesley), da. of Admiral Atkinson; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Ella Jones.

2c. Amy Jones.

3c. Ethel Jones.

4c. May Jones.

2b. George Jones of Mitton, co. Stafford, b. 2 July 1830; d. 1864; m. 20 Mar. 1855, Emma, da. of Cornelius Tudor Evans; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. George Jones, now Mitton (Mitton, co. Stafford; Beamish Hall, co. Salop), b. 25 Mar. 1860; m. 16 Ap. 1885, Alice, da. of Col. George Wilbraham Northey of Ashley Manor, J.P., D.L.; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. George Henwayn Northey Mitton, b. 25 Oct. 1895.

2d. Gladys Marjorie Alice Mitton, b. 20 Oct. 1887.

3d. Phyllis May Northey Mitton, b. 10 Mar. 1889.

4d. Muriel Enid Mitton, b. 8 June 1891.

2c. Emmeline Adelaide Jones, m. 25 Jan. 1881, Thomas Cumine of Rattray (188 Oakwood Court, Kensington), d. 24 June 1887; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. George James Gordon Gerald Cumine, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, b. 18 Nov. 1881.

2d. Sylvia Hay Kate Cumine, b. 16 Ap. 1885.

3c. Kate Florence Jones.

4c. Ellen Geraldine Jones, m. 1st, 10 May 1881, William Tudor Frere, Bar.-at-Law, b. 27 July 1848; d. 21 June 1899; 2ndly, 18 Ap. 1900, the Hon. Charles Lutley Sclater-Booth (Basing House, Basingstoke); and has issue 1d.

1d. George Lutley Sclater-Booth, b. 7 Dec. 1903.

3b. Daniel Jones, J.P., F.G.S., Lord of the Manor of Donington (Kilsall Hall, Tong, co. Shropshire; Shackerley Hall, Donington), b. 8 May 1836; m. 9 Mar. 1864, Henrietta Mary, da. of the Rev. Henry Wellesley, D.D., Principal of New Inn Hall, Oxford, &c.; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. George Wellesley Jones, b. 2 June 1873; m. 22 July 1896, Muriel, da. of E. T. Hooley, M.L.A. (W. Australia).

2c. Arthur Henry Jones, b. 20 June 1875.

3c. Gerald Lloyd Jones, b. 7 Nov. 1878.

4c. Henrietta Catherine Jones, b. 29 Mar. 1865.

5c. Hyacinth Mary Jones, b. 20 Sept. 1866.

6c. Charlotte Cunliffe Jones, b. 8 July 1869.

7c. Anne Vandyck Jones, b. 18 Mar. 1871.

4b. Henry Francis John Vaughan (formerly Jones), B.A., S.C.L. (Oxon.), Lord of the Manor of Humphreston (Humphreston Hall, Albrighton; The Rosery, near Ashburton, Devon), b. 3 Jan. 1841; m. 10 Jan. 1876, Mary Dorothea Scott, da. of Scott Nasmyth Stokes, Bar.-at-Law, Chief Inspector of Schools; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Henry Humphreston Scott Vaughan, 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., b. 30 July 1877.

2c. John Courtenay Foliott Dudley Vaughan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 22 Mar. 1879.

5b. Anne Jones (Farley Court, Berkshire), m. 20 May 1850, the Rev. John Brooks, Rector of Walton-le-Dale, b. 14 Mar. 1825; d. 10 Nov. 1856; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Margaret Annie Brooks, d. 26 Sept. 1893; m. as 1st wife, 16 July 1873, Col. John Mount Batten, 8th Regt., J.P. (Upcerne House, Dorchester; Morningson Lodge, West Kensington); and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. John Henry Strode Batten, b. 23 Dec. 1875.

[Nos. 8759 to 8786.

## of The Blood Royal

2d. Grace Amy Margaret Batten, *m.* 6 Jan. 1898, Edward George Troyte-Bullock-Chafyn-Grove, Capt. Dorset Y.C., J.P. (*Silton Lodge, Dorset*); and has issue 1e.

1e. Elizabeth Grace Troyte-Bullock-Chafyn-Grove.

2c. Emily Brooks, *m.* 25 July 1874, John Brooks Close-Brooks (*Birtles Hall, Chelford, Cheshire*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. John Charles Close-Brooks, *b.* 18 June 1876.

2d. Arthur Brooks Close-Brooks, *b.* 22 Oct. 1884.

3d. Annie Isabel Close-Brooks.

4d. Emily Catherine Close-Brooks.

5d. Marjorie Beatrice Close-Brooks.

3c. Catherine Brooks, *m.* as 2nd wife, 2 Sept. 1880, Andrew Knowles, J.P. (*Newent Court, co. Gloucester*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Andrew Brooks Knowles, *b.* 10 Jan. 1885.

2d. Robert Millington Knowles, *b.* 10 July 1893.

3d. Dorothy Katherine Knowles, *b.* 14 Oct. 1881.

4d. Honor Bridget Knowles, *b.* 15 July 1883.

6b. Catherine Jones, *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, Thomas (Brooks), 1st Baron Crawshaw [U.K.] (*Crawshall Hall, Rawtenstall, co. Lancaster*; *Whatton House, Loughborough, co. Leicester*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Hon. William Brooks, M.A. (Oxon.), J.P. (*Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1853; *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, Mary Ethel, da. of Sir Michael Hicks Beach, 8th Bart. [E.]; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Gerald Beach Brooks, *b.* 1 Ap. 1884.

2d. Herbert William Brooks, *b.* 1 Mar. 1890.

3d. Ethel Laura Brooks, *b.* 9 Sept 1885.

4d. Cicely Kate Brooks, *b.* 25 Oct. 1887.

2c. Hon. Marshall Jones Brooks, M.A. (Oxon.), J.P. (*Sunnyside, Rawtenstall*), *b.* 30 May 1855; *m.* 29 Ap. 1889, Florence, da. of Frederick Freeman Thomas of Ratton, co. Sussex, by his wife, the Hon. Mabel, da. of Henry Bouverie William (Brand), 1st Viscount Hampden [U.K.], 23rd Baron Dacre [E.]; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Thomas Marshall Brooks, *b.* 23 Feb. 1893.

2d. Noel Brand Brooks, *b.* 17 Dec. 1896.

3d. Dorothy Brooks, *b.* 22 Mar. 1890.

4d. Marjorie Nell Brooks, *b.* 11 Dec. 1901.

3c. *Alice Catherine Brooks*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1852; *d.* Mar. 1892; *m.* as 2nd wife, 1 July 1875, *Robert Millington Knowles, J.P., D.L.* (*Colston Bassett Hall, Bingham, co. Notts*); and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Evelyn Brooks Knowles, *b.* 5 Aug. 1877; *m.* 11 May 1890, Capt. Edward Thomas Le Marchant, 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Ruth Alice Le Marchant, *b.* 12 Feb. 1900.

2e. Joan Margaret Le Marchant, *b.* 11 Ap. 1901.

2d. Violet Knowles, *b.* 1 Ap. 1880; *m.* 26 May 1903, Capt. R. C. Batt of Cae Kerby, Monmouthshire.

4c. Hon. Annie Ellen Brooks, *m.* 20 Oct. 1880, Capt. Harry Leigh Townshend, J.P. (*Caldecote Hall, co. Warwick*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Reginald Brooks Townshend, *b.* 22 Oct. 1882.

5c. Hon. Ruth Adamson Brooks, *m.* 13 Nov. 1886, Major Charles Richard Tennant, late 2nd Life Guards (*St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough*).

7b. Ellen Jones.

8b. Ruth Jones, *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, George Binns Ashworth, J.P. (*Birtenshaw House, Bolton*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. George Harry Ashworth, M.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 14 May 1865.

2c. Arthur Henwayn Ashworth, *b.* 3 Sept. 1869.

[Nos. 8787 to 8821.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2a. *Theodosia Jones*, b. 22 Mar. 1801; d. 19 Feb. 1882; m. at *St. John's Church, Woking*, 4 Dec. 1822, *John Barker of Tilston, Cheshire, and of Horton and Albrighton Hall, Salop, J.P., D.L.*, d. 5 Nov. 1852; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. *George Jones Barker of Horton<sup>1</sup> and Albrighton Hall, J.P., D.L.*, b. 17 Sept. 1826; d. 27 Ap. 1892; m. 1854, *Sara, da. of James Cunliffe of Lombard Street, Banker*, d. 1877; and had issue 1c.

1c. *John Raymond Barker, Bar.-at-Law (Bramfield Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk)*, b. 18 Nov. 1869; m. 29 Nov. 1900, *Laura Alice, da. of Major P. F. Tallents*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *George Theodosius Barker*, b. 23 July 1903.

2d. *Christine Laura Barker*, b. 4 Oct. 1901.

2b. *Thomas Barker, J.P., D.L. (Tong Lodge, Shifnal)*, b. 24 July 1827; m. 7 July 1857, *Laura Emily, da. of Thomas Moss Phillips of Earlswood*; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Barbara Mareli Barker, m. Harold Browne (Tresco, Summerhill, Sydney, Australia), s.p.*

2c. *Charlotte Augusta Barker, m. as 2nd wife, 10 Sept. 1887, Stanley Grantham-Hill, late of Rockhampton, Queensland (Forest Lodge, Bournemouth)*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Clement Grantham Grantham-Hill*, b. 30 Ap. 1891.

2d. *Vera Grantham-Hill.*

3d. *Cecily Grantham-Hill.*

3c. *Mary Isabella Barker, m. 15 Ap. 1901, William Cooke Kettle of Westacre, M.A. (Camb.) (Westacre, Compton, Wolverhampton), s.p.*

4c. *Dorothea Barker, m. Archibald Hamilton, Capt. 4th Sikhs (Simla, India)*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Christine Hamilton.*

3b. *John Barnett Barker, Major late 5th Fusiliers and Chief Constable of Birkenhead (Firs, Frant, Sussex)*, b. 3 Oct. 1836; m. 12 June 1867, *Mary Elizabeth, da. of Capt. Jacob Hierom Sankey of Coolmore, R.N.*; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Randle Barnett Barker, Capt. 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers*, b. 19 June 1871; m. 3 June 1897, *Gertrude, da. of [—] Hobson*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *John Philip Calverhall Barker*, b. 16 July 1900.

2d. *Terence Clare Randle Calverhall Barker*, b. 26 May 1902.

2c. *Archibald Hamilton Barker*, b. 16 Mar. 1873.

3c. *Alfred Barnett Barker, Lieut. R.N.*, b. 11 Nov. 1874; m. 9 June 1900, *Edith, da. of [—] Hutton.*

4c. *Theodosia Mary Barker*, b. 8 Ap. 1868; m. 5 July 1892, *John Macgregor Laird (Bidston Court, Cheshire)*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *John Duncan Laird*, b. 25 Dec. 1896.

2d. *Mary Gordon Laird*, b. 16 July 1895.

3d. *Helen Macgregor Laird*, b. 18 Dec. 1898.

5c. *Winifred Editha Barker, m. 1 Mar. 1902, Lieut.-Col. Wilkinson Dent Bird, D.S.O., the Queen's 1st Regt., Ch. Instructor and Staff Officer at School of Musketry (Hythe, Kent)*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Winifred Mary Aline Bird*, b. 1 Jan. 1903.

6c. *Mildred Evelyn Barker*, b. 31 July 1871; m. 21 Sept. 1893, *William Paxman*; and has issue 1d to 3d. [Nos. 8822 to 8846.]

---

<sup>1</sup> Which he sold to Lord Stanley of Alderley for £8000, being the last Barker of Horton, where the family had lived for 360 years. See "A Pedigree of Barker," by Major J. B. Barker, 1903.



MARGARET, COUNTESS OF SALISBURY.

"THE LAST OF THE PLANTAGANETS"

COMMON ANCESTRESS OF N<sup>OS</sup> 1 TO 31936.

The painting by an unknown artist was in the possession of the 4<sup>th</sup> and last Marquis of Hastings.





## of The Blood Royal

1*d.* James Reynolds Paxman, *b.* 25 July 1897.

2*d.* William Hamilton Paxman, *b.* 19 Mar. 1899.

3*d.* Evelyn Mary Paxman, *b.* 30 Oct. 1894.

7*c.* Vera Barker, *b.* 15 Jan. 1878; *m.* 10 Aug. 1901, Sydney Rowan-Hamilton.

4*b.* Henry Theodosius Barker (*Ludlow, Salop*), *b.* 23 Ap. 1841; *m.* 12 Ap. 1871, Constance Mary, da. of Henry Hodges of Ludlow, *s.p.*

5*b.* Rev. Rowland Vectis Barker, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Henstead (*Henstead Hall, Suffolk*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1846; *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Harry Inglis Palgrave of Henstead Hall, F.R.S.; and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* Geoffrey Palgrave Barker, *b.* 22 Mar. 1887.

2*c.* Raymond Inglis Palgrave Barker, *b.* 3 Ap. 1889.

3*c.* Philip Palgrave Barker, *b.* 10 Nov. 1902.

4*c.* Alice Elizabeth Palgrave Barker, *b.* 30 Mar. 1891.

6*b.* *Ellen Barker*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1823; *d.* 25 Sept. 1861; *m.* 1st, 10 Ap. 1849, *Percival Foster of Clent House, Stourbridge*, *d.* Mar. 1854; 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1860, *John Russell Cookes of Woodhampton House, J.P.*; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* John Barker Foster, *b.* 25 Aug. 1853; *m.* [—], da. of [Thompson]; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Percival Foster, *b.* 24 Sept. 1883.

2*c.* Ellen Maria Henrietta Cookes (*Hill End, Salwarpe, Droitwich*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1861

7*b.* Katharine Barker, *m.* 20 Oct. 1858, Henry Thomas Hickman, J.P. (*Chorlton House, Leamington*); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Arthur Percy Hickman, *b.* 11 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 June 1888; *m.* 15 June 1887, *Adelaide Robina*, da. of J. R. Cochrane of *Calder Glen, Blantyre*; and had issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Katharine Arthur Mary Violet Hickman, *b.* (posthumous) 29 Aug. 1888.

2*c.* Harry Otho Devereux Hickman, Major Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 13 Nov. 1860; *m.* 18 Mar. 1890, Louisa Helen Gordon, da. of J. R. Cochrane of *Calder Glen*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* Kathleen Muriel Devereux Hickman, *b.* 9 May 1902.

2*d.* Louisa Augusta Devereux Hickman, *b.* 24 Ap. 1903.

3*c.* Augusta Mary Hickman, *m.* as 2nd wife, 12 Jan. 1888, George James (Playfair), 2nd Baron Playfair of St. Andrews [U.K.], Col. R.A. (*Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith*); and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Hon. Lyon George Henry Lyon Playfair, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.

[Nos. 8847 to 8866.]

276. Descendants of JOHN BROOKE of Madeley (see Table XXXIV.), living 1693; *m.* CATHERINE (or Mary), da. and co-h. of John BROOKE; and had issue.

See pp. 309–313, Nos. 8759–8866.

[Nos. 8867 to 8974.]

277. Descendants of HENRY FERMOR (see Table XXXIV.), *d.* 1736; *m.* 1st, ELIZABETH, da. and h. of John BROOKE of Madeley; and had issue.

See pp. 309–313, Nos. 8759–8866.

[Nos. 8975 to 9082.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

278. Descendants, if any, of ANNE FERMOR (see Table XXXIV.),  
*d.* 1749; *m.* JOHN SUTTON of Jamaica, *d.* 1751.
279. Descendants of THOMAS STRICKLAND, afterwards (R.L. 6 May 1807) STRICKLAND-STANDISH of Sizergh and Standish (see Table XXXIV.), *b.* July 1763; *d.* 4 Dec. 1813; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1789, ANASTASIA, da. and co-h. of Sir John LAWSON of Brough, 5th Bart. [E.], *b.* 25 May 1769; *d.* 22 June 1807; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.
- 1*a.* Charles Strickland Standish of Standish, *b.* 15 Mar. 1790; *d.* 10 June 1863; *m.* Feb. 1822, Emmeline Conradine, da. of [—] de Methiesen, *d.* 24 June 1831; and had issue 1*b*.
- 1*b.* Charles Henry Lionel Widdrington Standish of Standish, *b.* 23 Jan. 1823; *d.* May 1883; *m.* 10 Oct. 1846, the Countess Angélique Léotine Sabine, da. of Just (de Noailles), 1st Prince and Duke of Poix (1814) and —th Duke of Mouchy (1712) [F.], Grandee of Spain, *b.* 13 May 1819, *d.* 20 Mar. 1870; and had issue 1*c*.
- 1*c.* Henry Noailles Widdrington Standish of Standish (Standish Hall, near Wigan), *b.* 2 Nov. 1847; *m.* 17 Oct. 1870, Helene Aldegonde Marie, da. of Count Amadeus Joseph de Perusse des Cars.
- 2*a.* Thomas Strickland of Sizergh, *b.* 14 Sept. 1793; *d.* 7 Sept. 1835; *m.* 1 Nov. 1824, Gasparine Ursula Ida, da. of [—] Baron de Fingerlin Bischingen, *d.* 15 Feb. 1846; and had issue 1*b*.
- 1*b.* Walter Charles Strickland of Sizergh, J.P., D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1825; *d.* 17 Mar. 1903; *m.* 13 May 1866, Rosetta Emmeline, da. of Charles Medex of Brussels, *d.* 31 Aug. 1884; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.
- 1*c.* Roger Walter Strickland of Sizergh (Hewlith, York), late Lieut. R.I. Fusiliers (Blawith Grange, Lancashire), *b.* 1 Nov. 1872; *m.* 10 Nov. 1897, Annie Maude, da. of Joseph Rowley of Dee Bank.
- 2*c.* Ida Matilda Strickland, *b.* 14 July 1867.
- 3*c.* Henrietta Maria Strickland, *b.* 15 May 1871.
- 4*c.* Mary Emma Strickland, *b.* 14 Nov. 1876. [Nos. 9083 to 9087.]
280. Descendants of JARRARD EDWARD STRICKLAND, H.E.I.C.S. (see Table XXXIV.), *b.* 24 Feb. 1782; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844; *m.* 18 Aug. 1814, ANNIE, da. of Francis CHOLMELEY of Brandsby; and had issue 1*a* to 6*a*.
- 1*a.* Sir Edward Strickland, K.C.B., *b.* 7 Aug. 1820; *d.* 18 July 1889; *m.* 1st, 18 Nov. 1841, Georgina Frances, da. of Frederick Augustus Hely of Sydney; and had issue 1*b*.
- 1*b.* Fanny Cecilia Strickland (25 The Mount, York), *m.* 20 Feb. 1868, the Rev. Perceval Fiennes Swann, M.A., Rector of Brandsby, York; *d.* 1903.
- 2*a.* Walter Strickland, Capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1824; *d.* 11 Aug. 1867; *m.* 26 Jan. 1858, Louisa (172 Via Nazionale, Rome, Italy), da. of Peter Paul Bonici Mompalao of Malta, Hered. Knt., H.R.E., LL.D., by his wife, Maria Theresa, sister, and in her issue heiress of Nicholas (Scerberras-Bologna), 5th Count della Catena Malta, 1745, K.C.M.G.; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.
- 1*b.* Sir Gerald Strickland, 6th Count della Catena Malta, K.C.M.G., LL.B., M.A. (Camb.), Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Tasmania (Government House, Hobart; [Nos. 9088 to 9089.]

## of The Blood Royal

*Sizergh Castle, Westmorland*), b. 24 May 1861 ; m. 26 Aug. 1890, Lady Edeline, da. of Reginald (Sackville), 7th Earl De La Warr [E.]; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c-4c. See p. 211, Nos. 4204-4207.

2b. Paul Strickland, dei Conti della Catena, Bar. Lincoln's Inn (11 *New Square, W.C.*), b. 10 Aug. 1862.

3b. Rev. Joseph Strickland, dei Conti della Catena, S.J., b. 14 June 1864.

4b. Charles Edward Strickland, dei Conti della Catena (*Strada Celsi, Naxaro, Malta*), b. 3 June 1867 ; m. 12 Sept. 1898, Ella, da. of Judge Agostino Naudi of Malta ; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Walter Charles Strickland, dei Conti della Catena, b. 17 Oct. 1899.

2c. Mary Octavia Strickland, dei Conti della Catena, b. 13 Mar. 1901.

3c. Katharine Mary Strickland, dei Conti della Catena, b. 3 June 1902.

4c. Theresa Mary Strickland, dei Conti della Catena, b. 16 Dec. 1903.

3a. *Thomas Strickland*, b. 30 Dec. 1826 ; d. 8 July 1902 ; m. 31 July 1849, *Harriet*, da. of Capt. *Alexander Biggar*, d. 23 Nov. 1894 ; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Walter George Strickland* (50 *Waterloo Road, Dublin*), b. 3 June 1850 ; m. 1 June 1874, *Margaret*, da. of *Patrick Ryan* ; d. 23 Nov. 1894 ; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Thomas Gerard Strickland*, Lieut. 1st Batt. *Essex Regt.*, b. 22 Aug. 1876.

2c. *Edward Strickland*, b. 9 Feb. 1883.

3c. *Mary Harriet Strickland*, b. 16 Feb. 1878.

2b. *Annie Strickland*, a nun.

4a. *Harriet Strickland*, b. 15 Sept. 1816 ; d. 9 Mar. 1903 ; m. 24 Sept. 1839, *Thomas Chisholm Anstey*, Barrister and Judge of Supreme Court of Bombay, b. 1816 ; d. 1873 ; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Procla Anstey*, b. (in *Tasmania*) 24 Oct. 1840 ; d. 18 Jan. 1876 ; m. Oct. 1859, *James Dunolly*, b. 1835 ; d. 1873 ; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Kenneth James Grant Dunolly*, Capt. 5th Madras Infantry (*Secunderabad, India*), b. 27 Dec. 1864 ; m. 4 Mar. 1903, *Zonie*, da. of [—] *Amesbury*, Surgeon Indian Army.

2c. *Alan Frederick Joseph Dunolly*, C.E., H.M. Inspector of Factories (*Belmont House, Bishopton Road, Stockton-on-Tees*), b. 23 Mar. 1867 ; m. 18 June 1899, *Margaret*, da. of *Charles Hess* ; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Eric Strickland Dunolly*, b. 24 Mar. 1904.

2d. *Doris Violet Dunolly*.

3c. *Flora Mary Aloysia Dunolly*, m. 20 Nov. 1890, *Francis Gabriel Hungerford-Pollen*, Com. R.N. (*Farley, Reigate*) ; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *John Hungerford Pollen*, R.N., b. 8 Aug. 1891.

2d. *Walter Hungerford Pollen*, b. 10 Aug. 1894.

3d. *Mary Hungerford Pollen*, b. 22 Oct. 1892.

4d. *Flora Anne Hungerford Pollen*, b. 14 Aug. 1901.

2b. *Fernanda Anstey*, a nun at *Stanbrook*, b. (in London) 30 May 1845.

5a. *Katharine Strickland*, b. 1 Sept. 1817 ; d. 10 Nov. 1904 ; m. 1st, 20 Ap. 1852, *William M'Cann*, d. 30 July 1852 ; 2ndly, 4 Ap. 1861, *Major William Fletcher Gordon* (*St. Edmund's, Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon*) ; and had issue by 1st husband 1b.

1b. *Katherine Anne Mary M'Cann Gordon* (*St. Edmund's, Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon*).

6a. *Annie Strickland*, b. 29 Nov. 1827 ; d. 15 Sept. 1868 ; m. 1st, 13 Ap. 1847, *Henry Philip Cholmeley of Brandsby*, b. 12 June 1822 ; d. 9 Aug. 1856 ; 2ndly, *Henry Patrick Russell* ; and had issue 1b to 4b.

[Nos. 9090 to 9116.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1b. Francis Henry Cholmeley of Brandsby, b. 24 June 1850; d. unm. 10 Mar. 1876.
- 2b. Mary Barbara Cholmeley, Dominicaness } (St. Dominic's Convent, Stowe,  
3b. Katharine Hilda Cholmeley, Dominicaness } co. Stafford).
- 4b. Henrietta Mary Cholmeley, a nun (Convent of the Good Shepherd, Finchley).  
[Nos. 9117 to 9119.]

281. Descendants of MARY CECILIA STRICKLAND (see Table XXXIV.),  
*d.* (in Paris) 1817; *m.* 27 Feb. 1786, EDWARD STEPHENSON of  
Farley Hill, Berks, and Scaleby Castle, Cumberland, *d.* May  
1823; and had issue 1a.

1a. Rowland Stephenson, afterwards (R.L. 1834) Standish of Farley Hill, *d.*  
23 Ap. 1843; *m.* 16 Mar. 1816, Lady Lucy, *da. of* Edmond Henry (Pery), 1st Earl  
of Limerick [I.], *d.* 23 Mar. 1845; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Rowland Edmond Walter Pery Standish of Scaleby Castle, J.P., D.L., b.  
7 Jan. 1820; *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1893.

2b. William Cecil Standish of New Park, Brockenhurst, b. 14 June 1821; *d.*  
10 Mar. 1888; *m.* 10 Aug. 1855, Emma, *da. of* William Robins of Hagley House;  
and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. William Pery Standish of Scaleby Castle and Marwell, J.P., Capt. late E.  
Yorkshire Regt. (Scaleby Castle, Carlisle; Marwell, Winchester, &c.), b. 3 Aug.  
1860; *m.* 10 Aug. 1901, Evelyn Cecilia, *da. of* Charles Phipps of Chalcot, Wilts;  
and has issue 1d.

1d. Edward William Standish, b. 8 Aug. 1903.

2d. Ethelreda Mary Standish b. 23 Feb. 1905

2c. Lucy Standish.

3c. Mary Caroline Standish, *m.* 27 Ap. 1887, the Rev. Patrick Murray Smythe,  
M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Kettering, Northants; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Patrick Cecil Smythe, b. 3 Sept. 1888.

2d. David Smythe, b. 4 Dec. 1889.

3d. Euphemia Smythe, b. 21 May 1891.

[Nos. 9120 to 9126.]

282. Descendants of PEREGRINE EDWARD TOWNELEY of Towneley,  
J.P., D.L. (see Table XXXIV.), b. 10 Oct. 1762; *d.* 31 Dec.  
1846; *m.* 22 Ap. 1794, CHARLOTTE THERESA, *da. of* Robert  
DRUMMOND of Cadland, *d.* 11 Jan. 1847; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 537-538, Nos. 35768-  
35815. [Nos. 9127 to 9174.]

283. Descendants of THOMAS HORNYOLD of Blackmore Park (see  
Table XXXIV.), *d.* 1813; *m.* THERESA, *da. of* Thomas FITZ-  
HERBERT of Swinnerton; and had issue 1a.

1a. Theresa Hornyold, b. 4 Oct. 1787; *d.* 24 Mar. 1860; *m.* 6 Sept. 1808, John  
Vincent (Gandolfi), 12th Marquis Gandolfi [Genoa], of East Sheen, co. Surrey, b.  
Oct. 1771; *d.* 20 Aug. 1818; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. John Vincent (Gandolfi, afterwards (R.L. Feb. 1859) Hornyold), 13th  
Marquis Gandolfi [Genoa], &c., of Blackmore Park, J.P., D.L., b. 18 Aug. 1818; *d.*  
31 Mar. 1902; *m.* 19 Jan. 1846, Charlotte Mary, *da. of* the Hon. Charles Langdale;  
and had issue 1c to 6c.

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Thomas Charles (Hornyold, now Gandolfi-Hornyold), 1st Duke Gandolfi [Rome, 1899], 14th Marquis Gandolfi [Genoa, 1529], 11th Marquis of Melassi and Montrescente [Mantua, 1620], Count of Gazell and Chiosanica [Sardinia, 1638], &c., Knight of Malta, G.C.S.S., G.C.G., &c., J.P., D.L. (*Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle; Villa Gandolfi, San Remo*), b. 22 Dec. 1846; m. 19 Feb. 1878, Maria Theresa Charlotte Louisa Sophia, da. of Marshal Cabrera, Count of Morella, &c. [Spain]; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Duke Alfonso Otho Gandolfi-Hornyold, Knight of Malta, b. (King Alfonso XII. of Spain sponsor) 20 June 1879.

2d. Marquis Ralph Vincent Gandolfi-Hornyold, b. 4 Mar. 1881.

3d. Countess Charlotte Maria Gandolfi-Hornyold, b. 1 Jan. 1885.

2c. Rev. Vincent Joseph Hornyold, S.J. (*St. Aloysius Church, Oxford*), b. 7 Ap. 1849.

3c. Alfred Joseph Hornyold, Knight of Malta (97 *Eaton Place, S.W.*), b. 7 Oct. 1850; m. 20 Oct. 1888, Alice, da. of Jules de La Chere of Paris; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Henry Albert Hornyold, b. 4 Nov. 1890.

2d. Dorothy Hornyold.

4c. Mary Hornyold, b. 14 Feb. 1848; m. 28 Nov. 1871, Herbert Aloysius Tichborne Hibbert, b. 2 Nov. 1849; d. 31 Mar. 1879; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Washington Hibbert.

2d. Herbert Hibbert.

3d. Margaret Hibbert.

4d. Josephine Hibbert.

5d. Angela Hibbert.

5c. Charlotte Mary Hornyold, a nun.

6c. Gertrude Mary Leopoldine Hornyold, a nun.

2b. *Maria Teresa Gandolfi*, b. 11 Nov. 1809; d. 4 June 1876; m. 28 July 1828, *Francis Fitzherbert*, d. 29 May 1857; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, J.P., D.L. (*Swynnerton Park, Stone, co. Stafford; Norbury Manor, co. Derby*), b. 29 Mar. 1836; m. 13 Oct. 1858, Emily Charlotte, da. of the Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham, b. 31 Mar. 1835; d. 9 Nov. 1881; 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Emma Eliza, Dowager-Baroness Stafford [E.], da. of Frederick Gerard of Aspull House; and has issue 1d to 8d.

1d. Francis Edward Fitzherbert, D.S.O., J.P., Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. King's Own, heir presumptive to Barony of Stafford [E.] (*Meretown House, Newport, Salop*), b. 28 Aug. 1859; m. 20 Ap. 1903, Dorothy Hilda, da. of Albert Octavius Worthington of Maple Hayes, Lichfield.

2d. Basil John Fitzherbert (*White's*), b. 28 Oct. 1861.

3d. Edward Stafford Joseph Fitzherbert, Capt. R.N. (*Naval and Military*), b. 17 Ap. 1864.

4d. Thomas Charles Fitzherbert, b. 30 Aug. 1869.

5d. Mary Beatrice Theresa Fitzherbert, m. as 2nd wife, 24 July 1895, Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. (*Hazlehurst, Ore, Sussex*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Wilhelmina Marjorie Chichele-Plowden, b. 13 Mar. 1901.

2e. Hester Mary Beatrice Chichele-Plowden, b. 13 Aug. 1902.

6d. Evelyn Mary Walburga Fitzherbert.

7d. Alice Mary Wilhelmina Fitzherbert, m. 1 Feb. 1894, Richard Trappes-Lomax, J.P., late Capt. 3rd Batt. King's Own (*The Manor House, Chatburn, Lancashire*); and has issue 1e to 4e.

[Nos. 9175 to 9200.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Thomas Byrnannd Trappes-Lomax, *b.* 7 Sept. 1895.
- 2e. Basil Charles Trappes-Lomax, *b.* 14 Aug. 1896.
- 3e. Michael Roger Trappes-Lomax, *b.* 16 Oct. 1900.
- 4e. Jocelyn Frances Trappes-Lomax, *b.* 1 May 1904.
- 8d. Maud Mary Josephine Fitzherbert.

2c. William Joseph Fitzherbert-Brockholes (S.M. 1875), formerly FitzHerbert, J.P., D.L. (*Claughton Hall, Garstang, co. Lancaster*), *b.* 29 May 1851; *m.* 1st, 9 May 1876, Mary Ida, da. of Robert Berkeley of Spetchley Park, by Lady Catherine, da. of Thomas (Browne), 3rd Earl of Kenmare [I.], *d.* 14 Jan. 1883; 2ndly, 1 July 1885, Blanche Winifred Mary, da. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C.; and has issue *1d* to *8d*.

- 1d. Thomas Joseph Fitzherbert-Brockholes, *b.* 4 May 1887.
- 2d. John William Fitzherbert-Brockholes, *b.* 23 May 1889.
- 3d. Roger Hubert Fitzherbert-Brockholes, *b.* 19 Feb. 1891.
- 4d. Cuthbert Fitzherbert-Brockholes, *b.* 24 May 1899.
- 5d. Mary Teresa Fitzherbert Brockholes, *b.* 3 Mar. 1877.
- 6d. Dorothy Mary Fitzherbert Brockholes, *b.* 30 Dec. 1882.
- 7d. Winifred Mary Fitzherbert-Brockholes, *b.* 24 Mar. 1886.
- 8d. Audrey Mary Fitzherbert-Brockholes, *b.* 29 Jan. 1895.

[Nos. 9201 to 9214.]

284. Descendants of ANASTASIA LAWSON (see Table XXXIV.), *b.* 25 May 1769; *d.* 22 June 1807; *m.* as 1st wife, 24 Feb. 1789, THOMAS STRICKLAND-STANDISH of Sizergh, *d.* 4 Dec. 1813; and had issue.

See p. 314, Nos. 9083-9087.

[Nos. 9215 to 9219.]

285. Descendants of ELIZABETH LAWSON (see Table XXXIV.), *d.* 7 July 1812; *m.* 8 Jan. 1789, JOHN WRIGHT of Kelvedon Hall, *b.* 4 Aug. 1763; *d.* 13 Feb. 1826; and had issue *1a* to *3a*.

1a. John Wright of Kelvedon Hall, *b.* 25 July 1792; *d.* 2 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1815, Mary Catherine, da. of Francis Cholmley of Brandsby, *d.* 27 Aug. 1858; and had (with other) issue *1b*.

1b. Edward Wright of Kelvedon Hall, *b.* 1818; *d.* 7 Dec. 1853; *m.* 24 Ap. 1849, Barbara Magdalen, da. of John Peter Bruno Bowdon of Southgate House; and had issue *1c* to *2c*.

1c. Edward Carrington Wright, J.P. (*Kelvedon Hall, Essex*), *b.* 6 Mar. 1850; *m.* 9 Jan. 1874, Mary Julia, da. of the Hon. Henry Petre; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Beatrice Mary Wright, *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. Edgar Edwin Bernard, Army Ser. Corps, and Financial Sec. to Sudan Govt.; and has issue *1e* to *2e*.

1e. Bernard Frederick Paul Bernard, *b.* 1894.

2e. Evelyn Edith Mary Bernard.

2c. Mary Beatrice Wright.

2a. Sir William Wright, afterwards (R.L. 5 May 1834) Lawson, 1st Bart. [U.K.], of Brough Hall, *b.* 8 May 1796; *d.* 22 June 1865; *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Clarinda Catherine, da. and h. of John Lawson of York, M.D., *d.* 10 Jan. 1861; and had issue *1b* to *2b*.

1b. Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bart. [U.K.] (*Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1856, Mary Anne, da. of Frederic Sewallis Gerard of

[Nos. 9220 to 9225.]

## of The Blood Royal

Aspull House, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868 ; 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1870, Agnes Mary Matilda, da. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel ; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Henry Joseph Lawson, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877 ; *m.* 22 Nov. 1899, Ursula Mary, da. of Philip John Canning Howard of Corby Castle ; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Mary Catherine Lawson, *b.* 25 Nov. 1900.

2d. Aurea Lawson, *b.* 1901.

2c. Alice Lawson.

3c. Agnes Lawson, *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, Henry Bernard Joseph Parker ; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Reginald Parker.

2d. Dorothy Parker.

3d. Mildred Parker.

4c. Charlotte Mary Lawson.

5c. Theresa Lawson, *m.* 9 Aug. 1898, Francis William MacDonnell of Dunferth, co. Kildare.

6c. Edith Mary Lawson, *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, John Herbert Riley (*Ewood Hall, Mytholmroyd*) ; and has issue 1d.

1d. Eileen Edith Riley.

7c. Mabel Mary Lawson.

8c. Margaret Mary Lawson.

2b. Rev. William Lawson (*St. Wilfrid's Presbytery, Preston*).

3a. *Eliza Wright*, *m.* 7 Nov. 1822, *Charles Porter of The Mythe, co. Gloucester*.  
[Nos. 9226 to 9240.]

286. Descendants of HENRY THOMAS MAIRE SILVERTOP, *afterwards* WITHAM, of Lartington (see Table XXXIV.), *b.* 28 May 1779 ; *d.* 28 Nov. 1844 ; *m.* ELIZA, da. and h. of Thomas WITHAM of Headlam, Durham, and Cliffe, York ; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Catharine Witham* (*in her issue heiress to her brothers*), *d.* 1857 ; *m.* 1823, *Henry Englefield*, *d.* 1843 ; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. *Henry Charles Englefield*, *afterwards Silvertop*, of *Minster Acres, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826 ; *d.* 3 Dec. 1887 ; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1852, *the Hon. Eliza*, da. of *Thomas (Stonor), Lord Camoys [E.]*, *d.* 24 July 1860 ; 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1862, *Caroline Filomena*, da. of *Edward Joseph Weld of Lulworth* ; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c-2c. Sons by 1st wife. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 538, Nos. 35795-35800.

3c. Arthur Edward Silvertop, *b.* 29 Nov. 1877.

4c. Da. by 1st wife. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 538, No. 35801.

5c. Henrietta Mary Silvertop.

6c. Violet Mary Silvertop.

7c. Mabel Frances Silvertop.

2b. *Charles Englefield*, *m.* and had issue.

3b. Rev. Louis Englefield.

4b. Joseph Englefield, *m.* and has issue.

5b. Mary Englefield.

6b. Agnes Englefield, *m.* 1856, *Signor Comi*.

7b. *Philomena Englefield*.

2a. *Emma Seraphina Mary Witham*, *m.* 1841, *William Dunn of Hedgefield*, near Newcastle.  
[Nos. 9241 to 9257.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3a. *Winifrid Mary Anne Witham*, d. 29 July 1881; m. 23 Sept. 1834, *Gerard Salvin of Croxdale, J.P.*, b. 24 Sept. 1804; d. 22 Oct. 1870; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Henry Thomas Thornton Salvin of Croxdale, J.P.*, b. 23 Jan. 1838; d. 19 Sept. 1897; m. 12 Sept. 1876, *Agnes Jane, da. of Herman Julius Schier of Newcastle-on-Tyne*; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Gerard Thornton Salvin (Croxdale Hall, Durham)*, b. 16 Sept. 1878.

2c. *Herman Charles Joseph Salvin*, b. 19 Mar. 1882.

3c. *Heather Mary Salvin*, b. 11 July 1877.

4c. *Frances Margeria Clare Salvin*, b. 12 Sept. 1879.

5c. *Agnes Mary Monica Haweis Salvin*, b. 6 May 1881.

6c. *Ivy Winifred Isabel Mary Salvin*, b. 5 June 1885.

2b. *Charles Francis Salvin*, b. 28 Mar. 1841; d. 9 Sept. 1881; m. 10 Jan. 1870, *Louisa, da. of Thomas Reaveley of Kinnersley Castle*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *William Thornton Joseph Salvin*, b. 15 Sept. 1875.

2c. *Winifred Mary Salvin*, b. 10 May 1871.

3c. *Claire Muriel Salvin*, b. 1 Mar. 1874.

[Nos. 9258 to 9266.]

287. Descendants of **STEPHEN TEMPEST** of Broughton (see Table XXXIV.), b. 1 May 1756; d. 28 Nov. 1824; m. 1 May 1789, **ELIZABETH**, da. and co-h. of **Henry BLUNDELL** of Ince Blundell, d. 26 Ap. 1845; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Sir Charles Robert Tempest of Broughton, 1st Bart. [U.K.]*, b. 21 Ap. 1794; d. unm. 8 Dec. 1865.

2a. *Henry Tempest of Heaton*, b. 18 Oct. 1795; d. 19 Mar. 1860; m. 5 July 1829, *Jemima, da. of Sir Thomas Joseph Trafford, 1st Bart. [U.K.]*, d. 17 Jan. 1883; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Sir Charles Henry Tempest of Heaton, 1st Bart. [U.K.]*, b. 5 Jan. 1834; d. 1 Aug. 1894; m. 1st, 21 May 1862, *Cecilia Elizabeth Tichborne, da. of John H. Washington Hibbert of Bilton Grange*, d. 3 Jan. 1865; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Mary Ethel Tempest (Carlton Towers, Carlton, R.S.O., Yorks.)*, m. 7 Nov. 1893, *Miles (Stapleton), 10th Baron Beaumont [E.]*, b. 17 July 1850; d. 16 Sept. 1895; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Mona Josephine Tempest (Stapleton), Baroness Beaumont [E.]*, b. 1 Aug. 1894.

2d. *Hon. Ivy Mary Stapleton*, b. 4 Oct. 1895.

2b. *Arthur Cecil Tempest, J.P., D.L., Major late 11th Hussars (Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven; Coleby Hall, co. Lincoln)*, b. 2 June 1837; m. 28 Ap. 1873, *Eleanor Blanche, da. of Edward Horner Reynard of Sunderlandwick*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Roger Stephen Tempest, Lieut. Scots Guards*, b. 26 May 1876.

2c. *Blanche Cecil Tempest*, b. 14 Oct. 1874.

3b. *Laura Anne Tempest*, d. 21 Oct. 1868; m. 18 Feb. 1857, *Walter Selby of Biddlestone, J.P., D.L.*, b. 2 Nov. 1822; d. 2 Sept. 1868; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Walter Charles Selby of Biddlestone, J.P.*, b. 12 July 1858; d. 5 Mar. 1900; m. 9 June 1881, *Margaret Beatrice, da. of H. G. Bromilow*; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *Walter Arthur Selby, Mid. R.N. (Biddlestone, Rothbury, Northumberland)*, b. 31 July 1882.

2d. *Ronald Walter Selby*, b. 4 Sept. 1891.

3d. *Laura Margaret Maude Selby*.

4d. *Gladys Mary Selby*.

5d. *Cicely Beatrice Selby*.

[Nos. 9267 to 9277.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 2c. Thomas Cyril Selby, *b.* 24 Nov. 1859.  
 3c. Reginald Arthur Selby, *b.* 17 June 1867.  
 4c. Evelyn Mary Selby, *m.* May 1899, Thomas Millar Fergusson of Glasgow.  
 5c. Edith Mary Selby, a nun.  
 6c. Muriel Mary Selby.
- 4b. Jemima Monica Mildred Tempest, *m.* 15 Oct. 1867, Col. Le Gendre Nichola-Starkie of Huntroyde, M.P., J.P., D.L., *b.* 10 Jan. 1828; *d.* 13 Ap. 1899; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Edmund Arthur Le Gendre Starkie, J.P., Capt. 4th Batt. E. Lancashire Regt. (*Huntroyde, Burnley; Lovely Hall, Blackburn*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1871; *m.* 19 July 1898, Maud Margaret Dolores Anne, da. of Major William Michael Ince Anderton of Euxton Hall, Lancashire.
- 2c. Pierce Cecil Le Gendre Starkie, *b.* 14 Sept. 1882.
- 5b. Mildred Walbergha Tempest, *d.* 10 Oct. 1876; *m.* as 1st wife, Wilfred Francis Anderton, J.P. (*Haughton Hall, Preston*); and had issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. Angilbert Wilfrid Anderton, *b.* 19 Ap. 1871.  
 2c. Evan Gerard Anderton, *b.* 20 May 1874.  
 3c. Mildred Mary Anderton.  
 4c. Winifred Frances Anderton.  
 5c. Elfrith Mary Frances Anderton.
- 3a. Joseph Francis Tempest, *b.* 15 June 1804; *d.* 4 July 1865; *m.* 21 Sept. 1840, Frances Bridget, da. of John Hercy of Crutchfield House; and had issue 1b to 6b.
- 1b. Piers Francis Gilliot Tempest, *b.* 24 Feb. 1843.  
 2b. Alphonsus Joseph Francis Tempest, *b.* 28 Nov. 1844.  
 3b. Wilfrid Francis Tempest, J.P. (*Ackworth Grange, Pontefract*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1846; *m.* 1st, 21 Ap. 1868, Agnes Mary, da. of Thomas A. A. Perry of Bitham House, *d.* 19 Nov. 1885; 2ndly, 30 July 1888, Florence Helen, da. of Vincent Lesassier O'Rourke of Rathgar, co. Dublin; and has issue 1c to 13c.
- 1c. Aelred Joseph Tempest, *b.* 31 Mar. 1877.  
 2c. Aidan Joseph Tempest, *b.* 25 Dec. 1879.  
 3c. Norbert Joseph Tempest, *b.* 3 June 1882.  
 4c. Arthur Joseph Tempest, *b.* 19 Oct. 1885.  
 5c. Wilfrid Norman Tempest, *b.* 8 June 1889.  
 6c. Wulstan Joseph Tempest, *b.* 22 Jan. 1891.  
 7c. Edmund Roger Tempest, *b.* 30 Oct. 1894.  
 8c. Francis Basil Tempest, *b.* 5 July 1900.  
 9c.<sup>1</sup> Agnes Mary Tempest.  
 10c.<sup>1</sup> Maude Mary Tempest.  
 11c.<sup>1</sup> Ethel Mary Frances Tempest.  
 12c.<sup>2</sup> Audrey Clare Tempest.  
 13c.<sup>2</sup> Monica Helen Tempest.
- 4b. Rev. Aelred Aloysius Francis Tempest, *b.* 21 Sept. 1850.  
 5b. Aidan Walter Francis Tempest, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852; *m.* 29 Ap. 1891, Mary Ellen, da. of John O'Neill of Manchester; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Oswald Aidan Tempest, *b.* 17 Jan. 1892.  
 2c. Hugh Piers Tempest, *b.* 13 May 1893.
- 6b. Mary Louisa Frances Tempest, *m.* as 2nd wife, 28 Ap. 1880, Wilfrid Francis Anderton, J.P. (*Haughton Hall, Preston*); and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Dunstan Francis Anderton, *b.* 2 Nov. 1885.  
 2c. Cuthbert Francis Anderton, *b.* 15 Aug. 1890.

[Nos. 9278 to 9313.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

4a. *Catherine Mary Tempest*, b. 6 Oct. 1802; d. 6 Mar. 1836; m. 25 July 1825, *John Nicholas Coulthurst of Gargrave, J.P.*, b. 9 Oct. 1791; d. 1862; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *John Coulthurst of Gargrave, J.P., D.L.*, b. 30 May 1826; d. 28 Dec. 1897; m. 24 Feb. 1870, *Mary Amelia*, widow of *John Hall*, da. of *William Bradley Wainman of Carr Head*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Maud Mabella Coulthurst*, d. 25 Dec. 1901; m. 18 Sept. 1895, *Col. Bordrigge North, C.B., J.P. (Newton Hall, Kirby Lonsdale)*; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *John Brabyn North*, b. 6 Dec. 1896.

2d. *Edward Tempest Tunstall North*, b. 31 Jan. 1900.

2b. *Rev. William Henry Coulthurst*, b. 7 Feb. 1829; d. 27 Sept. 1892; m. 5 July 1856, *Harriet*, da. of *Edward M. Sayce*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *John William Coulthurst, J.P. (Gargrave House, Gargrave, Yorks.)*, b. 7 Feb. 1862; m. 26 Oct. 1898, *Beatrice Mary Eugenia*, da. of *Digby C. Cayley of Norton Grove*.

3b. *Nicholas Coulthurst, m. Louisa*, da. of [—] *Price*; and has issue (4 das.).

4b. *Catherine Mary Coulthurst*, d. 27 Nov. 1894; m. 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 25 Nov. 1869, *Sir Archibald Keppel MacDonald, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]*, b. 15 Oct. 1820; d. 28 Mar. 1901; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Sir Archibald John MacDonald, 4th Bart. [U.K.]*, J.P. (*Woolmer Liphook, Hants*), b. 2 Feb. 1871; m. 10 Jan. 1900, *Constance Mary*, da. of the *Rev. Henry-Martyn-Burgess*.

2c. *Mary Catherine MacDonald, m. 11 May 1901, Leonard Labouchere Hillyer.* [Nos. 9314 to 9319.]

288. Descendants of **ELIZABETH TEMPEST** (see Table XXXIV.),  
d. 1813; m. 21 Sept. 1773, **JOHN TRAFFORD** of **Croston**  
and **Trafford**, d. 29 Oct. 1815; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Sir Thomas Joseph Trafford, afterwards (R. L. Oct. 1841) De Trafford of Trafford Park, 1st Bart. [U.K.]*, b. 22 Mar. 1778; d. 10 Nov. 1852; m. 17 Aug. 1803, *Laura Anne*, da. and co-h. of *Francis Colman of Hillersdon*, d. 22 Oct. 1852; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. *Sir Humphrey De Trafford, 2nd Bart. [U.K.]*, b. 1 May 1808; d. 4 May 1886; m. 17 Jan. 1855, *Lady Mary Annette*, da. of *Col. Charles Thomas Talbot*, and sister and co-h. of *Bertram Arthur (Talbot), 17th Earl of Shrewsbury [E.] and Waterford [I.]*, d. 4 May 1886; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Sir Humphrey Francis De Trafford of Trafford Park, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (Hill Crest, Market Harboro'; 13 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.)*, b. 3 July 1862; m. 9 Aug. 1886, *Violet Agnes Maud*, da. of *Capt. James Franklin*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Humphrey Edmund De Trafford*, b. 30 Nov. 1891.

2d. *Rudolph Edgar Francis De Trafford*, b. 31 Aug. 1894.

3d. *Raymund Vincent De Trafford*, b. 28 Jan. 1900.

4d. *Violet Mary De Trafford*, b. 8 May 1893.

2c. *Charles Edmund De Trafford, J.P., D.L. (Hothorpe, near Rugby)*, b. 21 May 1864; m. 15 Oct. 1892, *Lady Agnes*, da. of *Rudolph (Feilding), 8th Earl of Denbigh [E.] and Desmond [I.]*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Hubert Edmund Francis De Trafford*, b. 27 Nov. 1893.

2d. *Clare Mary Annette De Trafford*, b. 22 Dec. 1895.

3d. *Hilda Mary Clare De Trafford*, b. 22 Sept. 1898.

3c. *Mildred Mary Josephine De Trafford, m. 8 Aug. 1883, Charles Bertram (Bellew), 3rd Baron Bellew [I.] (Barneath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth).*

[Nos. 9320 to 9329.]

## of The Blood Royal

4c. Gundrede Annette Teresa De Trafford, *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Sir Timothy Carew O'Brien, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (*Lohort Castle, Mallow, Cork; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co.*); and has issue 1*d* to 10*d*.

1*d*. Timothy John Aloysius O'Brien, *b.* 21 June 1892.

2*d*. Robert Rollo Gillespie O'Brien, *b.* 9 June 1901.

3*d*. Sicele Julia Mary Annette O'Brien.

4*d*. Gundrede Mary Gwendoline O'Brien.

5*d*. Mariquita Winifride Aloysia O'Brien.

6*d*. Ursula Mary Annette O'Brien.

7*d*. Eileen Mary Frances O'Brien.

8*d*. Hilda Moyra Clare O'Brien.

9*d*. Doreen Moira O'Brien.

10*d*. Kathleen Moyra Teresa O'Brien.

5c. Mary Annette De Trafford.

6c. Sicele Agnes De Trafford, *m.* 2 June 1892, Charles William Clifford (*The Red House, Market Drayton*); and has issue 1*d* to 5*d*.

1*d*. George Gilbert Joseph Clifford, *b.* 13 Ap. 1893.

2*d*. Walter Francis Joseph Clifford, *b.* 6 Sept. 1894.

3*d*. Lewes Arthur Joseph Clifford, *b.* 9 Ap. 1896.

4*d*. Agnes Mary Annette Clifford, *b.* 23 Mar. 1899.

5*d*. Rosamond Mary Clare Clifford, *b.* 10 Aug. 1904.

7c. Mary Hilda De Trafford, a nun.

2b. John Randolphus De Trafford of Croston Hall, J.P., *b.* 11 Ap. 1820; *d.* 3 Feb. 1879; *m.* 13 July 1850, Lady Adelaide, *da.* of Charles (Cathcart), 2nd Earl Cathcart, *d.* 15 Feb. 1871; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Sigismund Cathcart De Trafford, J.P. (*Croston Hall, near Preston*), *b.* 31 July 1853; *m.* 20 Nov. 1879, Clementina Frances, *da.* of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bart. [E.]; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d*. Geoffrey Edmond De Trafford, } (twins), *b.* 12 Dec. 1891.

2*d*. Reginald Francis De Trafford, }

3*d*. Ermytrude Frances De Trafford.

4*d*. Elfrida Adelaide De Trafford.

2c. Galfrid Aloysius Cathcart De Trafford, *late* Lieut. City of London Regt. (*St. Albans, Hampton-on-Thames*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, Countess Cecile Elizabeth Margaret, *da.* of Count Herbert de Staepoole; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d*. Sicell Noel De Trafford, *b.* 24 Dec. 1888.

2*d*. Ralph Eric De Trafford, *b.* 30 Ap. 1892.

3c. Charles Alan De Trafford Cathcart De Trafford, Capt. *late* W. Riding Regt., *b.* 8 Feb. 1871; *m.* 29 May 1900, Lady Victoria, *da.* of Hugh (Seymour), 6th Marquis of Hertford [G.B.]; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d*. See p. 133, No. 1696.

4c. Henrietta De Trafford, *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, the Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett (2 *Queensberry Place, S.W.*); and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d*. Kathleen Mary Orde-Powlett, *b.* 21 Nov. 1878; *m.* 16 Ap. 1902, Sir Leslie Edmond Percy Riggs Falkiner, 7th Bart. [I.] (*Annemount, Cork; 85 Sloane Street, S.W.*); and has issue 1e.

1e. Terence Edmond Patrick Falkiner, *b.* 17 Mar. 1903.

2*d*. Ivy Orde-Powlett, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882.

5c. Mary Adelaide Cathcart De Trafford.

3b. Augustus Henry De Trafford of Haselour Hall, *b.* 12 Ap. 1823; *d.* 19 Jan. 1895; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Gertrude Mary (Haselour Hall, Tamworth), *da.* of Herman Walmsley of Gidlow; and had issue 1c to 10c. Nos. 9330 to 9363.

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Henry Joseph De Trafford, B.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 30 July 1877.  
 2c. Thomas Cecil De Trafford, Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 3 Jan. 1881.  
 3c. Herman St. Michael De Trafford, *b.* 1882.  
 4c. Oswald De Trafford, *b.* 26 July 1885.  
 5c. Robert Ashton De Trafford, *b.* 27 Jan. 1887.  
 6c. Edward Aloysius De Trafford, *b.* 13 Jan. 1892.  
 7c. Mary Hermione De Trafford, *m.* as 2nd wife, 30 Ap. 1901, George Trevor Basil Mostyn (*Haunton Hall, Tamworth*).  
 8c. Jane Seymour Mary De Trafford.  
 9c. Gertrude Mary De Trafford.  
 10c. Agnes Mary De Trafford.
- 4b. *Jemima De Trafford*, *d.* 17 Jan. 1883; *m.* 6 July 1829, *Henry Tempest of Broughton*, *d.* 19 Mar. 1860; and had issue.  
 See p. 320, Nos. 9267-9290.
- 5b. *Caroline De Trafford*, *d.* 1883; *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, *William Gerard Walmesley of Westwood House, J.P.*, *b.* 12 July 1808; *d.* 11 Oct. 1868; and had issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c. *William Gerard Walmesley of Westwood*, *b.* 4 July 1841; *d.* 2 Jan. 1877; *m.* 21 July 1869, *Augusta, da. of Lord Henry Gordon*; and had issue 1d.
- 1d. *Augusta Mary Gerardine Walmesley*, *d.* 28 Sept. 1893; *m.* as 1st wife, 12 May 1891, *George Trevor Basil Mostyn*; and had issue 1e to 2e.
- 1e. *Pyers George Joseph Mostyn*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1893.  
 2e. *Geraldine Mary Frances Mostyn*.
- 2c. *Humphrey Jeffreys Walmesley, J.P.*, Lord of the Manor of Ince in Mackerfield (*Westwood House, near Wigan; Hungerford Park, Berks, &c.*), *b.* 6 June 1846; *m.* 18 Sept. 1877, *Marie Gertrude, da. of George Manley of Spofforth Hall*; and has issue 1d to 7d.
- 1d. *Charles Talbot Gerard Walmesley, 17th Lancers*.  
 2d. *Humphrey Worthington Gerard Walmesley*.  
 3d. *Charlotte Muriel Gerard Walmesley*.  
 4d. *Cecilia Verda Gerard Walmesley*.  
 5d. *Ethel Marie Theresa Gerard Walmesley*.  
 6d. *Marguerite Kathleen Gerard Walmesley*.  
 7d. *Violet Marie Isabella Gerard Walmesley*.
- 3c. *Charles Henry Walmesley*, *d.* 28 Oct. 1892.  
 4c. *Belinda Teresa Walmesley*.  
 5c. *Harriet Cecilia Walmesley, m.* 9 Sept. 1873, *Alfred Thomas Townshend (Wyatt-Edgell, now (R.L. Feb. 1880) Verney-Cave), 5th Baron Braye [E.], Knt. of Malta (Stanford Hall, Market Harboro; 4 Buckingham Gate, S.W.)*; and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. *Hon. Adrian Verney Verney-Cave (Stratford-on-Avon, Rugby)*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1874; *m.* 23 Aug. 1900, *Ethel Mary, da. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N.*  
 2d. *Hon. Thomas Florian Verney-Cave*, *b.* 11 Ap. 1885.  
 3d. *Hon. Cecilia Violet Verney-Cave*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876.  
 4d. *Hon. Vera Angela Verney-Cave*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1881.
- 6c. *Charlotte Julia Walmesley, m.* 1st, 2 June 1870, *Robert Curzon of Alvaston*, *b.* 3 May 1841; *d.* 1 Oct. 1873; 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1876, *Major Paul Edgar Tichborne Hibbert, J.P. (Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby)*; and has issue 1d to 7d.
- 1d. *Edgar Joseph Tichborne Hibbert*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1878.  
 2d. *John Talbot Hibbert*, *b.* 1 Ap. 1886.  
 3d. *Veronica Mary Agnes Hibbert*.  
 4d. *Dorothy Mary Josephine Hibbert*.  
 5d. *Janet Ursula Mary Hibbert*.  
 6d. *Monica Frances Hibbert*.  
 7d. *Bertha Mary Juliet Hibbert*.

[Nos. 9364 to 9421.]

## of The Blood Royal

7c. Monica Octavia Walmsley, *m.* 18 July 1888, Major A. H. Burke, 14th Hussars (*Carraroe Park, co. Roscommon*).

6b. Sybilla Catherine De Trafford, *d.* 22 May 1886; *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, *the Rev. John Sparling of Petton, J.P., Rector of Eccleston*, *b.* 19 July 1815; *d.* 11 Mar. 1890; and had issue 1c.

1c. Emma Florence Sparling (*Petton Park, Shrewsbury*), *b.* 5 June 1848; *m.* 17 July 1867, Capt. Ellis Brooke Cunliffe, *late* 6th Dragoon Guards; and has issue 1d to 10d.

1d. Ellis Sparling Cunliffe, J.P., Major 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I., *b.* 13 May 1868.

2d. John Brooke Cunliffe, *late* Lieut. Shropshire Y.C. and 14th Batt. 55th Coy. Imp. Yeo., *b.* 9 Oct. 1869.

3d. William Noel Cunliffe, Capt. 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I., *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.

4d. Legendre Watkin Cunliffe, *b.* 1 May 1879.

5d. Catherine Violet Cunliffe, *b.* 25 Nov. 1870; *m.* 23 July 1890, John Frederick Grant Hodgson-Roberts; and has issue 1e.

1e. Frederick Cunliffe Hodgson-Roberts, *b.* 20 June 1891.

6d. Emma Veronica Cunliffe, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871; *m.* 23 July 1890, Henry Jessop Stone (*Bedfords, Essex*); and has issue 1e.

1e. Robert Cunliffe Stone, *b.* 23 Aug. 1893.

7d. Florence Vanda Cunliffe, *b.* 8 Jan. 1873; *m.* 2 Ap. 1891, Robert D'Oyly Freeman Thomas; and has issue 1e.

1e. Robert Henry Thomas, *b.* 28 Dec. 1894.

8d. Verbena Cunliffe, *b.* 20 June 1874; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1893, Masterman Stanley Williams, R.H.A. (from whom she obtained a divorce); 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1902, as 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Edwin James Fell (*Tilley Ho, Salop*); and has issue 1e.

1e. Vera Nina Williams, *b.* 10 July 1894.

9d. Caroline Muriel Valencia Cunliffe, *b.* 27 June 1875; *d.* 11 Dec. 1896; *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, *Loftus de Launay Mollerus-le-Champion*; and had issue 1e.

1e. Claude Gerald le Champion, *b.* 3 July 1895.

10d. Mabel Virginia Cunliffe, *b.* 2 Dec. 1876; *m.* 1 Feb. 1901, Arthur Toward Watson (*Burnopfield, co. Durham*); and has issue 1e.

1e. John Toward Nicholas Watson, *b.* 28 Mar. 1902.

7b. Harriet De Trafford, *m.* 27 Feb. 1854, Capt. James Cunningham, *late* 4th Dragoon Guards (*Sidmouth, Devon*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Cecil de Trafford Cunningham, *b.* 27 Ap. 1856.

2c. Seymour de Trafford Cunningham, *b.* 30 July 1857.

3c. Hilda de Trafford Cunningham, *m.* 7 Dec. 1885, Capt. Charles Villiers Ibbetson, *late* 4th Dragoon Guards (*Westcliff, Preston, Lancashire*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Charles Cecil Ibbetson, *b.* 13 Oct. 1886.

2a. Maria Trafford, *d.* 28 Sept. 1844; *m.* 28 Ap. 1817, *John Clifton of Lincoln's Inn*, *b.* 2 May 1790; *d.* 28 Sept. 1843; and had issue 1b to 3b.<sup>1</sup>

1b. Cuthbert William Clifton, a Benedictine priest, *b.* 12 Jan. 1819.

2b. *John Clifton*, *d. unm.* 7 Mar. 1848.

3b. Charles Clifton of Millbrook, *Hants*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1822; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, *Elizabeth, da. of [—] Goodyear*; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Edmund Clifton, *b.* 12 July 1847; *m.* 12 Dec. 1870, *Ellen, da. of [—] Wooton*.

2c. John Clifton, *b.* 4 Oct. 1856.

3c. Joseph William Clifton, *b.* 19 Jan. 1863.

4c. Elizabeth Mary Clifton.

5c. Ellen Clifton.

[Nos. 9422 to 9449.]

<sup>1</sup> Foster's "Peerage," 1880, p. 405.

## The Plantagenet Roll

289. Descendants of CLEMENTINA TEMPEST (see Table XXXIV.), *d.* 21 July 1821; *m.* 1784, NICHOLAS PEPPARD, afterwards (1772) BLUNDELL of Crosby, *d.* 1795; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a*. William Blundell of Crosby, J.P., D.L., *d.* 11 July 1854; *m.* Catherine, *da.* of Sir Thomas Stanley-Massey-Stanley, 7th Bart. [E.], *d.* 12 Jan. 1862; and had issue 1*b* to 9*b*.

1*b*. Nicholas Blundell of Crosby, J.P., D.L., *b.* 1811; *d.* 12 July 1894; *m.* 9 Nov. 1847, Agnes Mary, *da.* of Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, 6th Bart. [E.], *d.* 10 Jan. 1890; and had issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c*. William Joseph Blundell (Crosby Hall, near Liverpool), *b.* Ap. 1851; *m.* 30 July 1885 (annulled 1888), Cicely Agnes, *da.* of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart. [U.K.].

2*c*. Francis Nicholas Blundell, *b.* Ap. 1853; *d.* 17 Ap. 1884; *m.* 18 Nov. 1879, Mary, *da.* of Michael James Sweetman of Lamberton Park; and had issue 1*d* to 3*d*.

1*d*. Francis Nicholas Blundell, *b.* 16 Oct. 1880.

2*d*. Margaret Elizabeth Clementina Mary Blundell, *b.* 19 Nov. 1881.

3*d*. Agnes Mary Frances Blundell, *b.* 9 June 1884.

3*c*. Osbert Joseph Blundell.

4*c*. Mary Agnes Blundell.

5*c*. Clementina Mary Blundell.

6*c*. Josephine Mary Catherine Blundell.

2*b*. William Blundell, Capt. 51st Regt., *d.* (being killed at Rangoon) 18 Ap. 1852.

3*b*. Charles Blundell, Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Rifle Militia, *m.* Louisa, *da.* of John de Urovies of Pethevovalva, Hungary.

4*b*. John Blundell, J.P. (Crook Hall, Chorley), *b.* 1824; *m.* 1849, Catherine, *da.* of Peter Middleton, *d.* 1889; and has issue.

5*b*. Thomas Blundell.

6*b*. Clementina Blundell.

7*b*. Catherine Frances Blundell.

8*b*. May Emily Blundell.

9*b*. Anna Maria Blundell.

2*a*. Frances Blundell, *d.* 25 Jan. 1825; *m.* as 1st wife, 20 Oct. 1808, Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th Bart. [E.], *b.* 10 Ap. 1785; *d.* 18 July 1841; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b*.

1*b*. Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bart. [E.], *b.* 27 Sept. 1811; *d.* 14 May 1882; *m.* 9 May 1844, the Hon. Frances Georgiana, *da.* of Thomas Alexander (Fraser), 14th Lord Lovat, *d.* 25 Dec. 1899; and had issue 1*c* to 9*c*.

1*c*. Sir Pyers William Mostyn,<sup>1</sup> 9th Bart. [E.], J.P., D.L., High Sheriff (1893), *co.* Flint (Talacre, Prestatyn, R.S.O., Flintshire), *b.* 14 Aug. 1846; *m.* 4 Nov. 1880, Anna Maria, *da.* of Thomas Aloysius Perry of Bitham House, *co.* Warwick, J.P., D.L.; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d*. Pyers Charles Mostyn, *b.* 13 Aug. 1895.

2*d*. Helen Mary Winefrede Mostyn.

3*d*. Clementina Mary Mostyn.

4*d*. Agnes Margaret Mary Mostyn.

2*c*. George Trevor Basil Mostyn, Lieut. late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Haunton Hall, Tamworth), *b.* 13 June 1857; *m.* 1st, 12 May 1891, Augusta Mary Gerardine, *da.* of Capt. William Gerard Walmesley of Westwood House, *d.* 28 Sept. 1893; 2ndly, 30 Ap. 1901, Mary Hermione, *da.* of Augustus Henry de Trafford; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.  
[Nos. 9450 to 9469.]

<sup>1</sup> Sir Pyers Mostyn quarters the Royal Arms in right of his descent from the younger son of King Edward I.

## of The Blood Royal

- 1*d.* See p. 324, No. 9398.  
 2*d.* Basil Antony Trevor Mostyn, *b.* 6 Feb. 1902.  
 3*d.* See p. 324, No. 9399.  
 3*c.* Thomas Alexander Joseph Mostyn, *b.* 7 Mar. 1859.  
 4*c.* Right Rev. Francis Edward Mostyn, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, Vicar Apostolic of Wales, *b.* 6 Aug. 1860.  
 5*c.* Charlotte Mary Barbara Mostyn (*Rostrevor House, Ramsgate*), *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, Thomas (Southwell), 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., *d.* 26 Ap. 1878; and has issue.  
 See p. 102, Nos. 923-930.  
 6*c.* Margaret Elizabeth Mostyn, *m.* 1882, Henry M'Kenna.  
 7*c.* Mary Louisa Mostyn.  
 8*c.* Clementina Frances Mostyn, *m.* 20 Nov. 1879, Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, J.P. (*Croston Hall, near Preston; Arthur's*); and has issue 1*d* to 4*d.*  
 1*d*-4*d.* See p. 323, Nos. 9350-9353.  
 9*c.* Gertrude Winifrede Mostyn, a nun.  
 2*b.* Edward Henry Mostyn, J.P., D.L., Capt. late 8th Hussars, *b.* 14 Jan. 1813; *d.* 23 Feb. 1893; *m.* 16 May 1848, Anastasia Elizabeth, widow of Edward Joseph Smythe, da. of Sir John Fenton Fletcher Boughhey, 2nd Bart., *d.* 23 Nov. 1893; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c.*  
 1*c.* Edward Henry Mostyn (*Tower House, Arundel*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 21 July 1886, Mary Cecily, da. of John Reginald Francis George Talbot of Rhode Hill; and has issue 1*d* to 9*d.*  
 1*d.* Joseph Edward Mostyn, *b.* 14 Dec. 1889.  
 2*d.* Joseph Cecil Mostyn, *b.* 2 May 1891.  
 3*d.* Joseph Philip Mostyn, *b.* 2 June 1894.  
 4*d.* Joseph John Mostyn, *b.* 5 Jan. 1903.  
 5*d.* Mary Filumena Mostyn.  
 6*d.* Mary Anastasia Mostyn, } (twins).  
 7*d.* Mary Clare Mostyn, }  
 8*d.* Mary Margaret Mostyn, } (twins).  
 9*d.* Mary Teresa Mostyn, }  
 2*c.* Mary Josephine Mostyn, a nun.  
 3*c.* Frances Barbara Mostyn.  
 3*b.* William Mostyn (*Horsell Grange, Woking*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1823; *m.* 6 June 1861, Clementina, da. of Edmund William Jerningham.  
 4*b.* Barbara Mostyn, *d.* 23 Mar. 1886; *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Charles Stanley Massey Stanley.  
 5*b.* Frances Mostyn, *d.* 26 Mar. 1859; *m.* 17 June 1844, Edward Slaughter; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c.*  
 1*c.* Edward Slaughter, Monsignor, Church of Rome.  
 2*c.* William Slaughter. [Nos. 9470 to 9505.]
290. Descendants of HENRY CHARLES (SOMERSET), 6th DUKE OF BEAUFORT [E.], K.G. (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 22 Dec. 1766; *d.* 23 Nov. 1835; *m.* 16 May 1791, Lady CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, da. of Granville (LEVESON-GOWER), 1st Marquis of Stafford [G.B.], K.G., *b.* 11 Jan. 1771; *d.* Aug. 1854; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 517-523, Nos. 34793-35035. [Nos. 9506 to 9748.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

291. Descendants of Lord CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET, Governor of the Cape of Good Hope (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 12 Dec. 1767; *d.* 20 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1st, 7 June 1788, the Hon. ELIZABETH, da. of William (COURTENAY), 2nd Viscount Courtenay [G.B.], *b.* 1766; *d.* 11 Sept. 1815; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1821, Lady MARY, da. of John (POULETT), 4th Earl Poulett [E.], *b.* 24 Feb. 1788; *d.* 11 June 1860; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., K.H., Lieut.-Gen. and Com.-in-Chief in Bombay, *b.* 30 Dec. 1794; *d.* 15 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1 Ap. 1817, Frances Sarah, da. of Adm. Sir Henry Heathcote, *d.* 16 Mar. 1886; and had issue 1*b* to 8*b*.

1*b.* Charles Henry Somerset, C.B., Col. late 72nd Foot, *b.* 1819; *d.* 4 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1848, Christiana Emma, da. of R. W. Thomson, *d.* 13 Oct. 1863; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* William Henry Somerset, Capt. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1849; *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, Kate Eliza Bramley, da. of Capt. Edwin George Mainwaring; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Nina Evelyn Mary Somerset, *b.* 3 Nov. 1893.

2*c.* Henry Plantagenet Somerset, late 52nd Foot (Caboonbah, Brisbane River, Queensland), *b.* 19 May 1852; *m.* 5 July 1879, Katherine Rose, da. of David Cannon McConnel of Cressbrook, Queensland; and has issue 1*d* to 8*d*.

1*d.* Charles William Henry Rollo Somerset, *b.* 24 Jan. 1895.

2*d.* Hereward Henry Plantagenet Somerset, *b.* 2 Dec. 1900.

3*d.* Mary Georgina Somerset, *b.* 18 June 1880.

4*d.* Joan Somerset, *b.* 23 Sept. 1881.

5*d.* Christiana Somerset, *b.* 1 June 1884.

6*d.* Gwendolin Frances Somerset, *b.* 13 May 1888.

7*d.* Doris Henrietta Somerset, *b.* 1 Feb. 1893.

8*d.* Ealhswith Anne Matilda Somerset, *b.* 11 Aug. 1897.

2*b.* Henry George Edward Somerset, Col. late Major 3rd Buffs, Mil. Kut. of Windsor (*Windsor Castle*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1829; *m.* 15 Oct. 1853, Harriette Lade, da. of Major Coast, 52nd Regt.; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Henry Calthorpe Somerset, Capt. late The Buffs, Staff Officer of Cadets at Melbourne, *b.* 2 Feb. 1856.

2*c.* Charles Wyndham Somerset, Major I.S.C. and D.A.A.G., Assam, *b.* 24 June 1862; *m.* 1901, Ellinor Barbara Alice, da. of Arthur Pearce Howell of Kensington Gardens Square.

3*c.* Frances Constance Somerset.

3*b.* Fitzroy Maclean Henry Somerset, Chief of Police at Hanover, S.A. (*Hanover, Cape Colony*), *b.* Nov. 1839; *m.* 1867, Ellen Amelia, da. of David Arnot; and has issue 1*c* to 8*c*.

1*c.* Henry Edward Somerset, *b.* 16 Ap. 1868.

2*c.* William Grimmer Somerset, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870.

3*c.* Fitzroy Henry Somerset, *b.* 1 Feb. 1881.

4*c.* Anne Isabel Somerset, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; *m.* 14 Mar. 1892, William Heathcote Somerset Murray.

5*c.* Frances Sarah Somerset, *b.* 6 June 1873.

6*c.* Louisa Blanche Somerset, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.

7*c.* Frances Grace Mary Somerset, *b.* 22 Dec. 1876.

8*c.* Muriel Maud Somerset, *b.* 21 Sept. 1878.

4*b.* Elizabeth Harriet Frances Somerset, *d.* 9 Nov. 1869; *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Major Gen. Peter Maclean, late R.A., and had issue 1*c* to 6*c*. [Nos. 9749 to 9772.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Allan Henry Maclean, Capt. R.A., *b.* 28 July 1842.  
 2c. Henry Eardley Maclean, *b.* 11 Mar. 1844.  
 3c. John Hugh Maclean, *b.* 3 June 1851.  
 4c. Margaret Anne Maclean.  
 5c. Louisa Charlotte Maclean.  
 6c. Elizabeth Frances Maclean.
- 5b. Leonora Louisa Somerset (*The Limes, Rickmansworth*), *m.* 13 Dec. 1844, Major-Gen. Montagu Cholmeley Johnstone, *d.* 22 Sept. 1874; and had issue 1c to 9c.
- 1c. Somerset James Johnstone, Lieut. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 1846; *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Isabel Ann, da. of Joseph Charles Mappin; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. James Montagu Cholmeley Johnstone, *b.* 1889.  
 2d. Malcolm Bruce Cholmeley Johnstone, *b.* 1893.  
 3d. Catherine Octavia Mary Johnstone.
- 2c. Montague George Johnstone, D.S.O., J.P., Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (*Craigsanquhar, Cupar, Fife*), *b.* 21 Mar. 1848; *m.* 10 July 1880, Anne, widow of Capt. Robert Johnston Stansfeld and da. of Joseph Harrison of Samesbury Hall, D.L., J.P.; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Montague Joseph Charles Somerset Johnstone, Lieut. 2nd Dragoons, *b.* 16 June 1882.  
 2d. Reginald Fitzroy Lewes Johnstone, *b.* 6 June 1884.  
 3d. Violet Agnes Charlotte Mary Johnstone, *b.* 5 Ap. 1881; *m.* 1900, [—] Foley.
- 3c. Francis Fawkes Johnstone, Lieut.-Col. Beds. Regt., *b.* 1849; *m.* 1st, 7 Mar. 1878, Henrietta Jane, da. of James Sullivan, divorced 1886; 2ndly, 1887, Harriet Lavinia, widow of Capt. Charles Francis Gregg, da. of Richard Sargent; and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. Montagu Fitzroy Cholmeley Johnstone, *b.* 1880.  
 2d. Charles Campbell Gosling Johnstone, *b.* 1889.  
 3d. Mary Louisa Leonora Johnstone, *m.* 1897, Percy Kitchen.  
 4d. Frances Geraldine Jane Johnstone.
- 4c. Robert Fitzroy Maclean Johnstone, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Cameronians (*Cavalry*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1859; *m.* 30 Ap. 1898, Mary, widow of Frederick Amelius Beauclerk, da. of Rear-Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B.
- 5c. Frances Mary Johnstone (10 *Newbold Terrace, Leamington Spa*).  
 6c. *Fanny Louisa Johnstone*, *d.* 24 Sept. 1895; *m.* as 1st wife, 2 Aug. 1876, *John William Pitt Muir Mackenzie, Commissioner of Scinde, I.C.S.*; and had issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. Ronald Alfred Muir Mackenzie, *b.* 23 Ap. 1881.  
 2d. Kenneth James Muir Mackenzie, *b.* 1 May 1882.  
 3d. Mary Louisa Muir Mackenzie, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878; *m.* 19 Jan. 1904, Capt. William Drysdale, Royal Scots.  
 4d. Frances Muir Maud Mackenzie, *b.* 22 Jan. 1879.
- 7c. Edith Olive Johnstone (*Bombay*), *m.* Feb. 1883, Capt. Edmond George Reilly, Bom. S.C., *d.* 1887; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Noel Edmund Reilly, Durham Light Infantry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1883.
- 8c. Mysie Caroline Johnstone, *m.* 1890, Frederick Gomer (*Calcutta*); and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Frederick Gomer.  
 2d. Gwendolin Gomer.  
 3d. Maud Gomer.
- 9c. Louisa Maud Johnstone, *m.* 4 June 1904, Sydney Davies (*The Limes, Rickmansworth*).
- 6b. *Maria Caroline Somerset*, *b.* Mar. 1835; *d.* Oct. 1902; *m.* 18 Feb. 1857, *Henry Edward Leeke*; and had issue 1c to 3c. [Nos. 9773 to 9805.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Henry Somerset Leeke (*Australia*), *b.* 1859; *m.* 1881.  
 2c. Alan FitzRoy Walter Henry Leeke, *b.* 1863.  
 3c. Maria Augusta Frances Leeke, *m.* 1886, Charles Roe (*Hind Cottage, Guildford*).
- 7b. Frances Augusta Rose Blanche Somerset, *b.* Aug. 1837.  
 8b. Mary Matilda Gertrude Somerset, *b.* Dec. 1841.
- 2a. *Rev. Villiers Henry Plantagenet Somerset*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1803; *d.* 3 Feb. 1855; *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, *Frances Dorothy*, *da. of John Henry Ley of Trehill, Devon (by the Lady Frances Hay)*, *d.* 7 Feb. 1885; and had issue 1b to 4b.
- 1b. *Rev. Henry Plantagenet Somerset*, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Crickhowell (*Crickhowell Rectory, Breconshire*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1845; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1881, *Charlotte Elizabeth*, *da. of Lieut.-Col. Rose Wynter*, *d.* 16 June 1886; 2ndly, 7 July 1898, *Elizabeth*, *da. of W. J. A. Walton*; and had issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. *Richard Henry Plantagenet Somerset*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1882.  
 2c. *Charles Henry Plantagenet Somerset*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1884.  
 3c. *Noel Henry Plantagenet Somerset*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1885.  
 4c. *Charlotte Rose Mary Somerset*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1883.
- 2b. *John Henry William Somerset*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1889, *Mary de Chair*, *da. of the Rev. William Charles Denshire of Thetford House, Lincoln*, *d.* 19 Mar. 1892; 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1893, *Isabel Maud*, *da. of Frederick Courtney*; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. *Villiers Henry Plantagenet Somerset*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.  
 2c. *Isabella Maud Mary de Chair Somerset*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894.  
 3b. *Frances Dorothea Charlotte Somerset*, } (*Westfield, Cheltenham*).  
 4b. *Mary Isabella Frances Somerset*, }
- 3a. *Poulett George Henry Somerset, M.P., C.B., Col. Coldstream Guards*, *b.* 19 June 1822; *d.* 7 Sept. 1875; *m.* 1st, 15 Ap. 1847, *Barbara Augusta Norah*, *da. of John Mytton of Halston*, *d.* 4 June 1870; 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1870, *Emily*, *da. of John Hubert Moore*; and had issue 1b to 3b.
- 1b. *Vere Francis John Somerset (Prees Hall, Shrewsbury)*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; *m.* 28 Dec. 1875, *Annette Katherine*, *da. of Col. Frederick Hill of The Hall, Prees*, *d.* 5 Oct. 1889; and has issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. *William Francis Somerset*, *b.* 1876.  
 2c. *Charles Somerset*, *b.* 1878.  
 3c. *Hugh Somerset*, *b.* 1879.  
 4c. *Claud Somerset*, *b.* 1881.  
 5c. *Vere Edward Somerset*, *b.* 1884.
- 2b. *Henry Charles Fitzroy Somerset*, Capt. *late Shropshire Light Infantry (Billesley Hall, Alcester; Trederen, Llansaintffraid, Oswestry; Inchalloch, Row, Dumbarton)*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1889, *Amy*, *da. of Henry Cox*, *d.* 1889; 2ndly, 17 Ap. 1894, *Barbara Salter*, widow of *James Alfred Cockran of Riverina, Australia*, *da. of [—]*, *d.* 17 Oct. 1894; 3rdly, 22 July 1897, *Isabella Goodsir*, widow of *John Anthony Inglis*, *da. of John Mowat*; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. *Henry Vere Fitzroy Somerset*, *b.* 10 June 1898.
- 3b. *Cecily Mary Poulett Somerset*, *m.* 15 Ap. 1896, Capt. *William Francis Annesley Wallace of Tullygirvan (Black Birches, Hadnell, Shropshire)*; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. *Catherine Cecily Wallace*.
- 4a. *Georgiana Somerset*, *b.* Feb. 1793; *d.* 19 May 1856; *m.* 25 June 1833, *Col. Stirling Freeman Glover*.
- 5a. *Charlotte Somerset*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1799; *d.* 17 Mar. 1864; *m.* May 1822, *Herbert Cornwall of Debury*, *d.* 8 Sept. 1863; and had issue 1b to 3b.
- 1b-3b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 436, Nos. 31334-31338. [Nos. 9806 to 9835.]

## of The Blood Royal

292. Descendants of Gen. Lord ROBERT EDWARD HENRY SOMERSET, G.C.B., K.T.S. (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 19 Dec. 1776; *d.* 1 Sept. 1842; *m.* 17 Oct. 1805, the Hon. LOUISA AUGUSTA, da. of William (COURTENAY), 2nd Viscount Courtenay [G.B.], *b.* 1781; *d.* 9 Feb. 1823; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B., Gen. in the Army, b.* 21 Feb. 1817; *d.* 12 Mar. 1886; *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, *Agatha (Womersh, Surrey), da. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bart. [G.B.]; and had issue 1b to 8b.*

1*b.* *Agatha Georgiana Somerset, m.* 17 Ap. 1879, Major Charles Arthur Baldwin Knyvett Leighton, *d.s.p.* 18 May 1889.

2*b.* *Evelyn Somerset, b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *d.* 1 July 1883; *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, *George Caulfield Pringleaux Browne; and had issue 1c.*

1*c.* *Evelyn Browne, b.* 1 July 1883.

3*b.* *Ada Frances Somerset, m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Sir Henry Mather-Jackson, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (*Llantilio Court, Abergavenny*); and has issue 1*c* to 5*c*.

1*c.* *Henry Mather-Jackson, b.* 27 Feb. 1894.

2*c.* *Edward Arthur Mather-Jackson, b.* 8 Jan. 1899.

3*c.* *Gwladys Ada Mather-Jackson, b.* 31 May 1888.

4*c.* *Norah Frances Mather-Jackson, b.* 21 Jan. 1890.

5*c.* *Agatha Elizabeth Mather-Jackson, b.* 23 July 1891.

4*b.* *Maude Catherine Somerset.*

5*b.* *Lilian Somerset, m.* 29 Dec. 1892, Frederick Archdale Palmer (*Pont Pinel, Paramé, Brittany*); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* *John Archdale Palmer, b.* 10 Nov. 1894.

2*c.* *Edward Ducarel Palmer, b.* 29 Aug. 1897.

3*c.* *Philip Somerset Palmer, b.* 2 Ap. 1899.

6*b.* *Blanche Louisa Somerset, m.* 4 Feb. 1892, John George Burdon (*Benwell Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne*); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* *Noel Edward Burdon, b.* 25 Dec. 1893.

2*c.* *John Burdon, b.* 10 Nov. 1896.

3*c.* *Elizabeth Alyson Blanche Burdon, b.* 20 Ap. 1895.

7*b.* *Muriel Somerset, m.* 7 Nov. 1894, the Rev. William Neville, M.A. (*Oron.*), Vicar of St. Mary's, Reading (*St. Mary's Vicarage, Reading*).

8*b.* *Hilda Somerset.*

2*a.* *Frances Caroline Somerset, b.* 5 Nov. 1808; *d.* 28 May 1890; *m.* 23 Ap. 1840, *Theophilus Clive, d.* 1 Aug. 1875; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* *Henry Somerset Clive, Major R.E., b.* 9 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1862, *Alda Blanche, da. of [—] Thomas (and grandda. of Capt.) Marryat; 2ndly, 19 June 1879, Ellen Lizzie, da. of Lieut.-Col. H. W. Lugard, R.E.; and has issue 1c to 2c.*

1*c.* *Henry St. George Somerset Clive, b.* 4 Dec. 1863.

2*c.* *Edward Archer Clive, b.* 8 Feb. 1869.

3*a.* *Matilda Elizabeth Somerset, b.* 19 May 1815; *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Horace Marryat; and has issue 1*b*.

1*b.* *Ida Horatia Charlotte Marryat, m.* 1863, Gustavus Frederick, Count Bonde [Sweden]; and has issue (two sons and one da.).

4*a.* *Georgiana Emily Somerset (3 Chester Square, S.W.), b.* 23 Ap. 1819; *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, the Hon. Robert Neville Lawley, *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1891.

[Nos. 9836 to 9860.]

## The Plantageent Roll

293. Descendants of Lord ARTHUR JOHN HENRY SOMERSET (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 12 Feb. 1780; *d.* 18 Ap. 1816; *m.* 23 June 1808, the Hon. ELIZABETH, da. of George Evelyn (BOSCAWEN), 3rd Viscount Falmouth [G.B.], *b.* 17 May 1785; *d.* 2 Mar. 1872; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Rev. George Henry Somerset, M.A., Rector of St. Mabyn, *b.* 30 Mar. 1809; *d.* 12 Oct. 1882; *m.* Sept. 1835, Phillida Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Pratt Call, 2nd Bart. [G.B.], *d.* 16 Aug. 1889; and had issue 1*b* to 6*b*.

1*b.* Fitzroy Somerset, *b.* 1851.

2*b.* Anne Somerset, *b.* 14 July 1837.

3*b.* Frances Elizabeth Somerset (Abbey Vale, Torquay), *b.* 9 Nov. 1838.

4*b.* Elizabeth Anne Somerset (87 Onslow Square, S.W.), *b.* 20 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, George Airey Talbot Stapleton, late I.C.S.; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Mabyn Agneta Rose Stapleton.

5*b.* Alice Catherine Somerset (Abbeyvale, Torquay), *b.* 1 May 1850.

6*b.* Rose Octavia Somerset, *b.* 1858; *d.* 26 Feb. 1887; *m.* 28 Jan. 1886, Edgar Hanbury of Eastrop Grange, Wilts; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Guy Somerset Hanbury, *b.* 19 Feb. 1887.

2*a.* Arthur Edward Somerset, *b.* 28 Aug. 1813; *d.* 9 Sept. 1853; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, the Hon. Frances, da. of Rev. the Hon. John Evelyn Boscawen, *d.* 23 Oct. 1882; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Edith Somerset, *m.* 3 June 1885, Bertram Savile Ogle, J.P., Bar.-at-Law (Steeple Ashton, Oxford).

2*b.* Florence Somerset, *m.* 20 May 1879, John Henry Oglander, formerly Glynn, of Nunwell, J.P., D.L. (Nunwell, Brading; Fairy Hill, Isle of Wight); and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Florence Joan Gertrude Glynn Oglander, *b.* 8 Dec. 1884; *m.* 7 Jan. 1904, Capt. Auberon Hegan Kennard. [Nos. 9861 to 9870.]

294. Descendants of the Rev. Lord WILLIAM GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET, Prebendary of Bristol (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 2 Sept. 1784; *d.* 14 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1st, 29 June 1813, ELIZABETH, natural da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX, 6th Bart. [G.B.], *d.* 1843; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* Henry Charles Capel Somerset, Col. (ret.), *b.* 20 June 1816; *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Alice Elizabeth, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell, K.C.B.; and has issue 1*b* to 7*b*.

1*b.* Charles Bruce Henry Somerset, late 3rd Buffs, *b.* 18 July 1841; *d.* 15 Jan. 1889; *m.* 31 July 1862, Victoria Alice, da. of William FitzGibbon of Sidney House, Cork; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* May Somerset.

2*c.* Geraldine Aimée Somerset, *m.* (at the Russian Church, Nice) 27 Jan. 1905, Count Vladimir Kossikovsky, Chamberlain to the Czar.

3*c.* Rose Marguerite Somerset, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Basil Guy Oswald Smith (Shottesbrooke Park, Berks); and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Nancy Oswald Smith, *b.* 19 May 1896.

4*c.* Sybil Mary Blanche Somerset, *m.* 4 June 1901, Capt. George Frederic Molineux-Montgomerie, Grenadier Guards (Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk); and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Violet Beare Molineux-Montgomerie, *b.* 1902.

2*b.* FitzRoy William Henry Somerset, *b.* 19 Dec. 1845; *d.* 18 Oct. 1878; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Anna Martha, da. of Capt. William Geary, R.N.; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

[Nos. 9871 to 9877.]

# of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Henry Charles FitzRoy Somerset, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870.
- 2c. Raglan Somerset, *b.* 15 Ap. 1872.
- 3c. Elizabeth Alice Somerset.
- 4c. Helen Susan Somerset.
- 3b. Raglan Molyneux Boscawen Somerset, *b.* 20 July 1855.
- 4b. Caroline Emily Allwood Somerset, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, the Rev. Henry Basil Hayward, B.A., Rector of Winstone, *d.* 25 Dec. 1904 (*Winstone Rectory, Cirencester*); and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Maurice FitzRoy Hayward, *b.* 1881.
- 2c. Claude Somerset Hayward, *b.* 1883.
- 3c. Muriel Hayward, *b.* 1874.
- 4c. Leila Hayward, *b.* 1877.
- 5b. *Mary Henrietta Charlotte Somerset*, *b.* 21 June 1844; *d.* 8 Sept. 1880; *m.* as 1st wife, 4 Sept. 1862, John William Clayton, F.R.G.S., Capt. late 13th Light Dragoons (*Bell House, Romford*; 14 Portman Square, W.); and had issue 1c.
- 1c. Isabel Emily Florence Clayton, *m.* 1893, Ernest Brooke Cozens-Brooke (*Bardon Washford, Somerset*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. John Gilbert Somerset Cozens-Brooke, *b.* 1893.
- 2d. Lilla Susan Joanna Cozens-Brooke, *b.* 1898.
- 6b. Blanche Isabel Somerset, *m.* 27 June 1866, George Henry Hopkinson (7 Onslow Place, S.W.); and has issue 1c to 8c.
- 1c. Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, Capt. Seaforth Highlanders and Comdt. of Police at Alexandria, with rank of Major (*Alexandria, Egypt*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1867; *m.* 13 Dec. 1898, the Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, da. of Henry William (Parnell), 3rd Baron Congleton [U.K.]; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. See p. 143, No. 2013.
- 2c. Cecil Arthur Hopkinson, *b.* 22 June 1870.
- 3c. Hugh FitzRoy Hopkinson, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1872.
- 4c. Evelyn Somerset Hopkinson, *b.* 10 July 1875.
- 5c. Maurice Philip Hopkinson, Lieut. late R.N., *b.* 17 July 1876.
- 6c. Miles Staveley Hopkinson, *b.* 30 Ap. 1879.
- 7c. Mabel Blanche Hopkinson.
- 8c. Sybil Mary Hopkinson.
- 7b. Georgiana Hester Cornelia Somerset, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1872, Lionel Edmée Jobert, Count d'Epineul [F.], *d.* 10 Oct. 1881; 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1894, Capt. Edward Maclean Showers, Chief Constable, Essex.
- 2a. *Rev. William Somerset, LL.B. (Camb.), Rector of Woolastone*, *b.* 3 Oct. 18—; *d.* 29 May 1902; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1842, *Helen*, da. of Capt. James Donat, *d.* 6 May 1849; 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1850, *Georgiana Amelia*, da. of Major-Gen. William Lindsay Darling; and had issue 1b to 6b.
- 1b. Raglan Tuberville Henry Somerset, *b.* 20 Ap. 1859; *m.* Oct. 1884, Elizabeth Horatia Anne, da. of the Rev. Horatio Nelson Nelson-Ward; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Raglan Horatio Edwin Henry Somerset, *b.* 1885.
- 2c. Lily Horatia Ethel Georgiana Somerset, *b.* 6 June 1888.
- 2b. Charles Edward Henry Somerset, *b.* 15 May 1862.
- 3b. Frances Cornelia Georgiana Elizabeth Somerset.
- 4b. Georgiana Laura Alma Henrietta Elizabeth Somerset, *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, Edwin Henty, J.P., D.L. (*Ferring Grange, Worthing*).
- 5b. Edith Amelia Caroline Leila Somerset.
- 6b. Mary Adelaide Helen Elizabeth Somerset, *m.* 25 Feb. 1893, Tyler Pleydell Carter.
- 3a. *FitzRoy Molyneux Henry Somerset, Col. R.E.*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1823; *d.* 22 Feb. 1901; *m.* 1st, 1 Mar. 1849, *Jemima Drummond*, da. of James M. Drummond Nairne of Dunsinane, *d.* 19 June 1874; and had issue 1b to 3b. [Nos. 9878 to 9909.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Arthur William FitzRoy Somerset, J.P., D.L. (*Castle Goring, Worthing*), b. 20 Sept. 1855; m. 25 July 1887, Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, da. of Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Arthur Plantagenet Francis Cecil Somerset, b. 28 Sept. 1889.

2c. FitzRoy Aubrey Somerset, b. 21 Dec. 1892.

3c. Adelaide Millicent Blanche Gwendolin Somerset, b. 13 Oct. 1888.

2b. Emily Jane Anne Elizabeth Somerset, m. 13 Feb. 1872, Col. William Merriman, C.I.E., R.E. (1 *Cregfield, Colchester*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Arthur Drummond Nairne Merriman, b. 1876.

2c. Ethel FitzRoy Merriman, m. 1893, William Coats Hatton.

3c. Blanche Merriman, m. 1897, Capt. Edward George Graham Talbot Baines, York and Lancaster Regt.

4c. Dorothy Gladys Merriman.

3b. Elizabeth Frances Caroline Somerset (*Clovelly, Rectory Lane, Farnboro Station*).

4a. Rev. Boscawen Thomas George Henry Somerset, M.A., Rector of *Crickhowell*, b. 2 June 1833; d. 13 June 1893; m. 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1878, *Sophia Vernon (Sydney Villa, Sherborne, Dorset)*, da. of Right Rev. the Hon. Horatio Powys, Bishop of *Sodor and Man*; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. William Horace Boscawen Somerset, b. 7 Nov. 1880.

2b. Edward Boscawen Aylmer Somerset, b. 16 Aug. 1885.

5a. Emily Georgiana Elizabeth Somerset, b. 18 Jan. 1818; d. 9 Jan. 1894; m. 31 Dec. 1839, the Rev. Charles George Newcomb, d. 20 June 1862; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. FitzRoy William Dawnay Newcomb, b. 11 Ap. 1845.

2b. Louisa Thomasine Emily Newcomb, m. 9 June 1869, Henry Strickland Bryant of the Education Dept. (*Ansley Lodge, Alton, Hants*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Henry Grenville Bryant, D.S.O., Capt. 85th K.L.I., b. 5 June 1872.

2c. Edward Churchill Bryant, 3rd Hampshire Regt., b. (twin) 18 June 1876.

3c. Mary Cecilia Bryant.

4c. Louisa Leslie Florence Bryant, m. Capt. Scott (*Langlee House, Jedburgh*).

5c. Nancy Helena Bryant, b. (twin) 18 June 1876.

6c. Muriel Violet Strickland Bryant, b. 3 Mar. 1879.

7c. Edith Dorothy Aylmer Bryant, b. 17 Nov. 1880.

3b. Elizabeth Mary Blanche Newcomb.

4b. Edith Louisa Maria Newcomb.

[Nos. 9910 to 9932.]

295. Descendants of Col. Lord JOHN THOMAS HENRY SOMERSET (see Table XXXV.), b. 30 Aug. 1787; d. 3 Oct. 1846; m. 4 Dec. 1814, Lady CATHERINE, da. of Arthur (ANNESLEY), 1st Earl of Mountnorris [1.], b. 18 July 1793; d. 25 June 1865; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B., D.L., J.P. (*Endfield Court, Middlesex*), Hon. Col. late 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade, b. 5 Sept. 1829; m. 24 Sept. 1857, Adelaide Harriet, da. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke-Pechell, 5th Bart. [G.B.], M.P.; and has issue 1b.

1b. Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda Somerset, m. 25 July 1887, Arthur William FitzRoy Somerset, J.P., D.L. (*Castle Goring, Sussex*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c to 3c. See p. 334, Nos. 9911-9913.

2a. Juliana Lucy Sarah Somerset, b. 13 July 1826; d. 30 Ap. 1853; m. 22 July 1852, Capt. Henry D. Wittitt Lyon of *Misserden Park, co. Gloucester*; and had issue 1b.

1b. Juliana Lyon, b. 1853.

[Nos. 9933 to 9938.]

## of The Blood Royal

296. Descendants of FITZROY JAMES HENRY (SOMERSET), 1st BARON RAGLAN [U.K.], G.C.B., Field-Marshal and Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in the Crimea (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 30 Sept. 1788; *d.* 28 June 1855; *m.* 6 Aug. 1814, Lady EMILY HARRIET, da. of William (WELLESLEY), 3rd Earl of Mornington [I.], *b.* 13 Mar. 1792; *d.* 6 Mar. 1881; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* *Richard Henry FitzRoy (Somerset), 2nd Baron Raglan [U.K.], b. 24 May 1817; d. 3 May 1884; m. 1st, 24 Sept. 1856, Lady Georgiana, da. of Henry Beauchamp (Lygon), 4th Earl Beauchamp [U.K.], d. 30 Sept. 1865; 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1871, Mary Blanche, da. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd Bart. [G.B.]; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.*

1*b.* George FitzRoy Henry (Somerset), 3rd Baron Raglan [U.K.], J.P., D.L., Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, sometime (1900–1902) Under-Sec. of State for War (*Cefntilla Court, Usk, co. Monmouth; 27 Half Moon Street, W.*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1857; *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Ethel Jemima, da. of Walter William Brabazon (Ponsonby), 7th Earl of Bessborough [I.]; and has issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c.* Hon. FitzRoy Richard Somerset, *b.* 10 June 1885.

2*c.* Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy Somerset, *b.* 13 June 1887.

3*c.* Hon. Nigel FitzRoy Somerset, *b.* 27 July 1893.

4*c.* Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances Somerset, *b.* 4 June 1889.

5*c.* Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine Somerset, *b.* 31 Aug. 1891.

6*c.* Hon. Ivy Felicia Somerset, *b.* 30 Mar. 1897.

2*b.* Hon. Arthur Charles Edward Somerset, Capt. *late* Rifle Brigade (8 *Stratford Place, W.*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, Louisa Eliza, da. of John Grant Hodgson; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Norman Arthur Henry Somerset, *b.* 8. Sept. 1894.

3*b.* *Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, b. 9 Sept. 1862; d. 1901; m. 11 June 1892, Malvina Charlotte (5 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.), da. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, 4th Bart. [G.B.]; and had issue 1*c*.*

1*c.* Richard Granville Somerset, *b.* 15 Aug. 1894.

4*b.* Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine Somerset, *b.* 10 Nov. 1874; *m.* 4 Dec. 1900, Capt. Wilfrid Robert Abel Smith, Grenadier Guards (4 *Chester Street, S.W.*); and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Ralph Richard Abel Smith, *b.* 1903.

2*a.* Hon. Charlotte Caroline Elizabeth Somerset, } (8 *Chesterfield Street, W.*)  
3*a.* Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia Somerset, }

[Nos. 9939 to 9952.]

297. Descendants of Lady ELIZABETH SOMERSET (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 11 Feb. 1773; *d.* 5 May 1836; *m.* 27 June 1796, the Very Rev. CHARLES TALBOT, D.D., Dean of Salisbury, *b.* 26 Oct. 1769; *d.* 28 Feb. 1823; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Rev. Henry George Talbot, M.A., b. 28 June 1798; d. 10 Mar. 1867; m. 1 Aug. 1835, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.; d. 14 Sept. 1838; and had issue 1*b*.*

1*b.* *Henry Charles Talbot, Capt. 43rd Foot, b. 29 June 1838; d. 31 Mar. 1901; m. 16 Oct. 1867, Juliana Augusta, da. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N.; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.*

1*c.* Rev. Henry Arthur Charles Talbot (*The Oratory, South Kensington, S.W.*)  
*b.* 17 Aug. 1868. [No. 9953.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 2c. Henry FitzRoy George Talbot, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1874.
- 3c. Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth Talbot, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, the Hon. Louis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone (*Wolverstone House, Ipswich*); and has issue *1d* to *4d*.
- 1d. Granville Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, *b.* 18 Dec. 1891.
- 2d. Robin Talbot Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, *b.* 7 Aug. 1901.
- 3d. Dorothy Ethel Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, *b.* 25 Nov. 1892.
- 4d. Joan Gwendoline Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, *b.* 30 Dec. 1895.
- 4c. Cecil Maud Talbot, *m.* 17 July 1900, Andrew Holford Pitcairn (*Rue du Lycée, Pau, France*).
- 2a. Sir Charles Talbot, Admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 1 Nov. 1801; *d.* 8 Aug. 1876; *m.* 11 Dec. 1838, Charlotte Georgiana, widow of Lieut.-Col. Stapleton, da. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.; *d.* 7 Sept. 1883; and had issue *1b* to *7b*.
- 1b. Charles William Talbot, now (R.L. 1866) Talbot-Ponsonby, J.P., &c. (*Langrish House, Petersfield*), *b.* 29 May 1843; *m.* 15 Jan. 1868, Constance Louisa, da. of Frederick Peter Delme-Radcliffe of Hitchin Priory; and has issue *1c* to *6c*.
- 1c. Edward Frederick Talbot-Ponsonby, Capt. R.H.A., *b.* 21 Oct. 1872; *m.* 26 Sept. 1899, Marion Theodora, da. of William Nicholson of Basing Park.
- 2c. Charles George Talbot-Ponsonby, B.A. (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law, *b.* 1 May 1874.
- 3c. Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1879.
- 4c. Arthur Hugh Brabazon Talbot-Ponsonby, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885.
- 5c. Evelyn Mary Georgiana Talbot-Ponsonby, *b.* 22 Feb. 1876.
- 6c. Constance Emma Talbot-Ponsonby, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
- 2b. Francis Arthur Bouverie Talbot, Major late Oxfordshire Light Infantry (42 *Clifton Gardens, W.*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, Alice Mary Beatrice, da. of Major-Gen. Edward Melville Lawford, 4th Madras Cav.; and has issue *1c* to *4c*.
- 1c. Frank Eustace George Talbot, Lieut. 14th Sikhs, *b.* 6 Oct. 1879.
- 2c. Edward Charles Talbot, Lieut. 47th Sikhs, *b.* 9 Ap. 1881.
- 3c. Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, Sub-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Aug. 1884.
- 4c. Reginald FitzRoy Talbot, *b.* 21 Sept. 1886.
- 3b. George Ponsonby Talbot (*Cortworth, Wentworth, Rotherham*), *b.* 29 Ap. 1853; *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, Blanche, da. of Adm. the Hon. George Douglas; and has issue *1c* to *2c*.
- 1c. Arthur George Talbot, *b.* 31 Mar. 1892.
- 2c. Hilda Alice Talbot, *b.* 2 July 1889.
- 4b. Georgy Melosina Mary Elizabeth Talbot, *m.* 14 Ap. 1874, Francis Augustus Delmé-Radcliffe, Com. (ret.) R.N., J.P. (*Hitchin Priory, Herts*).
- 5b. Fanny Charlotte Emma Talbot, *m.* 6 June 1861, Captain Duncan M'Neill, late Scots Greys (130 *Belgrave Road, S.W.*; *Oronsay Priory, Argyllshire*); and has issue *1c* to *7c*.
- 1c. Malcolm M'Neill, Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, formerly Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief in Ireland, Major Reserve of Officers, 4th Dragoon Guards, Knight of the Red Eagle and Crown of Prussia and of the Legion of Honour [Fr.] (27 *Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Mar. 1862; *m.* 15 Nov. 1887, Agnes Duncan, da. of James Hall Renton of 39 Park Lane.
- 2c. Duncan Alexander M'Neill, late Comdt. Armed Constabulary British New Guinea (*Constitutional*), *b.* 29 May 1863; *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, Maud, da. of Donald Seymour; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.
- 1d. Angus Duncan Talbot M'Neill, *b.* 25 Aug. 1888.
- 2d. Eileen Maud M'Neill, *b.* 14 July 1893.
- 3c. Charles FitzRoy Ponsonby M'Neill (*Carlton Curlieu Manor House, near Leicester; Kilsant House, Broudway, Worcester*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1866; *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, Lady Hilda Maud, da. of John Edward (Rous), 2nd Earl of Stradbroke [U.K.], *d.* 15 Aug. 1904; and has issue *1d* to *2d*. [Nos. 9954 to 9982.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 1d. Ronald Frank Rous M'Neill, *b.* 15 Jan. 1894.  
 2d. Brenda Mary Adela M'Neill, *b.* 8 Nov. 1897.
- 4c. Angus John M'Neill (*Army and Navy*), Capt. and Brevet-Major Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 31 May 1874.
- 5c. Donald Torquil M'Neill (*The Automobile*), *b.* 25 Ap. 1878; *m.* 8 July 1899, Ida, da. of John William Logan of East Langton Grange, M.P.; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Ailsa M'Neill, *b.* 25 Ap. 1900.  
 2d. Joan M'Neill, *b.* 4 Aug. 1902.
- 6c. Fanny Cecil Talbot M'Neill, *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, Sir Arthur Richard De Capell-Brooke, 5th Bart. [U.K.] (*Great Oakley Hall, Kettering; Aghadoe, Killeagh, co. Cork*).
- 7c. Mary Georgiana Helen M'Neill (*Ellary, Argyllshire*), *m.* 1st, 30 Ap. 1896, Joseph Fox Tarratt of Ellary, J.P., *b.* 20 Feb. 1869; *d.* 31 Oct. 1898; 2ndly, 19 May 1903, the Rev. Henry Rogers of Coltishall Hall, Norfolk; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. William Stewart Tarratt, *b.* 9 Ap. 1897.  
 2d. Duncan M'Neill Fox Tarratt, *b.* 16 July 1898.  
 3d. Henry Richard Rogers, *b.* 24 Mar. 1904.
- 6b. Edith Talbot (twin), *m.* 2 Mar. 1878, Major Charles Davis Sherston, *late* 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade; and has issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. Charles John Talbot Sherston, *b.* 1878.  
 2c. Somerset Arthur Sherston, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1880.  
 3c. George Ponsonby Sherston, Mid. R.N., *b.* 1883.  
 4c. Georgiana Innes Sherston, *b.* 1881.  
 5c. Beryl Maud Sherston, *b.* 1889.  
 7b. Rose Talbot (twin) (*Evercreech, Somerset*).
- 3a. *George Talbot, Col. sometime 43rd Regt.*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1809; *d.* 2 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1st, 26 June 1836, Frances, da. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Ralph West, *d.* 30 July 1861; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. FitzRoy Somerset Talbot, Major-Gen. *late* R.A. (*Buckerell Lodge, near Exeter*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1837; *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Mary Elizabeth, da. of W. H. Nicholson; and has issue 1c.
- 1c. George Reginald FitzRoy Talbot, Capt. R.H.A. (*Buckerell Lodge, Exeter*), *b.* 19 June 1870; *m.* 21 Aug. 1902, Eleanor Morwenna, da. of Rev. Roger Granville, Preb. of Exeter.
- 4a. *Georgiana Elizabeth Talbot*, *b.* 8 May 1806; *d.* 23 June 1885; *m.* the Rev. Augustus Philip Clayton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1799; *d.* 2 Feb. 1871; and had issue 1b to 2b.
- 1b. FitzRoy Augustus Talbot Clayton, Lieut.-Col. *late* Grenadier Guards (*Fyfield House, Maidenhead*), *b.* 28 Mar. 1834; *m.* 4 Ap. 1872, Lady Isabel Frances, da. of Thomas (Taylour), 3rd Marquis of Headfort [I.]; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Harold Dudley Clayton, *b.* 28 Jan. 1878.  
 2c. Lionel Arthur Clayton, South African Constabulary, *b.* 29 Jan. 1879.  
 3c. Cecil Fraser Talbot Clayton, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 12 Aug. 1880.
- 2b. Elizabeth Georgiana Clayton. [Nos. 9983 to 10007.]
298. Descendants, if any, of Lady HARRIET ISABELLA SOMERSET (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 9 July 1775; *d.* 1 June 1855; *m.* 17 July 1804, Col. HENRY HUGH MITCHELL.

## The Plantagenet Roll

299. Descendants of Lady ANNE SOMERSET (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 1741; *d.* May 1763; *m.* 13 Sept. 1759, CHARLES (COMPTON), 7th EARL OF NORTHAMPTON [E.], *b.* 1737; *d.* 18 Oct. 1763; and had issue.

See p. 199, Nos. 3458-3925.

[Nos. 10008 to 10475.]

300. Descendants of Lady MARY ISABELLA SOMERSET (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 3 Aug. 1756; *d.* 2 Sept. 1831; *m.* 26 Dec. 1776, CHARLES (MANNERS), 4th DUKE OF RUTLAND [E.], K.G.; *b.* 15 Mar. 1754; *d.* 24 Oct. 1787; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 292-304, Nos. 25350-25716. [Nos. 10476 to 10842.]

301. Descendants of HENRY (FITZROY), 5th DUKE OF GRAFTON [E.] (see Table XXXVI.), *b.* 10 Feb. 1790; *d.* 26 Mar. 1863; *m.* 20 June 1812, MARY CAROLINE, da. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield BERKELEY, G.C.B., *d.* 10 Sept. 1873; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* William Henry (FitzRoy), 6th Duke of Grafton [E.], *b.* 5 Aug. 1819; *d.s.p.* 21 May 1882.

2*a.* Augustus Charles Lennox (FitzRoy), 7th Duke of Grafton [E.], K.G., C.B., &c. &c. (*Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford; Euston Hall, Thetford; 6 Chesterfield Gardens, W.*), *b.* 22 June 1821; *m.* 9 June 1847, Anna, da. of James Balfour of Whittinghame, *d.* 23 Dec. 1857; and has issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Henry James FitzRoy, Earl of Euston, J.P., D.L., C.C., &c. (*6 Chesterfield Gardens, W.*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; *m.* 29 May 1871, Kate, da. of John Walsh, *d.* 1903.

2*b.* Lord Alfred William Maitland FitzRoy, D.L. (*Whittlebury, Towcester*), *b.* 3 Mar. 1850; *m.* 27 Ap. 1875, Margaret Rose, da. of Eric Carrington Smith; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* William Henry Alfred FitzRoy, *b.* 24 July 1884.

2*c.* Lilian Rose FitzRoy, *b.* 2 Mar. 1876.

3*c.* Mary Margaret FitzRoy, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.

3*b.* Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, M.A., J.P., C.C., Rector of Euston-cum-Barnham, Hon. Chaplain to the King (*Euston Rectory, Thetford*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1857; *m.* 12 June 1883, the Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, da. of Charles (FitzRoy), 3rd Lord Southampton [G.B.]; and has issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c.* Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy, *b.* 4 June 1892.

2*c.* Edward Henry FitzRoy, *b.* 13 July 1893.

3*c.* John Percy Samuel FitzRoy, *b.* 12 July 1899.

4*c.* Anna Ismay Ethel FitzRoy, *b.* 9 Ap. 1884.

5*c.* Victoria Alexandrina Mabel FitzRoy, *b.* 26 Oct. 1886.

6*c.* Violet Freddie FitzRoy, *b.* 9 Nov. 1888.

4*b.* Lady Eleanor FitzRoy (*10 Basil Mansions, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 4 May 1872, Herbert FitzRoy Eaton of Stetchworth Park, *d.* 8 Ap. 1875; 2ndly, 5 May 1875, Major the Hon. Walter Harbord (from whom she obtained a divorce 1900); and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Eric Walter Harbord, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Mar. 1879.

2*c.* Sybil Charlotte Eleanor Harbord, *m.* 15 Feb. 1896, Herbert Samuelson (*19 Pont Street, S.W.*); and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* Geoffrey Bernard FitzRoy Samuelson, *b.* 1897.

2*d.* Rupert Eric Herbert Samuelson, *b.* 18 Oct. 1899. [Nos. 10843 to 10860.]

## of The Blood Royal

3a. Lord Frederick John FitzRoy, J.P., Col. *late* Grenadier Guards (*Forest Farm, Balcombe, Hayward's Heath; 23 Grosvenor Street, W.*); b. 4 Ap. 1823; m. 27 Oct. 1853, Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina, da. of the Rev. William Wescomb Rector of Langford; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Anne Ethel FitzRoy, b. 10 Nov. 1859.

2b. Evelyn FitzRoy, b. 23 Nov. 1860.

4a. *Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily FitzRoy*, b. 25 Jan. 1817; d. 22 Aug. 1887; m. 7 Nov. 1837, Rev. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Phipps, Canon of Ely, Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, b. 18 Oct. 1809; d. 27 Jan. 1897; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Constance Mary Katherine Phipps (66 *Fellows Road, South Hampstead, N.W.*)

2b. Mary Louisa Sophia Phipps, m. 8 May 1866, the Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse, J.P. (33 *Evelyn Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Lepel Julia Pearse, b. 13 Ap. 1869; m. 27 Ap. 1892, Richard Ffynes Barrett-Lennard, M.A. (Camb.), J.P. (4 *Hervey Terrace, Brighton*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Thomas Richard ffines Barrett-Lennard, b. 12 Dec. 1898.

2d. Marjorie Lepel Barrett-Lennard, b. 6 Aug. 1894.

2c. Evelyn Alice Pearse.

3c. Mary Alice Louisa Pearse.

3b. Sophia Mary Laura Phipps (66 *Fellows Road, South Hampstead, N.W.*).

5a. *Lady Maria Louisa FitzRoy* (1 *Hans Place, S.W.*), m. as 2nd wife, 26 Jan. 1846, Edward Gordon (Douglas-Pennant), 1st Baron Penrhyn [U.K.], d. 31 Mar. 1886; and has issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Hon. Louisa Mary Douglas-Pennant, } (1 *Hans Place, S.W.*)

2b. Hon. Mary Georgiana Douglas-Pennant, }

3b. Hon. Eva Anna Caroline Douglas-Pennant, m. 31 Aug. 1871, Major-Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, Lieut. of the Tower of London (1 *Chesham Street, S.W.*; *Tower of London, E.C.*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Mabel Louisa Seymour.

2c. Hazel Georgina Seymour.

3c. Dorothy Nina Seymour.

4c. Mary Freda Seymour.

4b. Hon. Gertrude Emma Douglas-Pennant, } (1 *Hans Place, S.W.*)

5b. Hon. Adela Douglas-Pennant, }

[Nos. 10861 to 10881.]

302. Descendants of Lord CHARLES FITZROY, P.C., M.P., &c. (see Table XXXVI.), b. 28 Feb. 1791; d. 17 June 1865; m. 25 Oct. 1825, Lady ANNE, da. of George Augustus Henry (CAVENDISH), 1st Earl of Burlington [U.K.], d. 27 May 1871; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Cavendish Charles FitzRoy*, Major 68th Light Infantry, b. 21 June 1833; d. 8 Jan. 1894; m. 6 May 1859, *Mary*, da. of Thomas Lumsden Strange, d. 10 Feb. 1892; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Harold Charles Cavendish FitzRoy, *late* Lieut. 3rd Batt. Durham Light Infantry (*Woodlawn, Northwood, Middlesex*), b. 8 June 1870; m. 5 May 1892, *Eliza Mary*, da. of Thomas Butt of Priors Court; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Charles Cavendish FitzRoy, b. 11 Aug. 1900.

2c. Mary Georgina Anne FitzRoy, b. 29 Sept. 1897.

2b. Anne Isobel FitzRoy (*FitzRoy Lodge, Westcott, Surrey*), m. 6 Feb. 1894; Arthur Charles Hecht, d. 31 Mar. 1901; and has issue 1c.

1c. Charles FitzRoy Hecht, b. 1895.

[Nos. 10882 to 10886.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2a. Elizabeth Mary FitzRoy (*The Cottage, Ockley, Surrey*), m. 4 Aug. 1857, Henry Lee Steere, d. 17 June 1899; and has issue 1b.

1b. Henry Charles Lee Steere, J.P. (*Jayes Park, Ockley, Surrey*), b. 1859; m. 27 May 1890, Anna Edith Gordon, da. of Gordon W. Clark of Mickleham Hall; and has issue 1c.

1c. John Henry Gordon Lee Steere, b. 14 June 1895.

3a. Maria Georgina Anne FitzRoy (*St. George's Bank, East Moulsey*).

[Nos. 10887 to 10890.]

303. Descendants of Lady ELIZABETH ANNE FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.), b. 29 June 1788; d. 27 Oct. 1867; m. as 2nd wife, 16 Ap. 1814, JOHN HENRY SMYTH of Heath Hall, M.P., b. 20 Mar. 1780; d. 22 Oct. 1822; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. John George Smyth, M.P., J.P., D.L., Col. 2nd West York Militia, b. 5 Feb. 1815; d. 10 June 1869; m. 18 May 1837, the Hon. Diana Bosville, da. of Godfrey (Macdonald), 3rd Lord Macdonald [I.], d. 8 Dec. 1880; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. George John FitzRoy Smyth of Heath Hall, Lieut.-Col. late Coldstream Guards (*Heath Hall, near Wakefield; 5 Lower Grosvenor Place, W.*), b. 13 Sept. 1841.

2b. William James Smyth, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, b. 1 Nov. 1847; m. 1885, Louisa Harriette, da. of Herbert Lloyd of Plas Kilybebyll.

3b. Diana Elizabeth Matilda Smyth, d. 4 Mar. 1904; m. as 2nd wife, 21 Ap. 1858, Henry Thyne (Lascelles), 4th Earl of Harewood [U.K.], d. 24 June 1892; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Hon. Edwin Harry Lascelles, Capt. late 7th Hussars, b. 3 Aug. 1861.

2c. Hon. Daniel Henry Lascelles, b. 1 Aug. 1862.

3c. Hon. George Algernon Lascelles, Capt. 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales' Own, b. 2 Aug. 1865.

4c. Hon. William Horace Lascelles (*Annandale, Grenada, W.I.*), b. 15 Feb. 1868; m. 8 Ap. 1899, Madeline, da. of the Rev. Gerard Barton; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Mary Madge Lascelles, b. 7 Feb. 1900.

2d. Pamela Diana Lascelles, b. (twin) 1902.

5c. Hon. Francis John Lascelles, b. 29 Dec. 1871.

6c. Lady Susan Elizabeth Lascelles, b. 21 May 1860; m. 21 July 1881, Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton, Capt. Yorks Hussar Yeo. Cav. (18 *Curzon Street, W.*; *Penton Lodge, Andover*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Francis Henry Sutton, Lieut. 11th Hussars, b. 4 Dec. 1882.

2d. Lionel Tatton Sutton, b. 23 Sept. 1894.

3d. Violet Eveleen Sutton, b. 7 Dec. 1883; m. 1 Sept. 1903, Capt. A. B. E. Cator, Scots Guards.

4d. Angela Desiree Sutton, b. 5 Mar. 1889.

7c. Lady Mary Diana Lascelles, b. 24 May 1877; m. 30 Ap. 1898, Robert Wentworth Doyne (*Ashton Gorey, co. Wexford*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Robert Harry Doyne, b. 1899.

4b. Louisa Harriet Smyth (*Holmhurst, Christchurch; 37 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*); m. as 2nd wife, 26 Nov. 1868, Sir John Hardy Thursby, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. George James Thursby, heir presumptive to the Baronetcy [U.K., 1887] (*Beveridge, Cranborne, Salisbury*), b. 17 Nov. 1869; m. 11 Dec. 1894, Mary Augusta, da. of Thomas Hardcastle of Bradshaw Hall.

2c. Mary Eleanor Thursby, b. 30 Ap. 1871.

5b. Mary Caroline Smyth.

6b. Eva Laura Smyth.

[Nos. 10887 to 10911.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 2a. Henry Smyth, Gen. in the Army, C.B., Knt. of the Legion of Honour, b. Ap. 1816; m. 28 June 1865, Rebecca, da. of Thomas Pierce.
- 3a. *Elizabeth Sarah Smyth*, m. 6 Aug. 1836, *Abraham George Robarts of Hill Street, London, Banker*, d. Sept. 1860; and had with other issue 1b.
- 1b. Abraham John Robarts of Lillingstone Dayrell, B.A. (Oxon.), J.P., D.L., Capt. *tate* Bucks Yeomanry (*Tile House, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks*; 29 *Hill Street, W.*), b. 15 Dec. 1838; m. 17 Aug. 1869, the Hon. Edith, da. of Percy (Barrington), 8th Viscount Barrington [I.]; and has issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c. John Robarts, b. 10 June 1872; m. 5 Oct. 1898, Margaret Georgina, da. of Sir Hugh Arthur Henry Cholmeley, 3rd Bart. [U.K.].
- 2c. Gerald Robarts, b. 15 Ap. 1878.
- 3c. Mary Edith Robarts, b. 17 June 1870; m. 28 Nov. 1893, John Abdy Combe (6 *South Eaton Place, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Thomas Abdy Combe, b. 1894.
- 2d. Robert Harvey Combe, b. 1897.
- 4c. Elsie Robarts, b. 25 May 1874; m. 1895, Ernest Guy Fenwick (*Luffenham, Rutland*).
- 5c. Marjorie Robarts, b. 1883.
- 6c. Laura Robarts, b. 1884.
- 7c. Dorothy Robarts, b. 1885.
- 4a. *Louisa Georgiana Smyth*, d. 1 Nov. 1842; m. 15 Ap. 1841, *Gervase Parker Bushe, Attache at Hanover*.
- 5a. *Maria Isabella Smyth*, d. 29 Dec. 1889; m. as 2nd wife, 22 Feb. 1854, *Vice-Adm. Robert FitzRoy*, d. 30 Ap. 1865; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. Laura Maria Elizabeth FitzRoy (23 *Rosary Gardens, S.W.*), b. 24 Jan. 1858.
- 6a. *Frances Smyth*, d. 7 Dec. 1892; m. 6 July 1848, *Thomas Wood of Littleton, J.P., M.P., Lieut.-Gen., sometime Col. Grenadier Guards*, b. 31 Mar. 1804; d. 23 Oct. 1872; and had issue 1b to 7b.
- 1b. Thomas Wood, Lieut.-Col. *tate* Grenadier Guards, J.P., D.L. (*Gwernymfed Park, Three Cocks, R.S.O., co. Brecon*; *Littleton, Chertsey*), b. 1 June 1853; m. 17 Ap. 1883, the Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, da. of John (Tollemache), 1st Baron Tollemache [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Thomas David Wood, b. 25 Jan. 1885.
- 2c. Einon Alexander Wood, b. 24 July 1886.
- 3c. Elyned Rhona Wood, b. 16 Mar. 1884.
- 4c. Marslie Joyce Wood, b. 6 Nov. 1895.
- 2b. Rev. William Henry Wood, Vicar of Mildenhall (*Mildenhall Vicarage, Suffolk*), b. 27 Jan. 1857.
- 3b. *Charles John Wood, Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover, Baroness von Pawel-Rummingen*, b. 27 Nov. 1862; d. (at *Biarritz*) 17 Mar. 1902; m. 28 July 1891, *Mary Ashton (Park Lodge, Ascot)*, da. of the Right Rev. Ashton Oxlen, Bishop of Montreal, D.D.; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. Frederica Frances Ashton Wood, b. 8 Ap. 1896.
- 4b. Caroline Elizabeth Wood.
- 5b. Mary Isabella Wood
- 6b. Laura Lavinia Wood, m. 11 Mar. 1884, Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, 10th Bart. [E.], D.L. (*Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds*; *The Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk*); and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Charles Henry Napier Bunbury, b. 19 Jan. 1886.
- 2c. Henry William Bunbury, b. 27 Jan. 1889.
- 3c. Cecilia Frances Laura Bunbury, m. 19 Ap. 1904, Sydney Marsham-Townshend.
- 4c. Laura Constance Elinor Bunbury.
- 7b. Ruth Frances Wood, m. 3 Aug. 1899, Edward Cyril Newcome (*Feltwell Hall, Norfolk*). [Nos. 10912 to 10938.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

304. Descendants, if any, of Lady ISABELLA FRANCES FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.), *b.* 6 May 1792; *d.* 27 Aug. 1875; *m.* 29 Aug. 1829, HENRY JOSEPH ST. JOHN, *d.* 2 Jan. 1857.

305. Descendants of Gen. Lord CHARLES FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.), *b.* 14 July 1764; *d.* 20 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1st, 1795, FRANCES, da. of Edward Miller MUNDY of Shipley, *d.* 1797; 2ndly, 10 Mar. 1799, Lady FRANCES ANNE, da. of Robert (STEWART), 1st Marquis of Londonderry [I.], *b.* 24 June 1777; *d.* 9 Feb. 1810; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* Sir Charles Augustus FitzRoy, K.C.B., K.C.H., Governor of New South Wales, *b.* 10 May 1796; *d.* 16 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1st, 11 Mar. 1820, Lady Mary, da. of Charles (Lennox), 4th Duke of Richmond [E.] and Lennox [S.], *d.* 7 Dec. 1847; and had issue. See p. 240, Nos. 5075-5111.

2*a.* George FitzRoy of Grafton Regis, co. Northampton, Col. Royal Bucks Militia, *b.* June 1800; *d.* 4 Jan. 1883; *m.* 1st, 6 July 1830, Louisa, da. of John Harris of Radford, Devon, *d.* 6 Aug. 1865; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Francis FitzRoy, Barrister-at-Law (Park Place, Stoke Damerel, Devonport), *b.* 28 Oct. 1832; *m.* 26 June 1866, Mary Nesham, da. of Thomas Hillersden Bulteel.

2*b.* Louisa Elizabeth FitzRoy.

3*a.* Robert FitzRoy, Vice-Adm. R.N., M.P., *b.* 5 July 1803; *d.* 30 Ap. 1865; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1836, Mary Henrietta, da. of Major-Gen. Edward James O'Brien, *d.* 5 Ap. 1852; 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1854, Maria Isabella, da. of John Henry Smyth of Heath Hall, *d.* 29 Dec. 1889; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Fanny O'Brien FitzRoy, *b.* 27 Ap. 1842.

2*b.* Katherine O'Brien FitzRoy, *b.* 22 Mar. 1845.

3*b.* See p. 342, No. 10923.

4*a.* Frances FitzRoy, *b.* 2 Jan. 1803; *d.* 30 Ap. 1878; *m.* 27 Nov. 1824, George (Rice, afterwards (R.L. 1824) Rice-Trevor), 4th Baron Dynevor [G.B.], *b.* 5 Aug. 1795; *d.* 7 Oct. 1869; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Hon. Frances Emily Rice-Trevor, *b.* 23 Mar. 1826; *d.* 26 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1 May 1848, Capt. Edward Jollitt Wingfield, *d.* 26 Sept. 1865; and had issue.

See p. 296, Nos. 8264-8285.

2*b.* Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne Rice-Trevor, *b.* 17 Aug. 1827; *d.* 12 Aug. 1887; *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, Thomas (Bateson), 1st Baron Deramore [U.K.], *b.* 4 June 1819; *d.* 1 Dec. 1890; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Hon. Eva Frances Caroline Bateson (12 Grosvenor Place, S.W.), *m.* 4 Mar. 1871, Alfred David Ker of Mantalto, *d.* 8 Dec. 1877; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d.* Sybil Anna Ker.

2*d.* Eva Winifred Selina Ker, *m.* 27 Nov. 1897, Wilmot Inglis-Jones (Derry-Ormond, R.S.O., Cardiganshire); and has issue 1*e* to 3*e*.

1*e.* John Alfred Inglis-Jones, *b.* 10 Nov. 1898.

2*e.* Thomas Wilmot Inglis-Jones, *b.* 10 Aug. 1902.

3*e.* Elizabeth Winifred Inglis-Jones, *b.* 6 Jan. 1900.

3*d.* Kathleen Elianore Mary Ker.

4*d.* Eva Cecil Violet Ker.

2*c.* Hon. Kathleen Mary Bateson (78 Eaton Square, S.W.), *m.* 29 May 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar, *b.* 6 Jan. 1842; *d.* 26 Aug. 1901; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Walter Randolph FitzRoy Farquhar, *b.* 31 May 1878.

[Nos. 10939 to 11012.]

## of The Blood Royal

3b. Hon. Selina Rice-Trevor (24 *Bruton Street, W.*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1836 ; *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, William Lygon (Pakenham), 4th Earl of Longford [I.], 3rd Baron Silchester [U.K.], G.C.B., *b.* 31 Jan. 1819 ; *d.* 19 Ap. 1887 ; and has issue *1c* to *4c*.

*1c.* Thomas (Pakenham), 5th Earl of Longford [I.], 4th Baron Silchester [U.K.], K.P. (*Pakenham Hall, Castle Pollard, Westmeath*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1864 ; *m.* 8 Nov. 1899, Lady Mary Julia, da. of Victor Albert, George (Child-Villiers), 7th Earl of Jersey [E.], P.C., G.C.B. ; and has issue *1d*.

*1d.* Edward Arthur Henry Pakenham, Lord Silchester, *b.* 29 Dec. 1902.

*2c.* Hon. Edward Michael Pakenham, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866

*3c.* Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta Pakenham, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Hugh (Gough), 3rd Viscount Gough [U.K.], Minister Resident at Dresden (*Lough Cutra, Gort, co. Galway*) ; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

*1d.* Hon. Hugh William Gough, *b.* 22 Feb. 1892.

*2d.* Hon. Katharine Nora Gough, *b.* 6 Oct. 1890.

*4c.* Lady Katharine Louisa Pakenham.

[Nos. 11013 to 11020.]

306. Descendants of the Rev. Lord HENRY FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.), *b.* 9 Ap. 1770 ; *d.* 7 June 1828 ; *m.* 2 Oct. 1800, CAROLINE, da. of Adm. Hugh PIGOT, *d.* 1 Jan. 1835 ; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 337, Nos. 26638-26687. [Nos. 11021 to 11070.]

307. Descendants of Adm. Lord WILLIAM FITZROY, K.C.B. (see Table XXXVI.), *b.* 1 June 1782 ; *d.* 13 May 1857 ; *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, GEORGIANA, da. of Thomas RAIKES, *d.* 2 Dec. 1861 ; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 337, Nos. 26688-26701. [Nos. 11071 to 11084.]

308. Descendants of Lady GEORGIANA FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.), *b.* 8 May 1757 ; *d.* 10 Jan. 1799 ; *m.* 4 June 1778, the Right Hon. JOHN SMYTH of Heath Hall, P.C., M.P., *b.* 12 Feb. 1748 ; *d.* 12 Feb. 1811 ; and had issue *1a* to *2a*.

*1a.* John Henry Smyth of Heath Hall, M.P., *b.* 20 Mar. 1780 ; *d.* 22 Oct. 1822 ; *m.* 2ndly, 16 Ap. 1814, Lady Elizabeth Anne, da. of George Henry (FitzRoy), 4th Duke of Grafton [E.], *d.* 27 Oct. 1867 ; and had issue.

See p. 340, Nos. 10891-10938.

*2a.* George Smyth, afterwards Wilson, Col. in the Guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1782 ; *d.* 3 Mar. 1853 ; *m.* 1811, Sarah, da. and co-h. of Daniel Wilson of Dallam Tower, *d.* 29 May 1831 ; and had issue *1b* to *7b*.

*1b.* Rev. Charles Henry Wilson, M.A., Rector of Coberley, near Cheltenham, *b.* 8 Dec. 1817.

*2b.* Frederick John Wilson.

*3b.* Georgiana Wilson.

*4b.* Sarah Maria Wilson.

*5b.* Elizabeth Ann Wilson.

*6b.* Frances Wilson.

*7b.* Maria Laura Wilson, *m.* Charles James Hare of Wormley Lodge, Herts ; and had issue *1c*.

*1c.* Frances Laura Hare, *m.* A. M. Connoly, Royal Marines.

[Nos. 11085 to 11134.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

309. Descendants of Lady AUGUSTA FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.),  
*b.* 19 Feb. 1779; *d.* 29 June 1839; *m.* 19 Nov. 1811, the Rev.  
GEORGE FREDERICK TAVEL, *d.* 27 Ap. 1829; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 337, No. 26702.

[No. 11135.]

310. Descendants of Lady FRANCES FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.), *b.*  
1 June 1780; *d.* 7 Jan. 1866; *m.* 25 Nov. 1800, FRANCIS  
(SPENCER - CHURCHILL), 1st BARON CHURCHILL [U.K.], *b.*  
26 Dec. 1779; *d.* 10 Mar. 1845; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 338-341, Nos. 26703-  
26793. [Nos. 11136 to 11226.]

311. Descendants of GEORGE FERDINAND (FITZROY), 2nd BARON  
SOUTHAMPTON [G.B.] (see Table XXXVI.), *b.* 7 Aug. 1761; *d.*  
14 June 1810; *m.* 1st, 21 Ap. 1784, LAURA, da. of the Right  
Rev. Frederick KEPPEL, Bishop of Exeter, *d.* 20 June 1798;  
2ndly, 2 Dec. 1802, FRANCES ISABELLA, da. of Lord Robert  
SEYMOUR, *d.* 3 June 1838; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a*-2*a*. See pp. 131-132, Nos. 1649-1675.

3*a*. *Hon. Georgiana Maria FitzRoy*, *b.* 28 Mar. 1785; *d.* 8 Aug. 1830; *m.* as  
1st wife, 2 June 1814, *Lieut.-Col. John Horace Thomas Stapleton*, *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.

[Nos. 11227 to 11253.]

312. Descendants of the Hon. HENRY FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.), *b.*  
13 Sept. 1765; *d.* 19 Mar. 1794; *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Lady ANNE  
(who re-m. Aug. 1799, CHARLES CULLING SMITH), da. of Garret  
(WELLESLEY), 1st Earl of Mornington [I.]; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a*. *Hon. Georgiana Frederica FitzRoy*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1792; *d.* 11 May 1821; *m.* as  
1st wife, 25 July 1814, *Henry (Somerset)*, 7th Duke of Beaufort [E.], *K.G.*, *d.* 17 Nov.  
1853; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b*-2*b*. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 517, Nos.  
34809-34815. [Nos. 11254 to 11260.]

313. Descendants of the Hon. WARREN FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.),  
*b.* 1 Sept. 1768; *d.* 24 May 1806; *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, MARIA  
THERESA JOSEPHA, da. of Andrew D'ISAAC of Bonne, German  
Councillor of State; and had issue (two children).

314. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of the Hon. FREDERICK FITZROY (see Table  
XXXVI.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1769.

---

<sup>1</sup> According to "Foster's Peerage," he is supposed to have *d.s.p.*



## of The Blood Royal

315. Descendants of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. WILLIAM FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.), *b.* 12 Dec. 1773; *d.* 19 May 1837; *m.* 1st, 29 May 1799 [? 12 May 1801], CATHERINE, da. of Sir Simon CLARKE, 7th Bart. [E.], *d.* 16 Ap. 1808; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* *William Simon Houghton FitzRoy of Kempston, Norfolk, J.P.*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1802; *d.* 11 May 1882; *m.* 21 July 1829, *Anne, da. of Thomas Bagge of Stralsett Hall, d.* 15 May 1860; and had issue 1*b* to 6*b*.

1*b.* *William FitzRoy of Northcote House, Rugby, J.P., Major-Gen.*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830; *d.* 1902; *m.* 3 Aug. 1864, *Gertrude Mary, da. of Capt. S. H. Wentworth, R.E.*; and had issue 1*c* to 5*c*.

1*c.* Philip FitzWilliam FitzRoy, Capt. R.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1870.

2*c.* Frederick Henry FitzRoy, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Jan. 1872.

3*c.* George Francis FitzRoy, *b.* 10 Ap. 1873.

4*c.* Charles Edward FitzRoy, *b.* 19 Jan. 1876.

5*c.* Robert Hope FitzRoy, Lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 10 Sept. 1881.

2*b.* *George Dartmouth FitzRoy, Capt. R.N.*, *b.* 22 May 1832; *d.* 7 Dec. 1890; *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, *Caroline Catherine (Craig Dhu, Kingussie, N.B.), da. of Cluny Macpherson of Cluny, C.B.*; and had issue 1*c* to 5*c*.

1*c.* George Ewan Macpherson FitzRoy, *b.* 26 Dec. 1866.

2*c.* Gordon Duncan Seymour FitzRoy, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1st, 25 July 1891, *Marie, widow of Howell Turner of Norwich, M.D., da. of [—], d.* 1894; 2ndly, *N. Adalia, da. of [—] Leasure of Arkansas City*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* Albert Loring FitzRoy, *b.* 1900.

2*d.* Francis George FitzRoy, *b.* 1903.

3*c.* Emily Sarah Lucy FitzRoy.

4*c.* Georgiana Elizabeth Catherine FitzRoy.

5*c.* Margaret Caroline Anne FitzRoy.

3*b.* Ferdinand FitzRoy, Lieut.-Col. *late* R.A., *b.* 15 June 1833; *m.* 18 Sept. 1855, *Mary Helena, da. of Major George Russel-Cremelin, C.B.*; and has issue 1*c* to 7*c*.

1*c.* Ferdinand Trevor FitzRoy, *b.* 11 Jan. 1857.

2*c.* Reginald FitzRoy, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858.

3*c.* George William FitzRoy, *b.* 1 Mar. 1861.

4*c.* Herbert FitzRoy, *b.* 25 Ap. 1867.

5*c.* Frederick Voyle FitzRoy, *b.* 6 July 1869.

6*c.* Annie FitzRoy.

7*c.* Emilia Mary FitzRoy.

4*b.* Edward Albert FitzRoy, Lieut.-Col. *late* R.A., *b.* 7 Feb. 1840; *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, *Lucy Janetta Julia, da. of Cluny Macpherson of Cluny, C.B.*; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Eva Mary Lucy St. John FitzRoy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1875.

5*b.* Anne FitzRoy, *b.* 18 Oct. 1834.

6*b.* Catharine FitzRoy, *b.* 24 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1864, *W. F. Arundell*.

2*a.* *Charles William Henry Gage FitzRoy, Com. R.N.*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1807; *d.* 25 Jan. 1886; *m.* 18 May 1837, *Caroline Emily, da. of Richard Phayre of Shrewsbury*; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* Lucy Harriet FitzRoy, *b.* 9 Sept. 1841.

3*a.* *Frederick Thomas William Coke FitzRoy, Rector of Great Ringstead, b.* 30 Jan. 1808; *d.* 20 Feb. 1862; *m.* 31 May 1834, *Emelia Le Strange, da. of Henry Styleman of Snettisham Hall*; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b*. [Nos. 11261 to 11285.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. *Frederick Southampton Le Strange FitzRoy, Capt. 15th Foot, b. 7 July 1836; d. 23 May 1890; m. 12 Ap. 1877, Annie, da. of Edward Atkinson of Seafield Hall, Dublin; and had issue 1c.*

1c. *Violet Le Strange FitzRoy, b. 21 Mar. 1878.*

2b. *Henry William FitzRoy, b. 27 June 1838.*

3b. *Cecil Augustus FitzRoy (New University), b. 10 Jan. 1844; m. 21 Feb. 1878, Susannah, da. of William Beetham of Taita, N.Z.*

4b. *Emily Katharine Le Strange FitzRoy, b. 24 May 1835; m. 21 June 1859, Frederick Archdale, formerly Hogge, of Baldock, co. Herts.*

5b. *Adela FitzRoy, b. 6 Oct. 1851; d. 19 June 1877; m. 14 Feb. 1874, Arthur Blundell, Capt. E. Kent Militia; and had issue 1c.*

1c. *Adela Dorothy Blundell.*

[Nos. 11286 to 11289.]

316. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. LOUISA FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.), wife of JAMES ALLEN of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester.

317. Descendants of the Hon. GEORGIANA FITZROY (see Table XXXVI), *d. 6 Feb. 1835; m. 26 Jan. 1807, Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir WILLIAM PONSONBY, K.C.B., d. 18 June 1815; and had issue 1a to 5a.*

1a. *William (Ponsonby), 3rd Baron Ponsonby [U.K.], b. 6 Feb. 1816; d.s.p. 2 Oct. 1861.*

2a. *Hon. (P. 1855) Anne Louisa Ponsonby, d. 23 Jan. 1863; m. 27 Sept. 1832, William Tighe Hamilton, b. 31 Mar. 1807; and had issue 1b.*

1b. *Frederick FitzRoy Hamilton, b. 1837.*

3a. *Hon. (P. 1855) Charlotte Georgiana Ponsonby, b. 18 June 1809; d. 7 Sept. 1883; m. 1st, 8 July 1834, as 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. John Horace Thomas Stapleton, d. 7 Nov. 1836; 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1838, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B., d. 8 Aug. 1876; and had issue.*

See p. 336, Nos. 9961-10000.

4a. *Mary Elizabeth Ponsonby, d. 14 Sept. 1838; m. 1 Aug. 1835, the Rev. Henry George Talbot, d. 10 Mar. 1867; and had issue.*

See pp. 335-336, Nos. 9953-9960.

5a. *Frances Isabella Ponsonby, d. 1845; m. 22 Jan. 1840, the Rev. Henry [? Hyde] Windham Beadon, Vicar of Cricklade, Wilts.*

[Nos. 11290 to 11338.]

318. Descendants of CHARLES (STANHOPE), 4th EARL OF HARRINGTON [G.B.] (see Table XXXVII.), *b. 8 Ap. 1780; d. 3 Mar. 1851; m. 7 Ap. 1831, MARIA, da. of Samuel FOOTE, d. 27 Dec. 1867; and had issue 1a.*

1a. *Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope (36 Belgrave Square, S.W.; The Mount, Ascot), b. 14 May 1833; m. 17 June 1854, George Henry (Conyngham), 3rd Marquis Conyngham [I.] and Baron Minster [U.K.], b. 3 Feb. 1825; d. 2 June 1882; and has issue 1b to 7b.*

1b. *Henry Francis (Conyngham), 4th Marquis Conyngham [I.] and Baron Minster [U.K.], b. 1 Oct. 1857; d. 28 Aug. 1897; m. 21 Mar. 1882, Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, da. of Dayrolles Blakeney (Everleigh-De Molejms), 4th Baron Ventry [I.]; and had issue 1c to 7c.*

[No. 11339.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Victor George Henry Francis (Conyngham), 5th Marquis Conyngham [I.] and Baron Minster [U.K.] (*Slane Castle, co. Meath*; *The Hall, Mount Charles, co. Donegal*), b. 30 Jan. 1883.

2c. Lord Frederick William Burton Conyngham, b. 24 June 1890.

3c. Lady Blanche Frances Conyngham, b. 10 Mar. 1884.

4c. Lady Mildred Martha Conyngham, b. 2 June 1886.

5c. Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn Conyngham, b. 24 Sept. 1887.

6c. Lady Edena Dorothy Conyngham, b. 18 Oct. 1888.

7c. Lady Barbara Helen Conyngham, b. 30 Nov. 1893.

2b. Lord Charles Arthur Conyngham, b. 1 Feb. 1871; m. 1901, Lena Barbara, da. of Lewis Richard Morgan of Mordam, d. 1902.

3b. Lady Blanche Conyngham.

4b. Lady Constance Augusta Conyngham, m. 20 Oct. 1881, Richard Combe (33 *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. George Henry Richard Combe, b. 4. Aug. 1889.

2c. Blanche Esther Combe, b. 12 July 1886.

3c. Constance Combe, b. 15 Sept. 1887.

4c. Marjorie Combe, b. 8 Sept. 1894.

5c. Eileen Combe, b. 2 Aug. 1900.

5b. Lady Jane Seymour Conyngham, m. 26 July 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late R.H.G. (63 *Cadogan Square, S.W.*; *Strathconan, Muir of Ord*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Henry Christian Seymour Combe, b. 1890.

2c. John Frederick Boyce Combe, b. 1895.

3c. Winifred Phyllis Combe, b. 1891.

4c. Gladys Jean Combe, b. 1900.

6b. Lady Elizabeth Maud Conyngham, m. 30 July 1887, Frederick William Ramsden, Capt. late Coldstream Guards (5 *Upper Brook Street, W.*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Charles Frederick Ingram Ramsden, b. 4 May 1888.

2c. Cynthia Maud Ramsden.

3c. Moyra Gwendolin Ramsden.

4c. Enid Florence Beatrice Ramsden.

7b. Lady Florence Conyngham, m. 30 Ap. 1887, Bertram Frankland Frankland-Russell-Astley of Chequers Court, J.P., D.L. (*Chequers Court, co. Bucks*; 21 *Eaton Place, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Henry Jacob Delaval Astley, b. 3 Mar. 1888.

2c. Olive Joan Astley, b. 26 June 1893.

[Nos. 11340 to 11367.]

319. Descendants of LEICESTER FITZGERALD CHARLES (STANHOPE), 5th EARL OF HARRINGTON [G.B.] (see Table XXXVII.), b. 2 Sept. 1784; d. 7 Sept. 1862; m. 23 Ap. 1831, ELIZABETH, da. and h. of William GREEN of Jamaica; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Seymour Sydney Hyde (Stanhope)*, 6th Earl of Harrington [G.B.], b. 27 Sept. 1845; d.s.p. 22 Feb. 1866.

2a. Lady Anna Carolina Stanhope (*Harrington House, 13 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.*), b. 16 July 1832; m. 13 Nov. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole of Radburne Hall, b. 10 Jan. 1826; d. 1873; and has issue 1b to 10b.

1b. Reginald Walkelyne Chandos-Pole of Radburne Hall, J.P., Major Derbyshire Yeo., late Grenadier Guards (*Radburne Hall, co. Derby, &c.*), b. 4 Feb. 1853; m. 1st, 7 Mar. 1882, Violet Katherine, da. of William Beckett Denison, M.P., J.P., D.L.,

[Nos. 11368 to 11369.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

*b.* 25 July 1860; *d.* 18 Mar. 1883; 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1898, Inez Blanche Marie Clotilde Eva, da. of Gen. Alfred Arent, late Comdg. 11th Brandenburg Uhlans; and has issue *1c.*

*1c.* Dorothy Violet Chandos-Pole.

*2b.* John Chandos-Pole, late Lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav., *b.* 28 Aug. 1858.

*3b.* Edward Ferrers Chandos-Pole, *b.* 20 Dec. 1859.

*4b.* Samuel Chandos-Pole, *b.* 1 Ap. 1861; *m.* 1889, Kathleen Annie, da. of Charles Thurburn of Leweston House, Dorset; and has issue *1c* to *2c.*

*1c.* German Ralph Chandos-Pole, *b.* 1892.

*2c.* Kathleen Millicent Chandos-Pole, *b.* 5 Aug. 1894.

*5b.* Francis Chandos-Pole, *b.* 4 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1890, Maud Mary, da. of George Swinhoe of New Swindon.

*6b.* Anna Maria Chandos-Pole, *b.* 16 June 1855.

*7b.* Caroline Chandos-Pole, *b.* 19 July 1857; *m.* 20 July 1878, Lord Claud John Hamilton (4 *Hans Mansions*, S.W.); and has issue *1c* to *2c.*

*1c.* Gilbert Claud Hamilton, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1879.

*2c.* Ida Hamilton, *b.* 1882.

*8b.* Mary Chandos-Pole, *b.* 10 Mar. 1863; *m.* 1886, Baron Nicholas Pilar de Pilchau, Russian Imperial Consul at Liverpool (*Russian Consulate, Liverpool*).

*9b.* Margaret Chandos-Pole, *b.* 21 May 1866.

*10b.* Alianore Chandos-Pole, *b.* 5 Oct. 1868; *m.* 22 Oct. 1892, Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, 5th Bart. [U.K.], Capt. 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards (*Sandhill Park, near Taunton*; 17 *Hyde Park Street, W.*): and has issue *1c* to *3c.*

*1c.* Hector Wrothe Lethbridge, *b.* 26 Aug. 1898.

*2c.* Torfrida Alianore Lethbridge, *b.* 1896.

*3c.* Dulcibel Margaret Lethbridge, *b.* (twin) 26 Aug. 1898.

*3a.* Lady Geraldine Evelyn Stanhope (*Russborough, Blessington, co. Wicklow*), *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, Edward Nugent (Leeson), 6th Earl of Milltown [L.], K.P., *b.* 9 Oct. 1835; *d.s.p.* 30 May 1890. [Nos. 11370 to 11387.]

320. Descendants of Rev. the Hon. FITZROY HENRY RICHARD STANHOPE, Dean and Rector of St. Buryan, co. Cornwall (see Table XXXVII.), *b.* 24 Ap. 1787; *d.* 11 Ap. 1864; *m.* 8 Nov. 1808, CAROLINE, da. of the Hon. Charles WYNDHAM, *d.* 11 Feb. 1876; and had issue *1a* to *2a.*

*1a.* Charles Wyndham (Stanhope), 7th Earl of Harrington [G.B.], *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; *d.* 26 June 1881; *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, Elizabeth Still (*Harrington House, Charing Cross, S.W.*; *Stanhope Lodge, Coues*), da. of Robert Lucas de Pearsall of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland; and had issue *1b* to *9b.*

*1b.* Charles Augustus (Stanhope), 8th Earl of Harrington [G.B.] (*Elvaston Castle, near Derby*; *Gaisworth Hall, Macclesfield*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1844; *m.* 5 July 1869, the Hon. Eva, da. of Robert John (Carrington, previously Smith), 2nd Baron Carrington [G.B. and I.].

*2b.* Hon. FitzRoy William Whitbread Stanhope (49 *Onslow Square, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1845; *m.* 2ndly, 20 July 1886, Ethel, da. of Peter Godfrey Chapman of Congham Lodge.

*3b.* Hon. Lincoln Edwin Stanhope, *b.* 6 Ap. 1849; *d.* 1 June 1902; *m.* 22 July 1885, Helen, da. of Leon de Broura; and had issue *1c.*

*1c.* Eva Barbara Edwina Stanhope, *b.* 19 Mar. 1890.

*4b.* Hon. Dudley Henry Eden Stanhope (*Bartley Close, Totton, Hants*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *m.* 26 Ap. 1883, Kathleen, da. of Joseph Carter Wood of Felcourt, Sussex; and has issue *1c* to *3c.* [Nos. 11388-11391.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Charles Joseph Leicester Stanhope, *b.* 9 Oct. 1887.  
 2c. Talbot FitzRoy Eden Stanhope, *b.* 23 Nov. 1896.  
 3c. Kathleen Florence Mary Stanhope, *b.* 20 Jan. 1884.  
 5b. Lady Caroline Marguerite Stanhope (*Spitalfield, Battered, co. Cork*), *m.* 15 Dec. 1867, James Penrose Ingham, *d.* 28 Nov. 1879; and has issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. Oliver Philip Stanhope Ingham, Capt. 1st Batt. Royal Dorset Regt., *b.* 27 Dec. 1869; *m.* 29 Oct. 1901, Maud, da. of Major R. A. Clements of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms.  
 2c. Charles George St. Maur Ingham, Capt. R.A., *b.* 1873.  
 3c. Bessie Geraldine Fanny Ingham, *m.* 14 Jan. 1898, Capt. Richard Grainger Atkinson Sharp, *late* Royal Sussex Regt.  
 6b. Lady Leicester Philippa Stanhope, *m.* 6 Sept. 1883, William Sharp Waithman of Merlin Park, J.P., D.L., &c. (*Merlin Park, co. Galway; Gawsorth Old Hall, Macclesfield*); and has issue 1c to 2c.  
 1c. Wyndham Arthur Stanhope Sharp Waithman, *b.* 15 June 1887.  
 2c. Eva Pansey Millicent Philippa Stanhope Waithman, *b.* 1886.  
 7b. Lady Frances Joanna Stanhope (*Harrington House, Charing Cross, S.W.*).  
 8b. Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte Stanhope, *b.* 29 July 1853; *d.* 8 Sept. 1889; *m. as 1st wife, 7 Feb. 1874, Erroll Augustus Joseph Harry (Blake), 4th Baron Wallscourt [I.] (Ardfry, Cranmore, co. Galway; 1 Evelyn Mansions, Westminster, S.W.)*; and had issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Hon. Charles William Joseph Henry Blake, *b.* 12 Jan. 1875.  
 2c. Hon. Erroll Wyndham Lincoln Blake, *b.* 21 Dec. 1875.  
 3c. Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Eily Blake, *b.* 25 Aug. 1877.  
 4c. Hon. Margaret Phyllis Blake, *b.* 19 June 1883.  
 9b. Lady Blanche Georgina Stanhope (*Harrington House, Charing Cross, S.W.*).  
 2a. *Perry Stanhope*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1828; *d.* 29 Sept. 1874; *m.* 15 Dec. 1858, *Helena*, da. of Joshua S. Crompton of Ston Hill and Azerley, Yorks, *d.* 14 July 1874; and had issue 1b to 2b.  
 1b. Percy Seymour Stanhope, Capt. 4th Batt. Derby Regt., *b.* 22 July 1865; *m.* 1897, Anne, da. of G. T. Stallard.  
 2b. Mary Alexandrina Stanhope. [Nos. 11392 to 11409.]
321. Descendants of the Hon. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES STANHOPE, K.C.H. (see Table XXXVII), *b.* 29 Sept. 1788; *d.* 9 Oct. 1862; *m.* HANNAH, da. and co-h. of James WILSON of Parsonstown Manor and Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, *d.* 25 Oct. 1863; and had issue 1a to 3a.  
 1a. *Russell Charles Stanhope*, *d.* 16 Sept. 1866; *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, *Ellinor Avena*, da. of John Ireland Blackburne of Hale, Lancaster; and had issue 1b to 4b.  
 1b. Leicester Charles Stanhope, *b.* 26 Oct. 1855.  
 2b. Aubrey Stanhope, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857.  
 3b. *Russell Charles Stanhope*, *b.* (posthumous) 24 Dec. 1866; *m.* 25 Ap. 1894, *Augustine Madeline*, da. of De Laureal Thompson of the United States; and has issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. Aubrey Charles Stanhope, *b.* 17 Jan. 1895.  
 2c. Charles Russell Stanhope.  
 3c. Leicester de Macklot Stanhope.  
 4b. *Isabella Olave Stanhope*, *m.* 21 Nov. 1885, William Henry Wilson Fitz-Gerald, J.P., D.L. (*Chacombe, Banbury; Inchoveagh, co. Clare*); and has issue 1c to 2c. [Nos. 11410 to 11416.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1c. Francis William Wilson FitzGerald, b. 8 Dec. 1886.

2c. Olave Clare FitzGerald, b. 11 Feb. 1888.

2a. *Fanny Anna Jane Stanhope*, d. 26 Sept. 1886; m. 1st, 16 Mar. 1841, Col. *James Hughes, C.B.*, d. 28 Nov. 1845; 2ndly, 15 June 1861, the Right Hon. Sir *William Hutt, K.C.B., M.P.*; d.s.p. 24 Nov. 1882.

3a. *Augusta Mary Stanhope*, d. 12 Ap. 1899; m. 11 Ap. 1849, the Right Hon. *Charles Hare Hemphill, P.C., K.C., M.P.*, of Rathkeany, co. Tipperary (65 Merrion Square, Dublin); and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Stanhope Charles John Hemphill, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, b. 13 Mar. 1853.

2b. Fitzroy Hemphill, J.P., Capt. late King's Own Scottish Borderers (*Spidal, co. Galway*), b. 21 Nov. 1860; m. 27 Feb. 1897, Mary, da. of Andrew Martyn of Spidal, J.P.; and has issue 1c.

1c. Martyn Charles Andrew Hemphill, b. 1901.

3b. Mary Hannah Augusta Hemphill, m. 17 June 1875, Edward Augustus Carter, Major late Derbyshire Regt.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Herbert St. Maur Carter.

2c. Fanny Ethel Carter.

3c. Louise Charlotte Frances Carter.

[Nos. 11417 to 11425.]

322. Descendants of Lady CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA STANHOPE (see Table XXXVII.), b. 15 Feb. 1793; d. 15 Feb. 1859; m. 16 June 1818, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (FITZGERALD), 3rd DUKE OF [I.] and VISCOUNT [G.B.] LEINSTER, P.C., b. 21 Aug. 1791; d. 10 Oct. 1874; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Charles William (FitzGerald), 4th Duke of [I.] and Viscount [G.B.] Leinster, 1st Baron Kildare [U.K.], P.C.*, b. 30 Mar. 1819; d. 10 Feb. 1887; m. 13 Oct. 1847, *Lady Caroline, da. of George (Leveson-Gower), 1st Duke of Sutherland [U.K.], K.G.*, d. 13 May 1887; and had issue 1b to 10b.

1b-10b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 232, Nos. 22300-22324.

2a. *Lord Gerald FitzGerald*, b. 6 Jan. 1821; d. 23 Sept. 1886; m. 9 June 1862, *Anne Agnes (21 Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, S.W.)*, da. of James Barker; and had issue 1b.

1b. Edward Gerald FitzGerald, b. 2 Sept. 1863.

3a. *Right Hon. Lord Otho FitzGerald, P.C., M.P.*, b. 10 Oct. 1827; d. 19 Nov. 1882; m. 14 Dec. 1861, *Ursula Lucy Grace, Dowager-Baroness Londesborough [U.K.]*, da. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. *Charles Orlando Bridgeman*, d. 12 Nov. 1883; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Gerald Otho FitzGerald, Capt. and Hon. Major late 5th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (30 St. James's Square, S.W.), b. 25 Sept. 1862.

2b. Ina Blanche Georgie FitzGerald, m. 29 Jan. 1885, Arthur Leopold Paget, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Gloucester Regt. (*Highfield, Stratton, Cirencester*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Desmond Otho Paget, } (twins), b. 8 May 1898.

2c. Oswald Leopold Paget, }

3c. Cynthia Geraldine Ursula Paget, b. 29 Oct. 1888.

4a. *Lady Jane Seymour FitzGerald*, b. 5 Feb. 1824; d. 3 Nov. 1898; m. 5 Sept. 1848, *George William John Repton of Odell, Beds, M.P.*, and had issue 1b.

1b. Guy George Repton, b. 6 Aug. 1861.

[Nos. 11426 to 11457.]

## of The Blood Royal

323. Descendants of Lady CAROLINE MACKENZIE (see Table XXXVII.),  
*m.* as 2nd wife, LOUIS PETER FRANCIS MALCOLM (DRUMMOND)  
 3rd COUNT DE MELFORT [Fr.], Major-Gen. in the French  
 Service, 1833; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a*. *Louis (Drummond), 4th Count de Melfort [Fr.], Knight of St. Louis of France and St. Ferdinand of Spain, b. 1791; d. 1890; m. 1824, Endora Saulnier, da. of [—] de Cherriers; and had issue 1b to 3b.*

1*b*. *Mary Drummond de Melfort, m. 1869, Baron Durand de Fontmagne (Château de Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, France).*

2*b*. *Alice Drummond de Melfort, m. 2 Ap. 1852, Charles Muyart de Vouglans.*

3*b*. *Edith Drummond de Melfort, m. 22 Jan. 1853, René de Fleischmann.*

2*a*. *Edward Drummond, Viscount de Melfort, b. 1801; d. 1844; m. 11 Jan. 1826, Mary Sabina, da. of Thomas Nasmith of Jamaica; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1*b*. *Albinia Drummond, m. Sept. 1847, Ernest Francis Hubert, Baron van Havre [Belgium] (Fontainebleau, France), s.p.*

2*b*. *Cecily Drummond, m. 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1860, George Lennox Rawdon (Berkeley), 7th Earl of Berkeley [E.], b. 25 Feb. 1827; d. 27 Aug. 1888; and has issue 1c.*

1*c*. *Randal Mowbray Thomas (Berkeley), 8th Earl of Berkeley [E.] (Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Wootton, Berks), b. 31 Jan. 1865; m. 9 Nov. 1887, Kate, widow of Arthur Jackson, da. of William Brand.*

3*a*. *Harriet Elizabeth Frances Drummond, b. (at Amiens) 26 May 1796; d. 1826; m. as 1st wife, 10 Aug. 1822, Cobbett Derby of Horton, Bucks, d. 1883; and had issue 1b.*

1*b*. *Mary Henrietta Derby (21 Edgar Road, Winchester), m. 1 May 1862, the Rev. John Henry Leach, d. 24 Dec. 1872; and has issue 1c to 3c.*

1*c*. *Kenneth Henry Leach, b. 15 May 1863.*

2*c*. *Maurice Mackenzie Leach, b. 15 Sept. 1865; m. Letitia Caroline, da. of [—] Cowan of the U.S.; and has issue 1d to 4d.*

1*d*. *Maurice Derby Leach, b. 21 Feb. 1890.*

2*d*. *James Robinson Leach, b. 2 July 1900.*

3*d*. *George Brown Leach, b. 21 Mar. 1904.*

4*d*. *Mary Moore Leach, b. 22 July 1895.*

3*c*. *Edith Mary Leach.*

[Nos. 11458 to 11471.]

324. Descendants of WILLIAM PHILIP (MOLYNEUX), 2nd EARL [I.]  
 and 1st BARON [U.K.] SEFTON, 10th Bart. [E.] (see Table  
 LIV.), *b. 18 Sept. 1772; d. 20 Nov. 1838; m. 1 Jan. 1792,*  
 the Hon. MARIA MARGARET, *da. of William (CRAVEN), 5th*  
*Baron Craven [E.]; and had issue 1a to 4a.*

1*a*. *Charles William (Molyneux), 3rd Earl of [I.] and 2nd Baron [U.K.] Sefton, 11th Bart. [E.], b. 10 July 1796; d. 2 Aug. 1855; m. 19 June 1834, Mary Augusta (2 Lyall Street, S.W.), da. of Robert Gregge Hopwood of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster; and had issue 1b to 5b.*

1*b*. *William Philip (Molyneux), 4th Earl of [I.] and 3rd Baron [U.K.] Sefton, 12th Bart. [E.], K.G., b. 14 Oct. 1835; d. 27 June 1897; m. 18 July 1866, the Hon. Cecil Emily, da. of William George (Jolliffe), 1st Baron Hylton [U.K.], d. 25 Feb. 1899; and had issue 1c to 5c.*

1*c*. *Charles William Hylton (Molyneux), 5th Earl of [I.] and 4th Baron [U.K.] Sefton, 13th Bart. [E.], b. 25 June 1867; d. unm. 2 Dec. 1901.*

# The Plantagenet Roll

2r. Osbert Cecil (Molyneux), 6th Earl of [I.] and 5th Baron [U.K.] Sefton, 14th Bart. [E.] (*Croxleth Hall, Liverpool*), b. 24 Feb. 1871; m. 8 Jan. 1898, Lady Helena Mary, da. of George Cecil Orlando (Bridgeman), 4th Earl of Bradford [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d-2d. See p. 212, Nos. 4245-4247.

3c. Hon. Richard Frederick Molyneux, Capt. Royal Horse Guards, b. 24 Mar. 1873.

4c. Lady Gertrude Eleanor Molyneux (44 *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*).

5c. Lady Rose Mary Molyneux (*Abbeystead, Lancaster*).

2b. Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux, Lieut.-Col. late 10th Hussars (*The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury*), b. 4 Oct. 1836; m. 21 Ap. 1870, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, da. of Beilby (Lawley), 2nd Baron Wenlock [U.K.]; and has issue 1c.

1c. Caryl Richard Molyneux, b. 10 Feb. 1871.

3b. Hon. Henry Hervey Molyneux, Capt. (ret.) R.N. (4 *Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W.*), b. 18 Ap. 1842; m. 23 Oct. 1873, Alice Catherine, da. of Humphrey St. John Mildmay.

4b. Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, b. 4 Jan. 1849; d. 9 Sept. 1893; m. 4 Oct. 1890, Anna Mary Vivienne, da. of William Dickinson of Canada; and had issue 1c.

1c. Roger Anthony Molyneux, b. 3 Oct. 1892.

5b. Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte Molyneux, m. 12 July 1869, Hugh Richard (Dawnay), 8th Viscount Downe [I.], 1st Baron Dawnay [U.K.], K.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E., Major-Gen. (*Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York; Dingley Hall, Market Harborough; Wykeham Abbey, R.S.O., Yorkshire*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c-5c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 370, Nos. 27991-27995.

2a. Hon. Francis George Molyneux, b. 5 Mar. 1805; d. 24 May 1886; m. 1842, Lady Georgiana Jemima, sometime wife of Henry Revelly Mitford, da. of George (Ashburnham), 3rd Earl of Ashburnham [G.B.]; and had issue 1b.

1b. Constance Philipina Georgina Molyneux, m. 1890, William Melville.

3a. Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Frances Molyneux, b. 15 Dec. 1792; d. 28 June 1826; m. 22 June 1819, Charles Pascoe Grenfell of Taplow Court, M.P., b. 4 Ap. 1790; d. 21 Mar. 1867; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Charles William Grenfell, M.P., Capt. 2nd Mdx. Militia, b. 17 Mar. 1823; d.v.p. 4 May 1861; m. 2 July 1852, Georgiana Caroline, da. of the Right Hon. William Sebright Lascelles; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. William Henry Grenfell of Taplow Court, J.P., D.L., sometime M.P. (*Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks; 4 St. James's Square, S.W.*), b. 30 Oct. 1855; m. 17 Feb. 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla, da. of the Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Julian Henry Francis Grenfell, b. 30 Mar. 1888.

2d. Gerald William Grenfell, b. 1890.

3d. Ivo George Winfred Grenfell, b. 5 Sept. 1898.

4d. Monica Margaret Grenfell, b. 1893.

2c. Charles Molyneux Grenfell (8 *Chester Square, S.W.*), b. 3 June 1857; m. 12 Jan. 1887, the Hon. Mabel Blanche, da. of Charles Henry (Mills), 1st Baron Hillingdon [U.K.]; and has issue 1d.

1d. Sylvia Caroline Grenfell.

3c. Algernon Granville Grenfell (29 *Chester Square, S.W.*), b. 28 Aug. 1859.

4c. Caroline Georgiana Grenfell, d. 5 Mar. 1881; m. as 2nd wife, 13 Ap. 1880, the Hon. Sir Robert Henry Meade, K.C.B., d. 8 Jan. 1898; and had issue 1d.

1d. Charles Francis Meade, b. 25 Feb. 1881.

5c. Constance Isabella Grenfell, m. 21 Jan. 1890, Col. Frederick Arthur Aylmer, R.A. (*Newton Cross, Barnstaple*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

[Nos. 11472 to 11499.]



# of The Blood Royal

- 1*d.* Christopher Aylmer, *b.* 24 Oct. 1890.
- 2*l.* Edward Arthur Aylmer, *b.* 20 Mar. 1892.
- 3*l.* Henry Gerald Aylmer, *b.* 18 May 1896.
- 4*l.* Claud Aylmer, *b.* 23 Sept. 1900.
- 5*l.* Rose Caroline Georgiana Aylmer, *b.* 28 Oct. 1893.

2*b.* *Henry Riversdale Grenfell, M.P., J.P., D.L., a Director and Governor of the Bank of England, b. 5 Ap. 1824; d. 11 Sept. 1902; m. 25 July 1867, Alethea Louisa, da. of Henry John Adeane, M.P.; and had issue 1c to 2c.*

- 1*c.* Edward Charles Grenfell, *b.* 29 May 1870.
- 2*c.* Maude Alethea Louisa Grenfell.

4*a.* *Lady Caroline Harriet Molyneux, b. 4 May 1803; d. 8 Feb. 1866; m. 20 Nov. 1836, Charles Towneley of Towneley, J.P., D.L., b. 6 Jan. 1803; d. Nov. 1876; and had issue 1b to 3b.*

1*b-3b.* See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 537, Nos. 35768-35780. [Nos. 11500 to 11519.]

325. Descendants of THOMAS (FOLEY), 3rd BARON FOLEY [G.B.] (see Table XXXVII.), *b.* 22 Dec. 1780; *d.* 16 Ap. 1833; *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Lady CECILIA OLIVIA GERALDINE, da. of William Robert (FITZGERALD), 2nd Duke of Leinster [I.], *b.* 3 Mar. 1786; *d.* 27 July 1863; and had issue 1*a* to 6*a*.

1*a.* *Thomas Henry (Foley), 4th Baron Foley [G.B.], P.C.; b. 11 Dec. 1808; d. 20 Nov. 1869; m. 16 July 1849, Lady Mary Charlotte, da. of Henry (Howard), 13th Duke of Norfolk [E.], d. 8 Ap. 1897; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1*b.* Henry Thomas (Foley), 5th Baron Foley [G.B.] (*Ruxley Lodge, Esher, Surrey; 7 Audley Square, W.*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; *m.* 25 Oct. 1899, Evelynne Vaughan, da. of Arthur Radford of Smalley Hall.

2*b.* Hon. Fitzalan Charles John Foley, J.P., D.L., Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Sherwood Foresters (*Claygate, Surrey; 7 Audley Square, W.*).

2*a.* *Hon. Sir St. George Gerald Foley, K.C.B., b. 10 July 1814; d. 24 Jan. 1897; m. 6 July 1865, Augusta Selina, da. of Charles Sturt of Crichele, d. 21 Feb. 1901; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1*b.* *Henry St. George Foley of the Foreign Office, b. 3 June 1866; d. 13 Ap. 1903; m. 14 July 1894, Lady Mary Adelaide (10 Curzon Street, W.), da. of James (Agar), 3rd Earl of Normanton [I.]; and had issue 1c to 2c.*

1*c-2c.* See p. 96, Nos. 753-754.

2*b.* Cyril Foley (10 Curzon Street, W.), *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.

3*a.* *Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Foley, Adm. (ret.) R.N., J.P., b. 5 Sept. 1823; d. 26 July 1903; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, Frances, da. of Sir George Campbell, d. 23 Feb. 1867; 2ndly, 21 July 1874, Ronira Anna, widow of Capt. Henry Edward Gage Lambert, R.N., da. of the Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis; and had issue 1b to 6b.*

1*b.* Cecil FitzGerald Foley, Com. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1851.

2*b.* Algernon Campbell Foley, Col. Comdg. R.E., Isle of Wight (*Naval and Military*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1853.

3*b.* Francis John Campbell Foley, Capt. R.N. (*Naval and Military*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1855; *m.* 19 June 1883, Frances Jane, da. of Delahere Pritchett Blaine; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* Thomas Algernon FitzGerald Foley, *b.* 29 Dec. 1889.

2*c.* Geraldine Foley, *b.* May 1884.

3*c.* Mildred Adelaide Charlotte Foley, *b.* 20 Ap. 1886.

[Nos. 11520 to 11530.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

4b. *Reginald Edward Foley, Capt. Indian Staff Corps, b. 5 Sept. 1864; d. 7 Feb. 1900; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Margaret Emily, da. of Lawrence Peel; and had issue 1c to 2c.*

1c. Laurence FitzGerald Foley, b. 31 July 1894.

2c. Guy Francis Foley, b. 1896.

5b. *Adelaide Mary Philippa Foley, b. 29 Dec. 1860; d. 24 Dec. 1896; m. 1 June 1893, Charles Bulkeley Godman (Woldringford, Horsham); and had issue 1c to 2c.*

1c. Olive Godman.

2c. Hester Godman.

6b. Frances Foley, m. as 2nd wife, 6 Aug. 1891, Sir Edward Robert Pearce Edgumbe of Reperry Manor, LL.D., J.P., D.L. (*Sandye Place, Sandy, Beds*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Oliver Pearce Edgumbe, b. 16 May 1892.

2c. Ursula Ulalia Pearce Edgumbe, b. 6 May 1900.

4a. *Hon. Cecilia Olivia Foley, b. 24 Oct. 1807; d. 1 Mar. 1863; m. 5 Aug. 1834, Sir Charles Rushout Rushout (R.L. 6 June 1849), formerly Cockerell, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], b. 14 June 1809; d. 19 Sept. 1869; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1b-4b. See p. 219, Nos. 4435-4457.

5a. *Hon. Geraldine Augusta Foley, b. 2 Dec. 1809; d. 23 Mar. 1887; m. 10 Dec. 1844, Philip Ferdinand Augustus de Rohan-Chabot, Count of Jarnac, French Ambassador at St. James's, d. 22 Mar. 1875.*

6a. *Hon. Georgiana Louisa Foley, b. 8 Oct. 1812; d. 21 Nov. 1864; m. as 2nd wife, 27 Feb. 1844, Thomas Molineux-Montgomerie of Garbaldisham, d. Mar. 1855; and had issue 1b.*

1b. Cecil Thomas Molineux-Montgomerie of Garbaldisham, J.P., D.L. (*Garbaldisham Hall, East Harling, Norfolk*), b. 1846; m. 29 Sept. 1868, Eleanor Frances, da. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. George Frederick Molineux-Montgomerie, Capt. Grenadier Guards, b. 18 Sept. 1869.

2c. Mary Molineux-Montgomerie.

3c. Olive Molineux-Montgomerie, m. 26 Oct. 1899, Henry Charles John Roberts-West, R.N.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d-2d. See p. 193, Nos. 3319-3320.

4c. Esther Molineux-Montgomerie.

5c. Geraldine Molineux-Montgomerie.

6c. Katy Molineux-Montgomerie.

Nos. 11531 to 11570.

326. Descendants of the Hon. CAROLINE GEORGIANA HARRIET FOLEY (see Table XXXVII.), d. 1 Jan. 1843; m. 15 Aug. 1796, CHRISTOPHER BETHELL-CODRINGTON (R.L. 17 Nov. 1797), formerly CODRINGTON, b. Oct. 1764; d. 4 Feb. 1843; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Christopher William Codrington of Dodington, M.P., b. 12 Mar. 1805; d. 24 June 1864; m. 29 Dec. 1836, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne, da. of Henry Somerset, 7th Duke of Beaufort [E.], K.G.; and had issue 1b to 5b.*

1b-5b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 517, Nos. 34809-34815.

2a. *Caroline Anna Maria Bethell-Codrington, d. 19 June 1877; m. 3 Jan. 1826, the Hon. Arthur Thellusson, b. 10 Dec. 1801; d. 15 June 1858; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *Arthur John Bethell Thellusson of Thellusson Lodge, Aldeburgh, J.P., b. 13 Sept. 1826; d. 18 Oct. 1901; m. 1st, 8 Mar. 1859, Henrietta Frances Elizabeth, da.*

[Nos. 11571 to 11577.

# of The Blood Royal

of Frederick Vernon Wentworth of Wentworth Castle, d. 30 Mar. 1873; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 180, Nos. 20481-20490.

2b. Sophia Augusta Thellusson (*The Red Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea*).

3a. Charlotte Octavia Bethell-Codrington, m. 10 Dec. 1833, Henry Lannoy Hunter of Beech Hill, b. 2 Ap. 1802; d. Mar. 1876; and had issue 1b.

1b. Henry Lannoy Hunter, J.P., D.L., Lieut.-Col. Berks Volunteers (*Beech Hill, Reawling*), b. 17 Sept. 1836; m. Ap. 1879, Anna, da. of Sir James Carter; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Henry Michael Lannoy Hunter, b. 29 Sept. 1882.

2c. John Charles Hunter, b. 24 June 1884.

3c. Mary Charlotte Hunter, b. 28 Mar. 1881.

4a. Emma Bethell-Codrington, d. 28 May 1884; m. 1 Aug. 1843, John Harvey Lovell; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Edward Harvey Lovell, b. 28 Feb. 1852.

2b. Blanche Rose Charlotte Lovell.

[Nos. 11578 to 11594.]

327. Descendants of Lady ANNA MARIA STANHOPE (see Table XXXVII.), b. 5 Ap. 1760; d. 18 Oct. 1834; m. 1st, 2 May 1782, THOMAS (PELHAM-CLINTON), 3rd DUKE OF NEWCASTLE [G.B.], 10th EARL OF LINCOLN [E.], b. 1 July 1752; d. 17 May 1795; and had issue.

See pp. 175-176, Nos. 2888-2937.

[Nos. 11595 to 11644.]

328. Descendants of Lady ISABELLA FITZROY (see Table XXXVI.), b. 19 July 1729; d. 10 Nov. 1782; m. 29 May 1741, FRANCIS (SEYMOUR), 1st MARQUIS OF HERTFORD [G.B.], K.G., b. 1719; d. 14 June 1794; and had issue.

See pp. 130-148, Nos. 1614-2131.

[Nos. 11645 to 12162.]

329. Descendants of WILLIAM FULKE GREVILLE, Capt. R.N. (see Table XXXVIII.), b. 8 Nov. 1751; d. 1837; m. MELIORA, da. and h. of Rev. the Hon. Richard SOUTHWELL; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Algernon Greville, b. 1791; d. 23 Nov. 1857; m. Dec. 1813, Caroline, da. of Sir Bellingham Graham, 5th Bart. [E.]; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Algernon William Bellingham Greville, Capt. in the Army, b. 12 Jan. 1815; d. 14 July 1887; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1844, Margaret, da. of Archibald Petty, d. 18 Aug. 1845; 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1847, Mary Fanny, da. of Christopher Ille of Northfrith, d. 15 Nov. 1860; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. George Greville, C.M.G., H.B.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Mexico (*British Legation, Mexico City*), b. 12 May 1851; m. 30 Mar. 1897, Louisa, da. of L. Nicolays of Frankfort.

2c. Annie Margaret Christian Greville, b. 2 Aug. 1845; m. 13 July 1870, Ralph Dalyell, C.B. (21 *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*; *Lingo, Fifeshire*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Ruth Margaret Dalyell.

2d. Violet Jane Dalyell, m. 29 July 1899, Horace Peel (2 *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

[Nos. 12163 to 12166.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1e. Pamela Georgiana Peel, *b.* 1 May 1900.

2e. Marjorie Violet Peel, *b.* 19 May 1902.

3d. Lilius Dalzell.

4d. Magdalen Dalzell.

3c. Alice Gertrude Greville, *b.* 3 Nov. 1852; *m.* 29 Ap. 1873, Oscar Leslie Stephen (17 *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Alice Muriel Stephen, *b.* 10 Oct. 1874.

2d. Olive Florence Stephen, *b.* 25 Ap. 1877.

3d. Marie Isabel Stephen, *b.* 24 Mar. 1885.

2b. Fulke Southwell (Greville), afterwards (R.L. 8 Aug. 1866) Greville-Nugent, 1st Baron Greville [U.K.], *b.* 17 Feb. 1821; *d.* 25 Jan. 1883; *m.* 28 Ap. 1840, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne, da. and h. of George Thomas John (Nugent), 1st Marquis of Westmeath [U.K.], *d.* 17 Jan. 1883; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Algernon William Fulke (Greville-Nugent), now (R.L. 10 Mar. 1883), Greville, 2nd Baron Greville [U.K.] (*Clonhugh, Mullingar*; 39 *Draycott Place, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Lady Beatrice Violet, da. of James (Graham), 4th Duke of Montrose [S.], K.T.; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke Greville, M.P., J.P., D.L., Capt. Yorks. Dragoons (11 *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1864; *m.* 25 Ap. 1891, Margaret Helen, da. of W. Anderson.

2d. Hon. Charles Beresford Fulke Greville, Capt. 7th Hussars, A.D.C. to Governor-Gen. of Australia (*Bachelors'*), *b.* 3 Mar. 1871.

3d. Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet Greville, *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, the Hon. Alistair George Hay; and has issue 1e.

1e. Auriol Camilla Sharlie Blanche Hay, *b.* 1903.

4d. Hon. Veronique Lilian Greville.

2c. Hon. Robert Southwell Greville-Nugent, *b.* 26 Mar. 1847.

3c. Hon. Patrick Emilius John Greville-Nugent, C.C. (*Clonyn Castle, Delvin; The Cove, Ecclefechan*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1852; *m.* 5 June 1882, Ermengarda, da. and h. of Augustus Ogilvy of The Cove, Ecclefechan; and has issue 1d.

1d. Rosemary Ermengarda Greville-Nugent, *b.* 17 Mar. 1883.

4c. Hon. Mildred Charlotte Greville-Nugent, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Alexis (Huchet), Marquis of La Bédoyère [F.].

3b. Southwell Greville, Major Bengal Army, *b.* 1822; *m.* 23 Mar. 1847, Jane, da. of Lawford Tronson, *d.* 29 Aug. 1861; and has issue 1e to 3c.

1c. Brooke Southwell Greville, late 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 9 Ap. 1855; *m.* 1879, Charlotte Priscilla, da. of E. B. Clough of Pietermaritzburg; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Brooke Southwell Edward Algernon Fulke Greville, Lieut. W. India Regt., *b.* 2 June 1882.

2d. Guy George Frederick Fulke Greville, Lieut. 6th Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 19 Jan. 1884.

3d. Charlotte Caroline Muriel Greville, *b.* 6 Mar. 1880; *m.* 24 Ap. 1901, George M'Kechnie.

4d. Irene Fanny Gwendolin Gertrude Greville, *b.* 16 Aug. 1888.

5d. Annie Gladys Clara Greville, *b.* 20 Ap. 1894.

6d. Cecil Violet Enid Greville, *b.* 2 June 1898.

2c. Algernon Charles Fergus Greville (*Johannesburg, Transvaal*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *m.* 23 Oct. 1876, Amy, da. of Francis Picard; and has issue 1d.

1d. May Vivienne Gertrude Amy Greville, *b.* 13 Dec. 1877.

3c. Gertrude Ann Greville, *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, Harry Moncrieff Simpson of Madras.

2a. Harriet Greville, *d.* 11 May 1858; *m.* 15 June 1820, James Morier, *b.* 1783; *d.* 19 Mar. 1849. [Nos. 12167 to 12195.]

## of The Blood Royal

3a. *Caroline Greville*, d. 25 Jan. 1837 ; m. as 2nd wife, 18 June 1814, *Stapleton*, afterwards (R.L. 21 Nov. 1827) *Stapleton-Cotton*, 1st Viscount Combermere [U.K.], 6th Bart. [E.], *Field-Marshal*, G.C.B., &c., b. 14 Nov. 1772 ; d. 21 Feb. 1865 ; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Wellington Henry* (*Stapleton-Cotton*), 2nd Viscount Combermere [U.K.], 7th Bart. [E.], b. 24 Nov. 1818 ; d. 1 Dec. 1891 ; m. 29 July 1844, *Susan Alice*, da. of Sir *George Sitwell*, 2nd Bart. [U.K.] ; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Robert Wellington* (*Stapleton-Cotton*), 3rd Viscount Combermere [U.K.], 8th Bart. [E.], b. 18 June 1845 ; d. 20 Feb. 1898 ; m. 2ndly, 22 June 1880, *Isabel Marian* (*Chaseley House, Rugeley*), widow of *H. Poole*, da. of Sir *George Chetwynd*, 3rd Bart. [G.B.] ; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Francis Lynch Wellington* (*Stapleton-Cotton*), 4th Viscount Combermere [U.K.], 9th Bart. [E.] (*Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch*), b. 29 June 1887.

2c. Hon. *Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton*, J.P., Col. (ret.) Scots Guards (*Somerford Park, Brewood*), b. 9 Oct. 1849 ; m. 18 Oct. 1870, the Hon. *Jane Charlotte*, da. of *Frederick Henry Paul* (*Methuen*), 2nd Baron *Methuen* [U.K.] ; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton*, Lieut. R.N., b. 9 Nov. 1873.

2d. *Robert Francis Stapleton-Cotton*, b. 15 Feb. 1876.

3d. *Alice Hester Camilla Stapleton-Cotton*, b. 19 July 1871 ; m. 1 June 1899, Major *Philip Walhouse Chetwode*, D.S.O., 19th Hussars (*Oakley, Market Drayton*).

4d. *Pauline Edith Stapleton-Cotton*, b. 4 Sept. 1877.

5d. *Jane Primrose Stapleton-Cotton*, b. 19 Ap. 1882.

3c. Hon. *Susan Caroline Mary Stapleton-Cotton*, m. 3 Jan. 1867, Lieut.-Col. *Cecil Lennox Peel* (*Easthamstead Cottage, Wokingham*) ; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d-2d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 470, Nos. 32992-32995.

4c. Hon. *Hester Alice Stapleton-Cotton* (14 *Southwick Crescent, W.*), m. 1880, Lord *Alexander Victor Paget*, d. 26 Oct. 1896 ; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Charles Henry Alexander Paget*, heir presumptive to Marquisate of *Anglesey* [U.K.], Earldom of *Uxbridge* [G.B.], and Barony of *Paget* [E.], b. 14 Ap. 1885.

2d. *Victor William Paget*, b. 17 May 1889.

3d. *Winifred Constance Hester Paget*, b. 2 Nov. 1881, m. 23 Ap. 1904, *Charles John Alton Chetwynd-Talbot*, Viscount *Ingestre*.

4d. *Beatrice Eleanor Paget*, b. 22 June 1883, m. 1904, *Reginald Herbert*, Lord *Herbert*, M.V.O. ; and has issue 1d.

1d. Hon. *Patricia Herbert*, b. Nov. 1904.

2b. Hon. *Caroline Frances Stapleton-Cotton*, b. 1816 ; d. 10 May 1893 ; m. 23 Aug. 1837, *Arthur Wills Blundell Sandys Trumbull Windsor* (*Hill*), 4th Marquis of *Downshire* [I.] and Earl of *Hillsborough* [G.B.], K.P., b. 6 Aug. 1812 ; d. 6 Aug. 1868 ; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Arthur Wills Blundell Roden* (*Hill*), 5th Marquis of *Downshire* [I.] and Earl of *Hillsborough* [G.B.], b. 24 Dec. 1844 ; d. 31 Mar. 1874 ; m. 26 July 1870, *Georgiana Elizabeth* (*Nizells, Hildenborough, Kent*), da. of *John Balfour of Balbirnie* ; and had issue 1d.

1d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 216-217, Nos. 21802-21805.

2c. Lord *Arthur William Hill*, P.C., late Comptroller of the Household to Queen *Victoria* (*Binfield Manor, Bracknell*), b. 29 July 1846 ; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1873, *Annie Nisida Denham*, da. and h. of Lieut.-Col. *George Denham Cookes*, d. 16 Jan. 1874 ; 2ndly, 14 Mar. 1877, *Annie*, da. of *James Fortescue Harrison* of *Crawleydown Park, Sussex*, formerly M.P. ; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Arthur Hill*, M.P., Capt. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles (*Carlton ; Binfield Manor, Bracknell*), b. 30 Dec. 1873.

2d. *Nina Hill*, b. 23 Dec. 1877.

[Nos. 12196 to 12220.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3c. Lady Alice Maria Hill (*Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale*), *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, Thomas Taylour, Earl of Bective, M.P., *b.* 11 Feb. 1844; *d.v.p.* 15 Dec. 1893; and has issue *1d.*

1*d.* Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia Taylour, *m.* 27 Jan. 1892, Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P. (*Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale*; 13 *Grosvenor Place, S.W.*).  
[Nos. 12221 to 12222.]

330. Descendants, if any, of the Rev. JAMES GREVILLE (see Table XXXVIII.), *b.* 27 June 1753.

331. Descendants of Lieut.-Col. HENRY FRANCIS GREVILLE (see Table XXXVIII.), *b.* 10 Aug. 1760; *d.* 13 June 1816; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1791, CATHERINE, da. of Sir Bellingham GRAHAM, 5th Bart. [E.], *d.* 18 Jan. 1803; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* *George Macartney Greville, Major 38th Foot, b.* 1793; *d.* 26 Ap. 1834; *m.* *Elizabeth Mary, da. of John Pearson of Calcutta; and had issue 1b.*

1*b.* *Stapleton John Greville, Rear-Adm. R.N., b.* 28 June 1826; *d.* 1903; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, *Henrietta, da. of S. Kollmunzer, d.* 13 Nov. 1897; and had issue 1*c* to 8*c*.

1*c.* *Stapleton Fulke Greville, b.* 13 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1895, *Alice, da. of John Blackman; and has issue 1d.*

1*d.* *John Algernon Fulke Greville, b.* 9 Feb. 1896.

2*c.* *Algernon Brooke Eden Greville, Com. R.N., b.* 19 May 1865.

3*c.* *Turketil George Pearson Greville, b.* 13 Mar. 1868; *m.* 18 Sept. 1899, *Edith Lucy, da. of the Rev. Edward Austin.*

4*c.* *Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe Greville, b.* 1 Feb. 1870.

5*c.* *Percy Drummond Whitmore Greville, b.* 6 July 1872.

6*c.* *Amy Marie Greville, m.* 5 Oct. 1880, *Theodore Edward Bouwens (Manor House, Littleton, Shepperton).*

7*c.* *Jessie Matilda Greville, m.* 20 May 1885, *Lieut.-Col. Edmund Roger Allday Kerrison, 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; and has issue 1d* to 3*d.*

1*d.* *Roger Fulke Kerrison, b.* 1886.

2*d.* *Roger Geoffrey Kerrison, b.* 1892.

3*d.* *Edmund Roger Kerrison, b.* 1895.

8*c.* *Henrietta Eveline Mary Greville (Hazel Dene, Addlestone).*

2*a.* *Henry Francis Greville, C.B., Vice-Adm. R.N., b.* 1794; *d.* 18 Oct. 1864; *m.* 3 July 1816, *Harriet Dorothea, da. and h. of Gen. John Despard, d.* 28 Oct. 1856; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* *Harriet Greville.*

2*b.* *Emma Maria Greville, d.* 1 Jan. 1902; *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, *the Right Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, P.C., G.C.B.; and had issue 1c* to 4*c.*

1*c.* *Henry John Loftus (2 Rue Roquepinv, Paris), b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *m.* 22 Sept. 1880, *Josephine, da. of William Leech of Philadelphia.*

2*c.* *Augustus Pelham Brooke Loftus (46 Earl's Court Square, S.W.), b.* 6 July 1851; *m.* 1887, *Ethel, da. of Peter S. Labertouche; and has issue 1d.*

1*d.* *Guy Alvo Greville Loftus, b.* 26 Aug. 1899.

3*c.* *Montagu Egerton Loftus, H.B.M.'s Consul at Cherbourg (British Consulate, Cherbourg), b.* 22 Jan. 1860; *m.* 2 Sept. 1897, *Margaret Julia Agnes Fairfax, da. of John Harvey Astell of Woodburg Hall, d.s.p.* 3 June 1900.

4*c.* *Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield Loftus, m.* 15 Dec. 1873, *Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, whom she divorced 1882; and has issue 1d.*

1*d.* *Victor Alexander Augustus Henry Wellesley, b.* 1876.

3*b.* *Jessie Fanny Greville, d.* 23 July 1892; *m.* 2 May 1844, *Edward Horsley Palmer, a Director of the Bank of England, b.* 13 Aug. 1811; *d.* 28 July 1901; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c.*  
[Nos. 12223 to 12241.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Greville Horsley Palmer (*Heywood Park, Maidenhead*), b. 26 May 1845; m. 20 June 1871, Mary Frances, da. of the Rev. William Brassey Hole; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Hubert Greville Palmer, b. 15 Ap. 1873.

2d. Reginald Stuart Palmer, b. 22 July 1875.

3d. Jessie Gertrude Palmer.

2c. Cecil Brooke Palmer, late Lieut. R.N. (*Red House Park, Ipswich*), b. 26 Jan. 1850; m. 12 Ap. 1877, Mary Agnes, da. of the Rev. Alexander Crawford Bromehead; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Alexander Edward Guy Palmer, b. 26 Mar. 1886.

2d. Geoffrey Herbert Cecil Palmer, b. 15 Sept. 1887.

3d. Eustace Harold Gilbert Palmer, b. 26 July 1891.

4d. Gwendolen Mary Theodora Palmer.

5d. Marguerite Olive Palmer.

6d. Gladys Palmer.

4b. Fanny Cecilia Greville (9 *Queen's Gate Place, S.W.*), m. 30 Ap. 1866, Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., *d.s.p.* 7 Mar. 1878.

3a. *Brooke Greville*, d. 22 Nov. 1884; m. 25 Oct. 1856, *Emilie Anne*, da. of *Charles Bouchez*, d. 3 Nov. 1875; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Henry Algernon Fulke Charles Ferdinand Stephen Greville, Major 18th Hussars, b. 30 May 1864; m. 28 Oct. 1891, Eileen, da. of Col. Francis MacDonnell, C.B.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Ronald Algernon Fulke Greville, b. Feb. 1904.

2c. Denise Greville, b. 13 Nov. 1892.

2b. Catherine Caroline Greville, b. 18 Nov. 1860.

[Nos. 12242 to 12257.]

332. Descendants of CHARLES GREVILLE (see Table XXXVIII.), b. 2 Nov. 1762; d. 26 Aug. 1832; m. 31 Mar. 1793, Lady CHARLOTTE, da. of William (BENTINCK), 3rd Duke of Portland [E.], b. 3 Oct. 1775; d. 28 July 1862; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Algernon Frederick Greville*, Bath King of Arms, b. 29 Jan. 1798; d. 15 Dec. 1864; m. 7 Ap. 1823, *Charlotte Maria*, da. of *Richard Henry Cox*, d. 13 Ap. 1841; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Frances Harriet Greville*, b. 8 Mar. 1824; d. 8 Mar. 1887; m. 28 Nov. 1843, *Charles Henry* (*Gordon-Lennox*), 6th Duke of Richmond [E.] and *Lennox* [S.], &c., K.G.; and had issue

See pp. 237-238, Nos. 5014-5035.

2b. *Augusta Mary Greville* (33 *Hertford Street, W.*), b. 24 June 1831; m. 15 Ap. 1858, *George Montagu Warren Sandford* M.P., d. 19 June 1879; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c-5c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 247, Nos. 23077-23081.

2a. *Harriet Catherine Greville*, d. 17 Ap. 1866; m. 18 June 1822, *Francis* (*Leveson-Gower*), afterwards (*R.L.* 1833) *Egerton*, 1st Earl of *Ellesmere* [U.K.], K.G., b. 1 Jan. 1800; d. 18 Feb. 1857; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *George Granville Francis* (*Egerton*), 2nd Earl of *Ellesmere* [U.K.], b. 15 June 1823; d. 19 Sept. 1862; m. 29 Ap. 1846, *Lady Mary Louisa*, da. of *John Frederick* (*Campbell*), 1st Earl of *Cawdor* [U.K.]; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Francis Charles Granville* (*Egerton*), 3rd Earl of *Ellesmere* [U.K.] (*Worsley Hall, Manchester*; *Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.*), b. 5 Ap. 1847; m. 9 Dec. 1868, *Lady Katherine Louisa*, da. of *George Augustus Constantine* (*Phipps*), 2nd Marquis of *Normanby* [U.K.]; and has issue.

See p. 93, Nos. 648-661.

[Nos. 12258 to 12300.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. *Hon. Francis Egerton, Adm. R.N., M.P.*, b. 15 Sept. 1824; d. 15 Dec. 1895; m. 26 Sept. 1865, *Lady Louisa, da. of William (Cavendish), 7th Duke of Devonshire [E.]*, K.G.; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. William Francis Egerton, D.L., Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. King's Own Regt. (*Ganwithfield, Ulverston*), b. 1 Mar. 1868; m. 7 Aug. 1894, *Lady Alice Susan, da. of George Godolphin (Osborne), 9th Duke of Leeds [E.]*; and has issue 1d.

1d. Francis Egerton, b. 17 Jan. 1896.

2c. Blanche Harriet Egerton, b. 27 June 1871.

3c. Dorothy Charlotte Egerton, b. 6 Oct. 1874.

4c. Christian Mary Egerton, b. 17 June 1876.

3b. *Hon. Algernon Fulke Egerton, D.L., M.P.*, b. 31 Dec. 1835; d. 14 July 1891; m. 22 Jan. 1863, *Alice Louisa, da. of Lord George Cavendish*; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. George Algernon Egerton, Major 19th Hussars, b. 1 Dec. 1870.

2c. Margaret Louisa Egerton, m. 10 Oct. 1901, *George Chichester May (13 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin)*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. George Egerton May, b. 5 June 1904.

2d. Margaret Olivia May, b. 16 July 1902.

3c. Blanche Susan Egerton.

4c. Katherine Alice Egerton.

5c. Violet Eleanor Egerton.

6c. Mary Florence Egerton.

7c. Evelyn Harriet Egerton.

4b. *Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, Lieut.-Col. in the Army*, b. 6 Feb. 1829; d. 25 Feb. 1866; m. 2 June 1858, *Helen, da. of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P.*; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Granville George Algernon Egerton, Lieut.-Col. Yorkshire Regt. (*Naval and Military; Travellers'*), b. 10 May 1859.

2c. Cecil Martin Egerton (13 *South Street, Park Lane, W.*), b. 4 Dec. 1860.

3c. Claude Francis Arthur Egerton, M.Inst.C.E. (*Blythburgh, Suffolk; Travellers'*), b. 23 Jan. 1864; m. 28 June 1900, *Alexandra, widow of William Charles Bellairs, da. of Henry Nattras Ritchie of Thorpe, Surrey*; and has issue 1d.

1d. Scrope Arthur Francis Sutherland Egerton, b. 12 June 1902.

4c. Arthur Frederick Egerton, D.S.O., Capt. *late* Cameron Highlanders (*Naval and Military*), b. 15 Jan. 1866.

5c. Louisa Blanche Egerton, m. 14 Aug. 1888, *John Jameson (Glen Lodge, Sligo)* and has issue 1d.

1d. Clare Helen Jameson, b. 1889.

5b. Lady Alice Harriet Frederica Egerton (13 *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*), m. 25 July 1854, *George Henry Charles (Byng), 3rd Earl of Strafford [U.K.]*, b. 22 Feb. 1830; *d.s.p.* 28 Mar. 1898. [Nos. 12301 to 12322.]

333. Descendants of JOHN (CREWE), 2nd BARON CREWE [U.K.] (see Table XXXVIII.), b. 1772; d. 4 Dec. 1835; m. 5 May 1807, HENRIETTA MARIA ANNE, da. of John Hungerford KEATE, d. 14 Jan. 1820; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Hungerford (Crewe), 3rd Baron Crewe [U.K.]*, b. 10 Aug. 1812; d. unm. 3 Jan. 1894.

2a. *Hon. Annabella Hungerford Crewe*, b. 13 June 1814; d. 24 Feb. 1874; m. 31 July 1851, *Richard Monckton (Milnes), 1st Baron Houghton [U.K.]*, b. 19 June 1809; d. 11 Aug. 1885; and had issue 1b to 3b.





CATHERINE (SHORTER), WIFE OF ROBERT (WALPOLE),  
1ST EARL OF ORFORD, K.G.

THE COMMON ANCESTRESS OF NOS. 1503-1613.

*From the Picture once in the Strawberry Hill Collection.*



## of The Blood Royal

1b. Robert Offley Ashburton (Milnes, now (R.L. 8 June 1894) Crewe-Milnes), 1st Earl of Crewe [U.K.], &c., P.C., sometime (1892-1896) Viceroy of Ireland (*Crewe Hall, Crewe; Crewe House, Curzon Street, W.*), b. 12 Jan. 1858; m. 1st, 3 June 1880, Sybil Marcia, da. of Sir Frederick Graham of Netherby, 3rd Bart. [G.B.], d. 19 Sept. 1887; 2ndly, 20 Ap. 1899, Lady Margaret, da. of Archibald Philip (Primrose), 5th Earl of Rosebery [S.], K.G., K.T.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes, b. 31 Aug. 1881; m. 1902, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill, 2nd Life Guards (22 *Montagu Square, W.*).

2c. Lady Celia Hermione Crewe-Milnes, } (twins), b. 20 May 1884.

3c. Lady Helen Cynthia Crewe-Milnes, }

2b. Hon. Amicia Henrietta Milnes, b. 3 Aug. 1852; d. 4 July 1902; m. 11 June 1881, Sir Gerald FitzGerald, K.C.M.G. (18 *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Gerald Milnes FitzGerald, b. 5 Oct. 1883.

3b. Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes, m. 20 June 1882, Col. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker, C.B., Major Coldstream Guards (13 *Stratford Place, W.*).

[Nos. 12323 to 12328.]

334. Descendants, if any, of MARY GREVILLE (see Table XXXVIII.), wife of SHUCKBURGH BOUGHTON, and of her sister HESTER GREVILLE.

335. Descendants of the Rev. ROBERT PRICE, Prebendary of Durham (see Table XXXVIII.), b. 9 Sept. 1748; d. 7 Ap. 1823; m. 1st, 1786, Catherine, da. of Philip WROUGHTON; and had issue 1a.

1a. Caroline Price, m. 1st, Capt. Francis Baker, R.N., d. 1820; 2ndly, 19 Ap. 1825, Capt. Thomas Barrington Tristram, 13th Dragoons (nephew of Viscount Barrington), d. (at Smyrna) Ap. 1862; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Robert Baker, b. 1816; d. 27 Mar. 1883; m. 1847, Maria Grace, da. of [—] M'Gowan of Kirkcudbright; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Robert Barrington Baker, b. Dec. 1847; m. 1879, Tresie, da. of [—] Middleton; and has issue 3 das.

2c. Frank Barrington Baker.

3c. James Barrington Baker, m. Annie, da. of [—] Thorp of Newcastle; and has issue 4 children.

4c. Charles John Seymour Baker.

5c. Henry Baker, d. 15 Jan. 1875.

6c. Caroline Baker.

7c. Emily Grace Barrington Baker, m. Charles Pattenden.

2b. Uvedale Barrington Tristram, of 76 *Oxford Gardens, North Kensington*, b. 18 Dec. 1826; d. (at Nice) 26 Jan. 1898; m. (at Smyrna) 2 Feb. 1852, Dermina, da. of Joseph Edwards, M.D., b. 9 Mar. 1837; d. 5 July 1899; and had issue (16 children, of whom 4 sons and 2 das. d. in infancy) 1c to 10c.

1c. Barrington Tristram, Sub-Manager Regie Beyrout (*Beyrout*), b. 13 June 1858; m. 18 Nov. 1889, Irma, da. of Joseph Barry; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Uvedale Barrington Tristram, b. (in Metylene) 4 Oct. 1892.

2d. Roy Tristram, b. (at Smyrna) 9 May 1904.

3d. Evelyn Tristram, b. (at Constantinople) 25 Oct. 1890.

4d. Helen Tristram, b. (at Smyrna) 4 Mar. 1900.

2c. Uvedale Barrington Tristram, Chief Cashier Imperial Ottoman Bank (*Constantinople*), b. (at Smyrna) 7 July 1859; m. 1st (at Cairo), 2 Feb. 1887, Marie [Nos. 12329 to 12342.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

Cecilia, da. of Riccardo Colucci, Italian Consul, *d.* 24 May 1888; 2ndly (at Constantinople), 26 Oct. 1897, Edla, da. of Horace Bronte Guarracino of Constantinople; and has issue *1d* to *4d*.

1*d.* Gerald Henry Tristram, *b.* (at Constantinople) 1 May 1904.

2*d.* May Tristram, *b.* (at Cairo) 14 May 1888.

3*d.* Vivian Tristram, *b.* (at Constantinople) 23 May 1899.

4*d.* Phyllis Tristram, *b.* (at Constantinople) 14 Dec. 1900.

3*c.* Charles Francis Tristram, A.M.I.C.E. (*Lamia, Greece*), *b.* (at Smyrna) 18 Oct. 1865; *m.* (at Constantinople) 11 July 1895, Mary, da. of Horace Bronte Guarracino of Constantinople; and has issue *1d* to *4d*.

1*d.* Eric Barrington Tristram, *b.* (at Smyrna) 3 July 1896.

2*d.* Cecil Uvedale Tristram, *b.* (at Beaufort, British North Borneo) 17 Dec. 1900.

3*d.* Wilfrid Tristram, *b.* (at Constantinople) 23 Sept. 1902.

4*d.* Winifred Mary Tristram, *b.* (at Lamia, Greece) 11 Dec. 1903.

4*c.* Henry Barrington Tristram (21 *Ladbroke Gardens, Bayswater, W.*), *b.* 26 June 1879.

5*c.* Lily Tristram, *b.* (at Smyrna) 20 Nov. 1860; *m.* (at Constantinople) 22 July 1885, Alfred Whittall (*Constantinople*); and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1*d.* Eva Whittall, *b.* (at Smyrna) 5 June 1886.

2*d.* Enid Whittall, *b.* (at Samsoun) 7 Dec. 1900.

6*c.* Marian Tristram, *b.* 15 Mar. 1862; *m.* 15 Mar. 1892, Arthur Cumberbatch, Chief Cashier, Regie Tabacs, Constantinople (*Constantinople*); and has issue *1d* to *5d*.

1*d.* Noel Cumberbatch, *b.* (at Constantinople) 25 Dec. 1895.

2*d.* Leslie Cumberbatch, *b.* (at Constantinople) 10 Sept. 1903.

3*d.* Thelma Cumberbatch, *b.* (at Constantinople) 12 July 1894.

4*d.* Lilian Cumberbatch, *b.* (at Constantinople) 29 July 1897.

5*d.* Melita Cumberbatch, *b.* (at Constantinople) 15 July 1901.

7*c.* Helen Tristram (21 *Ladbroke Gardens, Bayswater*), *b.* (at Smyrna) 16 Ap. 1863.

8*c.* Blanche Tristram, *b.* (in Paris) 6 Aug. 1872; *m.* 25 Sept. 1898, Charles O'Connell Hayes, C.E. (*Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony*); and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1*d.* Hilary Hayes, *b.* (in Cape Colony) 31 Jan. 1901.

2*d.* Kevin Hayes, *b.* (in Cape Colony) 7 Aug. 1903.

9*c.* Edith Tristram, *b.* (in Paris) 29 Nov. 1873.

10*c.* Caroline Tristram, *b.* (at St. Jean de Luz, France) 31 Dec. 1876; *m.* 1898, John Sainsbury Gilbert, Surveyor (21 *Ladbroke Gardens, Bayswater*); and has issue *1d* to *5d*.

1*d.* Germaine Gilbert, *b.* (at Ostend) 30 July 1899.

2*d.* Marjorie Gilbert, *b.* 14 Sept. 1900.

3*d.* Dermina Gilbert, *b.* 11 Sept. 1901.

4*d.* Nancy Gilbert, *b.* 22 Ap. 1903.

5*d.* Mary Helen Gilbert, *b.* 20 Sept. 1904.

[Nos. 12343 to 12372.]

336. Descendants of Col. BARRINGTON PRICE (see Table XXXVIII), *b.* 1758; *d.* 5 Ap. 1839; *m.* 1st, 11 May 1789, Lady MARIA JANE, da. of John (BOWES-LYON), 9th Earl of Strathmore [S.], *b.* 22 Ap. 1768; *d.* 22 Ap. 1806; and had issue.

See pp. 84-85, Nos. 301-325.

[Nos. 12373 to 12397.]

## of The Blood Royal

337. Descendants of WILLIAM JOSEPH (STOURTON), 18th BARON STOURTON [E.] (see Table XXXIX.), *b.* 6 June 1776; *d.* 4 Dec. 1846; *m.* 1 Oct. 1800, CATHERINE WINIFRED, da. of Thomas WELD of Lulworth, *d.* 27 Dec. 1862; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* Charles (Stourton), 19th Baron Stourton [E.], *b.* 13 July 1802; *d.* 23 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1 Aug. 1825, the Hon. Mary Lucy, da. of Charles (Clifford), 6th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, *d.* 30 Sept. 1872; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Alfred Joseph (Stourton), 20th Baron Stourton, 23rd Baron Mowbray and 24th Baron Seagrave [E.], *b.* 22 Feb. 1829; *d.* 18 Ap. 1893; *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Mary Margaret, da. and h. of Matthew Elias Corbally, M.P.; and had issue.

See p. 105, Nos. 1007-1020.

2*b.* Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, Capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 18 Feb. 1834; *d.* 20 Feb. 1869; *m.* 7 May 1862, the Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, da. of Patrick (Bellow), 1st Baron Bellow [U.K.]; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Everard Joseph Stourton, Hon. Lieut. Imp. Yeo. (32 Ovington Square, S.W.; Marcus, Forfarshire), *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *m.* 18 Feb. 1903, Ethel Maude, da. of Lieut.-Col. James Swinburne, 4th Hussars; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Enid Mary Stourton.

2*c.* Mary Stourton, *b.* 18 Feb. 1864.

3*b.* Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, *b.* 20 Dec. 1835; *d.* 16 Aug. 1902; *m.* 25 Ap. 1866, Elizabeth Laura Caroline, da. of Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 8th Bart. [E.]; and had issue 1*e* to 9*e*.

1*e.* Auberon Joseph Stourton, *b.* 28 Ap. 1867; *m.* 9 July 1896, Gwladys Jessie, da. of George William Thomas Ystrad Mynach; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Eudo Philip Joseph Stourton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1900.

2*c.* Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, Lieut. Oxford Imp. Yeo. (Dale Lodge, Sunningdale), *b.* 30 Dec. 1873; *m.* 7 June 1898, the Hon. Frances Mary Winifred, da. of Thomas Arthur Joseph (Southwell), 4th Viscount Southwell [I.], K.P.; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.

1*d*-3*d*. See p. 102, Nos. 928-930.

3*c.* Ernest William Joseph Stourton, *b.* 14 June 1875.

4*c.* Rudolph Henry Joseph Stourton, *b.* 7 Ap. 1881.

5*c.* Beatrice Mary Stourton, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870.

6*c.* Elizabeth Mary Alberta Stourton, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871.

7*c.* Bertha Mary Philippa Stourton, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* 29 Aug. 1894, Frederick Bartholomew Stapleton-Bretherton (Wheler Lodge, Husband's Bosworth, Rugby); and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* Osmund Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, *b.* 1898.

2*d.* Ruth Mary Elizabeth Stapleton-Bretherton, *b.* 1897.

8*c.* Florence Winifred Pauline Mary Stourton, a nun, *b.* 30 June 1877.

9*c.* Eleanor Mary Stourton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1883.

2*a.* Hon. William Joseph Stourton, *b.* 13 July 1810; *d.* 21 Nov. 1873; *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Catherine Alice, da. of Edmund Scully of Bloomfield; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b*.

1*b.* Arthur Joseph Stourton, late 78th Highlanders (Australia), *b.* 21 Feb. 1841; *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, Adeline Constance, da. of Donald Cameron, M.L.C., Tasmania; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Reginald Norman Joseph Stourton, Lieut. Hobart (Tasmanian) Rifles, *b.* 5 Oct. 1877.

2*b.* William Joseph Stourton, *b.* 24 Mar. 1842.

3*b.* Rev. Joseph John Stourton (Oldcotes, Rotherham, Notts), *b.* 23 Mar. 1845.

4*b.* Alice Mary Stourton.

5*b.* Mary Stourton, *m.* 27 July 1887, James Graham, *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1899.

[Nos. 12397 to 12435.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3a. *Hon. Theresa Stourton*, b. 21 Mar. 1812; d. 26 Oct. 1878; m. as 2nd wife, 19 June 1838, *Henry Benedict (Arundell)*, 11th Baron Arundell of Wardour [E.] and Count Arundell [H.R.E.], 1695, b. 12 Nov. 1804; d. 19 Oct. 1862; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Hon. Teresa Mary Arundell*, b. 5 Oct. 1840; d. 17 Sept. 1895; m. 1st, 17 Ap. 1861, *Sir Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne*, 11th Bart. [E.], b. 4 Sept. 1839; d. 22 Feb. 1866; 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, *Capt. Henry Wickham*; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne*, 12th Bart. [E.], D.L. (*Tichborne Park, Alresford*), b. 28 May 1866; m. 8 Sept. 1887, *Mary Gwendoline*, da. of *Edward Henry Petre of Whitley Abbey*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Joseph Henry Bernard Doughty-Tichborne*, b. 18 Jan. 1890.

2c. *William Joseph Wickham*, b. 5 Nov. 1874.

3c. *Cyril Henry Wickham*, b. 25 May 1878.

4c. *Cecily Mary Wickham*.

2b. *Hon. Cecily Mary Arundell*, a nun.

3b. *Hon. Gertrude Mary Arundell*.

[Nos. 12436 to 12442.]

338. Descendants of the *Hon. Sir EDWARD MARMADUKE JOSEPH STOURTON*, afterwards (S.M. 27 Feb. 1826) *VAVASOUR*, 1st Bart. [U.K.] (see Table XXXIX.), b. 6 May 1786; d. 15 Mar. 1847; m. 5 Aug. 1813, *MARCIA BRIDGET*, da. of *James Lane Fox of Bramham Park, M.P.*, d. 10 June 1826; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Sir Edward Marmaduke Vavasour*, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], b. 17 Jan. 1815; d. unm. 23 Ap. 1885.

2a. *William Joseph Vavasour*, b. 26 Feb. 1822; d. 11 Jan. 1860; m. 12 Jan. 1846, the *Hon. Mary Constantia*, da. of *Hugh Charles (Clifford)*, 7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh [E.], d. 18 Mar. 1898; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Sir William Edward Joseph Vavasour*, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (*Hazlewood Castle, Tadcaster; Draycott Manor, Stafford*), b. 28 Nov. 1846; m. 5 May 1870, *Mary Teresa*, da. of *Edward Weld of Lulworth Castle*; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Leonard Puis Vavasour*, Lieut. R.N., b. 22 Sept. 1881.

2c. *Bernard Joseph Vavasour*, b. 24 Oct. 1886.

3c. *Ellen Mary Vavasour*, a nun, b. 9 Aug. 1871.

4c. *Annette Mary Vavasour*, b. 1 Oct. 1872; m. 24 Feb. 1897, *Henry Salvin (Burn Hall, Durham)*.

5c. *Evelyn Mary Theresa Vavasour*, a nun, b. 14 Oct. 1873.

6c. *Mary Josephine Vavasour*, b. 12 Dec. 1874.

7c. *Maud Mary Vavasour*, b. 23 Aug. 1883.

2b. *Oswald Hugh Stanislaus Vavasour (York Lodge, Erith, Kent)*, b. 3 June 1848; m. 8 Aug. 1877, *Sarah Anne*, da. of *James Smith of Draycott-on-the-Moors*; and has issue 1c to 11c.

1c. *Oswald Joseph Stanislaus Vavasour*, b. 7 Feb. 1883.

2c. *Edward James Marmaduke Vavasour*, b. 30 Jan. 1886.

3c. *John Wilfrid Leonard Vavasour*, b. 25 Nov. 1891.

4c. *Herbert Philip Anthony Vavasour*, b. 12 Jan. 1895.

5c. *George Raphael Tobias Vavasour*, b. 6 Aug. 1898.

6c. *Constantia Mary Josephine Vavasour*, b. 13 Feb. 1881.

7c. *Edith Mary Gertrude Vavasour*, b. 11 Feb. 1882.

8c. *Cecilia Mary Monica Vavasour*, b. 22 Nov. 1884.

9c. *Winifred Mary Vavasour*, b. 28 Feb. 1888.

10c. *Lucy Mary Gwendoline Vavasour*, b. 12 Dec. 1893.

11c. *Elizabeth Mary Veronica Vavasour*, b. 20 Feb. 1897.

[Nos. 12443 to 12462.]

## of The Blood Royal

3b. Henry Dunstan Vavasour (*Ugbrooke, Blenheim, New Zealand*), b. 10 Jan. 1850; m. 1 Sept. 1887, Bertha Eleanor Mary, da. of Thomas Peter Redwood of Blenheim, N.Z.; and has issue 1c to 9c.

1c. George Marmaduke Vavasour, b. 13 Sept. 1891.

2c. Rudolph Dunston Vavasour, b. 14 Jan. 1894.

3c. Edward Joseph Henry Vavasour, b. 21 Sept. 1898.

4c. Francis Noel Vavasour, b. 4 Dec. 1900.

5c. Harold Hugh Vavasour, b. 23 Dec. 1902.

6c. Gwendoline Mary Vavasour, b. 25 Aug. 1888.

7c. Blanche Eleanor Mary Vavasour, b. Feb. 1890.

8c. Pearl Constantia Vavasour, b. 25 June 1895.

9c. Bertha Lewis Vavasour, b. 7 Ap. 1897.

4b. Angela Mary Galdina Vavasour, m. 17 June 1880, Francis Thomas Eyston of Charnwood Towers, b. 13 Ap. 1853; *d.s.p.* 1888.

3a. Marcia Vavasour, b. 26 Dec. 1819; d. 18 Nov. 1883; m. 12 Nov. 1835, William (Constable-Maxwell), 13th Lord Herries [S.], b. 25 Aug. 1804; d. 12 Nov. 1876; and had issue 1b to 12b.

1b. Marmaduke Francis (Constable-Maxwell), 14th [S.] and 1st [U.K.] Lord Herries (*Everingham Park, York; Kynharvie, Dumfries*), b. 4 Oct. 1837; m. 14 Ap. 1875, the Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte, da. of Edward George (Fitzalan-Howard), 1st Baron Howard of Glossop [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Hon. Gwendolen Mary Constable-Maxwell, heir-presumptive to the Barony of Herries [S.], b. 11 Jan. 1877; m. 15 Feb. 1904, Henry (Fitzalan-Howard), 15th Duke of Norfolk [E.], &c., K.G. (*Arundel Castle, Sussex; Norfolk House, St. James' Square, S.W.*).

2c. Hon. Angela Mary Constable-Maxwell, b. 10 Dec. 1877; m. 1904, the Hon. James Eric Drummond (39 *St. George's Road, S.W.*).

2b. Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, J.P., D.L. (*Boodlee's; Naval and Military*), b. 16 Jan. 1847; m. 21 July 1874, Mary Monica, da. of James Robert Hope Scott of Abbotsford; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Walter Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, Capt. the Cameronians, b. 10 Ap. 1875.

2c. Joseph Michael Constable-Maxwell-Scott, Lieut. R.N., b. 25 May 1880.

3c. Malcolm Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, Lieut. R.N., b. 22 Oct. 1883.

4c. Herbert Francis Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 14 Mar. 1891.

5c. Mary Josephine Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 5 June 1876; m. 21 Sept. 1897, Alexander Augustus Dalglish; and has issue 1d.

1d. James Campsie Dalglish, b. 7 Feb. 1899.

6c. Alice Mary Josephine Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 9 Oct. 1881.

7c. Margaret Mary Lucy Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 13 Dec. 1886.

3b. Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell (*Phoeneas, Beaulieu, N.B.*), b. 3 Ap. 1848; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1881, Mathilda, da. of Alfred Dupont Jessup of Philadelphia, d. 13 Nov. 1882; 2ndly, 30 Ap. 1890, the Hon. Alice, da. of Simon (Fraser), 15th Lord Lovat [S.]; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Ian Simon Joseph Constable-Maxwell, b. 15 Ap. 1891.

2c. Ronald Joseph Tarlagan Constable-Maxwell, b. 9 July 1892.

3c. Gerald Joseph Constable-Maxwell, b. 8 Sept. 1895.

4c. Mary Philomena Constable-Maxwell, b. 25 Sept. 1893.

5c. Margaret Mary Ethelreda Constable-Maxwell, b. 16 Oct. 1897.

6c. Winifred Mary Constable-Maxwell, b. 20 Dec. 1898.

7c. Joan Constable-Maxwell, b. 22 Mar. 1901.

4b. Hon. Walter Constable Constable-Maxwell, Major 4th Batt. Liverpool Regt. (9 *Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W.*), b. 13 Aug. 1849; m. 24 Nov. 1898, Henrietta Maria Arianwen, da. of John Arthur Edward Herbert of Llanarth.

[Nos. 12463 to 12494.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 5*b*. Hon. Marcia Constable-Maxwell.
- 6*b*. Hon. Mary Agnes Constable-Maxwell, a nun.
- 7*b*. Hon. Eleanor Mary Constable-Maxwell, a nun.
- 8*b*. Hon. Emily Josephine Constable-Maxwell, a nun.
- 9*b*. Hon. Gwendoline Constable-Maxwell, a nun.
- 10*b*. Hon. Winifred Constable-Maxwell, a nun.
- 11*b*. Hon. Teresa Constable-Maxwell.
- 12*b*. Hon. Mary Anne Constable-Maxwell, *m.* 16 July 1884, Edmund Maxwell-Stuart; and has issue 1*c* to 11*c*.
- 1*c*. Francis Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* (twin) 17 June 1886.
- 2*c*. Henry Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 21 July 1887.
- 3*c*. Edmund Joseph Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892.
- 4*c*. William Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 22 July 1895.
- 5*c*. Joseph Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 22 Aug. 1896.
- 6*c*. Alfred Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 26 Mar. 1898.
- 7*c*. Philip Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 8 Mar. 1903.
- 8*c*. Mary Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 6 July 1885.
- 9*c*. Florence Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* (twin) 17 June 1886.
- 10*c*. Marcia Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 10 Oct. 1888.
- 11*c*. Emily Mary Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 5 May 1890. [Nos. 12495 to 12513.]

339. Descendants of the Hon. CHARLES STOURTON, *afterwards* (R.L. 24 Dec. 1814) LANGDALE, M.P. (see Table XXXIX.), *b.* 19 Sept. 1787; *d.* 1 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1817, the Hon. CHARLOTTE MARY, da. of Charles (CLIFFORD), 6th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh [E.], *b.* 17 Feb. 1796; *d.* 31 Mar. 1819; 2ndly, 1 May 1821, [the Hon.] MARY, da. of Marmaduke William (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL), *de jure* 12th Lord Herries [S.], *d.* 25 Sept. 1857; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a*. *Charles Joseph Langdale of Houghton Brough, J.P., D.L., b. 7 Mar. 1822; d. 12 Ap. 1895; m. 4 Aug. 1852, Henrietta, da. and co-h. of Henry Gratton of Celbridge Abbey, M.P.; and had issue 1*b* to 6*b*.*

1*b*. Henry Joseph Grattan Langdale, D.L., Capt. *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 2 June 1853.

2*b*. Rev. Marmaduke Joseph Langdale, a Benedictine monk, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861.

3*b*. Philip Joseph Langdale, Capt. 8th Hussars (*Houghton Hall, Sancton, R.S.O., Yorks*), *b.* 8 May 1863; *m.* 18 July 1895, Gertrude Lysley, da. of Rear-Adm. Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B.; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c*. Joyce Elizabeth Mary Langdale, *b.* 25 Ap. 1898.

2*c*. Alethea Pauline Alys Langdale, *b.* 1902.

3*c*. Ursula Dorothy Langdale, *b.* 1903.

4*b*. Francis Joseph Langdale, *b.* 19 July 1866; *m.* 6 July 1892, Teresa Mary, widow of John Duncuft, da. of James Bruno Pilley of Mawfield.

5*b*. Mary Langdale, a nun, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856.

6*b*. Pauline Mary Langdale, *b.* 19 June 1858; *m.* 20 Sept 1887, Lieut.-Col. Horace Walpole (*Heckfield Place, Winchfield, Hants*); and has issue.

2*a*. *Arthur Joseph Langdale, b. 14 July 1838; d. 24 Nov. 1893; m. 6 Aug. 1872, Catherine Eleanor Agnes (12 Edith Grove, Chelsea), da. of Adrian de Bruyn of Zevenbergen; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b*.* [Nos. 12514 to 12522.]



## of The Blood Royal

1b. Charles Adrian Joseph Stourton Langdale, Lieut. West Riding Regt., b. 14 Aug. 1874.

2b. Edward Joseph Francis Stourton Langdale, b. 21 Oct. 1884.

3b. Cecilia Mary Stourton Langdale.

4b. Mary Agnes Stourton Langdale.

5b. Gertrude Mary Josephine Stourton Langdale.

3a. Charlotte Mary Langdale, b. 10 Jan. 1819; m. 19 Jan. 1846, John Vincent Gandolfi, afterwards (R.L. 16 Feb. 1859) Hornyold, 13th Marquis Gandolfi [Genoa]. J.P., D.L., b. 18 Aug. 1818; d. 31 Mar. 1902; and has issue 1b to 6b.

1b-6b. See p. 317, Nos. 9175-9190.

4a. Cecilia Mary Langdale, a nun, b. Jan. 1841. [Nos. 12523 to 12545.]

340. Descendants of the Hon. PHILIP HENRY JOSEPH STOURTON of Holme Hall, Yorks (see Table XXXIX.), b. 14 Jan. 1793; d. 3 Aug. 1860; m. 28 July 1829, CATHERINE, da. of Henry HOWARD of Corby, d. 27 Jan. 1874; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Henry Joseph Stourton of Holme Hall, J.P., b. 4 July 1844; d. 19 Oct. 1896; m. 19 Sept. 1870, Lydia Anne Tichborne, da. of John Herbert Washington Hibbert of Bilton Grange, d. 27 Feb. 1888; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Violet Mary Annette Stourton, m. 19 Sept. 1893, Francis Siltzer (27 Cromwell Houses, S.W.; D'Anvers House, Culworth, Banbury); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Derek Henry Siltzer, b. 1896.

2c. Enid Mary Siltzer, b. 1894.

2b. Amy Mary Josephine Stourton, m. 29 Sept. 1896, Frederic Dundas Harford, J.P., D.L., 1st Sec. to British Legation, Buenos Ayres (Holme Hall, York); and has issue 1c.

1c. Joan Mary Harford, b. 14 Sept. 1897.

2a. Catherine Mary Stourton, a nun, b. 26 May 1830.

3a. Winifred Mary Stourton, b. 29 Oct. 1837. [Nos. 12546 to 12552.]

341. Descendants of the Hon. CHARLOTTE STOURTON (see Table XXXIX.), b. 7 Mar. 1782; d. 16 Jan. 1864; m. 22 Nov. 1802, JOSEPH WELD of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, b. 27 Jan. 1777; d. 19 Oct. 1863; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Edward Joseph Weld of Lulworth Castle, J.P., D.L., b. 8 June 1806; d. 8 Dec. 1877; m. 9 Aug. 1838, Ellen Caroline, da. and h. of Sir Bouchier Palk Wrey, 7th Bart. [E.], d. 13 Oct. 1866; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. Reginald Joseph Weld (Lulworth Castle, Dorset), b. 24 May 1842.

2b. Shireburn Joseph Weld, b. 17 Dec. 1844.

3b. Humphrey Joseph Weld, b. 1854.

4b. Caroline Filomina Weld, m. as 2nd wife, 21 Aug. 1862, Henry Silvertop (R.L. 1879), formerly Englefield, of Minster Acres, J.P., D.L., b. 12 Oct. 1826; d. 3 Dec. 1887; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Arthur Edward Silvertop, Lieut. R.N., b. 29 Nov. 1877.

2c. Henrietta Maria Silvertop.

3c. Violet Mary Silvertop, a nun.

4c. Mabel Frances Silvertop.

5b. Mary Teresa Weld, m. 5 May 1870, Sir William Edward Vavasour, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (Hazelwood Castle, Tadcaster); and has issue.

See p. 364, Nos. 12444-12450.

[Nos. 12553 to 12568.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 6b. Florence Mary Weld, *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Edward Talbot Wolseley, *late* Capt. 3rd Stafford Militia (*Holme Chase, Weybridge; Carlton, &c.*); and has issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. Mervyn Joseph Wolseley, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873.
- 2c. Charles Joseph Wolseley, *b.* 15 Feb. 1877.
- 3c. Edward Joseph Wolseley, Lieut. 1st Batt. East Lancashire Regt., *b.* 17 Ap. 1880.
- 4c. William Spencer Joseph Wolseley, *b.* 30 Mar. 1886.
- 5c. Robert Francis Joseph Wolseley, *b.* 29 July 1890.
- 6c. Florence Mary Josephine Wolseley.
- 7b. Agnes Frances Weld.
- 8b. Constance Elizabeth Weld.
- 9b. Eleanor Mary Weld, a nun.
- 2a. Thomas Weld, *afterwards* Weld-Blundell of Ince Blundell, J.P., D.L., *d.* 3 Jan. 1887; *m.* 6 Nov. 1839, Teresa Mary Eleanor, *da. of* William Michael Thomas Vaughan of Courtfield; and had issue 1b to 10b.
- 1b. Charles Joseph Weld-Blundell, J.P. (*Ince Blundell Hall, Blundellsands, Lancashire*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1844; *m.* 14 May 1884, Charlotte Catherine Marcia, *da. of the* Hon. Charles Pierrepoint D'Arcy Lane Fox; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Richard Weld-Blundell, *b.* 1887.
- 2c. Lewis Weld-Blundell, *b.* 1889.
- 3c. Mary Teresa Weld-Blundell.
- 4c. Alice Mary Weld-Blundell.
- 2b. Herbert Joseph Weld-Blundell, *b.* 7 Jan. 1852.
- 3b. Rev. Edward Thomas Joseph Weld-Blundell, O.S.B., *b.* 4 Nov. 1856.
- 4b. Rev. Alfred Joseph Weld-Blundell, O.S.B., *b.* 20 Ap. 1860.
- 5b. Teresa Mary Anne Weld-Blundell.
- 6b. Alice Weld-Blundell (*Beaufort Castle, Beaulieu, co. Inverness*), *m.* 14 Nov. 1866, Simon (Fraser), 15th Lord Lovat [S.], *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *d.* 7 Sept. 1887; and has issue 1c to 8c.
- 1c. Simon Joseph (Fraser), 16th Lord Lovat [S.], C.B., D.S.O., &c. (*Beaufort Castle, Beaulieu, co. Inverness*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1871.
- 2c. Hon. Hugh Joseph Fraser, Capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 6 July 1874.
- 3c. Hon. Alastair Joseph Fraser, *b.* 1 Aug. 1877.
- 4c. Hon. Mary Fraser (*57 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.*), *m.* 25 May 1898, John Scott, Viscount Encombe, *b.* 8 May 1870; *d.v.p.* 18 Aug. 1900; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. John Scott, Viscount Encombe, *b.* 29 Mar. 1899.
- 2d. Hon. Michael Scott, *b.* 1 Ap. 1900.
- 5c. Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte Fraser, *m.* 30 Ap. 1890, the Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell (*Phoineas, Beaulieu, N.B.*); and has issue.
- See p. 365, Nos. 12487-12493.
- 6c. Hon. Etheldreda Mary Fraser, *m.* 12 Jan. 1903, the Hon. Francis Oswald Lindley, 2nd Sec. Diplo. Service (*Cairo, Egypt*); and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Bridget Lindley, *b.* Jan. 1904.
- 7c. Hon. Margaret Mary Fraser.
- 8c. Hon. Muriel Mary Rose Fraser.
- 7b. Edith Mary Catherine Weld-Blundell, a nun.
- 8b. Winifred Mary Weld-Blundell, *m.* 6 June 1882, Robert Edward Walmesley.
- 9b. Annette Mary Weld-Blundell, *m.* 22 Ap. 1879, George Sackville Frederick Lane-Fox, J.P. (*81 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*); and has issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. Richard Lane-Fox, *b.* 16 Feb. 1880.
- 2c. Helen Lane-Fox, *b.* 5 Sept. 1881; *m.* 28 Jan. 1903, Capt. Cecil E. Pereira, Coldstream Guards. [Nos. 12569 to 12611.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 3c. Dorothy Lane-Fox, *b.* 19 Feb. 1883.  
4c. Gertrude Lane-Fox, *b.* 25 Aug. 1884.  
5c. Grace Lane-Fox, *b.* 13 Dec. 1888.
- 10b. Clare Mary Monica Weld-Blundell, *m.* 30 Oct. 1894, Major Edmund Harrington Molyneux-Seel (*Comberbach House, Comberbach, Cheshire*); and has issue 1c.  
1c. Theresa Marie Antoinette Clare Molyneux-Seel.
- 3a. Joseph Weld of *The Lodge, Lymington, J.P.*, *b.* 19 June 1815; *d.* 13 July 1890; *m.* 24 Nov. 1848, *Flora MacDonnell, da. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 2nd Bart. [U.K.]*, *d.* 8 Jan. 1882; and had issue 1b to 9b.  
1b. Wilfrid Joseph Weld (*The Lodge, Lymington; Orchard Lodge, Avon Dassett*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1849; *m.* 6 Feb. 1890, *Jessie, da. of Donald Peter MacDonald of Invernevis*; and has issue 1c to 4c.  
1c. Thomas Joseph Wilfrid Weld, *b.* 10 Mar. 1893.  
2c. Janet Margaret Mary Weld.  
3c. Mary Flora Weld.  
4c. Frances Mary Weld.
- 2b. Henry Joseph Weld, *b.* 15 July 1861; *m.* 26 Ap. 1892, *Mary Lucy, da. of Lewin Bentham Bowring, C.S.I.*, *d.* 7 Mar. 1893; and has issue 1c.  
1c. Charles Joseph Weld, *b.* 4 Feb. 1893.
- 3b. John Joseph Weld, *m.* 20 Ap. 1898, *Mary Catherine, da. of John Gerard Riddell of Hermeston Hall, Notts*; and has issue 1c.  
1c. Frederick Joseph Weld.
- 4b. Joseph Edward Weld, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; *m.* 8 Ap. 1896, *Frances, da. of Samuel William Brown of Loftus Hill*; and has issue 1c to 2c.  
1c. Edward Joseph Weld, *b.* 30 Nov. 1897.  
2c. James Joseph Weld, *b.* 17 May 1899.
- 5b. Clare Mary Weld, *m.* 21 Nov. 1892, *James Harry Ball, M.D.*; and has issue 1c to 2c.  
1c. John Joseph Ball, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.  
2c. Clare Laura Mary Ball, *b.* 26 Mar. 1895.
- 6b. Emily Mary Weld, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, *John Coventry (Burgate House, Fording-bridge)*; and has issue 1c to 8c.  
1c. John Joseph Coventry, *b.* 9 Feb. 1882.  
2c. Bernard Seton Coventry, *b.* 30 Mar. 1887.  
3c. William St. John Coventry, *b.* 7 Feb. 1893.  
4c. Mary Flora Coventry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1877.  
5c. Constance Catherine Mary Coventry, *b.* 7 Feb. 1879.  
6c. Philomena Barbara Mary Coventry, *b.* 12 Sept. 1880.  
7c. Anette Emily Mary Coventry, *b.* 6 July 1884.  
8c. Dorothy Mary Coventry, *b.* 28 Ap. 1889.  
7b. Elizabeth Mary Weld.  
8b. Flora Mary Weld.  
9b. Monica Weld, a nun.

[Nos. 12612 to 12643.]

342. Descendants of the Hon. APOLLONIA MARY STOURTON (see Table XXXIX.), *b.* 4 Jan. 1785; *d.* 1 Nov. 1868; *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, THOMAS BLAND DAVISON-BLAND of Kippax Park, Yorks, *b.* 15 July 1783; *d.* 5 Oct. 1847; and had issue 1a to 8a.

1a. *Thomas Davison-Bland of Kippax Hall, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1812; *d.* 1885; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1848, *Sophy Caroline, da. of John Madocks of Glanywern*, *d.* Dec. 1856; 2ndly, June 1860, *Susanne Emily, da. of H. S. Waddington of Cavenham*; and had issue 1b to 5b.

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. John Davison-Bland, J.P. (*Kippax Hall, near Leeds*), b. 1852; m. 20 Dec. 1899, Edith Louisa Maria, da. of the Rev. Charles George Newcomb.

2b. Thomas Edward Davison-Bland, b. 1854.

3b. Arthur Davison-Bland, b. 1862.

4b. Caroline Sophy Davison-Bland.

5b. Eleanor Frances Davison-Bland, m. 24 Ap. 1895, the Rev. Arthur H. Hoste, Vicar of Campsall (*Campsall Vicarage, near Doncaster*).

2a. *George Davison-Bland of Sydenham*, m. *Mary*, da. of J. T. Wharton; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Geoffrey Davison-Bland*, Sec. to British Embassy at Washington, d. 10 Ap. 1899.

2b. Emily Augusta Davison-Bland.

3a. Alleyne Davison-Bland, Lieut. R.N.

4a. Frederick William Davison-Bland.

5a. *Rev. Philip Davison-Bland, M.A., Rector of Draycot*, b. 8 May 1824; d. 10 Mar. 1900; m. *Agnes*, da. of *Walter Ritchie*, d. 14 Aug. 1894; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Frederick Denison Davison-Bland, b. 24 May 1853.

2b. Frederick Millbanke Davison-Bland, Lieut. R.A., b. 14 Ap. 1854.

6a. Ralph Millbanke Davison-Bland.

7a. Apollonia Davison-Bland.

8a. *Mary Davison-Bland*, m. 9 Jan. 1851, Charles Weld of Chideock Manor, J.P., b. 20 Ap. 1812; d.s.p. 28 Jan. 1885. [Nos. 12644 to 12656.]

343. Descendants of the Hon. JULIANA STOURTON (see Table XXXIX.), b. 1789; d. 16 Nov. 1861; m. 23 July 1812, PETER MIDDLETON of Stockeld, b. 1786; d. 3 June 1866; and had issue 1a to 10a.

1a. Charles Marmaduke Middleton of Stockeld, J.P., D.L. (*Myddelton Lodge, near Ilkley, Yorks*), b. 6 Dec. 1820; m. 28 July 1858, Helen, widow of George Huntley Duff of Muirtown, da. of Col. Fraser of Aughnagairn; and has issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Marmaduke Francis Middleton, b. 3 May 1867.

2b. Reginald John Middleton, b. 21 Feb. 1870.

3b. Lionel George Middleton, b. 8 Jan. 1872.

4b. Hilda Mary Middleton, b. 26 May 1868.

2a. *John Middleton of Myddelton Lodge, Yorks, Major Yorkshire Militia, J.P.*

3a. Edward Middleton, m. Emily, da. of Alfred Power of Bellevue House, co. Waterford; and has issue 1b.

1b. Edith Anne Middleton.

4a. Mary Middleton.

5a. Juliana Middleton (*Scarthingwell Hall, Tadcaster*), m. 23 July 1840, the Hon. Henry Maxwell-Stuart, previously Constable-Maxwell-Traquair, J.P., D.L., b. 28 Dec. 1809; d. 26 Oct. 1890; and has issue 1b to 9b.

1b. Herbert Joseph Maxwell-Stuart, J.P., D.L. (*Traquair House, Peebles; Terrigles, Dumfries*), b. 20 July 1842.

2b. Arthur Joseph Maxwell-Stuart, b. 31 May 1845.

3b. Charles Stanislaus Maxwell-Stuart, b. 12 Nov. 1851.

4b. Edmund Joseph Maxwell-Stuart, b. 2 Sept. 1858; m. 16 July 1884, the Hon. Mary Anne, da. of William (Constable-Maxwell), 13th Lord Herries [S.]; and has issue 1c to 11c.

1c-8c. See p. 366, Nos. 12503-12513.

[Nos. 12657 to 12680.]

## of The Blood Royal

5b. Henry Joseph Maxwell-Stuart, b. 18 Aug. 1861.

6b. George Joseph Maxwell-Stuart, b. 11 May 1866.

7b. Agnes Mary Maxwell-Stuart, a nun.

8b. Juliana Mary Maxwell-Stuart.

9b. Blanche Mary Maxwell-Stuart, a nun.

6a. *Apollonia Middelton.*

7a. *Mary Annie Middelton.*

8a. *Charlotte Middelton*, d. 21 Oct. 1883; m. as 2nd wife, 1853, *George William Manley of Spofforth Hall, Wetherby, and Buckland Manor, Somerset, J.P.*, d. 24 May 1904; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. *William Manley*, Capt. Yorkshire Regt. (*Crimple House, near Harrogate*), b. 24 Nov. 1857; m. 11 Jan. 1899, *Mary Filumena*, da. of Sir Joseph Percival Pickford Radcliffe, 3rd Bart. [U.K.].

2b. *Marmaduke Manley*, m. *Edith*, da. and h. of Edward Middelton of Suirmount, Clonmel.

3b. *Hubert Manley.*

4b. *Lily Manley*, m. *D'Arcy Hartley (Charlton Hall, Cheshire).*

5b. *Marie Manley*, m. 18 Sept. 1877, *Humphrey Jeffreys Walmsley, J.P. (Westwood House, Ince, Wigan; Hungerford Park, Berks)*; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c-7c. See p. 324, Nos. 9401-9407.

6b. *Emily Manley*, m. 8 Oct. 1879, *Oswald John Walmsley (Gidlow, near Wigan)*; and has issue.

7b. *Laura Manley.*

8b. *Amy Manley.*

9b. *Angela Manley.*

9a. *Catherine Middelton*, d. 1889; m. 1849, *John Blundell, J.P. (Crooke Hall, Chorley)*; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. *Arthur Blundell.*

2b. *Joseph Blundell.*

3b. *Nicholas Blundell.*

4b. *Eustace Blundell.*

5b. *Frederic Blundell.*

6b. *Mary Blundell.*

7b. *Frances Blundell.*

8b. *Louisa Blundell.*

9b. *Charlotte Blundell.*

10a. *Frances Middelton*, a nun.

[Nos. 12681 to 12711.]

344. Descendants of WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS (PETRE), 11th BARON PETRE [E.] (see Table XXXIX.), b. 22 Jan. 1793; d. 3 July 1850; m. 1st, 2 June 1815, FRANCES CHARLOTTE, da. of Sir Richard BEDINGFIELD, 5th Bart. [E.], d. 29 Jan. 1822; 2ndly, 14 Ap. 1823, EMMA AGNES, da. of Henry HOWARD of Corby Castle, d. 10 Feb. 1861; and had issue 1a to 7a.

1a. *William Bernard (Petre)*, 12th Baron Petre [E.], b. 20 Dec. 1817; d. 4 July 1884; m. 26 Sept. 1843, *Mary Theresa*, da. of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford of Irnham, d. 31 Dec. 1895; and had issue 1b to 11b.

1b. *William Joseph (Petre)*, 13th Baron Petre [E.], in Holy Orders, b. 26 Feb. 1847; d. 8 May 1893.

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Bernard Henry Philip (Petre), 14th Baron Petre [E.] (*Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex*; *Ingatestone Hall, Essex*), b. 31 May 1858; m. 6 June 1899, Audrey, da. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, M.A., D.D., &c., Professor of Philosophy, Trin. Coll., Toronto; and has issue 1c.

1c. Hon. Mary Frances Catherine Petre, b. 29 May 1900.

3b. Hon. Philip Benedict Joseph Petre, b. 21 Aug. 1864; m. 19 July 1888, Julia Mary, da. of George Cavendish Taylor; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 249, Nos. 23135-23137.

4b. Hon. Frances Mary Petre (*Castle Forbes, Newton Forbes, co. Longford*), m. as 2nd wife, 4 Sept. 1873, George Arthur Hastings (Forbes), 7th Earl of [I.] and 2nd Baron [U.K.] Granard, K.P., d. 25 Aug. 1889; and has issue.

See pp. 74-75, Nos. 60-64 and 78-79.

5b. Hon. Isabella Mary Petre, m. 14 Sept. 1869, Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton (R.L. 1886), formerly Bretherton, J.P. (*The Hall, Rainhill*; *Heathfield House, Fareham*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c-7c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 249, Nos. 23147-23155.

6b. Hon. Margaret Mary Petre, a nun.

7b. Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy Petre.

8b. Hon. Theresa Mary Louisa Petre, a nun.

9b. Hon. Mary Winifride Petre, a Sister of Charity.

10b. Hon. Eleanor Mary Petre, m. as 2nd wife, 25 Aug. 1880, Edward Southwell Trafford, J.P. (*Wroxham Hall, Norwich*); and has issue 1c to 12c.

1c-12c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 250, Nos. 23161-23192.

11b. Hon. Monica Mary Petre, m. as 2nd wife, 5 Feb. 1879, John Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon, late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. E. Lancashire Regt., J.P., D.L. (*Southgate Hall, Clown, near Chesterfield*; *Pleasington Hall, Lancashire*); and has issue 1c to 9c.

1c-9c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 250, Nos. 23174-23182.

2a. Hon. Henry William Petre, D.L., b. 23 Jan. 1820; d. 3 Dec. 1889; m. 1st, 6 June 1842, Mary Ann Eleanor, da. of Richard Walmsley of Middelton Hall, d. 3 Sept. 1885; and had issue 1b to 15b.

1b-15b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 250-251, Nos. 23183-23223.

3a. Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund Petre, J.P. (*Bay Cottage, Brentwood*), b. 22 Dec. 1824; m. 29 July 1847, Georgiana, da. and co-h. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, 9th Bart. [E.], d. 11 Ap. 1868; and has issue 1b to 8b.

1b. Reginald William Petre, b. 23 Ap. 1851; m. 30 Ap. 1889, Caroline, da. of J. Alexander Preston of Baltimore; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Reginald Musgrave Petre, b. 14 June 1893.

2c. Alexander J. Petre, b. 31 Oct. 1894.

3c. Constance Petre.

2b. Douglas Petre, b. 8 Nov. 1852.

3b. Alfred Petre, b. 8 Feb. 1854.

4b. Hubert Francis Petre, b. 1 Oct. 1861.

5b. Cuthbert Joseph Petre, b. 15 Mar. 1864.

6b. Constance Petre, b. 5 Nov. 1849; d. 11 Jan. 1890; m. as 1st wife, 15 Jan. 1873, Brodie Manuel (de Zulueta), Count de Torre-Diaz [Spain]; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Don Alfonso Maria de Zulueta, b. 11 Nov. 1874; m. 16 Ap. 1902, donna Anna Maria, da. of don Antonio Ruiz Yagle of Cadiz; and has issue 1d.

1d. Don Alfonso Manuel de Zulueta, b. 6 Feb. 1903. [Nos. 12712 to 12834.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 2c. Donna Agnes Maria de Zulueta.
- 3c. Donna Dolores Josephine de Zulueta.
- 4c. Donna Angela Mary de Zulueta.
- 7b. Gertrude Petre, a nun, b. 29 Sept. 1855.
- 8b. Agnes Mary Petre, b. 28 Jan. 1863.

4a. Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus Petre, b. 29 Mar. 1827; d. 4 Nov. 1882; m. 4 July 1855, Lady Katharine, da. and co.-h. of William (Howard), 4th Earl of Wicklow [I.], K.P., d. 27 Dec. 1882; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Laurence Joseph Petre (22 Durham Terrace, W.; Coptfold, Essex), b. 30 Oct. 1864; m. 28 Aug. 1890, Jennie, da. of Alonza Williams of Cincinnati; and has issue 1c to 3c.

- 1c. Louis John Petre, b. 24 June 1891.
- 2c. Roderick Lawrence Petre, b. 1 Aug. 1902.
- 3c. Mildred Mary Petre, b. 10 Nov. 1895.

2b. Beatrice Mary Petre, m. 11 Feb. 1879, Henry Ferrers Ferrers (R.L. 1885), formerly Croxton, of Pentreheylin Hall (Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, Warwickshire; 4 Clanricarde Gardens, W.); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See p. 193, Nos. 3298-3301.

3b. Adela Jane Petre, m. 28 Oct. 1879, John Michael Sweetman Powell of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co.

4b. Emma Agnes Petre, a Sister of Charity, b. 28 Feb. 1862.

5b. Maud Petre, b. 4 Aug. 1863.

6b. Margaret Mary Petre, b. 26 July 1875; m. 1 June 1897, Ralph Philip Clutton, Lieut. R.N. (Army and Navy); and has issue 1c to 3c.

- 1c. Arthur Henry John Clutton, b. 5 Aug. 1898.
- 2c. Philip Francis Joseph Clutton, b. 2 Sept. 1899.
- 3c. Ralph Louis Clutton, b. 23 Dec. 1902.

5a. Hon. Edmund George Petre, b. 23 June 1829; d. 1 Sept. 1889; m. 3 June 1851, Marianne Jane, da. of Loraine Macdougall Kerr, d. 4 Aug. 1895; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Francis Loraine Petre, B.C.S. (27 Glednow Gardens, S.W.), b. 22 Feb. 1852; m. 20 Jan. 1887, Maud Ellen, da. of the Rev. William Chapman Rawlinson; and has issue 1c to 3c.

- 1c. Roderic Loraine Petre, b. 28 Nov. 1887.
- 2c. Enid Beatrice Petre, b. 3 Mar. 1890.
- 3c. Elaine Maud Petre, b. 5 May 1894.

2b. Rosamond Catherine Petre, b. 25 Aug. 1857; m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1886, William Henry Hare (Hedges-White), 4th Earl of Bantry [I.], d.s.p. 30 Nov. 1891; 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1897, as 2nd wife, Arthur William (Hill-Trevor), 2nd Baron Trevor [U.K.] (Brynkinalt, Chirk, co. Denbigh).

6a. Hon. Albert Henry Petre, a member of the Stock Exchange (9 Rosary Gardens, S.W.), b. 15 Mar. 1832; m. 3 Ap. 1883, Elsie, da. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, Prebendary of Wells.

7a. Hon. Agnes Louisa Catherine Petre, b. 29 Jan. 1826; d. 25 May 1891; m. 30 Sept. 1845, Charles Hugh (Clifford), 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh [E.], and Count Clifford [H.R.E.], b. 27 July 1819; d. 5 Aug. 1880; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. Lewis Henry Hugh (Clifford), 9th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh [E.], and Count Clifford [H.R.E.], &c. (Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh; Court House, Cannington, Somerset), b. 24 Aug. 1851; m. 23 June 1890, Mabel, da. of John Towneley of Towneley.

2b. Hon. William Hugh Clifford (Hobart, Tasmania), b. 17 Dec. 1858; m. 1886, Catherine Mary, da. of R. Bassett; and has issue 1c to 3c. [Nos. 12835 to 12864.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Charles Oswald Hugh Clifford, *b.* 24 Ap. 1887.  
 2c. Lewis Joseph Hugh Clifford, *b.* 8 Feb. 1889.  
 3c. Bede Edmund Hugh Clifford, *b.* 3 July 1890.  
 3b. Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius Clifford (*Austin, Manitoba, Canada*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1862.  
 4b. Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes Clifford, *m.* as 2nd wife, 4 Feb. 1892, Brodie Manuel (de Zulueta), Count de Torre-Diaz [Spain] (21 *Devonshire Place, W.*).  
 5b. Hon. Mary Lucy Constance Clifford, a nun.  
 6b. Hon. Edith Teresa Mary Clifford, a nun.  
 7b. Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, *m.* 24 Sept. 1884, Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine (Feilding), 9th Earl of Denbigh [E.] and Desmond [I.] (*Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth; Downing, Holywell, N. Wales*); and has issue 1c to 10c.  
 1c-10c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 269, Nos. 24555-24564.  
 8b. Hon. Emma Mary Agnes Clifford, *m.* as 2nd wife, 28 Nov. 1889, Francis Egerton Harding, J.P. (*Old Springs, Market Drayton*); and has issue 1c to 5c.  
 1c. Richard Joseph Anthony Harding, *b.* 3 Ap. 1892.  
 2c. John Harding, *b.* 24 June 1893.  
 3c. Bernard Hugh William Harding, *b.* 24 Dec. 1902.  
 4c. Clare Mary Harding, *b.* 28 Aug. 1896.  
 5c. Winefride Mary Harding, *b.* 18 Mar. 1900. [Nos. 12865 to 12888.]
345. Descendants of the Hon. CHARLES BERNEY PETRE (see Table XXXIX.), *b.* 17 Dec. 1794; *d.* 18 June 1854; *m.* 31 May 1822, ELIZA, da. of Edward Charles HOWARD, *d.* 6 Sept. 1835; and had issue 1a.  
 1a. *Louisa Frances Petre*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828; *d.* May 1844; *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, *Robert Thomas Eyston*, *b.* 18 June 1828; *d.* 24 Ap. 1887; and had issue 1b to 2b.  
 1b. Edward Robert Joseph Eyston, *b.* 19 May 1865; *m.* 1896, Maud, da. of [—] Earle; and has issue 1c to 2c.  
 1c. George Edmund Eyston, *b.* 28 June 1897.  
 2c. Basil Francis Eyston, *b.* 17 Dec. 1903.  
 2b. Mary Emma Eyston. [Nos. 12889 to 12892.]
346. Descendants of the Hon. JULIANA ANNE PETRE (see Table XXXIX.), *b.* 18 Sept. 1789; *d.* 5 June 1862; *m.* 5 July 1812, JAMES WELD of Cowsfield, Wilts, *b.* 30 Ap. 1785; *d.* 1854; and had issue 1a to 3a.  
 1a. Catherine Weld.  
 2a. Agnes Weld, a nun.  
 3a. Charlotte Weld. [Nos. 12893 to 12895.]
347. Descendants of the Hon. ELIZABETH ANNE MARY PETRE (see Table XXXIX.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1798; *d.* 4 Mar. 1848; *m.* as 1st wife, 15 May 1817, MICHAEL HENRY MARY BLOUNT of Maple Durham [J.P.], D.L., *b.* 8 Aug. 1789; *d.* 3 Sept. 1874; and had issue 1a to 9a.  
 1a. John Darell-Blount (R.L. 1882), formerly Blount, of Maple Durham, J.P., D.L. (*Maple Durham, near Reading; Calehill, Ashford, Kent*), *b.* 1833; *m.* 13 June 1881, Henrietta, da. and h. of Edward Henry Darell of Calehill; and has issue 1b.  
 1b. Ethel Mary Margaret Darell-Blount. [Nos. 12896 to 12897.]



## of The Blood Royal

2a. Robert Martin Blount, Major late 20th Regt., b. 25 Oct. 1837; d. 15 Ap. 1902; m. 9 June 1892, Mary Jane Elizabeth, da. of John Whyte of Loughbrickland, D.L.

3a. Mary Catherine Blount, d. 12 June 1888; m. 8 Ap. 1845, Charles Francis Riddell of Battle Hill, J.P., b. 1 Oct. 1817; d. 15 Sept. 1887; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Charles Edward Riddell, J.P. (*Leyburn Hall, co. York*), b. 29 June 1848; m. 18 Sept. 1889, Alice Sydney Frances, da. of the Rev. G. H. Ray of Heanor Hall; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Vyvienne Mary Alys Ray Riddell.

2c. Sybil Enid Ray Riddell.

2b. Agnes Riddell, m. 29 Sept. 1869, Col. Richard Charles Gillow, J.P.; d. 14 Jan. 1901; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Charles Richard Gillow (*Castle Park, Lancaster*), b. 1870.

2c. George Gillow.

3c. Walter Gillow.

4c. Maud Gillow.

5c. Ethel Gillow.

6c. Teresa Gillow.

4a. Charlotte Elizabeth Blount, a nun.

5a. Georgiana Frances Blount.

6a. Henrietta Matilda Blount, m. 8 Nov. 1853, Henry Bowdon of Southgate House, co. Derby, J.P., b. 7 Aug. 1814; d. 3 May 1875; and has issue 1b.

1b. Alice Elizabeth Mary Bowdon, m. 13 Feb. 1890, Trenea del Monaco; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Henry del Monaco.

2c. Ronald del Monaco.

3c. Valentine del Monaco.

4c. Margaret del Monaco.

5c. Corona del Monaco.

7a. Agnes Mary Blount, m. 10 Sept. 1863, Charles John Eyston of Hendred House, J.P., b. 5 Nov. 1817; d. 19 Feb. 1883; and has issue 1b to 4b.

1b. John Joseph Eyston, J.P. (*Hendred House, Steventon, Berks*), b. 15 Mar. 1867; m. 15 Oct. 1890, Elizabeth, da. of George Dunn of Bath House, Newcastle; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Thomas More Eyston, b. 13 Ap. 1902.

2c. Mary Elizabeth Eyston, b. 28 Mar. 1899.

3c. Margaret Mary Eyston, b. 28 Sept. 1903.

2b. Charles Turbervile Eyston, b. 7 Mar. 1868; m. 25 Nov. 1896, Florence Marion, da. of Charles Philip Duffield of Mareham Park; and has issue 1c.

1c. Charles John Eyston, b. 6 Oct. 1897.

3b. Mary Winifride Eyston, m. 14 May 1901, Noel Morrell.

4b. Agnes Mary Eyston, m. 23 Sept. 1902, Lieut.-Col. Charles Maximilian Western, R.F.A.

8a. Ellen Blount, m. 20 Sept. 1862, Francis Henry Riddell of Cheeseburn Grange, J.P., b. 30 May 1813; d. 30 Jan. 1892; and has issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Edward Francis Riddell, Knight of Malta, Capt. Northumberland Yeo. Cav., J.P. (*Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, near Newcastle; Thornburgh, near Leyburn, Yorks*), b. 7 July 1865.

2b. Frederick William Riddell, b. 22 Feb. 1868.

3b. Oswald Charles Riddell, b. 27 Jan. 1871.

4b. Bertha Mary Riddell, m. 19 Nov. 1889, Julian Charles Gaisford, J.P. (*Offington, Worthing, Sussex*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Thomas Julian Gaisford, b. 30 Sept. 1890.

2c. Stephen Francis Gaisford, b. 3 Ap. 1892.

[Nos. 12898 to 12932.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 3c. Cyril Hugh Gaisford, *b.* 18 June 1893.
- 4c. Margaret Theresa Gaisford, *b.* 28 Sept. 1896.
- 5c. Dorothy Mary Gaisford, *b.* 30 July 1898.
- 6c. Cicely Mary Gaisford, *b.* 9 Ap. 1901.
- 7c. Clara Emily Mary Gaisford, *b.* 24 Jan. 1903.
- 5b. Mabel Ellen Riddell, *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, James Fitzalan Hope, M.P., J.P. (*Heron's Ghyll, Sussex*); and has issue 1c to 4c.
  - 1c. Arthur Oswald James Hope, *b.* 7 May 1897.
  - 2c. Henry John Hope, *b.* 24 Jan. 1899.
  - 3c. Richard Frederick Hope, *b.* 5 Dec. 1901.
  - 4c. Joan Mary Hope, *b.* 12 Aug. 1900.
- 9a. Augusta Blount. [Nos. 12933 to 12943.]

348. Descendants of HENRY WILLIAM PETRE of Dunkenhalth (see Table XXXIX.), *b.* 23 Ap. 1791; *d.* 26 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1st, 17 July 1818, ELIZABETH ANNE, da. of Edmund John GLYNN of Glynn, *d.* 13 Sept. 1828; 2ndly, 20 Ap. 1830, ADELIZA MARIA, da. of Henry HOWARD of Corby, *d.* 9 Sept. 1833; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., C.B., H.B.M. En. Ex. and Min. Plen. to the Argentine Republic 1881-1882, to Paraguay 1882-1884, and to Portugal 1884-1892 (*Dunkenhalth, Accrington; Matchwood House, Winchfield, Hants*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 10 Ap. 1858, Emma Katherine Julia, da. of Major Ralph Henry Sneyd; and has issue 1b to 6b.

- 1b. George Ernest Augustus Henry Petre, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860.
- 2b. Henry Cecil Petre, Major Rifle Brigade (*Naval and Military; Marlborough*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1861; *m.* 10 Ap. 1899, Marjorie Elizabeth, da. of Richard Arthur Seymour.
- 3b. Alfred William Ralph George Petre, *b.* 13 June 1866; *m.* 25 Ap. 1892, Gertrude, da. of [—] Briggs; and has issue 1c to 4c.
  - 1c. Charles Petre, *b.* 28 Ap. 1895.
  - 2c. Alfred Ralph Petre, *b.* 4 Dec. 1896.
  - 3c. Algernon Petre, *b.* 1898.
  - 4c. Florence Gertrude Petre, *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.
  - 4b. Herbert Arthur Petre, *b.* 17 Mar. 1868.
  - 5b. Charles Bernard Petre, Capt. 60th King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 3 Jan. 1870; *m.* 2 Feb. 1903, Muriel, da. of G. W. Anderson.
  - 6b. Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, R.N., *b.* 14 Dec. 1873.

2a. *Edward Henry Petre of Whitley Abbey*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; *d.* 24 Nov. 1902; *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, *Lady Gwendoline Elizabeth (Whitley Abbey, Coventry), sister of Bertram Arthur (Talbot), 17th Earl of Shrewsbury [E.] and Waterford [I.], da. of Col. Charles Thomas Talbot; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1b. Oswald Henry Philip Petre, J.P., D.L., Capt. and Hon. Major Warwick, Imp. Yeo. (*Whitley Abbey, Coventry; Samsbury, Lancashire*), *b.* 27 May 1862; *m.* 24 Jan. 1899, Margaret Lucy, da. of Laurence Cave of Ditcham Park; and has issue 1c.

- 1c. Francis Adrian Joseph Petre, *b.* 4 Mar. 1901.
- 2b. Bertram Edward Petre, *b.* 20 Ap. 1873.
- 3b. Mary Adela Petre, *b.* 23 May 1861.
- 4b. Mary Gwendoline Petre, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; *m.* 8 Sept. 1887, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, 12th Bart. [E.] (*Tichborne Park, Alresford*); and has issue 1c.

1c. See p. 364, No. 12437.

[Nos. 12944 to 12960.]

## of The Blood Royal

349. Descendants of PHILIP WILLIAM PETRE (see Table XXXIX.), *b.* 22 Jan. 1794; *d.* 22 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1833, MARIA, widow of [—] ANNOOT of Brussels, *da.* of [—]; and had issue 1*a.*

1*a.* *Louis William Henry Petre of Bordeaux*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1833; *d.* 16 Jan. 1903; *m.* 1 Mar. 1862, *Sabine Mathilda Philomene, da. of Louis Claude of Brussels*, *d.* 10 Feb. 1901; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b.*

1*b.* Edward Philip William Petre (*Coquimbo, Chili*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1869; *m.* 20 Mar. 1890, *Zoela Rosa del Carmen Larenas*; and has issue 1*c* to 5*c.*

1*c.* Alberto Alphonso Petre, *b.* 5 Dec. 1890.

2*c.* Edwardo Luis Ernesto Petre, *b.* 23 July 1896.

3*c.* Luis Enrique Petre, *b.* 28 July 1898.

4*c.* Blanca Natalia Gabriela Petre, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892.

5*c.* Anna Lucia Petre, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894.

2*b.* Anna Martha Rosa Petre, *b.* 26 Nov. 1877; *m.* 27 Aug. 1900, *Henry Hudson (Le Nid, Sherborne)*; and has issue 1*c.*

1*c.* Maurice William Petre Hudson, *b.* 8 Nov. 1901. [Nos. 12960 to 12967.]

350. Descendants of EMILY MARIA PETRE (see Table XXXIX.), *b.* 24 Dec. 1789; *d.* 29 Oct. 1829; *m.* 27 Dec. 1819, ROBERT ESPINASSE, *b.* 1775; *d.* 18 Jan. 1840; and had issue 1*a.*

1*a.* *James William Espinasse, Major Suffolk Regt.*, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1869; *m.* 1850, *Amelia, widow of [—] Grey, da. of [—] Macdonald*; and had issue 1*b.*

1*b.* *Laura Espinasse, m.* 1883, *Lanyon Penno, Lieut.-Col. Welsh Regt.*; and has issue 1*c.*

1*c.* *John Lanyon Penno, Lieut. Welsh Regt.*, *b.* 1884.

[Nos. 12968 to 12969.]

351. Descendants of Sir EDWARD BLOUNT, 8th Bart. [E.] (see Table XL.), *b.* 3 Mar. 1795; *d.* 28 Ap. 1881; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, MARY FRANCES, *da. of Edward BLOUNT, M.P.*, *d.* 16 May 1893; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a.*

1*a.* *Sir Walter de Sodington Blount, 9th Bart. [E.], J.P., D.L. (Brooks's)*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1874, *Elizabeth Anne Mould, da. of James Zacharies Williams of Cader Idris*; and has issue 1*b* to 4*b.*

1*b.* *Walter Aston Blount*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1876.

2*b.* *Edward Robert Blount*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1884.

3*b.* *Mary Corisande Blount.*

4*b.* *Eva Apollonia Blount.*

2*a.* *Stephen Blount, Bar.-at-Law (Loxley Hall, Uttoxeter)*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1840; *m.* 10 Aug. 1874, *Elizabeth, da. of William Worswick.*

3*a.* *Hugh Francis Blount (Sodington, Bewdley)*, *b.* 1 June 1844; *m.* 1883, *Frances, da. of Samuel Johnson, M.D.*

4*a.* *Mary Katherine Blount, a Sister of Mercy.*

5*a.* *Margaret Mary Teresa Blount, m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1878, *George Edmund Wicksted of Betley Hall, d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1895; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 13 Aug. 1901, *Col. John Andrew Macdonald, C.B., of Glenaladale (Betley Hall, Crewe; Glenfinnan, Fort William).*

[Nos. 12970 to 12978.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

352. Descendants of EDWARD BLOUNT, M.P. (see Table XL.), *b.* 18 July 1769; *d.* 20 Mar. 1843; *m.* 20 Ap. 1803, FRANCES, *d.* and co-h. of Francis WRIGHT, *d.* 2 May 1859; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* Sir Edward Charles Blount, K.C.B., Companion of the Legion of Honour, &c. (*Imberhorne, East Grinstead*; 59 *Rue de Courcelles, Paris*), *b.* 14 Mar. 1809; *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Gertrude Frances, *da.* of William Charles Jerningham, *d.* 9 Nov. 1897; and has issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Henry Edmund Blount, Knight of the Legion of Honour (*Imberhorne, East Grinstead*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *m.* 5 July 1869, Margaret Marie Hyacinthe, *da.* of Charles Paul Marie Moreau (de la Rochette), Baron de la Rochette [F.]; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Edward Charles Aston Marie Blount (*Imberhorne Manor, East Grinstead*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1874; *m.* 27 Feb. 1897, Clara, *da.* of Napoleon Hugh Charles Maria Ghislain (Maret), 3rd Duke of Bassano [F.E. 1809]; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Clare Gertrude Mary Ghislaine Blount, *b.* 28 Feb. 1898.

2*b.* Alice Mary Blount, *d.* 9 May 1873 (17 Mar. 1888); *m.* 9 June 1856, Edward (Hainguerlot), 2nd Baron Hainguerlot [F.],<sup>1</sup> *b.* 22 Nov. 1832; *d.* 7 Mar. 1889; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Gertrude Hainguerlot, *m.* 17 Jan. 1883, Augustus Gay, Baron de Nexon.

2*c.* Alice Elsie Hainguerlot.

2*a.* Mary Frances Blount, *d.* 16 May 1893; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Sir Edward Blount, 8th Bart. [E.], *d.* 28 Ap. 1881; and had issue 1*b* to 6*b*.

1*b*–6*b*. See p. 377, Nos. 12970–12978.

3*a.* Frances Johanna Elizabeth Blount, *d.* 28 Nov. 1858; *m.* 11 Jan. 1853, Henry William Pownall of Isleworth.

4*a.* Laura Juliana Blount, a nun.

[Nos. 12979 to 12994.]

353. Descendants, if any, of GEORGE BLOUNT (see Table XL.), *b.* 5 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, Ap. 1799, ELIZABETH COURTENAY, *da.* of John CHICHESTER of Arlington, *d.* Mar. 1820; 2ndly, FRANCES, *da.* of [—], Count of Mansigny.

354. Descendants of Sir THOMAS HUGH CONSTABLE CLIFFORD, afterwards (R.L. 5 Aug. 1821) CONSTABLE, 1st Bart. [U.K.] (see Table XL.), *b.* 4 Dec. 1762; *d.* 25 Feb. 1823; *m.* 17 June 1791, MARY M'DONALD, *da.* of John CHICHESTER of Arlington, *d.* 16 Sept. 1825; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* Sir Thomas Aston Clifford Constable, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], M.P., *b.* 3 May 1806; *d.* 23 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Marianne, *da.* of Charles Joseph Chichester of Calverleigh Court, *d.* 13 Dec. 1862; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* Sir Frederick Augustus Talbot Clifford Constable, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], *b.* 30 June 1828; *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1894.

2*a.* Mary Barbara Constable, *d.* 14 Dec. 1876; *m.* 13 Ap. 1826, Sir Charles Chichester, K.C.T., K.S.E., *b.* 16 Mar. 1795; *d.* 4 Ap. 1847; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b*.

---

<sup>1</sup> His title of Baron was confirmed by an Imperial Decree of 20 Mar. 1870. He was the eldest son of George Hainguerlot, Banker, who was cr. Baron Hainguerlot [F.] by royal decree of 4 Jan. 1829, but who never received the letters patent.

## of The Blood Royal

1b. Charles Raleigh Chichester of Runnamoat, *Lieut.-Col., J.P., D.L.*, b. 11 Jan. 1830; d. 9 May 1891; m. 23 June 1852, *Mary Josephine, da. and co-h. of James Balf of Runnamoat*, d. 29 Ap. 1871; and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Walter George Raleigh Chichester-Constable (R.L. 1895), formerly Chichester, J.P., D.L., Major late 3rd Liverpool Regt. (*Wycliffe Hall, Darlington; Burton Constable, Hull, &c.*), b. 18 June 1863; m. 29 Nov. 1888, *Edith Florence Mary, da. of James Hugh Smyth-Pigott of Brockley Court, Somerset*; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Charles Raleigh Joseph Chichester-Constable, b. 21 Dec. 1890.

2d. Cecil Hugh Chichester-Constable, b. 25 Aug. 1893.

3d. Basil Henry Chichester-Constable, b. 3 June 1897.

4d. Blanche Mary Chichester-Constable.

5d. Violet Mary Chichester-Constable.

6d. Edith Mary Chichester-Constable.

2c. Charles Renfric Chichester, b. 28 June 1867; m. 1900.

3c. Constance Eleanor Chichester, m. 21 Jan. 1880, *Charles French, sometime M.P. for Roscommon (Mirfield Road, Bath)*; and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Charles Henry French, b. 7 Nov. 1891.

2d. Ethel Mary Constance French.

3d. Mary Barbara French.

4d. Hilda Mary French.

5d. Amy Mary French.

6d. Eva Mary French.

7d. Muriel Mary French.

4c. *Mary Esther Chichester*, d. 11 Ap. 1900; m. 8 Jan. 1883, *Stephen Grehan (Clonmeen, Banteer, co. Cork)*; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Stephen Arthur Grehan, b. 27 Dec. 1895.

2d. Mary Cecilia Grehan.

3d. Magda Esther Grehan.

4d. Kathleen Constance Grehan.

5d. Aileen Christine Grehan.

5c. Christine Mary Chichester.

6c. Mary Isabella Amy Chichester,

7c. Mary Lucy Chichester,

8c. Mary Agnes Chichester,

} Benedictine nuns.

2b. Hugh Arthur Chichester, Col. late 81st Regt., b. 9 Feb. 1833; m. 14 Nov. 1873, *Alice, da. of Richard Stainforth*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Charles Arthur Joseph Chichester, b. 14 Dec. 1874.

2c. Amyas Francis Joseph Chichester, b. 29 Jan. 1879.

3b. Henry Augustus Chichester, Major late King's Own Borderers, b. 20 Aug. 1846.

4b. Mary Charlotte Constantia Chichester.

5b. Mary Amy Chichester.

3a. *Mary Isabella Constable*, d. 2 Oct. 1828; m. as 1st wife, 27 Sept. 1827, *Henry Raymond Arundell of Kenilworth*, b. 27 June 1799; d. 1886; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Theodore Arundell*, b. 17 June 1828; d. 21 Aug. 1868; m. 24 Oct. 1854, *Louisa (Cannington House, Bridgewater), da. of John Hussey of Nash Court*; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Edgar Clifford Arundell (*Woodbine, Sidmouth, Devon*), b. 20 Dec. 1859; m. 28 Nov. 1895, *Ellen, widow of John Melbourne Evans, da. of John Thatcher of Welton, co. Somerset*.

2c. Gerald Arthur Arundell (*Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts*), b. 11 Dec. 1861.

3c. Agnes Mary Arundell.

4c. Blanche Mary Arundell, a nun (*The Convent, Taunton*).

5c. Maud Mary Arundell, m. 9 Aug. 1887, *William Maund, d. 1896*.

[Nos. 12995 to 13030.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

355. Descendants of ARTHUR CLIFFORD (see Table XL.), b. 5 July 1777; d. 1830; m. May 1809, ELIZA MATILDA, da. of Capt. John MACDONALD of Leogh, d. Aug. 1827; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Rosamund Clifford*, m. 2ndly, 19 Mar. 1846, *John Samuel Charlton*, Ass.-Sur. 63rd Regt.

356. Descendants of GEORGE LAMBERT CLIFFORD (see Table XL.), b. 9 Jan. 1779; d. 31 Jan. 1854; m. 6 Ap. 1812, MARY, da. of Walter Hill COYNEY of Weston Coyney, d. 22 July 1854; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Sir Charles Clifford*, 1st Bart. [U.K.], sometime (1853-1860) *Speaker of the New Zealand House of Commons*, b. 1 Jan. 1813; d. 27 Feb. 1893; m. 13 Jan. 1847, *Mary Anne*, da. of *John Henry of Cruchfield House, D.L.*, d. 6 Oct. 1899; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Sir George Hugh Charles Clifford*, 2nd Bart. [U.K.] (*Stonyhurst, Ashley, New Zealand*), b. 10 Oct. 1847; m. 1st, 7 Ap. 1880, *Mary*, da. of *Sir John Lawson*, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], d. 29 Dec. 1880; 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1884, *Janet*, da. of *James Burnett of Nelson, N.Z.*, d. 3 Aug. 1885; 3rdly, 1891, *Helen Frances*, da. of the Rev. *James Dennis*; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Charles Lewis Clifford*, b. 17 July 1885.

2c. *Beatrice Mary Clifford*.

3c. *Mary Edith Clifford*.

4c. *Helen Mary Jane Clifford*.

2b. *Walter Lovelace Clifford* (*Flexbourne, Blenheim, New Zealand*), b. 20 May 1853; m. 14 Nov. 1883, *Catherine*, da. of *Edward Bath of Bryn-y-Mor*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Catherine Mary Clifford*.

2c. *Bertha Mary Clifford*.

3b. *Charles William Clifford* (*The Red House, Market Drayton*), b. 31 Aug. 1854; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1881, *Mary Eliza*, da. of *Col. Raleigh Chichester*, d. 7 Dec. 1881; 2ndly, 2 June 1892, *Sicele Agnes*, da. of *Sir Humphrey De Trafford*, 2nd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c-4c. See p. 322, Nos. 9321-9324.

4b. *Francis Charles Clifford* (*Wellington*), b. 15 Dec. 1856; m. 14 Nov. 1894, *Dora*, da. of *Thomas Broughton Charlton of Chilwell Hall, Notts*.

5b. *Mary Lucy Clifford*, m. 7 Feb. 1877 (*Mooresfort, Tipperary; Ahirlow Castle, Bansha*), *Arthur John (Moore)*, 1st Count Moore [P.S.], K.S.G., J.P., D.L.; d. 5 Jan. 1904; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Charles Joseph (Moore)*, 2nd Count Moore [P.S.], b. 20 Nov. 1880.

2c. *Edith Mary Moore*, b. 21 Aug. 1883. [Nos. 13021 to 13047.]

357. Descendants of LUCY BRIDGET CLIFFORD (see Table XL.), d. 1815; m. 1796, THOMAS WELD of Lulworth Castle, afterwards (15 Mar. 1830) a Cardinal, b. 22 Jan. 1773; d. 10 Ap. 1837; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Mary Lucy Weld*, b. 31 Jan. 1799; d. 15 May 1831; m. 1 Sept. 1818 (*in Paris and again Jan. 1819 at Ugbrooke*), *Hugh Charles (Clifford)*, 7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh [E.], b. 29 May 1790; d. 28 Feb. 1858; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Charles Hugh (Clifford)*, 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh [E.], b. 27 July 1819; d. 5 Aug. 1880; m. 30 Sept. 1845, the Hon. *Agnes Catherine Louisa*, da. of *William (Petre)*, 11th Lord Petre [E.]; and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c-8c. See pp. 373-374, Nos. 12863-12888.

[Nos. 13048 to 13074.]

## of The Blood Royal

2b. *Right Rev. the Hon. William Joseph Clifford of Chudleigh, Bishop of Clifton*, b. 24 Dec. 1823; d.s.p. 14 Aug. 1893.

3b. *Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, Major-Gen., V.C., C.B., K.C.M.G.*, b. 12 Sept. 1826; d. 12 Ap. 1883; m. 21 Mar. 1857, *Josephine Elizabeth, da. of Joseph Anstice of Madeley Wood*; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Hugh Charles Clifford, C.M.G., Colonial Sec. of Trinidad and Tobago (Port of Spain, Trinidad)*, b. 5 Mar. 1866; m. 15 Ap. 1896, *Minna, da. of Gilbert à Beckett*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Hugh Gilbert Francis Clifford*, b. 20 Jan. 1897.

2d. *Mary Agnes Philippa Clifford*.

3d. *Monica Elizabeth Mary Clifford*.

2c. *Henry Frederick Hugh Clifford, Capt. Suffolk Regt. (Naval and Military)*, b. 13 Aug. 1867.

3c. *Everard Louis Hugh Clifford, a Benedictine Monk (The Abbey, Fort Augustus)*, b. 2 June 1871.

4c. *Emily Josephine Clifford*, m. 22 Ap. 1885, *Major Hubert George Howard Galton, R.A. (Hadzor House, Droitwich; 36 Thurloe Square, S.W.)*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Theodore Hugh Galton*, b. 20 Oct. 1888.

2d. *Francis Joseph Galton*, b. 14 Aug. 1895.

3d. *Lucy Mary Galton*.

5c. *Blanche Winifred Mary Clifford*, m. as 2nd wife, 1 July 1885, *William Fitz-Herbert Brockholes (Cloughton-on-Brock, Lancashire)*; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d-6d. See p. 318, Nos. 9207-9210 and 9213-9214.

6c. *Alice Mary Clifford*, m. 7 Nov. 1882, *Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple (R.L. 1889), formerly Dalrymple, 8th Bart. [S.] (Luchie, North Berwick; Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy)*; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *Hew Clifford Hamilton-Dalrymple*, b. 11 Aug. 1888.

2d. *John Hamilton-Dalrymple*, b. 24 Oct. 1889.

3d. *Agnes Mary Hamilton-Dalrymple*.

4d. *Marjorie Hamilton-Dalrymple*.

5d. *Sybil Hamilton-Dalrymple*.

7c. *Sybil Mary Clifford*.

4b. *Hon. Mary Constantia Clifford*, b. 29 Mar. 1825; d. 18 Mar. 1898; m. 1st, 12 Jan. 1846, *William Joseph Varasour*, b. 26 Feb. 1822; d. 11 Jan. 1860; 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1885, *Maurice Denis Kavanagh, LL.D.*; and had issue 1c to 6c. ]

1c-4c. See p. 364, Nos. 12443-12473.

5c. *Constantia Mary Kavanagh*.

6c. *Blanche Mary Kavanagh*.

[Nos. 13075 to 13141.]

358. Descendants of ALEXANDER (GORDON), 2nd DUKE OF GORDON [S.] (see Table XXXIX.), d. 28 Nov. 1728; m. 1706, Lady HENRIETTA, da. of Charles (MORDAUNT), 3rd Earl of Peterborough [E.], K.G.; and had issue.

See pp. 237-260, Nos. 5014-6292.

[Nos. 13142 to 14420.]

359. Descendants, if any, of Lady FRANCES HOWARD (see Table XXXIX.), m. 1680, the Marquis VALPARESA.

## The Plantagenet Roll

360. Descendants of BARBARA HERBERT (see Table XXXV.), *b.* 24 June 1735; *d.* 1786; *m.* 30 Mar. 1751, HENRY ARTHUR (HERBERT), 1st EARL OF POWIS [G.B.], *b.* about 1703; *d.* 4 ec. 1772; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 431-433, Nos. 31124-31221. [Nos. 14421 to 14518.]

361. Descendants, if any, of Lady MARY HERBERT (see Table XXXV.), wife of JOSEPH, COUNT GAGE.

362. Descendants, if any, of Lady CHARLOTTE HERBERT (see Table XXXV.), *m.* 1st, EDWARD MORRIS; 2ndly, EDWARD WILLIAMS of Yeslyn.

363. Descendants of WILLIAM THROCKMORTON (see Table XLI.), *b.* 8 May 1762; *d.* 31 Mar. 1819; *m.* 19 Feb. 1798, FRANCES, da. of Thomas GIFFARD of Chillington; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 8th Bart. [E.], *b.* 5 Dec. 1800; *d.* 28 June 1862; *m.* 16 July 1829, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Acton, 6th Bart. [E.], *d.* 4 Ap. 1850; and had issue 1*b* to 6*b*.

1*b.* Sir Nicholas William Throckmorton, 9th Bart. [E.], J.P., D.L. (*Coughton Court, Redditch, co. Warwick; Buckland, Faringdon, Berks*), *b.* 25 Ap. 1838.

2*b.* Richard Charles Acton Throckmorton, Capt. late 87th Foot, *b.* 27 Ap. 1839 *m.* 23 Jan. 1866, Frances Stewart, da. of Major John Arthur Moore, C.I.E., *d.* 21 Feb. 1895; and has issue 1*c* to 7*c*.

1*c.* Courtenay Richard Brabazon Throckmorton, Capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (*Arthur's; Naval and Military*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1866.

2*c.* Basil Charles Dalberg Aston Throckmorton (*New*), *b.* 18 Ap. 1871.

3*c.* Herbert John Anthony Throckmorton, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 June 1872.

4*c.* Geoffrey Berkeley William Throckmorton, *b.* 3 Sept. 1883.

5*c.* Brenda Mary Stourton Throckmorton.

6*c.* Irene Gertrude Mary Preston Throckmorton.

7*c.* Angela Mary Elizabeth Throckmorton.

3*b.* John Philip Howard Throckmorton, *b.* 14 Ap. 1840.

4*b.* Mary Elizabeth Throckmorton, Lady of the Starry Cross, sometime Lady-in-Waiting to the Empress of Austria (*Oversleigh, Leamington*).

5*b.* Emily Throckmorton (*The Abbey, Celbridge, co. Kildare*), *m.* 25 Nov. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Richard Dease, K.C., V.C., *d.* 18 Oct. 1903; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* William Gerald Dease (*The Cottage, Celbridge, Ireland*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1867; *m.* 28 July 1897, Gertrude, da. of Col. Walter Richard Lascelles; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* Ernest Joseph Dease, *b.* Jan. 1899.

2*d.* Cynthia Mary Dease, *b.* Sept. 1902.

2*c.* Arthur Joseph Dease, *b.* 2 Dec. 1871.

3*c.* Eveline Mary Dease, *m.* Aug. 1901, Ferdinando Leoni of Rome.

6*b.* Elizabeth Laura Caroline Throckmorton (*Buckland, Faringdon, Berks*), *m.* 25 Ap. 1866, the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, *d.* 16 Aug. 1902; and has issue.

See p. 363, Nos. 12415-12429.

[Nos. 14519 to 14551.]



## of The Blood Royal

2a. *Mary Throckmorton*, d. 4 June 1843; m. as 1st wife, 15 Oct. 1827, *Thomas Ralph Riddell of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle, J.P.*, b. 18 Mar. 1822; d. 5 Ap. 1870; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Thomas William Charles Riddell*, b. 14 Oct. 1828; d. 24 May 1867; m. 3 May 1855, *Lady Henrietta Maria*, da. of *Arthur James (Plunkett), 9th Earl of Fingall [I.]*, K.P.; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Louisa Mary Riddell*, m. 30 June 1896, *Edmund Charles Joseph Stoner (Swinley Birches, South Ascot, Berks)*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Winefride Mary Angela Stonor*, b. 2 Aug. 1897.

2b. *John Giffard Riddell, J.P.*, b. 10 Jan. 1830; d. 22 Nov. 1901; m. 1st, 1854, *Marie*, da. of [—] *Sapelier*, d.s.p. 15 Ap. 1865; 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1866, *Victoria Henrietta*, da. of *Peter Purcell of Helverstoun*; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Cuthbert David Giffard Riddell (Felton Park, Felton; Swinburne Castle, Barraford, Northumberland)*, b. 5 Sept. 1868; m. 4 Aug. 1896, *May Mariane*, da. of *Lord Robert Montagu*, d. 14 June 1897.

2c. *Thomas Oswald Henry Riddell*, b. 22 Aug. 1871.

3c. *Edward Luis Arthur Riddell*, b. 23 May 1875; m. 11 Feb. 1903, *Frances*, da. of *F. G. Sumner*.

4c. *Laura Mary Riddell*.

5c. *Honorina Mary Victoria Riddell*.

3b. *Frances Mary Riddell*, m. 29 Jan. 1866, *John Joseph O'Shaughnessy (Birchgrove, co. Roscommon)*; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Mary Ellen O'Shaughnessy*.

4b. *Gertrude Mary Riddell*, d. 23 Dec. 1886; m. 1st, as 3rd wife, 29 Sept. 1863, *John Errington of High Warden, J.P., D.L.*, b. 4 Oct. 1807; d. 11 Dec. 1878; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 1 May 1883, *Col. Oliver Grace Langley*, d. 3 Dec. 1895; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *William Valentine Errington, J.P. (17 Hans Place, S.W.)*, b. 12 July 1865; m. 8 Dec. 1886, *Adelaide Dundas*, da. of *Sir James Duke*, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Adelaide Barbara Hope Errington*, b. 3 Oct. 1895.

2d. *Phæbe Percival Errington*, b. 8 Jan. 1899.

2c. *Mary Gertrude Grace Langley*.

[Nos. 14552 to 14564.]

364. Descendants of **THERESA THROCKMORTON** (see Table XLI.), b. 28 Feb. 1759; d. 24 Sept. 1824; m. 28 Aug. 1789, **THOMAS PETER METCALFE** of Barnborough Hall, co. York, and of Bath, d. 21 Oct. 1793; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Maria Theresa Metcalfe*, b. 6 Feb. 1791; d. 19 Mar. 1848; m. 13 Oct. 1814, *Charles Eyston of East Hendred, J.P., D.L.*, b. 17 May 1790; d. 24 Feb. 1857; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Charles John Eyston of Hendred House, J.P.*, b. 5 Nov. 1817; d. 19 Feb. 1883; m. 10 Sept. 1863, *Agnes Mary*, da. of *Michael Henry Blount of Mapledurham*; and had issue.

See p. 375, Nos. 12918–12925.

2b. *George Basil Eyston of Stanford Place, Berks, and Salford Hall, Warwick*, b. 26 Jan. 1820; d. 30 July 1904; m. 27 Feb. 1851, *Maria Theresa*, da. of *George Thomas Whitgreave of Moseley Court*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Mary Margaret Eyston*, b. 15 Sept. 1855; d. 13 Mar. 1888; m. 24 May 1881, *Richard Watton Teevan (Croydon)*; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Florence Constance Teevan*, b. 14 Jan. 1882.

2d. *Evelyn Margaret Teevan*, b. 6 Nov. 1884.

[Nos. 14565 to 14574.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3b. Robert Thomas Eyston, b. 18 June 1828; d. 24 Ap. 1887; m. 5 Aug. 1857, Louisa Frances, da. of the Hon. Charles Petre; and had issue.

See p. 374, Nos. 12889-12892.

4b. Mary Anne Eyston, d. 25 Ap. 1890; m. 20 May 1845, Richard Thomas Gillow, J.P. (Leighton Hall, Carnforth), b. 21 Dec. 1806; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Richard Charles Gillow, J.P., Col. late 2nd Vol. Batt. Border Regt., b. 8 May 1849; d. 14 Jan. 1901; m. 29 Sept. 1865, Agnes, da. of Charles Riddell; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d-6d. See p. 375, Nos. 12902-12907.

2c. Robert Joseph Gillow, b. 20 Mar. 1850; m. 25 Jan. 18—, Hester, da. of [—] Wyatt, d. 4 Sept. 1893.

3c. George William Gillow, b. 22 Mar. 1851; m. 17 May 1883, Maria Louise, da. of [—] Hicks.

4c. Francis John Gillow, b. 25 Sept. 1852.

5c. Mary Teresa Gillow, b. 15 Sept. 1847; d. 5 Jan. 1880; m. 6 Feb. 1872, Henry Matthias Riddell, Bar.-at-Law, b. 24 Feb. 1815; d. 3 Mar. 1895; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Henry Riddell, b. 1873.

2d. Ralph Joseph Riddell, b. 19 Mar. 1876; m. 15 Sept. 1898, Mary Kathleen, da. of Henry F. Purcell.

6c. Isabella Mary Gillow, b. 10 Nov. 1848.

7c. Josephine Mary Gillow, b. 20 Mar. 1857. [Nos. 14575 to 14591.]

365. Descendants of FRANCIS FITZHERBERT (see Table XLI.), b. 21 Nov. 1796; d. 29 May 1857; m. 28 July 1828, MARIA THERESA, da. of John Vincent (GANDOLFI), 12th Marquis Gandolfi [Genoa], &c., d. 4 June 1876; and had issue 1a to 2a.

See pp. 317-318, Nos. 9191-9214.

[Nos. 14592 to 14615.]

366. Descendants of CHARLES FITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES (see Table XLI.), b. 1804; d. 1855; m. MARY, da. of Alexander CARRUTHERS of Ulverston; and had issue 1a.

1a. William Brockholes, b. 1826; d. 29 Jan. 1855; m. 1852, Susannah, da. of John Skinner; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Jane Brockholes, b. 14 Dec. 1853.

2b. Mary Brockholes, a nun (St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich), b. 21 Dec. 1854.

[Nos. 14616 to 14617.]

367. Descendants of BARBARA FITZHERBERT (see Table XLI.), b. 5 Nov. 1753; d. July 1808; m. 1st, GEORGE TASBURGH of Bodney, d.s.p.; 2ndly, GEORGE CRATHORNE of Crathorne; and had issue 1a.

1a. Maria Augusta Rosalia Anne Crathorne, d. May 1844; m. 23 Ap. 1810, Michael Anne, afterwards (R.L. 20 June 1810) Tasburgh, of Burghwallis, b. 4 Oct. 1777; d. 10 July 1853; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Frances Anne, d. 13 Nov. 1842; m. 17 Jan. 1833, George Fieschi Heneage of Hainton, M.P., D.L., b. 22 Nov. 1800; d. 11 May 1864; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Edward (Heneage), 1st Baron Heneage of Hainton [U.K.], P.C., &c. (Hainton Hall, Lincoln), b. 29 Mar. 1840; m. 9 June 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia, da. of William (Hare), 2nd Earl of Listowel [I.], K.P.; and has issue 1d to 9d.

[No. 14618.]

## of The Blood Royal

1d. Hon. George Edward Heneage, Major 3rd Batt. Lincoln Regt., J.P., D.L. (*Hainton Hall, Lincoln*), b. 3 July 1866.

2d. Hon. Henry Granville Heneage, D.S.O., Major 12th Lancers, b. 17 Mar. 1868; m. 7 Jan. 1904, Gladys Mary, da. of Sidney Cuthbert.

3d. Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Heneage (*Spalding, co. Lincoln*), b. 24 July 1877.

4d. Hon. Florence Cecilia Heneage, b. 12 Feb. 1869.

5d. Hon. Mary Frances Heneage, b. 11 Ap. 1870.

6d. Hon. Eleanor Sophia Heneage, b. (twin) 1 Oct. 1871; m. 26 Sept. 1901, Major John Charles Basil Eastwood, 12th Lancers.

7d. Hon. Adela Maria Heneage, b. (twin) 1 Oct. 1871.

8d. Hon. Margaret Joane Heneage, b. 13 Nov. 1875.

9d. Hon. Gertrude Mary Heneage, b. 5 June 1881.

2c. Georgina Mary Heneage (91 *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), m. 13 Jan. 1858, Col. the Hon. Alexander Edward Fraser, b. 13 Jan. 1831; *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1885.

2b. *Barbara Anne*, d. 30 Jan. 1898; m. 20 June 1839, *William Henry Charlton of Hesleyside, J.P., D.L.*, b. 22 Oct. 1810; d. 15 June 1880; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *William Oswald Charlton of Hesleyside, J.P.*, b. 7 Jan. 1850; d. 23 Jan. 1894; m. 31 Dec. 1873, *Mary Grant, da. of Archibald Campbell of Washington, U.S.A.*; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *William Henry Charlton of Hesleyside*, Lieut. 12th Lancers (*Hesleyside, Bellingham, Northumberland*), b. 25 May 1876.

2d. *Archibald Campbell Charlton*, b. 5 Nov. 1877.

3d. *Lionel Evelyn Oswald Charlton*, D.S.O., Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers, b. 7 July 1879.

4d. *Florian Hubert Charlton*, Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, b. 25 Sept. 1882.

5d. *Marjory Kathleen Mary Charlton*.

2c. *Ernest Lambert Swinburne Charlton*, now (R.L. 31 May 1883) *Anne*, of *Burghwallis, J.P.*, Major 3rd Batt. Derby Regt. (*Burghwallis Hall, Doncaster; Château du Hert, near Boulogne*), b. 17 Sept. 1852; m. 20 Jan. 1885, *Edith*, da. of *Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, 5th Bart. [E.]*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *George Charlton Anne*, b. 11 Feb. 1886.

2d. *Hesleytyne Oswald Charlton Anne*, b. 21 Aug. 1888.

3d. *Crathorne Edward Isham Charlton Anne*, b. 2 Dec. 1892.

4d. *Ernestine Mary Charlton Anne*.

3c. *Ulric Edmund Emmanuel Charlton*, Knight of Malta, b. 28 June 1855; m. 19 Sept. 1882, *Alice Amelia*, da. and h. of *Henry Benjamin George Whitgreave of Moseley Court*.

4c. *Frances Mary Charlton*.

5c. *Amy Mildred Mary Charlton* (*Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta*), m. as 2nd wife, 24 July 1879, *Sir Adrian Dingli, G.C.M.G., C.B.*, Chief-Justice of Malta 1880-1894, d. 25 Nov. 1900; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Adrian Dingli*, b. 30 Aug. 1881.

6c. *Genevieve Mabel Mary Charlton*, m. 14 Jan. 1899, *Francis Sherlock Randolph*.  
[Nos. 14619 to 14643.]

368. Descendants of *THERESA HORNYOLD* (see Table XLI.), b. 4 Oct. 1787; d. 24 Mar. 1860; m. 6 Sept. 1808, *JOHN VINCENT (GANDOLFI)*, 12th *MARQUIS GANDOLFI* [Genoa], of East Sheen, co. Surrey, b. Oct. 1771; d. 20 Aug. 1818; and had issue 1a to 2a.

See pp. 317-318, Nos. 9175-9214.

[Nos. 14644 to 14683.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

369. Descendants, if any surviving, of **LUCY FITZHERBERT** (see Table XLI.), *d.* 26 May 1816; *m.* 1792, **JAMES DORMER**, *b.* 16 Feb. 1765; *d.* 10 Mar. 1810; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* *Charles Dormer*, *d.* 22 May 1852; *m.* 1st, *Elizabeth Charlotte*, *da. of Charles Frederick de Coetlegon of Ashford*, *d.* Ap. 1832; 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836, *Jane*, *da. of the Rev. R. C. Long of Dunston Hall*, *d.* 23 Feb. 1855.

2*a.* *Miles Dormer*, *d.* 1868; *m.* 1825, *Susan*, *da. of W. Randall*.

3*a.* *Maria Dormer*, *d.* 13 July 1863; *m.* Dec. 1826, *Henry Williams*.

370. Descendants, if any, of Lady **MARGARET MACKENZIE** (see Table XLII.), wife of **WILLIAM WEBB** of London.

371. Descendants of Lady **MARY MACKENZIE** (see Table XLII.), *d.* 29 Jan. 1826; *m.* as 2nd wife **HENRY HOWARD** of Tower House, Arundel, *d.* 10 Sept. 1811; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* *Kenneth Alexander (Howard)*, 11th Baron Howard of Effingham [E.], 1st Earl of Effingham [U.K.], *b.* 29 Nov. 1767; *d.* 13 Feb. 1845; *m.* 27 Nov. 1800, *Lady Charlotte*, *da. of Neil (Primrose)*, 3rd Earl of Rosebery [S.], *d.* 17 Sept. 1864; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* *Henry (Howard)*, 2nd Earl of Effingham [U.K.], 12th Baron Howard [E.], *b.* 23 Aug. 1806; *d.* 5 Feb. 1889; *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, *Eliza*, *da. of Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B.*, *d.* 27 Feb. 1894; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* *Henry (Howard)*, 3rd Earl of Effingham [U.K.], 13th Baron Howard [E.], *b.* 7 Feb. 1837; *d.* 4 May 1898; *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, *Victoria Francesca*, *da. of Alexander Boyer of Paris*, *d.* 20 June 1899; and had issue 1*d*.

1*d.* *Henry Alexander Gordon (Howard)*, 4th Earl of Effingham [U.K.], 14th Baron Howard [E.] (*Tusmore Park, Bicester; Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorks*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1866.

2*c.* *Hon. Frederick Charles Howard*, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 21 June 1840; *d.* 26 Oct. 1893; *m.* 3 June 1871, *Lady Constance Eleanor Caroline*, *da. of George James (Finch-Hatton)*, 11th Earl of Winchelsea [E.], &c.; and had issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Gordon Frederick Henry Charles Howard (New Club)*, *b.* 18 May 1873; *m.* 27 Jan. 1904, *Rosamund Margaret*, *da. of Edward Hudson*.

2*d.* *Algernon George Mowbray Frederick Howard*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Lancaster Regt. (*White's*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1874.

3*c.* *Lady Maria Howard (57 Eaton Terrace S.W.)*.

4*c.* *Lady Alice Howard (The Grange, Woodham Mortimer, Maldon)*.

2*b.* *Lady Arabella Georgina Howard*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1809; *d.* 10 Dec. 1884; *m.* 31 Mar. 1841, as 2nd wife, *Francis Thornhill (Baring)*, 1st Baron Northbrook [U.K.], *b.* 20 Ap. 1796; *d.* 6 Sept. 1866; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* *Hon. Francis Henry Baring, D.L. (34 Great Cumberland Place, W.)*, *b.* 22 July 1850; *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, *Lady Grace Elizabeth*, *da. of Richard (Boyle)*, 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery [I.], K.P., P.C.; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Francis Arthur Baring*, *b.* 20 July 1882.

2*d.* *John Henry Baring*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1885.

[Nos. 14684 to 14691.]

372. Descendants, if any, of Lady **AGNES MACKENZIE** (see Table XLII.), wife of **J. DOUGLAS**.

## of The Blood Royal

373. Descendants, if any, of Lady CATHERINE MACKENZIE (see Table XLII.), wife of THOMAS GRIFFIN TARPLEY.

374. Descendants, if any, of Lady FRANCES MACKENZIE (see Table XLII.), wife of JOSEPH WALL.

375. Descendants, if any, of Lady EUPHEMIA MACKENZIE (see Table XLII.), wife of WILLIAM STEWART of Castle Stewart, M.P.

376. Descendants of the Hon. (P.P. 7 Aug. 1843) LOUISA GORDON of Kenmure Castle (see Table XLII.), *b.* 15 Ap. 1797; *d.* 31 May 1886; *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, CHARLES BELLAMY, H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 3 Nov. 1822; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* *Louisa Bellamy of Kenmure Castle*, *b.* 28 May 1817; *d.* 12 Nov. 1899; *m.* 7 Sept. 1837, *the Rev. James Maitland, D.D.*, *d.* 21 Sept. 1872; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b*.

1*b.* James Charles Maitland-Gordon (*Kenmure Castle, Kirkcudbright; Overton, New Galloway, Kirkcudbright*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1 June 1892, Dorothy Wordsworth, *da.* of the Rev. Dugald Stuart-Williamson of Tongland.

2*b.* Norval Falconer Maitland, *b.* 8 Sept. 1851; *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, Manuela Louisa, *da.* of Capt. Louis Galindo, Peruvian Navy; and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* John Norval Maitland, *b.* 1 Ap. 1894.

2*c.* William Kenmure Maitland, *b.* 1896.

3*c.* Mary Louisa Maitland.

4*c.* Violet Adair Maitland.

3*b.* Louis Herbert Maitland, *b.* 24 June 1854.

4*b.* Frances Mary Maitland.

5*b.* Jane Agnes Maitland.

2*a.* *Harriet Frances Bellamy*, *d.* 1 May 1895; *m.* 24 Jan. 1840, *William Copland of Colliston and Blackwood*, *b.* 1808; *d.* 7 Sept. 1851; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Eliza Mary Copland of Colliston and Blackwood (*The Old House, New Abbey, Dumfries*).

2*b.* Louisa Copland.

3*b.* Harriet Frances Copland.

3*a.* *Maria Bellamy*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1817; *d.* 18 Jan. 1879; *m.* 19 Aug. 1862, *the Rev. Edward Randall of Randalstown, Kirkcudbright*. [Nos. 14692 to 14703.]

377. Descendants of [Lady] MARY ELIZABETH FREDERICA MACKENZIE (see Table XLII.), *b.* 1783; *d.* 28 Nov. 1862; *m.* 2ndly, 21 May 1817, the Right Hon. JAMES ALEXANDER STEWART, afterwards (1817) STEWART-MACKENZIE, Governor of Ceylon, &c., *b.* 23 Sept. 1784; *d.* 24 Sept. 1843; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* *Keith's William Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth, D.L.*, *b.* 9 May 1818; *d.* 18 June 1881; *m.* 1st, 17 May 1844, *Hannah Charlotte, da. of James Joseph Hope-Vere of Craigie Hall*, *d.* 5 June 1868; 2ndly, 2 June 1871, *Alicia Almeida (who m. 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1883, Col. Walter Chidock Nangle), da. of Robert Henry Bell of Bellbrook, co. Antrim*; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. James Alexander Francis Humbertson Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth, J.P., D.L., Lieut.-Col. and Brevet-Col. *late* 9th Lancers (*Braham Castle, Conon Bridge, N.B.*; 4 *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1847; *m.* 18 July 1899, Mary, da. of Edward Steinkopff of 47 Berkeley Square.

2b. Susan Mary Elizabeth Stewart-Mackenzie, *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1871, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley, *d.* 23 Ap. 1878; 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, Francis Henry (Jeune), 1st Baron St. Heliers [U.K.], P.C., G.C.B., *late* President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Judicature (*Arlington Manor, Newbury, Berks*; 79 *Harley Street, W.*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle Stanley, *m.* 5 Jan. 1903, the Right Hon. William St. John Freemantle Brodrick, P.C., M.P. (34 *Portland Place, W.*).

2c. Osma Mary Dorothy Stanley, *m.* 21 July 1896, Augustus Henry Eden Allhusen, M.P., J.P. (*Stoke Court, Stoke Pogis, Bucks*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Henry Christian Stanley Allhusen, *b.* 21 Nov. 1899.

2d. Helena Madeleine Mary Allhusen, *b.* 17 May 1897.

3d. Dorothy Elizabeth Allhusen, *b.* 4 Sept. 1903.

3b. Julia Charlotte Sophia Stewart-Mackenzie, *m.* 1st, as 2nd wife, 8 Oct. 1873, Arthur (Hay), 9th Marquis of Tweeddale [S.], *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1878; 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, the Right Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bart. [U.K.], G.C.M.G., *d.s.p.* 24 Aug. 1888; 3rdly, 2 Feb. 1892, Capt. William Eden Evans-Gordon, I.S.C., M.P. (4 *Chelsea Embankment, S.W.*).

4b. Florence Meira Zelia Stewart-Mackenzie, *m.* 1897, Hugh St. John Clarke; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Seaforth St. John Clarke, *b.* 1898.

2c. Moulie Seaforth St. John Clarke, *b.* 1900.

2a. Mary Frances Stewart-Mackenzie, *m.* 27 Aug. 1838, the Hon. Philip Anstruther, Colonial Secretary of Ceylou, *d.s.p.* 22 July 1863.

3a. Louisa Caroline Stewart-Mackenzie, *b.* 5 Mar. 1827; *d.* 2 Feb. 1903; *m.* as 2nd wife, 17 Nov. 1858, William Bingham (Baring), 2nd Baron Ashburton [U.K.], *b.* June 1799; *d.* 25 Mar. 1864; and had issue 1b.

1b. Hon. Mary Florence Baring, *b.* 26 June 1860; *d.* 2 June 1902; *m.* 30 Ap. 1884, William George (Compton), 5th Marquis [U.K.] and 12th Earl of Northampton [E.] (*Castle Ashby, Northampton*); and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See p. 199, Nos. 3927-3929.

[Nos 14704 to 14718.

378. Descendants, if any, of [Lady] HELEN ANNE MACKENZIE (see Table XLII.), *d.* 17 Nov. 1852; *m.* 2 Jan. 1821, JOSHUA HENRY MACKENZIE, LORD MACKENZIE, a Lord of Session.

379. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARIA ELIZABETH GIBBS (see Table XLII.), *b.* 17 Nov. 1785; *d.* 25 Aug. 1879; *m.* 9 May 1808, Lieut.-Gen. Sir ANDREW PILKINGTON of Catsfield Place, Sussex, Col. 20th Regt., *d.* 23 Feb. 1853; and had issue two daughters.

380. Descendants, if any, of MARIA REBECCA MACKENZIE (see Table XLII.), wife of ALEXANDER MACKENZIE of Breda, co. Aberdeen.

## of The Blood Royal

381. Descendants of HELEN MACKENZIE (see Table XLII.), *d.* 15 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1786, Lieut.-Col. ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, afterwards (R.L. 29 July 1803) MACKENZIE-FRASER, of Inverallochy, M.P., *d.* (at Walcheren) 1809; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Charles Mackenzie-Fraser of Castle Fraser and Inverallochy, J.P., D.L., M.P., Col. Highland Rifle Militia, *b.* 9 June 1792; *d.* 7 Mar. 1871; *m.* 25 Ap. 1817, Jane, *da.* of Sir John Hay, 5th Bart. [S.], *d.* 12 Jan. 1861; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Frederick Mackenzie-Fraser of Castle Fraser and Inverallochy, J.P., D.L., Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *b.* 14 Ap. 1831; *d.* 19 May 1897; *m.* 1st, 24 Ap. 1871, Lady Marie Augusta Gabrielle Berengère Blanche, *da.* of George (Drummond), 14th Earl of Perth [S.], &c., *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1874; 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1879, Theodora Lovett (Castle Fraser, Kennay; Inverallochy, Rathen, co. Aberdeen), *da.* of William Henry Darby of Leap Castle, King's Co.

2*b.* Eleanor Jane Mackenzie-Fraser, *d.* 22 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1855, the Right Rev. George Tomlinson, 1st Bishop of Gibraltar; and had issue (three children).

3*b.* Augusta Charlotte Mackenzie-Fraser, *m.* 25 Ap. 1854, Robert Drummond, *b.* 26 July 1822; *d.* 29 Ap. 1881; and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* Charles Drummond (6 Great Cumberland Place, W.), *b.* 17 Feb. 1855; *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, Caroline Elizabeth, *da.* of Col. Gerald Edmund Boyle; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* Robert Charles Crosbie Drummond, *b.* 5 Oct. 1896.

2*d.* Angela Cecilia Mary Drummond, *b.* 7 June 1893.

2*c.* Wingfeild Fraser Drummond, *b.* 22 Sept. 1861.

3*c.* Kenneth Mackenzie Drummond, Major Leinster Regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1862.

4*c.* Sybil Drummond, *b.* 26 Aug. 1858.

2*a.* Frederick Alexander Mackenzie-Fraser, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Q.M.G. Canada, *d.* Dec. 1848; *m.* 1st, Emma Sophia, *da.* of Hume MacLeod of Harris; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Frederick Charles Mackenzie-Fraser, *d.* 1875-77; *m.* [—], *da.* of [—]; and had issue.

2*b.* Colin Mackenzie-Fraser. [Nos. 14719 to 14726.]

382. Descendants of Lady ISABELLA HELEN DOUGLAS (see Table XLIII.), *b.* 8 Jan. 1811; *d.* 4 July 1893; *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, the Hon. CHARLES HOPE, M.P., *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *d.* 31 Oct. 1893; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* John Hope, J.P., D.L., Capt. (ret.) R.N. (*St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1843; *m.* 13 Aug. 1872, Rebecca Marion, *da.* of Peter Blackburn, M.P.; and has issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Charles Dunbar Hope, J.P., D.L., Capt. R.A. (*Army and Navy*), *b.* 12 July 1873.

2*b.* Helen Jacqueline Hope, *b.* 26 Oct. 1875; *m.* 27 Nov. 1901, Alan Burns (*Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire*); and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Jean Douglas Burns, *b.* 15 June 1903.

3*b.* Katherine Marion Hope, *b.* 1 July 1878.

2*a.* Thomas Hope, J.P., D.L., sometime (1893-1895) M.P., Capt. late Bombay Staff Corps (*Bridge Castle, Westfield, Linlithgowshire*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1848.

3*a.* Charles Hope, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (*Cowdenknowes, Earlston*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1850; *m.* Oct. 1881, Julia Isabella, *da.* of David Carnegie of Stronvar.

4*a.* Jean Hope, }  
5*a.* Isabella Helen Hope, } (*Donavourd, Crieff*).

[Nos. 14727 to 14735.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

383. Descendants of Lady HELEN DOUGLAS (see Table XLIII.), *d.* 12 July 1837; *m.* 9 Nov. 1786, Sir JAMES HALL, 4th Bart. [S.], M.P., *d.* 23 June 1832; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* *Sir John Hall*, 5th Bart. [S.], *F.R.S.*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1787; *d.* 2 Ap. 1860; *m.* 23 Jan. 1823, *Julia*, *da. of James Walker of Dalry*, *d.* 3 Oct. 1874; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* *Sir James Hall*, 6th Bart. [S.], *b.* 1824; *d. unm.* 7 May 1876.

2*b.* *Sir Basil Francis Hall*, 7th Bart. [S.] (*Dunglass, near Dunbar*), *b.* 1 June 1832; *m.* 10 Mar. 1877, *Adelaide Catherine*, *da. of Robert Kerr Elliot of Harwood*.

3*b.* *Henry John Hall*, *b.* Sept. 1835.

4*b.* *Julian Hamilton Hall*, *Lieut.-Gen. late Coldstream Guards*, sometime (1884–1887) *A.A.G. and Q.M.G. for Home Dist.*, and (1890–1895) *in command of troops in N.W. Dist. (90 Eaton Place, S.W.)*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1837; *m.* 5 July 1864, *Angusta Wilhelmina Louisa*, *da. of Major-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B.*; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* *John Richard Hall*, *Major Coldstream Guards*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1 Jan. 1903, *Sophia Mary*, *widow of Capt. Olliver, D.S.O.*, *da. of Henry Duncan*.

2*c.* *Martin Julian Hall*, *b.* 23 Mar. 1874.

3*c.* *Agnes Helen Hall*.

2*a.* *Basil Hall*, *Capt. R.N.*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1788; *d.* 11 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1 Mar. 1825, *Margaret*, *da. of Sir John Hunter*, *d.* 8 Feb. 1876; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* *Basil Sidmouth De Ros Hall*, *Com. R.N.*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1833; *d.* 11 July 1871; *m.* 4 May 1864, *Grace*, *da. of Major-Gen. Sir William Reid, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* *Basil William Reid Hall*, *Inspector of Lifeboats for Scotland, late R.N. (2 Circus Gardens, Edinburgh)*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; *m.* 8 May 1894, *Cecil*, *da. of John Woodgate Ashburnham*.

2*c.* *Lionel Erskine Hall*, *Capt. late Staffordshire Regt. (Newstead, Syston, Leicester)*, *b.* 18 July 1868; *m.* 21 Ap. 1897, *Jane Augusta*, *da. of Thomas Leethem Reynolds*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Lionel Reid Hall*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1898.

2*d.* *Neville Reynolds Hall*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1900.

2*b.* *Eliza Jane Hall*, *d.* 29 Aug. 1856; *m. as 1st wife*, 19 June 1845, *Rear-Adm. William Charles Chamberlain, R.N.*, *b.* 21 Ap. 1818; *d.* 27 Feb. 1878; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* *Basil Hall Chamberlain*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1850.

2*c.* *Henry Chamberlain, late R.N. (Peachfield, Eltham, Kent)*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1853; *m.* 31 Dec. 1881, *Isabel Ellen*, *da. of the Rev. Lewis Parkin*; and has issue 1*d* to 5*d*.

1*d.* *Henry Seymour Chamberlain*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1883.

2*d.* *Neville Grahame Chamberlain*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1896.

3*d.* *Alice Mary Chamberlain*.

4*d.* *Isabel Dorothy Chamberlain*.

5*d.* *Barbara Chamberlain*.

3*c.* *Houston Stewart Chamberlain*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1878, *Anna*, *da. of [—] Horst*.

3*b.* *Frances Emily Hall (27 Onslow Square, S.W.)*, *m.* 5 May 1855, *Alfred Christian of Malta, C.M.G.*, *d.* 30 Oct. 1887; and has issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c.* *Basil Ewan Christian*, *b.* 8 Ap. 1856.

2*c.* *Alfred James Christian*, *Head of Messrs. James Bell & Co., Malta, Bankers (120 Strada San Domenico, Malta)*, *b.* 13 May 1858; *m.* 1893, *Edith*, *da. of the Rev. William Edward Dickson Carter, Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxon.*; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.

1*d.* *Gladys Margaret Christian*.

2*d.* *Hyacinthe Christian*.

3*d.* *Dorothy Christian*.

[Nos. 14736 to 14759.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 3c. Charles Arbuthnot Christian, Com. R.N., *b.* 31 Aug. 1862.  
 4c. Victor Christian, *b.* 2 June 1867.  
 5c. Gerard Christian, D.S.O., Capt. 1st Batt. Yorkshire Regt., *b.* (twin) 2 June 1867.  
 6c. Margaret Eliza Christian, *m.* 14 Jan. 1898, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Sim Bemridge Parsons, K.C.M.G., R.A. (*Bellevue, Halifax, Nova Scotia; 27 Onslow Square, S.W.*); and has issue *1d* to *2d*.  
   1d. Alfreda May Parsons, *b.* 19 Nov. 1899.  
   2d. Isobel Blanche Parsons, *b.* 7 July 1902.  
 3a. *Magdalen Hall*, *m.* 1st, 4 Ap. 1815, Sir William Delancy, Q.M.G., *d.* (*of wounds received at Waterloo*) 26 June 1815; 2ndly, 1819, Henry Harvey; and had issue *1b*.  
   1b. *Helen Harvey*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1820; *d.* 17 May 1887; *m.* about 1841, Major-Gen. John Williams Reynolds; and had issue *1c* to *3c*.  
   1c. Henry Charles Reynolds, Col. R.E., *b.* 12 Oct. 1843; *d.* 1 May 1899; *m.* Eleanor, *da. of Wildman Goodwyn*; and had issue *1d* to *4d*.  
   1d. Alan Reynolds, *b.* 22 July 1878.  
   2d. Douglas Reynolds, *b.* 20 Sept. 1881.  
   3d. Guy Reynolds, *b.* 12 Jan. 1886.  
   4d. Esmé Reynolds, *b.* 19 Feb. 1880.  
 2c. Edith Magdalene Reynolds (44 *Egerton Crescent, S.W.*).  
 3c. Katherine Helen Reynolds, *m.* 9 Sept. 1884, George Reynolds Davies (*Forest Hill, Hartford, Cheshire*); and has issue *1d* to *2d*.  
   1d. John Reynolds Davies, *b.* 2 Ap. 1887.  
   2d. Reginald George Reynolds Davies, *b.* 14 July 1890.  
 4a. *Elizabeth Hall*, *m.* 1824, the Rev. G. F. Boileau Pollen; and had issue (two sons and two daughters<sup>1</sup>).  
 5a. *Katherine Hall*, *d.* 14 May 1872; *m.* 18 Dec. 1834, Sir James Russell of *Ashiester, K.C.B.*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1781; *d.* 15 May 1859; and had issue *1b* to *2b*.  
   1b. *Helen Russell (Ashiester, Selkirkshire)*.  
   2b. *Katherine Russell*, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1870; *m.* Jan. 1860, Col. Laurence William Maxwell Lockhart, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1882; and had issue *1c* to *4c*.  
   1c. Laurence Archibald Somerville Lockhart, *b.* 1861.  
   2c. James Douglas Somerville Lockhart, *b.* 1866; *d.* 5 Jan. 1895.  
   3c. Mary Somerville Lockhart.  
   4c. Louisa Somerville Lockhart. [Nos. 14760 to 14777.]

384. Descendants of Lady ELIZABETH HAMILTON DOUGLAS (see Table XLIII.), *d.* Dec. 1814; *m.* as 1st wife, 1 Aug. 1806, Sir JAMES MONTGOMERY, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], M.P., *b.* 9 Oct. 1766; *d.* 27 May 1839; and had issue *1a* to *2a*.

- 1a. *Helen Anne Montgomery*, *d.* 1870; *m.* Mar. 1830, the Right Hon. William Forbes Mackenzie of Portmore, M.P., *b.* Ap. 1807; *d.* 24 Sept. 1862; and had issue *1b*.  
 1b. *Colin James Mackenzie of Portmore, J.P.*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1835; *d.* 9 Ap. 1896; *m.* 25 Ap. 1871, *Catherine Alice, da. of the late Samuel Wauchope, C.B.*; and had issue *1c* to *10c*.  
   1c. Colin Charles Forbes Mackenzie, J.P. (*Portmore, Eddlestone, co. Peebles*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1879.  
   2c. John Montolieu Hay Mackenzie, *b.* 17 Aug. 1885. [Nos. 14778 to 14779.]

<sup>1</sup> The youngest of whom *m.* A. Coventry of Edinburgh, *s.p.*

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 3c. Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie, *b.* 16 Feb. 1887.  
 4c. Evelyn Mary Hay Mackenzie, *b.* 1 June 1874.  
 5c. Katharine Maud Mackenzie, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875; *m.* 12 Oct. 1898, Charles E Stewart.  
 6c. Dorothy Anne Lucy Mackenzie, *b.* 20 Ap. 1877.  
 7c. Cecil Louise Mackenzie, *b.* 17 Nov. 1878.  
 8c. Esme Valentine Mackenzie, *b.* 14 Feb. 1881.  
 9c. Rachel Octavia Mackenzie, *b.* 6 Mar. 1888.  
 10c. Winifred Hersey Mackenzie, *b.* 23 Sept. 1889.
- 2a. *Elizabeth Montgomery*, *d.* 15 Sept. 1874; *m.* 3 Jan. 1834, *James Ker-Williamson*, 8th of Cardrona, *d.* 15 Aug. 1847; and had issue 1b to 4b.  
 1b. *Alexander Balfour Ker-Williamson*, 9th of Cardrona, *b.* 4 Oct. 1839; *d.* unkn. 25 Oct. 1865.  
 2b. *James Montgomery Ker-Williamson*, 10th of Cardrona, *b.* 21 Feb. 1846; *d.* unkn. 2 Sept. 1877.  
 3b. *Katherine Isabella Ker-Williamson*, 11th of Cardrona (*Cardrona House, co. Peebles*), *b.* (twin) 6 Jan. 1842.  
 4b. *Helen Anne Ker-Williamson*, *b.* (twin) 6 Jan. 1842; *m.* 23 Feb. 1870, *Henry Cann Lippincott (Clifton, Bristol)*. [Nos. 14780 to 14789.]
385. Descendants of Lady KATHERINE DOUGLAS (see Table XLIII.), *d.* 31 Mar. 1848; *m.* as 2nd wife, 6 July 1815, JOHN HALKETT, Governor of the Bahamas and First Commissioner for West India Accounts, *b.* 1768; *d.* 12 Nov. 1852; and had issue 1a to 2a.
- 1a. *John Thomas Douglas Halkett*, Major 4th Light Dragoons, *b.* 14 Ap. 1816; *d.* (at *Balaclava*) 25 Oct. 1854; *m.* 10 July 1849, *Charlotte Mary* (who *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1856, *Arthur George St. John-Mildmay*) (*Hollam, Dulverton, Somerset*), *da.* of *Charles Heard Beague*; and had issue 1b.  
 1b. *Mary Katherine Halkett* (*Netherseale Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch*), *m.* July 1881, *Francis William Robertson* of Chilcote, Derbyshire, and *Netherseale Hall, Leicestershire, s.p.*  
 2a. *Rev. Dunbar Stewart Halkett, M.A.*, Rector of *Little Bookham*, *b.* 30 Ap. 1817; *d.* 24 Jan. 1887; *m.* 13 Ap. 1847, *Julia Elizabeth*, *da.* of *Edward Dalhousie Ross*, *d.* 23 Ap. 1849; and had issue 1b.  
 1b. *Katherine Euphemia Halkett* (24 *Holland Street, Kensington, W.*). [Nos. 14790 to 14791.]
386. Descendants, if any, of JANE MACKENZIE (see Table XLII.), wife of Dr. ALEXANDER MACKENZIE.
387. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARY MACKENZIE (see Table XLII.), *m.* DUGALD STEWART of Appin, *d.* 1769; and had issue 1a.
- 1a. *Anna Stewart*, *d.* 1772; *m.* *John Loch* of *Over Carnbee, Fifeshire*; and had issue 1b.<sup>1</sup>  
 1b. *John Loch* of *Over Carnbee*, *m.* and had issue 1c.  
 1c. *Jean Loch*, *d.* 1808, *m.* *Alexander Murray* of *Edinburgh*, printer, *d.* 1780.

<sup>1</sup> Wood's "East Neuk of Fife."

## of The Blood Royal

388. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARIA MACKENZIE (see Table XLII.), *m.* as 2nd wife, 1732, NICHOLAS PRICE of Saintfield, co. Down, M.P., *d.* 1742; and had issue.<sup>1</sup>

389. Descendants of MARMADUKE WILLIAM (CONSTABLE, afterwards CONSTABLE-MAXWELL), *de jure* 12th LORD HERRIES [S.] (see Table XLIV.), *b.* Jan. 1760; *d.* 30 June 1819; *m.* 26 Nov. 1800, Theresa APOLLONIA, da. of Edmund WAKEMAN of Beckford, *d.* 8 Nov. 1846; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* William (Constable-Maxwell), 13th (or 10th) Lord Herries [S.], *b.* 25 Aug. 1804; *d.* 12 Nov. 1876; *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, Marcia, da. of the Hon. Sir Edward Vavasour, formerly Stourton, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and had issue 1*b* to 12*b*.

1*b*-12*b*. See pp. 365-366, Nos. 12474-12513.

2*a.* Hon. Peter Constable-Maxwell, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807; *d.* 27 Feb. 1851; *m.* 1834, Helena Mary, da. of John Peter Bruno Bowdon of Southgate, *d.* 16 June 1851; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Helena Mary Theresa Constable-Maxwell.

2*b.* Agatha Mary Constable-Maxwell, *d.* 18 Feb. 1904; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, Edward Pilkington, *d.* 26 Jan. 1882.

3*b.* Alice Clare Constable-Maxwell, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Philip John Canning Howard (Corby Castle, Carlisle; Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour); and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Ursula Mary Howard, *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; *m.* 22 Nov. 1899, Henry Joseph Lawson, son and h. of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bart. [U.K.] (Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire).

3*a.* Hon. Henry Constable-Maxwell, afterwards (1876) Constable-Maxwell-Stuart of Traquair, *b.* 28 Dec. 1809; *d.* 26 Oct. 1890; *m.* 23 July 1840, Juliana, da. of Peter Middelton of Stockeld; and had issue 1*b* to 9*b*.

1*b*-9*b*. See pp. 370-371, Nos. 12666-12685.

4*a.* Hon. Mary Constable-Maxwell, *d.* 25 Sept. 1857; *m.* as 2nd wife, 1 May 1821, the Hon. Charles Langdale, formerly Stourton, M.P.; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b*-3*b*. See pp. 366-367, Nos. 12514-12527, and 12545.

5*a.* Hon. Theresa Constable-Maxwell, *b.* 28 Feb. 1802; *d.* 24 Ap. 1883; *m.* 14 Feb. 1822, the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford of Irnham Hall, *b.* 27 May 1797; *d.* 11 Sept. 1870; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* Mary Theresa Clifford, *b.* 1 Sept. 1823; *d.* 31 Dec. 1895; *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, William (Petre), 12th Lord Petre [E.], *d.* 4 July 1884; and had issue.

See p. 372, Nos. 12712-12782.

[Nos. 14792 to 14940.]

390. Descendants of [the Hon.] WILLIAM CONSTABLE, afterwards MIDDLETON, of Stockeld Park (see Table XLIV.), *b.* Feb. 1762; *d.* 17 Dec. 1847; *m.* Feb. 1782, CLARA LOUISA, da. of William GRACE, *d.* Feb. 1832; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* Peter Middelton of Stockeld Park, *b.* 1786; *d.* 3 June 1866; *m.* 23 July 1812, the Hon. Juliana, da. of Charles Philip (Stourton), 16th Lord Stourton [E.]; and had issue 1*b* to 10*b*.

1*b*-10*b*. See pp. 370-371, Nos. 12657-12711.

2*a.* Francis Middelton, *m.* Frances, da. and h. of James Taylor of co. Lancaster.

3*a.* Barbara Clara Middelton, *m.* Augustus Frederick Hyppolite, Viscount de Cuissy [Fr.].

[Nos. 14941 to 14995.]

<sup>1</sup> Burke's "Irish Landed Gentry."

## The Plantagenet Roll

391. Descendants of [the Hon.] CHARLES HAGGERSTON CONSTABLE, afterwards (R.L. 21 July 1803) STANLEY (see Table XLIV.); *d.* 14 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1st, 21 July 1793, ELIZABETH, sister and heiress of Sir William STANLEY, 5th Bart. [E.], *d.s.p.* 23 June 1797; 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1800, MARY, da. of Thomas MACDONALD, Cadet of Gellovie, *d.* 18 Feb. 1831; and had issue 1a.
- 1a. *Thomas Angus Constable*, b. 16 June 1805; *d.* 18 Nov. 1891; *m.* 17 Aug. 1865, *Elizabeth Ducarel* (*Manor House, Otley*), da. of *Henry Peter* (*de Lapasture*), 3rd Marquis of Lapasture [F.]; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. *Mary Constable*, *m.* 26 July 1893, *Charles Botolph Joseph* (*Stourton*), 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton [E.] (*Allerton Park, Knaresborough, &c.*); and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c-4c. See p. 105, Nos. 1008-1011. [Nos. 14996 to 15000]
392. Descendants, if any, of [the Hon.] MARY CONSTABLE (see Table XLIV.), *d.* 22 Ap. 1847; *m.* JOHN WEBBE WESTON of Sutton Place, Surrey.
393. Descendants, if any surviving, of CHARLES SOMERSET (see Table XXXV.), *temp.* 1670; *m.* 2ndly, CATHERINE, widow of George Sawyer, da. of Walter BASKERVILLE; and had issue 1a to 4a.
- 1a. *Charles Somerset*.  
2a. *Henry Somerset*.  
3a. *Mary Johanna Somerset*.  
4a. *Elizabeth Somerset*.
394. Descendants of the Hon. ELIZABETH MARY BROWNE (see Table XLV.), *b.* 5 Feb. 1767; *m.* 1 Sept. 1794, WILLIAM STEPHEN POYNTZ of Midgham, Berks, and Cowdray Park, Sussex, M.P., *b.* 10 June 1770; *d.* 1840; and had issue.
- See pp. 261-262, Nos. 6293-6329. [Nos. 15001 to 15037.]
395. Descendants of the Hon. MARY BROWNE (see Table XLV.), *b.* 27 May 1733; *d.* 17 Sept. 1767; *m.* 30 Mar. 1761, Sir RICHARD HENRY BEDINGFELD, 4th Bart. [E.], *b.* 14 Sept. 1726; *d.* 27 Mar. 1795; and had issue.
- See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 248-252, Nos. 23116-23254. [Nos. 15038 to 15076.]
396. Descendants, if any, of CATHERINE SHELDON (see Table XLV.), wife of GEORGE COLLINGWOOD of Esslington, Northumberland.

## of The Blood Royal

397. Descendants of BARBARA THROCKMORTON (see Table XLV.), *d.* 17 May 1764; *m.* as 2nd wife, THOMAS GIFFARD of Chillington, *d.* 1775; and had issue 1*a.*

1*a.* Thomas Giffard of Chillington, *d.* 1 Aug. 1823; *m.* 23 June 1788, Lady Charlotte, sister to William (Courtenay), 10th Earl of Devon [E.], *d.* 18 Nov. 1844; and had issue 1*b* to 7*b.*

1*b.* Thomas William Giffard, 21st of Chillington, Col. Stafford Militia, *b.* 28 Mar. 1789; *d.* 21 Jan. 1861; *m.* Charlotte, *da.* of Langton Earls; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c.*

1*c.* Charlotte Josephine Giffard, *d.* 6 Mar. 1881; *m.* as 1st wife, William Reginald Joseph FitzHerbert Herbert of Clytha, J.P., D.L. (Clytha Park, near Abergavenny); and had issue 1*d.*

1*d.* Gwendoline Marie Josephine Herbert, *m.* as 2nd wife, 30 Nov. 1895, the Hon. Richard Eustace Bellew (Jenkinson Park, Kilkenny); and has issue 1*e* to 2*e.*

1*e.* Richard Courtenay Bellew, *b.* 16 July 1898.

2*e.* George Rothe Bellew, *b.* 13 Dec. 1899.

2*c.* Lucy Sophia Ada Giffard.

3*c.* Barbara Agnes Caroline Giffard (Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, *co.* Leicester), *m.* 8 Sept. 1873, Capt. Vincent Thomas Eyre of Lindley Hall; *b.* 29 Jan. 1843; *d.* 26 Sept. 1893; and has issue 1*d* to 5*d.*

1*d.* Vincent Thomas Joseph Eyre (Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, *co.* Leicester; Newbold, *co.* Derby), *b.* 17 Nov. 1880.

2*d.* Reginald Francis Eyre, *b.* 5 June 1882.

3*d.* Valentine William Eyre, *b.* 1 Sept. 1888.

4*d.* Barbara Gertrude Mary Eyre.

5*d.* Muriel Frances Eyre.

2*b.* Walter Peter Giffard of Chillington, *b.* 23 Sept. 1796; *d.* 6 Mar. 1877; *m.* 7 July 1836, Henrietta Dorothy, *da.* of Sir John Fenton Boughey, 2nd Bart. [G.B.]; *d.* 17 Aug. 1889; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c.*

1*c.* Walter Thomas Courtenay Giffard of Chillington, J.P., D.L. (Chillington, near Wolverhampton; Pendryl Hall, Codsall Wood, Wolverhampton), *b.* 11 Jan. 1839; *m.* 20 May 1879, Mary Constance, *da.* of Richard Holt Briscoe of Somerford; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d.*

1*d.* Thomas Arthur Walter Giffard, *b.* 2 Aug. 1882.

2*d.* Hugh Peter William Giffard, *b.* 1 Sept. 1892.

3*d.* Winifred Mary Sophia Giffard.

4*d.* Barbara Constance Anne Giffard.

2*c.* Henrietta Charlotte Giffard, *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Charles Henry Inge (Broom Leaso, Whittington, Lichfield).

3*c.* Selina Anne Giffard, *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, Augustus Leveson Vernon of Hilton Park, J.P., D.L. (Hilton Park, Wolverhampton); and has issue 1*d* to 4*d.*

1*d.* Henry Arthur Leveson Vernon, D.L., *b.* 3 Sept. 1868; *d.* 28 Dec. 1899; *m.* 2 June 1896, Georgiana Frances d'Anyers (Culmleigh, Stoke Canon, Exeter), *da.* of Henry Rodolph d'Anyers Willis of Halsnead, J.P., D.L.; and had issue 1*e.*

1*e.* Dorothy Vernon, *b.* 28 Jan. 1898.

2*d.* Walter Bertie William Vernon, *b.* 18 Oct. 1871; *m.* 15 Sept. 1897, Esther Hodgson, widow of Francis Robinson Hartland Atcherley of Marton Hall, *da.* of John Mills.

3*d.* Henrietta Catherine Vernon, *b.* 17 Mar. 1867.

4*d.* Selina Mary Vernon, *b.* 16 Sept. 1870.

3*b.* Charlotte Giffard, *b.* 1790; *m.* Samuel Campbell Simpson of Brockton.

[Nos. 15077 to 15098.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

4b. *Sophia Elizabeth Giffard*, b. 1793; d. 13 Jan. 1880; m. 28 July 1821, *John (Wrottesley), 2nd Baron Wrottesley [U.K.]*, b. 5 Aug. 1798; d. 27 Oct. 1876; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c-4c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 333, Nos. 26544-26549.

5b. *Anne Barbara Giffard*, b. 1794; d. 23 Nov. 1834; m. *the Rev. Charles Witmore*.

6b. *Caroline Mallet Giffard*, b. 1802; d. 1841; m. as 2nd wife, 29 Oct. 1821, *John Mytton of Halston, the celebrated "Jack Mytton,"* b. 30 Sept. 1796; d. 29 Mar. 1834; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *John Fox Mytton, last of Halston, which he sold 1847*, b. 20 Nov. 1823; d. leaving with one other son and two daughters, 1d.

1d. Robert Mytton, now in Canada.

2c. Henry Mytton.

3c. Charles Mytton.

4c. William Mytton.

5c. Barbara Augusta Mytton.

7b. *Louisa Pauline Charlotte Giffard*, b. 1807; d. 10 Dec. 1879; m. 27 Dec. 1832, *Sir Thomas Fenton Fletcher Boughey, 3rd Bart. [G.B.]*, b. 22 Jan. 1809; d. 6 Oct. 1880; and had issue 1c to 9c.

1c-9c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 323, Nos. 26252-26264. [Nos. 15099 to 15122.]

398. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. HENRIETTA BROWNE (see Table XLV.), m. RICHARD HARCOURT; and had issue 1a.<sup>1</sup>

1a. [—] *Harcourt*, m. [—] *Carrington*.

399. Descendants of the Hon. BETTY MARIA ROPER (see Table XLV.), b. 7 Aug. 1761; d. 1 Mar. 1788; m. as 1st wife, 6 Jan. 1785, FRANCIS HENRY TYLER, Solicitor of the Court of Chancery and Common Pleas, d. 9 Ap. 1815; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Charles Henry Tyler of Linsted Lodge, Kent, D.L.*, b. 22 Feb. 1788; d. 28 Sept. 1872; m. *Delilah, da. of [—] Benwell*, d. 6 Dec. 1875; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. *Charles John Roper Tyler, J.P., Lieut.-Col. late Major 80th Foot (Linsted Lodge, Kent)*, b. 6 June 1835; m. 21 Sept. 1865, *Catherine, da. of William Francis Dobson of Beerstead House, near Maidstone*, d. 1880; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *William Charles Tyler*, b. 1 Dec. 1866.

2c. *Mabel Tyler*.

2b. *George William Roper Tyler*, b. 22 Nov. 1836; m. 14 Dec. 1861, *Alice, widow of Charles Lake of Milsted, da. of Thomas David Alston; and has issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. *George Frederick Tyler*, b. 12 Aug. 1864.

2c. *Percy Tyler*, b. 15 Feb. 1867.

3c. *Henry Tyler*, b. 3 June 1872.

3b. *Roper Dacre Tyler, Major late 11th Foot.*

4b. *Frederick Roger Tyler*, d. 28 Sept. 1895.

[Nos. 15123 to 15130.]

<sup>1</sup> Burke's "Extinct Peerage."

## of The Blood Royal

5b. Octavius Tyler, *m.* 14 May 1874, Adela Louisa, da. of the Rev. John Hamilton; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. John Charles Roper Tyler, *b.* 23 Sept. 1878.

2c. Francis Henry Roper Tyler, *b.* 28 Aug. 1891.

3c. Elnith Tyler, *b.* 22 Feb. 1875; *m.* 17 Sept. 1894, William G. Johnson; and has issue.

4c. Gwen Adela Roper Tyler, *b.* 30 June 1889.

6b. Betty Maria Roper Tyler.

7b. Catherine Roper Tyler, *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, Capt. George Gott Nelson, R.A.,  
*d.* 1878. [Nos. 15131 to 15137.]

400. Descendants of the Hon. CATHERINE ROPER (see Table XLV.),  
*b.* 2 Aug. 1762; *d.* 1 Jan. 1829; *m.* as 2nd wife, 9 Aug. 1793,  
FRANCIS HENRY TYLER, Solicitor of the Court of Chancery  
and Common Pleas, *d.* 9 Ap. 1815; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Catherine Tyler*, *m.* 1st, *John Griffin*, d.s.p.; 2ndly, *John Cooke*; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Catherine Cooke*, *m.* [—] *Wilson*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *John Bargrave Wyburn Wilson* (*Inner Temple, E.C.*).

2a. *Betty Maria Tyler*, *m.* 30 Mar. 1815, *John Gottlieb Anthony of Konigsberg*.

3a. *Barbara Tyler*, *d.* 8 Jan. 1880; *m.* 26 July 1825, *Thomas Browne of London*, *d.* Feb. 1860; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Catherine Anne Browne* (67 *Avenue Road, N.W.*).

4a. *Caroline Anne Tyler*, *d.* 3 May 1869; *m.* 17 Ap. 1830, *Washington Finlay of Sainte Adresse, France*, *d.* 19 July 1879; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Washington Finlay*, *b.* 22 Mar. 1853; *m.* 20 Dec. 1873, *Agnes Emma*, da. of *Henry Holmes of Gloucester*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Mabel Olive Finlay*, *m.* R. P. *Balsdon* (*Weare Giffard, Bideford, Devon*).

2c. *Catherine Margaret Finlay*, *m.* *Baron Robert Baxle de Lagrèze* (*Dieppe*).

3c. *Anne Roper Finlay*, *m.* O. *Vallance* (*Sittingbourne, Kent*).

2b. *Mary Jane Finlay*, *m.* 18 Dec. 1867, *Daniel Nelson Kissack* (11 *Rue De la C v e Verte Sauvie, Havre, France*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *William Washington Kissack*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1870.

2c. *Caroline Mary Kissack*.

3b. *Eliza Finlay*, *d.* 21 Dec. 1895; *m.* as 1st wife, 12 July 1865, *Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E., J.P., D.L., M.A. (Oxon.)*, sometime (1885–1892) *M.P.*, and *Press Comr., India, &c. (Exbourne Manor, Devon)*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Francis Washington Lethbridge*, *Capt. Indian Staff Corps*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1867; *m.* 28 Jan. 1888, *Gertrude Ethel Mary*, da. of *Adm. Harry Croft*.

2c. *William Agar Lander Lethbridge*, *Capt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt.*

3c. *Caroline Anne Roper Lethbridge*, *m.* 1894, *Frederic Gorell Barnes, J.P., D.L., F.R.G.S. (Springfield, Hawkhurst, Kent)*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Charles Roper Gorrell Barnes*, *b.* 1 July 1896.

2d. *Catherine Elsie Marian Barnes*.

4b. *Barbara Maria Roper Finlay*, *m.* 22 Feb. 1873, *Walter James Agar* (*Logie Estate, Talawakelle, Ceylon*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Walter James Agar*, *b.* 13 July 1876.

2c. *Roper Shelton Agar*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1878.

3c. *Annie Eliza Susan Agar*.

5b. *Catherine Finlay*, *m.* 10 June 1868, *Frederick Knoch*.

[Nos. 15138 to 15155.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

401. Descendants of GEORGE HENRY (ROPER-CURZON), 16th BARON TEYNHAM [E.] (see Table XLV.), *b.* 27 May 1798; *d.* 26 Oct. 1889; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1822, ELIZA, da. of [—] JOYNES, *d.* 5 Nov. 1871; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* *Henry George (Roper-Curzon), 17th Baron Teynham [E.], b. 27 Dec. 1822; d. 22 July 1892; m. 19 Ap. 1860, Harriet Anne Lovell, da. of the Rev. Thomas Heathcote; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1*b.* *Henry John Philip Sidney (Roper-Curzon), 18th Baron Teynham [E.] (Lynsted Lodge, Sittingbourne, Kent), b. 27 May 1867; m. 26 June 1895, Mabel, da. of Col. Henry Green Wilkinson of Pannington Hall; and has issue 1c to 2c.*

1*c.* *Hon. Christopher John Henry Roper-Curzon, b. 6 May 1896.*

2*c.* *Hon. Ralph Henry Roper-Curzon, b. 6 Aug. 1899.*

2*b.* *Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote Roper-Curzon, b. 12 Nov. 1868; m. 27 Feb. 1890, Grey, da. and h. of David Bayne of Adelaide, d. 21 Oct. 1891.*

3*b.* *Hon. Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp Roper-Curzon, m. 25 Sept. 1888, Lieut.-Col. Soloman Watson, R.A., J.P., D.L. (Ballingarvane, Clonmel); and has issue 1c to 4c.*

1*c.* *Wilfred Francis Herbert Watson, b. 1892.*

2*c.* *Sidney Frederick Watson, b. 1893.*

3*c.* *Reginald Murray Watson, b. 1896.*

4*c.* *Elnith Irene Harriet Ellinor Watson.*

4*b.* *Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell Roper-Curzon (Sidcup, Kent).*

[Nos. 15156 to 15165.]

402. Descendants of the Hon. JOHN HENRY ROPER-CURZON (see Table XLV.), *b.* 13 Feb. 1802; *d.* 2 Ap. 1886; *m.* 1st, 7 Ap. 1829, ISABELLA, da. and co-h. of Col. James HODGSON, *d.* 18 Sept. 1858; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Richard Henry Roper-Curzon (133 Dorchester Road, Weymouth), b. 22 Jan. 1840; m. 17 Jan. 1863, Emily Cottam, da. of Joseph Milner Atkinson; and has issue 1b to 4b.*

1*b.* *Mary Isabella Roper-Curzon, m. 1891, the Rev. Albert James Skinner, Headmaster, Borlase School, Marlow.*

2*b.* *Kate Eily Roper-Curzon.*

3*b.* *Laura Sybil Roper-Curzon, m. 8 May 1886, Arthur Wentworth Jones; and has issue 1c to 3c.*

1*c.* *Wentworth Livingston Roper-Curzon Jones, b. 1887.*

2*c.* *Francis Neville Jones, b. 1889.*

3*c.* *Owen Augustus Llewellyn Jones, b. 1891.*

4*b.* *Gertrude Harriet Vaughan Roper-Curzon.*

2*a.* *Henrietta Maria Roper-Curzon, b. 6 Mar. 1831; d. 27 Ap. 1876; m. 11 Dec. 1851, Matthewman Hodgson Donald of Blaithecaite House, Cumberland; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1*b.* *Matthewman Sidney Donald, b. 26 Oct. 1863.*

2*b.* *Mary Jane Donald.*

3*b.* *Margaret Isabella Donald, m. 26 Sept. 1877, the Rev. Sydney Gerald Turpin.*

4*b.* *Henrietta Alberta Donald.*

3*a.* *Margaret Sydney Roper-Curzon, b. 30 June 1835; d. 1887; m. 13 Oct. 1859, the Rev. Thomas Trafford Shipman, Hon. Canon of Carlisle, J.P., d. 1884; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

[Nos. 15166 to 15177.]



## of The Blood Royal

1b. Francis Trafford Shipman, b. 11 July 1863.

2b. Alice Isabella Shipman.

3b. Mary Shipman.

4b. Ethel Sydney Shipman.

4a. *Lucy Roper-Curzon*, b. 28 June 1841; d. 14 Jan. 1889; m. 12 May 1870,  
*John Nanson of Carlisle*. [Nos. 15178 to 15181.]

403. Descendants of the Hon. SYDNEY CAMPBELL HENRY ROPER-CURZON (see Table XLV.), b. 12 Dec. 1810; d. 13 July 1882 m. 14 Nov. 1837, FRANCES, da. of Richardson PURVES of Sunbury Park, d. 8 Jan. 1892; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Edwin Purves Roper-Curzon, Bar.-at-Law*, b. 26 Mar. 1848; d. 25 Feb. 1893; m. 6 Oct. 1869, *Ethel Anne*, da. of the Rev. *Edward Doddridge Knight*, d. 8 Aug. 1876; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Sydney Doddridge Henry Roper-Curzon (Canada)*, b. 22 Sept. 1870.

2b. *Arthur Chichley Henry Roper-Curzon (Canada)*, b. 28 Jan. 1872.

2a. *Alice Jane Roper-Curzon (Beechview, Reigate)*, m. 14 Sept. 1871, *Capt. Henry Richard Beattie*, d.s.p. 13 Dec. 1883. [Nos. 15182 to 15184.]

404. Descendants, if any surviving, of the Hon. CAROLINE ROPER-CURZON (see Table XLV.), b. 1795; d. 23 June 1869; m. 19 Mar. 1821, JOHN MARIE ANGÉ, Chevalier Martin des Palliers, of San Domingo, a Col. in the French Army, d. 4 Nov. 1853; and had issue.

405. Descendants of the Hon. PHILIP ROPER (see Table XLV.), b. 13 Oct. 1739; d. 1 Jan. 1831; m. 21 Mar. 1766, BARBARA, da. of Launcelot LYTTLETON, d. 10 Ap. 1805; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *Philip Henry Roper, Col. in the Army*, b. 3 Nov. 1771; d. 2 June 1837; m. 30 Jan. 1806, *Harriet*, widow of *Capt. John Bentham*, da. of *Thomas Banister*, d. 31 Jan. 1853; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Edward Dacre Roper, Capt. H.E.I.C.S.*, b. 1 Feb. 1813; d. 19 Nov. 1852; m. 17 Jan. 1842, *Louisa Sophia*, da. of *William Dance*, d. 27 Jan. 1879; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Frank Dacre Roper (200 Elms Road, Clapham Park)*, b. 6 Nov. 1848; m. 24 Mar. 1874, *Caroline Amy Louisa*, da. of *John Belgrave Guazzaroni Franklin*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Bernard Dacre Roper*, b. 16 Oct. 1886.

2d. *Edith Florence Roper*, b. 28 Sept. 1878.

3d. *Lilian Mabel Roper*, b. 16 May 1880.

4d. *Eva Muriel Roper*, b. 16 Feb. 1888.

2b. *Augustus Frederick Roper, C.E.*, b. 15 Dec. 1819; d. 16 Sept. 1889; m. 23 Oct. 1847, *Lydia Mary Anne*, da. and h. of *John Henley*; d. 17 Ap. 1904; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Charles Louis Roper*, b. 31 Oct. 1856.

2c. *Gertrude Tilson Glennie Roper*, b. 24 Sept. 1848.

3c. *Helen Roper*, b. 8 Feb. 1852.

4c. *Harriet Mary Ann Roper*, b. 12 May 1855.

[Nos. 15185 to 15193.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

5c. Annie Roper, *b.* 30 Nov. 1859.

6c. Caroline Florence Roper, *b.* 12 Dec. 1863; *m.* 20 July 1892, Ernest Tod Codrington (29 *Cambrian Road*, Richmond, Surrey).

3b. Helena Barbara Roper, *d.* 1 Ap. 1863; *m.* Oct. 1828, *Admiral William Townshend Dance*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1799; *d.* 5 Sept. 1857; and had issue.

2a. Barbara Roper, *b.* 1766; *d.* 12 Feb. 1842; *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, *Sir Samuel Chambers, Knt.*, *b.* 3 May 1763; *d.* 27 Mar. 1843.

3a. Anne Roper, *d.* 19 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1793, *Gawen Aynsley Mitford of Morpeth*.

4a. Elizabeth Catherine Roper, *m.* Thomas Johnstone-Pearce.

5a. Emma Theresa Roper, *d.* 6 Jan. 1869; *m.* 26 Nov. 1803, *Frederick Holbrooke, F.S.A.*, *b.* 1776; *d.* 30 June 1850.

6a. Eliza Roper.

[Nos. 15194 to 15195.]

406. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. CATHARINE ROPER (see Table XLV.), *b.* 24 Dec. 1743; *m.* 23 Ap. 1773, THOMAS MOSTYN.

407. Descendants of HENRY OTWAY (BRAND, afterwards (1824) TREVOR), 21st BARON DACRE [E.], C.B. (see Table XLV.), *b.* 27 July 1777; *d.* 2 June 1853; *m.* 24 July 1806, PYNE, previously wife of Sir John Gordon, Bart., sister and co-h. of William (Crosbie), 4th Baron Brandon [I.], da. of Very Rev. the Hon. Maurice CROSBIE, *d.* Jan. 1844; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. Thomas Crosbie William (Brand, afterwards (1851) Trevor), 22nd Baron Dacre [E.], *b.* 5 Dec. 1808; *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1890.

2a. Henry Bouverie William (Brand), 1st Viscount Hampden [U.K.], 23rd Baron Dacre [E.], *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1814; *d.* 14 Mar. 1892; *m.* 16 Ap. 1838, Eliza, da. of Gen. Robert Ellice, *d.* 9 Mar. 1899; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. Henry Robert (Brand), 2nd Viscount Hampden [U.K.], 24th Baron Dacre [E.] (*The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts*), *b.* 2 May 1841; *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1864, Victoria Alexandrina Leopoldine, da. of H. E. John Silvain van de Weyer, *d.s.p.* 20 July 1865; 2ndly, 14 Ap. 1868, Susan Henrietta, da. of Lord George Henry Cavendish; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Hon. Thomas Walter Brand, Major 10th Hussars, *b.* 29 Jan. 1869; *m.* 29 Ap. 1899, Lady Katherine Mary, da. of William Henry Walter (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), 6th Duke of Buccleuch [S.], *K.G.*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Thomas Henry Brand, *b.* 30 Mar. 1900.

2d. David Francis Brand, *b.* 14 June 1902.

2c. Hon. Hubert George Brand, Com. *R.N.*, *M.V.O.* (*United Service*), *b.* 3 June 1870.

3c. Hon. Robert Henry Brand, Fellow of All Souls', Oxford, *b.* 30 Oct. 1878.

4c. Hon. Roger Brand, Lieut. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880.

5c. Hon. Margaret Brand, *m.* 21 Ap. 1897, Capt. Algernon Francis Holford Ferguson, 2nd Life Guards (*Polebrooke Hall, Oundle*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Victor John Ferguson, *b.* 3 Feb. 1898.

2d. Andrew Henry Ferguson, *b.* 10 Oct. 1899.

6c. Hon. Alice Brand.

7c. Hon. Dorothy Brand, *m.* 11 Nov. 1902, Percy Henry Guy Feilden (*Mollington Hall, Chester*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Randle Guy Feilden, *b.* 14 June 1904.

[Nos. 15196 to 15208.]

## of The Blood Royal

2b. Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, Rear-Adm. R.N. (*Glynde Place, Lewes*), b. 20 Sept. 1847; m. 4 Dec. 1879, Annie Blanche, da. of Henry Lomax Gaskell of Kiddington Hall; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Humphrey Ranulph Brand, b. 24 Feb. 1895.

2c. Phœbe Brand, b. 19 Oct. 1893.

3b. Hon. Arthur George Brand, M.P., J.P., D.L., sometime (1894–1895) Treasurer of the Household (*Huntlands, Crawley Downs, Sussex*), b. 1 May 1853; m. 15 Ap. 1886, Edith, da. of Joseph Ingram of Brooklands, J.P.; and has issue 1c.

1c. Henry Arthur Trevor Brand, b. 15 Mar. 1890.

4b. Hon. Charles Brand, J.P., Major Sussex I.Y., late Coldstream Guards (*Little Dene, Lewes*), b. 1 May 1855; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Alice, da. of John Silvain Van de Weyer; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. John Charles Brand, b. 1885.

2c. Betty Brand.

3c. Ruth Brand.

4c. Evelyn Brand.

5b. Hon. Alice Brand, m. 8 July 1862, Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bart. [G.B.] (*Gilmiscroft, Mauchline, Ayr*; 112 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Francis Douglas Farquhar, D.S.O., Capt. Coldstream Guards, b. 17 Sept. 1874.

2c. Gertrude Farquhar.

3c. Katharine Farquhar, m. 30 July 1887, Almeric William FitzRoy, C.V.O. (55 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d–2d. See p. 343, Nos. 11072–11073.

6b. Hon. Gertrude Brand, m. 2 Sept. 1869, Col. William Henry Campion, C.B., J.P. (*Danny Park, Hurstpierpoint*); and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. William Robert Campion, b. 3 July 1870; m. 5 July 1894, Katharine Mary, da. of Rev. the Hon. William Byron; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. William Simon Campion, b. 29 Aug. 1895.

2d. Wilfrid Edward Campion, b. 25 June 1899.

3d. Dorothy Campion, b. 25 Feb. 1897.

4d. Barbara Campion, b. 2 July 1903.

2c. Frederick Henry Campion, b. 8 Sept. 1872.

3c. Edward Campion, Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, b. 17 Dec. 1873.

4c. Mary Gertrude Campion.

5c. Alice Campion.

6c. Joan Campion.

7b. Hon. Mabel Brand (62 Ashley Gardens, S.W.), m. 18 June 1863, Freeman Frederick Thomas of Ratton, J.P., b. 11 Ap. 1838; d. 1 Dec. 1868; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Freeman Freeman-Thomas, M.P., J.P. (*Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex*), b. 12 Sept. 1866; m. 20 July 1892, the Hon. Marie Adelaide, da. of Thomas (Brassey), 1st Baron Brassey [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Gerard Frederick Freeman-Thomas, b. 3 May 1893.

2d. Inigo Brassey Freeman-Thomas, b. 25 July 1899.

2c. Florence Thomas, m. 30 Ap. 1889, the Hon. Marshall Jones Brooks, J.P. (*Sunnyside, Rawtenstall*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d–4d. See p. 311, Nos. 8807–8810.

3c. Margaret Georgiana Thomas, m. 11 Ap. 1889, Capt. Edward Charles Ellice, M.P. (*Ardochy, Invergarry, N.B.*); and has issue 1d to 8d.

1d. Alexander Ellice, b. 19 Nov. 1894.

2d. Andrew Robert Ellice, b. 13 Oct. 1897.

3d. William Ellice, b. 16 Dec. 1898.

[Nos. 15209 to 15249.

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 4d. Russell Ellice, *b.* 14 Nov. 1902.  
 5d. Marion Ellice, *b.* 9 Oct. 1890.  
 6d. Isobel Ellice, *b.* 18 Nov. 1892.  
 7d. Margaret Ellice, *b.* 19 Mar. 1895.  
 8d. Eglantine Ellice, *b.* 9 Jan. 1900.
- 4c. Helen Thomas, *m.* 30 Ap. 1890, Edward John Beaumont Nesbitt, J.P., D.L. (*Tubberdaly, Edenderry, King's Co.*); and has issue 1d to 4d.  
 1d. Frederick George Beaumont Nesbitt, *b.* 26 Mar. 1893.  
 2d. Wilfrid Henry Beaumont Nesbitt, *b.* 2 Sept. 1894.  
 3d. Violet Catherine Beaumont Nesbitt, *b.* 4 Feb. 1891.  
 4d. Eileen Mabel Beaumont Nesbitt, *b.* 12 June 1898.
- 8b. Hon. Mary Cecilia Brand, *b.* 18 Jan. 1851; *d.* 24 June 1886; *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Henry Parkman Sturgis (*Givons, Leatherhead*); and had issue 1c to 6c.  
 1c. Henry Russell Sturgis, *b.* 25 Oct. 1879.  
 2c. John Bryan Sturgis, *b.* 22 June 1881.  
 3c. Margery Sturgis, *b.* 21 June 1874; *m.* 31 Jan. 1900, W. H. Ellice.  
 4c. Rachel Sturgis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1876; *m.* 8 Sept. 1898, Aubrey Price.  
 5c. Olive Sturgis, *b.* 24 Ap. 1877; *m.* 18 Oct. 1900, George Barnard Hankey.  
 6c. Mary Sturgis, *b.* 17 June 1886.
- 9b. Hon. Maud Elizabeth Brand, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, David Augustus Bevan (*The Priory, Royston, Herts*); and has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Maurice Bevan, *b.* 1886.  
 2c. Thomas Richard Bevan, *b.* 1890.  
 3c. John Henry Bevan, *b.* 5 Ap. 1894.  
 4c. Nancy Isabel Bevan.
- 3a. Hon. Pyne Jesse Brand, *d.* 3 Mar. 1872; *m.* 1st, John Henry Cotterell, *b.* 15 Ap. 1800; *d.v.p.* 3 Jan. 1834; and had issue 1b to 2b.  
 1b. Sir John Henry Cotterell, 2nd Bart. [*U.K.*], *b.* 20 Aug. 1830; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1847.  
 2b. Sir Geers Henry Cotterell, 3rd Bart. [*U.K.*], *M.P.*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1834; *d.* 17 Mar. 1900; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, the Hon. Katherine Margaret, da. of Richard (Airey), 1st Baron Airey [*U.K.*], *d.* 22 May 1896; and had issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, 4th Bart. [*U.K.*], *J.P.*, *D.L.* (*Garnons, near Hereford*; 10 *Hertford Street, W.*), *b.* 13 July 1866; *m.* 4 Jan. 1896, Lady Evelyn, da. of Charles Henry (Gordon-Lennox), 7th Duke of Richmond [*E.*] and Lennox [*S.*], &c.; and has issue 1d to 3d.  
 1d-3d. See p. 238, Nos. 5023-5025.  
 2c. Alice Cotterell.  
 3c. Louisa Cotterell.
- 4a. Hon. Juliana Brand, *d.* 13 Oct. 1858; *m.* as 1st wife, 28 June 1824, Samuel Charles Whitbread of Southill, *M.P.*, *J.P.*, *D.L.*, *d.* 27 May 1879; and had issue 1b to 4b.  
 1b. Samuel Whitbread, *J.P.*, *D.L.*, sometime (1859-1863) Civil Lord of the Admiralty and (1852-1895) *M.P.* (*Southill, Biggleswade*; 16 *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 5 May 1830; *m.* 9 July 1855, Lady Isabella Charlotte, da. of Henry Thomas (Pelham), 3rd Earl of Chichester [*U.K.*]; and has issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. Samuel Howard Whitbread, *M.A.* (*Camb.*), *J.P.*, sometime (1892-1895) *M.P.*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1858.  
 2c. Henry William Whitbread (*Druim House, Nairn*; 38 *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, Mary, da. of Francis Raymond.  
 3c. Francis Pelham Whitbread (12 *Hans Place, S.W.*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1867; *m.* 20 Feb. 1894, the Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, da. of Charles Douglas (Hanbury-Tracy), 4th Baron Sudeley [*U.K.*]; and has issue 1d to 2d. [Nos. 15250 to 15280.]

# of The Blood Royal

1*d.* Peter Whitbread, *b.* 1897.

2*d.* Beatrice Whitbread.

2*b.* Juliana Whitbread, *d.* 21 Ap. 1870; *m.* as 1st wife, 20 Ap. 1843, Thomas William (Coke), 2nd Earl of Leicester [U.K.], K.G. (Holkham, Norfolk); and had issue 1*c* to 9*c*.

1*c.* Thomas William Coke, Viscount Coke, C.M.G., M.V.O., late Col. Scots Guards (67 Grosvenor Street, W.), *b.* 20 July 1848; *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, the Hon. Alice Emily, da. of Luke (White), 2nd Baron Annaly [U.K.], K.P.; and has issue 1*d* to 5*d*.

1*d.* Hon. Thomas William Coke, Lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 9 July 1880.

2*d.* Hon. Arthur George Coke, *b.* 6 Ap. 1882.

3*d.* Hon. Roger Coke, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 28 Dec. 1886.

4*d.* Hon. Marjory Alice Coke.

5*d.* Hon. Alexandra Marie Bridget Coke.

2*c.* Hon. Wenman Coke, Lieut.-Col. late Rifle Brigade (8 St. James's Place, S.W.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1855.

3*c.* Lady Julia Coke (Powerscourt Castle, co. Wicklow), *m.* 26 Ap. 1864, Mervyn (Wingfield), 7th Viscount Powerscourt [I.], 1st Baron Wingfield [U.K.]; *d.* 5 June 1904; and has issue 1*d* to 5*d*.

1*d*–5*d.* See p. 291, Nos. 8134–8139.

4*c.* Lady Anne Coke, *b.* 11 Dec. 1845; *d.* 23 Jan. 1876; *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, Major-Gen. Edmund Manningham Manningham-Buller, *b.* 11 June 1828; *d.* 14 Feb. 1897; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller, heir presumptive to Baronetcy [U.K.] (Marlborough), *b.* 16 Jan. 1876; *m.* 8 July 1903, the Hon. Lilah Constance, da. of Charles (Cavendish), 3rd Baron Chesham [U.K.]; and has issue 1*e*.

1*e.* Evelyn Constance Manningham-Buller, *b.* 1904.

2*d.* Julia Manningham-Buller, *m.* 4 July 1894, Herbert Francis Smith, J.P. (Compton Veiney, Warwick); and has issue 1*e* to 2*e*.

1*e.* Edmund Frederic Herbert Smith, *b.* 4 Feb. 1898.

2*e.* Ruby Violet Smith, *b.* 1900.

5*c.* Lady Gertrude Coke, *m.* 5 Ap. 1866, Charles Adolphus (Murray), 7th Earl of [S.] and 3rd Baron [U.K.] Dunmore (Isle of Harris, Inverness; 55 Lancaster Gate, W.); and has issue 1*d* to 6*d*.

1*d*–6*d.* See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 489, Nos. 33679–33689.

6*c.* Lady Mary Coke, *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, William Heneage (Legge), 6th Earl of [G.B.] and 7th Baron [E.] Dartmouth, P.C. (Patshull House, Wolverhampton; 37 Charles Square, Berkeley Square, W.); and has issue 1*d* to 5*d*.

1*d*–5*d.* See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 199, Nos. 21313–21317.

7*c.* Lady Winifred Coke (40 Portman Square, W.), *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Robert Bermingham (Clements), 4th Earl of Leitrim [I.], 3rd Baron Clements [U.K.], *b.* 5 Mar. 1847; *d.* 5 Ap. 1892; and has issue 1*d* to 6*d*.

1*d.* Charles (Clements), 5th Earl of Leitrim [I.], 4th Baron Clements [U.K.] (Mulroy, Milford, Donegal), *b.* 23 June 1879; *m.* 22 Oct. 1902, Violet Lena, da. of Robert Henderson of Sedgwick Park.

2*d.* Hon. Francis Patrick Clements, *b.* 13 Sept. 1885.

3*d.* Lady Winifred Edith Clements, *m.* 21 Jan. 1899, Arthur Henry Renshaw (37 Portman Square, W.; Woodend, Houston, N.B.); and has issue 1*e* to 2*e*.

1*e.* Thomas Arthur Renshaw, *b.* 15 Nov. 1899.

2*e.* Horatio Herbert Renshaw, *b.* 3 Oct. 1902.

4*d.* Lady Mary Hilda Clements.

[Nos. 15281 to 15326.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 5*d.* Lady Maude Clements (48 *Seymour Street, W.*), *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, J.P., *b.* 3 Feb. 1868; *d.* 17 Nov. 1901; and has issue 1*e.*  
1*e.* Audrey Emily Vivian, *b.* 24 Sept. 1899.  
6*d.* Lady Kathleen Clements.
- 8*c.* Lady Margaret Coke, *m.* 2 May 1874, Henry (Strutt), 2nd Baron Belper [U.K.], P.C. (*Kingston, Derby*; 31 *Cadogan Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1*d* to 6*d.*  
1*d.* Hon. Algernon Henry Strutt, *b.* 6 May 1883.  
2*d.* Hon. Norah Strutt.  
3*d.* Hon. Lilian Strutt, *m.* 10 Jan. 1901, Vernon Austen Malcolmson (21 *Draycott Place, S.W.*); and has issue 1*e.*  
1*e.* Margaret Edith Malcolmson.  
4*d.* Hon. Hilda Strutt.  
5*d.* Hon. Margaret Strutt.  
6*d.* Hon. Muriel Strutt.
- 9*c.* Lady Mildred Coke, *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, Thomas Francis (Anson), 3rd Earl of Lichfield [U.K.] (*Shugborough Hall, Stafford*; *Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, &c.*); and has issue 1*d* to 6*d.*  
1*d*–6*d.* See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 482, Nos. 33441–33446.
- 3*b.* Gertrude Whitbread, *m.* 22 June 1861, Gen. Charles Conway Mills, *b.* 29 May 1816; *d.* 12 Feb. 1894; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c.*  
1*c.* William Mills, Lieut. *late* Grenadier Guards, *b.* 25 July 1862.  
2*c.* Gertrude Mills, *m.* as 2nd wife, 25 Sept. 1886, James Walter Milles Stopford, Viscount Stopford (*Marfield, Gorey, co. Wexford*); and has issue 1*d* to 4*d.*  
1*d*–4*d.* See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 158, Nos. 19782 and 19784–86.  
3*c.* Edith Mills.  
4*b.* Elizabeth Whitbread.
- 5*a.* Hon. Gertrude Brand, *d.* 30 Aug. 1883; *m.* 21 July 1831, Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B., *d.* 2 Feb. 1880; and had issue.  
See pp. 141–142, Nos. 1906–1934. [Nos. 15327 to 15382.]

## 408. Descendants of the Very Rev. HENRY ROPER, Dean of Clamacnoise, D.D. (see Table XLVI.), *b.* 19 Mar. 1761; *d.* 18 Ap. 1847; *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, MARY, da. of the Rev. Thomas CHAMBERLAYNE, *d.* 25 Oct. 1843; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a.*

- 1*a.* John Henry Roper, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803; *d.* 15 July 1890; *m.* 27 Nov. 1845, Annie Boxwell, da. of Henry Blanc; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b.*  
1*b.* Rev. William Henry Roper, B.A., T.C.D., Incumbent of Clonard (*Clonard Rectory, Hill of Down, co. Meath*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1849.  
2*b.* Mary Roper, *b.* 1846; *d.* 7 Oct. 1891; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, James Roper Whitestone; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c.*  
1*c.* John Roper Whitestone, *b.* 5 May 1867.  
2*c.* William Berkeley Whitestone, *b.* 11 July 1869.  
3*c.* Percy James Whitestone, *b.* 14 Aug. 1883.
- 2*a.* Blayney Tenison Roper, *b.* 10 Feb. 1811; *d.* 30 Mar. 1886; *m.* 20 May 1848, Emily Jane, da. and h. of William Kilpatrick; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b.*  
1*b.* Blayney Tenison Roper of the General P.O., Dublin (2 *Sydenham Villas, Dundrum, Dublin*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1853; *m.* 2 June 1892, Emily, da. of J. C. Christian of Sligo; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c.* [Nos. 15383 to 15388.]

# of The Blood Royal

1c. Richard Blayney Roper, b. 21 Dec. 1897.

2c. Aileen Emily Roper.

3c. Margaret Roper.

2b. Henry William Roper (*Sandown Park, Belfast*), b. 4 Feb. 1858; m. 1889, Margaret Jane, da. of William Aiken, M.D.; and has issue 1c.

1c. Blayney Trevor Roper, b. 2 Nov. 1894.

3b. Elizabeth Emily Roper.

4b. Caroline Fannie Roper, m. 1891, William Anthony Atthill (*Glendaragh, Ederney, co. Fermanagh*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Lombe Atthill.

5b. Mary Edith Roper.

3a. *Caroline Roper*, d. 23 May 1864; m. 16 Nov. 1838, the Rev. John T. Whitestone, d. 8 Ap. 1853; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. James Roper Whitestone, m. 3 Aug. 1865, Mary, da. of John Henry Roper; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See p. 404, Nos. 15384-15386.

2b. Mary Whitestone, m. 12 Sept. 1865, Gerald Villiers Butler (*Ballyadams, Athy*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Rev. John Whitestone Butler, b. 30 Ap. 1869.

2c. Walter William Butler, b. 8 Dec. 1870.

3c. Gerald Richard Butler, b. 7 Oct. 1872.

4c. Caroline Roper Butler, b. 15 Mar. 1874.

5c. Rosette Butler, b. 1 Sept. 1875.

[Nos. 15389 to 15407.]

409. Descendants of CADWALLADER BLAYNEY ROPER, afterwards (S.M. 14 Jan. 1809) TREVOR-ROPER (see Table XLVI.), b. 8 Feb. 1765; d. 20 Oct. 1832; m. 1st, 22 Jan. 1796, ELIZABETH ANNE, da. of Henry REVELEY, d. 14 June 1816; 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1817, ELIZA AGNES, da. of the Rev. Clerk GAYTON, d. 3 June 1820; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *Charles Blayney Trevor-Roper of Plas-Teg Park*, b. 22 Sept. 1799; d. 9 Feb. 1871; m. 5 Dec. 1821, Mary, da. of Samuel Knight, d. 19 Oct. 1878; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. *William Trevor-Roper*, b. 30 Dec. 1827; d. 1890; m. 1st, 27 July 1864, *Rose Myra*, da. of the Rev. John Robert Nathaniel Kinchant, J.P., d. 15 Nov. 1874; and had issue 1c.

1c. Ethel Maud Trevor-Roper, m. 28 June 1888, George Henry Phillott, Architect and Engineer (*Plas Trevot, Charlton Kings, near Cheltenham*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Charles George Rodney Phillott, b. 11 June 1891.

2d. Teynham Fuge Phillott, b. 11 Sept. 1898.

3d. Elnith Rose Mary Phillott, b. 22 Ap. 1889.

4d. Joyce Fanny Phillott, b. 31 Aug. 1892.

2b. *George Edward Trevor-Roper*, b. 16 Ap. 1831; d. 30 Sept. 1893; m. 21 Nov. 1868, *Harriette* (*Wyvern House, Colwyn Bay*), da. of Richard Trevor-Roper; and had issue 1c to 11c.

1c. Charles Cadwallader Trevor-Roper, b. 9 Feb. 1884.

2c. Geoffrey Trevor-Roper, b. 1885.

[Nos. 15408 to 15414.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

3c. Alice Marian Trevor-Roper, *m.* 27 Dec. 1902, William Reginald Howard (*Wilmslow, Cheshire*); and has issue *1d.*

1d. Harold Muncaster Howard, *b.* 30 Oct. 1903.

4c. Mabel Trevor-Roper, *m.* 22 Mar. 1890, Frank Muncaster Howard (*42 Cable Road, Hoyle, Cheshire*).

5c. Helen Trevor-Roper, *m.* 6 Nov. 1901, Frank Arthur Money Hampe-Vincent, Assist. Inspector-General, Bombay Police.

6c. Norah Trevor-Roper, *m.* 5 Mar. 1902, George Coventry Alletson (*Argoed House, Mold, North Wales*); and has issue *1d.*

1d. D'Arcy Coventry Alletson, *b.* 14 Jan. 1904.

7c. Winifred Trevor-Roper.

8c. Violet Trevor-Roper.

9c. Eveleen Trevor-Roper.

10c. Florence Trevor-Roper.

11c. Gwendoline Trevor-Roper.

3b. Richard Henry Trevor-Roper, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834; *d.* 9 Mar. 1889; *m.* 16 Sept. 1864, Grace Carr (*re-m.* 3 Ap. 1901, Hugh William Trevor-Roper), *da. of Henry Messeena, M.D.*; and had issue *1c to 10c.*

1c. Claude Henry Trevor-Roper (*The Grove, Timperley, Cheshire*), *b.* 26 July 1869.

2c. Charles Harold Trevor-Roper, *b.* 17 Mar. 1872.

3c. Ernest Messeena Trevor-Roper, *b.* 28 Mar. 1875; *m.* 14 May 1904, Clarie, *da. of J. Dobson.*

4c. Arthur Messeena Trevor-Roper, *b.* 4 July 1876.

5c. Bertie Trevor-Roper, *b.* 25 June 1885.

6c. Edith Grace Trevor-Roper, *m.* 22 July 1896, Geoffrey Melland, M.Sc.

7c. Maude Mary Trevor-Roper, *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, John Howarth Tweedale (*Ilford, Essex*); and has issue *1d.*

1d. Raymond Carr Trevor Roper Tweedale, *b.* 21 May 1902.

8c. Grace Messeena Trevor-Roper, *m.* 23 Dec. 1902, Edward Barker Thornton (*Hoyle, Cheshire*); and has issue *1d.*

1d. Gwendoline Grace Thornton, *b.* Jan. 1904.

9c. Naomi Messeena Trevor-Roper.

10c. Gladys Trevor-Roper.

4b. Dacre Trevor-Roper (*The Knoll, Burgess Hill*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1839; *m.* 25 Aug. 1875, Louisa, *da. of William Wanklyn*; and has issue *1c to 5c.*

1c. Lennard Carew Trevor-Roper (*Killarney*), *b.* 22 July 1876; *m.* 15 Feb. 1898, Margaret Helen, *da. of James Laffan, d.* 9 May 1901; and has issue *1d to 2d.*

1d. Arthur Teynham Trevor-Roper, *b.* 3 May 1901.

2d. Kathleen Mary Trevor-Roper, *b.* 2 Feb. 1900.

2c. Hubert Trevor-Roper, *b.* 5 Dec. 1877.

3c. Ranulf Dacre Trevor-Roper, *b.* 13 Ap. 1893.

4c. Mary Trevor-Roper.

5c. Margaret Roper Trevor-Roper.

5b. Elizabeth Mary Trevor-Roper, *b.* 11 Sept. 1822; *d.* 2 June 1857; *m.* 26 Aug. 1846, Capt. Pellew Matson Briggs, *H.E.I.C.S.*, *d.* 13 Ap. 1866; and had issue *1c to 2c.*

1c. Charles Roper Briggs, *b.* 14 Jan. 1851; *d.* 16 Feb. 1899; *m.* 6 Ap. 1893, Esther (*Abbey Hurst, Corbridge-on-Tyne*), *da. of William Barnes of Haslingden*; and had issue *1d.*

1d. Una Blanche Briggs, *b.* 31 Dec. 1895.

[Nos. 15415 to 15446.]



## of The Blood Royal

2c. William Willoughby Briggs, Solicitor (*Brentwood, Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire*), b. 26 May 1857; m. 3 June 1880, Margaret Helena, da. of John Baron of Bamford; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Willoughby Edward Pellew Briggs, b. 12 Nov. 1882.

2d. Trevor Charles Briggs, b. 27 Ap. 1885.

3d. William Lake Briggs, b. 1 May 1893.

4d. Margaret Mary Briggs, b. 4 Mar. 1881.

6b. Anne Trevor-Roper (4 *Lansdowne Place, Cheltenham*), b. 28 June 1825; m. 24 June 1847, the Rev. John Watson, *d.s.p.s.* 3 Ap. 1867.

7b. *Gertrude Trevor-Roper*, b. 22 June 1833; d. 23 Oct. 1889; m. 24 Nov. 1860, *Lieut.-Col. Edmund Gilling Maynard, 88th Regt.*; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. William Trevor Maynard, } (twins), b. 22 July 1862.  
2c. Edmund Warren Maynard, }

3c. Blayney Easterby Maynard, b. 12 Nov. 1863.

4c. Harry Wilfred Maynard, b. 31 July 1867.

5c. Francis Dacre Maynard, b. 2 July 1870.

6c. Stephen Cholmeley Maynard, b. 19 Oct. 1874.

7c. *Gertrude Eva Maynard*, m. 21 Oct. 1890, Henry John Scott (132 *Katherine Street, Victoria, British Columbia*); and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Blayney Edmund Scott, b. 12 Aug. 1891.

2d. Matthew Henry Scott, b. 7 Feb. 1893.

3d. William Gilling Scott, b. 8 Aug. 1894.

4d. Thomas Brainerd Scott, b. 9 July 1903.

5d. Anna Gertrude Scott, b. 23 Dec. 1895.

6d. Elizabeth Eva Scott, b. 14 Dec. 1897.

7d. Constance Katherine Scott, b. 24 Feb. 1900.

8b. Charlotte Blanche Trevor-Roper (89 *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), m. 26 Sept. 1861, the Right Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes, P.C., M.P., b. 25 Nov. 1838; d. 24 Aug. 1891; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Henry St. John Digby Raikes, J.P., D.L. (*Llwynegrin, Flint; Makeney Lodge, Derby; 13 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.*), b. 23 Dec. 1863; m. 25 July 1889, Annie Lucinda, da. of Major-Gen. Daniel Henry Mackinnon, by his wife Caroline, da. of Thomas Robert (Dimsdale), 4th Baron Dimsdale [Russia]; and has issue 1d.

1d. Henry Victor Alpin Mackinnon Raikes, b. 19 Jan. 1901.

2c. Francis Edward Raikes, a King's For. Ser. Messenger, b. 7 June 1870.

3c. Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes, Lieut. R.N., b. 29 May 1874.

4c. Thomas Algernon Raikes, b. 22 Aug. 1876.

5c. Arthur Whittingdon Raikes, b. 27 Nov. 1877.

6c. Alice Theodore Raikes, m. 25 Ap. 1889, William Arthur Wilson Fox, C.B. (*Moffatts, near Hatfield, Herts*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Dorothy Amabel Wilson Fox.

7c. *Blanche Amabel Raikes*, d. 28 Aug. 1904; m. 11 Ap. 1893, John Charles Harford (*Blaise Castle, Henbury; Falcondale, Lampeter, Cardigan*); and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. John Henry Harford, b. 1896.

2d. George Arthur Harford, b. 1897.

3d. Mary Amabel Harford.

8c. Edith Gertrude Raikes, m. 10 June 1890, Ernest Frederick Lowthorpe, J.P., Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. York and Lancaster Regt.; and has issue.

See p. 120, Nos. 1328-1331.

2a. *Richard Trevor-Roper*, b. 7 Dec. 1810; m. 17 Aug. 1841, *Marian*, da. of John Rigby, d. 12 Dec. 1900; and had issue 1b to 5b. [Nos. 15447 to 15483.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Henry Pellew Trevor-Roper, b. 12 Aug. 1846 ; d. 5 Sept. 1877 ; m. 27 Oct. 1875, Amy Juliet, da. of the Rev. George Preston ; and had issue 1c.

1c. Cyril Henry Trevor-Roper, b. 13 May 1877.

2b. Harriette Trevor-Roper (*Wyvern House, Colwyn Bay*), m. 21 Nov. 1867, George Edward Trevor-Roper, d. 30 Sept. 1863 ; and has issue.

See p. 405, Nos. 15413-15425.

3b. Marian Blanche Trevor-Roper, m. 16 June 1874, Rear-Adm. Oswald Peplow Tudor, C.V.O., R.N. (*Harbour House, Kingstown, co. Dublin*) ; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. John Tudor, b. 3 May 1875.

2c. Edward Owen Tudor, Lieut. R.N., b. 1 July 1882.

3c. Alan Roper Tudor, b. 30 Aug. 1901.

4c. Margaret Roper Tudor.

5c. Marion Tudor.

6c. Gwynedd Tudor.

4b. Florence Trevor-Roper, m. 16 Sept. 1890, Brian Melland, M.R.C.S. (*The Bowden, Bowden, Cheshire ; Victoria Park, Manchester*) ; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Brian Trevor-Roper Melland, b. 1893.

2c. Frederick Barnard Melland, b. 1896.

3c. Florence Helen Melland.

4c. Mariana Violeta Melland.

5c. Elizabeth Grace Melland.

6c. Nora Melland.

5b. Eleanor Trevor-Roper, m. 26 Sept. 1893, Frederick Duncan Wills (*Glasfryn, Llandudno*).

3a. George Trevor-Roper, M.D., b. 14 May 1820 ; d. 14 Nov. 1870 ; m. as 1st husband, 24 Ap. 1850, Amelia, da. of Capt. Archibald Macdonald, R.N. ; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. George Dacre Trevor-Roper, Surg. late R.N., b. 17 Sept. 1862.

2b. Amelia Elizabeth Trevor-Roper, m. 1 Oct. 1877, Philip Arthur Scott (*Queenstown, co. Cork*) ; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Phyllis Dorothy Scott.

2c. Doris Scott.

3b. Harriet Agnes Trevor-Roper, m. 7 Ap. 1875, James W. Langlands (*Newton Lodge, Oxton, Cheshire*).

4b. Clementina Hadow Trevor-Roper, m. 19 Ap. 1876, George Ward Cook (*Hawford, near Worcester ; Greenham, Hoylake, Cheshire*) ; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. George Trevor-Roper Cook, Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, b. 11 Aug. 1877 ; m. 21 Oct. 1902, Alice, da. of Arthur John Dorman of Grey Towers, J.P. ; and has issue 1d.

1d. Elizabeth Anne Cook.

2c. Flora Macdonald Cook, m. 1 Aug. 1901, George Douglas Rodger ; and has issue living 1d to 2d.

1d. George Alexander Douglas Rodger, b. 14 May 1903.

2d. John Trevor Rodger, b. 24 Aug. 1904.

3c. Norah Cook.

4c. Frederica Zerega Dacre Cook.

5c. Clementina Fanny Cook.

5b. Flora Trevor-Roper, m. 8 June 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Macdonald, R.E. ; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Cedric Yeats Macdonald, b. 1890.

2c. Margaret Roper Macdonald.

[Nos. 15484 to 15530.]



WINIFRED (POLE), LADY BARRINGTON.

THE COMMON ANCESTRESS OF NOS. 20852 TO 22807.

*From the Picture at Whaddon Hall attributed to Holbein.*



## of The Blood Royal

6b. Caroline Frances Trevor-Roper, m. 27 Dec. 1877, Edward Matthew Price (*The Philberds, Maidenhead*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Edward Curzon Price, b. 1880.

2c. Rubra de Guerin Price, b. 1878.

3c. Barbara Dacre Vardene Price, b. 1882.

4c. Beryl Callcote Price, b. 1884.

5c. Frances Dolores Price, b. 1888.

4a. *Mary Jane Trevor-Roper*, d. 11 Nov. 1863; m. *Honoratus Leigh Rigby*, d. 22 Oct. 1851; and had issue.

5a.<sup>1</sup> *Anna Maria Trevor-Roper*, m. 23 Dec. 1827, *James Boydell of Rossett, co. Denbigh*, d. (in United States) 22 Dec. 1862; and had issue.

6a.<sup>2</sup> *Agnes Trevor-Roper*, m. *Henry Boydell of Rossett, co. Denbigh*; and had issue.  
[Nos. 15531 to 15536.]

410. Descendants of WILLIAM ROPER of Rathfarnham Castle (see Table XLVI.), b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. 16 July 1832; m. ELIZABETH, da. of Robert FISH of Castle Fish, co. Kildare, d. Mar. 1845; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *Charles Roper of Fairfield, co. Dublin, J.P.*, d. 9 May 1861; m. 13 Sept. 1831, *Eleanor Catherine*, da. of Major William Hore, d. Nov. 1891; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *William Roper of Fairfield, M.A., T.C.D., J.P.*, b. 1837; d. 6 Ap. 1901; m. 6 Dec. 1871, *Helena Sophia* (*Killoteran House, co. Waterford*), da. of Samuel Strangman of Summerland; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Charles Roper of Fairfield, b. 23 Feb. 1874.

2c. Samuel Strangman Roper (*Canada*), b. 19 May 1876.

3c. William Trevor Roper, b. 20 Oct. 1880.

4c. Florence Muriel Roper.

2b. Henry Roper, b. 1841.

3b. *Eleanor Catherine Roper*, d. 1888; m. 29 Ap. 1862, *Samuel Paul Lindsay of Maryville, co. Cork*; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. John George Lindsay, b. 7 Ap. 1863.

2c. Charles Roper Lindsay, b. 30 Sept. 1868.

3c. Edward Morgan Lindsay, b. 29 Dec. 1869.

4c. Samuel Paul Lindsay, b. 16 Ap. 1873.

5c. Annie Cecilia Lindsay.

4b. Emily Roper (*Palmerstown Road, Dublin; Glen House, co. Donegal*), m. 16 Aug. 1871, Edward Doherty; and has issue 1c.

1c. James Walker Doherty (*Dublin University Club*), M.A. (Dublin), Bar.-at-Law, b. 15 July 1873.

5b. Charlotte Roper, m. 25 Ap. 1872, Walter B. Woodward, M.D. (*La Jolla, San Diego, co. California, U.S.A.*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Henry Thomas Woodward, M.D. (Pa.), b. 1873; m. 1898, Marie Eva, da. of Frederick William Schaaf of San José, California; and has issue 1d.

1d. Henry Teynham Woodward, b. 1903.

2a. *Sir Henry Roper, Chief-Justice of Bombay*, b. 16 Ap. 1800; d. 20 Mar. 1863; m. 2 Sept. 1847, *Charlotte Lydia*, da. of Rev. the Hon. Frederick Pleydel Bouverie, d. 16 Feb. 1892; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Henry Charles Roper, Bar.-at-Law (7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), b. 6 Ap. 1850.

2b. Alexander William Roper, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.E. (*Army and Navy*), b. 3 July 1862.  
[Nos. 15537 to 15553.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 3b. Charlotte Roper (*Selcouth Custards, Lyndhurst, Hants*), b. 31 Oct. 1848.  
4b. Elizabeth Catherine Roper, b. 12 Nov. 1857.
- 3a. Jane Anne Roper, d. 9 Feb. 1849; m. 21 Sept. 1843, Thomas Joseph FitzGerald of Ballinaparka, d. 23 Dec. 1853; and had issue 1b to 2b.
- 1b. Otho FitzGerald.  
2b. Geraldine FitzGerald.
- 4a. Eliza Roper, b. 1799; d. 18 Feb. 1881; m. as 2nd wife, 26 Nov. 1818, the Hon. Peter Boyle De Blaquiere, Chancellor of the University of Toronto, b. 27 Ap. 1784; d. 23 Oct. 1860; and had issue 1b to 7b.
- 1b. Charles De Blaquiere, b. 7 Nov. 1819; d. 16 July 1869; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1848, Agnes, widow of W. Lawson, da. of [—], d. 1864; and had issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. William (De Blaquiere), 6th Baron De Blaquiere [I.], Great Alnager of Ireland (*Brockworth Manor, Gloucester*; 3 *The Circus, Bath*), b. 5 Sept. 1855; m. 25 Jan. 1888, Lucienne, da. of George Desbarats of Montreal; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Hon. John De Blaquiere, b. 1 Aug. 1889.  
2d. Hon. Alan Boyle De Blaquiere, b. 28 Mar. 1895.  
3d. Hon. Kathleen De Blaquiere, b. 17 Feb. 1891.
- 2c. Louisa Agnes De Blaquiere, b. Nov. 1850; m. 25 Dec. 1875, John Matheson of Woodstock, Canada, Barrister, d. 1878.
- 2b. Henry De Blaquiere, b. 11 May 1821; d. 27 Jan. 1889; m. 11 Oct. 1848, Margaret Lucinda, da. of Col. Alexander Whalley Light.
- 3b. George De Blaquiere, b. 13 Aug. 1834; m. Jan. 1882, Eliza, da. of Charles Judd of New Zealand.
- 4b. Louisa Emily De Blaquiere, d. 8 May 1868; m. 3 Feb. 1846, Arthur Augustus Farmer of Woodlands, Upper Canada; and has issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. George Farmer.  
2c. Francis Farmer.  
3c. Douglas Maclean Farmer.  
4c. Alice Augusta Farmer, m. 1876, Harry Howard (*Buffalo, New York State*); and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. Harry Howard.  
2d. Cecil de Blaquiere Howard.  
3d. Marjorie Howard.  
4d. Kathleen Howard.
- 5c. Norah Isabel Farmer.  
6c. Gertrude Farmer.
- 5b. Augusta Caroline Jane De Blaquiere (*Church House, Hitchin*), m. 3 Oct. 1848, Archibald Hamilton Farmer, d. 13 May 1864; and has issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Frances Augusta Farmer, m. 16 Ap. 1873, William Tindall Lucas, J.P. (*Foxholes, Hitchin*); and has issue 1d to 10d.
- 1d. Archibald William Tindall Lucas, b. 20 Mar. 1876.  
2d. Francis Raymond Tindall Lucas, b. 8 Jan. 1878.  
3d. Cuthbert Henry Tindall Lucas, Royal Berkshire Regt., b. 1 Mar. 1879.  
4d. John de Blaquiere Tindall Lucas, b. 8 Jan. 1888.  
5d. Dorothy Isabel Tindall Lucas.  
6d. Margaret Priscilla Tindall Lucas.  
7d. Cecil Mary Tindall Lucas.  
8d. Geraldine Emily Tindall Lucas.  
9d. Katherine Alice Tindall Lucas.  
10d. Everilda Louise Tindall Lucas.
- 2c. Geraldine Louise Farmer.  
3c. Mary Alice Farmer.

[Nos. 15534 to 15585.]

## of The Blood Royal

6b. *Georgiana Lucy De Blaquiére*, d. 25 July 1896; m. 26 May 1849, Col. *Hugh Denis Crofton*, b. 7 Jan. 1814; d.v.p. 15 Sept. 1861; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Sir Morgan George Crofton*, 4th Bart. [U.K.], b. 5 Ap. 1850; d.s.p. 26 Feb. 1900.

2c. *Edward Hugh Crofton*, Capt. Rifle Brig., 8th Hussars, b. 7 Sept. 1854; d. 15 May 1882; m. 1877, *Isabel Annie Julia*, da. of Col. Miller; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Sir Hugh Denis Crofton*, 5th Bart. [U.K.], b. 11 Nov. 1878; d. unm. 1902.

2d. *Sir Morgan George Crofton*, 6th Bart. [U.K.], J.P., Lieut. 2nd Life Guards (Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton; 33 St. James's Mansions, Buckingham Gate), b. 27 Nov. 1879.

7b. *Isabel Elise De Blaquiére* (17 West Cromwell Road, S.W.), m. 1 Sept. 1870, Gen. *Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe*, K.C.B., d. 23 Mar. 1897; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Percy Pollexfen de Blaquiére Radcliffe*, b. 9 Feb. 1874.

5a. *Isabella Roper*, d. 5 Ap. 1876; m. 12 Mar. 1833, *Jean Jacques Lavit* of Paris, d. 4 Sept. 1864; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Albertine Eugene Elizabeth Lavit* (Homeside, Weybridge), m. 1 July 1856, His Honour Judge Samuel Boteler Bristowe of Beesthorpe Hall, Q.C., &c., b. 5 Oct. 1822; d. 5 Mar. 1897; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Rev. *Charles John Bristowe*, B.A. (Camb.) (*Beesthorpe Hall*, co. Notts; 84 Onslow Gardens, S.W.), b. 29 July 1862.

2c. *Frederick Edward Bristowe*, b. 3 Aug. 1866.

3c. *Edith Caroline Bristowe*.

4c. *Amelia Mary Bristowe*.

2b. *Alexandrine Henrietta Wilhelmine Lavit*, d. 5 Dec. 1875; m. 1 Mar. 1859, *Henry Needham Knox*, Capt. R.N., Nautical Assessor to Court of Appeal and Board of Trade (27 Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.); and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Edward Knox*, J.P., Capt. late 2nd Vol. Batt. Welsh Regt. (*Kilmersdon, Bath*), b. 23 Sept. 1860; m. 28 Ap. 1887, *Mabel*, da. of John Edward Wade of Brantingham Thorpe; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *John Needham Knox*, Naval Cadet, b. 10 Oct. 1890.

2d. *Thomas Edward Needham Knox*, b. 30 June 1900.

3d. *Mabella Elinor Knox*.

2c. *Lucy Knox*, a Member of the Community of the Holy Family.

3c. *Alice Charlotte Knox*. [Nos. 15586 to 15599.]

411. Descendants of ANNA MARIA ROPER (see Table XLVI.), d. 1810; m. 1st, 5 June 1788, VALENTINE BLAKE of Lehinch and Renvyle, co. Mayo, J.P., d. 1800; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Henry Blake* of Renvyle, J.P., b. 18 Nov. 1789; d. 6 May 1856; m. 22 Dec. 1810, *Martha Louisa*, da. of Joseph Attersoll of Loulon, d. June 1853; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Edgar Henry Blake* of Renvyle, J.P., Capt. R.N., b. 19 Dec. 1814; d. 25 Nov. 1872; m. 2 Mar. 1861, *Caroline Johanna*, da. of the Rev. Henry Burke; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Henry Edgar Valentine Blake*, J.P., L.R.C.P., R.C.S.I. (*Renvyle, Letterfrack, Connemara; Howth*), b. 20 Aug. 1864; m. 2 Oct. 1901, *Elizabeth Josephine*, da. of Surgeon Thomas William Myles of Foil Tra; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Edgar Valentine Myles Blake*, b. 2 Dec. 1903.

2d. *Joan Caroline Fanella Blake*.

2c. *Robert Attersoll Blake* (*Barkley, Gwelo, South Africa*), b. 17 Jan. 1867; m. 24 Jan. 1902, *Janet Mary*, da. of Charles Carter Blake, D.Sc.

3c. *Julia Emilie Martha Blake*.

2b. *Ethelbert Henry Blake*, M.D., L.R.C.S., Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals, b. Dec. 1818; d. 6 June 1897; m. 30 Oct. 1849, *Jane Caroline*, da. of Dr. Hay, H.E.I.C.S.; and had issue 1c to 7c. [Nos. 15600 to 15604.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1c. Henry Blake, M.B. (*Great Yarmouth*), b. 14 June 1852; m. 28 Ap. 1881, Lucy Agnes, da. of Thomas Mounsey; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Valentine Henry Blake, b. 29 Jan. 1882.

2d. Harold Henry Blake, b. 1 Aug. 1883.

3d. Denis Henry Blake, b. 29 Ap. 1889.

4d. Gertrude Mary Blake.

2c. Arthur Henry Blake, M.A. (*Camb.*) (*Orkney House, Bedford*), b. 22 Nov. 1857; m. 19 Ap. 1893, Dora Mabel, da. of John Rogers; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Roger Derrick Campbell Blake, b. 8 Mar. 1895.

2d. Arthur Shirley Ethelbert Blake, b. 28 May 1896.

3c. William Henry Blake, M.D. (*Brux*) (*West Wickham*), b. 12 Jan. 1863; m. 11 June 1890, Caroline Spencer, da. of the Rev. James Chesterton Bradley; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. John Churchill Blake, b. 30 May 1894.

2d. Rose Spencer Blake.

4c. Emma Blake.

5c. Caroline Maria Blake.

6c. Ethel Jane Blake.

7c. Eleanor Martha Blake, m. 27 Dec. 1899, the Rev. Arthur Leigh Barker (*Sicay Vicarage, Hants*).

3b. *Ethelstane Henry Blake*, b. 3 Ap. 1826; d. 8 June 1884; m. Aug. 1866, *Sophia Marguerite*, da. of *Louis Gaudard of Lausanne*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Herbert Edgar Blake, b. 24 May 1873; m. 20 Nov. 1895, Maud, da. of [—] Bumpus; and has issue 1d.

1d. Ethelbert Henry Blake.

2c. Egbert Mabile Blake, b. 4 Nov. 1874.

3c. Ellen Marguerite Blake, m. 2 June 1897, Thomas Eagleson Gordon, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (8 *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Dorothy Marguerite Gordon, b. 25 Mar. 1898.

2d. Jessica Gordon, b. 2 Feb. 1901.

3d. Marjorie Eleanor Gordon, b. 30 Mar. 1904.

2a. *Julia Frances Blake*, m. the Rev. *Henry Burke*; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Michael George Burke, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of [—] Beatty; 2ndly, [—], da. of [—] Bagot.

2b. Henry Burke, m. 1st, Isabella, da. of [—] Humphrey; 2ndly, Emily, da. of [—] Elliott; and has issue.

3b. Caroline Johanna Burke, m. 2 Mar. 1861, Edgar Henry Blake of Renvyle, J.P., d. 25 Nov. 1872; and has issue.

See p. 409, Nos. 15600–15604.

4b. *Sarah Jane Burke*, b. 23 Sept. 1823; d. 4 June 1888; m. 21 Nov. 1849, *James Beatty, C.E.*, b. 31 Mar. 1820; d. 11 Mar. 1856; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Wallace Beatty, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (38 *Merrion Square, Dublin*), b. 13 Nov. 1853; m. 2 June 1888, Frances Eleanor, da. of [—] Edge; and has issue (five children).

2c. *Henry James Beatty*, b. 20 May 1855; d. 16 June 1901; m. 7 July 1887, *Elizabeth Anne*, da. of [—] *White of Warwick, Australia*; and had issue (two children).

3c. Susanna Beatty, b. 22 Feb. 1852; m. 8 Feb. 1877, Roger Casement of Magherintemple (*Magherintemple, co. Antrim*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. John Casement, b. 19 Mar. 1880.

2d. Frank Casement, b. 21 Oct. 1881.

3d. Roger Hugh Casement, b. 8 Ap. 1883.

4d. Robert James Casement, b. 19 Nov. 1884.

5d. Edgar Reginald Casement, b. 13 Oct. 1886.

[Nos. 15605 to 15641.]



## of The Blood Royal

412. Descendants of CAROLINE ROPER (see Table XLVI.), *d.* 1867; *m.* 1802, the Rev. RICHARD WALWYN, Vicar of Holme Lacy, M.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 1774; *d.* 2 Mar. 1823; and had issue 1a.<sup>1</sup>
- 1a. *Richard Henry Walwyn*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1804; *m.* *Laura Elizabeth*, *da.* of *Charles Sanders of Exeter*; and had issue 1b to 6b.
- 1b. *James Walwyn*.
- 2b. *Laura Walwyn*, *d.* 1845.
- 3b. *Caroline Walwyn*.
- 4b. *Florence Walwyn*.
- 5b. *Charlotte Walwyn*, *d.* 1850.
- 6b. *Laura Henrietta Walwyn*, *d.* 1850.
413. Descendants of FRANCIS HENRY TYLER of Linsted (see Table LXVII.), *b.* 1754; *d.* 9 Ap. 1815; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1785, the Hon. BETTY MARIA, *da.* of Henry (ROPER), 11th Lord Teynham [E.], *d.* 1 Mar. 1788; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1793, the Hon. CATHERINE, younger sister of the preceding, *d.* 1 Jan. 1829; and had issue.
- See pp. 396-397, Nos. 15123-15155. [Nos. 15642 to 15674.]
414. Descendants of GEORGE PETER TYLER, Madras C.S. (see Table LXVII.), *b.* 1762; *d.* 18 Oct. 1834; *m.* 1802, ANNA, widow of William Moscrop, *da.* of Col. Charles LONG of Tubney, Berks, *d.* 14 Nov. 1849; and had issue 1a to 6a.
- 1a. *Rev. George Dacre Alexander Tyler*, M.A. (Camb.), *b.* 14 Feb. 1803; *d.* 28 Oct. 1862; *m.* Feb. 1837, *Henrietta Theresa*, *da.* of *Patrick Kirwan of Cregg*, *d.* 19 June 1876; and had issue 1b to 2b.
- 1b. *Louisa Mary Tyler*.
- 2b. *Mary Bailward Tyler*.
- 2a. *William Hardinge Tyler of The Franklands, Sussex, B.C.S.*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804; *d.* 13 (? 22) Feb. 1891; *m.* 1st, Ap. 1827, *Christiana*, *da.* of *Samuel Long*, *d.* 17 Ap. 1875; 2ndly, 21 May 1879, *Lucy*, *da.* of *Lloyd Williams*; and had issue 1b to 6b.
- 1b. *William George Bygrave Tyler*, *Capt.* 42nd N.I., *Dep. Commissioner of Lullulpore*, *b.* 6 May 1829; *d.* 20 Aug. 1865; *m.* 10 Sept. 1851, *Elizabeth Emily*, *da.* of *Charles Mackinnon, H.E.I.C.S.*, *d.* 5 June 1873; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. *Emily Frances Tyler*, *b.* 8 May 1852; *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, *Charles FitzRoy Doll of Hadham Towers, Herts*; and has issue 1d to 5d.
- 1d. *Christian Charles Tyler Doll*, *b.* 22 Mar. 1880.
- 2d. *William Alfred Melenge Doll*, *b.* 19 July 1885.
- 3d. *Mordaunt Henry Casper, Doll*, *b.* 5 Ap. 1888.
- 4d. *Philip Walter Rudolph Doll*, *b.* 28 May 1890.
- 5d. *Honor Emily Muriel Doll*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1893.
- 2b. *George Dacre Hardinge Tyler*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1881.
- 3b. *Anne Frances Tyler*, *d.* 7 June 1862; *m.* Ap. 1848, *David Brooke Morrieson, B.C.S.*, *d.* 11 Oct. 1866; and had issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. *Henry Walters Morrieson*, *Lieut.-Col. R.A. (42 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.)*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1857; *m.* 27 Sept. 1892, *May Georgina*, *da.* of *George Elin of Leahoe, Herts*; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. *David Blackwood Morrieson*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1895. [Nos. 15675 to 15685.]

<sup>1</sup> Burke's and Foster's "Royal Descents."

# The Plantagenet Roll

2c. Fanny Sophia Morrieson, *m.* 25 Mar. 1879, Dempster Heming, Lieut.-Col. Madras Army (*Mancetter Lodge, Atherstone, Warwickshire*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Amicia Dorothy Heming.

4b. *Emily Jane Tyler*, d. 8 July 1863; *m.* 2 July 1857, Capt. Thomas Wilkinson Dent, Madras Army, d. 13 Feb. 1861; and had issue 1c.

1c. Thomas Wilkinson Tyler Dent, late Lieut. Perth Militia (*Court House, Rusper, near Horsham*), b. 25 Nov. 1860.

5b. Alice Wynn Tyler, *m.* 8 June 1858, Major-Gen. Henry White Hitchins, (ret.), R.E. (*East Lodge, Belmont, Brighton*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Henry William Ernest Hitchins, Major Manchester Regt., b. 31 May 1865.

2c. Alice Christiana Theresa Hitchins.

6b. Caroline Jessie Tyler, *m.* 29 Dec. 1874, Major-Gen. Lumley Hodgson Huskisson Holland; d. 3 July 1902; and has issue 1c.

1c. Mary Vivian Holland.

3a. Rev. Charles Henry Tyler, M.A. (*Oxon.*), Rector of Rodney Stoke, Somerset, b. 26 Sept. 1812; d. 29 Ap. 1890; *m.* 2 Mar. 1837, Eliza, da. of William Lowndes of Chesham, d. 12 Aug. 1899; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. William Henry Dacre Tyler, b. 23 Feb. 1851; *m.* 5 Feb. 1885, Jessie Simpson, da. of John Brown; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Charles Forbes Dacre Tyler, b. 3 Dec. 1885.

2c. John Lowndes Dacre Tyler, b. 26 Feb. 1888.

3c. Margaret Elizabeth Dacre Tyler, b. 4 Jan. 1894.

2b. Harriet Elizabeth Tyler,

3b. Mary Georgiana Tyler,

4b. Fanny Mary Tyler,

5b. Laura Tyler,

6b. Anne Tyler,

(Amercombe, Henrietta Park, Bath).

4a. Rev. Owen Blathwayt Tyler, Vicar of North Wootton, b. 22 Oct. 1820; d. 5 Ap. 1892; *m.* 29 Mar. 1853, Fanny Marcelline, da. of Ferdinand de Besancelle; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. Edward Henry Tyler, b. 13 Nov. 1862.

2b. William Tyler, b. 11 Dec. 1865.

3b. George Lennard Tyler, b. 2 Sept. 1867.

4b. Clarisse Fanny Tyler, *m.* as 2nd wife, 2 Nov. 1897, Major-Gen. Mordaunt Martin FitzGerald, d. 3 Mar. 1902.

5b. Catherine Eliza Tyler.

6b. Mary Harriette Tyler.

7b. Georgette Gertrude Tyler.

8b. Louise Marcelline Tyler.

9b. Eleanor Victoria Tyler.

5a. Frances Cleveland Tyler, d. 8 Aug. 1897; *m.* (at Madras) 9 July 1829, Richard Fraser Lewis, Master of the Crown Office, Madras, d. 6 Feb. 1837; and had issue 1b.

1b. Anna Fraser Lewis, d. 3 Oct. 1896; *m.* as 1st wife, 2 Aug. 1859, Major-Gen. Mordaunt Martin FitzGerald, d. 3 Mar. 1902.

6a. Gertrude Tyler, d. 1870; *m.* Rowland Winsley Chatfield, M.C.S.; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Gertrude Maria Chatfield, d. 5 Mar. 1864; *m.* as 1st wife, 29 Nov. 1860, Col. Bernard Edward Ward, d. 18 Nov. 1864; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c-2c. See p. 281, Nos. 7534-7536.

2b. Eugenia Chatfield.

[Nos. 15686 to 15715.]

## of The Blood Royal

415. Descendants of Adm. Sir CHARLES TYLER, G.C.B. (see Table XLVII.), *d.* 28 Sept. 1835; *m.* 1st, ANNE, da. of Charles RICE, R.N., *d.* 1784; 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1788, MARGARET, da. of Abraham LEACH of Corston, *d.* 15 July 1835; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. Charles Tyler, Com. R.N., *b.* 15 Ap. 1784; *d.* (at Bruges) 16 Aug. 1847; *m.* twice, and by his 1st wife had two sons.<sup>1</sup>

2a. Sir George Tyler, Adm. R.N., K.H., J.P., D.L., M.P., *b.* 28 Dec. 1792; *d.* 4 June 1862; *m.* 21 Sept. 1819, Harriet Margaret, da. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan of Richings Lodge, by Lady Harriet, da. of George (Hobart), 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire [U.K.], *d.* 20 July 1873; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. Charles Frederick Tyler, *b.* 20 Sept. 1825; *d.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 8 Jan. 1850, Kate, da. of Major William Binden; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. George William Tyler, Lieut. R.N. (Cottrell, Cardiff), *b.* 22 July 1852; *m.* 6 Oct. 1887, Juliet, da. of Major-Gen. John Wood, B.S.C.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. George Edward Tyler, *b.* 29 Oct. 1888.

2d. Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler, *b.* 21 June 1891.

2c. Frederick Hobart Tyler, *b.* 22 June 1856; *m.* 18 Feb. 1881, Florence Isabel, da. of Charles Harcourt White of London, C.E.

3c. Harriet Louisa Tyler, *m.* Fraser Ellis Baddeley.

4c. Augusta Maria Tyler, *m.* 12 June 1878, Ralph Thurston Bassett.

5c. Blanche Louise Kathleen Tyler.

2b. Gwinnett Tyler of Mount Gernos, J.P., D.L., *b.* 25 Feb. 1828; *d.* Mar. 1886; *m.* 1852, Judith, da. and h. of Major Parry of Mount Gernos; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Charles Eustace Parry Tyler (Mount Gernos, co. Cardigan), *b.* 25 Sept. 1855.

2c. William Ronald Woodville Tyler.

3c. Harriet Ada Tyler.

4c. Isabel Vere Tyler.

5c. Grace Beatrice Daisy Tyler.

3b. Rev. Edward Tyler, *b.* 25 Sept. 1830; *d.* 28 July 1895; *m.* 1st, 6 Ap. 1861, Charlotte Georgiana, da. of the Rev. Edward Aistable Ommaney, *b.* 1843; *d.* 16 Jan. 1863; and had issue 1c.

1c. Charlotte Georgiana Tyler, *b.* 22 Dec. 1862.

4b. John Hobart Tyler, Lieut.-Col. Bombay S.C., J.P. (Manor House, St. Hilary, co. Glamorgan), *b.* 18 Oct. 1831; *m.* 30 Mar. 1880, Helen Margaret, widow respectively of John Wedgwood and of Horatio Edward Holloway; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Mervyn Tyler, *b.* 3 Jan. 1882.

2c. Vere Tyler, *b.* 25 Sept. 1883.

5b. Harriet Georgiana Tyler, *d.* Sept. 1865; *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1856, Edward Priest Richards of Plas Newydd, *d.* Nov. 1856; 2ndly, as 1st wife, 9 June 1859, Major-Gen. Pierrepoint Henry Mundy, J.P., R.A. (Castle Townshend, co. Cork); and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Godfrey Henry Basil Mundy, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1890, Rose, da. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.

2c. Basil St. John Mundy, *b.* 4 Ap. 1862.

3c. Harriet Diana Arabella Mary Richards, *m.* 14 Ap. 1880, Alfred Donald Mackintosh, The Mackintosh, Col. Comg. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders, J.P., D.L. (Moy Hall, Inverness; Cottrell, Cardiff; 8 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.); and has issue 1d.

1d. Angus Alexander Mackintosh, *b.* 6 Aug. 1885. [Nos. 15716 to 15735.]

<sup>1</sup> Foster's "Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent," 1885, i. p. 106.

## The Plantagenet Roll

6b. *Caroline Tyler*, d. 22 Oct. 1898; m. 1st, 24 Jan. 1856, *Capt. the Hon Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin*, b. 2 Nov. 1829; d. 24 Oct. 1865; 2ndly, 5 Mar. 1867, *Col. Nathaniel Octavius Simpson Turner, R.A.*, d. 1884; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin*, heir presumptive to the Earldom of Dunraven and Mount Earl [I.], C.B., D.S.O., M.P., Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Glamorganshire Imp. Yeo. (5 *Seymour Street, W.*), b. 7 Feb. 1857; m. 7 July 1885, *Lady Eva Constance Aline*, da. of *Richard (Bourke)*, 6th Earl of Mayo [I.]; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d-4d. See p. 300, Nos. 8373-8376.

2c. *Charles Frederick Talbot Wyndham-Quin*, *Capt. Glamorgan Imp. Yeo.*, b. 12 July 1864.

7b. *Louisa Tyler*, m. 13 June 1857, *Major George Richard Browne*, 88th Regt.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Ernest Cavendish Browne*, b. 28 June 1860; m. 5 Jan. 1885, *Rachel Georgina*, da. of *Lieut.-Col. Brett*.

2c. *Frederick Browne*.

3c. *Adelaide Browne*.

3a. *Rev. Roper Trevor Tyler, M.A., J.P.*, b. 10 Ap. 1801; d. 19 Feb. 1885; m. 9 Aug. 1838, *Isabel Bruce*, da. of *John Bruce Pryce of Duffryn*, d. 4 Feb. 1859; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. *Trevor Bruce Tyler*, *Major-Gen. R.A., J.P., C.S.I. (Llantrithyd, Glamorgan)*, b. 7 Jan. 1841; m. 18 Sept. 1873, *Ada*, da. of *Edward Moseley Perkins of Birtley Hall*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Roper Maxwell Tyler*, b. 7 Sept. 1878.

2c. *Isabel Maud Tyler*, m. 28 Sept. 1897, *Capt. Reginald Bond*, *King's Own Yorkshire L.I.*

2b. *Roper Kingscote Tyler (Little Somerford, Wilts)*, b. 22 Sept. 1849; m. 1 Aug. 1882, *Georgina*, da. of *George Miller*.

3b. *Alice Grey Tyler*.

4b. *Isabel Frances Tyler*, m. as 2nd wife, 9 Oct. 1867, *Capt. Hubert Churchill Gould, J.P. (Frampton, co. Glamorgan)*.

5b. *Emilia Blanche Tyler*, d. 12 Oct. 1892; m. 3 Nov. 1870, *the Rev. John Thomas Cyril Stacey of Tockington House, co. Gloucester*; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Thomas Stacey*, b. 12 Aug. 1873; m. 1898, *Beatrice*, da. of *Henry Brassey*.

2c. *Isabel Stacey*, b. 17 Jan. 1872; m. June 1896, *Cecil Lord*.

6b. *Helen Margaret Tyler*, m. 1st, 19 Ap. 1866, *John Darwin Wedgewood*, d. 1870; 2ndly, Ap. 1872, *Horatio Holloway of Marchwood Park, Hants*, d. Feb. 1877; 3rdly, 30 Mar. 1880, *Lieut.-Col. John Hobart Tyler, J.P. (Manor House, St. Hilary, co. Glamorgan)*; and has issue.

See p. 415, Nos. 15730-15731.

7b. *Alma Mary Tyler*.

4a. *Caroline Tyler*, d. 25 Nov. 1864; m. 26 June 1817, *Robert Innes Ackland of Boulston, co. Pembroke*, d. 22 Nov. 1851; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Robert Dudley Ackland of Boulston, J.P.*, b. 19 Jan. 1820; d. 1881; m. 27 Nov. 1847, *Elizabeth Mary Lloyd*, da. of *John Philips Allen-Lloyd-Philips of Dale Castle*, d. 4 Sept. 1883; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Dudley John Innes Ackland (Boulston, co. Pembroke)*, b. 7 Oct. 1848; m. 5 Ap. 1877, *Frances Millicent*, da. of *Edward Hume Smedley*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Robert Dudley Innes Ackland*, b. 18 June 1878.

2c. *Robert Ackland*, b. 27 Nov. 1861.

3c. *Innes Baldwin Ackland*, b. 27 Dec. 1862.

4c. *Jane Ackland*.

5c. *Emily Winifred Ackland*.

6c. *Lilian Constance Ackland*.

[Nos. 15736 to 15764.]

## of The Blood Royal

2b. Emily Ackland, *m.* 1 Sept. 1849, Thomas Allen of Freestone, co. Pembroke, Bar.-at-Law I.T.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Charles Ackland Allen (*The Cross, St. Hilary, Cowbridge, Glamorgan*), *b.* 29 June 1854; *m.* 8 June 1886, Gertrude, da. of Henry Bearcroft; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Hugh Thomas Ackland Allen, *b.* 17 Sept. 1893.

2d. Dorothy Florence Ackland Allen.

3d. Elgiva Mary Ackland Allen.

2c. Mary Caroline Florence Allen, *m.* 24 July 1872, Thomas Mansel Franklen, Bar.-at-Law.

5a. *Emilia Tyler*, *b.* 4 Mar. 1799; *d.* 1 Nov. 1881; *m.* 2 Sept. 1824, *Lieut.-Gen. Robert Christopher Mansel, K.H.*, *b.* 1789; *d.* 8 Ap. 1864; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Emily Mansel.

2b. *Georgina Mansel*, *b.* 1 Mar. 1827; *d.* 28 June 1901; *m.* 23 Dec. 1848, *Col. John Davy Brett of Dersingham, Norfolk*, *d.* 2 Ap. 1866; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *John Mansel Brett*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1853; *d.* 5 Feb. 1898; *m.* Feb. 1888, *Amy, da. of Milne Gardiner*; and had issue 1d.

1d. Rupert John Brett, *b.* 14 Nov. 1890.

2c. *Edith Frances Brett*, *m.* 1st, 18 Nov. 1867, the Rev. Baker Morrell, *d.* Jan. 1887; 2ndly, 22 Ap. 1900, Anthony Bainbridge; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. John Frederick Baker Morrell, *b.* 7 Sept. 1883.

2d. Rachel Morrell.

3c. *Lucy Emilia Brett*, *d.* 12 Dec. 1896; *m.* 25 Feb. 1872, *Gen. Robert Gream*; and had issue 1d.

1d. *Hilda Gream*, *m.* 19 May 1900, *Beilby Francis Alston (69 Eccleston Square, S.W.)*.

4c. *Wilhelmine Mary Emily Brett*, *m.* 28 Jan. 1882, *Martin Browne William Ffolkes*, *d.* 3 Nov. 1901; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Audrey Ffolkes.

2d. Barbara Ffolkes.

3d. Cynthia Mary Ffolkes.

5c. *Susan Katherine Brett*, *m.* Nov. 1888, *Edward Henry Morris*; and has issue 1d.

1d. Christopher Mowbray Morris, *b.* 7 Feb. 1890.

6c. *Alice Maud Dorothy Brett*, *m.* 26 Aug. 1903, *Frederick William Morris*.

7c. *Rachel Georgina Brett*, *m.* 5 Jan. 1886, *Ernest Cavendish Howe Browne*.

6a. *Jane Tyler*, *d.* 2 Feb. 1847; *m.* as 2nd wife, 1826, *John Augustus Sullivan of Riching's Park, Bucks, Provost-Marshal-Gen. of Jamaica*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1798; *d.* 23 June 1871; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Roper Augustus Sullivan, Royal Bucks Militia*, *b.* 25 May 1827; *d.* July 1886; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, *Mary Frances Theresa, da. of Francis M'Donnell of Plasnewydd*, *d.* 2 Feb. 1871; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Mary Louisa Sullivan*, *m.* 1st, 1885, *Lewis Hobart Bruce*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1860; *d.* 6 Oct. 1889; 2ndly, May 1895, *Francis M'Donnell*, *d.* Feb. 1900; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Barbara Frances Bruce*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1887.

2b. *Frederic Sullivan, Postmaster-Gen., Jamaica*, *b.* 11 May 1835; *d.* 1892; *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, *Caroline, da. of William Kemble of Eastbourne*, *d.* Aug. 1904; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Charles Frederic Sullivan, *b.* 7 Dec. 1862.

2c. Hugh Sullivan, *b.* 17 May 1874.

3c. *Kathleen Mary Sullivan*, *m.* 25 Oct. 1887, *Leonard Sutton, J.P. (Mandeville, Jamaica)*; and has issue 1d to 4d. [Nos. 15765 to 15789.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. Leonard Cecil Leicester Sutton, *b.* 14 Ap. 1890.  
 2d. Arthur Walter Sutton, *b.* 2 Dec. 1890.  
 3d. Helen Kathleen Sutton, *b.* 27 Oct. 1888.  
 4d. Dorothy Ella Gwendoline Sutton, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.  
 4c. Lillian Hope Sullivan, *m.* July 1904, the Rev. Edward Paget (*Jamaica*).  
 3b. Emilia Caroline Sullivan, *m.* 4 July 1855, Lewis Knight Bruce of The Manor House, St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, *b.* 25 Mar. 1829; *d.* 15 Nov. 1883; and has issue 1c to 7c.  
 1c. *Lewis Hobart Bruce*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1860; *d.* 6 Oct. 1889; *m.* 24 Nov. 1885, *Mary Louisa*, *da. of Roper Augustus Sullivan*; and had issue.  
 See p. 417, No. 15786.  
 2c. Francis Villiers Bruce (*Sandcroft, Uphill, Weston-super-Mare*), *b.* 9 June 1864; *m.* 28 Ap. 1888, Letitia Eugenie, *da. of Col. Edward Wood*; and has issue 1d to 3d.  
 1d. John Lewis Bruce, *b.* 12 Sept. 1889.  
 2d. Olive Mary Bruce, *b.* 8 Aug. 1892.  
 3d. Iris Gabrielle Bruce, *b.* 25 Mar. 1898.  
 3c. Gerald Trevor Bruce (*Tymawr, Llantwit, Fardre, Pontypridd*), *b.* 10 Ap. 1871; *m.* 6 Feb. 1896, Lillian Isabel, *da. of T. W. Booker*; and has issue 1d to 2d.  
 1d. John Geoffrey Bruce, *b.* 6 Dec. 1896.  
 2d. Marion Dorothy Henrietta Bruce, *b.* 1 Mar. 1898.  
 4c. Emilia Gertrude Bruce.  
 5c. Jane Isabel Bruce, *m.* 8 June 1886, the Rev. Miles Whiteside (*St. Nicholas' Rectory, near Cardiff*); and has issue 1d.  
 1d. Miles Bruce Dalzell Whiteside, *b.* 20 Ap. 1895.  
 6c. Evelyn Millicent Bruce.  
 7c. Ethel Lillian Bruce. [Nos. 15790 to 15808.]
416. Descendants, if any surviving, of FRANCES ANNE TYLER (see Table XLVII.), *m.* JAMES WILDER of Dublin; and had issue<sup>1</sup> (a son and two das.).
417. Descendants of THOMAS (STONOR), 3rd LORD CAMOYS [E.] (see Table XLVIII.), *b.* 22 Oct. 1797; *d.* 18 Jan. 1881; *m.* 25 July 1821, FRANCES, *da. of Peregrine Edward TOWNELEY of Towneley*, *d.* 5 Ap. 1880; and had issue 1a to 8a.  
 1a–to 8a. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 537–538, Nos. 35785–35815. [Nos. 15809 to 15839.]
418. Descendants of CHARLES HENRY STONOR of Lostock (see Table XLVIII.), *b.* 1 Dec. 1798; *d.* 7 Feb. 1840; *m.* 15 Aug. 1828, SOPHIA, *da. of John CARY*; *d.* 1883; and had issue 1a to 4a.  
 1a. Charles Joseph Stonor, J.P. (*Llanvair, Ascot, Berks*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1837; *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Maude Mary, *da. of Charles Noel Welman of Norton Manor, Somerset*; and has issue 1b to 10b.  
 1b. Edmund Charles Joseph Stonor, Lieut. *late* 3rd Batt. East Lancashire Regt. (*Swinley Birches, South Ascot, Berks*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1866; *m.* 30 June 1896, Mary Louisa, *da. of Thomas William Charles Riddell of Felton Park*; and has issue 1c.  
 1c. See p. 383, No. 14553. [Nos. 15840 to 15842.]

<sup>1</sup> Foster's "Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent," vol. i. p. 100.

## of The Blood Royal

- 2b. Maurice Aloysius Stonor, *b.* 7 Jan. 1869
- 3b. Oswald Francis Gerald Stonor, *b.* 3 June 1872.
- 4b. Charles Henry Joseph Stonor, *b.* 17 Mar. 1874.
- 5b. Wilfred Thomas Stonor, *b.* 8 Ap. 1876.
- 6b. Ambrose Francis Stonor, *b.* 7 Dec. 1877.
- 7b. Francis Cyril Stonor, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880.
- 8b. Cuthbert Mary Anthony Stonor, *b.* 13 Aug. 1887.
- 9b. Blanche Mary Frederica Stonor, *m.* 6 Sept. 1904, Herbert Wheler Marsham.
- 10b. Mary Clare Stonor.

2a. Emily Stonor.

3a. Clare Stonor.

4a. Eugenia Mary Stonor, *m.* 26 Nov. 1862, Major Charles Cæsar Welman (*Norton Manor, Somerset*); and has issue 1b to 7b.

1b. Arthur Joseph Welman, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870.

2b. Cyril John Welman, *b.* 24 Nov. 1878.

3b. Alice Mary Welman.

4b. Una Mary Welman.

5b. Mary Monica Welman.

6b. Edith Mary Welman.

7b. Veronica Mary Welman.

[Nos. 15843 to 15861.]

419. Descendants of CHARLES STONOR of Copenhagen (see Table XLVIII.), *b.* 21 Aug. 1769; *d.* 1839; *m.* 6 Feb. 1794, QUERINA, da. of Thomas PARRY; and had issue 1a.

1a. Charles Stonor, *Gen. in the Army*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1798.

420. Descendants of HENRY STONOR of San Lucar (see Table XLVIII.), *b.* (in Spain) 28 Mar. 1774; *d.* 26 Nov. 1802; *m.* 4 Nov. 1795, FRANCES, da. of George CARY of Torr Abbey, *d.* (at San Lucar) 25 Oct. 1804; and had issue 1a.

1a. Frances Stonor, *m. Capt. Forrest, R.N.*

421. Descendants of CHARLES STONOR, Lieut.-Col. in Spain (see Table XLVIII.), *b.* 12 Aug. 1781; *d.* 12 June 1834; *m.* 27 Nov. 1809, MARY, da. of Charles BUTLER, K.C., *d.* 9 June 1875; and had issue 1a.

1a. Henry James Stonor, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, Judge of Brentford, Brompton, and Marylebone County Courts since 1883 (*3 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.*; *Athenæum*), *b.* 14 Mar. 1820; *m.* 8 Ap. 1858, Mary Anne, da. of John Kirsopp, *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1891. [No. 15862.]

422. Descendants, if any, of FRANCIS STONOR (see Table XLVIII.), *b.* 26 Aug. 1782; *m.* JOHANNA, da. of [—] DE SIERIES of Havannah.

423. Descendants of FRANCES GIFFARD (see Table XLVIII.), *m.* 19 Feb. 1798, WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, *b.* 8 May 1762; *d.* 31 Mar. 1819; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a-2a. See p. 382, Nos. 14519-14564.

[Nos. 15863 to 15908.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

424. Descendants, if any, of GEORGIANA CARY (see Table XLVIII.), wife of FRANCIS LANGAN.

425. Descendants of WINIFRIDE STONOR (see Table XLVIII.), *b.* 21 Ap. 1716; *d.* 1731; *m.* as 1st wife, 7 Jan. 1725, PHILIP HOWARD of Buckenham, co. Norfolk; and had issue.

See pp. 363-371, Nos. 12398-12711.

[Nos. 15909 to 16222.

426. Descendants, if any surviving, of THOMAS BELASYSE (see Table XLV.), *b.* 11 Sept. 1751; *m.* 1788, MARIE LOUISE, da. of [—] DE MANEVILLE; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* *Mary Belasyse.*

2*a.* *Frances Belasyse.*

3*a.* *Elizabeth Belasyse.*

4*a.* *Anne Belasyse.*

5*a.* *Barbara Belasyse.*

427. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. ANNE CATHERINE ROPER (see Table XLV.), wife of WILLIAM SHELDON.

428. Descendants of Sir PYERS MOSTYN, 6th Bart. [E.] (see Table XLIX.), *b.* 23 Dec. 1749; *d.* 29 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1780, BARBARA, da. of SLAUGHTER of Ingatestone, Essex, *d.* 2 Oct. 1815; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* *Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th Bart. [E.]*, *b.* 10 Ap. 1785; *d.* 18 July 1841; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, *Frances*, da. of *Nicholas Blundell of Crosby Hall*, *d.* 25 Jan. 1825; 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1826, *Constantia*, da. of *Henry Slaughter of Furze Hall*, *d.* 12 Dec. 1872; and had issue 1*b* to 14*b*.

1*b*-3*b*. (Sons by 1st wife.) See pp. 326-327, Nos. 9469-9503.

4*b.* *Roger Joseph Mostyn (Mamhead View, Ermouth)*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840; *m.* 12 Jan. 1870, *Mary*, da. of *Thomas Aloysius Perry of Blitham House, Avon Dassett, Leamington, J.P., D.L.*, *d.* 5 Jan. 1885; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* *Roger Joseph Francis Mostyn (Sandown, St. Minver Road, Bedford)*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1899, *Mary Catherine Frances*, da. of *Lawrence John Macnamara of Moyriesk, Torquay, M.D.*

5*b*-7*b*. (Das. by 1st wife.) See p. 327, Nos. 9504-9505.

8*b.* *Constantia Mostyn*, a nun.

9*b.* *Winifred Mostyn*, *d.* 3 Ap. 1898; *m.* 10 July 1851, *William Simpson*, *d.* 1888.

10*b.* *Teresa Mostyn*, *d.* 17 Aug. 1873; *m.* 18 Sept. 1853, *Francis Whitgreave of Burton Manor, co. Stafford, J.P., D.L.*, *d.* 22 June 1896; and had issue 1*c* to 7*c*.

1*c.* *Robert Whitgreave of Moseley (Moseley Hall, co. Stafford)*, *b.* 12 Mar. 1855; *m.* 16 Aug. 1880, *Marianne Clara*, da. of *John Leadbitter Smith of Flass Hall*; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d.* *Henry Egerton Whitgreave*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1881.

2*d.* *Robert Francis Whitgreave*, *b.* 1 July 1885.

3*d.* *John Lockley Joseph Whitgreave*, *b.* 14 Mar. 1889.

4*d.* *Mildred Dorothy Mary Whitgreave.*

[Nos. 16223 to 16272.



## of The Blood Royal

2c. Humphrey Whitgreave, *b.* 17 Ap. 1857

3c. Francis Whitgreave, *b.* 12 Mar. 1867.

4c. Mary Margaret Whitgreave.

5c. Mary Isabel Whitgreave.

6c. Mary Florence Whitgreave.

7c. Mary Teresa Whitgreave.

11*b.* Mary Lucy Mostyn, a nun.

12*b.* Mary Pauline Mostyn, *m.* 7 Oct. 1862, Richard Lerins de Bary of Weston Hall, Nuneaton, *d.* 1891; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Rev. Richard Brome de Bary, a Franciscan Priest, *b.* 1866.

2c. Peter Hildebrand Pius de Bary.

3c. John Louis Hubert de Bary.

4c. Michael de Bary.

5c. Mary Pauline de Bary, a nun.

6c. Mary Angela de Bary, a nun.

13*b.* Agnes Mostyn, a nun.

14*b.* Catherine Mostyn, a nun.

[Nos. 16273 to 16288.]

429. Descendants of CHARLES MOSTYN, afterwards BROWNE-MOSTYN (see Table XLIX.), *b.* 21 Nov. 1753; *d.* 19 Sept. 1844, *m.* 2ndly, [—], *da.* of [—] TUCKER; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* Charles Browne-Mostyn, *b.* 1780; *d.* 11 Mar. 1821; *m.* 17 May 1801, Mary Lucinda, *da. and h. of* George Butler of Ballyraggett, *d.* 2 Dec. 1831; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* George Charles (Mostyn), 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden [E.], *b.* 7 Mar. 1804; *d.* 28 Jan. 1883; *m.* 9 July 1828, Caroline, *da. of* Arthur Vansittart of Shottesbrooke, Berks, *d.* 30 Sept. 1883; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Hon. George Charles Mostyn, Major late 3rd R. Surrey Militia, *b.* 3 Ap. 1830; *d.v.p.* 31 May 1879; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Mary (155 Sloane Street, S.W.; The Cottage, Great Harrowden, Wellingborough), *da. of the* Right Rev. James Henry Monk, D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol; and had issue 1*d* to 6*d*.

1*d.* Hubert George Charles (Mostyn), 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden [E.], M.A. (Camb), J.P., D.L. (Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough; Brooks's; Travellers'), *b.* 4 June 1860; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1886, Eleanor Margaret, *da. of* Sir Alexander Matheson, M.P., 1st Bart., *d.* 18 Sept. 1896; 2ndly, 15 May 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, *da. of* Sir William Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I.; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor Mostyn.

2e. Hon. Gladys Flora Mostyn.

3e. Hon. Dorothy Alice Mostyn.

2*d.* Hon. Ranulph Edward Montague Mostyn, Capt. R.A., *b.* 16 June 1861; *d.* 31 Aug. 1898; *m.* 3 Ap. 1888, Caroline Blanche, *da. of* Major William Fiske, Melbourne; and had issue 1e.

1e. Montague Albert Mostyn, *b.* 11 Oct. 1893.

3*d.* Hon. Harold Plantagenet Mostyn (35 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Wellington), *b.* 26 Dec. 1865; *m.* 4 July 1894, Elena, *da. of* Antonio Zammit y Romero, Spanish Consul-Gen. at Rome; and has issue 1e.

1e. George Anthony Mostyn, *b.* 11 Ap. 1898.

4*d.* Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, *m.* 9 Nov. 1895, Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B. (21 Pont Street, S.W.).

[Nos. 16289 to 16296.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

5d. Hon. Gwendoline Hyacinthe Roma Mostyn, *m.* 2 Dec. 1898, John Home (Cairo, Egypt); and has issue 1e.

1e. David George Home, *b.* 21 Jan. 1904.

6d. Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel Mostyn, *m.* 8 Feb. 1902, Capt. Henry Herbert Wombwell (3 Victoria Square, S.W.).

2c. Hon. Montague Henry Mostyn, Lieut. *late* 2nd Life Guards (*La Torre Illora, Granada, Spain; Naval and Military*), *b.* 25 Ap. 1838; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Frances, da. of Patrick J. Kearney of Miltown House; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Montagu John Mostyn, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870.

2d. Muriel Mary Monica Mostyn, *m.* 12 Ap. 1904, Charles Henry Cecil Kerr-Pearse, R.N.

3c. Hon. Georgina Louisa Mostyn (4 Cumberland Terrace, Lloyd Square, W.C.).

2b. *Barbara Maria Mostyn*, *d.* 15 Ap. 1885; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1825, Carl, Baron von Krober, from whom she was separated; 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1833, Sir Frederick William Slade, 2nd Bart., Q.C., *b.* 21 Jan. 1801; *d.* 8 Aug. 1863; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Sir Alfred Frederic Adolphus Slade, 3rd Bart., Capt. 57th Foot, Hon. Col. 2nd Somerset Volunteers, *b.* 28 May 1834; *d.* 19 July 1890; *m.* 6 Sept. 1860, Mary Constance, da. of William Cuthbert of Beaufront Castle, Hexham, *d.* 20 Mar. 1894; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th Bart, J.P., Capt. *late* Scots Guards (*Maunsel House, North Petherton, Bridgwater; Guards; Carlton*), *b.* 10 Ap. 1863; *m.* 2 Dec. 1896, Kathleen, da. of Rowland Scovell of Fairholme, co. Dublin; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Alfred Fotheringham Slade, *b.* 17 Jan. 1898.

2e. Michael Nial Slade, *b.* 30 July 1900.

3e. Barbara Constance Slade.

2d. Basil Alfred Slade (27 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.), *b.* 29 May 1865; *m.* 29 Mar. 1891, Louisa Mary, da. of William Clements; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Frederick William Patrick Slade, *b.* 15 Jan. 1892.

2e. Iris Mary Slade.

3d. Violet Mary Slade, *m.* 2 Nov. 1887, Lieut.-Col. John Anstruther Smith-Cuninghame, *late* 2nd Life Guards (*Caprington Castle, Ayrshire; Army and Navy; Marlborough*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. William Wallace Smith-Cuninghame, *b.* 18 May 1889.

2e. Alfred Keith Smith-Cuninghame, *b.* 20 Ap. 1891.

4d. Irene Marguerite Slade, *m.* 13 July 1892, Capt. Charles Henry Halford, *late* Grenadier Guards (*Guards*).

5d. Constance Maud Slade.

2c. Harry Hubert de Merve Slade (71 Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.), *b.* 8 Sept. 1845; *m.* 29 Mar. 1879, Evelyn Julia Marguerite, da. of Capt. Frederick Sayer.

3c. Harriette Georgina Slade (16 St. George's Road, S.W.), *m.* 28 Ap. 1858, John Staniforth, *d.* 12 Ap. 1894; and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Percy John Frederick Staniforth, British Consul at Rio Grand de Sul, Brazil (*St. James's*), *b.* 13 July 1863.

2d. Charles George Staniforth (*St. James's*), *b.* 7 Mar. 1868.

3d. Edith Mary Blanche Staniforth.

4d. Harriette Rosa Marie Staniforth.

5d. Georgina Marie Antoinette Staniforth.

6d. May Frances Alice Staniforth.

7d. Evelyn Angela Mary Staniforth.

4c. Caroline Georgiana Slade, *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, John Daniel King, Bar.-at-Law, *d.* 13 Oct. 1884; and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Austin St. John King, Transvaal C.S. (*Johannesburg*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1869.

[Nos. 16297 to 16326.

## of The Blood Royal

- 2d. Helen Florence Mary Auxilium King, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860; *m.* 19 Aug. 1884, Eric Henry Stuart Bruce, M.A. (Oxon.) (*Ascot*); and has issue 1e to 4e.
- 1e. Michael Mary Victor Stuart Bruce, *b.* 24 Nov. 1886.
- 2e. Ian Robert Crauford George Mary Bruce, *b.* 22 June 1890.
- 3e. Alastair Lavallette Eric Mary Bruce, *b.* 4 May 1898.
- 4e. Mary Auxilium Maud Montagu Bruce, *b.* 8 Mar. 1894.
- 3d. Ethelreda Dorothea King, *m.* Oct. 1887, Charles Dowdall (*Shanghai*); and has issue 1e to 2e.
- 1e. Cecil Dowdall, *b.* 1898.
- 2e. Elfride Dowdall, *b.* 1894.
- 4d. Lilian Margaret Mary King, *b.* 28 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1887, Gen. Philip Crampton Neville, I.S.C. Assist. Adjutant-Gen. Madras Presidency; and has issue 1e.
- 1e. Warwick William Slade Crampton Neville, *b.* 1894.
- 5d. Elfreda Caroline King, *b.* 29 July 1868.
- 6d. Irene King, *b.* 20 Nov. 1873.
- 7d. Ulrica Clare King, *b.* 18 July 1879.
- 5c. Florence Barbara Slade, *d.* 6 Mar. 1895; *m.* 20 June 1863, Alexander Gordon Breton, Solicitor, *d.* 1895; and had issue 1d.
- 1d. Frederick Edward Breton, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1902.
- 2a. Henry Mostyn of Usk, *co.* Monmouth, *d.* 1 Aug. 1845; *m.* 4 Ap. 1825, Jane Caroline, *da.* of William Bower of Weymouth, Banker, *d.* 6 Feb. 1859; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. Charles Mostyn (*Tunbridge Wells*), *b.* 24 Ap. 1840; *m.* 22 Sept. 1864, Jane, *da.* of William Warren of Cheltenham; and has issue 1c to 11c.
- 1c. Charles Mostyn, *b.* 8 Aug. 1865.
- 2c. Henry Mostyn, *b.* 15 Oct. 1867.
- 3c. Edward Mostyn, *b.* 25 July 1870.
- 4c. Francis Llewellyn Mostyn, *b.* (twin) 3 Feb. 1873.
- 5c. George William Mostyn, *b.* 3 Aug. 1874.
- 6c. Arthur Mostyn, *b.* 1 July 1876.
- 7c. Iltud Edward Mostyn, *b.* 18 Aug. 1881.
- 8c. Mary Mostyn, *b.* 9 Jan. 1869.
- 9c. Margaret Emma Mostyn, *b.* 12 Nov. 1871.
- 10c. Frances Mary Mostyn, *b.* (twin) 3 Feb. 1873.
- 11c. Winifred Mostyn, *b.* 17 Sept. 1877.
- 3a. Winefred Mostyn, *d.* 13 Mar. 1862; *m.* 15 Feb. 1821, Hugh O'Connor of Dublin; and had issue.

430. Descendants of Col. WILLIAM GORE, afterwards (1783) GORE-LANGTON (see Table XLIX.), *b.* Dec. 1760; *d.* 14 Mar. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1783, BRIDGET, *da.* and *h.* of Joseph LANGTON of Newton Park; 2ndly, MARY, *da.* of John BROWNE of Salperton; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. William Gore of Combe Hay, *b.* 1787; *d.v.p.*; *m.* 21 Feb. 1822, Jacintha Frances Dorothea, *da.* and *h.* of Henry Powell Collins of Hatch Beauchamp, *d.* 26 Mar. 1827; and had issue 1b.

1b. William Henry Powell Gore-Langton of Newton Park and Hatch Beauchamp, M.P., J.P., D.L., *b.* 25 July 1824; *d.* 11 Dec. 1873; *m.* 9 June 1846, Lady Ann Eliza Mary, *da.* of Richard Plantagenet (Grenville), 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, Earl Temple [G.B.]; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 152, Nos. 19583-19605. [Nos. 16352 to 16374.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2a. *John Gore-Langton, d. (in Ceylon).*

3a. *William Henry Gore-Langton of Clifton, M.P., J.P., D.L., b. 1802; d. 16 May 1875; m. 1st, 1824, Maria, da. of John Lewis, d. 7 Jan. 1864; and had (with other) issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *William Frederick Gore-Langton (Padbury Lodge, Buckingham), b. 1838; m. 29 June 1882, Lizzie, widow of Henry Atkyns-Bowyer of Steeple Aston, da. of Lieut.-Col. George Augustus Vernon.*

2b. *Edward Albert Gore-Langton (youngest son), b. 1841; d. 23 Mar. 1875; m. 9 May 1871, Julia, da. of Thomas Willis Fleming of Stoneham, M.P.*

4a. *Frances Matilda Gore-Langton.*

5a. *Mary Henriette Gore-Langton, d. 1 Ap. 1890; m. 20 Dec. 1831, Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 9th Bart. [E.], b. 17 Oct. 1796; d. 17 Mar. 1858; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 10th Bart. [E.], Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Bedford Regt., late Grenadier Guards (Sutton Park, Sandy), b. 23 Oct. 1832; m. 10 Nov. 1856, Amy, da. of Capt. H. Neilson Smith, R.E., d.s.p. 12 Oct. 1895; 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1903, Katherine Louisa, da. of John Gretton of Burton-on-Trent.*

2b. *Mary Caroline Burgoyne, b. 29 Mar. 1836; d. 16 Ap. 1893; m. 1 Feb. 1859, Col. Robert Bruce, C.B., b. 17 Feb. 1825; d. 1 Sept. 1899; and had issue 1c.*

1c. *Lilian Amy Bruce, m. 3 Jan. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Francis Ellison, C.B. (6 Warwick Square, S.W.); and has issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. *Cuthbert Ernest Montagu Ellison, b. 26 Aug. 1897.*

2d. *Norah Violet Geraldine Ellison.*

6a. *Caroline Maria Gore-Langton, m. 5 July 1836, Col. D'Oyley, Grenadier Guards. [Nos. 16375 to 16379.]*

431. Descendants of the Rev. CHARLES GORE of Barrow Court (see Table XLIX.), *d. 21 Ap. 1841; m. 9 May 1798, HARRIET, da. of Richard LITTLE of London, d. 17 July 1840; and had issue 1a.*

1a. *Rev. George Gore of Barrow Court, Somerset, b. 1 Jan. 1807; d. 22 May 1878; m. 21 Ap. 1841, Frances Anne, da. of Thomas Bates Rous of Courtyrals; and had issue 1b.*

1b. *Francis William George Gore, J.P., D.L., late Major City of London Rough Riders, I.Y. (18 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.; Court-y-Valla, Cardiff), b. 22 June 1855; m. 1 Oct. 1885, Lady Constance Grace, da. of George Watson (Milles), 1st Earl Sondes [U.K.]. [No. 16380.]*

432. Descendants, if any, of Lady ELIZABETH SOMERSET (see Table XXXV.), wife of Sir HENRY GUILDEFORD of Hemsted Place, Kent.

433. Descendants of ROBERT EDWARD (PETRE), 9th BARON PETRE [E.] (see Table L.), *b. 1742; d. 2 July 1801; m. 1st, 19 Ap. 1762, ANNE, da. and co-h. of Philip HOWARD, and niece and co-h. of Edward (Howard), 9th Duke of Norfolk [E.], b. 1742; d. 15 Jan. 1787; and had issue.*

See pp. 372-377, Nos. 12712-12969.

[Nos. 16381 to 16638.]

## of The Blood Royal

434. Descendants of the Hon. CATHERINE PETRE (see Table L.), *b.* 1737; *d.* 1783; *m.* 18 Sept. 1755, GEORGE FIESCHI HENEAGE of Hainton, *b.* 7 Aug. 1730; *d.* 21 Mar. 1782; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *George Robert Heneage of Hainton, b. 21 Dec. 1768; d. 16 Jan. 1833; m. 18 Aug. 1798, Frances Anne, da. of Lieut.-Gen. George Ainslie, d. 13 Mar. 1807; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1*b.* *George Fieschi Heneage of Hainton, M.P., J.P., D.L., b. 22 Nov. 1800; d. 11 May 1864; m. 17 Jan. 1833, Frances, da. of Michael Tasburgh, formerly Anne, of Burghuallis; and had issue.*

See pp. 384-385, Nos. 14618-14628.

2*b.* *Edward Heneage of Stag's End, M.P., D.L., b. 24 July 1802; d. 1880; m. 1st, 11 Ap. 1840, Charlotte Frances, da. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, M.P.; 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1853, Renée Elizabeth Levina, da. of Captain Richard Hoare, d. 13 Mar. 1871; and had issue 1c to 6c.*

1*c.*<sup>1</sup> *Frederick Heneage, R.A., m. Ann, da. of [—] Gordon; and has issue 1d.*

1*d.* *Arthur Heneage, R.A., b. 1881.*

2*c.* *Windsor Richard Heneage, b. 19 Mar. 1855; m. Mary Louise, da. of [—] Pearse; and has issue 1d.*

1*d.* *Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage, Eng. Lieut. R.N.*

3*c.* *Hugh Edward Fieschi Heneage, b. 4 Dec. 1856.*

4*c.* *Alfred René Heneage, Major in the Army, b. 10 June 1858.*

5*c.* *Everard Henry Fieschi Heneage, b. 26 Aug. 1860.*

6*c.*<sup>2</sup> *Eveline Mary Heneage.*

3*b.* *Frances Anne Heneage, m. 11 Nov. 1826, Edward Giles Howard, b. 15 June 1840; and had issue 1c to 4c.*

1*c.* *Edward Henry, Cardinal Howard, b. 13 Feb. 1829; d. 16 Sept. 1892.*

2*c.* *Charlotte Frances Howard, b. 23 Feb. 1834; d. 17 Nov. 1889; m. 14 Aug. 1855, Sir John William Cradock-Hartopp, 4th Bart. [G.B.], d. 25 May 1888; and had issue 1d to 9d.*

1*d.* *Sir Charles Edward Cradock-Hartopp, J.P., 5th Bart. [G.B.], Lieut. late 1st Batt. Scots Guards (Turf; Guards'; Boodle's), b. 1858; m. 18 June 1895, Millicent Florence, da. of Charles Henry Wilson, M.P., of Warter Priory, Pocklington.*

2*d.* *Alick William Cradock-Hartopp (The Cottage, Maiden Bradley, Bath), b. 7 Nov. 1860; m. 1888, Janet, da. of John William Spicer of Spye Park; and has issue 1e to 2e.*

1*e.* *Charles William Everard Cradock-Hartopp, b. 1893.*

2*e.* *Susan Cynthia Frances Cradock-Hartopp.*

3*d.* *Frederick Cradock-Hartopp (White's), b. 11 July 1869.*

4*d.* *George Francis Fleetwood Cradock-Hartopp (White's), b. 20 July 1870.*

5*d.* *Eveline Frances Cradock-Hartopp, m. 1884, Audley Charles Miles (Morelaiston, Bedford); and has issue 1e to 4e.*

1*e.* *Thomas Gordon Audley Miles, b. 1885.*

2*e.* *Charles Henry Audley Miles, b. 1887.*

3*e.* *Geoffrey John Audley Miles, b. 1890.*

4*e.* *Marjorie Eveline Miles.*

6*d.* *Ada Mary Cradock-Hartopp, m. 1884, Fitzroy James Wilberforce Farquhar (Naval and Military; Arthur's); and has issue 1e to 2e.*

1*e.* *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, b. 1888.*

2*e.* *Gladys Mary Farquhar.*

7*d.* *Catherine Louisa Cradock-Hartopp, m. 1883, Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, J.P., D.L. (Shipley Hall, Derby); and has issue 1e to 4e. [Nos. 16639 to 16672.*

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1e. Godfrey Edward Mundy, *b.* 1885.  
 2e. Irene Frances Mundy.  
 3e. Winifride Mundy.  
 4e. Esme Sybil Mundy.
- 8d. Beatrice Anne Cradock-Hartopp, *m.* 12 Oct. 1903, Newton Charles Ogle (*Kirkley Hall, Northumberland*); and has issue 1e.  
 1e. Hester Mary Ogle, *b.* 30 July 1904.
- 9d. Mary Eleanor Cradock-Hartopp.  
 3c. *Catherine Arabella Howard*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1838; *d.* 18 June 1899; *m.* 4 Feb. 1862, *Richard Myddelton Biddulph of Chirk Castle*; and had issue.  
 See p. 222, Nos. 4482-4489.
- 4c. Adelaide Laura Howard (9 *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *m.* 16 Dec. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., *d.* 8 June 1900; and has issue 1d to 3d.  
 1d. Wilfred George Howard Marshall, Major 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards (156 *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1890, Florence, da. of Graham Menzies of Hallyburton; and has issue 1e.  
 1e. Frederick Guy Marshall, *b.* 1893.  
 2d. Sybil Mary Marshall, *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Arnold Webster Levy-Lawson, D.S.O. (*Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray; Marlborough*); and has issue 1e to 4e.  
 1e. Edward Frederick Levy-Lawson, *b.* 16 June 1890.  
 2e. William Bernard Webster Levy-Lawson, *b.* 1893.  
 3e. Margery Olive Edith Levy-Lawson.  
 4e. Olive Emily Levy-Lawson.  
 3d. Hilda Theresa Jane Marshall, *m.* 1892, Walter de Winton (36 *Eaton Place, S.W.*; *Maesllwch Castle, Glasbury, R.S.O.*); and has issue 1e to 2e.  
 1e. Walter de Winton, *b.* 1893.  
 2e. Joan de Winton.  
 4b. *Catherine Heneage*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1807; *d.* 16 June 1895; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, the Right Hon. William Beresford, M.P., *b.* 1797; *d.* 6 Oct. 1883; and had issue 1c to 2c.  
 1c. Mostyn De La Poer Beresford, Lieut.-Gen. late 72nd Highlanders (*Army and Navy; United Service*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1835.  
 2c. Frances Arabella Beresford (29 *West Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1838; *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, the Hon. Reginald O'Grady, *b.* 9 Mar. 1839; *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1874.  
 2a. *Thomas Fieschi Heneage*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1771; *d.* Dec. 1854; *m.* 19 July 1802, the Hon. Arabella, da. of Charles (Pelham, previously Anderson), 1st Baron Yarborough [G.B.], *b.* 6 July 1780; *d.* 16 May 1871; and had issue 1b to 3b.  
 1b. *Charles Fieschi Heneage*, Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, *d.* 1885; *m.* 28 Aug. 1827, the Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, da. of Thomas North (Graves), 2nd Baron Graves [L.], *b.* June 1808; *d.* 30 June 1868; and had issue 1c to 2c.  
 1c. Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, G.C.B., Adm. R.N. (22 *South Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 19 Mar. 1833; *m.* 11 Feb. 1874, Louisa Emma, da. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1d.  
 1d. See p. 247, No. 5891.  
 2c. Louisa Heneage (*Cowley House, Uxbridge*), *m.* 1st, as 2nd wife, 6 Feb. 1861, Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B., *b.* 16 Mar. 1818; *d.* 30 June 1880; 2ndly, as 3rd wife, 25 Ap. 1881, Arthur Algernon (Capel), 6th Earl of Essex [E.], *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *d.* 11 Sept. 1892.  
 2b. *Dudley Robert Fieschi Heneage*, *m.* (at *Belgrade*) 1854, *Helen*, da. of [—] *Jabroevitch*; and had issue 1c to 2c. [Nos. 16673 to 16703]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. John Fieschi Heneage, *b.* (at Belgrade) 1859; *m.* 1887, Jessie, da. of [—] Richards, *s.p.*

2c. Julia Elizabeth Heneage, *b.* (at Belgrade) 1866; *m.* 1886, Edward C. Walsh, *s.p.*

3b. *Arabella Elizabeth Sophia Heneage*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1808; *d.* 9 Dec. 1853; *m.* 20 Dec. 1834, *George Cary-Elwes*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1806; *d.* 15 Ap. 1859; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Windsor Charles Cary-Elwes, Capt. *late* Scots Guards (*Carlton; Garrick*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *m.* 15 Sept. 1862, Augusta Caroline Louisa, da. of the Hon. William Towry Law; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Alastair George Francis Cary-Elwes, a Benedictine Monk, *b.* 9 Jan. 1866.

2d. Rev. Cuthbert Richard Joseph Cary-Elwes, is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1 Oct. 1867.

3d. Charles Edward Joseph Cary-Elwes (56 *Kensington Gardens Square, W.*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; *m.* 23 Nov. 1897, Edythe Isabel, da. of Col. Sir John Roper Parkington, J.P., D.L.; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Wilfrid Gervase Cary-Elwes, *b.* 20 Oct. 1898.

2e. Charles Evelyn George Cary-Elwes, *b.* 6 Nov. 1903.

3e. Lilian Mary Isabel Cary-Elwes, *b.* 24 June 1902.

4d. *Arabella Cary-Elwes*, *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, Edward Consitt Chisholm (*Quilon, S. India*); and has issue 1e to 5e.

1e. Alastair Chisholm, *b.* 14 Oct. 1893.

2e. Mary Augusta Chisholm.

3e. Frances Chisholm.

4e. *Arabella Chisholm.*

5e. Agnes May Chisholm.

5d. Edith Maud Mary Cary-Elwes.

2c. Arthur Cary-Elwes, Lieut. R.N. (*Roxby, Leigham Street, Plymouth; Naval and Military*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1844; *m.* 14 June 1871, Ellen Emma, da. of Charles Tuckwell; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Alice Margaret Cary-Elwes, *b.* 19 Dec. 1887.

2d. Edith May Cary-Elwes, *b.* 21 May 1889.

3d. Dorothy Cecil Cary-Elwes *b.* 14 July 1894.

3c. Georgiana Adelaide Elwes (*Combe, Dulverton, Somerset*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1841; *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Edmund Henry Chapman of Sydenham, Surrey, *b.* 14 May 1831; *d.* 18 Feb. 1874; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Ernest George Cary Chapman, *b.* 13 Feb. 1867.

2d. Edmund Steuart Chapman, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870.

3d. Evelyn *Arabella Chapman*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1863.

4d. Caroline Ada Chapman, *b.* 5 Ap. 1865; *m.* 30 Aug. 1888, Walter Malden, M.B., M.A. (Camb.); and has issue (3 sons and 2 das.).

5d. Margaret Edith Chapman, *b.* 18 Mar. 1872; *m.* 22 June 1899, Godfrey Tuke, Lieut. R.N.

6d. Ruth Alice Chapman, *b.* 20 Mar. 1874.

4c. Edith Charlotte Elwes, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842.

5c. Alice Mary *Arabella Elwes*, *b.* 9 May 1846; *m.* 9 May 1867, Charles John Rowley, Adm. R.N. (ret.), *late* Naval A.D.C. (*Holmesland, Botley, Hants; United Service Club*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Charles Pelham Rowley, Lieut. R.A., B.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 26 Ap. 1877.

2d. Windsor Angerstein Rowley, *b.* 2 Aug. 1878.

3d. May Rowley, *b.* 11 May 1880.

3a. *Mary Anne Winifred Heneage*, *m.* Mar. 1797, *F. Aitken*; and had issue.

4a. *Theresa Heneage*, *m.* Mar. 1797, *John Carpenter*; and had issue.

[Nos. 16704 to 16735.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

435. Descendants of CATHERINE PETRE (see Table L.), *b.* 1760; *d.* 1846; *m.* 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 27 Aug. 1787, MICHAEL BLOUNT of Maple Durham, *b.* 4 July 1743; *d.* 29 Oct. 1821; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* *Michael Henry Mary Blount of Maple Durham, J.P., D.L., b. 8 Aug. 1789; d. 3 Sept. 1874; m. 1st, 15 May 1817, the Hon. Elizabeth Anne Mary, da. of Robert Edward (Petre), 10th Baron Petre [E.], d. 4 Mar. 1848; 2ndly, Lucy Catherine, da. of James Wheble of Bulmersh; and had issue 1b to 11b.*

1*b*–9*b.* See pp. 374–376, Nos. 12896–12943.

10*b.* Mary Lucy Blount.

11*b.* Theresa Blount.

2*a.* *Henrietta Blount, m. 16 Sept. 1811, John Wright of Belsize Park.*

[Nos. 16736 to 16785.]

436. Descendants, if any, of MARY PETRE (see Table L.), *m.* as 2nd wife, 20 Dec. 1684, ANTHONY SQUIBB; and of her sister WINIFRED PETRE, *b.* 5 Sept. 1670, who was living a Ward in Chancery 23 Aug. 1686.<sup>1</sup>

437. Descendants, if any, of ROBERT PETRE, living 1677; RICHARD PETRE, living 1677; and of JOHN PETRE of Writtle Park, Essex, *b.* 1650, living 1700; *m.* 23 Charles II., MARY, da. of [—] SMITH (see Table L.).

438. Descendants of CATHERINE POWELL (see Table L.), *b.* 1709; *d.* 26 Aug. 1765; *m.* July 1732, HENRY (ROPER), 10th LORD TEYNHAM [E.], *d.* 29 Ap. 1781; and had issue.

See pp. 396–400, Nos. 15123–15195.

[Nos. 16786 to 16858.]

439. Descendants, if any, of CONSTANTIA DICCONSON (see Table LI.), wife of Charles JERNINGHAM, a General in the Imperial Service (? Charles JERNINGHAM, Knight of Malta and St. Louis, an officer in the French Service, *d.* 25 Nov. 1814).

440. Descendants of MARY DICCONSON (see Table LI.), *m.* ROBERT DILLON, Seigneur de Terrafort in France, heir male of the Dillons of Kilcornan; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Theobald (Dillon), 1st Count Dillon [F.], Knt. of St. Louis, Marechal de Camp, 23 Oct. 1816, b. (in England) Dec. 1747; d. 28 July 1819; m. Henrietta, Baroness de Leuze, widow of [—], Baron de Moracin; and had issue 1b.*

1*b.* *Augustus Henry (Dillon), 2nd Count Dillon [F.], b. (at Mons) 24 July 1801; d. there unm. 28 Feb. 1873.*

2*a.* *Count Charles Edward Dillon (“le beau Dillon”), a friend of Queen Marie Antoinette, Master of the Wardrobe to the Count of Artois, afterwards Charles X., in*

<sup>1</sup> J. Jackson Howard's "Catholic Families of England."



# of The Blood Royal

1815, b. 1761; d. 1839; m. *Fanny*, da. of *Sir Robert Harland*, d. 1777; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Georgina Dillon*, m. *Count Karolyii* [*Hungary*].

3a. *Count Francis Theobald Dillon*, *Lieut.-Gen. in the French Army, Knt. of St. Louis and of the Legion of Honour*, bapt. 8 June 1764; m. 1806, *Anne*, da. of *Alexander Callendar*; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Francis Edward Callendar (Dillon)*, 3rd *Count Dillon* [*F.*], b. 28 Jan. 1812; d. (*in Paris*) 10 Feb. 1878; m. 27 Ap. 1835, *Marie Louise*, da. of *Louis de Sabrit*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Arthur Edward Francis (Dillon)*, 4th *Count Dillon* [*F.*], *Officer of the Legion of Honour*, b. 12 Dec. 1839; d. (*at Nancy*) 11 July 1895; m. 1871, *Louise*, da. of *Edward, Count de Beauverand de La Loyere*, b. 1850; d. (*at the Château de Besmeaux, Gers*) 17 Mar. 1902; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. *Edward Marie George (Dillon)*, 5th *Count Dillon* [*F.*], *Lieut. 16th Chasseurs à Cheval, French Army*, b. (*at the Château de Savigny-les-Beaune, Côte d'Or*) 23 Aug. 1874.

2d. *Count Augustus Marie Justin Dillon*, *Lieut. of Infantry in French Army*, b. (*at Troyes*) 12 July 1875.

3d. *Count James Marie Leonce Dillon*, *Lieut. 146th Regt. French Army (Toul)*, b. (*at Troyes*) 23 Oct. 1876.

4d. *Countess Jane Dillon*, m. 1892, *Viscount René de Vaulchier*, *Lieut. 12th Cuirassiers, French Army*; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. *René de Vaulchier*.

2e. *Guy de Vaulchier*.

3e. *James Vaulchier*.

5d. *Countess Marie Dillon*, m. 10 July 1895, *Theodule de Buyer (15 Boulevard des Invalides, Paris)*; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *Edward de Buyer*.

2e. *Christian de Buyer*.

6d. *Countess Charlotte Dillon (Château de Besmeaux, par Auch, Gers)*.

2b. *Count George Frederic Dillon (Château de Besmeaux, par Auch, Gers)*, b. 13 June 1814; m. *Marie Frances*, da. of *Louis Paul Ferdinand (de Luppé)*, *Viscount de Luppé, Knt. of the Legion of Honour*, b. 1826; d. (*at the Château de Besmeaux*) 10 Mar. 1904; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Count Robert Marie Dillon*, b. 7 July 1847; d. (*in Paris*) in 1870.

4a. *Eleanore Dillon*, d. 18—; m. [—], *Marquis of Osmond* [*F.*]; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Charlotte Eustachine June de Tillières de Osmond*, b. (*in Paris*) 1 Jan. 1827; d. (*at the Château de Châteauneuf-sur-Cher*) 12 Nov. 1899; m. 15 Oct. 1845, *Jacquin Armand Charles (de Maillé de La Tour Landry)*, 3rd *Duke of Maillé (1784)* [*F.*], *Peer of France (1814)*, b. 5 May 1815; d. 4 Mar. 1874; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Marie Artus Hippolyte John (de Maillé de La Tour Landry)*, 4th *Duke of Maillé* [*F.*], *Peer of France (3 Rue Paul-Baudry, Paris; Tours)*, b. (*at Paris*) 7 Jan. 1858; m. 23 Jan. 1889, *Marie Charlotte Consuelo Carmen*, da. of [—] *de Wendel*; and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. *John Marie Robert Jacquelin de Maillé de La Tour Landry*, b. (*at the Château de Hayange, Lorraine*) 5 July 1891.

2d. *Marie Armand Gilles de Maillé de La Tour Landry*, b. (*at the Château de l'Orfrière*) 2 Sept. 1893.

3d. *Marie Henry Claude Robert de Maillé de La Tour Landry*, b. (*at the Château de Hayange, Lorraine*) 2 Aug. 1897.

4d. *Marie Renée Peter Roland de Maillé de La Tour Landry*, b. (*at Tours*) 15 Nov. 1898.

5d. *Jeanne Marie Consuelo Glossinde Ormonde de Maillé de La Tour Landry*, b. (*at Tours*) 30 Jan. 1896. [Nos. 16859 to 16876.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

6*d.* Jeanne Marie Charlotte Solange Consuelo de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Tours) 18 Dec. 1900.

7*d.* Carmen Louise Jeanne Marie de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Paris) 19 Ap. 1903.

2*c.* Count Foulques Marie Albert Jacquelin de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Châteauneuf-sur-Cher) 28 Aug. 1860; *m.* 17 Dec. 1889, Jeanne Madeleine, da. of [—] Digeon; and has issue 1*d* to 6*d.*

1*d.* Marie Armand Jacquelin Foulques Hardouin de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Paris) 16 Mar. 1891.

2*d.* Urbain de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Tours) 22 Ap. 1892.

3*d.* Guy de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Paris) 8 Mar. 1894.

4*d.* Jean de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Châteauneuf) 10 Oct. 1895.

5*d.* Yolande de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Paris) 2 Sept. 1897.

6*d.* Eliane de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Compiègne) Sept. 1902.

3*c.* Claude Marie Louise de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Paris) 18 Ap. 1848; *m.* there 25 May 1872, Sigismond du Pouget, Viscount de Nadaillac, Col. 130th Infantry Regt. in the French Army (*Mayenne, Château de la Ferrière*).

4*c.* Renée Berthe Marie de Maillé de La Tour Landry (*Château de Visiqueuc; Paris, Avenue Victor Hugo*), *b.* (at Pontchartrain) 22 June 1851; *m.* (at Châteauneuf-sur-Cher) 22 Oct. 1874, James, Count de Ganay, *d.* 30 May 1899.

5*c.* Solange Marie Eugénie Laure de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Pontchartrain) 24 Oct. 1852; *m.* (at Paris) 27 May 1873, Francis, Count de Gontaut-Biron (*Paris, 44 Rue de Bellechasse*).

6*c.* Marie Helene Louise de Maillé de La Tour Landry, *b.* (at Châteauneuf-sur-Cher) 4 Aug. 1866; *m.* there, 9 Aug. 1888, Andrew Marie Le Caron de Fleury (*Paris, Avenue Bugeaud*). [Nos. 16877 to 16889.]

441. Descendants of THOMAS SCARISBRICK, sometime ECCLESTON, of Eccleston, Wroughtington and Scarisbrick (see Table LI.), *d.* 1 Nov. 1809; *m.* 19 Ap. 1784, ELEANORA, da. of Thomas CLIFTON of Clifton and Lytham; and had issue 1*a* to 6*a.*

1*a.* *Thomas Eccleston, afterwards (R.L. 8 May 1810) Scarisbrick of Scarisbrick, b. 28 Nov. 1785; d.s.p. 17 July 1833.*

2*a.* *Charles Eccleston, afterwards (R.L. 8 May 1810) Dicconson, and subsequently (R.L. 24 Aug. 1833) Scarisbrick of Wroughtington and Scarisbrick, b. 24 June 1801; d.s.p. 6 May 1860.*

3*a.* *Anne Eccleston, afterwards (R.L. 17 Oct. 1860) Scarisbrick, m. 18 Oct. 1807, Sir Thomas Windson Hunloke, 5th Bart. [E.], d. 19 Jan. 1816; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b.**

1*b.* *Sir Henry Hunloke, 6th Bart. [E.], b. 29 Sept. 1812; d. unm. 15 Feb. 1856.*

2*b.* *Eliza Margaret Hunloke, d. 13 Nov. 1878; m. 1835, Renny Leon (de Biaudos, afterwards (R.L. 31 Jan. 1873) de Biaudos-Scarisbrick), Marquis of Casteja, d. 11 Aug. 1899; and had issue 1*c.**

1*c.* *Marie Emmanuel Alvar (de Biaudos-Scarisbrick), Marquis of Casteja (Scarisbrick Hall, near Ormskirk), b. 23 Mar. 1849; m. 28 May 1874, Adolphe Gabrielle Marie, da. of Arthur (de Faret), Marquis of Fournes; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d.**

1*d.* *Marie Andrew Leon Alvar de Biaudos-Scarisbrick, Count of Casteja, b. 13 Feb. 1875; m. 14 June 1898, Pauline Louise Marie Christaine, da. of Anthony (de Viel de Lunas), Marquis of Espeuilles; and has issue 1*e* to 3*e.**

1*e.* *Charles Gabriel Alvar de Biaudos-Scarisbrick, b. 28 Mar. 1899.*

2*e.* *Anthony Leon Robert de Biaudos-Scarisbrick, b. 25 Ap. 1900.*

3*e.* *Bernard George de Biaudos-Scarisbrick, b. 20 Aug. 1902.*

2*d.* *Marie Adolphe Francis de Biaudos-Scarisbrick, b. 27 June 1876.*

3*d.* *Marie Robert Stanislas de Biaudos-Scarisbrick, b. 13 Mar. 1879.*

4*d.* *Marie Emmanuel Remy de Biaudos-Scarisbrick, b. 18 Nov. 1880.*

[Nos. 16890 to 16897.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 4a. *Mary Eccleston, afterwards* (R.L. 13 Mar. 1831) *Dicconson*.
- 5a. *Elizabeth Eccleston, afterwards* (R.L. 11 Feb. 1861) *Clifton-Dicconson*, d. 9 Nov. 1862; m. 15 Jan. 1819, *Capt. Edward Clifton*, b. 1794; d. 23 Jan. 1850; and had issue 1b to 6b.
- 1b. *Thomas Clifton Dicconson of Wrightington, J.P.*, d.s.p. 4 Jan. 1881.
- 2b. *William Charles Clifton Dicconson of Wrightington*, b. 1822; d.s.p. 1895.
- 3b. *Edward Gerald Clifton Dicconson*.
- 4b. *Charles Clifton Dicconson of Wrightington*.
- 5b. *Harriet Clifton Dicconson*, d. 20 July 1888; m. 14 Feb. 1849, *Robert Tolver (Gerard)*, 1st Baron Gerard [U.K.], 13th Bart. [E.], b. 12 May 1808; d. 15 Mar. 1887; and had issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. *William Cansfield (Gerard)*, 2nd Baron Gerard [U.K.], 14th Bart. [E.], D.S.O., b. 21 June 1851; d. 30 July 1902; m. 7 Aug. 1877, *Mary Emaneline Laura, da. of Henry Beilby William Milner of West Retford House*; and had issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d-2d. See p. 270, Nos. 7216-7217.
- 2c. *Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard, now* (R.L. 1896) *Gerard-Dicconson, J.P., Capt. late Lancaster Regiment (Wrightington Hall, near Wigan; 12 Stratton Street, W.)*, b. 8 Aug. 1857; m. 19 Ap. 1888, *Eleanor, da. of William John Bankes, formerly Murray, of Winstanley Hall*; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d-3d. See p. 164, Nos. 2604-2606.
- 3c. *Hon. Marcia Mary Gerrard, m.* 19 Nov. 1878, *Major-Gen. Laurence James Oliphant, C.V.O., C.B. (Condie House, Perth; 14 Hans Road, S.W.)*; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. *Laurence Henry Oliphant, b.* 22 Nov. 1879.
- 2d. *Francis Oliphant, b.* 1883.
- 3d. *Helen Oliphant*.
- 4c. *Hon. Catherine Frances Gerard, m.* 10 Aug. 1880, *Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., H.B.M.'s Minister to Portugal (Blakesware, Ware, Herts)*; and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. *Alwyn Bertram Robert Raphael Gosselin, Grenadier Guards, b.* 16 Feb. 1883.
- 2d. *Mary Frances Emma Gosselin*.
- 3d. *Clare Charlotte Marjorie Gosselin*.
- 4d. *Elaine Mabel Cecily Katherine Gosselin*.
- 6b. *Mary Charlotte Clifton Dicconson*.
- 6a. *Catherine Eccleston*. [Nos. 16898 to 16916.]
442. Descendants, if any, of BARBARA DICCONSON (see Table LI.), m. JOHN TOWNELEY of Corney House, Midx.
443. Descendants, if any, of CATHERINE DICCONSON (see Table LI.), m. HENRY HERVEY ASTON of Aston, co. Chester.
444. Descendants, if any surviving, of the Hon. THOMAS PETRE (see Table L.), b. 1606; m. URSULA, da. of [—] Brooke; and had issue.
445. Descendants, if any surviving, of the Hon. HENRY PETRE (see Table L.), b. 1611; d. 1748; m. ANNE, da. of [—] GAGE (will dated 18 Dec. 1783).

## The Plantagenet Roll

446. Descendants, if any, of EDWARD PETRE of co. Flint (see Table L.), living 1690.

447. Descendants of CHRISTOPHER (ROPER), 5th BARON TEYNHAM [E.] (see Table L.), *d.* 1689; *m. c.* 1674, ELIZABETH, da. of Francis BROWNE, 3rd Viscount Montagu [E.]; and had issue.

See pp. 396-420, Nos. 15123-16222.

[Nos. 16917 to 18016.]

448. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. THOMAS ROPER (see Table L.).

449. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. FRANCES ROPER (see Table L.), wife of JOHN WILDMAN of Becket, co. Berks.

450. Descendants of HENRY CHARLES (HOWARD), 13th DUKE OF NORFOLK [E.], K.G., *b.* 12 Aug. 1791; *d.* 18 Feb. 1856; *m.* 26 Dec. 1814, Lady CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, da. of George GRANVILLE (LEVESON-GOWER), 1st Duke of Sutherland [U.K.], *b.* 8 June 1788; *d.* 7 July 1870; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 371-372, Nos. 28179-28239. [Nos. 18017 to 18077.]

451. Descendants of Lord (P.P. 1817) HENRY THOMAS HOWARD, afterwards (1812) HOWARD-MOLYNEUX, and (1817) HOWARD-MOLYNEUX-HOWARD (see Table LII.), *b.* 7 Oct. 1766; *d.* 17 June 1824; *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, ELIZABETH, da. of Edward LONG, Ch. Judge of the Vice-Ad. Court, Jamaica, *d.* 24 May 1834; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a*. Henry Howard of Greystoke Castle, *b.* 25 July 1802; *d.* 7 Jan. 1875; *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, Charlotte Caroline Georgiana, da. of Henry Lawes Long of Hampton Lodge; and had issue 1*b* to 6*b*.

1*b*. Henry Charles Howard, B.A. (Camb.), J.P., D.L., late M.P. (Greystoke Castle, Penrith; Travellers'), *b.* 17 Sept. 1850; *m.* 6 June 1878, Lady Mabel Harriet, da. of Mark (M'Donnell), 4th Earl of Antrim [I.]; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c*. Bernard Henry Esmé Howard, *b.* 15 Sept. 1880.

2*c*. Joan Mabel Howard.

2*b*. Edward Stafford Howard, C.B., J.P., D.L., Commr. of Woods and Forests, sometime (1876-1885) M.P., and (1886) Under Sec. of State for India (9 Egerton Place, S.W.; Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire), *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Lady Rachel, da. of John Frederick Vaughan (Campbell), 2nd Earl Cawdor [U.K.]; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c*. Algar Henry Stafford Howard, Capt. Carmarthen R.G.A., *b.* 7 Aug. 1880.

2*c*. Ruth Evelyn Howard, *m.* 5 Feb. 1903, Capt. Gardner Sebastian Bazley, J.P., D.L. (Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Gloucestershire; Brooks's); and has issue 1*d*.

1*d*. Elizabeth Rachel Bayley, *b.* 6 Jan. 1904.

3*c*. Alianore Rachel Howard.

[Nos. 18078 to 18085.]

## of The Blood Royal

3b. Robert Mowbray Howard, B.A. (Camb.), J.P., D.L. (*Hampton Lodge, Farnham; Arthur's*), b. 23 May 1854; m. 6 Oct. 1881, Louisa Georgina, da. of the Rev. Walter Sneyd of Keele Hall; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Henry Ralph Mowbray Howard, Lieut. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig., b. 18 June 1883.

2c. Lyulph Walter Mowbray Howard, b. 21 Nov. 1885.

3c. Muriel Isabel Catharine Howard.

4b. Esmé William Howard, Consul-General for Crete (*British Consulate-General, Canea, Crete; 21 Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), b. 15 Sept. 1863; m. 17 Nov. 1898, Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Gioacchina, da. of Sigismund Nicholas Venantius Gaetano Francis (Giustiniani-Bandini), 8th Earl of Newburgh [S.], &c.; and has issue 1c.

1c. Esmé Joseph Henry Sigismund Howard, b. 17 Oct. 1903.

5b. Elizabeth Catherine Howard (*The Manor House, Teversal, Mansfield, Notts; Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset*), m. as 2nd wife, 26 Dec. 1878, Henry Howard Molyneux (Herbert), 4th Earl of Carnarvon [G.B.], P.C., b. 24 June 1831, d. 28 June 1890; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert, Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser., b. 3 Ap. 1880.

2c. Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux Herbert, b. 27 Dec. 1882.

6b. Maud Isabel Howard, m. 12 Nov. 1890, Francis William Leyborne Popham (*Johnby Hall, Penrith, Cumberland*).

2a. Henrietta Anne Howard, d. 26 May 1876; m. 4 Aug. 1830, Henry John George (Herbert), 3rd Earl of Carnarvon [G.B.], b. 8 June 1800; d. 10 Dec. 1849; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Henry Howard Molyneux (Herbert), 4th Earl of Carnarvon [G.B.], P.C., B.C.L., LL.D., b. 24 June 1831; d. 28 June 1890; m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1861, Lady Evelyn, da. of George (Stanhope), 6th Earl of Chesterfield [E.], d. 25 Jan. 1875; m. 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1878, Elizabeth Catherine (*The Manor House, Teversal, Mansfield, Notts; Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset*), da. of Henry Howard of Graystoke Castle; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 222, Nos. 22015-22016.

2c-3c. See p. 433, Nos. 18093-18094.

4c-6c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 222, Nos. 22017-22022.

2b. Hon. Alan Percy Harty Molyneux Herbert, M.D. (18 *Rue Duphot, Paris; Athenæum*), b. 21 Nov. 1836.

3b. Hon. Auberon Edward William Molyneux Herbert, D.C.L., Lieut. late 7th Hussars, formerly M.P., 1870-1874 (*Old House, Berry Wood, Ringwood, Hants*), b. 18 June 1838; m. 9 Aug. 1871, Lady Florence Amabel, da. of George Augustus Frederick (Cowper), 6th Earl Cowper [G.B.], d. 26 Ap. 1886; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Auberon Thomas Herbert, heir-app. to Baronies of Dingwall and Lucas, and co-h. to the Barony of Butler, b. 25 May 1876.

2c. Nan Ino Herbert, b. 13 June 1880.

4b. Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert (*Over Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants*), m. 15 Feb. 1855, Isaac Newton (Wallop), 5th Earl of Portsmouth [G.B.], d. 4 Oct. 1891; and has issue 1c to 10c.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 264, Nos. 24423-24443.

5b. Lady Gwendolin Ondine Herbert (*Fair Croft, Upper Richmond Road, Putney*).

3a. Isabella Catherine Howard, d. 20 June 1891; m. 2 Sept. 1829, Charles John (Howard), 17th Earl of Suffolk [E.], b. 7 Nov. 1804; d. 14 Aug. 1876; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Henry Charles (Howard), 18th Earl of Suffolk [E.], and 11th Earl of Berkshire [E.], M.P. for Malmesbury 1859-1868; b. 10 Sept. 1833; d. 31 Mar. 1898;

[Nos. 18086 to 18132.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

m. 2 Dec. 1868, *Mary Eleanor Lauderdale* (*Charlton Park, Malmesbury*), da. of the *Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry*; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Henry Molyneux Paget* (Howard), 19th Earl of Suffolk and 12th Earl of Berkshire [E.] (*Charlton Park, Malmesbury; Turf, &c.*), b. 13 Sept. 1877.

2c. *Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt Howard*, b. 1 May 1886.

3c. *Lady Mary Muriel Sophie Howard*, m. 18 July 1893, *Henry Robert Beauclerk Coventry* (*Monkton Park, Chippenham*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Henry Dan Beauclerk Coventry*, b. 28 Nov. 1899.

2d. *Arthur Beauclerk Coventry*, b. 7 Dec. 1900.

3d. *Muriel Joan Vi Vi Eleanor Coventry*.

4c. *Lady Eleanor Mabel Howard*, m. 26 July 1902, *Major the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng* (*Horsley Court, Nailsworth*).

5c. *Lady Agnes Isabel Howard*.

6c. *Lady Catherine Millicent Howard*.

2b. *Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard*, b. 22 Dec. 1836; d. 28 July 1880; m. 18 Sept. 1873, *Lady Audrey* (who re-m. 10 Aug. 1882, *Right Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C.*), da. of *John* (*Townshend*), 4th *Marquis Townshend* [G.B.]; and had issue.

See p. 195, Nos. 3364–3366.

3b. *Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth Howard* (*Landguard Manor, Shanklin, Isle of Wight*), m. 18 June 1863, *Francis Henry Atherley*, d. 31 Mar. 1897; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Arthur Harry Howard Atherley, J.P., D.L.* (*Landguard Manor, Shanklin, Isle of Wight*), b. 25 May 1865; m. 25 Sept. 1902, *Eleanor Gertrude*, da. of *James Forbes Lumsden of Viewfield House, Aberdeen*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Isabel Eleanor Evelyn Atherley*, b. 7 Mar. 1904.

4b. *Lady Victoria Margaret Louisa Howard* (*Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury*).

4a. *Charlotte Juliana Jane Howard*, d. 15 Dec. 1855; m. 5 Oct. 1831, *James Wentworth Buller of Downes, D.C.L., J.P., D.L., M.P.*, b. 1 Oct. 1798; d. 13 Mar. 1865; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Right Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.*, Gen. in the Army (*Downes, Crediton, Devon; Brooks's, &c.*), b. 7 Dec. 1839; m. 10 Aug. 1882, *Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte*, widow of *Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard*, da. of *John* (*Townshend*), 4th *Marquis Townshend* [G.B.]; and has issue.

See p. 195, No. 3367.

2b. *Arthur Tremayne Buller* (*Sopwell, St. Albans, Herts*), b. 19 Mar. 1850; m. 17 Dec. 1891, *Elinor Louisa*, da. of *Francis Leyborne-Popham*; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Mowbray Louis Buller*, b. 11 Dec. 1892.

2c. *Eric Tremayne Buller*, b. 3 Jan. 1894.

3c. *Michael Francis Buller*, b. 13 Sept. 1896.

4c. *Millicent Elinor Buller*.

5c. *Audrey Buller*.

6c. *Elizabeth Buller*.

3b. *Henrietta Isabella Buller*.

4b. *Alice Mary Buller*.

5a. *Juliana Barbara Howard*, d. 27 Dec. 1833; m. 7 July 1831, *Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart.* [S.], *M.P., J.P., D.L.*, b. 17 Mar. 1803; d. 29 Mar. 1890; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Sir Reginald Howard Alexander Ogilvy, 10th Bart.* [S.], *B.A. (Oxon.), D.L., J.P., Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, A.D.C. to H.M. (Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire; Athenæum)*, b. 29 May 1832; m. 27 July 1859, *Hon. Olivia Barbara*, da. of *George* (*Kinnaird*), 9th *Baron Kinnaird* [S.], d. 6 Aug. 1871; and has issue 1c to 5c.

[Nos. 18133 to 18160.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, J.P., Major *late* 13th Hussars (*Naval and Military*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Isabel Louisa, da. of the Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Gilchrist Nevill Ogilvy, *b.* 6 Sept. 1892.

2d. Olivia Frances Isabel Ogilvy.

2c. Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, W.S., Advocate, Scotland (*Wellington*; *Brooks's*; *New*), *b.* 29 June 1865.

3c. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, Capt. R.N. (*Naval and Military*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1 June 1904, Gertrude Lilian, da. of Capt. William Sherbrooke of Oxtou Hall, R.N., J.P.

4c. Gilbert Francis Molyneux Ogilvy, B.A. (Oxon.) (*Brooks's*; *Cocoa Tree*), *b.* 9 Ap. 1868.

5c. Violet Olivia Juliana Ogilvy.

2b. Juliana Ogilvy (25 *Chester Square*, S.W.), *m.* 27 July 1858, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 Mar. 1831; *d.* 30 Mar. 1894; and has issue *1c* to *5c*.

1c. Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th Bart. [G.B.], D.L., Capt. *late* 3rd Batt. Hampshire Regt. (*Dummer House*, *Basingstoke*; *Naval and Military*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1859; *m.* 11 Feb. 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluet, da. of Isaac Newton (Wallop), 5th Earl of Portsmouth; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d-2d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 264, Nos. 24435-24436.

2c. William Henry Rycroft, Major 11th Hussars (*Naval and Military*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 28 Sept. 1887, Grace Ronald Maria, da. of Fletcher Norton Menzies; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Julian Neil Oscar Rycroft, *b.* 22 Feb. 1892.

2d. Madalen Margaret Rycroft.

3c. Rev. Edmund Hugh Rycroft, M.A., Rector of Highclere (*Highclere Rectory*, *Newbury*, *Berks*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1862; *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, Winifred Edith, da. of Vice-Adm. Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe of Adbury Holt, Newbury; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Barbara Frances Rycroft.

4c. Evelyn George Rycroft, *b.* (twin) 6 Feb. 1871.

5c. Margaret Charlotte Henrietta Rycroft, *b.* (twin) 6 Feb. 1871.

[Nos. 18161 to 18178.]

452. Descendants of EDWARD CHARLES HOWARD (see Table LII.), *b.* 28 May 1774; *d.* 27 Sept. 1816; *m.* ELIZABETH, da. of William MAYCOCK, *d.* Jan. 1811; and had issue *1a* to *2a*.

1a. Edward Giles Howard, a Capt. in the Army, *b.* 15 June 1805; *d.* 17 June 1840; *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Frances Anne, da. of George Robert Heneage of Hainton Hall; and had issue.

See p. 425, Nos. 16658-16698.

2a. Elizabeth Howard, *d.* 6 Sept. 1835; *m.* 31 May 1822, Hon. Charles Petre, *b.* 17 Dec. 1794; *d.* 18 June 1854; and had issue.

See p. 374, Nos. 12889-12892.

[Nos. 18179 to 18223.]

453. Descendants of MARY BRIDGET HOWARD (see Table LII.), *b.* 1767; *d.* 30 May 1843; *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, ROBERT EDWARD (PETRE), 10th LORD PETRE [E.], *b.* 3 Sept. 1763; *d.* 29 Mar. 1809; and had issue.

See pp. 372-376, Nos. 12712-12943.

[Nos. 18224 to 18455.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

454. Descendants, if any surviving, of the Hon. FRANCIS ROPER (see Table LII.) (*temp.* ? 1650); *m.* ANNE WALKER; and had issue 1a to 5a.

- 1a. *John Roper.*
- 2a. *Mary Roper.*
- 3a. *Katharine Roper.*
- 4a. *Frances Roper.*
- 5a. *Elizabeth Roper.*

455. Descendants of the Hon. MARY CHRISTINA ARUNDELL (see Table LII.), *b.* 10 Aug. 1764; *d.* 14 Feb. 1805; *m.* as 1st wife, 3 Feb. 1785, JAMES EVERARD (ARUNDELL), 9th BARON ARUNDELL of Wardour [E.] and COUNT ARUNDELL [H.R.E.], *b.* 4 Mar. 1763; *d.* 14 July 1817; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *James Everard (Arundell), 10th Baron Arundell [E.] and Count Arundell [H.R.E.], b. 3 Nov. 1785; d.s.p. 21 June 1834.*

2a. *Henry Benedict (Arundell), 11th Baron Arundell [E.] and Count Arundell [H.R.E.], b. 12 Nov. 1804; d. 19 Oct. 1862; m. 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1829, Frances Catharine, da. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, 8th Bart. [E.], d. 19 Ap. 1836; 3rdly, 19 June 1838, the Hon. Theresa, da. of William (Stourton), 17th Baron Stourton [E.], d. 26 Oct. 1878; and had issue 1b to 5b.*

1b. *John Francis (Arundell), 12th Baron Arundell [E.] and Count Arundell [H.R.E.], J.P., D.L. (Wardour Castle, Tisbury), b. 28 Dec. 1831; m. 13 Oct. 1862, Anne Lucy, da. of John Errington of High Warden.*

2b. *Rev. the Hon. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga Arundell, b. 6 Sept. 1834.*  
 3b-5b. (*Das.* by 3rd wife.) See p. 364, Nos. 12436-12442.

3a. *Hon. Mary Laura Charlotte Arundell, b. 1789; d. 19 May 1854; m. 18 Ap. 1820, Lieut.-Col. George Macdonell, C.B., d. 17 May 1870.*

4a. *Hon. Juliana Mary Arundell, b. 1791; d. 9 Dec. 1843; m. 17 Oct. 1815, Adm. the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., R.N., d. 7 July 1851; and had issue 1b to 5b.*

1b. *John Reginald Francis George Talbot, J.P. (Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis), b. 25 Mar. 1826; m. 24 June 1858, Sarah Eliza, da. of the Rev. David Jones, d. 23 May 1878; and has issue 1c to 8c.*

1c. *John Reginald Charles Talbot, J.P. (Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis), b. 15 Nov. 1861; m. 2 Aug. 1887, Maria Josephine, da. of George Stanislaus (de Stacpoole), 3rd Duke [P.S.] and 4th Count [F.] of Stacpoole; and has issue 1d to 4d.*

- 1d. *Francis John Reginald Talbot, b. 9 Jan. 1889.*
- 2d. *Reginald Stanislaus Victor Talbot, b. 7 May 1897.*
- 3d. *Joseph Herbert George Talbot, b. 22 Ap. 1899.*
- 4d. *Cicely Mary Gertrude Talbot, b. 26 Ap. 1891.*

2c. *Edward John Reginald Talbot, Capt. 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I., b. 27 Oct. 1868.*

3c. *Reginald Aloysius Talbot, b. July 1870; m. 30 June 1898, Mabile Mary, da. of the Hon. Robert Arthur Arundell.*

4c. *Mary Julia Isabel Talbot, m. 20 July 1887, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Milbank Bland, R.A.*

5c. *Mary Katharine Talbot, m. 1 Feb. 1881, Joseph Edward Radcliffe, late Capt. Yorks. Regt. (Rudding Park, Knaresborough); and has issue 1d to 5d.*

[Nos. 18456 to 18474.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 1d. Everard Joseph Radcliffe, *b.* 27 Jan. 1884.  
 2d. Joseph Francis Edward Radcliffe, *b.* 15 Mar. 1891.  
 3d. Robert Radcliffe, *b.* 29 June 1898.  
 4d. Charles Joseph Basil Radcliffe, *b.* 19 Oct. 1900.  
 5d. Mary Winifred Radcliffe.  
 6c. Clara Mary Lucy Talbot, *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, Capt. John Murray, 14th Hussars.  
 7c. Mary Cecily Talbot, *m.* 21 July 1886, Edward Joseph Mostyn (*The Tower House, Arundel*); and has issue.  
 See p. 327, Nos. 9492-9500.  
 8c. Annette Mary Laura Talbot, *m.* 11 June 1903, Alban Woodroffe.
- 2b. *Margarita Victoriosa Talbot*, *d.* 23 Nov. 1886; *m.* 26 Ap. 1841, *Sir William Edmund Pole, 9th Bart.* [E.], *b.* 3 July 1816; *d.* 21 Mar. 1895; and had issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. *Sir Edmund Reginald Talbot de la Pole, 10th Bart.* [E.] (*Shute House, near Axminster*; 31 *Sussex Square, Brighton*); *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1877, *Mary Anne Margaret*, widow of Capt. John Ormsby Phipps, da. of Capt. Hastings Sands, *d.* 10 May 1878; 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1884, *Elizabeth Marion*, da. of Charles Rhodes of Lyndhurst.  
 2c. *Frederick Arundell de la Pole*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1850.  
 3c. *Emily Charlotte Augusta Pole* (24 *Kensington Park Road, S.W.*), *m.* 22 May 1878, *Richard Hake Bush, M.D.*, *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.  
 4c. *Edrica Blanche Pole*.  
 5c. *Geraldine Eleanor Pole*.
- 3b. *Mary Laura Talbot*, *b.* 2 Mar. 1821; *d.* 17 Ap. 1866; *m.* as 1st wife, 13 Aug. 1857, *Lewin Bentham Bowring, C.S.I.*, sometime (1858-1862) *Private Sec. to Viceroy of India*, and (1862-1870) *Ch. Commr. of Mysore, J.P., B.C.S.* (*Woodlands, Torquay*); and had issue 1c to 2c.  
 1c. *Charles Talbot Bowring*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1862.  
 2c. *Mary Lucy Bowring*, *d.* 7 Mar. 1893; *m.* 26 Ap. 1892, *Henry Joseph Weld*; and had issue 1d.  
 1d. See p. 369, No. 12623.
- 4b. *Christina Julia Talbot*, *b.* 24 July 1822; *m.* as 1st wife, 3 Feb. 1852, the *Rev. Edward Walford, M.A.*, author of "*County Families of the United Kingdom*," editor of "*The Antiquary*," &c., *b.* 3 Feb. 1823; and had issue 1c to 5c.  
 1c. *Edmund Arundell Talbot Walford*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1859.  
 2c. *Moreton Philip Walford*, *b.* 28 July 1860.  
 3c. *Julia Mary Monica Walford*, *m.* 24 Ap. 1875, *Philip Sydney Conran*; and has issue 1d.  
 1d. *Philip Sydney Ronayne Conran*, *b.* 20 May 1878.  
 4c. *Ethel Mary Catherine Walford*, *m.* 14 Ap. 1878, *Frederick Waady*.  
 5c. *Etheldreda Mary Agnes Walford*.
- 5b. *Mary Catherine Talbot*, *b.* 1 Mar. 1824; *m.* 10 Dec. 1856, *Lucius Henry FitzGerald*; and had issue 1c to 8c.  
 1c. *Lucius FitzGerald*, late *Lieut. Wiltshire Regt.*, *b.* 1859.  
 2c. *Gerald Lucius FitzGerald*, *b.* June 1868.  
 3c. *Robert Lucius FitzGerald*, *b.* Oct. 1869.  
 4c. *Mary Katherine Josephine FitzGerald*.  
 5c. *Mary Charlotte Isabella FitzGerald*.  
 6c. *Mary Julia Rose FitzGerald*.  
 7c. *Mary Maude Lettice FitzGerald*.  
 8c. *Mary Laura Theresa FitzGerald*. [Nos. 18475 to 18513.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

5a. Hon. Katherine Arundell, d. 12 Dec. 1872; m. 26 June 1827, Sir Edward Tichborne, afterwards (1826) Doughty, 9th Bart. [E.], b. 27 Mar. 1782; d. 5 Mar. 1853; and had issue 1b.

1b. Katharine Mary Elizabeth Doughty, m. 18 Oct. 1854, Sir Joseph Percival Pickford Radcliffe, 3rd Bart., J.P. (*Rudding Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire; St. George's*); and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Joseph Edward Radcliffe, Capt. late 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales' Own, b. 1 Aug. 1858; m. 1 Feb. 1881, Mary Katherine, da. of John Reginald Francis George Talbot of Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d-5d. See p. 438, Nos. 18475-18479.

2c. Henry Joseph Francis Radcliffe, Capt. 2nd Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (*Burgate, Fordingbridge, Hants; Hyde Park*), b. 14 June 1862; m. 15 Jan. 1896, Gertrude Mary Philomena, da. of John Coventry; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Henry Edward Joseph Radcliffe, b. 18 Mar. 1904.

2d. Gertrude Mary Catherine Radcliffe, b. 3 Jan. 1903.

3c. Philip John Joseph Radcliffe, Major R.E., b. 1 Nov. 1863; m. 1 Feb. 1893, Maud, da. of Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, G.C.M.G.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Arthur Radcliffe, b. 1896.

2d. Mary Radcliffe, b. 1894.

4c. Bernard Percival Joseph Radcliffe, b. 1869; m. 24 June 1896, Georgina Mary, da. of Maurice Murray, D.L., of Beech Hill; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Percival Victor Alban Radcliffe, b. 22 June 1897.

2d. Cyril William Radcliffe, b. Ap. 1902.

5c. Roger Chidcock Joseph Radcliffe, Lieut. Durham Artillery, b. 1872.

6c. Mary Agnes Catherine Radcliffe.

7c. Mary Filumena Radcliffe, m. 7 Jan. 1899, William Manley (*Spofforth Hall, Wetherby, Yorks.*).

8c. Mary Katherine Theresa Radcliffe. [Nos. 18514 to 18533.]

456. Descendants of the Hon. ELEANOR MARY ARUNDELL (see Table LII.), b. 20 Mar. 1766; d. 24 Nov. 1835; m. 29 Nov. 1786, CHARLES (CLIFFORD), 6th BARON CLIFFORD of Chudleigh [E.], and COUNT CLIFFORD [H.R.E.], b. 28 Nov. 1759; d. 29 Ap. 1831; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. Hugh Charles (Clifford), 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh [E.], b. 29 May 1790; d. 28 Feb. 1858; m. at Paris, 1 Sept. 1818, and again at Ugbrooke, Jan. 1819, Mary Lucy, da. and h. of Thomas (afterwards Cardinal) Weld of Lutworth, b. 31 Jan. 1799; d. 15 May 1831; and had issue.

See pp. 380-381, Nos. 13048-13141.

2a. Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford of Irnham Hall, b. 27 May 1797; d. 11 Sept. 1870; m. 14 Feb. 1822, the Hon. Theresa, da. of Marmaduke William (Constable-Maxwell), 12 Lord Herries [S.], b. 28 Feb. 1802; d. 24 Ap. 1883; and had issue 1b.

1b. See p. 393, Nos. 14870-14940.

3a. Hon. Christian Maria Clifford, b. 4 Feb. 1789; d. 19 Mar. 1857; m. 12 Feb. 1811, Humphrey Weld of Chideock, b. 21 Sept. 1783; d. 9 Jan. 1852; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld of Chideock Manor, G.C.M.G., Prime Minister of New Zealand 1864, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of W. Australia 1869, of Tasmania 1874, and of the Straits Settlements 1880, b. 9 May 1823; d. 20 July 1891; m. 3 Mar. 1859, Filumena, da. of Ambrose March Philipps de Lisle; and had issue 1c to 12c.

[Nos. 18534 to 18698.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Humphrey Frederick Weld, J.P., C.C. (*Chideock Manor, Bridport*), b. 30 Sept. 1867.

2c. Everard Aloysius Weld (*Flaxbourne, New Zealand*), b. 24 Nov. 1868.

3c. Frederick Joseph Weld (*The Residency, Negri Sembilan, Straits Settlements*), b. 6 June 1870; m. Dec. 1902, Joan, da. of [—] George; and has issue 1d.

1d. Filumena Weld, b. Oct. 1903.

4c. Rev. Joseph Anthony Weld, b. 10 Feb. 1874.

5c. Rev. Raymund John Lisle Weld, b. 3 May 1876.

6c. Osmund Joseph William Weld, b. 15 Sept. 1877.

7c. Christiana Mary Filumena Weld, b. 23 June 1860; m. 19 Feb. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Edward Druitt, R.E. (2 *Egerton Mansions, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Everard Joseph Druitt, b. 7 July 1895.

2d. Mary Druitt, b. 24 Jan. 1890.

8c. Cecily Mary Agnes Weld, b. 10 Sept. 1861; m. 2 Aug. 1886, Capt. Jasper Graham Mayne, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (*The Gables, Ipswich*); and has issue 1d to 9d.

1d. Rudolph Cuthbert Mayne, b. 3 Aug. 1887.

2d. Everard Francis Mayne, b. 1 Oct. 1888.

3d. Jasper Frederick Mayne, b. 18 July 1892.

4d. Cuthbert Joseph Mayne, b. 3 July 1902.

5d. Mary Angela Mayne, b. 25 Dec. 1889.

6d. Cecily Mary Mayne, b. 14 July 1891.

7d. Clare Mary Mayne, b. 26 Mar. 1894.

8d. Dorothy Mary Mayne, b. 8 Dec. 1895.

9d. Filumena Mary Mayne, b. 23 Aug. 1900.

9c. Filumena Mary Weld, a nun, b. 7 Ap. 1865.

10c. Edith Mary Weld, a nun, b. 27 Ap. 1866.

11c. Magdalena Maria Dolores Josephine Weld, b. 26 Ap. 1872; m. 1 Feb. 1893, Capt. Philip John Joseph Radcliffe, R.E.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d.-2d. See p. 438, Nos. 18525-18526.

12c. Angela Mary Candida Weld, a nun, b. 1 Feb. 1875.

2b. Eleanora Mary Weld,	}	nuns.
3b. Lucy Weld,		
4b. Amy Weld,		

4a. Hon. Charlotte Mary Clifford, b. 17 Feb. 1796; d. 31 Mar. 1819; m. as 1st wife, 27 Jan. 1817, the Hon. Charles Langdale, formerly *Stourton*, b. 19 Sept. 1787; d. 1 Dec. 1868; and had issue.

See p. 367, Nos. 12528-12544.

5a. Hon. Mary Lucy Clifford, b. 22 Nov. 1799; d. 30 Sept. 1872; m. 1 Aug. 1825, Charles (*Stourton*), 19th Baron *Stourton*, b. 13 July 1802; d. 23 Dec. 1872; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b-3b. See p. 361, Nos. 12398-12429.

[Nos. 18699 to 18776.]

457. Descendants, if any, of BARBARA HALES (see Table LII.), wife of [—] JOUCHÈRE, an Officer in the French Army, and of MARY HALES, wife of [—] DEMORLAINCOURT, an Officer in the French Army, both living about 1820.

## The Plantagenet Roll

458. Descendants of CHARLES DILLON (*afterwards* LEE-DILLON), 11th VISCOUNT DILLON [I.], K.P., F.R.S. (see Table LII.), b. 6 Nov. 1745; d. 9 Nov. 1813; m. 1st, 19 Aug. 1776, the Hon. HENRIETTA MARIA, da. of Constantine (PHIPPS), 1st Baron MULGRAVE [I.], d. 1 Sept. 1782; 2ndly, 1787, MARIA, da. of [—] ROGIER of Malines, Belgium, d. 28 Aug. 1833; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Henry Augustus (Lee-Dillon)*, 13th Viscount Dillon [I.], b. 28 Aug. 1777; d. 24 July 1832; m. Feb. 1807, *Henrietta*, da. of *Dominick Geoffrey Browne*, M.P., d. 18 Mar. 1862; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. *Charles Henry (Lee-Dillon)*, 14th Viscount Dillon [I.], b. 20 Ap. 1810; d. 18 Nov. 1865; m. 1 Feb. 1833, *Lydia Sophia*, da. of *Philip Laycock Story*, d. 4 Nov. 1876; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Hon. *Etheldred Florence Lee-Dillon (Les Coloures, Antibes, France)*.

2c. Hon. *Geraldine Frances Lee-Dillon*, m. 13 July 1859, *Capt. Charles Augustus Drake Halford (West Lodge, East Bergholt, Colchester; 50 Prince's Gate, S.W.)*; and has issue 1d to 8d.

1d. *Charles Henry Halford*, *Capt. late Grenadier Guards*, b. 19 Ap. 1862; m. 13 July 1892, *Irene Marguerite*, da. of *Sir Alfred Slade*, 3rd Bart. [U.K.].

2d. *Gerald Augustus Halford*, b. 15 Nov. 1864.

3d. *John Theobald Dillon Halford*, b. 10 Feb. 1866.

4d. *Arthur Geoffrey Halford*, b. 2 July 1867.

5d. *Michael Francis Halford*, *Brevet-Major York and Lancaster Regt.*, b. 29 Sept. 1868.

6d. *Robert Alexander Halford*, b. 22 Dec. 1870; m. 11 Ap. 1896, *Fanny Emma*, da. of *Lieut.-Gen. E. W. Dun*.

7d. *Lydia Helen Halford*.

8d. *Florence Ethel Rosalind Halford*.

2b. *Theobald Dominick Geoffrey (Lee-Dillon)*, 15th Viscount Dillon [I.], b. 5 Ap. 1811; d.s.p. 31 Nov. 1879.

3b. *Arthur Edmund Dennis (Lee-Dillon)*, 16th Viscount Dillon [I.], F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., b. 10 Ap. 1812; d. 12 Jan. 1892; m. 22 Ap. 1843, *Ellen*, da. of *James Adderly*, d. 10 Feb. 1896; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Harold Arthur (Lee-Dillon)*, 17th Viscount Dillon [I.], President of the Society of Antiquaries, 1897-1904, Trustee of the British Museum and of the National Portrait Gallery, &c. (*Ditchley, near Enstone, Oxfordshire*), b. 24 Jan. 1844; m. 3 Nov. 1870, *Julia*, da. of *Isaac Brock Stanton*, C.C.S.; and has issue 1d.

1d. Hon. *Harry Lee Stanton Lee-Dillon*, F.S.A., J.P., b. 25 July 1874; m. 5 Oct. 1904, *Brenda Mary*, da. of *Thomas Smith of Crawley*.

2c. Hon. *Conrad Adderly Dillon*, b. 2 Sept. 1845; d. 4 Nov. 1901; m. 27 Aug. 1872, *Ellen Louisa (47 Oakley Street, S.W.)*, da. of *Sir Henry Dashwood*, 5th Bart. [G.B.]; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. *Arthur Henry Dillon*, b. 5 Jan. 1875.

2d. *Eric FitzGerald Dillon*, *Lieut. Army Ser. Corps*, b. 4 Ap. 1881.

3d. *Hilda Ellen Dillon*.

4d. *Margaret Sophia Dillon*.

5d. *Evelina Victoria Dillon*.

6d. *Vere Mary Dillon*.

4b. Hon. *Constantine Augustus Dillon*, b. 14 Sept. 1813; d. 16 Ap. 1853; m. 10 Feb. 1842, *Fanny Dorothea*, da. of *Philip Laycock Story*, d. 29 Feb. 1896; and had issue 1c to 5c. [Nos. 18777 to 18794.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Henry Philip Constantine Dillon, Lieut.-Col. late R.E. (*Enstone House, Oxon.*), b. 2 Jan. 1843; m. 1 Oct. 1872, Emily Blanche Mary Courtenay, da. of Mountifort Longfield of Castlemary, d. 13 Sept. 1903; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Constantine Theobald Francis Dillon, D.S.O., Capt. 3rd Batt. Worcester Regt., b. 9 Sept. 1873.

2d. Henry Mountifort Dillon, Lieut. Oxford L.I., b. 20 Jan. 1881.

3d. Kathleen Nora Dillon, b. 4 Jan. 1877.

2c. Philip Gerald Dillon, b. 23 Jan. 1848; d. 4 Mar. 1890; m. June 1876, Constance Charlotte (*Leafield, Remwick Town, Marlborough, N.Z.*), da. of Sir David Monro, M.D.; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Francis Noel Dillon, b. 21 Dec. 1878.

2d. Marion Geraldine Dillon, b. 20 Mar. 1877; m. 1904, Thomas Rowley, Malay C.S.

3d. Constance Helen Dillon.

4d. Beatrice Eugenie Dillon.

5d. Ethel Georgina Dillon.

3c. Rev. Constantine Francis Arthur Dillon (*Upwood, Abingdon*), b. 24 Dec. 1851; m. 19 Oct. 1886, Adela, da. of Major Arthur Ogle.

4c. Constance Louisa Dillon, m. 19 Mar. 1878, Philip Henry Mascie Wynter (*The Hays, Charlbury, Oxon.*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Philip Cecil Wynter, Lieut. 1st Batt. E. Surrey Regt., b. 31 Jan. 1880.

2d. Gerald Charles Wynter, Lieut. R.N., b. 23 July 1881.

3d. Francis Constantine William Wynter, b. 25 Ap. 1888.

4d. Hermione Frances Sarah Wynter, b. 15 Mar. 1883.

5c. Lydia Eliza Dillon (*Spelsbury, Charlbury*).

5b. Hon. Gerald Normanby Dillon, afterwards (R.L. 8 Nov. 1873) FitzGibbon of Mount Shannon, J.P., D.L., b. 21 Nov. 1823; d. 3 Jan. 1888; m. 22 May 1847, Lady Louisa, da. and co-h. of Richard Hobart (FitzGibbon), 3rd Earl of Clare [I.]; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Augustus Henry Dillon FitzGibbon, b. 6 Dec. 1850; m. 17 Feb. 1874, Baroness Adela, da. of Baron Ernest de Poellnitz; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Gerald Dillon FitzGibbon, b. 1884.

2d. Elizabeth Louisa Theobaldine Dillon FitzGibbon.

3d. Violet Dillon FitzGibbon.

2c. John Arthur Dillon FitzGibbon (*Yate Cottage, Chipping Sodbury*), b. 12 Oct. 1854; m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1882, Louisa Bosville, da. of Sir Belfrod Hinton Wilson, K.C.B., d. 1883; 2ndly, 4 June 1890, Katharine Maude, da. of the Rev. W. C. Randolph of Yate House; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Brian Normanby Dillon FitzGibbon, b. 14 Ap. 1894.

2d. Kathleen Beatrice Florence Dillon FitzGibbon, b. 27 Mar. 1891.

3c. Clare Valentine Dillon FitzGibbon, b. 14 Feb. 1859; m. 13 Aug. 1882, Mary Agnes, da. of Richard Barrett Bernard; and has issue 1d.

1d. Agnes Dillon FitzGibbon.

4c. Louis Theobald Dillon FitzGibbon, late Lieut. Oxford L.I., b. 6 Dec. 1859; m. 10 Mar. 1884, Maria Dolores, da. of Robert Maxwell; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Robert Francis Dillon FitzGibbon, R.N., b. 21 Sept. 1880.

2d. Harold Constantine Dillon FitzGibbon, b. 20 July 1890.

3d. Olive Geraldine Dillon FitzGibbon.

5c. Florence Henrietta Clare Dillon FitzGibbon.

6b. Hon. Henrietta Maria Dillon, b. (at Halifax, Nova Scotia) 21 Dec. 1807; d. 16 Feb. 1895; m. (at Florence) 7 Oct. 1826, Edward John (Stanley), 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley [U.K.], P.C., b. 13 Nov. 1802; d. 16 June 1869; and had issue 1c to 8c.

[Nos. 18795 to 18824.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1c. Henry Edward John (Stanley), 3rd Baron Stanley of Alderley [U.K.], b. 11 July 1827; d.s.p. 10 Dec. 1903.

2c. Hon. John Constantine Stanley, Col. Grenadier Guards, b. 30 Sept. 1837; d. 23 Ap. 1878; m. 15 Aug. 1871, Mary Susan Elizabeth (who m. 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, Francis (Jeune), 1st Baron St. Heliers [U.K.]), da. of Keith William Stewart Mackenzie of Seaforth; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d-2d. See p. 388, Nos. 14706-14710.

3c. Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley [U.K.] (*Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe*), b. 16 May 1839; m. 6 Feb. 1873, Mary Catharine, da. of Sir Lowthian Bell, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Hon. Arthur Lyulph Stanley, Barrister I.T., late Lieut. R.E., b. 14 Sept. 1873.

2d. Hon. Edward John Stanley, Assist. Comr. Northern Nigeria, b. 14 May 1878.

3d. Hon. Oliver Hugh Stanley, Lieut. R.H.A., b. 23 Oct. 1879.

4d. Hon. Henrietta Margaret Stanley, m. 12 June 1901, Com. William Edmund Goodenough, R.N.; and has issue 1e.

1e. Katharine Margaret Anne Goodenough.

5d. Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley.

6d. Hon. Blanche Florence Daphna Stanley.

7d. Hon. Beatrice Venetia Stanley.

4c. Right Rev. the Hon. Algernon Charles Stanley, M.A. (Camb.), Monsignor Domestic Prelate to the Pope and Protonotary Apostolic Bishop of Emmaus (171 *Victoria Street, S.W.*), b. 16 Sept. 1843.

5c. Hon. Alice Margaret Stanley (*Hurst Lea, Albury Heath, Guildford*), m. 3 Feb. 1853, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox, afterwards (R.L. 25 May 1880) Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers of Rushmore, b. 14 Ap. 1827; d. 4 May 1900; and has issue 1d to 8d.

1d. Alexander Edward Lane-Fox-Pitt, J.P., F.S.A. (*Rushmore, Salisbury; Hinton St. Mary's, Sturminster Newton*), b. 2 Nov. 1855; m. 25 Ap. 1889, Alice Ruth Hermione, da. of Lord Henry Frederick Thynne; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. George Henry Fox-Pitt, b. 22 May 1890.

2e. Marcia Ruth Georgiana Fox-Pitt, b. 5 Nov. 1891.

2d. St. George William Lane Fox-Pitt (*Cedar House, Glebe Place, Chelsea; Travellers'*), b. 14 Sept. 1856; m. 25 Mar. 1899, Lady Gertrude Edith, da. of John Sholto (Douglas), 8th Marquis of Queensberry [S.].

3d. William Augustus Lane Fox-Pitt, Major Grenadier Guards (19 *Eaton Square, S.W.*), b. 9 Jan. 1858; m. April 1893, Lily Ethel, da. of Arthur F. Payne; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. William Augustus FitzGerald Fox-Pitt, b. Jan. 1896.

2e. Thomas Stanley Fox-Pitt, b. 27 Nov. 1897.

3e. Alice Agnes Fox-Pitt, b. 11 Dec. 1899.

4d. Lionel Charles Lane Fox-Pitt, J.P., F.R.G.S. (*Cliff House, Shaftesbury*), b. 5 Nov. 1860; m. 15 Dec. 1898, Mary Nesta, da. of John Charles Blackett of Thorpe Lea, Surrey.

5d. Douglas Henry Lane Fox-Pitt (*Arthur's*), b. 17 Dec. 1864.

6d. Ursula Katherine Fox-Pitt, m. 14 Jan. 1880, William Charles Scott, J.P. (*Thorpe House, Chertsey*); and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Katherine Alethea Scott, m. 29 April 1902, Harold Everard Hambro, Lieut. R.H.A.

2e. Patience Alice Scott.

3e. Marcia Scott.

7d. Alice Augusta Laurentia Fox-Pitt, m. as 2nd wife, 17 May 1884, John (Lubbock), 1st Baron Avebury [U.K.], P.C., F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L. (*High Elms, Down, Kent; 2 St. James' Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1e to 5e.

[Nos. 18825 to 18855.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1e. Hon. Harold Fox-Pitt Lubbock, *b.* 10 June 1888.
- 2e. Hon. Eric Fox-Pitt Lubbock, *b.* 17 Oct. 1893.
- 3e. Hon. Maurice Fox-Pitt Lubbock, *b.* 17 Oct. 1900.
- 4e. Hon. Ursula Fox-Pitt Lubbock, *b.* 6 May 1885.
- 5e. Hon. Irene Fox-Pitt Lubbock, *b.* 30 Mar. 1886.
- 8d. Agnes Geraldine Fox-Pitt, *m.* 20 July 1882, Sir Walter John Grove, 2nd Bart. [U.K.] (*Ferne House, Salisbury; Sedghill Manor, near Shaftesbury*); and has issue 1e to 4e.
- 1e. Gerald Grove, *b.* 18 Dec. 1886.
- 2e. Terence Grove, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893.
- 3e. Honor Grove.
- 4e. Ænone Grove.
- 6c. Hon. Henrietta Blanch Stanley (*Airlie Castle, Alyth, N.B.*), *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, David Graham Drummond (Ogilvy), 5th Earl of Airlie [S.], K.T., *b.* 4 May 1826; *d.* 26 Sept. 1881; and had issue 1d to 6d.
- 1d. *David William Stanley (Ogilvy), 9th Earl of Airlie [S.]*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1856; *d.* (*in battle at Diamond Hill, S.A.*) 11 June 1900; *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, *Lady Mabell, da. of Arthur (Gore), 5th Earl of Arran [I.]*; and had issue.
- See p. 290, Nos. 8117–8122.
- 2d. Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley Ogilvy, D.S.O. (*Marlborough*), *b.* 25 June 1861; *m.* 1902, Edith, da. of [—] Boothroyd of Colorado; and has issue 1e.
- 1e. Jack David Ogilvy, *b.* 1903.
- 3d. Lady Henrietta Blanche Ogilvy, *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, Col. Sir Henry Montagu Hozier, K.C.B. (*26a North Audley Street, W.*); and has issue (one son and three das.).
- 4d. Lady Clementina Gertrude Helen Ogilvy, *m.* 31 Dec. 1874, Algernon Bertram (Freeman-Mitford), 1st Baron Redesdale [U.K.], C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh*); and has issue 1e to 9e.
- See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 193, Nos. 21155–21163.
- 5d. Lady Maude Josepha Ogilvy, *m.* 12 Oct. 1886, Theodore Whyte (*Bideford, North Devon*); and has issue 1e to 3e.
- 1e. Mariott Whyte, *b.* 10 Nov. 1895.
- 2e. Mark Whyte, *b.* 3 Ap. 1898.
- 3e. Madeleine Whyte, *b.* 26 Aug. 1887.
- 6d. Lady Grizelda Johanna Helen Ogilvy, *m.* 22 Dec. 1897, James Cheape (*Strathyrum, co. Fife*); and has issue 1e to 2e.
- 1e. Alexander Ogilvy Cheape, *b.* 1899.
- 2e. Jean Ogilvy Cheape.
- 7c. Hon. Maude Alethea Stanley (*32 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.*).
- 8c. Hon. Katharine Louisa Stanley, *b.* Ap. 1842; *d.* 28 June 1874; *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, John Russell, Viscount Amberley, M.P., *b.* 10 Dec. 1842; *d.* 9 Jan. 1876; and had issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d–2d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 226, Nos. 22126–22144.
- 7b. Hon. Margaret Frances Florence Dillon, *b.* 3 Feb. 1816; *d.* 19 Ap. 1885; *m.* as 2nd wife, 26 July 1838, Lieut.-Col. William John Hamilton, F.R.S., M.P., *b.* 5 July 1805; *d.* 26 June 1867; and had issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. Alexander Charles (Hamilton), 10th Lord Belhaven and Stenton [S.], a Rep. Peer [S.] (*Wishaw House, Wishaw; 41 Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 3 July 1840; *m.* 7 July 1880, Georgiana Katharine, da. of Legh Richmond; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton, Master of Belhaven, Lieut. 3rd Hussars, *b.* 22 Feb. 1883; *m.* 1 Mar. 1904, Lady Grizel, da. of Douglas (Cochrane), 12th Earl of Dundonald [S.].

[Nos. 18856 to 18914.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2c. Archibald William Hamilton, b. 4 Ap. 1847 ; d. 1886 ; m. 1869, *Elizabeth* (35 Moore Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W.), da. of W. Billyard of Sydney, N.S.W. ; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton, Capt. Indian Army and Assist. to Gov.-Gen.'s Agent, Rajputana, b. 8 Ap. 1871 ; m. 15 Nov. 1898, Kathleen Gonville, da. of Sir Benjamin Farnell Bromhead, 4th Bart. [G.B.], C.B. ; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Robert Alexander Benjamin Hamilton, b. 1903.

2e. Julia Hamilton, b. Jan. 1901.

2d. Margaret Elizabeth Hamilton.

3c. Victoria Henrietta Hamilton (*Hampton Court Palace*), m. 31 May 1864, Capt. James Graham Goodenough, C.B., G.M.G., R.N., d. 20 Aug. 1875 ; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Rev. Leonard William Victor Goodenough, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Kineton, Warwickshire, b. 25 Oct. 1865.

2d. William Edmund Goodenough, Com. R.N., b. 2 June 1867 ; m. 12 June 1901, the Hon. Henrietta Margaret, da. of Edward Lyulph (Stanley), 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley [U.K.] ; and has issue 1e.

1e. See p. 442, No. 18835.

4c. Florence Selena Hamilton, d. 6 Aug. 1904 ; m. 10 July 1877, Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., d. 26 Feb. 1902 ; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Frederick Hamilton Lister, Lieut. R.A., b. 5 Dec. 1880.

2d. Algernon Hamilton Lister, b. 9 Mar. 1887.

3d. Mary Florence Lister, b. 12 July 1879.

4d. Christine Sybil Lister, b. 25 Dec. 1881.

5d. Margaret Evelyn Lister, b. 1 Ap. 1886.

5c. Sybil Jean Hamilton, a Clewer Sister.

6c. Margaret Wilhelmina Hamilton, m. 28 Ap. 1881, Louis Eric Ames, late 2nd Life Guards (24 Sussex Mansions, South Kensington ; Linden, Morpeth) ; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. John Louis Metcalfe Ames, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, b. 12 May 1882.

2d. Robert Henry Ames, Lieut. R.N., b. 26 Oct. 1883.

8b. Hon. Louisa Anne Rose Dillon, b. 21 July 1825 ; d. 18 July 1902 ; m. 7 Oct. 1847, the Right Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.S. (19 Bryanston Street, W.) ; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 236-237, Nos. 22431-22451.

9b. Hon. Helena Matilda Dillon, b. 31 Jan. 1827 ; d. 11 June 1879 ; m. 16 Jan. 1858, Thomas Kemp Story.

2a. Hon. Charlotte Dillon, d. 26 Sept. 1866 ; m. 3 July 1813, the Rev. Lord Frederick Beauclerk, d. 22 Ap. 1850 ; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Charles William Beauclerk, b. 7 May 1816 ; d. 23 May 1863 ; m. 15 Aug. 1844, Penelope, da. of Edward Hulkes, d. 15 Ap. 1890 ; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Frederick Edward Beauclerk, J.P., D.L. (8 Thurloe Square, S.W.), b. 3 July 1852.

2c. Charles St. John Beauclerk, b. 10 Oct. 1854.

3c. Caroline Elizabeth Beauclerk (*Fulbourn, Cambridge*), m. 16 Ap. 1868, the Rev. Francis William Hudson, d. 10 June 1901 ; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Francis Percy Hudson, b. 1874.

2d. William Frederick Arthur Hudson, b. 1875.

[Nos. 18915 to 18957.]



## of The Blood Royal

4c. *Penelope Sarah Blanche Beauclerk*, b. 25 Oct. 1846; d. 3 Mar. 1886; m. 20 Oct. 1869, *Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, 3rd Bart.* [U.K.] (*Little Stodham, Liss, Hants*); and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Stephen Frederick Hammick, Capt. Oxford L.I.*, b. 2 Feb. 1871.

2d. *Blanche Hammick*, m. 24 July 1894, *Capt. Montagu Bertie Gosset Jackson, R.A. (Springfield, Pembroke)*; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *John Montagu Hammick Jackson, b.* 1895.

2e. *Violet Mary Jackson.*

3d. *Grace Hammick*, m. 17 Jan. 1899, *Eustace Ralph Bankes (Norden, Corfe Castle).*

5c. *Frederica Jane Beauclerk (Hyde Abbey House, Winchester)*, m. 15 Nov. 1870, *Lieut.-Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B.*, d. 11 June 1900; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *John Beauclerk Vandeleur, b.* 1887.

2d. *Alice Caroline Vandeleur, m.* 17 Nov. 1896, *Thomas Frederick Wodehouse (Hunstrete, Pensford, Bristol)*; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Elinor Alice Hilda Wodehouse.*

3d. *Marie Frederica Vandeleur.*

4d. *Evelyn Rose Vandeleur.*

5d. *Janetta Vandeleur.*

6c. *Henrietta Mary Beauclerk*, m. 7 Aug. 1877, *Edward Stisted Mostyn Pryce of Gunley, M.A., J.P. (Gunley Hall, Chirbury, Salop; 4 Royal Crescent, Bath)*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Hugh Beauclerk Mostyn Pryce, Lieut. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, b.* 26 Oct. 1881.

2d. *Vera Sybil Élise Pryce.*

3d. *Ismay Nesta Pryce.*

4d. *Olga Georgina Meddefys Pryce.*

2b. *Caroline Henrietta Frederica Beauclerk*, b. 19 Ap. 1815; m. 12 Dec. 1851, *Charles Eugene Leloup of Brussels*, d. 27 Ap. 1878. [Nos. 18958 to 18974.]

459. Descendants of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. ARTHUR DILLON, Knight of St. Louis and last Proprietor of the famous Dillon Regt., b. 3 Sept. 1750; d. (being guillotined during the Reign of Terror) 13 Ap. 1794; m. 1st, 1769, LUCY, da. and h. of Charles Edward (ROTHE), 2nd Count de Rothe [F.], d. Sept. 1782; 2ndly, 1784, MARIE FRANCES LAUS, Dowager Countess le Vassor de la Touche<sup>1</sup> [F.], da. of [—] DE GIRARDIN, d. 20 Oct. 1817; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a.<sup>1</sup> *Henrietta Lucy Dillon*, b. 25 Feb. 1770; d. 1 Ap. 1853; m. 15 May 1787, *Frederic Seraphin (de La Tour du Pin-Gouvernet), Count and afterwards (13 Mar. 1820) 1st Marquis of La Tour du Pin [F.], Peer of France (17 Aug. 1815) and French Ambassador to the Congress of Vienna*, b. 6 Jan. 1759; d. 26 Feb. 1837; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Frederic Claude Aymar (de La Tour du Pin-Gouvernet), 2nd Marquis of La Tour du Pin and (1855) 8th Marquis of Gouvernet (3 Aug. 1643) [F.]*, b. 13 Oct. 1806; d. (at Fontainebleau) 4 Mar. 1867; m. 29 July 1854, *Caroline Louise Claire*,

<sup>1</sup> In Lodge's "Peerage" the Hon. Arthur Dillon is given a third daughter, the Duchess of Fitzjames. She was, however, only his stepdaughter, being a daughter of his second wife by her first husband.

## The Plantagenet Roll

widow of Viscount Cazin d'Honincthun, da. of Charles Esprit (de la Bourdonnaye), Count of La Bourdonnaye-Blossac [F.], Peer of France, b. 29 Dec. 1817; d. 21 Sept. 1867; and had issue 1c.

1c. Humbert Hadelin Marie (de La Tour du Pin-Gouvernet), 3rd Marquis of La Tour du Pin, 9th Marquis of Gouvernet, &c. [F.], Capt. 11th (French) Cuirassiers (16 Rue Péreiri, St. Germain-en-Laye), b. 15 May 1855; m. (at Achy, Oise) 10 Oct. 1883, Louise Eugénie Marie Gabrielle, da. of Gen. Count Aynard Anthony Francis Aimé de Clermont-Tonnerre; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Countess Marie Sabine Cecile Gabrielle de La Tour du Pin-Gouvernet, b. 17 July 1884.

2d. Countess Renée Marie Charlotte Victoria de La Tour du Pin-Gouvernet, b. 21 Jan. 1886.

3d. Countess Marie Josephe Helen Gabrielle Anne de La Tour du Pin-Gouvernet, b. 29 Ap. 1901.

2b. Countess Marie Charlotte Alix de La Tour du Pin, b. (at the Château du Bouills, Gironde) 4 Nov. 1796; d. (at the Chateau de Faublan, near Lauzanne) 1 Sept. 1822; m. (at Brussels) 20 Ap. 1813, Charles Florent Augustus, Count of Liedekirke-Beaufort, Chamberlain to the King of the Netherlands, and sometime his Ambassador to the Court of Brussels, b. (in Avesne, Nord) 4 Sept. 1789; d. (at Rocca di Paga, Italy) 27 Sept. 1855; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Hadelin Stanislas Humbert, Count of Liedekirke-Beaufort, b. (at Brussels) 11 Mar. 1816; d. (there) 3 Jan. 1890; m. (at Maestricht) 1 Feb. 1842, Marie Isabelle, da. of [—] de Dopff, b. (at Maestricht) 5 Oct. 1822; d. (at Salzines-les-Namur) 21 Dec. 1903; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Alexander Humbert Marie, Count of Liedekirke-Beaufort, b. (at Brussels) 4 Jan. 1845; m. 16 June 1873, Marie Julia Ferdinande, da. of [—] de Jonghe; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Jules Humbert Hadelin Marie Ghislain de Liedekirke-Beaufort, b. (at Brussels) 6 Ap. 1874.

2e. Aynard Hadelin Albert Marie Ghislain de Liedekirke-Beaufort, b. (at Brussels), 27 July 1876.

2d. Aymar Marie Ferdinand de Liedekirke-Beaufort, b. (at Brussels) 19 May 1846; m. (at Paris) 16 Sept. 1885, Louise Cecile, da. of [—] Berenger; and has issue 1e to 4e.

1e. Hadelin Aymar Charles Alphonse Marie de Liedekirke-Beaufort, b. (at Paris) 8 Oct. 1887.

2e. Aymar Alfred Marie John de Liedekirke-Beaufort, b. (at Paris) 21 Oct. 1888.

3e. Humbert Marie Stanislas de Liedekirke-Beaufort, b. (at Paris) 14 Sept. 1890.

4e. Simone Isabella Marie Cecile de Liedekirke-Beaufort, b. (at Paris) 24 July 1886.

2c. Cecile Clare Seraphine de Liedekirke-Beaufort, b. (at La Haye) 24 Aug. 1818; d. (at Paris) 19 Aug. 1893; m. (at Brussels) 28 Dec. 1841, Ferdinand Joseph Ghislain, Baron de Beeckman de Vieuxart; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Fernand Marie Ghislain Augustus Arthur de Beeckman de Vieuxart, b. (at Brussels) 3 Ap. 1845; m. (at Brussels) 22 Sept. 1902, Emelie Marguerite Felice Marie, da. of [—] Wittouck.

2d. Raoul Paul Alphonse Frederic Marie Ghislain de Beeckman de Vieuxart, b. (at Brussels) 12 Sept. 1846.

2a.<sup>2</sup> Fanny Dillon,<sup>1</sup> d. Mar. 1836; m. Henry Gratien (Bertrand),<sup>1</sup> 1st Count Bertrand (21 Sept. 1808) [F.E.], Peer of France (2 June 1815), Deputy 1831-1834, General of Division and Grand Marshal of the Palace to the Emperor Napoleon I., G.C.L.H., &c., b. (at Châteauroux, Indre) 28 Mar. 1773; d. (there) 31 Jan. 1844; and had issue 1b to 5b. [Nos. 18975 to 18988.

<sup>1</sup> The faithful attendants of the Emperor Napoleon I. at St. Helena.

## of The Blood Royal

1b. *Napoleon (Bertrand)*, 2nd and last Count Bertrand [F.E.], b. 1810; d.s.p. (at Paris) 8 July 1881.

2b. *Alexander Henry Bertrand*, General of Artillery, C.L.H., Deputy for the Indre 1848, b. 6 Dec. 1811; d.s.p. 22 Jan. 1878; m. July 1847, *Anne Ernestine Michel*, da. of [—] de Puisard, d. 1885.

3b. *Henry Arthur Bertrand*, Officer of Artillery, d. unm.

4b. *Alfonso Charles Henry Francis Bertrand*, Chef d'escadron, b. 1824; d. unm. 3 Mar. 1866.

5b. *Hortense Bertrand*, d. 1886; m. *Amadeus Thayer*, Director of Posts.

460. Descendants of the Hon. FRANCES DILLON (see Table LII.),  
b. 6 Oct. 1747; d. 1 Mar. 1825; m. 16 June 1767, WILLIAM  
(JERNINGHAM), *de jure* 7th BARON STAFFORD, 6th Bart. [E.], b.  
7 Mar. 1736; d. 14 Oct. 1809; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *George William (Jerningham)*, afterwards (R.L. 5 Oct. 1826) *Stafford-Jerningham*, 8th Baron Stafford, b. 27 Ap. 1771; d. 4 Oct. 1851; m. 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, *Frances Henrietta*, da. and co-h. of *Edward Sulyarde of Haughley Park*, d. 14 Nov. 1832; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Henry Valentine (Stafford-Jerningham)*, 9th Baron Stafford [E.], b. 12 Jan. 1802; d.s.p. 30 Nov. 1884.

2b. *Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham*, b. 4 Aug. 1804; d. 22 July 1849; m. 16 June 1828, *Marianne*, da. of *John Smythe*, d. 10 Aug. 1859; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Augustus Frederick FitzHerbert (Stafford-Jerningham)*, 10th Baron Stafford [E.], b. 28 June 1830; d. unm. 16 Feb. 1892.

2c. *FitzHerbert Edward (Stafford-Jerningham)*, 11th Baron Stafford [E.] (*Costessey Park, Norwich; Stafford Castle, Staffordshire*), b. 17 July 1833.

3c. *Hon. Emily Charlotte Stafford-Jerningham*, b. 31 Mar. 1835; d. 9 Nov. 1881; m. as 1st wife, 13 Oct. 1858, *Basil Thomas FitzHerbert of Norbury Manor and Swynnerton Park*; and had issue.

See p. 317, Nos. 9192-9205.

3b. *Hon. Charlotte Georgiana Stafford-Jerningham*, b. 8 Oct. 1800; d. 28 May 1875; m. 6 Aug. 1823, *Thomas Alexander (Fraser)*, 14th Lord Lovat [S.], 1st Baron Lovat [U.K.], b. 17 June 1802; d. 28 June 1876; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Simon (Fraser)*, 15th Lord Lovat [S.], b. 21 Dec. 1828; d. 6 Sept. 1887; m. 14 Nov. 1866, *Alice Mary*, da. of *Thomas Weld Blundell of Ince Blundell*; and had issue 1d to 8d.

1d-8d. See p. 368, Nos. 12589-12606.

2c. *Hon. Amelia Charlotte Fraser (Bryanstone, Bournemouth)*, m. 17 Sept. 1846, *Charles Robert Scott-Murray of Danesfield, J.P., M.P.*, b. 28 Dec. 1818; d. 27 Aug. 1882; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *Charles Aloysius Scott-Murray, J.P. (Hambleton Manor House, Henley-on-Thames)*, b. 4 Nov. 1847; m. 2 May 1872, *Emily Blanche*, da. of *Matthew S. Higgins*; and has issue 1e to 5e.

1e. *Francis Joseph Scott-Murray*, b. 31 July 1875.

2e. *Ronald Charles Scott-Murray*, b. 16 Oct. 1879.

3e. *Austin Edward Scott-Murray*, b. 18 Aug. 1881.

4e. *Blanche Mary Scott-Murray*, m. 28 Sept. 1893, *Humphrey Smith (Mount Clare, Roehampton)*.

5e. *Evelyn Mary Scott-Murray*.

2d. *Basil Henry Scott-Murray*, Major late Scots Guards (H 4 *The Albany, W.*), b. 5 Aug. 1858. [Nos. 18989 to 19029.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

3d. Mildred Frances Scott-Murray, *m.* 30 Nov. 1871, Ralph Henry Christopher Nevile, J.P. (*Wellingore Hall, Lincoln*); and has issue 1e to 7e.

1e. Geoffrey Henry Nevile, *b.* 11 Mar. 1874.

2e. Hugh George Nevile, *b.* 17 Nov. 1878.

3e. Charles Joseph Nevile, *b.* 30 Ap. 1883.

4e. Bernard Philip Nevile, *b.* 1 Aug. 1888.

5e. Isabel Mildred Mary Nevile, *b.* 31 May 1875.

6e. Elinor Cicely Nevile, *b.* 16 Nov. 1876.

7e. Margaret Mary Nevile, *b.* 5 Aug. 1880.

4d. Laura Amelia Margaret Scott-Murray.

5d. Mary Elizabeth Charlotte Scott-Murray.

3c. *Hon. Frances Georgiana Fraser*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826; *d.* 25 Dec. 1899; *m.* 9 May 1844, *Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bart.* [E.]; and had issue 1d to 9d.

1d-9d. See pp. 326-327, Nos. 9464-9490.

4c. *Hon. Charlotte Henrietta Fraser*, *d.* 21 July 1904; *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, *the Hon. Sir Matthew Richard Sausse, Q.C., Chief Justice of Bombay*, *d.* 4 Nov. 1867.

2a. *William Charles Jerningham, an Officer in the Austrian Army*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772; *d.* 1 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, *Anne, da. of Thomas Wright of Fitz-Walters*, *d.* 26 Aug. 1814; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Edmund William Jerningham of London*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1805; *d.* 2 Nov. 1860; *m.* 25 June 1829, *Matilda, da. of Christopher Waterton of Woodlands*; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Charlotte Jerningham (Simonstown, Coole, Westmeath)*, *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, *James Arthur Dease of Turbotston, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 30 May 1826; *d.* 5 Sept. 1874; and has issue 1d to 11d.

1d. *Gerald Dease, J.P., D.L. (Turbotston, Coole, Westmeath)*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1854; *m.* 3 June 1896, *Florence Helen, da. of George Marley of Garnless House, Bishop Auckland*.

2d. *Edmund FitzLaurence Dease, J.P. (Gaulstown, Coole, Westmeath)*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1888, *Katherine, da. of Maurice Murray of Beech Hill, Cork, J.P., D.L.*; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *Maurice James Dease*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1889.

2e. *Maud Mary Dease*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1890.

3d. *Mary Elizabeth Dease, m. as 2nd wife*, 2 Feb. 1880, *Charles William Francis (Noel), 3rd Earl of Gainsborough [U.K.] (Exton Park, Oakham; Campden House, Gloucestershire)*; and has issue 1e to 5e.

1e. *Arthur Edward Joseph Noel, Viscount Campden*, *b.* 30 June 1884.

2e. *Hon. Charles Hubert Francis Noel*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1885.

3e. *Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More Noel*, *b.* 10 Ap. 1888.

4e. *Lady Norah Ida Emily Noel*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1881.

5e. *Lady Clare Mary Charlotte Noel*, *b.* 3 Mar. 1882.

4d. *Maud Mary Dease (Simonstown, Coole, Westmeath)*, *m.* 15 Ap. 1884, *the Right Hon. John Naish, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland*, *d.* 17 Aug. 1890; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. *Anna Margaret Mary Naish*.

2e. *Mary Charlotte Naish*.

3e. *Ida Mary Naish*.

5d. *Ida Mary Dease, a Franciscan nun (Taunton)*.

6d. *Teresa Mary Dease*.

7d. *Elizabeth Mary Dease, a nun (Madrid)*.

8d. *Mabel Mary Dease, a Sister of Charity*.

[Nos. 19030 to 19085.]

# of The Blood Royal

9d. Madeline Mary Dease, m. 1894, Charles Liddell (*Warwick Hall, Carlisle*); and has issue 1e.

1e. Aileen Mary Liddell.

10d. Kathleen Mary Dease, a Sister of Charity.

11d. Alice Mary Frances Dease.

2c. *Ida Jerningham*, d. 20 Ap. 1878; m. 3 Aug. 1859, *Myles William Patrick O'Reilly of Knock Abbey, M.P., LL.D., J.P., D.L.*, b. 13 Mar. 1825; d. 6 Feb. 1880; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. William O'Reilly, J.P., D.L. (*Knock Abbey, Dundalk, co. Louth*), b. 16 Feb. 1864.

2d. Edmund O'Reilly, b. 24 Ap. 1865.

3d. Charles Myles O'Reilly, Capt. I.S.C., b. 4 Jan. 1869; m. 27 Feb. 1899, Sybil, da. of the Hon. Bryan John Stapleton; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Bryan Miles O'Reilly, b. 15 May 1900.

2e. Ida O'Reilly, b. 22 June 1902.

3e. Frideswide O'Reilly, b. 15 July 1903.

4d. Francis O'Reilly, b. 1 Oct. 1872; m. 31 Oct. 1896, Alice, da. of Thomas Langridge; and has issue 1e.

1e. Myles Francis O'Reilly, b. 7 Dec. 1897.

5d. Mary O'Reilly.

6d. Edith O'Reilly.

3c. Clementina Jerningham, m. 6 June 1861, William Mostyn (*Horsell Grange, Woking*).

4c. *Madeline Jerningham*, b. 1 Oct. 1839; d. 5 Dec. 1898; m. 8 Dec. 1868, *Baron Alfred Hainguerlot of Paris*; <sup>1</sup> and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. George Hainguerlot, b. 1 Mar. 1870.

2d. Arthur Hainguerlot, b. 1874.

3d. Jeanne Hainguerlot.

4d. Claire Hainguerlot.

2b. *Arthur William Jerningham, Admiral R.N.*, b. 22 Feb. 1807; d. 24 Nov. 1889; m. 19 Ap. 1836, *Sophia Mary Margaret, da. of Richard O'Ferrall Caddell of Harbourstown*; and had issue.

See p. 106, Nos. 1021-1035.

3b. *Frederick William Jerningham*, b. 1 Aug. 1813; d. 11 Nov. 1870; m. 14 Sept. 1837, *Georgiana Howe, da. of the Rev. George Mangles*, d. 5 Feb. 1894; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham*, b. 24 June 1842; d. 15 Sept. 1904; m. 7 Ap. 1866, *Matilda Georgiana, da. of William Felix Riley of Forest Hill, Windsor*, d. 15 Jan. 1900; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. William Henry Stafford Jerningham, J.P. (*Costessey Hall, Norwich*), b. 28 Nov. 1867; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1896, *Annette Mary Audley, widow of Alfred Reeve Fellowes, da. of William Hinds of King's Walden*, d. 29 Nov. 1896; 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1902, *Coralie, da. of Benjamin Francis Hallowell-Carew*; and has issue 1e.

1e. Cecilia Annette Mary Jerningham, b. 22 Nov. 1896.

2d. Clementina Mary Jerningham.

3d. Gertrude Maud Jerningham.

4d. Emily Georgina Jerningham.

2c. *Frances Agnes Mary Anne Jerningham*, m. 30 June 1866, *Edward Moorat (Bruges)*; and has issue 1d to 8d. [Nos. 19086 to 19125.]

<sup>1</sup> Third son of George, 1st Baron Hainguerlot (1829) [F.]. See note 1, p. 378.

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. Edward Francis Joseph Moorat, b. 1867.  
2d. Henry Edward Moorat (*Ilchester Mansions, Kensington, W.*), b. 1869; m. 1898, Madeleine Derham, da. of George Whyte; and has issue 1e.  
1e. Inez St. Clair Moorat, b. 1900.  
3d. Stanislaus Joseph Moorat, b. 1877.  
4d. Francis Joseph Moorat, b. 1878.  
5d. Agnes Mary Winifred Moorat.  
6d. Marguerite Marie Moorat.  
7d. Marie Rose Moorat.  
8d. Josephine Marie Clotilde Moorat.
- 3c. Constance Lucretia Jerningham (*Aaseral, Hertford*), m. 21 July 1863, James Henry Corballis, d. 10 Dec. 1903; and has issue 1d to 9d.
- 1d. James Frederick Joseph Corballis (*Ratoath Manor, Meath*), b. 7 Aug. 1865; m. 2 July 1889, Sybil Musgrave, da. of Oliver Armytage Beadon; and has issue 1e to 7e.  
1e. James Cecil Joseph Corballis, b. 24 Sept. 1891.  
2e. Arthur Joseph Corballis, b. 26 Sept. 1893.  
3e. Basil Joseph Corballis, b. 14 Aug. 1896.  
4e. Anthony Francis Corballis, b. 16 Nov. 1900.  
5e. Philip Patrick Corballis, b. 13 Jan. 1904.  
6e. Barbara Mary Corballis, b. 22 July 1892.  
7e. Eileen Mary Corballis, b. 14 Ap. 1899.
- 2d. Rev. Charles William Corballis (*The Abbey, Fort Augustus, N.B.*), b. 12 Aug. 1866.  
3d. Frederick Francis Corballis, b. 14 Dec. 1868.  
4d. Herbert Joseph Corballis, b. 9 Feb. 1877; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Anastasia Laetitia, da. of Clifford Nevatt Sampson Elliott.  
5d. Georgina Mary Corballis, m. 20 June 1900, Alfred Gilbertson (*Formby, Lancashire*).  
6d. Laura Mary Corballis.  
7d. Constance Charlotte Mary Corballis, m. 10 Dec. 1901, Edward Challis (*Pietermaritzburg, Natal*); and has issue 1e.  
1e. Evelyn Mary Challis, b. 28 May 1903.  
8d. Emily Mary Corballis, a Sister of Charity.  
9d. Evelyn Mary Corballis.
- 4c. Isabella Mary Lavat Jerningham, m. (at Allahabad) 1879, Major Charles Frederick Marriott, 6th Dragoon Guards (3 *Vernon Terrace, Brighton*); and has issue 1d to 4d.  
1d. John Peter Ralph Marriott, Lieut. R.N., b. Nov. 1879.  
2d. Edward Francis Marriott, b. 1888.  
3d. Louisa Mary Constance Marriott.  
4d. Mary Marriott.
- 4b. *Lucretia Jerningham*, b. 10 Aug. 1804; d. 5 Feb. 1891; m. 19 July 1836, Edward (Preston), 13th Viscount Gormanston [I.] and 1st Baron [U.K.], d. 28 Sept. 1876; and had issue 1c to 3c.  
1c-3c. See p. 104, Nos. 969-989.
- 5b. *Gertrude Frances Jerningham*, d. 9 Nov. 1897; m. 18 Nov. 1834, Sir Edward Charles Blount, K.C.B. (*Imberhorne, East Grinstead, &c.*); and had issue. See p. 378, Nos. 12980-12984.
- 3a. *Edward Jerningham*, b. 14 July 1774; d. 24 June 1822; m. 15 Oct. 1804, *Emily*, da. of Nathaniel Middleton of Townhill, d. 29 May 1822; and had issue 1b to 2b. [Nos. 19126 to 19183.]

## of The Blood Royal

1b. Charles William Edward Jerningham, b. 27 Nov. 1806; d. 26 Feb. 1854 m. 6 Feb. 1841, Emma Mary Wynn, da. of Evan Wynn Roberts, d. 13 June 1888 and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Sir Hubert Edward Henry Jerningham, K.C.M.G., J.P., D.L., formerly Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Mauritius 1893-1897, and of Trinidad 1897-1900 (*Longridge Towers, Berwick*; 14 *Bruton Street, W.*), b. 18 Oct. 1842; m. 3 Dec. 1874, Annie, widow of Charles Mather, da. of Edward Liddell of Benton Park.

2c. Charles Edward Wynn Jerningham (*Bachelors'*; *St. James'*), b. 26 Mar. 1854.

3c. Edith Mary Jerningham, m. 13 Ap. 1874, Charles Edward Harris Edmondstoune-Cranstoun, previously (1869) Cuninghame, d. 1888; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Charles Joseph Edmondstoune-Cranstoun, J.P., D.L. (*Corehouse, Lanark*), b. 29 July 1877.

2d. George Hubert Hugh Edmondstoune-Cranstoun, b. 7 June 1881.

3d. Margaret Mary Edmondstoune-Cranstoun.

4d. Cecilia Mary Edmondstoune-Cranstoun.

5d. Pilar Eliza Mary Edmondstoune-Cranstoun.

2b. Mary Clementina Jerningham, b. 6 Sept. 1810; d. (*in Paris*) 21 Aug. 1864; m. 9 Mar. 1838, Andrew Victor Amadeus (*de Ripert-Monchar-d'Artand de Montauban*), Marquis of Ripert-Barret (1769) [F.]; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Joseph Anne Amadeus Francis (*de Ripert-Monchar-d'Artand de Montauban*), Marquis of Ripert-Barret (1769) [F.].

2c. Marie Theresa Gabrielle Victoria de Ripert-Monchar.

4a. Hon. (P.P. Oct. 1831) Charlotte Georgiana Jerningham, d. 29 July 1854; m. 17 June 1795, Sir Richard Bedingsfeld, 5th Bart. [E.], b. 23 Aug. 1767; d. 22 Nov. 1829; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 248-252, Nos. 23116-23254. [Nos. 19184 to 19332.]

461. Descendants of the Hon. CHARLOTTE DILLON (see Table LII.),  
b. 11 Sept. 1755; d. 15 Aug. 1782; m. as 1st wife, 7 July 1777;  
VALENTINE (BROWNE), 1st EARL OF KENMARE [I.], b. Jan. 1754;  
d. 3 Oct. 1812; and had issue 1a.

1a. Lady Charlotte Browne, b. 15 June 1780; d. 1 Nov. 1852; m. 13 May 1802, Sir George Goold, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], b. 29 Mar. 1778; d. 16 Mar. 1870; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Sir Henry Valentine Goold, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], b. 7 July 1803; d. unm. 18 June 1893.

2b. George Ignatius Goold, J.P., b. 7 Sept. 1805; d. 6 Nov. 1879; m. 3 Nov. 1840, Clara, da. of Major-Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B., d. 9 Mar. 1870; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Sir James Stephen Goold of Old Court, Cork, 4th Bart. [U.K.], b. 13 Oct. 1848; m. 1873, Bridget Mary, da. of Patrick Jordan of Adelaide; and has issue (3 sons).

2c. Vere Thomas St. Leger Goold (56 *Drummond Street, Montreal*), b. 2 Oct. 1853; m. 22 Aug. 1891, Violet, da. of Hippolyte Girodin.

3c. Frances Mary Anne Goold.

3b. Edward Goold, in Austrian Service, b. 1811, supposed to have d. unm.

4b. Georgiana Goold (*Haute Ville, Boulogne-sur-Mer*).

[Nos. 19333 to 19336.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

462. Descendants of CHARLES (CLIFFORD), 6th BARON CLIFFORD [E.] and COUNT CLIFFORD (H.R.E.) (see Table LII.), *b.* 28 Nov. 1759; *d.* 29 Ap. 1831; *m.* 29 Nov. 1786, the Hon. ELEANOR MARY, da. of Henry (ARUNDELL), 8th Lord Arundell of Wardour [E.], *b.* 20 Mar. 1766; *d.* 24 Nov. 1835.

See pp. 438-439, Nos. 18534-18776.

[Nos. 19337 to 19580.]

463. Descendants of the Hon. THOMAS EDWARD CLIFFORD (see Table LII.), *b.* 5 Dec. 1774; *d.* 2 Ap. 1817; *m.* 17 Nov. 1807, HENRIETTA PHILIPPINA, *suo jure* BARONESS LUTZOW [H.R.E., 1643], da. and h. of Conrad Ignatius William (VON LUTZOW), Baron of Lutzow (1643) [H.R.E.],<sup>1</sup> *d.* 20 Nov. 1822; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* *Laura Mary*, *suo jure* *Baroness Lutzow* [H.R.E., 1643], *b.* 27 Oct. 1812; *d.* 15 Aug. 1896; *m.* 25 July 1833, *Ambrose Lisle March-Phillipps de Lisle of Garendon Park and Grace Dieu Manor, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 17 Mar. 1809; *d.* 5 Mar. 1878; and had issue 1*b* to 8*b*.

1*b.* *Ambrose Charles Lisle March-Phillipps de Lisle of Garendon Park, &c.*, *b.* 10 May 1834; *d.* 27 Nov. 1883; *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1861, *Frances Amelia Victoria*, da. of *Sir Richard Sutton, 2nd Bart.* [U.K.], *d.* 26 Ap. 1871; 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1881, *the Hon. Nina Violet Americana*, da. of *Arthur Marcus (Sandys), 3rd Baron Sandys* [U.K.]; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* *Everard March-Phillipps de Lisle, Baron of Lutzow (1643)* [H.R.E.], J.P., Major Leicestershire Yeo. Cav. (*Garendon Park, Loughborough; Grace Dieu Manor, Whitwick, co. Leicester*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1862.

2*c.* *Bernard Charles March-Phillipps de Lisle*, *b.* 30 June 1864.

3*c.* *Gwendoline March-Phillipps de Lisle (Delhome, Prestbury, R.S.O.)*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1882.

2*b.* *Edwin Joseph Lisle March-Phillipps de Lisle, J.P., D.L., F.S.A., late M.P. (Charnwood Lodge, co. Leicester)*, *b.* 13 June 1852; *m.* 28 Aug. 1889, *Agnes Henrietta Ida*, da. of *Adrian Elias Hope* and his wife *Lady Ida née Duff*; and has issue 1*c* to 8*c*.

1*c.* *John Adrian Frederick March-Phillipps de Lisle*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1891.

2*c.* *Rudolph Henry Edward March-Phillipps de Lisle*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1892.

3*c.* *Ambrose Paul Jordan March-Phillipps de Lisle*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1894.

4*c.* *Lancelot Joseph Everard March-Phillipps de Lisle*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1895.

5*c.* *Alexander Charles Nicholas March-Phillipps de Lisle*, *b.* 1896.

6*c.* *Mary Agnes Adeodata March-Phillipps de Lisle*, *b.* 13 June 1890.

7*c.* *Bertha Mary Henriette March-Phillipps de Lisle*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1893.

8*c.* *Philomena Edwina Dolores March-Phillipps de Lisle*, *b.* 1903.

3*b.* *Gerard Lisle March-Phillipps (de Lisle), 1st Marquis de Lisle*<sup>2</sup> [P.S. 1902] (*Onebarrow, co. Leicester*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1860; *m.* (at Paris) 9 July 1902, *Yvonne Louise Marie Huguette*, da. of *Fernaud Camille (Frotier), 10th Marquis of La Coste-Messelière of the Château de Bonneuil, France.* [Nos. 19581 to 19593.]

<sup>1</sup> A Barony of the Holy Roman Empire created by patent of the Emperor Ferdinand III., 18 Dec. 1643, with rem. to heirs general.

<sup>2</sup> Created a Marquis by brief of H.H. Pope Leo XIII., July 1902, with rem. to his heirs-general.



## of The Blood Royal

4b. *Filomena Mary Anne Lisle March-Phillipps de Lisle*, d. 23 Ap. 1903; m. 3 Mar. 1859, *Sir Frederic Aloysius Weld of Chideock Manor, G.C.M.G.*, d. 20 July 1891; and has issue 1c to 12c.

1c-12c. See p. 439, Nos. 18699-18724.

5b. *Alice Mary Lisle March-Phillipps de Lisle (Milford House, Bournemouth)*, m. 22 Ap. 1873, the Hon. *Arthur Strutt*, b. 3 Mar. 1842; d. 6 Nov. 1877; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Edward Lisle Strutt*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots, b. 8 Feb. 1874.

2c. *Laura Mary Strutt*, b. 21 Ap. 1875; m. 15 Dec. 1903, Capt. *E. Charlton*, R.N.; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Audrey Mary Charlton*, b. 3 Oct. 1904.

6b. *Winifreda Mary Lisle March-Phillipps de Lisle (111 Piccadilly, W.)*, m. as 2nd wife, 16 July 1863, *Edward George (Fitzalan-Howard)*, 1st Baron Howard of Glossop [U.K.], d. 1 Dec. 1883.

7b. *Bertha Mary Lisle March-Phillipps de Lisle*, a nun.

8b. *Gwendoline Mary Lisle March-Phillipps de Lisle*, a nun.

2a. *Henrietta Mary Clifford*, d. 19 Mar. 1852; m. as 1st wife, 3 June 1841, *Henry Benjamin George Whitgreave of Moseley Court, Stafford, J.P., D.L.*, b. 25 Oct. 1816; d. 13 Aug. 1881; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Alice Amelia Whitgreave*, m. 19 Sept. 1882, *Ulric Edmund Emmanuel Charlton (Reedsmouth, Northumberland)*. [Nos. 19594 to 19627.]

464. Descendants, if any surviving, of *PHILIP CARYLL* (see Table LIII.), b. 1642; d. 1688; m. *MARGARET*, da. of [—] *COLE*, d. 1685; and had issue 1a to 8a.

1a. *Philip Caryll of Caltherington*, d. 1735; m. *Mary*, da. of [—], bur. 7 Dec. 1736; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Elizabeth Caryll*.

2b. *Catherine Caryll*.

3b. *Frances Caryll*, m. *Lieut. Walker of Lord Clare's Irish Brigade*.

2a. *John Caryll*, Gentleman Usher to Queen Mary of Modena at St. Germain's, d. 1733.

3a. *Catherine Caryll*,<sup>1</sup> bapt. 7 Mar. 1670.

4a. *Martha Caryll*,<sup>1</sup> bapt. 18 May 1672.

5a. *Mary Caryll*.<sup>1</sup>

6a. *Barbara Caryll*.

7a. *Anna Caryll*, m. *Lieut. Cope of the Duke of Marlborough's forces in Flanders*.

8a. *Frances Caryll*.

465. Descendants, if any, of Lady *ANNE SOMERSET* (see Table XXXV.), m. *Sir THOMAS WINTOUR* of Lidney, co. Gloucester.

466. Descendants, if any surviving, of *EDWARD BLEWITT* (see Table LIV.), m. 1796, *AMELIA*, da. of [—] *DUBERLEY*; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Edward Blewitt*.

2a. *Reginald James Blewitt of Lanternam Abbey, M.P.*

<sup>1</sup> One of these d. unm. at Dunkirk. Elwes' "Castles and Mansions of Sussex."

# The Plantagenet Roll

3a. *Edmund Blewitt*, b. 1800 ; d. 1831 ; m. 1829, *Mary (who re-m. David Rae Newall, H.E.I.C.S.)*, da. of *Thomas Prothero of Malpas Court, J.P.*, d. 1858 ; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Amelia Rose Blewitt*.

4a. *Frances Mary Anne Blewitt*, m. *Richard Dowling* ; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Florence Brinsley Dowling*. [Nos. 19628 to 19629.]

467. Descendants, if any, of *MARY NEWTON* (see Table LIV.), living 1844.

468. Descendants of *CATHERINE DURHAM* (see Table LIV.), m. *Col. KINGSMILL EVANS* of *Lydiart House*, d. 1793 ; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Kingsmill Evans of Hill Court, Hereford*, d.s.p.

2a. *Anna Evans*, d. Aug. 1870 ; m. as 2nd wife, 7 May 1818, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir Manley Power, K.C.B.*, *Lieut.-Gov. of Malta*, b. 1773 ; d. (at Berne) 7 July 1826 ; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Kingsmill Manley Power of the Hill Court, J.P., D.L., Capt. 9th and 16th Lancers*, b. 10 Mar. 1819 ; d. Sept. 1888 ; m. 12 Aug. 1852, *Anna Eliza Blanche*, da. of *John Probyn of Longhope Manor House*, d. 21 Nov. 1894 ; and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c. *Manley Kingsmill Manley Power, J.P., D.L., C.C., late Lieut. 41st Regt. (Aston Ingham, Ross, co. Hereford)*, b. 14 Oct. 1853 ; m. 31 July 1891, *Henrietta Catherine Charlotte*, da. of *Henry Augustus Paynter of Alnwick* ; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Kingsmill Foster Manley Power*, b. 4 Dec. 1892.

2d. *Kathleen Blanche Manley Power*, b. 27 Nov. 1894.

3d. *Diana Manley Power*, b. 21 Oct. 1898.

2c. *Herbert Archibald Manley Power*, b. 22 Dec. 1854 ; m. and has issue.

3c. *John Manley Power*, b. 18 Feb. 1857 ; m. *Dulcie*, da. of the Rev. [—] Tweed.

4c. *Eustace Manley Power*, b. 13 May 1860 ; m. and has issue.

5c. *Walter Manley Power*, b. 15 Sept. 1861 ; m. and has issue.

6c. *Reginald Ivon Manley Power*, b. 8 Ap. 1865 ; m. and has issue.

7c. *Oliver Bray Manley Power*, b. 2 Jan. 1867.

8c. *Katharine Manley Power*, m. 18 Ap. 1888, *James Thornton Gibson (Haryet Lodge, Langford, Somerset)*.

2b. *Rev. Henry Bolton Power, M.A., Vicar of Bramley 1847-1882* ; b. 7 Oct. 1820 ; d. 15 Mar. 1882 ; m. 1st, 18 May 1847, *Sophia Catherine Mary*, da. of *Lieut.-Col. Robert Thoroton*, d. 11 May 1849 ; 2ndly, 7 June 1853, *Mary*, da. of the Rev. *Laurence William Eliot of Pepper Harrow*, d. 6 Mar. 1898 ; and had issue 1c to 9c.

1c. *Thoroton Manley Power*, b. 8 May 1849.

2c. *Rev. Manley Power, M.A. (Oxon.)*, Rector of *Hagley (Hagley Rectory, near Stourbridge)*, b. 24 May 1857 ; m. 11 Sept. 1895, *Constance Mary*, da. of *Charles Phillips of Unsted Park*.

3c. *Kingsmill Henry Power (Sandpit Hall, Chobham)*, b. 30 July 1862 ; m. 18 Feb. 1897, *Mary Harriet*, da. of *Ross Louis Mangles, V.C.* ; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d-3d. See p. 234, Nos. 4832-4834.

4c. *Laurence Eliot Power, Com. R.N.*, b. 7 May 1864 ; m. 21 Nov. 1900, *Muriel Frances*, da. of *Sidney Want of Sydney, N.S.W.* ; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Manley Laurence Power*, b. 10 Jan. 1904.

2d. *Mercy Ellen Power*, b. 15 Oct. 1901. [Nos. 19630 to 19649.]

## of The Blood Royal

5c. Blanche Sophia Matilda Power, *m.* 16 July 1889, George Clerke Brown *d.* Feb. 1903; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

*1d.* Richard Clerke Brown.

*2d.* Laurence Clerke Brown.

*3d.* Jean Clerke Brown.

6c. Katherine Mary Anne Power, *m.* 1st, 11 July 1884, Edward Barnston Crawley-Boevey, *d.s.p.* 5 May 1888; 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1893, Francis Grinham Howell.

7c. Maude Elizabeth Power, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Charles Frederick Howell (*Hill Field, Leatherhead*); and has issue *1d*.

*1d.* Phoebe Howell, *b.* Feb. 1902.

*8c.* Alice Julia Power.

9c. Mary Power, *m.* 10 July 1895, Alexander George Pemberton Gipps, Surgeon R.N. [Nos. 19650 to 19658.]

469. Descendants, if any surviving, of FRANCES FETTYPLACE (see Table LIV.), wife of RICHARD GORGES of the Eye, Hereford, living about 1760; and had issue a son (who *d.* unm.) and 3 *das*.

470. Descendants of MARY FETTYPLACE (see Table LIV.), wife 1st, of B. SHAW, and 2ndly, of WILLIAM KEMEYS, *temp.?* 1760.

471. Descendants of ARABELLA FETTYPLACE (see Table LIV.), wife of JOHN WEBB, and had (with possibly other) issue *1a*.

*1a.* [—] *Webb of Ardwell, Col. in the Army.*

472. Descendants, if any, of Sir JAMES MORGAN, 4th Bart. [E.] (see Table LIV.), *d.s.p.m.* 1727.

473. Descendants of JOHN JONES of Llanarth Court, J.P., D.L. (see Table LIV.), *b.* 5 Aug. 1790; *d.* 28 Ap. 1848; *m.* 11 Sept. 1817, Lady HARRIET, *da.* of Arthur James (PLUNKETT), 8th Earl of Fingall [I.], K.P., *b.* 12 Aug. 1792; *d.* 22 Mar. 1871; and had issue *1a* to *2a*.

*1a.* John Arthur Edward Jones, afterwards (R.L. 27 Sept. 1848) Herbert of Llanarth Court, J.P., D.L., *b.* 12 Oct. 1818; *d.* 18 Aug. 1895; *m.* 12 Nov. 1846, the Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth (9 Great Stanhope Street, W.), *da. and h.* of Benjamin (Hall), 1st Baron Llanover [G.B.]; and had issue *1b* to *5b*.

*1b.* Ivor John Caradoc Herbert, C.B., C.M.G., J.P., D.L., Col. *late* Grenadier Guards, formerly (1886–1890) Mil. Attaché, St. Petersburg (1890–1895), Local Major-Gen. Comdg. Canadian Militia, and (1898–1901) A.A.G. Home Dist. (*Llanarth Court, Raglan*), *b.* 16 July 1851; *m.* 31 July 1873, the Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, *da.* of Albert (Denison), 1st Baron Londesborough [U.K.]; and has issue *1c* to *2c*.

*1c.* Elidyr John Bernard Herbert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1881.

*2c.* Florence Mary Ursula Herbert.

[Nos. 19659 to 19661.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Arthur James Herbert, M.A. (Oxon.), D.L. Charge d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe (*Coldbrook Park, Abergavenny*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1855; *m.* 14 Dec. 1892, Helen Louise, da. and co-h. of William Gammell of Rhode Island; and has issue 1c.

1c. John Arthur Herbert, *b.* 19 Dec. 1895.

3b. Edward Bleiddian Herbert, Lieut.-Col. *late* 17th Lancers, *b.* 23 Jan. 1858; *m.* 21 Oct. 1901, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Dalberg, da. of John (Acton), 1st Baron Acton [U.K.].

4b. Henrietta Mary Arianwen Herbert, *m.* 24 Nov. 1898, the Hon. Walter Constable Maxwell (9 *Great Stanhope Street, W.*).

5b. Florence Catherine Mary Herbert (*Cranley, Carstairs, Lanark*), *m.* 13 Oct. 1874, Joseph Monteith of Carstairs [N.B.], *d.* Jan. 1900; and has issue 1c to 13c.

1c. Henry Monteith, Lieut. Lanark I.Y., *b.* 1876.

2c. Rev. Robert Monteith, *b.* 1877.

3c. Basil Monteith, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 1878.

4c. Francis Monteith.

5c. Edmund Monteith.

6c. John Monteith.

7c. George Monteith.

8c. Gertrude Mary Monteith, a nun.

9c. Gertrude Augusta Monteith.

10c. Augusta Catherine Monteith, a nun.

11c. Catherine Monteith.

12c. Margaret Monica Mary Monteith, } twins.

13c. Christian Paula Mary Monteith, }

2a. Edmund Philip Herbert (R.L. 20 Sept. 1848), *formerly* Jones, Major *late* R. Monmouth (*Llansantffraed Court, Abergavenny*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1823; *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1865, Eleanora, da. of Col. Gwynne Holford, *d.* 10 Jan. 1876; 2ndly, 21 July 1880, Frances, da. and co-h. of Robert Canning of Hartsbury; and has issue 1b.

1b. Edmund Arthur Herbert, Lieut.-Col. Comm. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, *b.* 5 Aug. 1866; *m.* 8 Jan. 1898, Ethel, da. of John Pickersgill Rodger of Hadlow Castle. [Nos. 19662 to 19681.]

474. Descendants of WILLIAM JONES, *afterwards* (1862) HERBERT of Clytha Park, J.P., D.L. (see Table LIV.), *b.* 1 Dec. 1798; *d.* 20 May 1885; *m.* 11 June 1833, FRANCES, da. of Edward HUDDLESTON of Sawston Hall, *d.* 1 Jan. 1878; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. William Reginald Joseph FitzHerbert Herbert, J.P., D.L. (*Clytha Park, near Abergavenny*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1st, 23 June 1866, Charlotte, da. of Thomas Giffard of Chillington, *d.* 6 Mar. 1881; 2ndly, 29 July 1882, Constance Laura, da. of Henry Van Notten-Pole of Watermoor; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b.<sup>1</sup> Gwendoline Marie Josephine Herbert, *m.* as 2nd wife, 30 Nov. 1895, the Hon. Richard Eustace Bellew (*Jenkinson Park, Kilkenny*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Richard Courtenay Bellew, *b.* 16 July 1898.

2c. George Rothe Bellew, *b.* 13 Dec. 1899.

2b.<sup>2</sup> Gwladys Cecile Herbert.

2a. Francis Joseph Alphonse Herbert, J.P., D.L., Capt. and Hon. Major *late* Gloucester Yeo. (*Ty Gwyn, Raglan*). *b.* 6 Feb. 1845; *m.* 29 Nov. 1879, the Baroness Cecily, da. of [—] (d'Anethan), Baron d'Anethan [Belgium].

3a. Josephine Lucy Frances Marie Herbert, *m.* 22 July 1873, Morgan Stuart Williams (*Aberpergwn, Neath, S. Wales*); and has issue.

[Nos. 19682 to 19688.]

## of The Blood Royal

4a. Louise Marie Herbert, *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, Sir John Walter Smythe, 8th Bart. [E.] (*Acton Burnell Park, Shrewsbury*); and has issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert Smythe, *b.* 20 Mar. 1869.

2b. Frances Marie Louise Smythe.

3b. Ismay Ursula Annunciata Smythe, *m.* Jan. 1894, Archibald Dacres Austin Bruce. [Nos. 19689 to 19692.]

475. Descendants of MARY JONES (see Table LIV.), *b.* 23 Mar. 1793; *d.* 25 Ap. 1830; *m.* 25 June 1821, SIMON THOMAS SCROPE of Danby, *b.* 17 Ap. 1790; *d.* 1 Oct. 1872; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Simon Thomas Scrope of Danby, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 27 Ap. 1822; *d.* 4 Mar. 1896; *m.* 30 Oct. 1855, *Emily Jane, da. of Robert Berkeley of Spetchley*; and had issue 1b to 10b.

1b. Simon Conyers Scrope of Danby, Head of the House of Scrope, and *de jure* 21st Earl of Wilts [E.], Major Yorks Artillery (*Danby Hall, Middleham, Cockerington, Louth, co. Lincoln*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1857.

2b. Henry Aloysius Scrope, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *m.* 26 July 1899, Maria Mercedes, *da. of Alexander de Laski*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Richard Ladislas Scrope, *b.* 22 Aug. 1901.

2c. Barbara Maria Manuela Scrope, *b.* 13 Oct. 1903.

3b. Geoffrey William Scrope, *b.* 23 June 1870.

4b. Stephen Francis Eustace Scrope, *b.* 24 Oct. 1872.

5b. Gervase John Philip Scrope, *b.* 5 May 1874; *m.* 24 Oct. 1900, Juanita Maria Frances, *da. of John O'Sullivan*; and has issue 1c.

1c. Gervase John Reginald Scrope, *b.* 30 Sept. 1902.

6b. Mabel Mary Henrietta Scrope.

7b. Margaret Mary Louisa Scrope, *m.* 16 Aug. 1897, Major Charles Henry Lord, 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; and has issue 1c.

1c. Eustace Charles Gabriel Lord, *b.* 6 Oct. 1898.

8b. Cecily Mary Elizabeth Scrope.

9b. Melicent Mary Ursula Scrope.

10b. Mary Scrope.

2a. Adela Mary Scrope (*Llangattock House, Abergavenny*), *m.* 1st, 16 June 1856, Edward Riddell of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland, J.P., *b.* 1807; *d.s.p.* 29 Sept. 1871; 2ndly, 26 Ap. 1873, the Hon. Alexander Temple FitzMaurice, *d.s.p.* 19 June 1894. [Nos. 19693 to 19707.]

476. Descendants of MARY LEE (see Table LIV.), *d.* 4 Ap. 1855; *m.* 18 Sept. 1789, JOHN JONES of Llanarth, *b.* 1759; *d.* 29 June 1828; and had issue.

See pp. 455-457, Nos. 19659-19707.

[Nos. 19708 to 19756.]

477. Descendants of ROBERT BERKELEY of Spetchley Park, J.P., D.L. (see Table LIV.), *b.* 12 May 1794; *d.* 26 Sept. 1874; *m.* 24 Jan. 1822, HENRIETTA SOPHIA, *da. and co-h. of Paul BENFIELD, M.P.*, *d.* 15 Dec. 1857; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *Robert Berkeley of Spetchley Park, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1823; *d.* 9 Sept. 1897; *m.* 4 Mar. 1851, *Lady Mary Catherine, da. of Thomas (Browne), 3rd Earl of Kenmare [I.]*; and had issue 1b to 12b.

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Robert Valentine Berkeley, J.P., D.L., Major *late* Worcester Militia (*Spetchley Park, co. Worcester*), b. 29 Ap. 1853; m. 20 Aug. 1891, Rose, da. of Frederick Willmott of Warley Place; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Robert George Wilmot Berkeley, b. 23 Ap. 1898.

2c. Eleanor Mary Berkeley.

3c. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Berkeley.

2b. Maurice Henry Berkeley, J.P., D.L., *late* Capt. and Hon. Major Worcester Regt., b. 2 Ap. 1856.

3b. Thomas Mowbray Martin Berkeley, Lieut.-Col. Royal Highlanders, b. 11 Nov. 1859.

4b. Hubert Berkeley, b. 25 June 1864.

5b. Oswald Berkeley, a Benedictine Monk, b. 8 Dec. 1866.

6b. Wulstan Berkeley, b. 2 Nov. 1870.

7b. *Augusta Berkeley*, d. 5 Nov. 1877; m. as 1st wife, 9 May 1876, *Charles William Francis (Noel)*, afterwards 3rd Earl of Gainsborough [U.K.] (*Exton Park, Oakham; Campden House, co. Gloucester*); and had issue 1c.

1c. Lady Agnes Mary Catherine Noel.

8b. *Mary Ida Berkeley*, d. 14 Jan. 1883; m. as 1st wife, 9 May 1876, *William Joseph FitzHerbert-Brockholes of Cloughton Hall, J.P., D.L.*; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c-2c. See p. 318, Nos. 9211-9212.

9b. Maud Berkeley.

10b. Agnes Berkeley, a Sister of Charity.

11b. Constance Berkeley.

12b. *Etheldreda Berkeley*, m. 27 July 1893, Major Joseph Chichester (*Calverleigh Court, Tiverton*).

2a. Henry William Berkeley, Major *late* 3rd Dragoon Guards (*Kenilworth*), b. Feb. 1830; m. 18 Ap. 1872, Catherine, da. of George Ford Copeland of Bayshill; and has issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Henry George Berkeley, b. 23 Mar. 1873.

2b. Christopher Robert Berkeley, b. 18 Jan. 1877.

3b. Frederick Berkeley, b. 8 June 1879.

4b. Andrew Berkeley, b. 26 Aug. 1880.

5b. Eva Mary Berkeley.

3a. Francis Rowland Berkeley (*Leagram Hall, Preston*), b. May 1840; m. 26 Nov. 1879, Frances, da. of John Weld of Leagram; and has issue 1b to 3b.

1b. John Berkeley, b. 28 Oct. 1880.

2b. Francis George Berkeley, b. 9 June 1882.

3b. Eleanor Berkeley.

4a. Emily Jane Berkeley (*Danby Hall, Middleham*), m. 31 Oct. 1855, Simon Thomas Scrope of Danby; and has issue 1b to 10b.

1b-10b. See p. 457, Nos. 19693-19706.

5a. *Mary Berkeley*, b. 15 Aug. 1833; d. 3 June 1901; m. as 2nd wife, 29 Sept. 1857, *Rudolph William Basil (Feilding)*, 8th Earl of Denbigh [E.], and 7th Earl of Desmond [I.], b. 9 Ap. 1823; d. 10 Mar. 1892; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b-6b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 269 *et seq.*, Nos. 24554-24578. [Nos. 19757 to 19822.]

478. Descendants of WILLIAM MICHAEL THOMAS JOHN VAUGHAN of Courtfield, J.P., D.L. (see Table LV.), b. 25 Sept. 1781; d. 15 Oct. 1861; m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1803, TERESA, da. of Thomas WELD of Lulworth Castle, d. 29 June 1832; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *John Francis Vaughan of Courtfield, J.P., D.L., Col. Monmouth Militia*, b. 2 July 1808; d. 17 Dec. 1880; m. 1st, 12 July 1830, *Eliza Louisa, da. of John Rolls of The Hendre*; and had issue 1b to 8b.

## of The Blood Royal

1b. Herbert (Vaughan) Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster, 1892–1903, b. 15 Ap. 1832; d. 19 June 1903.

2b. Roger William Vaughan, Archbishop of Sydney, b. 9 Jan. 1834; d. 17 Aug. 1883.

3b. Rev. Kenelm Vaughan, Private Chamberlain to Popes Leo XIII. and Pius X., b. 9 Aug. 1840.

4b. Francis Baynham Vaughan of Courtfield, J.P., D.L., Col. late Royal Monmouth Engineer Militia (Courtfield, near Ross, Hereford), b. 16 Mar. 1844; m. 16 Aug. 1871, Caroline Ruth, da. of Charles Alexander Pope of St. Louis; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Charles Jerome Vaughan, late Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, now Capt. Royal Monmouthshire Engineers, b. 30 Sept. 1873.

2c. Rev. Herbert Joseph Vaughan, Private Chamberlain to Pope Pius X., b. 19 Nov. 1874.

3c. Rev. Francis John Vaughan, b. 5 May 1877.

4c. Clare Vaughan, m. Leonard Lindsay.

5c. Mary Vaughan, a nun.

6c. Alice Vaughan.

5b. Rev. Bernard Vaughan, S.J., b. 20 Sept. 1847.

6b. Reginald Vaughan, J.P. (Glen Trothy, Llantillio Crossway, Abergavenny), b. 8 June 1849; m. 5 Ap. 1875, John, da. of John Shanahan of New South Wales; and has issue 1c to 9c.

1c. Roger Vaughan, b. 9 Feb. 1876.

2c. John Vaughan, b. 7 Sept. 1878.

3c. Reginald Vaughan, b. 11 Ap. 1882.

4c. William Vaughan, b. 4 Sept. 1883.

5c. Kenelm Vaughan, b. 20 Mar. 1886.

6c. Ellen Vaughan.

7c. Mary Vaughan.

8c. Julia Vaughan, a nun.

9c. Gwladys Vaughan.

7b. Rev. John Vaughan, Domestic Prelate to the Pope, Canon of Westminster, b. 24 Jan. 1853.

8b. Margaret Vaughan.

2a. The Right Rev. William Vaughan, Bishop of Plymouth, b. 14 Feb. 1814; d. 25 Oct. 1902.

3a. Rev. Edmond Vaughan, a Redemptorist, b. 26 Nov. 1827.

4a. Theresa Mary Eleanora Vaughan (Ince Blundell Park, Lancashire), m. 6 Nov. 1839, Thomas Weld-Blundell of Ince Blundell, d. 3 Jan. 1887; and has issue.

See p. 368, Nos. 12579–12616.

[Nos. 19823 to 19883.]

479. Descendants, if any, of FRANCES VAUGHAN (see Table LV.), wife of THOMAS MAJOR DAVIS, living about 1810.

480. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH VAUGHAN (see Table LV.), wife of Col. COUNT of Kilmallock in Spain (? [—]) (SARSFIELD), —th (attainted) Viscount SARSFIELD of Kilmallock), temp. ? 1760.

## The Plantagenet Roll

481. Descendants, if any, of WILLIAM VAUGHAN, General in the Spanish Service (see Table LV.), *temp.* ? 1740.
482. Descendants of THOMAS WELD of Lulworth, *afterwards* (1830) Cardinal WELD (see Table LV.), *b.* 22 Jan. 1773; *d.* 10 Ap. 1837; *m.* 1796, LUCY BRIDGET, da. of the Hon. Thomas CLIFFORD, *d.* 1815; and had issue 1*a.*  
 1*a.* See pp. 380-381, Nos. 13048-13141. [Nos. 19884 to 19977.]
483. Descendants of JOSEPH WELD of Lulworth (see Table LV.), *b.* 27 Jan. 1777; *d.* 19 Oct. 1863; *m.* 22 Nov. 1802, the Hon. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, da. of Charles Philip (STOURTON), 17th Baron Stourton [E.], *d.* 16 Jan. 1864; and had issue.  
 See pp. 367-369, Nos. 12553-12643. [Nos. 19978 to 20068.]
484. Descendants of HUMPHREY WELD of Chideock (see Table LV.), *b.* 21 Sept. 1783; *d.* 9 Jan. 1852; *m.* 12 Feb. 1811, the Hon. CHRISTINA MARIA, da. of Charles (CLIFFORD), 6th Baron Clifford [E.], *d.* 19 Mar. 1857; and had issue.  
 See p. 439, Nos. 18699-18724. [Nos. 20069 to 20094.]
485. Descendants of JAMES WELD (see Table LV.), *b.* 30 Ap. 1785; *d.* 1854; *m.* 5 July 1812, the Hon. JULIANA, da. of Robert Edward (PETRE), 10th Baron Petre, *d.* 5 June 1862; and had issue.  
 See p. 374, Nos. 12893-12895. [Nos. 20095 to 20097.]
486. Descendants of GEORGE WELD of Leagram Park (see Table LV.), *b.* 28 Sept. 1786; *d.* 31 Mar. 1866; *m.* 15 Ap. 1812, MARIA, da. of John SEARLE of London, *d.* 16 Oct. 1866; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a.*  
 1*a.* *John Weld of Leagram Park, J.P., D.L., b.* 7 Feb. 1813; *d.* 25 Nov. 1888; *m.* 24 Oct. 1846, *Eleanor, da. of Nicholas Selby; and had issue 1b to 2b.*  
 1*b.* Matilda Weld (*Leagram Hall, Preston.*)  
 2*b.* Frances Weld, *m.* 26 Nov. 1879, Francis Rowland Berkeley (*Leagram Hall, Preston*); and has issue 1*c* to 3*c.*  
 1*c*-3*c.* See p. 458, Nos. 19780-19782.  
 2*a.* *Arthur Weld, b.* 1826; *d.* 1876; *m.* 1854, *Mary Sophia, da. of [—] Read of Baltimore; and had issue 1b to 5b.*  
 1*b.* William George Weld (224 *St. Paul's Street, Baltimore, U.S.A.*), *b.* 1856.  
 2*b.* Edward Weld, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1892 [—], da. of Dr. Mackrell of the U.S.A.  
 3*b.* Albert Weld.  
 4*b.* Edith Weld.  
 5*b.* Louisa Weld, a nun. [Nos. 20098 to 20107.]



## of The Blood Royal

3a. Walter Weld (32 *Weld Road, Birkdale, Southport*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1831 ;  
*m.* 1 June 1869, Frances, da. of Herman Walmesley of Gidlow ; and has issue  
*1b* to *6b*.

1*b.* Francis Joseph Weld, *b.* 16 Oct. 1873.

2*b.* Walter Joseph Weld, *b.* 2 Oct. 1881.

3*b.* George Joseph Weld, *b.* 13 Sept. 1883.

4*b.* John Joseph Humphrey Weld, *b.* 18 July 1885.

5*b.* Mary Josephine Weld.

6*b.* Agnes Mary Ellen Weld, a nun.

4a. *Maria Theresa Weld*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1828 ; *d.* Mar. 1886 ; *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, *Richard Snead Cox of Broxwood and Eaton Bishop, J.P., D.L., Col. Hereford Militia*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1820 ; *d.* 15 Aug. 1899 ; and had issue *1b* to *10b*.

1*b.* John George Snead Cox, Lord of the Manors of Broxwood and Souldern, Bar.-at-Law (*Broxwood Court, Pembridge, co. Hereford ; Souldern Manor, Banbury*), *b.* 4 Ap. 1855 ; *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, Mary, da. and h. of George Porteous of New Orleans ; and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

1*c.* Richard Snead Cox, *b.* 25 Nov. 1892.

2*c.* Geoffrey Philip Joseph Snead Cox, *b.* 20 Feb. 1895.

3*c.* Herbert Arthur Joseph Snead Cox, *b.* 1 Feb. 1900.

2*b.* Richard Charles Clement Cox, Lieut.-Col. 27th Regiment, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857 ;  
*m.* 10 Jan. 1894, Marie Louise, da. of George Tyndall of Tours ; and has issue *1c*.

1*c.* Ralph George Snead Cox, *b.* 26 Nov. 1894.

3*b.* Edmund Joseph Cox (*Melbourne, Australia*), *b.* 27 Ap. 1861 ; *m.* 1890, Frances, da. of John Robarts of Melbourne, Australia ; and has issue *1c*.

1*c.* Virginia Mary Cox.

4*b.* Frances Bede Simon Cox, D.L., Magistrate for the State of Perak, *b.* 27 May 1864 ; *m.* 5 Nov. 1890, Winifrede, da. of Charles Salvin ; and has issue *1c* to *4c*.

1*c.* Charles Cox, *b.* 7 Nov. 1891.

2*c.* Frederick Richard Cox, *b.* 2 Ap. 1892.

3*c.* Winifrede Mary Cox.

4*c.* Anne Mary Cox.

5*b.* Walter Ignatius Cox, *b.* 4 May 1867.

6*b.* Rev. Wilfrid Aloysius Cox, a Benedictine Monk, *b.* 2 Ap. 1872.

7*b.* Mary Agnes Cox, a nun.

8*b.* Anna Theresa Louisa Cox.

9*b.* Isabel Mary Walburga Cox, a nun.

10*b.* Margaret Mary Cox, *m.* 26 Ap. 1892, Arthur Egerton Savory ; and has issue *1c* to *2c*.

1*c.* Francis Richard Savory, *b.* 1 Ap. 1893.

2*c.* Dorothy Savory.

[Nos. 20108 to 20135.]

487. Descendants of CATHERINE WINIFRED WELD (see Table LV.), *d.* 27 Dec. 1862 ; *m.* 1 Oct. 1800, WILLIAM (STOURTON), 18th BARON STOURTON [E.], *d.* 4 Dec. 1846 ; and had issue.

See p. 363, Nos. 12398-12442.

[Nos. 20136 to 20180.]

488. Descendants of TERESA WELD (see Table LV.), *d.* 29 June 1832 ;  
*m.* as 1st wife, 22 Aug. 1803, WILLIAM MICHAEL THOMAS JOHN VAUGHAN of Courtfield, *d.* 15 Oct. 1861 ; and had issue.

See p. 459, Nos. 19823-19883.

[Nos. 20181 to 20241.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

489. Descendants, if any surviving, of PHILIP LEWIS of Llanrumney (see Table LIV.), *d.* 1786; *m.* ELIZABETH, da. of [—] HARRIS; and had (with other) issue 1*a*.<sup>1</sup>

1*a.* *Elizabeth Lewis (2nd da.)*, *d.* 1836; *m.* *Joseph Pearce of Staverton House, co. Gloucester*, *d.* 1807; and had issue (at least one son) 1*b*.

1*b.* *William Pearce of Staverton House, co. Gloucester and Ffrwdgrech, co. Brecon, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, m. Mary Church, da. of [—] Morrice*; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* *John Church Pearce Church, b.* 1839.

[No. 20242.]

490. Descendants, if any, of ALETHEA JONES, wife of [—] CLAYTON of Lea Hall, Salop; of LUCY JONES, wife of Dr. BROUGHTON of Kingston, co. Hereford; of JANE JONES, wife of ROBERT DAVIS of Clytha, co. Monmouth; and of MARY JONES, wife of [—] HALE of High Meadow, co. Gloucester (see Table LIV.), all *temp.* 1680–1700.

491. Descendants, if any, of HENRY JONES, *m.* [—], da. of [—] MILBORNE of Wonestow, co. Monmouth; of EDWARD JONES, living 1659; of ELIZABETH JONES, wife of HUGH LEWIS of Abergavenny; of WINIFRED JONES, wife of GEORGE WATKINS of par. of Llanarth; of MARY JONES, wife of [—] MILBORNE of Wonestow; and of MARGERY, JANE, and LUCY JONES, living in 1659 (see Table LIV.).

492. Descendants of (HENRY ARUNDELL), 7th BARON ARUNDELL of Wardour [E.] (see Table LVI.), *b.* 4 Oct. 1717; *d.* 12 Sept. 1756; *m.* 27 Jan. 1739, MARY, da. and eventual heiress of Richard ARUNDELL-BEALING of Lanherne, *d.* 27 Feb. 1769; and had issue.

See pp. 436–439, Nos. 18456–18776.

[Nos. 20243 to 20563.]

493. Descendants of JAMES EVERARD (ARUNDELL), 9th BARON ARUNDELL of Wardour [E.] (see Table LVI.), *b.* 4 Mar. 1763; *d.* 14 July 1817; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1785, the Hon. MARY CHRISTINA, da. of Henry (ARUNDELL), 8th Baron Arundell of Wardour [E.], *b.* 10 Aug. 1764; *d.* 14 Feb. 1805; 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1806, Mary, da. of Robert BURNETT JONES, *d.* 18 Nov. 1853; and had issue 1*a* to 7*a*.

1*a*–2*a*. (Sons by 1st wife.) See p. 436, Nos. 18456–18464.

3*a.* *Hon. Robert Arthur Arundell*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1815; *d.* 16 Ap. 1886; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1837, *Elizabeth Louisa, da. of the Rev. John Jones*, *d.* 6 July 1864; 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1870, *Charlotte Stuart, da. of Henry Parkin, R.N., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets*, *d.* 3 Jan. 1878; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

[Nos. 20564 to 20572.]

<sup>1</sup> Burke's "Royal Descents," i. 1.

## of The Blood Royal

- 1b. Edith Mary Dottina Arundell, *b.* 11 Ap. 1840.
- 2b. *Aeddán Arundell*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1843; *d.* 2 Jan. 1899; *m.* 2 June 1874, *Capt. Arthur Bampton Donnithorne*, 17th Lancers, *d.* 1885; and had issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. Arthur Arundell Donnithorne, *b.* 3 July 1875.
- 2c. Clarence Edward Stuart Comyn Donnithorne, *b.* 3 June 1878.
- 3c. Ralph Vyvyan Noel Comyn Donnithorne, Lieut. 4th Batt. Highland L.I., *b.* 1883.
- 4c. Loveday Louisa Gladys Donnithorne.
- 5c. Aeddán Blanche Muriel Donnithorne.
- 6c. Guinevere Cicely Arundell Donnithorne.
- 3b. Mabile Mary Arundell, *b.* 15 Dec. 1875; *m.* 30 June 1898, Reginald Aloysius Talbot.
- 4b. Katharine Mary Arundell, *b.* 14 Dec. 1876.
- 4a-6a. (Das. by 1st wife.) See pp. 436-438, Nos. 18465-18533.
- 7a. *Hon. Mary Arundell*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1809; *d.* 29 Aug. 1849; *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, *Sir William Digby Neave*, 3rd Bart. [G.B.], *b.* 9 Dec. 1793; *d.* 10 Mar. 1868; and had issue 1b to 6b.
- 1b. *Sir Arundell Neave*, 4th Bart. [G.B.], J.P., D.L., *Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards*, *b.* 5 June 1829; *d.* 21 Sept. 1877; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, *Hon. Gwyn Gertrude (Dagnam Park, Romford; Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey), da. of William Lewis (Hughes), 1st Baron Dinorben [U.K.]*; and had issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. *Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave*, 5th Bart. [G.B.], J.P., D.L., *Major Roy. Anglesey Militia (Dagnam Park, Romford; Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey)*, *b.* 26 June 1874.
- 2c. Arundell Neave, *Capt. 16th Lancers*, *b.* 2 July 1875.
- 3c. Mary Gertrude Catharine Neave.
- 2b. Mary Blanche Neave (*Hutton Bonville Hall, Northallerton*), *m.* 21 Aug. 1860, *John Richard Westgarth Hildyard*, *d.* 21 Oct. 1888; and has issue 1c to 8c.
- 1c. John Arundell Hildyard, B.A. (*Horsley, Stanhope, co. Durham*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1861.
- 2c. Edward Digby Hildyard (39 *New Conduit Street, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1864.
- 3c. Blanche Hildyard, *m.* 19 Nov. 1889, *Charles Edward Leake Ringrose (The Register House, Northallerton)*; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Christopher Hildyard Ringrose, *b.* 13 Nov. 1890.
- 2d. Euphemia Blanche Ringrose.
- 4c. Phillis Mary Hildyard, *m.* 5 Mar. 1904, *Capt. Henry Grenville Bryant*, D.S.O., King's Shropshire L.I.
- 5c. Elizabeth Muriel Hildyard.
- 6c. Venetia Dorothy Hildyard.
- 7c. Gertrude Isabel Hildyard.
- 8c. Cicely Frances Hildyard.
- 3b. Frances Eleanor Neave (88 *St. George's Road, S.W.*).
- 4b. *Venetia Neave*, *d.* 30 June 1901; *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, *Rev. John Whitaker Maitland, M.A. (Loughton Hall, Loughton, Essex)*; and had issue 1c to 9c.
- 1c. William Whitaker Maitland, *b.* 15 June 1864; *m.* 29 May 1902, *Lindisfarne, da. of the Rev. F. Hamilton, Archdeacon of Northumberland*; and has issue 1d
- 1d. John Francis Maitland.
- 2c. Reaveley Arundel Maitland, *b.* 24 Ap. 1871; *m.* 26 June 1904, *Louisa, da. of [—] Clements*.
- 3c. John Digby Maitland, *b.* 24 Sept. 1872.
- 4c. Peregrine Neave Maitland, *b.* 2 Nov. 1884.
- 5c. Venetia Mary Maitland, *m.* 11 July 1883, *Alfred Money Wigram*, *b.* 1856; *d.* 13 Oct. 1899; and has issue 1d to 3d. [Nos. 20573 to 20671.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1d. Venetia Gladys Wigram.

2d. Vera Maitland Wigram.

3d. Ruth Constance Wigram.

6c. *Winifred Maitland*, d. 19 Nov. 1894; m. 27 Ap. 1886, *Sir Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, K.C.M.G. (Redlands, Maidenhead Court, Maidenhead; British Consulate-General, Valparaiso; Junior Constitutional); and had issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. Maia Williamina Cusack-Smith.

2d. Eleanor Neave Maitland Cusack-Smith.

7c. Blanche Maitland.

8c. Cicely Maitland, m. 29 Ap. 1897, *Frederick Daniel Green (Loughton Rectory); and has issue 1d to 3d.*

1d. John Everard Green, b. 22 Mar. 1899.

2d. Barbara Elizabeth Green.

3d. Aeddán Cicely Green, b. 30 June 1904.

9c. Gwen Constance Maitland, m. 16 Dec. 1903, *William Speke, late Lieut. R.N. (Kiulput Farm, near Bloemfontein).*

5b. Cicely Neave, m. 10 Feb. 1863, *Wyndham Slade, J.P., D.L. (88 Chester Square, S.W.; Montys, Taunton); and has issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. *Wyndham Neave Slade, M.A., Barrister Inner Temple, Recorder of Bridgewater (4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.), b. 17 Sept. 1867; m. 16 Nov. 1898, Evelyn Mary, da. of William Clarence Watson, J.P., D.L., of Colworth.*

2c. Cicely Maud Slade, m. 1 June 1886, *Col. William Kenyon Mitford, C.M.G., J.P. (Pitshill, Petworth; Carlton, &c.); and has issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. William Slade Mitford, b. 1 June 1898.

2d. Cecil Townley Mitford, b. 19 Ap. 1903.

3c. *Mary Arundell Slade, m. 17 Feb. 1887, Rowland Burdon, J.P., D.L. (Castle Eden, co. Durham); and has issue 1d to 4d.*

1d. Rowland Burdon, b. 6 Feb. 1893.

2d. Frances Mary Burdon.

3d. Joan Burdon.

4d. Lettice Burdon.

4c. *Olive Slade, m. 28 July 1894, Major Charles James Anstruther, 17th Lancers (Woolston Grange, near Taunton); and has issue 1d.*

1d. William Anstruther, b. 11 Dec. 1897.

6b. *Mariquita Neave (88 St. George's Road, S.W.), m. 6 Aug. 1874, Alexander George Middleton, d. 15 Nov. 1875; and has issue 1c.*

1c. *Alexander Ednowain Neave Middleton (40 Marlborough Hill, N.W.), b. 1875; m. 11 Ap. 1899, Mary Wilhelmina, da. of the Rev. Henry Robert Whelpton, Canon of Chichester; and has issue 1d to 3d.*

1d. Grace Mary Middleton.

2d. Eleanor Catherine Middleton.

3d. Enid Venetia Middleton.

[Nos. 20672 to 20699.]

494. Descendants of THOMAS RAYMOND ARUNDELL of Ashcombe (see Table LVI.), b. 9 Mar. 1765; d. 18 Jan. 1829; m. 21 Aug. 1792, ELIZABETH MARY ANNE, da. of Sir Edward SMYTHE, 4th Bart. [E.], d. 3 Feb. 1843; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Henry Raymond Arundell, b. 27 June 1799; d. 14 Mar. 1886; m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Mary Isabel, da. of Sir Thomas Hugh Clifford Constable, d. 2 Oct. 1828; 2ndly, 30 Ap. 1830, Eliza, sister of Robert (Gerard), 1st Baron Gerard [U.K.], d. 5 June 1872; and had issue 1b to 3b.*

1b. See p. 379, Nos. 13026-13030.

[Nos. 20700 to 20704.]

## of The Blood Royal

2b. *Blanche Arundell*, d. 21 Sept. 1891; m. 13 Aug. 1857, *John Hugh Smyth of Brockley Hall*, d. 19 Jan. 1892; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Cecil Hugh Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*, b. 27 Nov. 1860; d. Feb. 1893; m. 26 Jan. 1882, *Mary Agnes, da. of Joseph Ruscombe Poole of Clevedon*; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. *John Hugh Pigott-Smyth-Pigott (Brockley Hall, Bristol)*, b. 21 Nov. 1882.

2d. *Bernard Cecil Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*, b. 1884.

3d. *Joseph Ruscombe Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*, b. 1890.

4d. *Gladys Mary Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*.

5d. *Cecily Mary Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*.

6d. *Dorothy Mary Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*.

2c. *Bertram Joseph Arundell Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*, b. 26 Mar. 1874.

3c. *Blanche Mary Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*.

4c. *Maud Isabel Mary Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*, m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1884, *Joseph Piers de Raveschoot*, d. 31 Mar. 1899; 2ndly, 25 July 1900, the Chevalier *René de Ghellinck d'Elseghem Vaernewyck (Château d'Olsene, Olsene, Belgium)*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Isabel Mary Josephine Ghislaine Piers de Raveschoot*.

5c. *Edith Florence Mary Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*, m. 29 Nov. 1888, *Walter George Raleigh Chichester Constable of Burton Constable, J.P., D.L. (Wycliffe Hall, Darlington; Runnamoat, Roscommon)*; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d-6d. See p. 379, Nos. 12996-13001.

6c. *Sybil Constance Mary Pigott-Smyth-Pigott*.

3b. *Emmeline Mary Arundell (Greyfriars, Woodford Green, Essex)*, m. 11 July 1877, *Richard Van Zeller*, d. 3 Sept. 1892; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Joseph Richard Van Zeller*, b. 1881.

2c. *Thomas Arundell Van Zeller*, b. 1884.

3c. *Dorothea Eliza Van Zeller*.

4c. *Madeline Mary Van Zeller*.

2a. *William Edward Arundell, Austrian Service*.

3a. *Christina Arundell*, b. 24 May 1798; d. 21 Nov. 1872; m. as 2nd wife, 8 Feb. 1820, *John Hussey of Nash Court, Dorset*, b. 23 Oct. 1794; and had issue.

4a. *Blanche Apollonia Arundell*, b. 27 Oct. 1800; d. 20 Dec. 1875; m. 16 July 1822, *Edmund de Pentheney O'Kelly of Barrittstown, Kildare*, d. 10 Ap. 1859; and had issue. [Nos. 20705 to 20727.]

495. Descendants of *CHARLOTTE BOUVERIE* (see Table LVI.), b. 2 Dec.

1788; d. 5 Aug. 1810; m. as 1st wife, 7 Aug. 1809, Sir

*HENRY ST. JOHN CAREW ST. JOHN-MILDMAY*, 4th Bart. [G.B.],

b. 15 Ap. 1787; d. 17 Jan. 1848; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Sir Henry Bouverie Paulet St. John-Mildmay*, 5th Bart. [G.B.], J.P., D.L., Major late 2nd Dragoon Guards, b. 31 July 1810; d. 16 July 1902; m. 26 Feb. 1851, the Hon. *Helena, da. of Charles (Shaw-Lefevre), Viscount Eversley, G.C.B.*, d. 15 Sept. 1897; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay*, 6th Bart. [G.B.], J.P., Major late Grenadier Guards (*Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hampshire; Guards'; Travellers'*), b. 28 Ap. 1853.

2b. *Gerald Anthony Shaw-Lefevre St. John-Mildmay*, Lieut. late Hants Yeo. Cav. (*Trewsbury, Cirencester; Travellers'*), b. 30 Oct. 1860; m. 19 Oct. 1892, *Isabel Emily, da. of the Rev. Charles Arundell St. John-Mildmay*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

[Nos. 20728 to 20729.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1c. Anthony Shaw-Lefevre St. John-Mildmay.

2c. Helena Shaw-Lefevre St. John-Mildmay.

3b. Rev. Carew Hervey St. John-Mildmay, M.A., sometime (1890-1899) Rector of St. Mary's, Stamford (*The Cottage, Camford Cliffs, Bournemouth*), b. 30 Mar. 1863.

4b. Jane Emma St. John-Mildmay, m. 24 Ap. 1889, James Martin Carr-Lloyd (*Lancing Manor, Sussex*).

5b. Constance Mary St. John-Mildmay (*Church House, Lancing, Sussex*), m. 5 Ap. 1888, John Arthur Beach Wallington, b. 11 Ap. 1853; d. 6 Nov. 1901; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. John Mildmay Wallington, b. 7 Jan. 1894.

2c. Michael Wallington, b. 8 Oct. 1895.

3c. Nigel Hugh Wallington, b. 2 Nov. 1897.

4c. Nina Mary Wallington.

5c. Phyllis Wallington.

6c. Pamela Arthur Constance Wallington.

[Nos. 20730 to 20740.]

496. Descendants of HARRIET BOUVERIE (see Table LVI.), b. 14 Oct. 1791; d. 9 Mar. 1834; m. 1st, 20 May 1808, ARCHIBALD JOHN (PRIMROSE), 4th EARL OF ROSEBERY [S.], K.T., P.C., marriage dissolved 1815; 2ndly (by permission of the King of Wurtemberg), 1815, Sir HENRY ST. JOHN CAREW ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 4th Bart. [G.B.], b. 15 Ap. 1787; d. 17 Jan. 1848; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. Archibald Primrose, Lord Dalmeny, M.P., b. 2 Oct. 1809; d. 23 Jan. 1851; m. 20 Sept. 1843, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina (who re-m. 2 Aug. 1854, Harry George (Powlett), 4th Duke of Cleveland [U.K.]), da. of Philip Henry (Stanhope), 4th Earl Stanhope [G.B.], d. 18 May 1901; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Archibald Philip (Primrose), 5th Earl of Rosebery [S.], K.G., K.T., P.C., LL.D., sometime (1894-1895) Prime Minister and (1886 and 1892-1894) Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, &c. &c. &c. (*Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire*; 38 *Berkeley Square, W.*, &c.), b. 7 May 1847; m. 20 Mar. 1878, Hannah, da. and hrss. of Baron Meyer de Rothschild; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Albert Edward Harry Mayer Archibald Primrose, Lord Dalmeny, Lieut. late Grenadier Guards, b. 8 Jan. 1882.

2c. Hon. Neil James Archibald Primrose, b. 14 Dec. 1882.

3c. Lady Sybil Myra Caroline Primrose, m. 28 Mar. 1903, Charles John Cecil Grant; and has issue 1d.

1d. Charles Robert Archibald Grant, b. 28 Dec. 1903.

4c. Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah Primrose, m. as 2nd wife, 20 Ap. 1899, Robert Offley Ashburton (Crewe-Milnes), 1st Earl of Crewe [U.K.] (*Crewe Hall, Crewe*; *Crewe House, Curzon Street, W.*, &c.).

2b. Lady Mary Catherine Constance Primrose, m. 8 Oct. 1885, Henry Walter Hope, D.L., J.P. (*Luffness, Aberlady, N.B.*); and has issue 1c.

1c. George Everard Hope, b. 4 Nov. 1886.

3b. Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose (12 *Great Stanhope Street, W.*), m. 15 July 1867, Henry (Wyndham), 2nd Baron Leconfield [U.K.], b. 31 July 1830; d. 6 Jan. 1901; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Charles Henry (Wyndham), 3rd Baron Leconfield [U.K.], Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Sussex Imp. Yeo. (*Petworth, Sussex*; *Rothersyke Manor, near Egremont*; 9 *Chesterfield Gardens, W.*), b. 17 Feb. 1872.

2c. Hon. William Reginald Wyndham, Capt. late 17th Lancers, b. 16 Mar. 1876.

[Nos. 20741 to 20751.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 3c. Hon. Hugh Archibald Wyndham, *b.* 4 Oct. 1877.  
4c. Hon. Edward Scawen Wyndham, *b.* 30 Ap. 1883.  
5c. Hon. Everard Humphrey Wyndham, *b.* 4 Dec. 1888.  
6c. Hon. Mary Caroline Wyndham, *m.* 18 Dec. 1899, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ivor Maxse, C.B., D.S.O. (2 Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.); and has issue 1d to 2d.  
1d. John Herbert Maxse, *b.* 17 Oct. 1901.  
2d. Frederick Henry Joseph Maxse, *b.* 21 Jan. 1904.  
7c. Hon. Maud Evelyn Wyndham, *m.* 24 Aug. 1899, Viscount Wodehouse Yorke (9 Upper Brook Street, W.); and has issue 1d to 2d.  
1d. Philip Yorke, *b.* 4 Aug. 1900.  
2d. Joseph Gerald Yorke, *b.* 10 Dec. 1901.  
8c. Margaret Blanche Wyndham.  
2a. Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B., D.L., Lieut.-Col. late Queen's City Edinburgh Rifle Vol. Brig., *b.* 19 Sept. 1813; *d.* 20 Mar. 1898; *m.* 21 Ap. 1838, Frederica Sophia, sister of Thomas William (Anson), 1st Earl of Lichfield [U.K.], *d.* 11 Oct. 1867; and had issue 1b to 8b.  
1b. Francis Archibald Primrose (Toowoomba, Queensland), *b.* 29 Oct. 1843; *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, Jane, da. of George King of Sydney, N.S.W.; and has issue 1c to 7c.  
1c. Archibald Bouverie Primrose, *b.* 23 June 1881.  
2c. Frederica Jane Primrose.  
3c. Dorothy Primrose, *m.* 1894, Professor Anderson Stuart, M.D., LL.D. (Sydney University, New South Wales).  
4c. Louisa Wilhelmina Primrose.  
5c. Evelyn Primrose.  
6c. Constance Margaret Primrose.  
7c. Gwendolen Gertrude Maude Primrose.  
2b. Sir Henry William Primrose, K.C.B., C.S.I., Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue (21 Cadogan Place, S.W.), *b.* 22 Aug. 1846; *m.* 2 Nov. 1888, Helen Mary, da. of Gilbert MacMicking of Miltonise; and has issue 1c.  
1c. Archibald Henry Reginald Primrose, *b.* 14 Dec. 1889.  
3b. Gilbert Edward Primrose (Queensland Club, Brisbane), *b.* 27 Feb. 1848; *m.* 13 May 1893, Jessie Katherine, da. of [—] Costelloe of Lackeen Castle, Birr.  
4b. George Anson Primrose, Capt. R.N. (United Service), *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *m.* 30 Ap. 1889, Mary Cecilia, da. of Thomas E. Kenny of Halifax; and has issue 1c to 2c.  
1c. Marjorie Frances Primrose.  
2c. Adela Blanche Margaret Primrose.  
5b. Edward Neil Primrose (St. James'; Wellington), *b.* 19 Nov. 1854.  
6b. Alice Jane Primrose, *m.* 1st, 16 Ap. 1868, George Mercer Henderson of Fordell, *d.* 17 Oct. 1881; 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1887, John Bellingham (La Trouvaille, Tresserye, Aix-en-Savoie, France).  
7b. Frederica Mary Primrose.  
8b. Charlotte Henrietta Primrose (Dollars House, Ayrshire; 26 Lowndes Street, S.W.), *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, Carleton Tufnell, Com. R.N., *d.* 10 Jan. 1893.  
3a. Edmond Henry St. John-Mildmay, Capt. in the Austrian Army, Knight Commander of the Dannebrog Order, for sixty years (1844–1904) Equerry to the 1st and 2nd Dukes of Cambridge (131 Cromwell Road, S.W.), *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 8 Mar. 1851, Louisa Josephine, widow of Clarence Wigney, *d.* 27 Jan. 1865; 2ndly, 11 May 1867, Augusta Jane, widow of William Coesvelt Kortright, da. of Archdeacon Carew Anthony St. John-Mildmay, *d.* 14 July 1892; 3rdly, 1896, Elizabeth Mary, da. of George Hall; and has issue 1b to 4b. [Nos. 20752 to 20780.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. *Edmond Cecil Henry Arundell St. John-Mildmay*, b. 14 Ap. 1868; d. 15 Sept. 1889; m. 27 Sept. 1888, *Edith May Agnew*, da. of *John Macaulay of Red Hall*.

2b. *Henrietta Louisa Horatia St. John-Mildmay*, m. 15 Feb. 1876, the Rev. *Thomas Legh Claughton*, Rector of *St. Andrew's* and Canon Residentiary (*St. Andrew's Rectory, Worcester*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Thomas Alban Claughton*, b. 1876.

2c. *Harold Claughton*, b. 1882.

3c. *Susan Helena Claughton*.

3b. *Alice Grace Josephine St. John-Mildmay*, m. 26 Ap. 1887, the Rev. *Winslow St. John Sutherland-Stayner*, Rector of *Aldham (Aldham Rectory, Essex)*; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Joscelyn Winslow St. John Sutherland-Stayner*, b. 1888.

2c. *Arthur Horace Mildmay Sutherland-Stayner*, b. 1895.

3c. *Caroline Cecil Desirée Sutherland-Stayner*.

4b. *Evelyn Augusta St. John-Mildmay*, m. 22 Aug. 1892, *Capt. Charles Beague St. John-Mildmay (Hollam, Dulverton: Naval and Military)*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Dorothy St. John-Mildmay*.

2c. *Letitia St. John-Mildmay*.

4a. *Horace Osborne St. John-Mildmay*, b. 25 Nov. 1817; d. 5 May 1866; m. 30 Jan. 1844, *Jane*, da. of *Stephen Dornbach*, d. 10 Jan. 1878; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Edward Stephen St. John-Mildmay*, Knight of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, formerly Vice-Consul for Austria and Hungary (*Via Giovanni Mayr*, 10, *Milan*), b. 29 Sept. 1845; m. 29 Ap. 1875, *Leopoldine*, da. of *Gilbert Kapp*; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Henry Edward St. John-Mildmay*, b. 18 July 1877.

2c. *Walter Richard St. John-Mildmay*, b. 20 Dec. 1887.

3c. *Mary Frances Lucy St. John-Mildmay*.

2b. *Charles St. John-Mildmay (Via Giovanni Mayr*, 10, *Milan*), b. 9 July 1847.  
[Nos. 20781 to 20796.]

497. Descendants of WYNDHAM ANNA MARIA BOUVERIE (see Table LVI.), b. Jan. 1792; d. 11 Dec. 1864; m. 12 Mar. 1813, PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, M.P., b. 8 Ap. 1791; d. 19 May 1845; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Paulet Henry St. John-Mildmay of Hazlegrove*, b. 26 Oct. 1814; d. 16 Ap. 1858; m. 13 Nov. 1849, *Caroline Adela Catherine Valencia*, da. of *Rowland Standish*.

2a. *Hervey George St. John-Mildmay of Hazlegrove*, *Capt. R.N.*, b. 19 Ap. 1817; d. 21 May 1882; m. 1st, 22 Feb. 1859, *Elizabeth*, da. of *Charles (Shaw-Lefevre)*, 1st Viscount Eversley; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Florence Wyndham St. John-Mildmay*, m. 1 June 1886, the Rev. *Charles Rashleigh (1 Somerville Gardens, Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells)*; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Ethel Emma Florence Elizabeth Rashleigh*.

2c. *Muriel Rashleigh*.

3c. *Rosamond Rashleigh*.

3a. Rev. *Charles Arundell St. John-Mildmay*, M.A., J.P. (*72 Chester Square, S.W.*; *Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Bath*), b. 21 June 1820; m. 17 Jan. 1854, *Harriet Louisa*, da. of Very Rev. the Hon. *George Neville-Grenville*; and has issue 1b to 8b.  
[Nos. 20797 to 20800.]



## of The Blood Royal

1b. Wyndham Paulet St. John-Mildmay, J.P., Capt. *late* 1st Batt. Rifle Brig. (*Wales House, Queen Camel, Somerset; White's*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *m.* 27 July 1889, Hon. Alice Katharine, da. of Gustavus Russell (Hamilton-Russell), 8th Viscount Boyne [I.].

2b. George St. John-Mildmay, B.A., Barrister, Inner Temple (*White's*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1856; *m.* 3 Aug. 1898, Grace Mary, da. of Percival Hambro of Milton Abbey.

3b. Rev. Arundell Glastonbury St. John Mildmay, M.A., Vicar of Old Wolverton (*Old Wolverton Vicarage, Bucks*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1859; *m.* 2 Feb. 1898, Alice, da. of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie; and has issue 1c.

1c. Bouverie Walter St. John-Mildmay, *b.* 25 Feb. 1899.

4b. Walter Hervey St. John-Mildmay, Capt. Assam Valley Light Horse (*Luckwah, Assam; Wellington; Travellers'*), *b.* 19 Ap. 1860.

5b. Paulet Bertram St. John-Mildmay (*Eden Lodge, Tilford, Surrey*), *b.* 27 June 1862; *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, Selina Jane, da. of the Rev. Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt-Vernon.

6b. Rev. Aubrey Neville St. John-Mildmay, M.A., sometime Assist. Min. of Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair, W. (*New Oxford and Cambridge*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1865.

7b. Isabel Emily St. John-Mildmay, *m.* 19 Oct. 1892, Gerald Anthony Shaw-Lefevre St. John-Mildmay; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c-2c. See p. 466, Nos. 20730-20731.

8b. Meriel Harriet Caroline St. John-Mildmay. [Nos. 20801 to 20811.]

498. Descendants, if any surviving, of CATHERINE ELIZABETH ARUNDELL (see Table LVI.), *b.* 2 Jan. 1762; *d.* 1803; *m.* 3 Jan. 1792, Admiral GEORGE FREDERICK RYVES, R.N.; and had issue.

499. Descendants of GEORGE JOHN (THICKNESSE-TOUCHET), 19th, 20th, or 22nd BARON AUDLEY [E.] (see Table LVI.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1783; *d.* 14 Jan. 1837; *m.* 18 Ap. 1816, ANNE JANE, da. of Vice-Adm. Sir ROSS DONNELLY, K.C.B., *d.* 18 Aug. 1855; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *George Edward (Thicknesse-Touchet)*, 21st, 22nd, or 23rd Baron Audley [E.], *b.* 26 Jan. 1817; *d.* 18 Ap. 1872; *m.* 1st, 16 Ap. 1857, *Emily*, da. of Col. Sir Thomas Livingstone Mitchell, K.H., *d.* 1 Ap. 1860; 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1868, *Margaret Anne*, widow of James Willing Smith, *d.* 22 Aug. 1888; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet.

2b. Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet.

2a. Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; *d.* 21 July 1861; *m.* 6 Sept. 1842, *Elizabeth*, da. of John Henry Blennerhasset; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Elizabeth Thicknesse-Touchet.

2b. Charlotte Anne Thicknesse-Touchet, *m.* 16 June 1875, Thomas Jesson, and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Thomas Touchet Jesson, *b.* 17 July 1879.

2c. George Arthur Jesson, *b.* 31 May 1885.

3c. Gertrude Ann Jesson.

4c. Dorothy Jesson.

3b. Dorothea Susan Thicknesse-Touchet (*Heleigh House, Box, Wilts*), *m.* 24 Jan. 1878, Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel Twisleton, *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1890.

[Nos. 20812 to 20820.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

500. Descendants of the Hon. ELIZABETH SUSANNA THICKNESSE-TOUCHET (see Table LVI.), b. 3 Ap. 1782; m. Nov. 1803, JOHN COSSINS of Weymouth; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Georgina Cossins*, b. 23 Ap. 1812; d. 17 July 1892; m. the Rev. William Robertson, D.D., d. 22 Feb. 1882; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. William Buxton Robertson, a Capt. in the Army (*Foley House, Great Malvern*), b. 2 June 1835; m. 22 Dec. 1862, Ellen, da. of John Hartley of Moresby House, Cumberland.

2b. *George Tucket Robertson*, b. 13 July 1847; d. 21 Aug. 1898; m. *Mary Hay*, da. of [—] Jackson; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. William Adam Robertson (*Kurnoul, Tajpore, Motipore, Bengal*); b. (at Maraffarpore) 9 July 1881.

2c. *Georgina Gertrude Robertson*, b. (at Maraffarpore) 13 Aug. 1883.

3c. *Helen Mary Robertson*, b. (at Maraffarpore) 7 Sept. 1888.

2a. *Sarah Beresford Cossins*, b. 4 June 1816; d. 29 Dec. 1855; m. 29 June 1836, *Sir John Hay of Park, 7th Bart.* [S.], b. 29 Aug. 1799; d. 15 June 1862; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Sir Arthur Graham Hay*, 8th Bart. [S.], b. 5 June 1839; d. 18 Nov. 1889; m. 29 June 1869, *Thomasina Isabella (Rowland Terrace, Rostrevor, co. Down)*, da. of *John Brett Johnstone of Ballykilbeg*; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Sir Lewis John Erroll Hay*, 9th Bart. [S.] (6 *Ravelston Park, Edinburgh*), b. 17 Nov. 1866; m. 25 Sept. 1895, *Lizabel Annie*, da. of *Lachlan Macdonald of Skeabost*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Marie Lizabel Macdonald Hay*.

2d. *Elsbeth Minna Erroll Hay*.

3d. *Dorothea Violet Douglas Hay*.

4d. *Jean Isobel Macpherson Hay*.

2c. *Arthur George Beresford Hay (Dooriah, Tirhoot, Bengal)*, b. 31 Oct. 1878.

3c. *Mary Elizabeth Touchet Hay*.

4c. *Gertrude Alice Brunette Hay*.

5c. *Emily Frances Graham Hay*.

6c. *Robina Margaret Catherine Violet Hay*.

7c. *Florence Grace Douglas Hay*.

2b. *Harry Douglas Hay*, M.D. (Edin.) (*Bingantree, Leslie, Fife*), b. 2 Nov. 1845; m. 4 Ap. 1872, *Mary Grace*, da. of *Walter W. Veasey of Richmond, d.s.p* 5 May 1874.

3b. *Charles Edward Hay (Somerby House, Somerby, Oakham)*, b. 2 June 1850; m. 13 Ap. 1886, *Jessie Fulton*, widow of *John Moffat, C.E.*, da. of *James Arthur of Barshaw*; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Charles Edward Erroll Hay*, b. 9 Ap. 1893.

4b. *Susanna Elizabeth Tucket Hay*, b. 4 Jan. 1843; m. 11 Oct. 1871, Major-Gen. *John Gordon Graham*, late 1st Dragoons (*Mossknow, Wyseby, Dumfries*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *William Fergus Graham*, b. 13 Sept. 1874.

2c. *Malcolm Hay Graham*, b. 26 Sept. 1877.

3c. *Claud Graham*, b. 24 Sept. 1881.

4c. *Cecil Graham*, b. 4 June 1883.

5c. *Violet Graham*.

6c. *Alice Graham*.

7c. *Mary Theresa Graham*.

5b. *Georgiana Barbara Hay*, b. 29 Aug. 1844; d. 6 Aug. 1900; m. as 3rd wife, 4 May 1863, *William Johnston of Ballykilbeg, co. Down, M.P.*; b. 22 Feb. 1829; d. 17 July 1902; and had issue 1c to 5c.

[Nos. 20821 to 20846.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, J.P., Postmaster-General, Hong Kong, b. 12 Sept. 1865; m. 26 Jan. 1903, Emily, da. of the Rev. [—] Jones.

2c. Charles Johnston (*New York*), b. 17 Feb. 1867; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Vera, da. of Gen. V. Jelihorvaky.

3c. William Johnston, b. 14 Sept. 1876; m. 6 June 1904, Wilhelmina, da. of [—] Galway.

4c. Georgiana Audley Hay Johnston, m. 2 Sept. 1893, John Brereton; and has issue (three children).

5c. Ada Catherine Johnston, m. 20 June 1904, S. A. H. Bren.

[Nos. 20847 to 20851.]

501. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH THICKNESSE (see Table LVI.), b. 4 Aug. 1750; of JOYCE THICKNESSE, b. 25 Mar. 1753; and of CHARLOTTE THICKNESSE, m. 15 July 1786, [—] WILDER.

502. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. CATHERINE ARUNDELL (see Table LVI.), living 1651, wife of FRANCIS CORNWALLIS of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex; or of the Hon. ANNE ARUNDELL, living 1648, wife of ROGER VAUGHAN of Salisbury.

# The Plantagenet Roll

II. Line of the Hon. Winifred Pole (see Table II.), younger da. and co-h. of Henry (Pole), 1st Baron Montagu [E.], K.G., and wife of Sir Thomas Barrington of Barrington Hall, co. Essex.

503. Descendants of WILLIAM LOWNDES of Chesham (see Table LVII.), *bapt.* 1 Oct. 1771; *bur.* 9 July 1831; *m.* 28 Sept. 1803, HARRIET WILSON, da. of John KINGSTON of Rickmansworth; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. ∪ William Lowndes of Chesham, B.C.L., J.P., D.L., b. 25 Nov. 1807; d. Aug. 1864; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1830, Mary Harriet, da. of Kender Mason of Beel House, Amersham, d. 13 Ap. 1836; 2ndly, 15 June 1837, Martha, da. of Robert Sutton of Rossway, co. Herts; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. ∪ William Lowndes of Chesham, LL.B., J.P., a co-h. of the Baronies of Grandison and Montagu [E.] (*The Bury, Chesham, co. Bucks*), b. 28 May 1834.

2b. ∪ George Lowndes, b. 13 Aug. 1846; d. 30 Jan. 1902; m. 8 June 1872, Eleanor, da. of [—] Sprules; and had issue 1c.

1c. ∪ Helen Clara Lowndes, m. 5 Aug. 1896, Henry M. Denham.

3b. ∪ Clara Lowndes, b. 22 July 1841.

4b. ∪ Mary Lowndes, b. 31 Mar. 1844; m. 25 May 1869, Henry Frith; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. William Frederick Lowndes Frith.

2c. Ernest Henry Frith.

3c. Roland Girdlestone Frith.

4c. Percival Lowndes Frith.

5c. Ida Mary Frith.

6c. Lillian Frith.

5b. ∪ Anne Lowndes, b. 13 Oct. 1848.

2a. ∪ Rev. Charles Lowndes, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Hartwell and Little Hampden, Bucks, b. 10 Dec. 1808; d. 27 Nov. 1890; m. 1 Oct. 1840, Jane, da. of the Rev. Thomas Walker, d. 4 Mar. 1895; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. ∪ Charles Lowndes (*Stratford-on-Avon*), b. 22 July 1841; m. 15 Ap. 1875, Mary Christiana, da. of the Rev. Robert Crawford, d. 24 Ap. 1887; and has issue 1c.

1c. ∪ Ella Frances Lowndes Lowndes, b. 5 Dec. 1885.

2b. ∪ William Henry Lowndes, b. 15 July 1843; m. 7 Aug. 1872, Annie, da. of [—] Spencer; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. ∪ William Henry Lowndes, b. 30 June 1885.

2c. ∪ Lillian Mary Lowndes, b. 11 June 1873.

3b. ∪ Joseph Lee Lowndes, b. 31 Aug. 1852; m. 17 Aug. 1899, Janet Laing, da. of [—] Shiell.

3a. ∪ Elizabeth Lowndes, d. 12 Aug. 1899; m. 2 Mar. 1837, the Rev. Charles Henry Tyler, d. 29 Aug. 1890; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b-6b. See p. 414, Nos. 15694-15702.

[Nos. 20852 to 20877

## of The Blood Royal

4a. ▽ *Harriet Lowndes*, d. 6 Ap. 1882; m. 8 Ap. 1835, *Capt. Thomas Roberts*, *Indian Army*; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Arthur Roberts (Oakleigh, Eltham)*, b. 30 Ap. 1838; m. 26 Sept. 1862, *Margaret Frances*, da. of *John Hughes*; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Frances Dorothea Lowndes Roberts*, b. 29 Jan. 1877; m. 18 June 1898, *Beamish St. John Barter*, Major 2nd Batt. *Lincolnshire Regt.*

2b. *Harriet Roberts*, b. 29 May 1836; m. 6 Mar. 1857, *Gen. George Ricketts Roberts*, H.E.I.C.S., late 41st Bengal N.I.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Harriet Amy Lowndes Roberts*, b. 20 Dec. 1857.

2c. *Catherine Isabella Roberts*, b. 26 Nov. 1864. [Nos. 20878 to 20882.]

504. Descendants of **WILLIAM SELBY-LOWNDES** of Whaddon Hall, M.P. (see Table LVII.), d. 18 May 1840; m. 25 Aug. 1806, **ANN ELEANOR ISABELLA**, da. of the Rev. **Graham HANMER**, Vicar of Hanmer, Flint, d. 30 Ap. 1852; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. ▽ *William Selby-Lowndes of Whaddon Hall and Winslow*, J.P., D.L., a co-h. of the Baronies of *Grandison and Montagu [E.]*, b. 5 Nov. 1807; d. 1 July 1886; m. 1st, 28 June 1832, *Lucy*, da. of *Isaac Rawlings Hartman*, *Coldstream Guards*, d. 21 Oct. 1852; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. ▽ *William Selby-Lowndes of Whaddon Hall and Winslow*, J.P., M.F.H. (*Whaddon Hall, Stoney Stratford*), b. 13 Nov. 1836; m. 24 May 1867, *Jessie Mary*, widow of *Eyre Coote* of *West Park*, Hants, da. of *Lieut.-Gen. Lechmere Worrall*; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. ▽ *William Selby-Lowndes*, J.P. (*Selby House, Bletchley, Bucks*), b. 27 June 1871; m. 2 June 1894, *Florence*, widow of *Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood*, 8th Bart. [E.], da. of *Frederick Norton of Mangaware*, N.Z., J.P.; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. ▽ *William Selby-Lowndes*, b. 1 Sept. 1896.

2d. ▽ *George Cosby William Selby-Lowndes*, b. 7 July 1899.

3d. ▽ *Essex Selby-Lowndes*, b. 13 Oct. 1900.

2c. ▽ *Henry William Selby-Lowndes*, b. 27 Feb. 1873; m. 18 July 1893, *Blanche Frederica*, da. of *Alfred Milne*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. ▽ *Montacute W. W. Selby-Lowndes*, b. 25 June 1896.

2d. ▽ *Mabel Selby-Lowndes*, b. 20 Feb. 1894.

3d. ▽ *Dorothy G. Selby-Lowndes*, b. 30 June 1900.

4d. ▽ *Violet N. Selby-Lowndes*, b. 7 Aug. 1902.

3c. ▽ *Richard Selby-Lowndes*.

4c. ▽ *Cyril Selby-Lowndes*, m. 25 June 1902, *Ada*, da. of the Hon. *William Frederick Barton Massey-Mainwaring*, M.P.

5c. ▽ *Essex Selby-Lowndes*, m. 16 Ap. 1890, *Sir Wyndham Charles Henry Hanmer*, 6th Bart. [G.B.], D.L. (*Hanmer Hall, co. Flint*; *Bettisfield Park, co. Flint*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *Griffin Wyndham Edward Hanmer*, b. 30 Aug. 1893.

2d. *Victoria Violet Essex Hanmer*.

3d. *Marguerite Frances Hanmer*.

4d. *Heather Hanmer*.

5d. *Myrtle Evelyn Hanmer*.

6c. ▽ *Jessie Selby-Lowndes*.

7c. ▽ *Sylvia Selby-Lowndes*, m. *Seymour Harries (Ceylon)*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Arthur Harries*.

8c. ▽ *Marjory Selby-Lowndes*, m. 1st, *Lawrence Wright*; 2ndly, *Geoffrey Selby-Lowndes*. [Nos. 20883 to 20904.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 2b.  $\nabla$  John William Fleetwood Selby-Lowndes, b. 24 Nov. 1838.
- 3b.  $\nabla$  Charles William Beresford Selby-Lowndes, b. 24 Oct. 1843.
- 4b.  $\nabla$  Rev. Octavius William Cotton Selby-Lowndes (*Mursley Rectory, Winslow*), b. 11 Sept. 1845; m. 29 Oct. 1879, Edith Anna Evelyn, da. of James Arthur Browne of Browne Hall, co. Mayo; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. John William Fletewode Selby-Lowndes, b. 31 May 1881.
- 2c. Muriel Dorothy Selby-Lowndes, b. 12 May 1885.
- 5b.  $\nabla$  Clara Essex Selby-Lowndes, d. 30 Ap. 1896; m. 1st, 1857, Thomas Wright of Hill Top, co. Lancaster; 2ndly, 23 Ap. 1884, Algernon St. George William Rushout, M.F.H. (Arthur's); and has issue 1c.
- 1c. Lawrence Wright.
- 6b.  $\nabla$  Lucy Isabella Selby-Lowndes, m. 5 Aug. 1862, Henry Peach-Keighly-Peach of Idlicote House, J.P. (*Idlicote House, Shipston-on-Stour; Alderminster Lodge, Stratford-on-Avon*); and has issue 1c to 11c.
- 1c. Henry Keighly-Peach, b. 19 June 1864.
- 2c. Charles William Keighly-Peach, b. 23 Sept. 1865; m. 11 June 1901, Kathleen Emily, da. of T. Ramsey Dinnis, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N.; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach, b. 6 Ap. 1902.
- 2d. Enid Kathleen Keighly-Peach.
- 3c. Lucius Cary Keighly-Peach, b. 20 July 1871.
- 4c. Cecil Vandeleur Keighly-Peach, b. 7 Sept. 1876; m. 30 Nov. 1902, Margaret Amelie, da. of Sir Henry Paul Seale, 2nd Bart. [U.K.].
- 5c. Fleetwood Keighly-Peach, b. 19 Sept. 1879.
- 6c. Isabel Emma Maria Keighly-Peach, m. 28 Nov. 1900, Otho Le Marchant Hambrough (23 *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), s.p.s.
- 7c. Lucy Christiana Keighly-Peach, m. 2 June 1894, Acheson Obins Lindsey, s.p.
- 8c. Florence Jessie Keighly-Peach.
- 9c. Caroline Essex Keighly-Peach.
- 10c. Edith Cressida Keighly-Peach.
- 11c. Adela Sarah Keighly-Peach.
- 7b.  $\nabla$  Cressida Elizabeth Selby-Lowndes, m. 4 Oct. 1866, Henry Richard Johnstone-Scott (*Woodhall, Wetherby, Yorks*); and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Henry Lister Johnstone-Scott, b. 18 Oct. 1869.
- 2c. Charles Johnstone-Scott, b. 30 Oct. 1870.
- 3c. Egerton Johnstone-Scott, b. 24 May 1873.
- 4c. Lucy Cressida Johnstone-Scott, b. 2 Ap. 1878.
- 8b.  $\nabla$  Florence Wynn Selby-Lowndes, m. 1884, Jacob Eusebius, Baron Hoboken (*Heidelberg*), s.p.
- 2a.  $\nabla$  Richard William Selby-Lowndes of Elmers, J.P., b. 2 Oct. 1811; d. 9 May 1892; m. 22 Feb. 1842, Mary Susan, da. of the Rev. William Fletcher, F.R.A.S., d. 17 Ap. 1893; and had issue 1b to 9b.
- 1b.  $\nabla$  Richard William Selby-Lowndes (*Elmers, Bletchley*), b. 3 Sept. 1848; m. 18 Dec. 1872, Elizabeth Frances, da. and h. of the Hon. Henry Thomas Howard, d. 2 Mar. 1898; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c.  $\nabla$  Cecil Richard William Selby-Lowndes, b. 7 Oct. 1873.
- 2c.  $\nabla$  Geoffrey William Selby-Lowndes, b. 6 Sept. 1877; m. Marjory, widow of Lawrence Wright, da. of William Selby-Lowndes of Whaddon Hall.
- 3c.  $\nabla$  Howard William Selby-Lowndes, Lieut. Royal Marines, b. 13 Ap. 1879.
- 4c.  $\nabla$  Georgina Mary Frances Selby-Lowndes, m. C. Gouldsenitu.
- 2b.  $\nabla$  Mary Isabella Maria Selby-Lowndes, b. 30 May 1843; d. 26 Mar. 1895; m. 16 July 1863, Robert Augustus Aspinall, d. Jan. 1885; and had issue 1c to 4c.

[Nos. 20905 to 20933.]



WILLIAM SELBY-LOWNDES, OF WHADDON HALL.

A CO-HEIR OF THE DUKE OF CLARENCE.





# of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Robert Lowndes Aspinall, *b.* 3 Mar. 1869.  
 2c. Algernon Edward Aspinall, *b.* 12 May 1871.  
 3c. Geraldine Elizabeth Mary Aspinall, *b.* 3 May 1864; *m.* Oct. 1895, Charles Leslie.  
 4c. Augusta Isabel Aspinall, *b.* 14 Sept. 1865; *m.* H. Teague.  
 3b.  $\nabla$  Eleonora Anna Selby-Lowndes, *b.* 24 Aug. 1844; *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Denton Pinkstone French, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Aldershot*); and has issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. John Richard Lowndes French, R.F.A., *b.* 6 July 1881.  
 2c. Edward Gerald Fleming French, *b.* 11 Dec. 1883.  
 3c. Essex Eleonora French, *b.* 11 July 1886.  
 4b.  $\nabla$  Sophia Edith Selby-Lowndes, *m.* 16 Ap. 1868, Edward Hanslope Watts, J.P. (*Hanslope Park, Stoney Stratford, Bucks*); and has issue 1c.  
 1c. Irene Watts, *b.* 29 Jan. 1870; *m.* 9 Aug. 1900, Mark Poore; and has issue 1d to 2d.  
 1d. Edward Poore, *b.* 19 June 1901.  
 2d. Robert Poore, *b.* 8 Jan. 1904.  
 5b.  $\nabla$  Emily Harriette Selby-Lowndes (*Moggerhanger, Beds.*), *m.* Oct. 1876, Charles Stuart Thornton of Kimpston Grange, *b.* 4 Mar. 1844; *d.* Oct. 1878; and has issue 1c.  
 1c. Charlis Eleanora Caroline Emily Thornton, *b.* 4 Oct. 1878.  
 6b.  $\nabla$  Madeline Philippa Selby-Lowndes, *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, Alexander Edmund Coutts Trotter of Bush (*Bush and Dryden, Midlothian*), *s.p.*  
 7b.  $\nabla$  Gertrude Matilda Selby-Lowndes, *m.* 3 July 1894, Christopher Richardson (*Field House, Whitby*), *s.p.*  
 8b.  $\nabla$  Evelyn Rose Selby-Lowndes (*The Elms, Hillmorton, Rugby*), *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1887, Arthur Charles Isham, *b.* 8 Ap. 1847; *d.* 25 Feb. 1897; 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1904, the Rev. Clement Eustace Macro Wilson, B.A. (Camb.); and has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Vere Arthur Richard Isham, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889.  
 2c. Henry Euseby Murray Isham, *b.* 1895.  
 3c. Dorothy Evelyn Vere Isham.  
 4c. Elizabeth Mary Victoria Isham.  
 9b.  $\nabla$  Clara Ivy Selby-Lowndes, *m.* 11 Oct. 1892, Edward Yatman.  
 3a.  $\nabla$  Edward William Selby-Lowndes, J.P., D.L., *b.* 9 Sept. 1813; *d.* 1885; *m.* 23 Sept. 1834, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Isaac Rawlings Hartman, *d.* 30 Dec. 1877; and had issue 1b to 7b.  
 1b.  $\nabla$  William Seymour Selby-Lowndes, J.P., Capt. late 6th Regt. (26 *Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 31 July 1838; *m.* 22 June 1870, Cecilia Jane, da. of Major-Gen. Arthur Hall of Tymaur; and has issue 1c to 2c.  
 1c.  $\nabla$  Rev. Edward Arthur Selby-Lowndes, Vicar of St. Mark's, Notting Hill, W., *b.* 22 May 1873.  
 2c.  $\nabla$  Annie Isabel Selby-Lowndes.  
 2b.  $\nabla$  Rev. Owen Charles Selby-Lowndes, Vicar of Chorlton (*Chorlton Vicarage, Newcastle, Stafford*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1843.  
 3b.  $\nabla$  Meyrick Edward Selby-Lowndes, J.P. (*Mursley Grange, Winslow*), *b.* 6 June 1848; *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Mary Louisa, da. of Capt. Philip S. Dauncey; and has issue 1c to 5c.  
 1c.  $\nabla$  Meyrick Edward Selby-Lowndes, *b.* 26 May 1898.  
 2c.  $\nabla$  Doris Mary Selby-Lowndes.  
 3c.  $\nabla$  Violet Isabel Selby-Lowndes.  
 4c.  $\nabla$  Eileen Alice Maud Selby-Lowndes.  
 5c.  $\nabla$  Ida Betty Selby-Lowndes.  
 4b.  $\nabla$  Mary Isabella Selby-Lowndes (*Hastings*).  
 5b.  $\nabla$  Maria Meyrick Selby-Lowndes, *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Col. Charles Mackenzie Hall, *d.s.p.* 20 Ap. 1896.

[Nos. 20934 to 20967.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

6b. ∪ Lucy Selby-Lowndes, *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, John Adam Cramb, M.A., Fellow of Glasgow University (55 Edith Road, West Kensington); and has issue 1c.

1c. Meyrick John Hartman Cramb, *b.* 1 Nov. 1888.

7b. ∪ Clara Elizabeth Selby-Lowndes.

4a. ∪ *Rev. Charles William Selby-Lowndes, J.P.*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1815; *d.* 22 Sept. 1899; *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1840, *Laura Anne, da. of Thomas Delves Broughton, d.* 21 Mar. 1865; 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1881, *Fanny Nina, da. of John Clode of Great Linford; and had issue 1b to 6b.*

1b. ∪ Charles William Selby-Lowndes, Lieut.-Col. *late* 1st Batt. Highland Light Infantry (*Bexhill-on-Sea*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1842; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, *Fanny Maria, da. of Col. Charles Chester of Chicheley Hall, Bucks; and has issue 1c to 5c.*

1c. ∪ Charles Henry Chester Selby-Lowndes, *b.* 17 Oct. 1880.

2c. ∪ George Noel Selby-Lowndes, *b.* 23 Dec. 1886.

3c. ∪ Laura Fanny Maria Selby-Lowndes.

4c. ∪ Ella Louisa Selby-Lowndes.

5c. ∪ Mary Isabella Selby-Lowndes.

2b.<sup>1</sup> ∪ Laura Elizabeth Selby-Lowndes.

3b.<sup>1</sup> ∪ Fanny Isabella Selby-Lowndes, *m.* Charles W. Powell (*Newport Pagnell, Bucks*).

4b.<sup>1</sup> ∪ Mary Jemima Selby-Lowndes, *m.* 18 July 1870, the Rev. John Studholme Brownrigg, M.A., Canon of Bangor (127 *St. George's Road, S.W.*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Katharina Laura Verena Studholme Brownrigg, *m.* 20 June 1900, John Matthew Knapp, M.A., J.P. (*Linford Hall, Bucks*).

5b.<sup>1</sup> ∪ Henrietta Jane Selby-Lowndes.

6b.<sup>2</sup> ∪ Nina Gwendoline Selby-Lowndes.

[Nos. 20968 to 20982.]

505. Descendants, if any, of MARY SELBY-LOWNDES (see Table LVII.), *b.* 1766; *m.* the Rev. THOMAS HOWARD.

506. Descendants, if any, of ESSEX SELBY-LOWNDES (see Table LVII.), *b.* 1772; *m.* 1811, RALPH HUMPHRIES of The Ivy, Chippenham.

507. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH SELBY-LOWNDES (see Table LVII.), *b.* 1774; *d.* 1829; *m.* 1st, 1799, BARNARD HARMAN; 2ndly, the Rev. ROBERT ASHE of Longley.

508. Descendants, if any, of LYDIA SELBY-LOWNDES (see Table LVII.), *b.* 1777; *m.* the Rev. THOMAS GOLDSBOROUGH, Rector of Steinbridge, co. Gloucester.

509. Descendants of LOUISA EDITH BARRINGTON (see Table LVII.) *d.* 12 Ap. 1847; *m.* 8 Ap. 1813, Sir RICHARD GODIN SIMEON, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], *b.* 21 May 1784; *d.* 4 Jan. 1854; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. ∪ *Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], M.P.*, *b.* 5 Feb. 1815; *d.* 21 May 1870; *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1840, *Jane Maria, da. of Sir Frederick Baker, 2nd Bart. [G.B.], d.* 24 Aug. 1860; 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1861, *the Hon. Catherine Dorothea, da. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B.*, *d.* 26 Feb. 1904; and had issue 1b to 6b.

# of The Blood Royal

1b. ∩ Sir John Stephen Barrington Simeon, 4th Bart. [U.K.], M.P., J.P., D.L. (*Swainston, Newport, I.W.*; 19 *Wilson Crescent, S.W.*), b. 31 Aug. 1850; m. 18 June 1872, Isabella Mary, da. of the Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton.

2b. ∩ Edmund Charles Simeon (*Dunwood, Romsey, Hants*), b. 11 Dec. 1855; m. 26 Sept. 1883, Laura Jane, da. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson of Charlesfort, D.L.; and has issue 1c.

1c. ∩ John Walter Barrington Simeon, b. 28 Jan. 1886.

3b. ∩ Stephen Louis Simeon (*Little Bounds, Fleet, Hants*), b. 9 Nov. 1857; m. 12 Nov. 1885, Louisa Augusta Eardley, da. of the Right Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, M.P.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. ∩ Leonard Stephen Barrington Simeon, b. 10 June 1891.

2c. ∩ Marjorie Lovis Tennyson Simeon.

3c. ∩ Ursula Mary Simeon.

4b.<sup>1</sup> ∩ *Louisa Edith Simeon*, d. 10 July 1895; m. 29 Oct. 1872, *Richard Ward, Barrister* (50 *Cadogan Place, W.*); and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. John Simeon Ward, b. 16 Mar. 1877.

2c. Richard Barrington Ward, R.N., b. 1 Feb. 1881.

3c. Phillis Mary Ward.

4c. Ruth Mary Ward.

5c. Amabel Mary Ward.

5b.<sup>1</sup> ∩ Mary Jane Simeon (*Eastleigh, Hants*).

6b.<sup>2</sup> ∩ Catherine Dorothea Mary Simeon, m. 25 Oct. 1887, the Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor, J.P., D.L. (6 *South Street, Park Lane, W.*; *The Cottage, Seal, Sevenoaks*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Rosamund Mary Dorothy Grosvenor.

2a. ∩ *Charles Simeon, Capt. 75th Regt.*, b. 9 Dec. 1816; d. 29 May 1867; m. 5 May 1842, *Sarah Jane, da. of Philip Williams, K.C.*; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. ∩ Rev. Philip Barrington Simeon, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Lathbury, formerly Rural Dean and Rector of Fort Beaufort, C.C., &c. (*Lathbury Rectory, Newport Pagnell*), b. 12 Dec. 1845; m. 31 Aug. 1899, Lucy Ann, da. of John William Woodcock, I.C.S.

2b. ∩ Rev. Algernon Barrington Simeon, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Yattendon, Berks., b. 20 Feb. 1847; m. 16 Jan. 1883, Beatrice Emma, da. of the Rev. John Paget Wilkinson; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. ∩ Lionel Barrington Simeon, b. 1 Mar. 1885.

2c. ∩ Charles Barrington Simeon, b. 11 May 1886.

3c. ∩ Violet Barrington Simeon.

4c. ∩ Rosalind Barrington Simeon.

5c. ∩ Mary Felicia Barrington Simeon.

3b. ∩ Rev. Geoffrey Barrington Simeon, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Littleham, Bideford, b. 9 Mar. 1848; m. 10 Feb. 1886, Janetta Nina, da. of the Rev. Robert Sutton of Scawby Hall; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. ∩ Geoffrey Nelthorpe Simeon, b. 20 Ap. 1888.

2c. ∩ Joan Barrington Simeon.

3c. ∩ Eleanor Blachford Simeon.

4b. ∩ *Lionel Barrington Simeon, R.N.*, b. 6 Nov. 1853; d. 30 Aug. 1896; m. 3 Aug. 1876, *Elizabeth (Naini Tal, Cheltenham)*, da. of *Sir John Wither Awdry*; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. ∩ Charles John Simeon, b. 6 July 1878.

2c. ∩ Awdry Jane Simeon.

3c. ∩ Edith Frances Simeon.

4c. ∩ Margaret Alice Simeon.

5c. ∩ Catherine Isabel Simeon.

6c. ∩ Mary Leonora Simeon.

[Nos. 20983 to 21015.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

5b. ∩ Hugh Barrington Simeon, M.A. (Oxon.) (42 *Tregunter Road, S.W.*), b. 12 Jan. 1858; m. 13 May 1886, Beatrice, da. of Henry Anthony Littledale of Bolton Hall; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See p. 124, Nos. 1454-1456.

6b. ∩ Winifred Louisa Simeon.

7b. ∩ Emma Mary Simeon, m. 4 Sept. 1883, the Right Rev. Alfred Willis, D.D., late Bishop of Honolulu (*Nukualofa, Tonga*).

8b. ∩ Mabel Selina Simeon, m. 30 Dec. 1879, the Rev. Herbert Andrew Dalton, M.A., Headmaster and Chaplain of Felsted School (*The School House, Felsted, Essex*); and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Mary Dalton.

2c. Rosamund Edith Dalton.

3c. Muriel Katharine Dalton.

4c. Dorothea Margaret Dalton.

3a. ∩ Cornwall Simeon of Lincoln's Inn, b. 5 Feb. 1820; d. 18 Mar. 1880; m. 1 Jan. 1861, Mary (St. John's, Bishopstoke), da. of Thomas Browne Evans of North Tuddenham; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. ∩ Perceval Barrington Simeon (St. John's, Bishopstoke), b. 22 Sept. 1862; m. 3 Nov. 1885, Annie Caroline, da. of Henry Harrisson, M.R.C.S.E.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. ∩ Cornwall Barrington Simeon, b. 19 Sept. 1889.

2c. ∩ Ella Dorothea Barrington Simeon, b. 3 Aug. 1886.

2b. ∩ John Pole Simeon, b. 30 Sept. 1872.

3b. ∩ Evelyn Mary Simeon.

4a. ∩ Jane Elizabeth Simeon, d. 23 Ap. 1851; m. 21 June 1846, the Rev. Robert Sumner, M.A., Rector of Brightwell, d. 20 Dec. 1858; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Edith Louisa Sumner, d. 12 Dec. 1876; m. 30 June 1868, the Rev. Walter Edward Medicott, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Swanmore (Swanmore Vicarage, Hants); and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Robert Sumner Medicott, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Portsmouth, b. 2 May 1869.

2c. Walter Barrington Médlicott, b. 12 Oct. 1872; m. 24 Ap. 1900, Hilda Fothergill, da. of W. Fothergill Robinson, Q.C.; and has issue 1d.

1d. Eleanor Betty Medicott.

3c. Margaret Edith Medicott.

4c. Grace Katharine Medicott.

2b. Mildred Jane Sumner, d. 15 Feb. 1878; m. 18 Aug. 1870, the Rev. William Fairbairn La Trobe-Bateman of Moor Park, Surrey, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Ascot, formerly Vicar of Upper Norwood (*The Rectory, Ascot*); and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Frederic Winfried La Trobe-Bateman, b. 15 July 1872; m. 11 Sept. 1897, Dorothy, da. of Capt. George A. Callaghan, C.B., R.N.; and has issue 1d.

1d. Ralph Sumner La Trobe-Bateman, b. 5 Jan. 1900.

2c. Rowena Mildred La Trobe-Bateman.

3c. Mary Hilda La Trobe-Bateman.

[Nos. 21016 to 21040.]

510. Descendants of JULIA BARRINGTON (see Table LVII.), d. 17 Sept. 1821; m. as 1st wife, 6 June 1817, HENRY PHILIP POWYS of Hardwick, b. 24 Nov. 1791; d. 1 Ap. 1859; and had issue 1a.

1a. ∩ Philip Lybbe Powys, afterwards (R.L. 18 Feb. 1863) Powys-Lybbe of Hardwick, M.P., b. 12 June 1818; d. 1897; m. 11 June 1844, Anne Phillis, da. of Thomas Greenwood of Turner's Court; and had issue 1b to 3b.

## of The Blood Royal

1b.  $\nabla$  *William Reginald Lybbe Powys-Lybbe of The Croft, Wallingford*, b. 15 Dec. 1856; d. 1888; m. 21 July 1875, *Christine Cecilia, da. of James Haywood of Doshill House*; and had (with possibly other) issue 1c.

1c.  $\nabla$  *Reginald Cecil Lybbe Powys-Lybbe (Rushcourt, Wallingford)*, b. 12 Aug. 1881.

2b.  $\nabla$  *Julia Elinor Powys-Lybbe*.

3b.  $\nabla$  *Edith Mary Powys-Lybbe*.

[Nos. 21041 to 21043.]

511. Descendants of ELLEN FLACKE BARRINGTON (see Table LVII.), m. 1824, JOHN GEORGE CAMPBELL; b. 1800; d. 6 Aug. 1830; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a.  $\nabla$  *Walter Odenal Campbell*, d. Sept. 1851.

2a.  $\nabla$  *Charlotte Edith Eleanora Campbell*; m. as 2nd wife, 1 July 1847, *James Henry Callander of Craigforth and Ardkinlas, M.P.*, b. 18 Aug. 1803; d. 31 Jan. 1851; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b.<sup>1</sup> *George Frederick William Callander, J.P., D.L. (Craigforth House, Stirling; Ardkinlas Lodge, Cairndow)*, b. 28 July 1848; m. 20 Jan. 1876, *Alice, da. of John Cornelius Craigie Halkett of Craymond*.

2b.<sup>1</sup> *Henry Barrington Callander (Strone Hill Cottage, Ardkinlas, Argyll)*, b. 19 July 1849; m. 9 Nov. 1875, *Sophia Leonora, da. of Edward Clough Taylor of Kirkham Abbey*.

[Nos. 21044 to 21045.]

512. Descendants, if any, of WINIFRED BARRINGTON, wife of R. POPE, and of JANE BARRINGTON, wife of WILLIAM BROWNE (see Table LVII.).

513. Descendants, if any, of SUSAN BARRINGTON (see Table LVII.), wife of BARRINGTON FLACKE of Linton, Cambridge.

514. Descendants, if any, of LUCY BARRINGTON (see Table LVII.), wife of JOHN WALTER of Chepstow, co. Monmouth.

515. Descendants of ELIZABETH COTTON of Littlecote (see Table LVIII.), d. 1800; m. as 1st wife, 1774, Sir THOMAS SHEPPARD, 1st Bart. [U.K.], b. 1746; d. 21 Nov. 1822; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Sir Thomas Sheppard, afterwards (1803) Cotton-Sheppard, 2nd Bart.*, b. 3 Mar. 1785; d.s.p. 5 Ap. 1848.

2a. *Elizabeth Sheppard*, m. 1813, *Thomas Hart of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford*; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Elizabeth Maria Margaret Hart*, d. 4 June 1858; m. 22 July 1841, *the Hon. Richard Cavendish of Thornton Hall, Bucks*, b. 23 Dec. 1794; d. 18 Mar. 1876; and had issue 1c to 8c.

---

<sup>1</sup> Are entitled to quarter the Royal Arms, failing surviving issue of the above-named Walter Odenal Campbell.

## The Plantagenet Roll

1c. *William Thomas Cavendish of Thornton Hall, late Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards, Capt. Bucks Yeo.*, b. 29 July 1843; d. 10 Ap. 1878; m. 1 May 1873, *Cecilia Lafayette (re-m. 18 Aug. 1880, Capt. Cecil William Norton), da. of James Kennedy*; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Henry Sheppard Hart Cavendish (55 *Abbey Road, N.W.*), b. 18 May 1876.

2d. Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hart Cavendish, Lieut. 9th Lancers, b. 11 Sept. 1877.

3d. Elizabeth Mary Cecilia Cavendish.

2c. *Charles Tyrell Cavendish, J.P.*, b. 17 Nov. 1845; d. 18 Aug. 1903; m. 24 Ap. 1873, *Elizabeth Anne, da. of Robert Dickinson of Shotley House and Ebchester Hall, co. Durham*; and had issue 1d.

1d. Tyrrell William Cavendish, b. 10 Oct. 1875.

3c. Richard Cotton Cavendish, b. 3 Feb. 1851.

4c. *Mary Anne Cavendish*, b. 15 May 1842; d. 26 Sept. 1888; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1864, *Capt. Thomas Keane Fitzgerald of Shalstone, Bucks (divorced)*; 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1872, *John Hampson Jones*.

5c. Catherine Elizabeth Cavendish, b. 19 Sept. 1844; m. 20 July 1867, *Thomas Cokayne Maunsell of Blisworth House, Northants, J.P., late Capt. 12th Lancers*, d. 26 Nov. 1887; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Cecil John Cokayne Maunsell, Lieut. R.F.A., b. 2 Feb. 1881.

2d. Caroline Emily Cokayne Maunsell.

3d. Beatrice Elizabeth Cokayne Maunsell.

4d. Isabel Louisa Cokayne Maunsell.

5d. Ida Cecilia Cokayne Maunsell.

6c. Emily Maria Georgiana Cavendish, b. 12 Sept. 1845; m. 12 July 1864, *Francis Noel Mundy of Markeaton, Derbyshire, s.p.*

7c. *Eliza Dorothy Cavendish*, b. 3 July 1847; d. 25 Mar. 1904; m. 12 Dec. 1868, *Sir William Smith Marriott, 5th Bart. [G.B.], J.P. (The Down House, Blandford, Dorset)*; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. William John Marriott, b. 6 Nov. 1870.

2d. John Richard Wyldbore Marriott, b. 7 Dec. 1875.

3d. Dorothea Anna Marriott.

4d. Mabel Alice Marriott.

8c. Cecilia Cavendish, b. 19 May 1856; m. 24 May 1883, Edward A. Cousins.

[Nos. 21046 to 21062.]

516. Descendants, if any, of FRANCES TYRRELL, wife of THOMAS VERNON of Bristol, Barrister-at-Law, and of PENELOPE TYRRELL, b. 1700, wife of CHARLES BENTLEY (see Table LVIII.).

517. Descendants, if any, of JOHN TYRRELL<sup>1</sup> of Thornton, co. Bucks (see Table LVIII.).

---

<sup>1</sup> This John Tyrrell is alleged to have married and had a son, Thomas Tyrrell of Rushton, co. Northants, who married first at Rushton, 1 June 1762, Martha Weldon, by whom he was father of John Tyrrell of Sproxtton, co. Leicester, baptized at Wilbarston in that county 18 Nov. 1764; died 2 Sept. 1827, and was buried at Horninghold, having married at Buckminster 27 Ap. 1795, Sarah Beddel of Sewston, co. Leicester, by whom he had issue a son, Thomas Tyrrell, baptized at Buckminster 8 Nov. 1795; died 1826; leaving issue by his wife Anne Yates, Charles Tyrrell, baptized at Horninghold 25 Ap. 1819, died 3 Feb. 1886, father of Benjamin Tyrrell of Burton-on-Trent, who now claims the Baronetcy.—*Ex inform* O. E. Rock West.

## of The Blood Royal

518. Descendants of Sir THOMAS SHEPPARD, 1st Bart. [U.K.] (see Table LVIII.), *b.* 1746; *d.* 21 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 1774, ELIZABETH, da. and h. of William COTTON of Littlecote, LL.D.; and had issue.

See p. 480, Nos. 21046–21062.

[Nos. 21063 to 21079.

519. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH TYRRELL (see Table LVIII.), *b. circa* 1780, wife of NOAH PITCHES of Aylesbury.

520. Descendants, if any, of LUCY TYRRELL, wife of [—] SHIPTON of London, and of HESTER TYRRELL, wife of THOMAS GOSFRIGHT of London, Merchant (see Table LVIII.).

521. Descendants, if any, of JOAN BARRINGTON (see Table LVII.), wife of [—] GYLES.

522. Descendants, if any, of WINIFRED BARRINGTON (see Table LVII.), wife of JOHN ELLISON, Clothier, *d.* 1665; and had issue.

523. Descendants, if any, of FRANCIS BARRINGTON (see Table LVII.).

524. Descendants of Major-Gen. RICHARD MARK DICKENS (see Table LIX.), *b.* 1764; *d.* 1808; *m.* MARY, da. of [—] HOAR; and had issue 1*a.*

1*a.* Henry Charles Dickens, Lieut.-Col. 34th Foot, *d.* 1825; *m.* Dora, da. of [—] Dalrymple; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b.*

1*b.* Arthur Davies Dickens, C.B., Lieut.-Col. Bengal Infantry, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1873; *m.* Catherine, da. of [—] Cloete; and had issue 1*c.*

1*c.* Catherine Dickens, *b.* 1857; *m.* Cecil Brown, C.E., Manchester Ship Canal.

2*b.* Mary Dickens, *b.* 1822; *m.* W. H. Daunt; and has issue.

[Nos. 21080 to 21081.

525. Descendants of the Rev. CHARLES DICKENS, LL.D., Rector of Hemingford Abbots (see Table LIX.), *b.* at Hemingford Abbots 29 May 1720; *bur.* there 2 Oct. 1793; *m.* MARY, da. of [—]; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a.*

1*a.* Mary Dickens, *m.* [—] Cowling; and had issue.

2*a.* Susan Dickens, *m.* the Rev. J. Browne, Rector of Connington; and had issue (two sons and one da.) 1*b* to 3*b.*

1*b.* Lancelot Robert Brown of Fenstanton, co. Hunts (son of "Capability Brown"), *m.* 1 June 1809, Anna Maria, da. of the Rev. Bence Bence; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c.*

## The Plantagenet Roll

1c. *Frances Matilda Brown*, b. 20 July 1811; d. 27 Aug. 1893; m. as 2nd wife, 1842, the Rev. *Ellis Walford*, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Dallinghoo and Bucklesham, b. 22 Ap. 1803; d. 11 Oct. 1881; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Rev. *Lancelot Charles Walford*, M.A. (Camb.), Vicar of St. Saviour's, Upper Chelsea (12 *Basil Mansions*, S.W.), b. 29 Nov. 1842; m. 14 July 1870, the Hon. *Alice Margaret*, da. of *John Laird Mair* (Lawrence), 1st Baron Lawrence [U.K.]; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. *Margaret Emily Walford*, b. 30 Jan. 1872.

2e. *Edith Mary Walford*, b. 28 Feb. 1874.

3e. *Sybil Alice Walford*, b. 14 June 1878.

2d. *William Stewart Walford* (23 *Lower Brook Street*, Ipswich), b. 27 Aug. 1847; m. 21 Dec. 1873, *Emily Sophia*, da. of *John Handcock Low*, Major Bengal Army, d. 16 Feb. 1896; and has issue 1e to 7e.

1e. *John Arthur Stewart Walford*, b. 15 Aug. 1881.

2e. *Hamilton Stewart Walford*, b. 21 Dec. 1884.

3e. *Patrick Richard Stewart Walford*, b. 5 June 1888.

4e. *Winifred Stewart Walford*, b. 13 Nov. 1876; m. 14 Ap. 1904, *Alfred Leslie Cook*, A.M.I.E.E., Ceylon Civil Service.

5e. *Madeleine Emily Stewart Walford*, b. 13 Nov. 1879; m. as 2nd wife, 23 Nov. 1904, the Hon. *Henry Bruce Lefroy*, C.M.G., Agent-Gen. for Western Australia (41 *Camden House Road*, Kensington, W.).

6e. *Norah Stewart Walford*, b. 3 Nov. 1886.

7e. *Irene Joyce Stewart Walford*, b. 9 Mar. 1890.

3d. *Randal Ellis Walford*, b. 4 Mar. 1849.

4d. *Frederick Walford*, b. 25 July 1850; m. 14 Oct. 1874, *Katharine*, da. of *Quintin Fleming* of Dublin and Liverpool; and has issue 1e to 7e.

1e. *Frederick Lancelot Walford*, b. 30 Mar. 1877, *unm.*

2e. *Quintin Walford*, b. 30 May 1882, *unm.*

3e. *Katharine Jane Palgrave Walford*, b. 11 July 1875.

4e. *Grace Edith Walford*, b. 26 Aug. 1876.

5e. *Alice Palgrave Walford*, b. 2 Jan. 1879.

6e. *Elizabeth Henrietta Walford*, b. 8 Sept. 1880.

7e. *Gertrude Frances Walford*, b. 5 Sept. 1884.

5d. *Juliana Mary Walford*, b. 19 Mar. 1845; m. 10 Sept. 1889, *Capt. Lowe*, *d.s.p.*

6d. *Mary Anne Emmeline Walford*, b. 20 May 1855; m. 17 Sept. 1890, the Rev. *Edward Ball Backhouse* (*Northwood Vicarage*, Middlesex); and has issue 1e to 4e.

1e. *Edward Henry Walford Backhouse*, b. 7 Feb. 1895.

2e. *Ellis Brockman Backhouse*, b. 31 May 1896.

3e. *Faith Emmeline Backhouse*, b. 1 Oct. 1891.

4e. *Ruth Margaret Backhouse*, b. 10 Oct. 1892.

2c. *Georgina Elizabeth Brown*, b. 22 June 1818; d. 6 Mar. 1899; m. 3 Oct. 1848, *Frederick James Morrice*; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Frederick Lancelot Hamilton Morrice*, b. 5 Feb. 1855, *unm.*

2d. *Cuthbert Henry Morrice*, b. 25 Mar. 1858; m. 16 Feb. 1889, *Maud*, da. of *Sir Alonzo Money*, K.C.M.G., C.B.; and has issue 1e.

1e. *William Kyrle Frederick Morrice*, b. 23 Ap. 1900.

3d. *Henrietta Isabella Morrice* (*Brampton Hall*, Wangford, R.S.O., Suffolk), b. 31 Mar. 1853, *unm.*

2b. *Thomas Brown*.

3b. [—] *Brown*.

[Nos. 21082 to 21112.]



## of The Blood Royal

526. Descendants of THOMAS MARK DICKENS, Lieut.-Col. 1st Regt. of Foot Guards (see Table LIX.), *b.* at Hemingford Abbots 1 Oct. 1721; *d.* 1789; *m.* BETSY, da. of [—] WRIGHT; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* Mark Hildesley Dickens, Capt. 55th Regt., *d.* 1824; *m.* Nov. 1792, Mary Anne, widow of [—] Crowe of Lakenham House, Norfolk, da. of [—]; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* George Mordaunt Dickens, Major 95th Regt., *b.* 1793; *d.* 6 Mar. 1859; *m.* 14 Nov. 1826, Emily Charlotte, da. of Carr Thomas Brackenbury of Bromfield Lodge, Essex, *d.* 11 Nov. 1883; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Horatio George Dickens, Lieut. 66th Regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1839; living *unm.* 1891.

2*c.* Emily Melita Dickens, living *unm.* 1891.

2*a.* Sir Samuel Trevor Dickens of Copdock House, near Ipswich, K.C.H., Lieut.-Gen. R.E., *b.* 1764; *d.* 1847; *m.* 1784, Mary, da. of [—] Gearing; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Charles Robert Dickens, Capt., R.A., *b.* 1794; *d.* 13 June 1845; *m.* Anna Maria, da. of [—] Robinson; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Robert Vaughan Dickens, Major 11th Foot, a Military Knt. of Windsor, *b.* 27 July 1829; *d.* 2 Aug. 1904; *m.* 23 Mar. 1866, Caroline (10 Lower Ward, Windsor Castle), da. of Charles Revell; and had issue 1*d* to 3*d*.

1*d.* Charles Robert Dickens, South African Constabulary, 4 Noord Street, Johannesburg, Transvaal, *b.* 9 May 1874.

2*d.* Charlotte Agnes Dickens.

3*d.* Edith Mary Dickens.

2*b.* Charlotte Dickens, *b.* 1789; *d.* 1847; *m.* Major-Gen. Bruce; and had issue.

3*b.* Mary Andalusia Dickens, *b.* 17 Mar. 1792; *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1814; *m.* as 1st wife, 30 Nov. 1809, John (Thellusson), 2nd Baron Rendlesham [U.K.], *b.* 12 Sept. 1785; *d.* 3 July 1832. [Nos. 21113 to 21117.]

527. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARY DICKENS (see Table LIX.), *bapt.* at Hemingford Abbots 16 July 1725; *bur.* there; *m.* [—] CURNER (?TURNER); and had issue.

528.<sup>1</sup> Descendants of the Rev. DICKENS HASLEWOOD, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Aycliffe and Minor Canon, Precentor and Librarian of Durham Cathedral (see Table LIX.), *b.* 28 Mar. 1760<sup>1</sup>; *d.* 3 Oct. 1821; *m.* 15 Feb. 1787, ELIZABETH, da. of John BOULBY of North Shields; *bapt.* 10 Dec. 1759; *d.* 1 July 1825; and had issue 1*a* to 6*a*.

1*a.* Dickens Mark Haslewood, Capt. 14th Regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1790; *d.* May 1853; *m.* 8 Feb. 1832, Clarissa, da. of Capt. John Woodham, *b.* 1806; *d.* (at St. Kitts) 12 Sept. 1836; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* Clarissa Haslewood, *b.* 11 Dec. 1835; *d.* 2 Aug. 1860; *m.* as 1st wife, 26 May 1859, Rev. Boulby Haslewood, B.A. (Camb.), Vicar of Oswaldtwistle, Rural Dean of Whalley, *d.* 19 Oct. 1897; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

---

<sup>1</sup> He was baptized at St. Philip's Church, Birmingham, 19 August following, being wrongly described in the register as the son of Thomas and Ann. See "Genealogy of the Family of Haslewood," by the Rev. Francis Haslewood, A.K.C., privately printed 1881.

# The Plantagenet Roll

1c. Rev. Walter Haslewood, M.A. (Oxon.) (*Ellon Parsonage, co. Aberdeen*), b. (twin) 17 July 1860; m. 5 Ap. 1899, Alice, da. of Andrew Scott of Edinburgh; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Walter Boulby Haslewood, b. 20 Oct. 1900.

2d. Clarissa Helen Haslewood, b. 23 Oct. 1902.

2c. Clarissa Haslewood, b. (twin) 17 July 1860; m. 22 Sept. 1897, John Henry Johnson (*Tolmers, Hertford*).

2a. Rev. Boulby Thomas Haslewood, M.A. (Camb.), Vicar of Ribchester, b. 30 Jan. 1796; d. 28 May 1876; m. 15 Feb. 1822, Margaret, da. of William Maude Ogden of Millfield, Sunderland, b. 1800; d. 20 Feb. 1854; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Rev. Dickens Haslewood, M.A. (Camb.), Vicar of Kettlewell, 1866-1897, b. 20 Ap. 1823; d. 30 Dec. 1897; m. 28 Sept. 1869, Angel Jane (Kettlewell, near Skip-ton, Yorks), da. and h. of Richard Babington Preston, Capt. 17th Madras N.I., &c.; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Boulby Thomas Haslewood, Capt. Durham Art. Militia, late R.G.A., b. 25 Jan. 1875.

2c. Maud Haslewood, b. 2 Sept. 1876.

2b. Rev. William Maude Haslewood, B.A. (Camb.), Vicar of Great Harwood, b. 23 Feb. 1828; d. 28 Oct. 1888; m. 13 Jan. 1853, Elisabeth, da. of William Rhodes of Thornley Hall, d. 19 July 1897; and had issue 1c to 9c.

1c. Boulby Thomas Haslewood of Mottram, b. 3 May 1855; d. 9 Nov. 1894; m. 15 Nov. 1884, Elizabeth, da. of William Waterhouse of Great Harwood; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. William Maude Haslewood, b. 2 Nov. 1885.

2d. Boulby Thomas Haslewood, b. 9 Feb. 1887.

3d. Bernard Haslewood, b. 8 Feb. 1895.

4d. Elisabeth Rhodes Haslewood, b. 2 June 1889.

5d. Winifred Mary Haslewood, b. 30 Aug. 1891.

2c. William Maude Haslewood (*Burholme, Whitewell, Lancs.*), b. 10 July 1857; m. 6 Feb. 1883, Mary Ellen, da. of Edmund Walbank of Parsonage Farm, Chipping, co. Lancs.); and has issue 1d to 8d.

1d. John Haslewood, b. 28 Dec. 1886.

2d. William Haslewood, b. 18 Jan. 1890.

3d. Elisabeth Rhodes Haslewood, b. 25 Mar. 1884.

4d. Margaret Haslewood, b. 6 Oct. 1891.

5d. Dorothy Haslewood, b. 22 July 1893.

6d. Edith Haslewood, b. 21 Oct. 1895.

7d. Rhoda Haslewood, b. 13 Dec. 1898.

8d. Mary Jane Haslewood, b. 7 July 1903.

3c. David Nuttal Haslewood, Solicitor (12 *St. Silas Road, Blackburn*), b. 5 June 1861; m. 10 June 1891, Kate, da. of John Lonsdale; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. David Nuttal Haslewood, b. 28 Ap. 1892.

2d. Frank Haslewood, b. 28 June 1897.

3d. Albert Evelyn Haslewood, b. 19 May 1902.

4c. James Rhodes Haslewood (*Fair View, Ashton, Preston*), b. 5 Dec. 1862.

5c. Clarence Haslewood, M.B., C.M. (Aberdeen) (*Slaidburn, near Clitheroe*), b. 8 Mar. 1866; m. 14 Oct. 1896, Johanna Margaret, da. of William Gordon of Aberdeen; and has issue 1d.

1d. William Gordon Haslewood, b. 25 Feb. 1899.

6c. Bernard Haslewood (*Rosemount, Pietermaritzburg, Natal*), b. 28 Mar. 1874; m. 8 June 1897, Agnes Chaplin, da. of Robert Ramsay of Johannesburg; and has issue 1d to 3d.

[Nos. 21118 to 21145.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1d. Clarence Haslewood, *b.* 7 Mar. 1898.  
 2d. Agnes Edith Marshall Haslewood, *b.* 9 Mar. 1900.  
 3d. Janet Mary Haslewood, *b.* 6 Mar. 1902.
- 7c. Jennet Haslewood (7 *Richmond Road, St.-Anne's-on-Sea*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1853.  
 8c. Elisabeth Marshall Haslewood *b.* 12 May 1864; *m.* 13 Ap. 1898, John Walker (*Edgbaston, Birmingham*).
- 9c. Catherine Edith Haslewood (*Fair View, Ashton, Preston*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1867.
- 3b. Rev. Boulby Haslewood, B.A. (*Camb.*), *Vicar of Oswaldtwistle, Author of "Sermons for the Times," "Dialogue on Confirmation," &c.*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1829; *d.* 19 Oct. 1897; *m.* 1st, 26 May 1859, *Clarissa, da. of Capt. Dickens Mark Haslewood*, *d.* 2 Aug. 1860; 2ndly, 14 July 1863, *Jane Margaret, da. of Charles Milner of Startforth Hall*; and had issue 1c to 11c.
- 1c-2c. (Children by 1st wife.) See p. 484, No. 21118-21121.
- 3c. Margaret Haslewood, *b.* 2 June 1864; *m.* 30 Oct. 1889, Robert Dacres Menzies Lang (*Startforth Hall, Barnard Castle*); and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Robert Lewis Featherston Lang, *b.* 9 June 1892.  
 2d. Lucy Anne Lang, *b.* 30 Oct. 1895.  
 3d. Margery Lætitia Marianne Fielding Lang, *b.* 5 Oct. 1902.
- 4c. Katharine Haslewood, *b.* 9 Aug. 1866; *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Evasio Hampden Radice (*Benares, U.P., India*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Margaret Adele Radice, *b.* 24 Oct. 1897.  
 2d. Evasio Feilding Radice, *b.* 5 Aug. 1901.
- 5c. Lætitia Haslewood (*Startforth Hall, Barnard Castle*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.
- 6c. Mary Haslewood, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871; *m.* 18 Feb. 1903, Herbert d'Auvergne Innes (*Gorakhpur, U.P., India*); and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Elizabeth Goodeth Innes, *b.* 9 Oct. 1904.
- 7c. Helen Haslewood, *b.* 16 Dec. 1872.  
 8c. Frances Haslewood, *b.* 17 Aug. 1874; *m.* 14 July 1897, John Maughan (*Jervaulx, Yorks*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Thomas Boulby Maughan, *b.* 16 Sept. 1898.  
 2d. Ralph Feilding, *b.* 12 Oct. 1902.
- 9c. Maude Earl Haslewood, *b.* 2 July 1876; *m.* 28 Ap. 1897, Frederick Bell, M.B. (18 *Winchley Square, Preston*); and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Hugh Gilchrist Bell, *b.* 16 Feb. 1898.  
 2d. Monica Featherston Bell, *b.* 5 Sept. 1899.  
 3d. Sheila Eileen Hope Bell, *b.* 5 Oct. 1903.
- 10c. Eliza Haslewood, *b.* 21 Jan. 1879; *m.* 21 Ap. 1904, Harry Crawford Watson (4 *Park Terrace, Barnard Castle*).
- 11c. Monica Feilding Haslewood, *b.* 26 Nov. 1880.
- 4b. Mary Jane Haslewood (24 *Upper Rock Gardens, Brighton*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1838.
- 3a. William Haslewood of *Darlington, M.D.*, *Mayor of Hartlepool* 1834, *b.* 15 Dec. 1802; *d.* 9 Dec. 1866; *m.* 4 Ap. 1827, *Caroline, da. of John Goodchild of Pallion*, *b.* 1803; and had issue 1b to 6b.
- 1b. Charles Baker Haslewood, *Chap. H.M. Ship "Orpheus,"* *b.* 15 Dec. 1829; *d.* (being lost with his ship off the coast of *New Zealand*) 7 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1861, *Elizabeth Amelia, da. of Capt. Rodney Shannon, R.N.*; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. Lucy Haslewood, *b.* 17 Mar. 1862.
- 2b. William Haslewood, a sailor, *b.* 8 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1857, *Catherine, da. of [—] M'Neal, s.p.*
- 3b. George Dickens Haslewood, a sailor, *b.* July 1842; *d.* (in *U.S.A.*); *m.* (in *New York*) 1875, *Elizabeth, da. of [—]*; and had issue 1c to 2c.

[Nos. 21146 to 21178.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1c. George Haslewood, *b.* 5 Mar. 1880.

2c. Mary Haslewood, *b. c.* 1877.

4b. Albert Octavius Haslewood, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.S.A., Surgeon (*Buxton*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1843; *m.* 5 July 1871, Mary, da. of Robert How Ashton of Castleton, co. Derby, *s.p.*

5b. Frank Haslewood, Staff Capt. R.N., Admiralty Surveyor-in-Charge, Plymouth and Portsmouth Harbours Survey (10 *Elphinstone Road, Southsea*), *b.* 17 Ap. 1847; *m.* (at Matthew's Church, Albany, N. S. Wales) 5 July 1875, Annie Edith, da. of John Lupton of Jolimont House, Melbourne; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Frank Lovell Haslewood, Lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* (at Charlotte Town, Pr. Edward Island) 7 July 1881.

2c. Madeline Joan Haslewood, *b.* (at Melbourne) 30 July 1879.

6b. Caroline Haslewood, *b.* 2 Dec. 1840; *m.* Dec. 1860, Philip Morris, *d.* 17 Mar. 1864; and has issue 1c.

1c. Florence Lilian Morris, *b.* 8 Feb. 1864.

4a. *Elizabeth Haslewood*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1797; *d.* 19 Feb. 1827; *m.* 4 Mar. 1819, Capt. Peter Bowlby of Durham,<sup>1</sup> *b.* 1791; *d.* 8 Nov. 1877; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Right Rev. Henry Bond Bowlby, 1st Bishop of Coventry and Archdeacon of Birmingham, D.D., *Fellow of Wadham Coll. (Oxon.)*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1823; *d.* 27 Aug. 1894; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1852, Catherine, da. of Thomas Salmon of South Shields; *d.* 22 Jan. 1875; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Rev. Henry Thomas Bowlby, M.A. (Oxon.), Assist. Master at Eton (*Eton College, Windsor*), *b.* 15 June 1864; *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, Annie Margaret, da. of the Rev. William Wilberforce Gedge; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Henry Russell Bowlby, *b.* 17 Ap. 1890.

2d. Hugh Salvin Bowlby, *b.* 11 July 1892.

3d. Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, *b.* 23 Aug. 1895.

4d. Oliver Gerard Bowlby, *b.* 14 June 1900.

5d. Margaret Bowlby, *b.* 30 Ap. 1897.

6d. Agatha Frances Bowlby, *b.* 25 May 1904.

2c. Mary Bowlby, *b.* 19 Dec. 1853, *unm.*

3c. *Frances Katherine Bowlby*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1855; *d.* 9 Jan. 1897; *m.* as 2nd wife, 10 Oct. 1878, Edwin Edward Bruton Bond, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps; *d.* 27 Jan. 1892; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Catherine Mary Bowlby Bond, *b.* 9 July 1879; *m.* 24 Oct. 1903, Arthur Salvin Bowlby (*Gilston Park, Harlow, Herts*); and has issue 1e.

1e. Francis Edward Salvin Bowlby, *b.* 13 Nov. 1904.

2d. Dorothy Frances Bowlby Bond, *b.* 9 Jan. 1884.

4c. Eleanora Salvin Bowlby (18 *Fopstone Road, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1857; *m.* 26 Aug. 1886, the Rev. Alfred George Carthew Wakefield; *d.* 13 Jan. 1900; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Winifred Mary Louisa Wakefield, *b.* 30 Dec. 1887.

2d. Ruth Carthew Wakefield, *b.* 26 Feb. 1889.

3d. Eleanora Bowlby Wakefield, *b.* 4 July 1892.

4d. Mary Katharine Wakefield, *b.* 24 Jan. 1897.

5c. Eliza Hannah Bowlby, *b.* 13 Mar. 1860; *m.* 22 Ap. 1884, the Rev. William Saltren-Willett, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Gilston (*Gilston Rectory, Harlow*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. George Augustus Saltren-Willett, R.N., *b.* 16 Oct. 1885.

2d. Charles Geoffrey Saltren-Willett, *b.* 11 Jan. 1888.

3d. Rosalind Mary Saltren-Willett, *b.* 15 Feb. 1894.

[Nos. 21179 to 21206.]

<sup>1</sup> The first officer to enter the town at the storming of Badajoz, being then Lieutenant King's Own.

## of The Blood Royal

- 2b. Frances Eliza Bowlby, *b.* 17 Dec. 1819.
- 3b. Eleanor Mary Bowlby, *b.* 10 Mar. 1821; *d.* 8 Mar. 1903; *m.* 5 Feb. 1850, the Rev. Henry Baker Tristram, Canon of Durham, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (*The College, Durham*); and had issue 1c to 8c.
- 1c. Henry Barrington Tristram, M.A. (Oxon.), Headmaster, Loretto School (*Loretto, Musselburgh, Mid-Lothian*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1861; *m.* 19 Aug. 1903, Emmeline, da. of Robert Worrall of Nottingham.
- 2c. Mary Gertrude Tristram, *b.* 28 Nov. 1850; *m.* 1 Oct. 1872, the Rev. William Lyall Holland, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Cornhill (*Cornhill Rectory, Northumberland*); and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Rev. William Edward Sladen Holland, M.A. (Oxon.), Missionary (C.M.S.) (*Allahabad, India*), *b.* 8 July 1873; *m.* 27 Oct. 1902, Muriel Ardell, da. of the Rev. D. A. Maxwell, Rector of Branston, *d.* 20 Nov. 1904; and has issue 1e to 2e.
- 1e. Grace Irene Holland, *b.* 9 June 1903.
- 2e. [—] Holland, *b.* 29 Oct. 1904.
- 2d. Henry Tristram Holland, M.D. (Edin.), C.M.S. Missionary (*Quetta, Baluchistan*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.
- 3d. Eleanor Mary Holland, *b.* 23 Aug. 1876; *m.* 20 Ap. 1897, Robert Alexander Fleming, M.D. (Edin.) (10 *Chester Street, Edinburgh*); and has issue 1e to 3e.
- 1e. Robert Stevenson Tristram Fleming, *b.* 4 Ap. 1898.
- 2e. Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming, *b.* 11 May 1904.
- 3e. Eleanor Jean Fleming, *b.* 20 Ap. 1900.
- 3c. Louisa Hely Hutchinson Tristram, *b.* 25 Ap. 1852.
- 4c. Eleanor Frances Tristram (*North Esk Lodge, Musselburgh*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1853; *m.* 29 Ap. 1876, Hely Hutchinson Almond, M.A., LL.D., Headmaster, Loretto School, *d.* 17 Mar. 1903; and has issue 1d to 6d.
- 1d. George Hely Hutchinson Almond, B.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 20 Feb. 1877.
- 2d. Henry Tristram Almond, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880.
- 3d. Rowland Latimer Almond, *b.* 13 Jan. 1884.
- 4d. Christiana Georgiana Almond, *b.* 19 Dec. 1878.
- 5d. Eleanora Mary Almond, *b.* 29 Nov. 1884.
- 6d. Charlotte Katharine Joscelyn Almond, *b.* 30 Sept. 1892.
- 5c. Charlotte Eliza Tristram, *b.* 12 May 1855.
- 6c. Katharine Alice Salvin Tristram, B.A. (Lond. Univ.), *b.* 29 Ap. 1858.
- 7c. Christiana Tristram, *b.* 11 Feb. 1860; *m.* 26 June 1890, Percy John Heawood, M.A. (Oxon.) (*Old Elvet, Durham*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Geoffrey Leonard Heawood, *b.* 5 Jan. 1893.
- 2d. Emily Heath Heawood, *b.* 9 May 1891.
- 8c. Frances Anne Georgina Tristram, *b.* 31 May 1864.
- 5a. Catherine Haslewood, *b.* 10 Aug. 1800; *d.* 18 Nov. 1888; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, the Rev. James Carr, Master of Sherburn Hospital, and Hon. Canon of Durham, *b.* 15 Ap. 1794; *d.* 29 Mar. 1874; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. Rev. James Haslewood Carr, M.A. (Dur.), Rector of Adisham, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, Rural Dean (*Adisham Rectory, Dover*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1831; *m.* 5 Ap. 1864, Elizabeth Amelia, da. of Henry Perronet Briggs, R.A.; and has issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. Maurice James Carr, *b.* 28 May 1872.
- 2c. Arthur Perronet Carr, *b.* 9 Mar. 1874.
- 3c. Basil Alderson Carr, *b.* 31 July 1879.
- 4c. Katharine Mary Elizabeth Carr, *b.* 23 Feb. 1865; *m.* 14 Feb. 1901, Capt. Kenneth Edward Haynes, R.A.
- 5c. Ethel Irene Carr, *b.* 25 May 1867.
- 6c. Hilda Mary Carr, *b.* 7 May 1882.
- 2b. John Boulby Carr, *b.* 17 Oct. 1835.

[Nos. 21207 to 21239.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3b. Rev. Arthur Carr, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Addington, *late* Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxon. (*Addington Vicarage, Surrey*), b. 8 July 1837; m. 5 Aug. 1871, Eva Augusta, da. of John Masterman of Walworth Castle, co. Durham.

4b. Rev. Edwin Trevor Septimus Carr, M.A., Fellow and Bursar, St. Catharine's Coll., Camb., b. 20 Ap. 1839.

5b. Eliza Carr, *unm.*

6a. *Mary Haslewood*, b. 28 Aug. 1804; d. 23 Feb. 1892; m. (*at Darlington*) 18 Ap. 1831, the Rev. John Marriner, Vicar of Clapham, York, 1841-1876, Hon. Canon of Ripon and Rural Dean, b. 20 Ap. 1805; d. 21 May 1876; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Rev. William Marriner, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Baughurst, Basingstoke, 1867-1901, b. 21 Mar. 1832; m. 5 Sept. 1861, Jane Caroline, da. of the Rev. William Wilson (by his wife Maria, da. of the Rev. Robert Sumner and sister of John Bird Sumner, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1849-1862); and has issue 1c.

1c. John Sumner Marriner, Solicitor, B.A. (Oxon.) (*Ben Rhydding, viâ Leeds*), b. 20 Ap. 1867; m. 16 July 1896, Mabel, da. of Albert Turner; and has issue 1d.

1d. Margaret Sumner Marriner, b. 8 Ap. 1903.

2b. *Edward Marriner of Bay Farm, Cowichan, B.C.*, b. 10 Sept. 1843; d. *at Cowichan, Vancouver*, 23 Oct. 1884; m. 12 Sept. 1871, *Alynston, da. of T. Elliman; and had issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. Arthur Edward Marriner, b. 21 Ap. 1881,

2c. Mary Louisa Marriner, b. 18 Sept. 1872,

3c. Gertrude Marriner, b. 29 Oct. 1875,

4c. Henrietta Augusta Marriner, b. 2 Aug. 1877, } (*Cowichan, Vancouver,*  
*British Columbia.*)

3b. Rev. Francis Marriner, Vicar of Morton Bingley, b. 2 Aug. 1845; d. 27 Mar. 1895; m. 22 Nov. 1877, *Jane Eyre, da. of J. M. Kendall of King's Lynn, Surgeon to the King when Prince of Wales; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. Cyril Francis Marriner, b. 10 Nov. 1879.

2c. John Leonard Marriner, b. 12 Sept. 1887.

3c. Winifred Marriner, b. 8 Sept. 1878.

4b. Eliza Marriner, b. 20 Ap. 1834.

[Nos. 21240 to 21253.]

529. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH MASHAM, wife of [—] KNIGHT of Berks; of MARY MASHAM, wife, 1st, of [—] BROWNSWORD, and, 2ndly, of [—] HAY of Sussex; and of MARGARET MASHAM, wife of the Rev. Dr. WALKER, all living about 1660 (see Table LIX.).

530. Descendants, if any, of WALTER ST. JOHN, Merchant in London; of MARY ST. JOHN, wife of SAMUEL BROWNE of Arlesley, co. Beds.; and of ELIZABETH ST. JOHN, all living about 1730 (see Table LX.).

531. Descendants of GEORGE RICHARD (ST. JOHN), 3rd VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE and 4th VISCOUNT ST. JOHN [G.B.] (see Table LX.), b. 5 Mar. 1761; d. 18 Dec. 1824; m. 1st, 26 Feb. 1783, CHARLOTTE, da. of the Rev. Thomas COLLINS of Winchester, d. 11 Jan. 1803; 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1804, ISABELLA CHARLOTTE ANTOINETTE SOPHIA, Baroness Hompesch, d. July 1848; and had issue 1 $\alpha$  to 2 $\alpha$ .

1 $\alpha$ . *Henry (St. John), 4th Viscount Bolingbroke and 5th Viscount St. John [E.]*, b. 6 Mar. 1786; d. 1 Oct. 1851; m. 3 June 1812, *Maria, da. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3d Bart. [G.B.]*, b. 2 Ap. 1790; d. 21 Dec. 1836; and had issue 1b to 4b.

## of The Blood Royal

1b. Henry (St. John), 5th Viscount Bolingbroke and 6th Viscount St. John [E.], bapt. 30 Mar. 1820; d. 7 Nov. 1899; m. 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1893, Mary Emily Elizabeth (Lydiard Park, near Swindon), da. of Robert Howard; and had issue 1c.

1c. Vernon Henry (St. John), 6th Viscount Bolingbroke and 7th Viscount St. John, b. 15 Mar. 1897.

2b. Hon. Maria Louisa St. John, b. 17 Mar. 1813; d. 2 June 1861; m. 11 Mar. 1839, John Lauriston Kneller of Donhead Hall, Wilts; and had issue.

3b. Hon. Anne Jane Charlotte St. John, b. 8 Aug. 1813; d. 24 Ap. 1881; m. 21 Ap. 1838, Lawrence Robert Shawe, 5th Dragoons, d. 7 Sept. 1861; and had issue (two sons and five das.).

4b. Hon. Emily Arabella Jane St. John, b. 18 Aug. 1817; d. 20 July 1855; m. 1st, 24 June 1840, William Corbel Smith of Bitteswell Hall, d. 9 Mar. 1847; 2ndly, as 1st wife, 14 Jan. 1852, Frederick Geldart Webbe Horlock of The Rocks House, Marshfield.

2a. Hon. Ferdinand St. John, b. 16 Oct. 1804; d. 10 Oct. 1865; m. 8 Feb. 1826, Selina Charlotte, da. of Col. Maurice St. Leger Keatinge, d. 23 Mar. 1897; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, D.D., Proctor in Convocation and Canon of Gloucester (*The Cloisters House, Gloucester*), b. 14 Nov. 1827; m. 30 June 1853, Charlotte Lucy Hamilton, da. of John Dalyell; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Henry Percy St. John, Clerk in the House of Lords (30 Eccleston Square, S.W.), b. 23 Mar. 1854; m. 12 Oct. 1887, Maud Louisa, da. of the Hon. Pascoe Glyn; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Geoffrey Robert St. John, b. 4 Jan. 1889.

2d. Margaret Olivia St. John.

3d. Ursula Mary St. John.

2c. Ferdinand John St. John, Major Surrey Imp. Yeo. (*Travellers'*), b. 23 Oct. 1861.

3c. Aline St. John, b. 23 Mar. 1854; d. 29 Mar. 1884; m. 11 Ap. 1883, Robert Ingham Tidswell (*Haresfield Court, Stonehouse, co. Gloucester*); and had issue (a da.) 1d.

1d. Aline Tidswell.

2b. John Henry St. John, Major late 92nd Regt. (*Argentine Republic*), b. 3 Jan. 1829; m. 6 Ap. 1854, Margaret, da. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B.; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Normanby Hay St. John, b. 21 May 1858.

2c. Henry Warren St. John, b. 13 Aug. 1860.

3c. Frederick George St. John, b. 27 June 1866.

4c. Walter Cecil St. John, b. 28 Sept. 1867.

5c. Edward Archibald St. John, b. 26 June 1876.

6c. Sophy Rose St. John.

7c. Mary Lilian St. John.

8c. Margaret Zeline St. John.

3b. Charles Louis St. John, b. 2 Mar. 1831; d. 8 June 1897; m. 1 July 1875, Aglae, da. of Alexander de Jora of Jassy; and had issue 1c.

1c. Alfred Henry Valentine St. John, b. 14 Feb. 1883.

4b. Sir Frederick Robert St. John, K.C.M.G., late Envoy Extraor. and Mil. Plen. to Berne, &c. (*The Cottage, Shanklin, I.W.*), b. (twin) 2 Mar. 1831; m. 18 Ap. 1882, Isabella Annie, da. of the Hon. James Terence Fitzmaurice; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Frederick Oliver St. John, b. 12 Oct. 1886.

2c. George Ronald St. John, b. 26 Mar. 1888.

3c. Terence Alexander St. John, b. 24 Mar. 1896.

4c. Violet Rhoda St. John.

5c. Dorothy Emily Olga St. John.

6c. Natalie Edith St. John.

[Nos. 21254 to 21278.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

532. Descendants of Gen. the Hon. FREDERICK ST. JOHN (see Table LX.), *b.* 20 Dec. 1765; *d.* 19 Nov. 1844; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1788, Lady MARY, da. of William (KERR), 5th Marquis of Lothian [S.], *b.* 5 Dec. 1767; *d.* 6 Feb. 1791; 2ndly, 6 Ap. 1793, the Hon. ARABELLA, da. of William (CRAVEN), 6th Baron Craven [E.], *d.* 9 June 1819; and had issue 1*a* to 6*a*.

1*a.* Robert William St. John, Consul-Gen. at Algiers, *b.* 5 Feb. 1791; *d.* 19 Nov. 1844; *m.* Elizabeth Maria, da. of John Barker; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Mark Kerr St. John, Capt. 8th Bengal Cav., *b.* 9 May 1834; *d.* 28 Dec. 1867; *m.* 26 Sept. 1862, Agnes Isabella, da. of T. Fraser of Calcutta; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Mary Caroline St. John.

2*b.* Barbara Louisa St. John, *b.* 4 Nov. 1819; *d.* 1847; *m.* 10 Ap. 1841, Theobald de la Perouse, Chef d'escadron in the French Army.

3*b.* Louisa Caroline St. John, *b.* 21 Nov. 1822; *d.* 1862; *m.* Ap. 1840, Paul de Soubeyran.

4*b.* Emily Diana St. John, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826; *d.* 1851; *m.* 1846, [—] de Sulseau de Malroy.

2*a.* George Frederick Berkeley St. John, Mil. Knt. of Windsor, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; *d.* 24 July 1866; *m.* 18 Jan. 1836, Henrietta Louisa Maria, da. of the Rev. John Jephson, *d.* Feb. 1887; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Frederick Edward Molyneux St. John, late Lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 28 Nov. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. 1862, Katherine, da. of James Rancee.

2*b.* Aubrey Beauclerk Lennox St. John, *b.* 20 Oct. 1846; *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Clara Constance, da. of James Wilson, M.D.; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* James Frederick St. John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1881.

3*b.* Henry Augustus Bolingbroke St. John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1847; *m.* Anna, da. of Major Henderson, H.E.I.C.S.; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Aubrey St. John.

2*c.* Henrietta St. John.

4*b.* Louisa Diana St. John, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Richard Bell (Cobham); and has issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* George Frederick St. John Bell, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877.

2*c.* Diana Mathilde Sophia Bell.

3*c.* Rosa St. John Bell.

4*c.* Mabel Bell.

3*a.* Charles William George St. John, *b.* 3 Dec. 1809; *d.* 12 July 1856; *m.* Nov. 1834, Anne, da. of T. Gibson, *d.* 25 Oct. 1865; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Frederick Charles St. John, Col. I.S.C., *b.* 29 Aug. 1835; *d.* 24 Nov. 1900; *m.* 7 June 1860, Jane, da. of Dep. Insp.-Gen. Edmund Walter Eyre; and had issue 1*c* to 7*c*.

1*c.* Charles William Pelly St. John, Assist. Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Revenue, Madras (Constitutional), *b.* 3 May 1861.

2*c.* Henry Edmund St. John, *b.* 25 Dec. 1865.

3*c.* Alexander Storey St. John, *b.* 16 Ap. 1867.

4*c.* Annie Elphinstone St. John, *m.* 2 Aug. 1881, Lieut.-Col. John North, Madras Med. Dept.

5*c.* Emily Jane Georgiana St. John.

6*c.* Margaret Isabella St. John.

7*c.* Florence Alicia St. John.

[Nos. 21279 to 21297.]



## of The Blood Royal

2b. Henry Craven St. John, Adm. R.N., J.P., *late* A.D.C. to Queen Victoria (*Stokefield, Thornbury*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1837; *m.* 8 May 1860, Catherine Dora, da. of James Stratford Rodney; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Montagu Rodney St. John (*Rangoon*), *b.* 30 Mar. 1861; *m.* 4 June 1898, Theodora Mary Land, da. of Dr. H. N. L. James, A.M.D.; and has issue 1d.

1d. Henrietta Doreen St. John.

2c. Harry Lionel Rodney St. John, *b.* 11 June 1867.

3c. Francis Gerald St. John, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1st, 28 May 1898, Winifred Jessie, da. of George Howard Trollope of Fairmile Hatch, *d.* 19 Dec. 1898; 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1902, Emily Frances Louise, da. of Allan Turner of Bombay.

4c. Mabel Elinor Rowena St. John, *b.* 11 June 1867; *d.* 27 Jan. 1901; *m.* 18 Feb. 1890, Thomas Lethbridge Napier Morland, Lieut.-Col. King's R.R. Corps, C.B., D.S.O., *late* Comdt. Northern Nigeria; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Marjorie Catherine Doris Morland, *b.* 31 Mar. 1891.

2d. Phyllis Servantes Morland, *b.* 30 Jan. 1893.

5c. Cecile Violet Annie St. John, *m.* 31 Aug. 1899, Capt. Charles Edwin Frederick Rich (*Hodshill Hall, Southstoke, Bath*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Charles Rodney St. John Rich, *b.* 29 Sept. 1900.

6c. Eleanor Dora St. John, *m.* 3 Jan. 1899, Arthur Uniacke Stockley, Capt. R.A.

7c. Rosamond Aline St. John, *m.* 2 Jan. 1902, Henry Percy Valentine Hickman, Lieut. R.N.

3b. Edward George St. John, Capt. 29th Regt., *b.* 24 June 1840; *d.* 1894; *m.* 25 Oct. 1866, Isabel Mary Purdie, da. of Edgar Carpenter Grantham of Nova Scotia; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Edward George St. John, *b.* 27 June 1870.

2c. Violet Boycott St. John.

4b. Anne St. John, *m.* 11 June 1864, Major Robert John Hickman, J.P., *late* 60th Rifles (*Leny Cottage, Wallon-on-Thames*); and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Robert St. John Hickman (*Sylket*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1867; *m.* 18—, Agnes, da. of William Turner.

2c. Charlie Steward Hickman, Royal Indian Marine, *b.* 12 July 1868; *m.* 18—, Jessie, da. of John Duke.

3c. Henry Robert Beauclerk Hickman, *b.* 5 Sept. 1871.

4c. Henry Percy Valentine Hickman, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Feb. 1876; *m.* 2 Jan. 1902, Rosamund Aline, da. of Adm. Henry Craven St. John, R.N.

5c. Philip Devereux Hickman, *b.* 10 May 1877.

6c. Annie Blanche Hickman, *m.* 24 Ap. 1894, Percy Baldwin (*Willowfield Road, Halifax*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Noel Percy St. John Baldwin, *b.* 1 Jan. 1899.

2d. Phyllis B. St. John Baldwin, *b.* 14 Oct. 1896.

3d. Judith V. St. John Baldwin, *b.* 9 July 1902.

7c. Florence Hickman, *m.* 15 Sept. 1897, Capt. William Gorman, *late* E. Surrey Regt.

8c. Alice Kathleen Hickman.

4a. Maria Arabella St. John, *b.* 25 July 1807; *d.* 13 Jan. 1890; *m.* 2 Oct. 1832, the Rev. Charles Goring, *b.* 17 May 1805; *d.* 4 Aug. 1859; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Sir Craven Charles Goring, 10th Bart. [E.], *b.* 24 Oct. 1841; *d.* 16 Mar. 1897; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Agnes (146 Lexham Gardens, S.W.), da. of Charles A. Stewart of West Hall, High Leigh; and had issue 1c.

1c. Agnes Venetia Goring, *m.* 27 Ap. 1896, Edward T. Hohler (25 Chester Street, S.W.; *Hydecroft, Lowfield Heath, Crawley*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Valentine Venetia Hohler.

2b. Frances Elizabeth Goring.

[Nos. 21298 to 21325.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

5a. *Louisa Diana St. John*, b. 24 Dec. 1810 ; d. 6 May 1855 ; m. 23 Jan. 1846, *Richard Vincent of Stratford*.

6a. *Elizabeth St. John*, b. 11 July 1814 ; d. 27 Oct. 1846 ; m. 9 Mar. 1841, the *Rev. George Carter, M.A., Vicar of Binley*, d. 27 Oct. 1846 ; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *George Frederick St. John Carter*, b. 24 June 1842.

2b. *Elizabeth Joanna Louisa Carter*. [Nos. 21326 to 21327.]

533. Descendants of the Hon. ELIZABETH LOUISA ST. JOHN (see Table LX.), d. 4 Feb. 1820 ; m. 20 Aug. 1760, WILLIAM (BAGOT), 1st BARON BAGOT [G.B.], b. 28 Feb. 1728 ; d. 22 Oct. 1798 ; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *William (Bagot), 2nd Baron Bagot* [G.B.], LL.D., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c., b. 11 Sept. 1773 ; d. 12 Feb. 1856 ; m. 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1807, *Lady Louisa, da. of George (Legge), 3rd Earl of Dartmouth* [G.B.], K.G., b. 8 Mar. 1787 ; d. 12 Aug. 1816 ; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 308 *et seq.*, Nos. 25844-25892.

2a. *The Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., P.C., sometime Ambassador to St. Petersburg, &c., and (1841-1843) Gov.-Gen. of Canada*, b. 23 Sept. 1781 ; d. 19 May 1843 ; m. 22 July 1806, *Lady Mary Charlotte Anne, da. of William (Wellesley-Pole), 4th Earl of Mornington* [I.], b. 5 Feb. 1786 ; d. 2 Feb. 1845 ; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Charles Bagot, Col. Gren. Guards*, b. 20 May 1808 ; d. 25 Feb. 1881 ; m. 7 July 1846, *Sophia Louisa* (20 South Eaton Place, S.W.), da. of *Vice-Adm. the Hon. Josceline Percy* ; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 191-192, Nos. 21123-21129.

2b. *George Talbot Bagot*, b. 14 June 1820 ; m. 20 Aug. 1885, *Charlotte Margaret, da. of Thomas William Blair, M.C.S.*, d. 1 Oct. 1897.

3b. *Alexander Bagot, Col. B.C.S.*, b. 10 June 1822 ; d. 20 Oct. 1874 ; m. 28 Oct. 1852, *Gertrude Letitia, da. of Brig.-Gen. Robert Dampier Halifax*, d. 8 Sept. 1898 ; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Charles Fitzroy Alexander Halifax Bagot*, b. 20 Oct. 1853 ; d. 1901 ; m. 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1891, *Beatrice Laura, widow of Gen. John Studholm Brownrigg, C.B., da. of the Chevalier Desanges* ; and had issue 1d.

1d. *Alexander Bagot*, b. 1 Dec. 1894.

2c. *Arthur Henry Louis Bagot, late Capt. Somerset L.I. (1878-1887), A.D.C. to successive Govs. of Madras (Naval and Military)*, b. 5 June 1856.

4b. *Henrietta Maria Bagot*, b. Sept. 1815 ; d. 22 Mar. 1844 ; m. as 2nd wife, 27 Aug. 1833, *Henry (Paget), 2nd Marquis of Anglesey* [U.K.], 3rd Earl of Uxbridge [G.B.], and 11th Baron Paget [E.], b. 6 July 1797 ; d. 7 Feb. 1869 ; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c-4c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 363 *et seq.*, Nos. 27740-27750 and 27755-27758.

5b. *Wilhelmina Frederica Bagot*, b. 11 Mar. 1826 ; d. 15 Ap. 1852 ; m. as 1st wife, 17 Nov. 1846, *Henry Bagot, Adm. R.N.*, b. 12 July 1810 ; d. 30 Nov. 1877 ; and had issue 1c.

1c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 369, Nos. 27944-27945.

3a. *Right Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, D.D.*, b. 22 Nov. 1782 ; d. 15 May 1854 ; m. 22 Dec. 1806, *Lady Harriet, da. of George Bussey (Villiers), 4th Earl of Jersey* [E.], b. 19 Mar. 1778 ; d. 18 Oct. 1870 ; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 368 *et seq.*, Nos. 27936-28029. [Nos. 21328 to 21487.]

## of The Blood Royal

4a. Hon. Louisa Bagot, b. 30 Sept. 1764; d. 7 May 1834; m. 9 May 1786, Walter Sneyd of Keele, M.P., Lieut.-Col. Staffordshire Militia, b. 11 Feb. 1752; d. 23 June 1829; and had issue 1b.

1b. Rev. Walter Sneyd of Keele, &c., M.A., F.S.A., J.P., b. 23 July 1809; d. 2 July 1888; m. 14 Oct. 1856, Henrietta Elizabeth, da. of Richard Malone Sneyd of Cherryvale; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Ralph Sneyd of Keele, Sneyd, Tunstall, &c., J.P. (Keele Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme), b. 10 Dec. 1863; m. 19 Dec. 1885, Mary Evelyn, da. of Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Ellis, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., by the Hon. Mina Frances, da. and co-h. of Henry (Labouchere), 1st Baron Taunton [U.K.].

2c. Louisa Georgina Sneyd, m. 6 Oct. 1881, Robert Mowbray Howard, J.P., D.L. (Hampton Lodge, Farnham, Surrey); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Henry Ralph Mowbray Howard, b. 18 June 1883.

2d. Lyulph Walter Mowbray Howard, b. 21 Nov. 1885.

3d. Muriel Isabel Catharine Howard.

3c. Isabel Clara Sneyd.

4c. Caroline Henrietta Sneyd, m. 10 Ap. 1888, Russell Montagu Garnier (Boys Hall, Ashford, Kent); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Geoffrey Sneyd Garnier, b. 1 Aug. 1889.

2d. Denys Keppel Garnier, b. 8 July 1890.

5c. Eleanor Frances Sneyd, m. 28 June 1894, Capt. Lewis Narbrough Hughes-D'Aeth of Knowlton, J.P., late Capt. Royal Scots Fusiliers (Knowlton Court, near Wingham); and has issue 1d.

1d. Sylvia Margaret Hughes D'Aeth, b. 28 Ap. 1895.

5a. Hon. Frances Bagot, d. 30 May 1806; m. as 1st wife, 22 May 1805, Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., b. 3 Nov. 1775; d. 13 May 1849; and had issue 1b.

1b. Rev. Francis Edward Paget, Rector of Elford and Rural Dean, b. 24 May 1806; d. 4 Aug. 1882; m. 2 June 1840, Fanny, da. of the Rev. William Chester, d. 30 July 1890; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Howard Francis Paget (Elford Hall, near Tamworth), b. 22 Ap. 1858; m. 15 May 1884, Alice Catharine, da. of the Rev. Preb. John Thomas Jelfcock, Rector of Wolverhampton; and has issue 1d to 10d.

1d. Francis Edward Howard Paget, b. 4 June 1886.

2d. Salisbury Howard Paget, b. 7 Mar. 1889.

3d. Louis Michael Howard Paget, b. 19 Oct. 1895.

4d. George Howard Paget, b. 4 Feb. 1897.

5d. Patrick Everard Howard Paget, b. 21 Nov. 1903.

6d. Mary Frances Howard Paget, b. 9 May 1885.

7d. Fanny Desirée Howard Paget, b. 26 Aug. 1892.

8d. Hilda Beatrice Howard Paget, b. 23 May 1894.

9d. Alice Katharine Howard Paget, b. 10 Oct. 1898.

10d. Charlotte Gabrielle Howard Paget, b. 7 Oct. 1900.

2c. Agatha Mary Frances Paget (Avenue House, Elford, near Tamworth).

3c. Rosalind Frances Emily Paget.

4c. Minna Frances Jane Paget.

5c. Ada Gertrude Frances Paget.

6c. Gwendolen Margaret Frances Paget, m. 11 Aug. 1892, the Rev. Lewis Jones, Vicar of Wold Newton (Wold Newton Vicarage, Yorks); and has issue 1d.

1d. Lewis Francis Jones, b. 15 Aug. 1893.

[Nos. 21488 to 21515.]

534. Descendants, if any, of ST. JOHN TOPP (see Table LX.), m. 1st, JOHN HUNGERFORD; 2ndly, THOMAS PEACH.

## The Plantagenet Roll

535. Descendants of THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY of Vale Royal, M.P. (see Table LX.), *b.* 24 June 1726; *d.* 2 June 1779; *m.* 29 Oct. 1764, DOROTHY, da. and co-h. of Edmund COWPER of Overleigh, *d.* 25 May 1786; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* Thomas (Cholmondeley), 1st Baron Delamere [U.K.], *b.* 9 Aug. 1767; *d.* 30 Sept. 1855; *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Henrietta Elizabeth, da. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 4th Bart. [E.], *d.* 17 Aug. 1852; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 279, Nos. 24913-24949.

2*a.* Charles Cholmondeley of Overleigh, *b.* 6 June 1770; *d.* 5 Dec. 1846; *m.* 13 Jan. 1794, Caroline Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Nicholas Owen Smyth-Owen of Condo-  
ver, *d.* 3 Dec. 1818; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Rev. Charles Cowper Cholmondeley, *b.* 28 Sept. 1795; *d.* 5 Feb. 1831; *m.* 22 June 1822, Mary, da. of the Rev. Reginald Heber of Hodnet, *d.* 22 Dec. 1846; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Rev. Richard Hugh Cholmondeley, late of Condo-  
ver, sometime (1873-1896) Rector of Hodnet and Rural Dean (62 Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.), *b.* 24 Aug. 1828; *m.* 19 June 1855, Emily, da. of Henry Ralph Beaumont of Newby Park, 11 Ap. 1895; and has issue 1*d.* to 7*d*.

1*d.* Thomas Richard Cholmondeley (Council House Court, Shrewsbury), *b.* 21 May 1856; *m.* 16 Feb. 1897, Lady Margaret Augusta, sister of George Charles (Herbert), 4th Earl of Powis [G.B.]; and has issue 1*e* to 2*e*.

1*e.* Richard Hugh Cholmondeley, *b.* 8 Jan. 1901.

2*e.* Margaret Mary Cholmondeley, *b.* 12 Mar. 1898.

2*d.* Reginald Harry Cholmondeley, Capt., late R. Inniskilling Fusiliers (Tolmers, Hertford), *b.* 5 Oct. 1857; *m.* 5 Sept. 1888, Florence Sophia, da. of John Remington Mills of Tolmers; and has issue 1*e* to 5*e*.

1*e.* Reginald Cholmondeley, *b.* 20 Sept. 1889.

2*e.* Hugh Cholmondeley, *b.* 18 Oct. 1899.

3*e.* Mary Florence Cholmondeley.

4*e.* Essex Cholmondeley.

5*e.* Hester Jane Cholmondeley.

3*d.* Richard Vernon Cholmondeley, *b.* 6 Feb. 1862; *m.* 21 Ap. 1900, Hilda Georgina, da. of Christopher John Leyland of Haggerston Castle.

4*d.* Mary Cholmondeley.

5*d.* Caroline Essex Cholmondeley, *m.* 22 June 1886, Ralph Beaumont Benson, J.P. (Lutwyche Hall, near Wenlock); and has issue 1*e* to 3*e*.

1*e.* George Reginald Benson, *b.* 25 Ap. 1888.

2*e.* Stephen Riou Benson, *b.* 11 Oct. 1896.

3*e.* Stella Benson, *b.* 6 June 1892.

6*d.* Diana Cholmondeley.

7*d.* Victoria Cholmondeley.

2*b.* Thomas Cholmondeley of New Zealand, *b.* 9 July 1801; *m.*, and had (with possibly other) issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Rev. G. J. Cholmondeley of Lower Heathcote, with Sumner, New Zealand, *m.* 27 Sept. 1865, Angelina Victoria, da. of Edward Lee of Sydney, N.S.W.

3*b.* Mary Caroline Henrietta Cholmondeley, *b.* 10 Ap. 1803; *d.* 6 Dec. 1879; *m.* 23 Jan. 1823, Thomas Hibbert of Birtles Hall, J.P., D.L., *b.* 29 July 1788; *d.* 8 Sept. 1879; and had issue 1*c* to 5*c*.

1*c.* Hugh Robert Hibbert of Birtles Hall, Col. 7th Royal Fusiliers, J.P., D.L., *b.* 18 Dec. 1828; *d.* 12 Sept. 1895; *m.* 5 Sept. 1861, Sarah Catherine, da. of Frederick Lee of Broadgate House; and had issue 1*d* to 6*d*.

[Nos. 21516 to 21571.]

## of The Blood Royal

1d. Hugh Thomas Hibbert, Com. R.N. (*Birtles Hall, Chester; Broadgate House, Barnstaple*), b. 5 Aug. 1863; m. 1892, Catherine Brownlow, da. of M. A. Rutherford; and has issue 1e.

1e. Hugh Hibbert, b. Nov. 1893.

2d. George Frederick Hibbert, Capt. 7th Royal Fusiliers (*Cranford, Hounslow*); b. 11 Aug. 1875, m. 1900, Mary Alice, da. of Major-Gen. Hugh Chichester, R.H.A.; and has issue 1e.

1e. Robert George Hibbert, b. 15 Nov. 1903.

3d. Victoria Katherine Hibbert, m. 29 July 1891, Sir Hilario William Wellesley Barlow, 5th Bart. [U.K.], Major and Sup. of Royal Laboratory, Royal Arsenal (*84 Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath*); and has issue 1e to 4e.

1e. Richard Hugh Barlow, b. 30 June 1904.

2e. Annie Katharine Barlow, b. June 1892.

3e. Mildred Hilaire Barlow, b. Mar. 1895.

4e. Ruth Beatrice Barlow, b. Nov. 1902.

4d. Essex Mary Hibbert.

5d. Margaret Dora Hibbert, m. 11 Aug. 1896, Charles Robert Calvert Hibbert (*Riccard's Down, Abbotsham, Bideford*); and has issue 1e to 4e.

1e. Francis Theodore Hibbert, b. 21 Sept. 1897.

2e. Charles Thomas Hibbert, b. 20 Oct. 1899.

3e. Robert Edward Hibbert, b. 19 Feb. 1902.

4e. Ida Lætitia Hibbert, b. 4 Feb. 1901.

6d. Frances Caroline Hibbert, d. 9 Feb. 1904; m. 17 Jan. 1900, George Chichester (*Cheltenham, Barnstaple*); and had issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Patrick George Chichester, b. 18 Mar. 1901.

2e. Adrian Frances Chichester, b. 1 June 1903.

2c. Caroline Essex Hibbert.

3c. Dorothea Letitia Hibbert.

4c. Georgiana Charlotte Hibbert.

5c. Lætitia Octavia Hibbert.

3a. Hester Cholmondeley, d. 24 Sept. 1802; m. as 1st wife, 11 June 1789, John Drummond of London, Banker, b. 1766; d. 28 May 1833; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. John Drummond of Redenham, Banker, b. 10 Jan. 1791; d. 10 Feb. 1864; m. 22 Ap. 1816, Georgina, da. and co-h. of Adm. Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., d. 11 Oct. 1878; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Harvey Drummond of Iping and London, Banker, J.P., b. 2 Ap. 1817; d. 1 Oct. 1875; m. 16 Ap. 1844, Susan Caroline, da. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 195, Nos. 21208-21229.

2c. Francis Berkeley Drummond, H.E.I.C.S., b. 16 Dec. 1825; d. 27 June 1859; m. 1855, Ellen, da. of W. H. Urquhart; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. John William Ainslie Drummond, Major, late Royal Scots (*Hollycombe, Englefield Green, Staines*), b. 22 June 1857; m. 25 Feb. 1886, Florence Charlotte, da. of John George Blencowe of Bineham; and has issue 1e to 4e.

1e. Frederick John Drummond, b. 16 June 1891.

2e. Francis William Drummond, b. 4 Sept. 1894.

3e. Agnes Harriet Drummond.

4e. Hester Katherine Drummond.

2d. Alice Drummond, m. 2 Ap. 1891, Lieut.-Col. John James Money Simons, I.S.C.

3d. Ellen Julia Maud Drummond, m. 5 July 1884, Edward Woodfield Collin, B.S.C. [Nos. 21572 to 21621.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

4d. Frances Drummond, *m.* 2 Ap. 1881, Philip Nolan, B.S.C., *d.* 1902; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Raymond Nolan.

2e. Noel Nolan.

3e. Stella Nolan.

3c. Edward Drummond, B.C.S. (13 *St. James' Place, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Mar. 1833; *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, Lucy Marion, *da.* of the Rev. Charles Barnard; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Edmund Berkeley Drummond, *b.* 9 Jan. 1867; *m.* 6 June 1888, Mabel, *da.* of the Rev. Francis Tuke, *d.* 29 Sept. 1888.

2d. Eustace Harvey Drummond, *late* Lieut. R.A., *b.* 13 Aug. 1870.

3d. Lillias Caroline Drummond, *m.* (annulled Nov. 1904) 4 Aug. 1897, John Cuthbert Eyre Leslie (13 *St. James' Place, S.W.*).

4c. Georgina Charlotte Drummond, *b.* 7 Nov. 1822; *d.* 8 Nov. 1886; *m.* 12 June 1845, Alexander John Talbot Eustace-Malpas, *d.* Mar. 1870; and had issue 1d.

1d. Francis John William Eustace-Malpas, now Eustace, *b.* 17 Sept. 1849.

5c. Henrietta Maria Drummond, *m.* 4 Ap. 1853, Sir Campbell Munro, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], J.P., D.L. (27 *Eaton Place, S.W.*; *Fairfield, Lyme Regis, Dorset*); and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Hugh Thomas Munro, J.P. (*Drumleys, Kirriemuir*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *m.* 29 Aug. 1892, Selina Dorothea, *da.* of Major-Gen. Thomas Edmond Byrne, R.A.; *d.* 13 May 1902; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Thomas Torquil Alfonso Munro, *b.* 7 Feb. 1901.

2e. Morna Violet Munro.

3e. Carmen Ida Constance Munro.

2d. Edward Lionel Walker-Munro (*Rhinefield, Brockenhurst*; 64 *Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1862; *m.* 30 June 1887, Mabel Zoë, *da.* and heiress of Thomas Walker of Eastwood Hall; and has issue 1e.

1e. Ian Charles Ronald Walker-Munro, *b.* 9 Oct. 1889.

3d. Annie Katherine Munro.

4d. Ethel Dora Munro, *m.* 8 July 1886, Charles Henry Labouchere (*Bantam S'Gravelande, N. Holland*).

5d. Georgina Evelyn Munro.

6d. Mabel Ida Munro, *d.* 29 Mar. 1896; *m.* as 1st wife, 25 July 1891, Capt. Hugh Clement Sutton (4 *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*); and had issue 1e.

1e. Nigel Eustace Philip Sutton, *b.* 29 Mar. 1896.

7d. Louisa Olive Munro.

2b. Charlotte Drummond, *b.* 10 Nov. 1791; *d.* 15 Dec. 1876; *m.* as 2nd wife, 27 Nov. 1823, Robert Hibbert of Chalfont Lodge, *b.* 27 Nov. 1790; *d.* 17 Dec. 1829; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Frederick Drummond Hibbert of Bucknell Manor, J.P., *b.* 9 Dec. 1824; *d.* 20 Sept. 1897; *m.* 28 July 1859, Hester Louisa, *da.* and co-h. of Fiennes Trotman of Bucknell Manor, &c., *d.* 15 Dec. 1876; and had issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Robert Fiennes Hibbert, J.P. (*Woodpark, Scariff, co. Galway*; *Bucknell Manor, Bicester*), *b.* 1 June 1860; *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Florence Jane, *da.* and b. of Philip Villiers Reade of Woodpark; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Leicester Robert Hibbert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1888.

2e. Aubrey Philip John Hibbert, *b.* 19 Dec. 1892.

2d. Charlotte Louisa Hibbert.

3d. Agnes Letitia Hibbert.

4d. Mary Arethusa Hibbert.

5d. Hester Cecil Hibbert.

[Nos 21622 to 21649.]

## of The Blood Royal

6d. Beatrice Hibbert, *m.* Oct. 1903, Francis Langham Wilder (*Purley Hall, Reading*); and has issue 1e.

1e. John Charles Wilder.

7d. Dorothy Rose Hibbert.

2c. Leicester Hibbert, J.P. (*Crofton Grange, Orpington*), *b.* 6 Mar. 1826; *m.* 1st, 29 Ap. 1851, Arethusa Jane, da. of Charles Calvert of Ockley Court, M.P., *d.* 4 Feb. 1877; 2ndly, 18 July 1878, Caroline Charlotte, widow of Philip William Villiers Reade, da. of Robert Dupre Alexander; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Charles Robert Calvert Hibbert (*Abbotsham, Bideford, N. Devon*), *b.* 9 May 1852; *m.* 11 Aug. 1896, Margaret, da. of Col. Hugh Hibbert of Birtles Hall; and has issue 1e to 4e.

1e-4e. See p. 495, Nos. 21566-21569.

2d. John Calvert Hibbert (*Penclose, Uxbridge*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1853; *m.* 10 May 1883, Marie Rose, da. of W. Stevenson of Foxlease; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. William James Calvert Hibbert, *b.* 7 Ap. 1884.

2e. Marie Hibbert.

3d. Edward Hugh Rowley Hibbert, Capt. *late* 20th Regt., *b.* 21 Jan. 1857; *m.* 28 July 1880, Helena Middleton, da. of Christian Allhusen of Stoke Court.

4d. Godfrey Leicester Hibbert, D.S.O., Major King's Own Roy. Lancaster Regt., *b.* 31 Jan. 1864; *m.* July 1892, Mabel Dewar, da. of Gen. Edmund Faunce, C.B.; and has issue 1e.

1e. May Arethusa Hibbert.

5d. Ada Jane Hibbert, *m.* 4 Ap. 1883, the Rev. Roland Errington, Vicar of Warden (*Warden Vicarage, Hexham*).

4a. *Essex Cholmondeley.*

5a. Dorothy Cholmondeley, *d.* 18 Mar. 1853; *m.* 14 Sept. 1795, Thomas Parker of Astie, *co.* Chester. [Nos. 21650 to 21665.]

536. Descendants, if any, of JANE CHOLMONDELEY (see Table LX.); *m.* 25 July 1732, RICHARD (4th son of Owen) MEYRICK of Bodorgan.

537. Descendants, if any, of MARY CHOLMONDELEY (see Table LX.), wife of the Rev. WILLIAM WANNUP of Walden; of SEYMOUR CHOLMONDELEY; and of JOHANNA CHOLMONDELEY, wife of AMOS MEREDITH of Henbury.

538. Descendants of ELIZABETH GERARD (see Table LXI.), *m.* 1st, WARWICK LAKE of Canons, *b.* 1661; *d.* 1712; 2ndly, MILES STAPLETON; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 312-313, Nos. 26014-26027. [Nos. 21666 to 21679.]

539. Descendants, if any, of [ — ] GERARD, wife of [ — ] LETHIEULLIER; of Sir GILBERT GERARD; of THOMAS GERARD; of JOHN GERARD, Fellow King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 1637; *d.* 1690; and of WINIFRED GERARD, wife of TRISTRAM CONYERS, Sergeant-at-Law (see Table LXI.).

## The Plantagenet Roll

540. Descendants of JANE HALES (see Table LXI.), *b.* 4 Nov. 1766; *d.* 9 Ap. 1848; *m.* 1 July 1795, the Rev. BROOK HENRY BRIDGES, *b.* 1 June 1769; *d.* 20 Sept. 1855; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Rev. Sir Thomas Pym Bridges, 7th Bart. [E.], Rector of Danbury, *b.* 22 Oct. 1805; *d.* 28 Feb. 1895; *m.* 14 June 1831, Sophia Louisa, da. of Sir William Lawrence Young, 3rd Bart. [G.B.], *d.* 11 Jan. 1850; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Emily Henrietta Bridges, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, the Rev. Robert Henry Eustace, Vicar of Great Sampford (*Great Sampford Vicarage, near Braintree, Essex*); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Henry Montague Eustace, *b.* 28 Nov. 1863.

2c. Louis Charles Moss Eustace, *b.* 4 Feb. 1865.

3c. Caroline Louisa Eustace, *m.* 1890, William Ernest Ripley.

2b. Gertrude Emma Bridges, *m.* 27 July 1864, the Rev. Edward John Harford, Rector of Marston Bigott and Prebendary and Canon Residentiary of Wells (*Marston Bigott Rectory, Frome, Somerset*); and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Edward Bridges Harford, *b.* 26 Dec. 1871.

2c. Edith Emily Harford.

3c. Gertrude Margaret Harford.

4c. Madeline Louisa Harriet Harford.

5c. Evelyn Sophia Harford, *m.* 1899, Alfred Digby Pelly; and has issue 1d.

1d. Violet Evelyn Pelly, *b.* 1900.

6c. Adelaide Katherine Harford, *m.* 1904, Philip Wilmot Dashwood.

2a. Emilia Bridges, *m.* 10 Ap. 1844, the Ven. William Brice Ady, Rector of Little Baddow, Archdeacon of Colchester; and had issue (two sons and two das.).

[Nos. 21680 to 21691.]

541. Descendants of ELIZABETH HALES (see Table LXI.), *b.* 27 July 1769; *d.* 1815; *m.* 5 Mar. 1790, the Right Hon. JOHN CALCRAFT of Kempstone, M.P., *b.* 1766; *d.* 1831; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. John Hales Calcraft of Kempstone, M.P., J.P., D.L., *b.* 13 Sept. 1796; *d.* 13 Mar. 1880; *m.* 13 Feb. 1828, Lady Caroline Katherine, da. of William (Montagu), 5th Duke of Manchester [G.B.], *b.* 27 Sept. 1804; *d.* 10 Sept. 1892; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 478-479, Nos. 33271-33297.

2a. Granby Hales Calcraft, Capt. in the Army and Agent of Post-Office Packets, *d.* (in New York).

3a. Elizabeth Mary Calcraft, *d.* 27 Jan. 1859; *m.* 18 May 1812, Sir John Burke of Marble Hill, 2nd Bart. [I.], M.P., *d.* 14 Sept. 1847; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Sir Thomas John Burke, 3rd Bart. [I.], M.P., *b.* 7 June 1813; *d.* 9 Dec. 1875; *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Lady Mary Frances, da. of Anthony Francis (Nugent), 9th Earl of Westmeath [I.], *b.* 3 Oct. 1831; *d.* 1 Sept. 1892; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Sir John Charles Burke, 4th Bart. [I.], *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; *d.* 17 Aug. 1880.

2c. Sir Henry George Burke, 5th Bart. [I.], J.P., D.L. (*Marble Hill, Loughrea*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1859.

3c. Thomas Malachy Burke (*Carrowkeel, Loughrea*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1864; *m.* 9 Feb. 1893, Catherine Mary Caroline, da. of Gen. James Henry Burke, R.E.; and has issue 1d.

1d. Gerald Howe Burke, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893.

[Nos. 21692 to 21721.]



## of The Blood Royal

4c. William Anthony Burke, Barrister (*Killarney House, Bray*), b. 2 Ap. 1866; m. 2 Jan. 1889, Coralie Evelyn, da. of Capt. Power Lalor of Longorchard; and has issue 1d.

1d. Wilfred Maurice Burke, b. 14 Jan. 1900.

5c. Julia Catherine Anne Burke, m. 16 Aug. 1893, William Daly, D.L. (*Dunsandle, co. Galway*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Denis William Daly, b. 1894.

2d. William Cecil Daly, b. 1897.

3d. James Henry Daly, b. 1899.

4d. Mary Frances Daly.

6c. Mary Clare Theresa Burke, m. 7 Aug. 1894, John James Smyth (*Cooliney, Loughrea*); and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. James John Smyth, b. 1902.

2d. Mary Charlotte Smyth.

3d. Sylvia Agnes Smyth.

4d. Hilda Clare Smyth.

5d. Clare Emily Josephine Smyth.

6d. Ismay Smyth.

7d. Ethna Julia Smyth.

2b. Charles Granby Burke, Master of the Court of Common Pleas [I.], b. 14 Nov. 1814; d. 15 May 1898; m. 1st, 20 June 1843, Emma Jane, da. of Ralph Creyke of Marton and Rawcliffe, d. 8 Ap. 1869; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Ulick Ralph Burke, M.A., b. 21 Oct. 1845; d. 18 July 1895; m. 9 July 1868, Katharine (Hill House, Long Melford, Suffolk), da. of James Bateman of Biddulph Grange, F.R.S.; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Henry Ulick Burke (*Payta, Peru*), b. 6 Jan. 1874; m. 1902, Rose Uvedale, da. of Col. Parry Okeden of Turnworth.

2d. Mabel Emma Burke, m. 14 Mar. 1901, John Humphreys.

3d. Hope Katharine Burke.

4d. Sybil Mathilde Burke.

2c. Granby James Burke, M.A. (T.C.D.), Assist. Examiner, High Court of Justice [I.] (12 *Herbert Street, Dublin*), b. 19 Dec. 1850; m. 30 Nov. 1888, Agnes Mary, da. of the Very Rev. A. K. H. Boyd of St. Andrews, D.D., LL.D.

3c. Philippa Elizabeth Burke, m. 24 Jan. 1871, the Rev. Franc Sadleir, late Principal Chaplain to the Forces [I.] (9 *Gardiner Place, Dublin*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Rev. Ralph Granby Sadleir, B.A., Chaplain R.N., b. 3 Nov. 1871.

2d. Harold Franc Sadleir, Lieut. R.N., b. 3 Jan. 1877.

3d. Ulick Thomas Sadleir, B.A. (T.C.D.), b. 15 Sept. 1882.

4c. Emma Frances Burke (5 *Quarry Terrace, Hastings*).

3b. James Henry Burke, Major-Gen. Bombay Engineers, b. 27 Feb. 1816; d. 17 June 1882; m. (at Bombay) 18 May 1852, Marion Eliza, da. of Major-Gen. Benjamin Crispin, d. 15 Ap. 1892; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. James Henry Thomas Joseph FitzGerald Burke, C.B., Capt. R.N., b. 28 Mar. 1853; d. 1902; m. 4 Sept. 1878, Edith, da. of Capt. Powell John Conryn; and had issue 1d.

1d. James Howe Campbell Ulick Burke, b. 4 Jan. 1880.

2c. John Benjamin Burke, b. 10 June 1854.

3c. Henry Ulick Burke, b. 18 Sept. 1856.

4c. Hubert William Austin Burke, Staff Surgeon R.N., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), b. 26 Aug. 1858.

5c. Catherine Mary Caroline Burke, m. 9 Feb. 1893, Thomas Malachy Burke (*Carrowkeel, Loughrea*); and has issue 1d.

1d. See p. 498, No. 21704.

[Nos. 21722 to 21751.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

6c. Elizabeth Mary Clare Burke, *m.* 24 Aug. 1891, Jerome John MacMahon, M.D. (27 Wellington Road, Cork).

4b. Elizabeth Anne Burke, *d.* 31 Dec. 1890; *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, David O'Connor Henchy of Stonebrook, M.P., *d.* 1 Sept. 1876; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Hugh O'Connor Henchy, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852.

2c. Elizabeth Christina O'Connor Henchy, *m.* 6 Ap. 1875, Sir George Morris, K.C.B., J.P., D.L., *late* M.P., and *formerly* Commr. (1880–1890) and Vice-President (1890–1898) Local Government Board [I.] (48 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin; Weld Park, Galway); and has issue 1d.

1d. Elizabeth Julia Morris, *b.* 28 Mar. 1876.

4a. Arabella Calcraft, *m.* 1833, Capt. William Rochfort, R.N., *d.* 1847; and had issue (3 *das.*) 1b to 3b. [Nos. 21753 to 21756.]

542. Descendants of CAROLINE HALES (see Table LXI.), *b.* 10 May 1772; *d.* 7 June 1853; *m.* 30 May 1798, Col. the Hon. WILLIAM JOHN GORE, *b.* 16 Nov. 1767; *d.* 15 Jan. 1836; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Philip Yorke (Gore), 4th Earl of Arran [I.], K.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1801; *d.* 25 June 1884; *m.* 1 Mar. 1838, Elizabeth Marianne, *da. of* Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B., *d.* 27 Ap. 1899; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Arthur Saunders William Charles Fox (Gore), 5th Earl of Arran [I.], 1st Baron Sudley [U.K.], K.P., *b.* 6 Jan. 1839; *d.* 14 Mar. 1901; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1865, the Hon. Edith, *da. of* Robert Jocelyn, Viscount Jocelyn, *d.* 3 Oct. 1871; 2ndly, 29 July 1889, Winifred Ellen (Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor), *widow of* the Hon. John Montagu Stopford, *da. of* John Reilly; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c–4c. (Children by 1st wife.) See pp. 290–291, Nos. 8115–8130.

5c. (Da. by 2nd wife.) See p. 286, No. 7688.

2b. Lady Caroline Annesley Gore, *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Walter James (Hore-Ruthven), 9th Lord Ruthven [S.], J.P., D.L. (Barncluith, Hamilton, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Hon. Walter Patrick Hore-Ruthven, Master of Ruthven, D.S.O., D.L., Capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 6 June 1870; *m.* 23 Ap. 1895, Jean Leslie, *da. of* Norman George Lampson, D.L.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Bridget Helen Hore-Ruthven, *b.* 27 July 1896.

2d. Jean Elizabeth St. Lee Hore-Ruthven, *b.* 24 Feb. 1898.

2c. Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright Hore-Ruthven, V.C., Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, attached to Egyptian Army, *b.* 6 July 1872.

3c. Hon. Christian Malise Hore-Ruthven (H.R.H. Princess Christian sponsor), D.S.O., Lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 24 Ap. 1880.

4c. Hon. Philip James Leslie Hore-Ruthven, Lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 7 June 1882.

5c. Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie Hore-Ruthven, *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1888 (dissolved 1894), Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing; 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm (Maxstoke Castle, Coleshill); and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Ian Leslie Orr Ewing, *b.* 1893.

2d. James Alexander Malcolm, *b.* 1898.

3d. Arthur William Alexander Malcolm, *b.* 1903.

4d. Janet Beatrice Ewing.

5d. Honoria Adeline Malcolm.

6d. Bettine Violet Malcolm.

3b. Lady Elizabeth Augusta Gore.

[Nos. 21757 to 21788.]

# of The Blood Royal

4b. Lady Mary Napier Gore, *m.* 30 July 1889, Herbert Brisbane Ewart (8 West Eaton Place, S.W.); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Wilfred Herbert Gore Ewart, *b.* 1892.

2c. Angela Mary Cicely Ewart.

3c. Betty Violet Esther Ewart.

2a. Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, *b.* 10 Oct. 1811; *d.* 6 July 1897; *m.* 2 Apr. 1845, Augusta Lavinia, Dowager Countess of Kerry, *da. of John William (Ponsonby), 4th Earl of Bessborough [I.]*; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 237-238, Nos. 22460-22470 and 22479-22484.

3a. Lady Mary Catherine Gore, *b.* Dec. 1802; *d.* 28 Apr. 1885; *m.* 3 Sept. 1828, George Hayward Lindsay of Glasnevin House, *b.* 10 June 1799; *d.* 5 Jan. 1886; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Henry Gore Lindsay, J.P., D.L., Lieut.-Col. Brecon Rifle Vol., late Rifle Brigade (*Glasnevin House, co. Dublin*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1830; *m.* 14 May 1856, the Hon. Ellen Sarah, *da. of Charles (Morgan), 1st Baron Tredegar [U.K.]*; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Henry Edzell Morgan Lindsay, J.P., Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Royal Monmouthshire R.E. (*Ystrad, Mynach, Cardiff*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1857; *m.* 24 July 1889, Ellen Catherine, *da. of George Thomas of Ystrad Mynach*; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. George Walter Thomas Lindsay, *b.* 29 Jan. 1891.

2d. Claud Frederick Thomas Lindsay, *b.* 20 Jan. 1892.

3d. Archibald Thurston Thomas Lindsay, *b.* 17 June 1897.

4d. Ellen Blanche Lindsay.

5d. Nest Jessie Lindsay.

2c. Lionel Arthur Lindsay, Chief Constable of Glamorganshire (*Canton, Cardiff*), *b.* 27 Mar. 1861.

3c. David Balcarres Lindsay, Capt. Gloucester Imp. Yeo. (*Willesley House, Tetbury*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; *m.* 11 Jan. 1898, Grace Maud, *da. of George Miller*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Madeline Lindsay.

2d. Juliet Mary Lindsay.

4c. Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O. (*Ballylinch House, Thomastown*), *b.* 11 Mar. 1866; *m.* 24 Mar. 1897, Lady Kathleen, *da. of Charles Henry (Butler), 6th Earl of Carrick [I.]*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Doreen Lindsay.

2d. Kathleen Lindsay.

5c. George Mackintosh Lindsay, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 3 July 1880.

6c. Ellen Rosamond Mary Lindsay, *m.* 16 Nov. 1898, Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset Butler, Viscount Ikerrin (*Lismallon, Fox Rock, Dublin*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Hon. Theobald Walter Somerset Henry Butler, } (twins), *b.* 23 May 1903.

2d. Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond Butler, }

3d. Hon. Rosamond Kathleen Margaret Butler.

4d. Hon. Irene June Beatrice Butler.

2b. Rev. William John Cousmaker Lindsay, M.A. (T.C.D.), Rector of Llanvair Kilgidin, Rural Dean of Raglan (*Llanvair Rectory, Abergavenny*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1832; *m.* 18 May 1859, Rosamond Emily, *da. of Frederic Clinton Mundy, d.s.p.* 1 Mar. 1885.

3b. Georgiana Kathleen Lindsay (*Gartnamona, King's Co.*), *m.* 16 Mar. 1858, William O'Connor Morris, J.P., County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Roscommon and Sligo, *d.* 3 Aug. 1904; and has issue 1c to 4c.

[Nos. 21789 to 21832.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1c. Maurice Lindsay O'Connor Morris, J.P., Barrister, King's Inns, Dublin (*Sackville Street Club*), b. 23 Mar. 1865.

2c. Mary Augusta Caroline O'Connor Morris.

3c. Elizabeth Georgiana Katherine O'Connor Morris.

4c. Gertrude Ellen Charlotte O'Connor Morris.

4b. *Mary Katherine Caroline Lindsay*, b. 14 Mar. 1842; d. 8 Feb. 1881; m. 6 Ap. 1864, *Thomas Spencer Lindsay of Hollymount House*, d. 14 July 1874; and had issue 1c.

1c. Mary Georgiana Katherine Lindsay.

5b. Alice Margaret Emily Lindsay (*Llanwair Rectory, Abergavenny*).

[Nos. 21833 to 21838.]

543. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARY HALES (see Table LXI.), m. CHARLES MOSS, sometime (1766–1774) Bishop of St. Davids and afterwards (1774–1802) Bishop of Bath and Wells, *bapt.* 3 Jan. 1711; *d.* 13 Ap. 1802; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Charles Moss, D.D., Bishop of Oxford* (1807–1811), b. 1763; d. 16 Dec 1811.

2a. [—] *Moss, m. Dr. King.*

544. Descendants of the Hon. ANNE DUNCOMBE (see Table LXI.), b. 10 June 1759; *d.* 14 Oct. 1829; m. 24 Jan. 1777, JACOB (PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE), 2nd EARL OF RADNOR [G.B.], b. 4 Mar. 1750; *d.* 27 Jan. 1828; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *William (Pleydell-Bouverie), 3rd Earl of Radnor* [G.B.], b. 11 May 1779; d. 9 Ap. 1869; m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1801, *Lady Catherine, da. of Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln*, d. 17 May 1804; 2ndly, 24 May 1814, *Judith Anne, da. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bart.* [G.B.], b. 2 Ap. 1790; d. 27 Ap. 1851; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Jacob (Pleydell-Bouverie), 4th Earl of Radnor* [G.B.], b. 18 Sept. 1815; d. 11 Mar. 1889; m. 3 Oct. 1840, *Lady Mary Augusta Frederica, da. of James Walter (Grimston), 1st Earl of Verulam* [U.K.], &c., b. 29 July 1820; d. 5 Ap. 1879; and had issue 1c to 10c.

1c. *William (Pleydell-Bouverie), 5th Earl of Radnor* [U.K.], b. 19 June 1841; d. 3 June 1900; m. 19 June 1866, *Helen Matilda, da. of the Rev. Henry Chaplin*; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 416, Nos. 30284–30297.

2c. Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, J.P., D.L. (*Coleshill House, Highworth, Wilts*), b. 10 Oct. 1842; m. 11 July 1883, *Maria Eleanor, da. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bart.* [G.B.]; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Jacob Edward Pleydell-Bouverie*, b. 12 July 1887.

2d. *Mary Eleanor Pleydell-Bouverie.*

3d. *Katharine Harriet Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie.*

3c. Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie, Preb. of Salisbury (*Pewsey Rectory, Wilts*), b. 23 Ap. 1845; m. 21 Ap. 1870, *Lady Constance Jane, da. of Horatio (Nelson), 3rd Earl Nelson* [U.K.].

4c. Hon. John Pleydell-Bouverie, Lieut.-Col. *late 17th Lancers (137 Victoria Street, S.W.)*, b. 18 July 1846; m. 10 Oct. 1882, *Grace Harriet, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Mallaby*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Eveline Maude Pleydell-Bouverie.*

[Nos. 21839 to 21859.]

## of The Blood Royal

5c. Hon. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie, Member of the Stock Exchange (113 *Mount Street, W.*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1852.

6c. Hon. Frank Pleydell-Bouverie (*The Manse, Uffington, near Shrewsbury*), *b.* 19 Ap. 1858.

7c. Lady Anne Pleydell-Bouverie (*Houston House, Renfrew; 4 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Archibald Alexander Speirs of Elderslie, *M.P.*, *b.* 5 June 1840; *d.* 30 Dec. 1868; and has issue *1d.*

*1d.* Alexander Archibald Speirs, *J.P.*, *D.L.*, Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (*Elderslie House and Houston House, Renfrew*), *b.* 3 June 1869.

8c. Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie, *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Major-Gen. David Makgill-Crichton-Maitland (*Winchfield House, Winchfield*); and has issue *1d* to *5d.*

*1d.* Coventry Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, Lieut. *R.N.*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1902, Elsie, *da.* of Col. Charles Birch-Reynardson of Holywell Hall.

*2d.* Frederick Lewis Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, Capt. 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 7 Mar. 1878.

*3d.* Mark Edward Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 4 July 1882.

*4d.* Mary Esther Makgill-Crichton-Maitland.

*5d.* Margaret Makgill-Crichton-Maitland.

9c. Lady Edith Pleydell-Bouverie (8A *Gloucester Place, W.*), *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Charles Cotes, *d.* 22 Nov. 1903.

10c. Lady Gertrude Pleydell-Bouverie, *m.* 28 Ap. 1896, Arthur Monckton, *J.P.* (*Hilton, Bridgnorth*); and has issue *1d* to *4d.*

*1d.* Christopher Monckton, *b.* 4 Ap. 1898.

*2d.* Marmaduke Monckton, *b.* 29 July 1899.

*3d.* Mary Monckton.

*4d.* Nora Monckton.

2b. *Right Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, P.C., M.P.*, *b.* 26 Ap. 1818; *d.* 16 Dec. 1889; *m.* 1 Nov. 1842, *Elizabeth Anne, da.* of Gen. Robert Balfour of *Balbirnie*, *d.* 10 Aug. 1889; and had issue *1c* to *5c.*

*1c.* *Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, Major Wilts Regt.*, *b.* 5 July 1848; *d.* 20 May 1893; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1876, *Mary, da.* of the Rev. William Bridgeman Simpson, *d.* 18 Jan. 1880; 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1882, *Edith Katherine, da.* of Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles; and had issue *1d* to *6d.*

*1d.* Humphrey Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883.

*2d.* Mildred Alice Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; *m.* 6 Jan 1903, Charles Hingston (*Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts*); and has issue *1e.*

*1e.* Bridget Emily Hingston.

*3d.* Sybil Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878; *m.* 9 June 1903, Mervyn Richard (*Wingfield*), 8th Viscount [I.] and 2nd Baron [U.K.] Powerscourt (*Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry*); and has issue *1e.*

*1e.* See p. 291, No. 8135.

*4d.* Nancy Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 10 June 1885.

*5d.* Mary Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887.

*6d.* Elizabeth Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.

2c. Edward Oliver Pleydell-Bouverie, *J.P.*, Bar. *I.T.* (*Travellers'*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1856.

*3c.* Anne Pleydell-Bouverie (*The Old House, Market Lavington, Wilts*).

*4c.* Eglantine Pleydell-Bouverie (46 *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephenson, *K.C.B.*, *d.* 26 Sept. 1904; and has issue *1d* to *5d.*

[Nos. 21860 to 21886.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1d. Guy Stephenson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1865.

2d. Frederick Walter Stephenson, *b.* 2 Sept. 1872.

3d. Pleydell Keppel Stephenson, *b.* 25 June 1883.

4d. Rachel Janie Stephenson, *b.* 8 May 1871.

5d. Katherine Janie Stephenson, *b.* 13 May 1874.

5c. Ruth Pleydell-Bouverie, *m.* as 2nd wife, 27 Mar. 1882, William Rolle Malcolm (*Walton Manor, Epsom; 1 Prince's Gardens, S.W.*).

3b. (Da. by 1st wife.) See p. 147, Nos. 2106–2117.

2a. *Rev. the Hon. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, Canon of Salisbury*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1785; *d.* 6 June 1857; *m.* 1 Feb. 1814, *Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard Joseph Sullivan, 1st Bart. [U.K.], M.P.*, *d.* 2 July 1846; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. *Frederick William Pleydell-Bouverie, Adm. R.N.*, *b.* 18 Ap. 1816; *d.* 17 July 1898; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, *Madeline, da. of Josias Du Pré Alexander; and had issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. Samuel Hay Pleydell-Bouverie (*4 Richmond Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Mar. 1855.

2c. Dalling Wilfred Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 17 Oct. 1856; *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, *Rachel, da. of George Murray Perry; and has issue 1d to 3d.*

1d. Samuel Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 1896.

2d. Agnes Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie.

3d. Ellen Pleydell-Bouverie.

3c. Josias Pleydell-Bouverie.

4c. Madeline Eliza Pleydell-Bouverie.

2b. *Laurence Pleydell-Bouverie, Lieut.-Col. 78th Regt.*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1817; *d.* 14 Mar. 1887; *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, *Harriet, da. of the Rev. Sir Henry Rivers, 9th Bart. [E.]*, *d.* 7 June 1893; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Laurence Henry Pleydell-Bouverie (Waterloo, near Liverpool)*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; *m.* 1877, *Annie Hume, widow of J. Edwards, da. of A. Gibson; and has issue 1d.*

1d. Annie Marion Pleydell-Bouverie, *m.* 1898, Harold Whitehead.

2c. Charles William Pleydell-Bouverie, *Capt. N.S.W. Art., late R.N.*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1850; *m.* 2 Ap. 1879, *Isabella Jane, da. of Thomas Robertson of Sydney, N.S.W.*

3c. Henry Rivers Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854.

4c. *Harriet Isabella Pleydell-Bouverie, m.* 6 June 1872, *John Lloyd Pierce of The Friars, St. Michael's Hamlet, d.* 5 Sept. 1891; and has issue 1d.

1d. Mary Isabel Lloyd Pierce.

3b. *Philip Arthur Pleydell-Bouverie (1868) Campbell (1890) Wyndham of Dunoon, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *d.* 23 Dec. 1900; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, *Caroline Mary (Corhampton, Bishop's Waltham), da. and h. of Richard Hetley of The Close, Salisbury; and had issue 1c to 2c.*

1c. Richard Arthur Pleydell-Bouverie of Dunoon, J.P. (*The Grove, Exton, Bishop's Waltham*), *b.* 6 July 1862; *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, *Isabel Maude, widow of Arthur S. Williams, da. of Laurence Clumberbatch.*

2c. *Mary Lilian Pleydell-Bouverie, m.* 25 Ap. 1894, *Walter Vansittart Long (Belmore Cottage, Bishop's Waltham).*

4b. *Elizabeth Pleydell-Bouverie, m.* 30 June 1859, *the Rev. William Wyld, d.* 18 Mar. 1873; and has issue.

5b. *Charlotte Lydia Pleydell-Bouverie, b.* 4 Aug. 1823; *d.* 16 Feb. 1892; *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, *the Hon. Sir Henry Rooper, d.* 20 Mar. 1863; and had issue.

See pp. 409–410, Nos. 15552–15555.

6b. *Barbara Emma Pleydell-Bouverie, m.* 28 Jan. 1874, *Lieut.-Gen. John Colpoys Houghton, C.S.I., d.s.p.*, 1887. [Nos. 21887 to 21925.]

## of The Blood Royal

7b. Susan Louisa Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 20 Mar. 1832; d. 7 June 1854; m. as 1st wife, 29 Jan. 1850, the Rev. Benjamin Buckler Gifford Ludford-Astley, b. 27 Apr. 1819; d. 1897; and had issue 1c.

1c. Francis Edmund George Ludford-Astley (*Ansley Park, near Atherstone*), late Scots Guards, b. 4 Jan. 1853.

8b. Catherine Sophia Pleydell-Bouverie.

3a. Hon. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Banker, M.P., b. 21 Oct. 1788; d. 27 May 1872; m. 7 Nov. 1811, Maria, da. of Sir William Pierce Ashe A'Court, Bart., d. 27 Nov. 1862; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie of Brymore, D.L., b. 21 Apr. 1821; d. 10 Mar. 1890; m. 21 Aug. 1847, Jane, da. of Henry Seymour of Knoyle, d. 18 Sept. 1892; and had issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Henry Hales Pleydell-Bouverie, J.P., D.L., Major late W. Som. Yeo. (*Brymore, Bridgwater; 32 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), b. 22 Aug. 1848.

2c. Seymour Pleydell-Bouverie, Capt. W. Som. Yeo. (*36 Park Street, W.*), b. 26 May 1856; m. 28 Apr. 1880, Alice Mary, da. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Walter Campbell; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Philip Hales Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 3 Aug. 1900.

2d. Joan Pleydell-Bouverie, m. 14 Aug. 1902, Charles Prideaux Ogle Selby Bigge (*Foulden Hall, Norfolk*).

3d. Winifred Pleydell-Bouverie.

3c. George Pleydell-Bouverie, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards (*Guards*), b. 18 Oct. 1857.

4c. Ellen Pleydell-Bouverie, m. 26 Sept. 1883, Townsend Molloy Kirkwood, late B.C.S. (*12 Egerton Gardens, S.W.*).

5c. Janet Pleydell-Bouverie, m. as 2nd wife, 3 Sept. 1879, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, P.C., K.C.M.G. (*Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire*).

6c. Mary Pleydell-Bouverie (*32 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*).

7c. Constance Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 13 July 1854; d. 24 Jan. 1887; m. as 1st wife, 3 Sept. 1879, the Hon. Alexander Francis Henry Campbell (*Braiswick, Colchester*); and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Duncan Elidor Campbell, b. 10 Oct. 1880.

2d. Neil Alister Henry Campbell, b. 29 Oct. 1881.

8c. Alice Pleydell-Bouverie, m. 2 Feb. 1898, the Rev. Arundell Glastonbury St. John Mildmay (*Old Wolverton Vicarage, Bucks*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Bouverie Walter St. John Mildmay, b. 25 Feb. 1899.

2b. Letitia Anne Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 7 June 1814; d. 1887; m. 29 Nov. 1843, the Rev. Charles Deedes, Rector of Bengo, d. 25 Dec. 1875.

3b. Caroline Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 21 Feb. 1816; d. 8 Feb. 1867; m. 23 Oct. 1849, the Rev. Hyde Wyndham Beadon, Vicar of Latton.

4b. Maria Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 30 June 1818; d. 1903; m. 1 June 1852, the Rev. William Pitt Trevelyan, M.A. (*Oxon.*) (*Calverton St. Mary, Stony Stratford*); and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Rev. William Bouverie Trevelyan, M.A. (*Camb.*), Vicar of St. Matthew's, Westminster (*The Clergy House, Great Peter Street, S.W.*), b. 25 June 1853.

2c. Rev. John Charles Trevelyan, Vicar of St. Saviour's, Luton, Beds., b. 1 Jan. 1857; m. 15 June 1881, Elizabeth Wood, da. of Thomas Irvine of Liverpool; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Charles William Trevelyan, b. 3 Aug. 1887.

2d. Elizabeth Bouverie Trevelyan.

3d. Ruth Trevelyan.

4d. Joan Trevelyan.

[Nos. 21926 to 21946.

## The Plantagenet Roll

3c. Rev. George Philip Trevelyan, M.A. (Camb.) (*Hilton, Worcester Road, Malvern Links*), b. 14 Sept. 1858; m. 15 Ap. 1896, Monica Evelyn Juliet, da. of the Rev. Sydney Philips; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. John Trevelyan, b. 1902.

2d. Mary Trevelyan.

3d. Avice Trevelyan.

4d. Beryl Trevelyan.

4c. Francis Trevelyan, b. 21 Oct. 1862; m. 8 Feb. 1888, Annie, da. of [—] Mahony. [Nos. 21947 to 21952]

545. Descendants, if any, of CATHERINE HALES (see Table LXI.), wife of EDWARD COOK of Canterbury.

546. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH HALES (see Table LXI.), m. 1st, BENJAMIN LETHIEUILLIER of East Sheen; 2ndly, CHARLES PYOTT of St. Martins, Canterbury.

547. Descendants, if any, of [—] GERARD (see Table LXI.), wife of Sir JOHN HEYDON.

548. Descendants of Sir THOMAS MILLER, 3rd Bart. [E.], M.P. (see Table LXII.), d. 1733; m. JANE, da. of Alderman GOTHER of Chichester; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *Sir John Miller, 4th Bart.* [E.], d. 1772; m. *Susan, da. of Matthew Combe of Winchester, M.D.*; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Sir Thomas Miller, 5th Bart.* [E.], M.P., d. 4 Sept. 1816; m. 1st, *Hannah, da. of Alderman Black of Norwich*; 2ndly, [—], da. of [—] Edwards; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c.<sup>2</sup> *Rev. Sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6th Bart.* [E.], b. 1781; d. 29 June 1864; m. 5 May 1824, *Martha, da. of the Rev. John Holmes*, d. 28 June 1877; and had issue 1d to 8d.

1d. *Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bart.*, b. 6 Feb. 1829; d. 12 Jan. 1868; m. 9 Ap. 1856, *Katherine Maria, da. of James Winter Scott of Rotherfield Park, Hants*; and had issue 1e to 4e.

1e. *Sir Charles John Hubert Miller, 8th Bart.* [E.], late Capt. Coldstream Guards (*Froyle Place, Alton*; 32 *Cliveden Place, S.W.*), b. 12 Sept. 1858.

2e. Cecil Walter Nicholson Miller (*Naval and Military*), b. 9 July 1860.

3e. Gertrude Teresa Miller, m. 3 Jan. 1888, John Evelyn Gladstone, J.P., D.L. (*Bowden Park, Chippenham*); and has issue 1f to 3f.

1f. Margaret Betty Gladstone, b. 25 Sept. 1888.

2f. Olive Mary Gladstone, b. 7 May 1893.

3f. Muriel Ivy Gladstone, b. 30 Sept. 1894.

4e. Constance Caroline Miller, m. 18 Aug. 1896, Herbert William d'Arcy Vertue (32 *Carlyle Square, S.W.*).

2d. *Sir Henry John Miller, Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, J.P. (Fernbrook, Oamaru, Otago, N.Z.)*, b. 9 Sept. 1830; m. 15 Dec. 1864, *Jessie, da. of John Orbell of Hawkesbury, Waikoniati*; and has issue 1e to 6e.

1e. Henry Holmes Miller, b. 1866.

2e. William Nicholson Miller, b. 1868.

3e. George Ralph Miller, b. 1874.

4e. Arthur Edmund Miller, b. 1877.

5e. John Charles Miller, b. 1880.

6e. Frances May Miller, b. 1875.

[Nos. 21953 to 21966.]



## of The Blood Royal

3d. Thomas Edmund Miller, Major late 12th Foot (16 Brockman Road, Folkestone), b. 16 Feb. 1832.

4d. George Miller, C.B., late Assist. Sec. Educ. Dept. (*Athenæum*), b. 7 July 1833; m. 25 July 1865, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Peter Aubertin; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. John Combe Miller, b. 1869.

2e. William Edmund Miller, b. 1872.

3e. Katharine Mary Frances Miller, m. 31 Jan. 1893, William Cathorpe Mallaby; and has issue 1f to 3f.

1f. Aubertin Walter Sothem Mallaby, b. 1899.

2f. Howard George Charles Mallaby, b. 1902.

3f. Mary Katharine Helen Mallaby.

5d. Richard Combe Miller, J.P., D.L. (*The Grange, Chichester*), b. 19 Ap. 1841; m. 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, da. of William Aldworth of Frilford.

6d. Marianne Miller.

7d. Frances Margaret Miller.

8d. *Georgina Emily Miller*, m. 1st, 3 May 1866, Henry Thomas Lambert of Sandhills, Bletchingly, J.P., d. 1879; 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1898, Walter James Marshall of Patterdale Hall, d. 6 Feb. 1899; and had issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Henry Charles Miller Lambert of the Colonial Office (3 Amersham Road, Putney), b. 7 Dec. 1868; m. 28 Sept. 1892, Aileen Mary, da. of John Raynor Arthur; and has issue 1f to 3f.

1f. Roger Uvedale Lambert, b. 24 Nov. 1896.

2f. Catherine Aileen Lambert.

3f. Patience Violet Lambert.

2e. Alfred Uvedale Miller, late Middlesex Yeo. Cav. (*South Park Farm, Blechingley, Redhill*), b. 13 June 1870; m. 22 Aug. 1894, Violet, da. of Walter James Marshall of Patterdale Hall, d. 13 Oct. 1894.

2c.<sup>1</sup> *Susanna Miller*, m. Nathaniel Lee Acton of Livermore Park, Suffolk.

3c.<sup>1</sup> *Hannah Miller*, m. Sir John St. Leger Gilman of Curraheen, co. Cork, Bart.

4c.<sup>2</sup> *Frances Miller*.

5c.<sup>2</sup> *Mary Miller*.

6c.<sup>2</sup> *Elizabeth Miller*.

2b. Charles Miller, m. and had issue 1c.

1c. Eleanor Miller, m. John Heberden, M.D.

3b. Jane Miller, m. Henry William Wilson of co. Norfolk.

4b. Margaret Miller, d. 22 Dec. 1807; m. 20 May 1766, George Charles Garnier of Rookesbury, Hants, b. 1737; bur. 2 Nov. 1819; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Rev. William Garnier of Rookesbury, Preb. of Winchester, b. 1771; d. 18 Mar. 1835; m. 9 June 1797, Lady Harriet, sister to Francis (North), 6th Earl of Guilford [G.B.], d. 10 Oct. 1847; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. William Garnier of Rookesbury, J.P., D.L., b. 8 Aug. 1799; d.s.p. 25 Dec. 1863.

2d. Brownlow North Garnier, R.N., b. 9 July 1803; d. 28 June 1847; m. 3 Dec. 1835, the Hon. Henrietta Maria, da. of Thomas (de Grey), 4th Baron Walsingham [G.B.], b. 10 Sept. 1809; d. 18 Mar. 1883; and had issue 1e.

1e. Henrietta Maria Garnier, m. Robert de Burgh D'Arcy; and has issue 1f to 3f.

1f. Isolda D'Arcy, b. 15 Feb. 1879.

2f. Eileen de Grey D'Arcy, b. 25 Mar. 1880.

3f. Hilda de Burgh D'Arcy, b. 24 Feb. 1881.

[Nos. 21967 to 21986.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3d. *Harriet Garnier*, b. 6 June 1804; m. 1st, 16 Ap. 1827, the Rev. *Jonathan Phillips Carpenter of Grenofen, Tavistock*, d. 26 Aug. 1841; and had issue 1e.

1e. *Harriet Elizabeth Carpenter*, m. 21 Ap. 1853, *William Henry Chichester, J.P. (Grenofen, Tavistock)*; and has issue 1f to 8f.

1f. *Henry Chichester*, b. 29 Aug. 1868.

2f. *John Chichester*, b. 18 Jan. 1870.

3f. *Amy Chichester*, m. 12 Nov. 1874, *Hugh Arthur Birley, J.P., Capt. and Hon. Major Earl of Chester's Yeo. Cav. (Woodside, Knutsford)*; and has issue 1g to 3g.

1g. *Hugh Ronald Chichester Birley*, b. 18 Sept. 1878.

2g. *Revil Langton Birley*, b. 19 Sept. 1884.

3g. *Mabella Birley*.

4f. *Blanche Chichester (Highfield, Stockport)*, m. 12 Oct. 1876, *Stephen Christy, J.P.*, b. 13 Dec. 1840; d. 26 Feb. 1890; and has issue 1g to 4g.

1g. *Hugh Archibald Christy*, b. July 1877.

2g. *Stephen Henry Christy*, b. Ap. 1879.

3g. *Margaret Blanche Christy*.

4g. *Muriel Christy*.

5f. *Constance Chichester*, m. 18 Jan. 1877, *Tyndale White (Stondon Place, Essex)*; and has issue.

6f. *Evelyn Chichester*.

7f. *Florence Chichester*.

8f. *Gertrude Chichester*.

4d. *Frances Esther Garnier*, m. 1826, *Lieut.-Col. George William Horton of Halton Place, Yorks*, d. May 1877; and had issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *Rev. George William Horton, Vicar of Wellow*, b. 17 Dec. 1830; d. 6 May 1886; m. 19 Aug. 1858, *Anne Elizabeth, da. of Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie of Huntroyde*, d. 24 Jan. 1869; and had issue 1f to 2f.

1f. *Rev. Le Gendre George Horton, B.A. (Camb.), Vicar of Wellow (Wellow Vicarage, Bath)*; m. 3 Sept. 1891, *Mabel Augusta Hawksworth, da. of the Rev. Frederick Fawkes*; and has issue 1g to 3g.

1g-3g. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 465, Nos. 32802-32804.

2f. *Anne Frances Horton*, m. 16 Aug. 1888, the Rev. *Atherton Gwilym Rawstorne, Rector of Croston (Croston Rectory, Preston)*; and has issue 1g to 5g.

1g-5g. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 465, Nos. 32806-32810.

2e. *Frances Laura Horton (1 Ballinch Street, Bath)*.

5d. *Lucy Garnier*, b. 30 Dec. 1807; d. 13 Feb. 1881; m. 19 July 1828, *John Carpenter of Mount Tavy, Devon, J.P.*, b. 30 Dec. 1796; d. 16 May 1842; and had issue 1e to 4e.

1e. *John Carpenter*, now (R.L. July 1864) *Carpenter-Garnier, J.P., D.L.*, sometime (1873-1884) *M.P. (Rookesbury Park, Fareham)*, b. 28 Feb. 1839; m. 28 Nov. 1868, the Hon. *Mary Louisa, da. of Charles Rodolph (Trefusis), 19th Baron Clinton [E.]*; and has issue 1f to 6f.

1f-6f. See p. 173. Nos. 2855-2860.

2e. *Elizabeth Harriet Carpenter*, m. 1852, the Rev. *H. M. Sims*; and has issue 1f to 6f.

1f. *Herbert Marsh Sims*, b. 1853; d. 1883; m. [—], *da. of the Rev. C. Bailey*.

2f. *William Sims*.

3f. *Henry Sims*.

4f. *Frederick Sims*.

5f. *Florence Sims, m. Percy Meares*.

6f. *Hilda Sims*.

[Nos. 21987 to 22026.]

# of The Blood Royal

3c. Lucy Carpenter, *m.* 1852, Henry Clark, Bar.-at-Law (*Efford Manor, Plymouth*); and has issue 1f to 4f.

1f. Erving Henry Clark, *m.* 1891, Agnes, da. of F. Lindsey Cox.

2f. Paul Treby Clark, Major Oxford L.I.

3f. Henry Clark, *m.* 1891, Selina, da. of Canon Thornton.

4f. Arthur John Clark.

4e. Annie Carpenter, *m.* 1874, the Rev. John Blake-Humphrey, Hon. Canon of Norwich.

6d. *Laura Margaret Garnier*, b. 22 Oct. 1810; d. *Sept.* 1901; *m.* 1st, 1832, the Rev. Charles Radclyffe, Rector of South Sydenham, d. 1862; and had issue 1e.

1e. Charles Edward Radclyffe, J.P. (*Little Park, Wickham*), b. 15 Feb. 1834; *m.* July 1860, Constance Albuera, da. of Lieut.-Col. Hardress Roberts Saunderson of Northbrook House, Hants; and has issue 1f to 3f.

1f. Charles Edward Radclyffe, D.S.O., Major Rifle Brigade, b. 24 Dec. 1864; *m.* 20 July 1898, Theresa Caroline, da. of John Stanley Mott of Barningham Hall.

2f. Constance Laura Maria Radclyffe.

3f. Cecilia Albuera Frances Radclyffe, *m.* Ap. 1893, Col. Edward Winter Purdon (*Lisnabin Castle, Westmeath*); and has issue 1g to 4g.

1g. Charles Edward Purdon, b. 1894.

2g. Samuel Francis Purdon, b. 1895.

3g. Hardress Purdon, b. 1897.

4g. Denis Purdon, b. 1900.

2c. *Very Rev. Thomas Henry Garnier*, Dean of Winchester, b. 26 Feb. 1775; d. 20 June 1873; *m.* 8 May 1805, *Mary*, da. of Caleb Hillyer Barry of Bath, M.D., d. 21 May 1849; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Very Rev. Thomas Garnier*, D.D., B.C.L., Dean of Lincoln, b. 15 Ap. 1809; d. 7 Dec. 1863; *m.* 23 May 1835, *Lady Caroline Elizabeth*, da. of William Charles (Keppel), 4th Earl of Albemarle [E.], d. 26 May 1898; and had issue 1e to 12e.

1e. John Garnier, Col. R.E., b. 24 Aug. 1838; *m.* 26 June 1862, *Mary Caroline*, da. of Christopher William Giles Puller of Youngsbury, M.P.

2e. *Rev. Thomas Parry Garnier*, M.A., Hon. Canon of Norwich, b. 22 Feb. 1841; d. 17 Mar. 1898; *m.* 16 Ap. 1873, the Hon. *Louisa*, da. of George John (Warren), 5th Baron Vernon [G.B.], d. 11 Feb. 1894; and had issue 1f to 4f.

1f. Thomas Vernon Garnier, b. 18 July 1875.

2f. John Warren Garnier, b. 2 June 1877.

3f. Walter Keppel Garnier, b. 6 Mar. 1882.

4f. *Mary Caroline Garnier*, b. 31 Mar. 1874.

3e. *Keppel Garnier*, Com. R.N., b. 26 Feb. 1846; d. 4 June 1891; *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, *Edith Mary*, da. of Henry Revell Reynolds; and had issue 1f to 6f.

1f. Keppel Garnier, b. 24 Oct. 1874.

2f. Reginald Garnier, b. 14 May 1877.

3f. Alan Parry Garnier, b. 9 Aug. 1887.

4f. Bernard Derrick Garnier, b. 18 Feb. 1891.

5f. Edith Mary Garnier, b. 17 Feb. 1872.

6f. Rachel Mitford Garnier, b. 22 Mar. 1888.

4e. Arthur Edmund Garnier (*Quidenham Cottage, Quidenham, Attleborough*), b. 28 Jan. 1849.

5e. *Rev. Edward Southwell Garnier*, M.A., Rector of Quidenham, b. 5 Feb. 1850; *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, *Annie Maria*, da. of Henry Dixon of Stumperlow Hall; and has issue 1f to 10f.

[Nos. 22027 to 22053.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1*f.* Edward Thomas Garnier, *b.* 5 July 1876.  
 2*f.* George Ronald Garnier, *b.* 8 May 1880.  
 3*f.* Charles Newdigate Garnier, *b.* 5 Jan. 1883.  
 4*f.* Henry Keppel Garnier, *b.* 27 Nov. 1887.  
 5*f.* Cecil Elizabeth Garnier, *b.* 31 Aug. 1877.  
 6*f.* Margaret Augusta Garnier, *b.* 22 Ap. 1879.  
 7*f.* Bertha Caroline Garnier, *b.* 20 May 1881.  
 8*f.* Anne Gertrude Garnier, *b.* 9 Aug. 1884.  
 9*f.* Katharine Mary Garnier, *b.* 7 Feb. 1886.  
 10*f.* Caroline Mary Garnier, *b.* 10 Aug. 1893.
- 6*e.* Russell Montagu Garnier (*Boys Hall, Ashford, Kent*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1854; *m.* 10 Ap. 1888, Caroline Henrietta, da. of the Rev. Walter Sneyd of Keele Hall; and has issue 1*f* to 2*f*.
- 1*f.* Geoffrey Sneyd Garnier, *b.* 1 Aug. 1889.  
 2*f.* Denys Keppel Garnier, *b.* 8 July 1890.
- 7*e.* Mary Garnier, *b.* 26 Feb. 1836; *d.* 13 Dec. 1896; *m.* 2 June 1868, the Hon. Charles Gounter Legge (36 Victoria Street, S.W.); and had issue 1*f* to 6*f*.  
 1*f*–6*f*. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 306, Nos. 25798–25803.
- 8*e.* Anne Emily Garnier, *b.* 13 May 1837; *m.* 1 June 1858, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B., J.P., D.L. (*Arbury, near Nuneaton*).
- 9*e.* Emily Caroline Garnier, *b.* 20 Dec. 1839; *m.* 16 Sept. 1863, Philip Oxenden Papillon, M.P., of Crowhurst Park; and has issue 1*f* to 7*f*.
- 1*f.* Pelham Rawstorn Papillon, M.A., J.P., Capt. 3rd Batt. Sussex Regt. (*Crowhurst Park, Battle, Sussex*), *b.* 22 June 1864.  
 2*f.* Harold Garnier Papillon, } (twins), *b.* 24 Sept. 1867.  
 3*f.* Godfrey Keppel Papillon, }
- 4*f.* Philip Hardinge Papillon (*Warleigh, Ceylon*), *b.* 29 June 1873; *m.* 18 Sept 1895, Rose, da. of J. Hawdon of Christ Church, N.Z.; and has issue 1*g*.  
 1*g.* Raymond Papillon, *b.* 1898.
- 5*f.* Muriel Caroline Papillon, *m.* 22 Ap. 1897, the Rev. Henry Charles Lennox Tindall (*High Croft, Ore, Hastings*); and has issue 1*g*.  
 1*g.* Joyce Caroline Tindall.
- 6*f.* Cicely Gertrude Papillon, *b.* 4 Feb. 1871.  
 7*f.* Bertha Sybil Papillon, *b.* 1 May 1875.
- 10*e.* Margaret Gertrude Garnier, *b.* 12 Mar. 1842; *m.* 1 Sept. 1868, the Rev. Frank Fortescue Cornish, M.A., Chief Inspector of Schools; and has issue 1*f* to 4*f*.  
 1*f.* Basil Sydney Cornish, *b.* 12 June 1869.  
 2*f.* Dorothy Helen Cornish, *b.* 1 Aug. 1870.  
 3*f.* Marjory Cornish, *b.* 9 May 1872.  
 4*f.* Ruth Mary Cornish, *b.* 9 Oct. 1876.
- 11*e.* Mabel Caroline Garnier, *b.* 4 Sept. 1852; *m.* 17 July 1888, Col. Frederick St. Leger Tottenham (*Mount Callan, co. Clare*); and has issue 1*f* to 3*f*.  
 1*f.* Robert Garnier Tottenham, *b.* 16 Oct. 1889.  
 2*f.* George Richard Frederick Tottenham, *b.* 18 Nov. 1890.  
 3*f.* Edward Synge Tottenham, *b.* 21 Sept. 1893.
- 12*e.* Ethel Bertha Garnier, *b.* 11 May 1835; *m.* 17 July 1888, William Dunbar Blyth, I.C.S.; and has issue 1*f* to 2*f*.  
 1*f.* John Dunbar Blyth, *b.* 13 Ap. 1889.  
 2*f.* Jessie Caroline Blyth, *b.* 2 Oct. 1890.

[Nos. 22054 to 22095.]

## of The Blood Royal

2d. *Henry Garnier, 4th Madras Cavalry, b. 25 Ap. 1811; d. 6 Aug. 1838; m. 10 Oct. 1835, Caroline, da. of Col. Maclean, Political Resident at Travancore, d. 14 June 1887; and had issue 1e.*

1e. *Flora Garnier, b. 1838; m. 19 July 1866, Capt. Robert Norton Cartwright (Ixworth Abbey, Suffolk); and has issue 1f to 4f.*

1f. *Garnier Norton Cartwright, Capt. R.A., b. 7 May 1868.*

2f. *Henry Robert Cartwright, b. 12 Nov. 1869.*

3f. *Ethel Flora Cartwright, b. 6 June 1867.*

4f. *Mildred Katharine Cartwright, b. 12 Nov. 1870.*

3d. *Maria Garnier, b. 17 Feb. 1806; d. 23 Ap. 1875; m. Sept. 1836, the Rev. Charles Pilkington, Canon of Chichester, d. 10 Sept. 1870; and had issue 1e to 2e.*

1e. *Rev. Charles Henry Pilkington, M.A., Rector of Upper Heyford (Upper Heyford Rectory, Oxon.), b. 3 Dec. 1837; m. 21 July 1868, Anne, da. of the Rev. Henry Jenkyns, D.D., Canon of Durham.*

2e. *Caroline Pilkington, b. 1 Oct. 1840; m. 4 Nov. 1875, the Rev. John Thomas Hallett, Rector of Bishop's Tachbrook, Warwick.*

3c. *Frances Garnier, b. 1767; d. 18 Aug. 1841; m. 1791, John Delmé of Cams Hall, b. 27 July 1772; d. 10 May 1809; and had issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. *Elizabeth Delmé, da. and eventual co-h., d. 31 Aug. 1879; m. 14 Sept. 1831, the Rev. Charles Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 1 Feb. 1806; d. 1865; and had issue 1e to 7e.*

1e. *Emilius Charles Delmé-Radcliffe, Lieut.-Col. 88th Regt., b. 3 Aug. 1832; m. 1863, Louisa Baddicott, da. of the Rev. John Holroyd; and has issue 1f to 5f.*

1f. *Charles Delmé-Radcliffe, M.V.O., Lieut.-Col. Connaught Rangers, b. 21 Sept. 1864; m. 3 July 1902, Enid Margery, da. of Sir Frederick Treves, 1st Bart. [U.K.], K.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.*

2f. *Henry Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 30 Mar. 1866.*

3f. *Seymour Arthur Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 26 Aug. 1873.*

4f. *Alfred Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 14 June 1879.*

5f. *Marion Louisa Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 13 Ap. 1870; m. 21 Sept. 1897, Reinhold, Baron von Ungern Sternberg, Capt. 107th Regt. Imperial German Army; and has issue 1g.*

1g. *Alise Emilia Louisa Marion Frances Hedwig von Ungern-Sternberg, b. 7 July 1898.*

2e. *Rev. Henry Eliot Delmé-Radcliffe, M.A., Rector of South Tedworth (South Tedworth Rectory, Andover), b. 7 Nov. 1833; m. 30 Oct. 1862, Frances Eliza, da. of the Rev. Richard Young; and has issue 1f to 3f.*

1f. *Arthur Henry Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 23 Nov. 1870; m. 12 Jan. 1904, Frances Elsie, da. of the Rev. Frederick Wright Anderson.*

2f. *Caroline Frances Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 30 July 1863.*

3f. *Alice Mary Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 10 Dec. 1864.*

3e. *Elizabeth Frances Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 5 Jan. 1835.*

4e. *Emily Julia Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 21 May 1838.*

5e. *Mary Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 15 Oct. 1839.*

6e. *Louisa Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 3 June 1842.*

7e. *Charlotte Marion Delmé-Radcliffe, b. 5 June 1845.*

2d. *Julia Delmé, da. and eventual co-h., b. 27 Nov. 1808; d. 31 Dec. 1878; m. as 2nd wife, 3 May 1838, Vice-Adm. James Arthur (son of Lord William Murray), b. 25 May 1790; d. 6 Mar. 1860; and had issue 1e to 4e.*

1e. *George Delmé Murray (Tichfield Abbey, Hants; 12 Anglesey Terrace, St. Leonards), b. 6 Oct. 1854; m. 3 July 1877, Sarah, da. of Alphonse Lovey; and has issue 1f to 5f.*

[Nos. 22096 to 22119.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1f. George Arthur Delmé Murray, b. 23 Jan. 1879.  
 2f. Reginald William Hugh Murray, b. 15 Aug. 1881.  
 3f. William Henry Murray, b. 7 Oct. 1883.  
 4f. Algernon Charles Murray, b. 24 Feb. 1887.  
 5f. Julia Cecilia Murray, b. 6 Oct. 1882.
- 2e. *Julia Frances Delmé Murray*, b. 1 Ap. 1839; d. 4 June 1897; m. 18 Dec. 1862, *Adm. Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B., R.N. (The Elms, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks)*, b. 28 May 1829; and had issue 1f to 4f.
- 1f. James Murray Hamilton, b. 9 Oct. 1871.  
 2f. William John Rodney Hamilton, b. 27 Aug. 1875.  
 3f. Rosalind Maria Hamilton, b. 12 Jan. 1869.  
 4f. Lilian Louisa Hamilton, b. 11 Jan. 1878; m. 12 Jan. 1899, the Rev. Edmund Horace Fellowes, M.A., Mus. Bac. (*The Cloisters, Windsor Castle*); and has issue 1g to 2g.
- 1g. Horace Frederick Fellowes, b. 31 Dec. 1899.  
 2g. William Hamilton Fellowes, b. 11 July 1903.
- 3e. *Mary Anne Murray*, b. 23 May 1842; d. Sept. 1891; m. 1872, *Edward Eden Hanslow of Melbourne*; and had issue 1f to 4f.
- 1f. James Edward Murray Hanslow (*Melbourne*), b. 26 Ap. 1874.  
 2f. Arthur Eden Hanslow, b. 17 July 1876.  
 3f. May Delmé Hanslow, b. 5 June 1873; m. 1899, Henry Holdsworth.  
 4f. Florence Hanslow, b. 22 Mar. 1882.
- 4e. *Margaret Amelia Murray*, b. 23 Aug. 1843; m. 1886, Martin Seal (*17 Montserrat Road, Putney*).
- 5b. *Anne Miller*, d. 3 July 1824; m. 20 Ap. 1770, *George (Keppel), 3rd Earl of Albemarle [E.]*, K.G., b. 5 Ap. 1724; d. 13 Oct. 1772; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. *William Charles (Keppel), 4th Earl of Albemarle [E.]*, G.C.H., b. 14 May 1772; d. 30 Oct. 1849; m. 1st, 9 Ap. 1792, the Hon. *Elizabeth, da. of Edward (Southwell), 20th Baron de Clifford [E.]*, b. 11 Jan. 1776; d. 14 Nov. 1817; and had issue 1d to 9d.
- 1d. *Augustus Frederick (Keppel), 5th Earl of Albemarle [E.]*, b. 2 June 1794; d.s.p. 15 Nov. 1851.
- 2d. *George Thomas (Keppel), 6th Earl of Albemarle [E.]*, b. 13 June 1799; d. 21 Feb. 1891; m. 4 Aug. 1831, *Susan, da. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st Bart. [U.K.]*, b. 3 Aug. 1885; and had issue.
- See pp. 249-250, Nos. 6008-6034.
- 3d. *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, Adm. of the Fleet, G.C.B.*, b. 14 June 1809; d. 17 Jan. 1904; m. 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1861, *Jane Elizabeth, da. of Martin John West*, d. 21 Ap. 1895; and had issue 1e to 2e.
- 1e. *Colin Richard Keppel, C.B., D.S.O., Capt. R.N. (Naval and Military)*, b. 3 Dec. 1862; m. 6 June 1889, *Henrietta Mary, da. of Major-Gen. Richard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell*; and has issue 1f to 2f.
- 1f. *Marie Henrietta Margaret Keppel*, b. 6 Jan. 1891.  
 2f. *Melita Agnes Mary Keppel*, b. 27 Ap. 1892.
- 2e. *Maria Walpole Keppel*, b. 6 May 1865; m. 3 Dec. 1889, *Frederick Tower Hamilton, M.V.O., Com. R.N. (Anner Hall, King's Lynn)*; and has issue 1f to 3f.
- 1f. *Lones Henry Keppel Hamilton*, b. 31 Dec. 1890.  
 2f. *Henry Hamilton*, b. 18 May 1892.  
 3f. *Alexandra Alberta Jean Hamilton*.
- 4d. *Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Keppel*, b. 17 Jan. 1811; d. 20 Ap. 1863; m. 28 Mar. 1833, *Frances, da. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 1st Bart. [U.K.]*, b. 1809; d. 31 Aug. 1890; and had issue 1e to 12e.

[Nos. 22120 to 22169.]

## of The Blood Royal

1e. William George Keppel, J.P., C.C. (*Old Buckenham Grange, Attleborough*), b. 6 June 1835; m. 6 Dec. 1864, Emily, da. of J. Houghton of Myton.

2e. Leicester Chantry Keppel, Rear-Adm. R.N. (ret.) (*Auckland Lodge, Blackheath, S.E.*), b. 27 Ap. 1837; m. 27 Aug. 1862, Emily, da. of George Robinson of Mauritius; and has issue 1f to 4f.

1f. Leicester Walpole Keppel, R.N., b. 1881.

2f. Constance Rose Anne Keppel.

3f. Ada Cunigunda Margarita Keppel.

4f. Beatrix Keppel.

3e. Rev. *Ellice Keppel*, Rector of Winfarthing, b. 5 July 1841; d. 6 Mar. 1883; m. 27 Ap. 1871, *Alice Lydia*, da. of the Rev. John George Fardell; and had issue 1f.

1f. Rev. Derek Harold Keppel, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Winfarthing, and Dom. Chaplain to the Earl of Leicester (*Winfarthing Rectory, Diss*), b. 3 Ap. 1875.

4e. Rev. George Keppel, b. 19 Ap. 1846; m. 25 Nov. 1874, *Alice Le Neve*, da. of the Rev. Richard Hart; and has issue 1f.

1f. Gertrude Frances Keppel.

5e. Henry Keppel, Capt. late 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (*Litcham, Swaffham*), b. 7 Aug. 1848; m. 9 June 1874, *Alicia Menella*, da. of Sir Robert John Hervey, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1f to 2f.

1f. Mabel Alicia Keppel.

2f. Augusta Vera Keppel.

6e. Thomas Keppel (*Scole House, Norfolk*), b. 1 July 1853; m. 15 Feb. 1876, *Ida*, da. of Sir Robert John Hervey, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1f to 4f.

1f. Thomas Robert Harvey Keppel, Lieut. 2nd Batt. Norfolk Regt., b. 27 Sept. 1881.

2f. *Ida Frances Augusta Keppel*.

3f. *Rita Henrietta Muriel Keppel*.

4f. *Neva Julia Margaret Keppel*.

7e. Augusta Keppel, m. 16 Mar. 1859, Charles North, J.P., D.L. (*Rougham Hall, co. Norfolk*); and has issue 1f to 8f.

1f. Frederick Keppel North, LL.B., Bar.-at-Law, I.T., a Revising Barrister (8 *Bryanston Street, W.*), b. 7 May 1860; m. 21 Ap. 1898, *Grace*, da. of Gen. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B.; and has issue 1g.

1g. Roger North, b. 1901.

2f. Marjoribanks Keppel North, A.M.I.C.E., Engineering Insp. Local Gov. Board (47 *Connaught Street, W.*), b. 17 Nov. 1865.

3f. Thomas Keppel North, Lieut. Royal Berks Regt., b. 28 Mar. 1876.

4f. Marianne Eva North, m. 28 Jan. 1880, Robert Charles Otter (*Royston Manor, Clayworth*); and has issue 1g to 6g.

1g. Robert John Charles Otter, Lieut. 2nd Batt. Norfolk Regt., b. 1888.

2g. Robin Otter, b. 1888.

3g. Henry Royston Otter, b. 1891.

4g. Anthony Otter, b. 1896.

5g. Eva Mary Otter.

6g. Dorothy Otter.

5f. Arabella Valerie Keppel North, m. 7 Nov. 1885, the Hon. William Frederick John North, J.P. (*Wroxton House, Banbury*); and has issue 1g to 2g.

1g. Dudley William John North, b. 9 Aug. 1891.

2g. Dudleya Susan North, b. 22 May 1895.

6f. Frances Hilda North, m. 16 Jan. 1889, Capt. Pandis John Zigomala, late 19th Hussars; and has issue 1g.

1g. John Copeland Zigomala, b. 1898.

7f. Dora Hermione North.

8f. Louisa Augusta North.

[Nos. 22170 to 22205.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

8e. Frances Keppel, *m.* 5 Mar. 1872, the Rev. Bryan O'Malley, *late* Vicar of Fritcham (judicially separated 1881); and has issue 1f to 4f.

1f. Bryan Francis Keppel O'Malley, *b.* 2 Feb. 1873.

2f. Lewis Sydney Steward O'Malley, *b.* 23 Sept. 1874; *m.* 1900, Ida Sewell da. of Walter Stennett Pritchard.

3f. Albemarle Barrett Lennard O'Malley, *b.* 29 Sept. 1877.

4f. Grace Elizabeth Amelia Henrietta O'Malley.

9e. Henrietta Keppel, *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Alfred Edward Barrett, M.R.C.S.E. (*Grimston, near Lynn; 123 Holland Park Avenue, W.*); and has issue 1f to 10f.

1f. Alfred Keppel Barrett, *b.* 1 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1899, Isabella, da. of William Cowan of Liverpool; and has issue 1g to 2g.

1g. Isobel Keppel Barrett, *b.* 1900.

2g. Hilda Muriel Keppel Barrett, *b.* 1904.

2f. Charles Leonard Barrett, Lieut. R. Naval Reserve, *b.* 9 June 1871.

3f. William Van Keppel Barrett, *b.* 12 July 1873; *m.* 1904, Toca, da. of Capt. Van de Ven of Cape Town.

4f. Henry Edward Barrett, *b.* 14 Mar. 1877.

5f. Jane Barrett, *m.* 1904, Henry Arthur Fotherby, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (*Headcorn, Kent*).

6f. Hilda Barrett, *m.* 1899, Henry Ward Ramsay (29 *St. John's Wood Road, N.W.*).

7f. Dorothy Barrett, *m.* 1900, Ernest James Finch, Staff Surgeon R.N.; and has issue 1g.

1g. Anthony Keppel Jackson Finch, *b.* 1902.

8f. Henrietta Barrett.

9f. Theodora Barrett, *m.* 1904, Charles Metten Radcliffe (29 *Fairfax Road, Bedford Park, W.*).

10f. Margaret Devereux Barrett.

10e. Mary Jane Keppel.

11e. Maria Keppel, *m.* 28 July 1874, the Rev. Henry Chichele Hart (*Cranwick Rectory, Norfolk*); and has issue 1f to 5f.

1f. Richard Gilbert Keppel Hart, *b.* 1879.

2f. Chichele Keppel Hart, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1882.

3f. Grace Margaret Hart.

4f. Charlotte Dorothy Evelyn Hart.

5f. Augusta Frances Alicia Hart.

12e. Mary St. Aubyn Keppel, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, William Frances Chalmers Wigston (only son of Admiral Wigston); and has issue 1f.

1f. Violet Wigston.

5d. *Lady Sophia Keppel*, *b.* 28 Mar. 1797; *d.* 29 Sept. 1824; *m.* as 2nd wife, 10 Aug. 1819, *Sir James Macdonald, 2nd Bart.* [U.K.], *M.P.*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; *d.* 29 June 1832; and had issue 1e.

1e. *Sir Archibald Keppel Macdonald, 3rd Bart.* [U.K.], *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; *d.* 28 Mar. 1901; *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1869, *Catherine Mary, widow of the Hon. Thomas Edward Stonor, da. of John Coulthurst of Gargrave Hall*; and had issue.

See p. 322, Nos. 9318-9319.

6d. *Lady Anne Amelia Keppel*, *b.* 16 June 1803; *d.* 22 July 1844; *m.* as 2nd wife, 26 Feb. 1822, *Thomas William (Coke), 1st Earl of Leicester* [U.K.], *b.* 6 May 1754; *d.* 30 June 1842; and had issue 1e to 3e.

1e. *Thomas William (Coke), 2nd Earl of Leicester* [U.K.], *K.G.* (*Holkham Hall, Wells, Norfolk*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 Ap. 1843, *Juliana, da. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, d.* 21 Ap. 1870; 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1875, the *Hon. Georgina*

[Nos. 22206 to 22236.]



## of The Blood Royal

Caroline, da. of William George (Cavendish), 2nd Baron Chesham [U.K.]; and has issue 1*f* to 15*f*.

1*f*-2*f*. (Sons by 1st wife.) See p. 403, Nos. 15283-15289.

3*f*-7*f*. (Sons by 2nd wife.) See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 227, Nos. 22180-22184.

8*f*-14*f*. (Da. by 1st wife.) See pp. 403-404, Nos. 15290-15344.

15*f*. (Da. by 2nd wife.) See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 227, No. 22185.

2*e*. Hon. Henry John Coke, *late* R.N. (*Longford Hall, near Brailsford*), b. 3 Jan. 1827; m. 22 July 1861, Lady Katharine Grey, da. of Thomas Grosvenor (Egerton), 2nd Earl of Wilton [U.K.]; and has issue 1*f* to 2*f*.

1*f*. Reginald Grey Coke, *late* Lieut. Scots Guards, b. 10 July 1864; m. 2ndly, 21 Ap. 1892, Phyllis Susan, da. of Francis William Bott of Somersal.

2*f*. Sybil Mary Coke, m. 15 Feb. 1887, Col. Charles Crutchley, M.V.O., A.A.G. for Recruiting Headquarters; and has issue 1*g* to 2*g*.

1*g*. Gerald Edward Victor Crutchley, b. 1890.

2*g*. [—] Crutchley.

3*e*. Hon. Wenman Clarence Walpole Coke, J.P., Lieut.-Col. *late* Scots Guards (34 *Wimpole Street, W.*), b. 13 July 1828.

7*d*. Lady Mary Keppel, b. 5 Oct. 1804; d. 20 Sept. 1884; m. 1st, 20 Feb. 1826, Henry Frederick Stephenson, d. 30 July 1858; and had issue.

8*d*. Lady Georgiana Charlotte Keppel, b. 15 July 1806; d. 30 Mar. 1854; m. 1st, 31 Mar. 1827 (*from whom she was divorced* 1849), Edward Eustace Hill, b. 1799; d. 30 Ap. 1861; 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1849, William Henry Magan of Clonearl, *King's Co., M.P.*, b. 31 Jan. 1819; d.s.p. 1861.

9*d*. Lady Caroline Elizabeth Keppel, b. 3 Ap. 1814; d. 26 May 1898; m. 23 May 1835, the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, D.C.L., Dean of Lincoln, d. 7 Dec. 1863; and had issue 1*e* to 12*e*.

1*e*-12*e*. See pp. 509-510, Nos. 22041-22095

2*a*. Henry Miller.

3*a*. Jane Miller, m. [—] Bye.

[Nos. 22237 to 22365.]

549. Descendants, if any surviving, of JOHN MILLER (see Table LXII.), d. 1735; m. MARY, da. and h. of Richard CHALLENGEN of Oving, co. Sussex; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a*. Charles Miller of Shopwick, co. Sussex.

2*a*. John Miller of Gravellingwell, co. Sussex.

550. Descendants of ELIZABETH WORSLEY (see Table LXII.), b. 1771; d. June 1797; m. 9 Nov. 1790, Major EDMUND JOHN GLYNN of Glynn, Cornwall, d. 27 July 1840; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a*. Elizabeth Anne Glynn, d. 13 Sept. 1828; m. as 1st wife, 17 July 1818, William Henry Petre of Dunkenhaigh, d. 26 Nov. 1852; and had issue.

See p. 376, Nos. 12944-12954.

2*a*. Frances Mary Glynn, d. 22 July 1863; m. 28 Feb. 1820, Charles Prideaux-Brune of Prideaux Place, b. 7 Dec. 1798; d. 7 Dec. 1875; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b*. Charles Glynn Prideaux-Brune, J.P., D.L. (*Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall*; 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.), b. 2 Ap. 1821; m. 21 July 1846, the Hon. Ellen

[Nos. 22366 to 22377.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

Jane, da. of Robert Shapland (Carew), 1st Baron Carew [I. and U.K.], K.P.; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune, J.P., *late* Lt.-Col. Rifle Brig. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 4th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. (*The Grange, Welwyn, Herts*), b. 10 Oct. 1848; m. 17 Oct. 1883, the Hon. Katherine Cecilia, da. of Edward (Knatchbull-Hugessen), 1st Baron Brabourne [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune, b. 20 May 1887.

2d. Denys Edward Prideaux-Brune, b. 18 June 1891.

3d. Edmund Nicholas Prideaux-Brune, b. 3 Oct. 1898.

4d. Eva Katharine Prideaux-Brune.

5d. Winifred Annie Prideaux-Brune.

6d. Sybil Isolda Prideaux-Brune.

2c. Rev. Edward Shapland Prideaux-Brune, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Rowner (*Rowner Rectory, Hants*), b. 14 June 1853; m. 14 July 1885, Sophia, da. of William Grant of Monckton House, Alverstone; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Humphrey Ingelram Prideaux-Brune, b. 16 Nov. 1886.

2d. Hugh Treverbyn Prideaux-Brune, b. 14 Aug. 1890.

3d. Lancelot Grant Oglander Prideaux-Brune, b. 17 Oct. 1894.

4d. Amyas Molesworth Prideaux-Brune, b. 16 Ap. 1903.

5d. Cheston Isolda Prideaux-Brune.

3c. Ellen Frances Prideaux-Brune.

4c. Gertrude Rose Prideaux-Brune.

5c. Mary Katherine Prideaux-Brune.

6c. Beatrice Mary Prideaux-Brune.

7c. Isolda Blanche Prideaux-Brune, m. 11 Oct. 1899, Gerald Wellesley Liddell (*Branksome Lodge, Addlestone*).

8c. Mildred Maria Prideaux-Brune, m. 17 Ap. 1890, Major Hervey Alexander, 10th Royal Hussars; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Caledon Charles Alexander.

2d. Robert Dudley Alexander.

3d. Constance Isolda Alexander.

2b. Ernest Augustus Prideaux-Brune, b. 17 June 1839; d. 22 Jan. 1868; m. 21 Sept. 1864, Frances Josling, da. of the Rev. George Sayle Prior; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. George Ernest Prideaux-Brune, *late* Lieut. 6th Dragoons, b. 5 Feb. 1867.

2c. Frances Mary Prideaux-Brune, m. 31 Aug. 1888, William Henry Myers, M.P., J.P., D.L. (*Swanmore House, Hants*).

3b. Frances Mary Prideaux-Brune (12 *Hans Crescent, S.W.*), m. as 2nd wife, 20 Oct. 1853, the Hon. George Augustus Browne, b. 18 Feb. 1801; d. 25 Dec. 1878; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. George Caulfield Prideaux Browne, b. 16 Dec. 1855; m. 7 Sept. 1882, Evelyn, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B., d. 1 July 1883; and has issue 1d.

1d. See p. 331, No. 9837.

2c. Charles Cavendish Browne, b. 25 Sept. 1858.

3c. Cecil Augustus Seymour Browne (*White's*), b. 12 Jan. 1864; m. 31 Oct. 1889, Ada Catherine, da. of Sir William Crosbie, 7th Bart. [S.]; and has issue 1d.

1d. Claude Lancelot Seymour Browne, b. 25 Feb. 1891.

4b. Caroline Dorothea Prideaux-Brune (11 *Chester Square, S.W.*), m. 1st, 9 Dec. 1858, Rear-Adm. Sir William Legge George Hoste, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], b. 19 Mar. 1818; d. 10 Sept. 1868; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 8 Nov. 1870, Edward Green of Nether Hall, M.P., b. 17 Aug. 1815; d. 15 Ap. 1891; and has issue 1c to 3c.

[Nos. 22378 to 22408.

## of The Blood Royal

1c. *Sir William Henry Charles Hoste, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], b. 19 Nov. 1860; d. 15 June 1902; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Alice (60 Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.), da. of James Healy of Sydney, N.S.W.; and had issue 1d.*

1d. *Sir William Graham Hoste, 4th Bart. [U.K.], b. 12 Aug. 1895.*

2c. *Dorothy Augusta Hoste, m. 26 Aug. 1891, John Bivell Fortescue, J.P., D.L. (Boconnoc, Lostwithiel); and has issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. *George Grenville Fortescue, b. 24 Dec. 1892.*

2d. *John Grenville Fortescue, b. 3 May 1896.*

3c. *Ethel Beatrice Greene.*

[Nos. 22409 to 22413.]

551. Descendants, if any surviving, of the Rev. JAMES WORSLEY, Rector of Gatcombe (see Table LXII.), *m. ANN, da. of [—] HAYLES; and had issue 1a to 6a.<sup>1</sup>*

1a. *Edward Vaughan Worsley, Col. R.A., m. 1800, Mary, da. of John Arthur of Plymouth; and had issue 1b to 5b.*

1b. *Frederick Worsley.*

2b. *Mary Worsley.*

3b. *Eliza Worsley.*

4b. *Jesse Worsley, m. Capt. Montagu.*

5b. *St. Helena Worsley, m. Capt. Froster.*

2a. *Thomas Worsley, Col. H.E.I.C.S.*

3a. *Charlotte Worsley.*

4a. *Elizabeth Worsley, m. Col. Dixon, R.A.*

5a. *Louisa Worsley.*

6a. *Emma Worsley.*

552. Descendants, if any surviving, of the Rev. HENRY WORSLEY, D.D., Rector of Gatcombe (see Table LXII.), *m. MARY, da. of Thomas DICKINSON; and had issue 1a to ?*

1a. *Rev. Henry Worsley, LL.D., m. Susan, da. of James Still of Knoyle; and others.*

553. Descendants, if any, of JANE WORSLEY (see Table LXII.), *b. 1740; bur. at Gatcombe, wife of the Rev. ARTHUR HODGKINSON.*

554. Descendants of ELIZABETH WORSLEY (see Table LXII.), *b. 1743; m. Sir SAMUEL MARSHALL, K.B.; and had issue (at least) 1a.*

1a. *Edith Mary Marshall, d. 1845; m. 8 July 1789, Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, 10th Bart. [E.], b. 2 Mar. 1755; d. 26 Sept. 1832; and had issue.*

See pp. 477-479, Nos. 20983-21045.

[Nos. 22414 to 22476.]

555. Descendants, if any surviving, of ANNE WORSLEY (see Table LXII.), *b. 1743; m. Adm. RICHARD RODNEY BLIGH; and had issue.*

## The Plantagenet Roll

556. Descendants, if any, of JANE MILLER (see Table LXII.), wife of Capt. BOCKLAND.
557. Descendants of HANNAH MILLER (see Table LXII.), *d.* Mar. 1746; *m.* as 2nd wife, the Right Rev. Sir THOMAS GOOCH, 2nd Bart. [G.B.], Bishop of Bristol (1737–1738), Norwich (1738–1747), Ely (1747–1754), *b.* 1675; *d.* 13 Feb. 1754; and had issue 1*a*.
- 1*a.* *Rev. John Gooch, D.D., Preb. of Ely and Rector of Ditton-on-Wellingham, b. Aug. 1729; d. 1804; m. 24 May 1751, Mary, da. and h. of George Sayer of Serle Street, Midx., d. 1804; and had issue 1b to 2b.*
- 1*b.* *Mary Gooch, m. 8 Jan. 1793, the Ven. Houstoune Radcliffe, Archdeacon of Canterbury and Vicar of Gillingham, co. Kent.*
- 2*b.* *Rachel Gooch, d. 3 Dec. 1839; m. 19 Aug. 1778, the Right Rev. Richard Beadon, D.D., successively Bishop of Gloucester (1789–1802) and Bath and Wells (1802–1824), b. 1737; d. 21 Ap. 1824; and had issue 1c.*
- 1*c.* *Rev. Richard Beadon, Rector of Wiveliscombe, Chancellor of the Diocese of Bath and Wells, m. 1805, Annabella, sister of William (A'Court), 1st Baron Heytesbury [U.K.], da. of Sir William Pierce Ashe A'Court, 1st Bart.; and had with other issue 1d.*
- 1*d.* *Sir Cecil Beadon, Indian Secretary during the Mutiny and Lieut.-Governor of Bombay (youngest son), b. 1816; d. 18 July 1880; m. 1st, 1837, Harriet, da. of R. H. Sneyd, Major Bengal Cavalry; 2ndly, 1860, Agnes, da. of W. H. Sterndale; and had issue several children.*
558. Descendants, if any, of MARY MILLER (see Table LXII.), *d.* 1738, wife of the Rev. JOHN BUCKSHALL of Blackhall, LL.D., Rector of Chichester, Fellow of Winchester Coll.; and of MARGARET MILLER, wife of THOMAS YATES, M.P.
559. Descendants, if any, of JANE MEUX (see Table LXII.), wife of [—] MEADE of Loft, co. Essex.
560. Descendants, if any, of RUTH BARRINGTON (see Table LVII.), wife of Sir GEORGE LAMPLUGH of co. Cumberland.
561. Descendants of RICHARD EVERARD MEADE of Oldham co., Ky. (see Table LXIII.), *d.* 1861; *m.* MARY, da. of [—] WALKER; and had issue 1*a* to 6*a*.
- 1*a.* *Rev. David Meade of Powhatan, Arkansas, m. Sarah Ann, da. of [—] Chenoweth; and had issue 1b to 10b.*
- 1*b.* Albert Meade.
- 2*b.* Courtenay Meade.
- 3*b.* Prentis Meade.
- 4*b.* Reginald Meade.
- 5*b.* Richard Meade.
- 6*b.* Walker Meade.

## of The Blood Royal

7b. Wythe Meade.

8b. Francis Meade.

9b. Helen Meade.

10b. Louisa Meade.

2a. Prentis Meade of Canollton, Ky., M.D., m. Jennie, da. of [—] Wilson.

3a. *Ann Meade*, m. [—] *Taylor*; and had issue.

4a. *Mary Meade*, m. *Humphrey Gwynne of Tallahassie, Florida*; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Richard Gwynne.

2b. Walker Gwynne.

3b. Anna Gwynne.

4b. Bethie Gwynne.

5b. Martha Gwynne.

5a. *Helen Meade*, m. *Walter Gwynne of Tallahassie, Secretary of State for Florida*; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Francis Gwynne.

2b. Helen Gwynne.

3b. Philoclea Gwynne.

6a. *Frances Meade*, m. *Col. Fisher of Tallahassie*.

[Nos. 22483 to 22495.]

562. Descendants, if any, of HUGH EVERARD MEADE, Capt. in the U.S. Army in the 1812 war (see Table LXIII.), m. JUDITH, da. of [—] SHELTON.

563. Descendants of SARAH MEADE (see Table LXIII.), b. (at Maycox, Pr. George co., Va.) June 1775; d. (in Ohio) 21 Jan. 1815; m. Judge CHARLES WILLING-BYRD of Ohio; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Mary Willing-Byrd*, b. 1798; d. 1849; m. *Patrick Henry Randolph*; and had issue (4 daughters).

2a. *Evelyn Byrd*, b. (at Chaumiere) 1807; d. 1880; m. 1832, *Tucker Woodson*; and had issue (1 son and 2 daughters).

564. Descendants of SUSAN EVERARD MEADE (see Table LXIII.), b. (at Maycox aforesaid) 1780; m. (at Chaumiere), 1800, Gen. NATHANIEL MASSIE of Virginia, one of the founders of the State of Ohio, b. 28 Dec. 1763; d. 3 Nov. 1813; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Nathaniel Massie*, m. *Alice*, da. of [—] *Collins of Chillicothe, Ohio*; and had issue (4 sons and 6 das.).

2a. *Henry Massie*, m. 1st, *Sarah*, da. of [—] *Smith of Hillsborough, Ohio*; 2ndly, *Susan*, da. of [—] *Thompson of Kentucky*; and had issue 1b.

1b. *David Meade Massie (Chillicothe, Ohio)*.

[No. 22496.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3a. *Elizabeth Massie*, m. *William S. Thompson of Louisville, Kentucky*; and had issue (1 son and 5 daughters).

4a. *Ann Meade*, m. *William G. Strong of Chillicothe*.

565. Descendants of ANN MEADE (see Table LXIII.), *b.* (at Maycox aforesaid) 1782; *d.* 1847; *m.* SAMUEL H. WOODSON of Jessamine co., Kentucky, Member of the U.S. Congress, 1820-22; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *David Meade Woodson*, a U.S. Judge, *b.* (in Jessamine co. aforesaid) 18 May 1806; *d.* 27 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1st, 1831, *Lucy*, da. of [—] MacDowell of Fayette, co. Ky., *d.* 1836; 2ndly, 1838, *Julia*, da. of *Dixon H. Kennett*.

2a. *Samuel H. Woodson, Jr.*, Member of the U.S. Congress from Missouri, 1856-1860, and Judge of the Circuit Court, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1881; *m.* 1838, *Margaret J.*, da. of *M. O. Ashby of Madison co., Ky., M.D.*

3a. *Robert E. Woodson of Bloomington, Illinois, and Kansas City, Missouri*, *d.* 1872; *m.* 1st, [—], da. of [—] Barnett; 2ndly, [—], da. of [—] Carter; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *J. B. Woodson, M.D. (Kansas City, Missouri)* (only child by 1st wife).

2b. [—] Woodson.

3b. [—] Woodson.

4b. [—] Woodson.

5b. [—] Woodson.

4a. *Kidder Woodson of Kentucky*; and had issue.

5a. *Sarah Woodson*, *d.* 1835; *m.* *Alexander Waddle of Clark co., Ohio*.

6a. *Elizabeth Woodson*, *m.* 1st, *Cary Lee of Chillicothe, Ohio*; 2ndly, *John Calvin M'Coy*; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Clara Lee*, *m.* *Webster Withers (Kansas City, Missouri)*.

2b. [—] Lee.

3b. [—] Lee.

4b. [—] Lee.

[Nos. 22497 to 22505.]

566. Descendants of ELIZABETH MEADE (see Table LXIII.), *b.* (at Maycox aforesaid) 1784; *m.* SAMUEL H. CREIGHTON of Chillicothe, Ohio, Secretary of State for Ohio, and Member of U.S. Congress; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *William H. Creighton*, *d.* 1870; *m.* 1st, *Ellen*, da. of [—] Woodbridge of Chillicothe; 2ndly, *Jane*, da. of [—] Telfair of Clifton co., Ohio; and had issue (6 children).

2a. *David Meade Creighton of Kentucky*; *m.* 1st, *Belle*, da. of [—] Grover of Chillicothe; 2ndly, *Martha*, da. of [—] Hughes of Kentucky; and had issue (1 child by 1st wife and 2 by 2nd).

3a. *Sarah Creighton*, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1881; *m.* 1834, *the Rev. Edward W. Peet*; and had issue.

4a. *Susan Creighton*, *m.* *John L. Williams*; and had issue (4 children).

5a. *Elizabeth Meade Creighton*.

6a. *Julia Oterrett Creighton*, *d.* 1874; *m.* *William C. Ball*; and had issue (8 children).

[No. 22506]



PRINCE CAROL OF ROUMANIA.

WHO WITH HIS BROTHER AND SISTER ARE THE ONLY THREE PERSONS DESCENDED  
BOTH FROM QUEEN VICTORIA AND THE DUKE OF CLARENCE.





## of The Blood Royal

567. Descendants of Lieut.-Col. RICHARD KIDDER MEADE, Aide-de-Camp to General Washington (see Table LXIII.), *b.* (in Nansemond co., Va.) 14 July 1746; *d.* (in Frederick co., Va.) 9 Feb. 1805; *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1780, MARY, widow of WILLIAM RANDOLPH of Chatsworth, Henrico co., Va., da. of Benjamin GRYMES, *b.* 9 Nov. 1753; *d.* 16 June 1813; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* *Richard Kidder Meade of Clark co., Va.*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1784; *d.* 26 Feb. 1833; *m.* 19 Dec. 1815, *Rebecca Spooner, da. of Timothy Green*; and had issue 1*b* to 8*b*.

1*b.* *William Washington Meade*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1823; *m.* 1st, *Virginia Washington, da. of David Meade of Clark co., Virginia*, *d.* 1862; 2ndly, *Sarah, widow of George Meade, da. of [—] Callaway*; and had issue 1*c* to 10*c*.

1*c.*<sup>1</sup> William Kidder Meade.

2*c.*<sup>1</sup> David Randolph Meade.

3*c.*<sup>1</sup> William Meade.

4*c.*<sup>2</sup> Robert Ambler Meade.

5*c.*<sup>1</sup> Stasius Meade.

6*c.*<sup>1</sup> Lucinda Washington Virginia Meade.

7*c.*<sup>1</sup> Cary Meade.

8*c.*<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Meade.

9*c.*<sup>2</sup> Mary Lee Meade.

10*c.*<sup>2</sup> Harriet Meade.

2*b.* *Drayton Grimke Meade, Capt. U.S. Army (The Plains, Fauquier co., Virginia)*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1830; *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, *Annie Bolton, da. of Joseph Sands of Yorkshire*; and has issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c.* *Drayton Hill Meade, Jr.*, *b.* 14 July 1871; *m.* 26 Oct. 1904, *Champe Carter, da. of Hill Carter Eubank*.

2*c.* *Courtney Meade, b.* 9 Jan. 1856; *unm.*

3*c.* *Elizabeth Randolph Meade, b.* 16 Ap. 1858; *m.* 13 Sept. 1882, *David Randolph Meade*; and has issue 1*d* to 6*d*.

1*d.* *Richard Kidder Meade, b.* 1 Mar. 1883.

2*d.* *Josephine Sands Meade, b.* 4 Aug. 1885.

3*d.* *Virginia Washington Meade, b.* 27 Sept. 1886.

4*d.* *Annie Bolton Meade, b.* 14 Sept. 1888.

5*d.* *Catherine Elizabeth Meade, b.* 7 Sept. 1890.

6*d.* *Evelyn Randolph Meade, b.* 21 Jan. 1892.

4*c.* *Lucy Bolton Meade, b.* 7 Mar. 1864; *m.* 24 Sept. 1896, *William Meade*; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Philip Nelson Meade, b.* 28 July 1897.

2*d.* *Catherine Bolton Meade, b.* 7 June 1899.

5*c.* *Josephine Sands Meade.*

6*c.* *Charlotte Congreve Meade, b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *unm.*

3*b.* *Richard Kidder Meade.*

4*b.* *Ann Randolph Meade, m.* *Hugh Holmes Hite*; and has issue 1*c* to 7*c*.

1*c.* *Hugh Holmes Hite, Junr.*

2*c.* *Richard Kidder Hite.*

3*c.* *William Fowler Hite.*

4*c.* *Henry Ward Hite.*

5*c.* *Anne Lewis Hite.*

6*c.* *Lucy Meade Hite.*

7*c.* *Ludwell Hite.*

[Nos. 22507 to 22538.

# The Plantagenet Roll

5b. *Elizabeth Meade.*

6b. Susanna Everard Meade, *m.* Isaac Irvine Hite, a nephew of James Madison, sometime (1809-1817) President of the United States of America; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. George William Hite.

2c. Susanna Hite.

3c. Mary Rebecca Hite.

7b. *Lucy FitzHugh Meade.*

8b. Harriet Green Meade, *b.* 20 Sept. 1828; *m.* 14 Dec. 1848, James Madison Hite, Junr., a nephew of James Madison, sometime (1809-1817) President of the United States of America; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Drayton Meade Hite, *b.* 18 Jan. 1853.

2c. Matilda Hite, *b.* 20 May 1851.

2a. *Right Rev. William Meade, Bishop of Virginia*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1789; *d.* Mar. 1862; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1810, *Mary, da.<sup>1</sup> of Thomas Nelson of Frederick co., Va., d.* 2 July 1817; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Philip Nelson Meade of Mountain View, Clark co., b.* 19 Dec. 1810; *d.* 1872; *m.* 1838, *Frances Burwell, da. of Francis Page of Rungswamp, Hanover co., and grand-da. of Thomas Nelson, Governor of Virginia; and had issue 1c to 7c.*

1c. William Meade, *b.* (at Mountain View aforesaid).

2c. Rev. Everard Meade (*Accotinck, Virginia*), *b.* (at Mountain View aforesaid).

3c. Rev. Philip Nelson Meade, *b.* (at Mountain View aforesaid).

4c. Harry Vernon Meade, *b.* (at Mountain View aforesaid).

5c. Susan Page Meade, *b.* (at Mountain View aforesaid).

6c. Mary Nelson Meade, *b.* (at Mountain View aforesaid).

7c. Frances Burwell Meade, *b.* (at Mountain View aforesaid).

2b. *Rev. Richard Kidder Meade, b.* 31 Oct. 1812; *d.* 19 Nov. 1892; *m.* 1st, (at Wheatland), 24 Aug. 1837, *Harriotte Lee, da. of John Hopkins<sup>2</sup> of Wheatland, Jefferson co., W. Va., b.* 2 Ap. 1819; *d.* 14 Feb. 1839; 2ndly (at Belmont, Nelson co., Va.), 12 Ap. 1842, *Elizabeth, da. of Gen. Alexander Brown of Nelson co. aforesaid, b.* 22 May 1823; *d.* (at Charlestown) 27 Dec. 1862; and had issue 1c to 9c.

1c.<sup>1</sup> *Rev. William Hopkins Meade, D.D. (Chapel Hill, North Carolina), b.* (at Charlottesville, Va.) 7 Nov. 1838; *m.* (at Mount Laurel, Halifax co., Va.) 15 July 1863, *Martha Skipwith, da. of the Rev. Pike Powers; and has issue 1d to 4d.*

1d. Philip Randolph Meade, *b.* (at Charlestown aforesaid) 25 Dec. 1875.

2d. Pike Powers Meade (*Kinston, North Carolina*), *b.* (at Charlestown aforesaid) 9 July 1878; *m.* 11 Ap. 1900, *Carolisa, da. of Edward Pennington; and has issue 1e.*

1e. Edward Pennington Meade, *b.* 10 Feb. 1904.

3d. Alice Wayles Meade, *b.* (at Mount Laurel, Halifax co., Va.) 3 Sept. 1864; *m.* (at Roanoke, Va.) 7 Nov. 1888, *Robert Watson Prince; and has issue 1e.*

1e. William Meade Prince, *b.* (at Roanoke aforesaid) 9 July 1893.

4d. *Harriotte Lee Meade, b.* (at Staunton, Va.) 11 Ap. 1867; *d.* (at Roanoke aforesaid) 16 Sept. 1898; *m.* (at Roanoke aforesaid) 8 Ap. 1891, *James Berrey Botts; and had issue 1e to 2e.*

1e. William Meade Botts, *b.* 10 Jan. 1892.

2e. James Berrey Botts, *b.* 5 Nov. 1894.

[Nos. 22539 to 22560.]

<sup>1</sup> And grand-daughter of Thomas Nelson of Yorktown, Governor of Virginia, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and Major-Gen. Comdg. the American Militia at the capture of Cornwallis' army at Yorktown.

<sup>2</sup> By his wife Cornelia, da. of William Lee of Greenspring, James City co., Va., a Sheriff of London in 1775, and a diplomatic representative of the Colonies at Berlin, Vienna, and the Hague during the war, and niece of Richard Henry and Francis Lightfoot Lee, both signers of the Declaration of Independence.

## of The Blood Royal

2c.<sup>2</sup> Rev. Francis Alexander Meade, Rector of Grace Episcopal Church, Elkins (*Elkins, West Virginia*), *b.* (at Belmont aforesaid) 8 Nov. 1844; *m.* (at Charlottesville, Va.) Martha Benjamin, da. of Benjamin Moseby; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d*. Richard Kidder Meade (*Nazareth, Pa.*), *b.* (at Charlottesville) 28 Nov. 1874; *m.* (at Norfolk, Va.) 20 Dec. 1899, Fannie Louise, da. of Dr. Charles W. Thomas; and has issue 1*e*.

1*e*. Martha Haskins Meade, *b.* (at Easton, Pa.) 16 Jan. 1901.

2*d*. Rev. Robert Nelson Meade (*Pittsburg, Pa.*), *b.* (at Charlottesville aforesaid) 26 June 1878.

3*d*. Elizabeth Meade, *b.* (at Charlottesville aforesaid) 26 Aug. 1872; *d.* 7 July 1873.

4*d*. Mattie Leaton Meade, *b.* (at Charlottesville aforesaid) 10 Oct. 1879.

3*c*. Robert Lawrence Meade (*Charlottesville, Virginia*), *b.* (at Belmont aforesaid) 25 Nov. 1848; *unm.*

4*c*. Alexander Brown Meade (*Washington, District of Columbia*), *b.* (at Belmont aforesaid) 3 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1st (at Buckhannon, Upshur co.), Nov. 1890, Fannie Lee, da. of [—] Day of Buckhannon, Upshur co., W. Va., *d.* 15 Jan. 1892; 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1901, Helen de Berri, da. of [—] Warner of Mobile, Ala.; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d*. Fannie Day Meade, *b.* (in Roanoke City, Va.) 12 Nov. 1891.

2*d*. Helen de Berri Warner Meade, *b.* (at Mobile, Ala.) 17 Aug. 1902.

5*c*. Walter Henderson Meade, *b.* (at Charlottesville, Va.) 20 Dec. 1859.

6*c*. Lucy Brown Meade, *b.* (at Belmont) 12 Feb. 1843; *unm.*

7*c*. Mary Nelson Meade, *b.* (at Belmont) 24 Aug. 1847; *unm.*

8*c*. Harriotte Lee Meade, *b.* (at Charlottesville) 16 Nov. 1852; *unm.*

9*c*. Margaret Wilmer Meade, *b.* (at Belmont) 6 Ap. 1854; *unm.*

3*b*. Francis Burwell Meade, *b.* 23 Aug. 1815; *m.* Mary Mann, da. of [—] Burwell; and had issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c*. Robert Kidder Meade.

2*c*. Francis Key Meade.

3*c*. Philip Burwell Meade.

4*c*. Rev. William Nelson Meade.

5*c*. Maria Meade, *m.* Frank Whiting.

6*c*. Tomasia Meade.

3*a*. David Meade of Clark co., Va., *b.* 11 Mar. 1793; *d.* 19 Dec. 1837; *m.* 17 Nov. 1814, Louisa, da. of [—] Nelson; and had issue 1*b* to 9*b*.

1*b*. Richard Kidder Meade, *m.* Jane, da. of [—] Grymes.

2*b*. John Nelson Meade, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of [—] Mackie.

3*b*. Nathaniel Burwell Meade, *m.* Eugene, da. of [—] Turner.

4*b*. William Fitzhugh Meade, *unm.*

5*b*. David Meade, *m.* Annie, da. of [—] Snowden.

6*b*. George Meade, *m.* Sarah (who re-m., as 2nd wife, William Washington Meade), da. of [—] Callaway.

7*b*. Mary Meade, *m.* Col. O. Funsten.

8*b*. Virginia Washington Meade, *d.* 1862; *m.* as 1st wife, William Washington Meade; and had issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c*-6*c*. See p. 521, Nos. 22507-22509 and 22511-22513.

9*b*. Susannah Meade, *m.* David Funsten.

4*a*. Anne Randolph Meade, *b.* 3 Dec. 1781; *d.* 29 Mar. 1838; *m.* 23 Mar. 1799, Matthew Page of Annefield, Clark co.; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b*. Sarah Page, *m.* the Rev. Charles W. Andrews of Shepherdstown, Va.; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*. [Nos. 22561 to 22593.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Page Andrews, *m.* Annie, da. of [—] Hoton.
- 2c. Anne Randolph Andrews, *m.* George Robinson.
- 3c. Lila Andrews, *m.* the Rev. M<sup>c</sup>Gruda Maury, Prost. Episcopal Church.
- 2b. Mary Frances (? Matilda) Page, *m.* John Byrd; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. Courtney Byrd, *m.* the Rev. Joseph R. Jones of Clark co., Va.; and has issue 1d to 5d.
  - 1d. Robert Jones.
  - 2d. Charles Jones.
  - 3d. Joseph Jones.
  - 4d. George Jones.
  - 5d. Courtney Jones.

[Nos. 22594 to 22603.]

568. Descendants of Major-Gen. EVERARD MEADE of Amelia co., Va., a Member of the Virginian Convention of 1788, which ratified the U.S. Constitution (see Table LXIII.), *b.* (in Nansemond co., Va.) 1 Oct. 1748; *m.* 1st, MARY, da. of John THORNTON of North Carolina; 2ndly, MARY, widow of Benjamin WARD of Wintopock, Chesterfield co., Va., da. of [—] EGGLESTON of Amelia co.; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a.<sup>1</sup> *David Meade.*

2a.<sup>1</sup> *Richard Everard Meade.*

3a.<sup>2</sup> *Seth Meade.*

4a.<sup>2</sup> *Hodijah Meade of Amelia co., Va., b. 2 Mar. 1789; d. 1 Jan. 1842; m. 1815, Jane, da. of Thomas Rutherford of Richmond, Va., b. 13 Mar. 1795; d. 2 Oct. 1839; and had issue 1b to 11b.*

1b. William Everard Meade (*The Hermitage, Amelia co., Va.*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1816; *m.* (at Kinnent, Amelia co., Va.) 12 Jan. 1843, Mary Overton, da. of Major J. O. Steger; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Peyton Meade (*The Hermitage, Amelia co., Va.*), *b.* 1844.

2c. John Steger Meade (*Danville, Va., U.S.A.*), *b.* 1856; *m.* (at Danville) 27 Nov. 1895, Sally Gordon, da. of Thomas Edmunds, Halifax co.; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. William Everard Meade, Jr., *b.* (at Danville) 20 Oct. 1896.

2d. John Steger Meade, *b.* (at Danville) 8 Nov. 1898.

3d. Mary Edmunds Meade, *b.* (at Danville) 12 Ap. 1901.

3c. William Everard Meade, *b.* (at The Hermitage, Amelia co., Va.) 1858; *m.* (at Wilson, N.C.) 5 Sept. 1900, Kate, da. of Thomas Jones,

4c. Thomas Meaux Meade, *b.* (at The Hermitage aforesaid) 1865; *m.* 31 Dec. 1903, Jenet Hamilton, da. of Thomas Chalmers.

5c. Betty Burnley Meade, *b.* 1849.

6c. Sarah Gainis Meade, *b.* 1851.

7c. Charlotte Randolph Meade, *b.* 1854.

8c. Edmonia Bayliss Meade, *b.* (at The Hermitage aforesaid) 1860.

2b. Thomas Rutherford Meade, *b.* 1820.

3b. Joseph Peyton Meade, *b.* 1822.

4b. John Rutherford Meade, *b.* 1824.

5b. Edward Meade, *b.* 1829.

6b. Benjamin Edwin Meade, *b.* 1831; *m.* (at Richmond) Hattie, da. of [—] Read; and has issue 1c.

1c. Cabell Meade.

7b. Alexander Meade, *b.* 1833.

[Nos. 22604 to 22622.]

## of The Blood Royal

8b. *Hodijah Bayliss Meade*, b. 2 Mar. 1838; d. (at *Danville*) 1875; m. 18 Jan 1865, *Mary*, da. of *Hiram Opie*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Julian Meade*, Lawyer (*Danville, Virginia*), b. (at *Staunton, Va.*) 4 Nov. 1865; m. (at *Danville*) 4 Sept. 1895, *Bessie*, da. of *E. E. Bouldin*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Edwin Baylies Meade*, b. 30 Sept. 1896.

2c. *Edmund Baylies Meade*, Banker (*Danville Va.*), b. (at *Danville*) 3 Dec. 1867; m. (at *Danville*) 17 Oct. 1900, *Helen*, da. of *Robert Douthat*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Robert Douthat Meade*, b. 16 Aug. 1903.

3c. *Randolph Meade*, Tobacco Merchant (*Danville, Va.*), b. (at *Danville*) 1871; m. (at *Danville*) 4 June 1902, *Helen*, da. of *John James*.

9b. *Sally Rutherford Meade*, b. 14 Nov. 1818.

10b. *Jane Maria Meade*, b. 1826.

11b. *Mary Edmunda Meade*, b. (at *The Hermitage, Amelia co., Va.*) 11 May 1835; d. (at *Washington, D.C.*) 14 Sept. 1884; m. (at *The Hermitage aforesaid*) 20 Nov. 1860, *Col. Edwin James Harvie, C.S.A.* (1644 *R. Street, Washington, D.C.*), b. (in *Powhattan co., Va.*) 1 Feb. 1835; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Sarah Blair Harvie*, b. (at *The Hermitage aforesaid*) 23 Aug. 1861.

2c. *Jane Rutherford Harvie*, b. (at *Dykeland, Amelia co., Va.*) 10 Nov. 1865.

3c. *Pattie Hardaway Harvie*, b. (at *Dykeland aforesaid*) 19 July 1868; m. 25 June 1895, the Rev. *Horace Weeks Jones (New Decatur, Ala.)*, b. (at *Milwaukee*) 21 Dec. 1866; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Jennie Harvie Jones*, b. (at *Greensboro', N.C.*) 21 Mar. 1900.

4c. *Edmonia Meade Harvie*, b. (at *Dykeland aforesaid*) 17 Dec. 1870.

5a.<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin Lincoln Meade*, b. 4 May 1796; d. 25 Aug. 1851; m. 10 Feb. 1819, *Jane Eliza*, da. of *Richard Hardaway*; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Richard Hardaway Meade of Richmond, Virginia*, b. Jan. 1831; d. Sept. 1880; m. 8 May 1860, *Jane Catherine*, da. of *Edmund Fontaine, First President C. & O. R. R. Company, Va.*; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Richard Hardaway Meade*, Sec. and Treasurer *Powhatan Clay Manufacturing Coy.*, Sec. and Treasurer *Richmond Woodworking Coy.*, Sec. and Treasurer *Richmond Phosphate Coy.*, Vice-President *Crystal Ice Coy.*, *Richmond, Va.* (103 *South 3rd Street, Richmond, Va.*), b. 3 May 1867; m. 12 Oct. 1893, *Nellie Prior*, da. of *Thomas S. Atkins, Judge Hustings Court, Richmond, Va.*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Richard Hardaway Meade, Jr.*, b. 10 May 1897.

2d. *Nellie Atkins Meade*, b. 15 June 1900.

2c. *Eliza Hardaway Meade*, b. 4 Feb. 1865; m. 28 Oct. 1886, *Benjamin Bachelder Valentine*, Vice-President *Valentine Meat Juice Coy.*, Director *City Bank, Richmond*, Director *Mutual Assurance Society*, Director *Valentine Museum of Richmond, Va.* (101 *South 3rd Street, Richmond, Virginia*), s.p.

3c. *Louise Fontaine Meade*, b. 9 Nov. 1870; m. 16 Nov. 1897, *Clarence Percival Cadot*, Cashier *Allen and Ginter Branch American Tobacco Coy. (Richmond, Va.)*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Louise Fontaine Cadot*, b. 20 Nov. 1899.

4c. *Kate Fontaine Meade*, b. 27 Sept. 1873; unmm.

5c. *Marianne Everard Meade*, b. 22 Sept. 1876; unmm.

2b. *Everard Benjamin Meade*, Fire Insurance Agent at *Richmond, Va.*, b. 15 Ap. 1838; d. 19 Ap. 1896; m. 28 June 1871, *Lucy Walker* (9 *North 6th Street, Richmond, Va.*), da. of *John H. Gilmer*; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Everard Benjamin Meade*, Bookkeeper (9 *North 6th Street, Richmond, Va.*), b. 5 Aug. 1875.

2c. *Harmer Gilmer Meade*, Stenographer (9 *North 6th Street, Richmond, Va.*), b. 28 Mar. 1882.

[Nos. 22623 to 22644.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 3c. Mary Gilmer Meade, *b.* 23 June 1872; *m.* 20 Dec. 1899, James Waddell Gordon, Attorney-at-Law (8 West Cary Street, Richmond, Va.); and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Sue Waddell Gordon, *b.* 31 Jan. 1904.
- 4c. Jane Hardaway Meade, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *unm.*
- 5c. Lucy Skelton Meade, *b.* 29 May 1880; *unm.*
- 6c. Ellen Walker Meade, *b.* 10 Oct. 1884; *unm.*
- 7c. Charlotte Williams Meade, *b.* 24 Sept. 1888; *unm.*
- 3b. Hodijah Meade, Lawyer, of Amelia C.H., Va., *b.* May 1842; *d.* 18 Ap. 1902; *m.* 1877, Mary Rutherford, da. of J. S. Hardaway; and had issue 1c to 8c.
- 1c. Benjamin Lincoln Meade (Danville, Va.), *b.* 29 Sept. 1878.
- 2c. John Hardaway Meade, *b.* 10 Mar. 1884.
- 3c. Hodijah Meade (Wise co., Va.), *b.* 15 Mar. 1886.
- 4c. Richard Eggleston Meade (Williamsburg, Va.), *b.* 24 Feb. 1890.
- 5c. Courtney Keith Meade, *b.* 27 Aug. 1895.
- 6c. Sallie Hardaway Meade, *b.* 5 Jan. 1880; *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Philip Turner Southall, Physician (Williamsburgh, Va.); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Mary Meade Southall, *b.* 4 Dec. 1899.
- 2d. Frances Turner Southall, *b.* 26 Oct. 1903.
- 7c. Eliza Meade, *b.* 6 Dec. 1881; *unm.*
- 8c. Mary Rutherford Meade (Williamsburg, Va.), *b.* 21 June 1888.
- 4b. Marianne Old Meade, *b.* June 1822; *d.* 20 Nov. 1869; *m.* 7 May 1846, Dr John G. Skelton of Powhatan co. and Richmond, Virginia; and had issue 1c to 0c.
- 1c. Benjamin Meade Skelton, *d.* 1879.
- 2c. John Gifford Skelton, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1899; *m.* 1880, Lucy C., da. of [—] Landrum; and had issue 1d to 7d.
- 1d. John Gifford Skelton; *unm.*
- 2d. W. Landrum Skelton.
- 3d. Ward Skelton.
- 4d. Frank Skelton.
- 5d. M. Gertrude Skelton.
- 6d. Lucy L. Skelton.
- 7d. Catherine O. Skelton.
- 3c. William Old Skelton, Att.-at-Law (212 West Main Street, Richmond, Va.).
- 4c. Charlotte Randolph Skelton, *m.* 1869, Llewellyn Walton M'Veigh; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Llewellyn Walton M'Veigh, *b.* 1870.
- 5c. Ennion Wood Skelton, *unm.*
- 6c. Kate Gifford Skelton, *m.* 1877, Thomas Norman Jones; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Thomas Norman Jones.
- 2d. Kate Skelton Jones, *m.* 1898, William Everard Meade.
- 7c. Elise Meade Skelton, *m.* 10 June 1875, Patrick Hamilton Baskervill (20 North Laurel Street, Richmond, Va.), *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. John Skelton Baskervill, *b.* 18 Ap. 1876; *d.* 26 Feb. 1879.
- 2d. Hamilton Meade Baskervill, *b.* 27 May 1882.
- 8c. Marianne Everard Skelton, *m.* 1890, Alfred Wolcott Gibbs; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Marianne Skelton Gibbs.
- 9c. Anne Archer Skelton, *d.s.p.* 1892; *m.* 1889, Walter Herndon Miles.
- 10c. Julian Finney Skelton; *unm.*
- 5b. Charlotte Randolph Meade, *b.* 14 Jan. 1836; *d.* 14 Oct. 1888; *m.* 13 Sept. 1869, James Henry Lane, Brigadier-General Confederate States Army, now Pro-  
[Nos. 22645 to 22679.]

## of The Blood Royal

essor Civil Engineering and Drawing in the Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn); and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Eliza Hardaway Lane, b. 25 Dec. 1871; *unm.*

2c. Mary Barkwell Lane, b. 25 Jan. 1876; m. 30 Aug. 1893, George Petrie, M.A. (Va. Univ.), Ph.D. Johns Hopkins University, Prof. History and Latin, Ala. Polytechnic Institute (Alabama); and has issue 1d.

1d. Mary Cooper Petrie, b. 1 May 1900; d. 30 June 1901.

3c. Kate Meade Lane, b. 15 Oct. 1878; *unm.*

4c. Lottie Everard Lane, b. 5 Oct. 1880; *unm.*

[Nos. 22680 to 22683.]

569. Descendants of ANDREW MEADE of Octagon Hall, Brunswick co., Va. (see Table LXIII.), b. (at Suffolk, near Hampton Roads, Nansemond co., Va.); m. 1777, SUSANNA BUCKNER, da. of Buckner STITH of Brunswick co., Va.; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. David Meade of Octagon Hall, Brunswick co., b. (at Octagon Hall aforesaid) 22 Dec. 1778; d. (at Octagon Hall aforesaid) 29 Oct. 1854; m. (at Windsor) 13 Feb. 1798, Nancy Wray, da. of Col. Robert Stith of Windsor (by his wife Mary, da. of Lawrence Washington), b. (in Brunswick co.) 20 Nov. 1782; d. (at Octagon Hall) 12 Jan. 1842; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Oliver Hazard Meade, b. (at Octagon Hall) 5 Aug. 1814; d. 14 May 1882; m. 1841, Mary, da. of [—] Bonner of South Hampton co., Va.; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Oliver James Meade (Fresno City, California), m. Ada, da. of [—] Bedford of California; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Ellen Meade, b. (at Fresno City); m. John Bittle of Chicago.

2d. Virginia Meade, b. (at Fresno City).

2c. Ellen Meade (Warrenton, Va.), b. (at Octagon Hall aforesaid) 1843; m. (at Woodley, Va.) 1862, Lewis H. Clarke of Atlanta, Ga.

2b. Robert Everard Meade, b. (at Octagon Hall aforesaid) 11 Dec. 1816; d. (at Sandy Hook) 21 Jan. 1888; m. 1st, Lucy Finney, da. of [—] Booth of Alabama, d.s.p.; 2ndly, Martha T., da. of William Ashby of Culpepper co., Va.; 3rdly, Elizabeth Stanfield, da. of John J. Taylor of Brunswick co., Va.; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c.<sup>2</sup> Robert Turner Meade (Petersburg, Va.), b. (at Octagon Hall aforesaid) 25 May 1847; m. 25 Jan. 1871, Harriet Mertens, da. of George Guy Johnson of Petersburg, Va., s.p.

2c.<sup>3</sup> Waller Lee Meade (Cochran, Va.), b. 13 June 1861, *unm.*

3c.<sup>2</sup> Lucy Ashby Meade, b. (at Octagon Hall aforesaid) 30 Sept. 1843; d. at Princeton, Kentucky, 24 July 1882; m. as 1st wife, 6 May 1863, Cornelius Tacitus Allen, Capt. C.S. Army; in 1877 and 1879 a Member of the Kentucky House of Representatives, &c., &c. (Mexico, Missouri); b. in Lunenburg co., Va., 5 June 1841; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Stuart Ashby Allen (Cincinnati, Ohio), b. (at Oral Oaks, Va.) 18 Jan. 1868; *unm.*

2d. Ellen Taylor Allen, b. (at Octagon Hall) 18 Ap. 1866; m. 24 Ap. 1888, Hugh Mayes of Princeton, Kentucky (Evansville, Indiana); and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Virginia Bacon Mayes.

2e. Annie Meade Mayes.

3e. Dorothy Allen Mayes.

4c.<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Taylor Meade, b. (at Octagon Hall aforesaid) 25 Nov. 1852; m. as 2nd wife, 24 Mar. 1884, Cornelius Tacitus Allen, Capt. C.S. Army, &c., &c. (Mexico, Missouri); and has issue 1d to 2d.

[Nos. 22684 to 22695.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1d. Lucy Meade Allen, b. (at Princeton, Ky.) 23 June 1885.

2d. Flora Hays Allen, b. (at Princeton aforesaid) 24 July 1887.

2a. *Richard Kidder Meade of Brunswick co., m. Mary, da. of [—] Thweatt of Pr. George co., Va., and had issue (20 children, of whom 12 d. young) 1b to 8b.*

1b. John Meade, m. [—], da. of [—] Turnbull of Brunswick co.; and had issue (3 sons and 1 da.).

2b. *Richard Kidder Meade, Member of the U.S. Congress, and U.S. Minister to Brazil, d. 1862; m. Julia, da. of Robert Haskins of Brunswick co.; and had (with possibly other) issue 1c to 8c.*

1c. *Richard Kidder Meade, graduate of West Point (1857), 1st Lieut. of Engineers, U.S. Army, and afterwards in C.S. Army, on Staff of Gen. R. E. Lee; killed in action.*

2c. *Hugh Everard Meade, C.S. Army, killed in action.*

3c. David Bernard Meade.

4c. India C. Meade, m. [—] Platt.

5c. Julia M. Meade, m. [—] Nicholls.

6c. Marion M. Meade, m. [—] Osborne.

7c. Susan M. Meade, m. [—] Bolling.

8c. Mary M. Meade.

3b. *Theophilus Meade, M.D., m. [—] da. of Robert Haskins; and had issue (1 son and 1 da.).*

4b. *Amelia Meade, m. Albert Thweatt Goodwyn of Greensville co., Va.; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. David Everard Goodwyn of Belfield, Va., m. Fanny, da. of [—] Montgomery; and had issue (3 sons and 2 das.).

2c. Maria Goodwyn, m. Charles Pannill.

3c. Mary Elizabeth Goodwyn.

5b. Harriet Meade, m. [—] Randolph of New Orleans.

6b. Maria Meade, m. 1832, the Rev. John Grammer; and had issue (3 sons and 1 da.).

7b. Martha Meade, m. [—] Friend; and had issue (1 son).

8b. Ann Meade, m. [—] Haskins; and had issue (1 son and 1 da.).

3a. *Maria Meade, m. John Stith.*

4a. *Susan Meade, m. [—] Fitzhugh.*

5a. *Ann Meade, m. Dr. Richard Field.*

[Nos. 22696 to 22711.]

570. Descendants of ANNE MEADE (see Table LXIII.), b. 1733; m. RICHARD RANDOLPH, Junr., of Curles, Henrico co., Va.; and had issue 1a to 10a.

1a. *Richard Randolph of Henrico co., Va., b. Aug. 1733; m. Maria, da. of Robert Beverley of Blandfield, Essex co., Va.; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1b. Midgeley Randolph.

2b. *Robert Beverley Randolph, Lieut. U.S.N., m. Eglantine, da. of Peter Beverley; and had issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. Loveley Randolph, m. A. Parish.

2c. Euphresie Randolph.

3c. Caroline Randolph.

4c. Margaret Randolph.

3b. *William Beverley Randolph, Mid. U.S.N., lost in "The Wasp," 1814.*

4b. *Maria Beverley Randolph, m. Philip Duval of Richmond, Va.*

[Nos. 22712 to 22717.]



## of The Blood Royal

2a. *David Meade Randolph of Presque Isle, Chesterfield co., Va., an officer in Bland's Dragoons during American Revolution, b. 1758; d. (at Washington, D.C.) 23 Sept. 1830; m. (at Tuckahoe, Va.) Mary, da. of Thomas Randolph of Tuckahoe, Goochland co., Va.; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *Richard Randolph, Adjutant Posterfield Brigade, Virginian Militia, in 1812 War, b. (at Tuckahoe aforesaid) 30 Oct. 1782; d.s.p. (at Bevington, near Beltsville, Md.) 1859; m. Elizabeth, da. of Major James Gibbon of Richmond.*

2b. *William Beverley Randolph, Lieut. of Cavalry in 1812 War, afterwards Chief Clerk in U.S. Treasury Dept., b. 11 June 1789; d. (at Washington, D.C.) 15 May 1868; m. (at Georgetown, D.C.) 21 May 1816, Sarah, da. of Gen. James M'Cubbin Lingan of Georgetown aforesaid; and had issue 1c to 5c.*

1c. *James Lingan Randolph of Moray, Maryland, Chief Engineer of the Baltimore and Ohio Railway, b. (at Georgetown aforesaid) 11 June 1817; d. (at Moray, near Jessups, Md.) 17 Sept. 1888; m. 23 Nov. 1848, Emily, da. of Col. Strother of Beverley Springs, Va.; and had issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. *Beverley Strother Randolph, C.E., M.E., M.A.S.C.E., and M.I.M.E. (U.S.A.), &c., &c., Mining Superintendent Consolidation Coal Coy. of Maryland (Berkeley Springs, W. Virginia). b. (at Berkeley Springs, Va.) 17 July 1851; m. (at Baltimore, Md.) 28 Sept. 1882, Mary, da. of John Jewett, s.p.*

2d. *Lingan Strother Randolph, M.A.S.C.E., M.A.I.Mech.E., Professor Mechanical Engineering, Virginia Polytechnic Inst. (Blacksburg, Va.), b. (at Martinsburg, Va.) 13 May 1859; m. (at Cumberland, Md.) 15 Oct. 1890, Fannie, da. of Orlando Robbins of Maryland; and has issue 1e to 4e.*

1e. *James Robbins Randolph, b. (at Baltimore aforesaid) 4 Aug. 1891.*

2e. *Orlando Robbins Randolph, b. (at Blacksburg aforesaid) 11 July 1894.*

3e. *Strother Robins Randolph, b. (at Blacksburg aforesaid) 12 Feb. 1903.*

4e. *Emily Randolph, b. (at Blacksburg aforesaid) 13 Jan. 1898.*

2c. *William Moray Randolph, b. (at Fairfax co., Va.) 24 Jan. 1821; d. (at Moorefield, West Virginia) 14 Nov. 1890; m. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 5 June 1851, Sarah, da. of Felix Seymour of Hary co., Va.; and had issue 1d to 5d.*

1d. *William Seymour Randolph, b. (at Washington, D.C.) 28 Sept. 1857; d. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 2 Mar. 1903; m. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 19 Oct. 1881, Lucy, da. of Jesse Cuninghame; and had issue 1e to 2e.*

1e. *Anna Moray Randolph, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 13 Aug. 1882.*

2e. *Ruth Williams Randolph, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 3 Jan. 1884.*

2d. *Felix Seymour Randolph, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 29 Mar. 1859; m. (at Rockingham co., Va.) Lelia, da. of James Littell; and has issue 1e to 3e.*

1e. *William Moray Randolph, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 7 May 1895.*

2e. *Gladys Randolph, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 16 Jan. 1893.*

3e. *Janet Lingan Randolph, b. (at Richwood, West Virginia) 28 Jan. 1902.*

3d. *Richard Beverley Randolph, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 28 May 1861, unm.*

4d. *Emma Stark Randolph, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 1 Mar. 1863; m. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 5 June 1890, Benjamin Dailey, Lawyer (Moorefield, West Virginia); and has issue 1e to 3e.*

1e. *Robert Wood Dailey, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 11 Sept. 1898.*

2e. *Elizabeth Dailey, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 13 Oct. 1891.*

3e. *Jean Dailey, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 24 Ap. 1895.*

5d. *Mary Meade Randolph, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 28 June 1870; m. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 20 Ap. 1892, Albert Livingston Johnson (Cumberland, Maryland); and has issue 1e to 3e.*

1e. *Richard Randolph Johnson, b. (at Cumberland aforesaid) 14 Mar. 1893.*

2e. *Albert Randolph Johnson, b. (at Moorefield aforesaid) 9 Aug. 1897.*

3e. *Antoinette Lewis Johnson, b. (at Cumberland aforesaid) 13 Nov. 1894.*

[Nos. 22718 to 22738.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

3c. *Martha Jane Randolph*, b. 6 Nov. 1818; d. 3 Aug. 1889; m. 23 June 1840, *Charles Ferdinand Codwise*; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Beverley Randolph Codwise*, b. (in New York City) 5 June 1844; m. (at Tiffin, Ohio) 6 Oct. 1875, *Mary Evelyn*, da. of Dr. Henry Clay Russell; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *Edmund Randolph Codwise*, b. (at Randolph, Md.) 14 Sept. 1883.

2e. *Mildred Russell Codwise*, b. (at Randolph aforesaid) 6 Feb. 1877.

2d. *Mary Byvank Codwise*, b. (in New York City) 14 July 1842; d. (at Washington aforesaid) 1 Mar. 1890; m. (at Washington aforesaid) 1862, *Malbone F. Watson*, U.S.A.; and had issue 1e to 4e.

1e. *John Wheeler Watson*, b. (at West Point, New York) 14 June 1865; d. (at Pittsburg, Pa.) 7 Oct. 1893; m. (at Buffalo, New York) 1889, *Mary*, da. of [—] *Knapp*; and had issue 1f.

1f. *Wheeler Watson*, b. (at Pittsburg, Pa.) 6 Ap. 1892.

2e. *Mary Byvank Watson*, b. (at West Point aforesaid) 27 Oct. 1866; m. (at Washington aforesaid) 27 Dec. 1902, Dr. Benjamin H. Stahl, Physician.

3e. *Jennie Randolph Watson*, b. (at West Point aforesaid) 3 Nov. 1869; m. (at Washington aforesaid) 27 Ap. 1892, *Charles A. Volmer*; and has issue 1f.

1f. *John Watson Volmer*, b. (at St. Louis, Maryland) 2 May 1893.

4e. *Ella Moray Watson*, b. (at Washington aforesaid) 21 Mar. 1880.

3d. *Jane Randolph Codwise*.

4c. *Mary Meade Randolph*, b. 13 Sept. 1828; m. 13 Sept. 1855, W. W. Turner of the Smithsonian Institution, s.p.

5c. *Elizabeth Gibbon Randolph*, b. (at Fairfax co., Va.) 1 Ap. 1833; m. 28 Oct. 1863, *Washington Curtis Calvert* of Pr. George's co., Maryland, s.p.

3a. *Brett Randolph*, d. (in Mississippi) 23 Jan. 1828; m. *Lucy*, da. of *Robert Beverley* of *Blandfield*, *Essex co., Va.*; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b. *Edward Randolph*, m. *E. Bland*, da. of [—] *Beverley*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Virginia Randolph*, m. *George Sherman* of Mississippi; and has issue.

2b. *Richard Randolph*.

3b. *John Randolph*.

4b. *Ryland Randolph*.

5b. *Carter Randolph*, M.D., m. *Ann T.*, da. of [—] *Beverley*; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Richard Randolph*, m. [—], da. of [—] *Swift*.

2c. *Carter Randolph*, m. [—], da. of [—] *Perkins*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *George Randolph*.

2d. *Robert Randolph*.

3d. *Sadie Randolph*.

4d. *Jane Randolph*, m. [—] *Chandler*.

3c. *Jane Randolph*.

4c. *Lucy Randolph*, m. W. Tayloe.

5c. *Ann Randolph*, m. [—] *Hill*; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *Murphy Hill*.

2d. *Richard Hill*.

3d. *Mary Hill*.

4d. *Anne Hill*.

5d. *Hathie Hill*.

6c. *Hathie Randolph*.

6b. *Franklin Randolph*, m. *Anne*, da. of [—] *Corbin*; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Brett Randolph*.

2c. *Edward Randolph*.

[Nos. 22739 to 22771.]

# of The Blood Royal

- 7b. Theaurd Randolph.  
8b. Mary Randolph, m. [—] Granbury; and has issue 1c to 2c.  
1c. John Granbury.  
2c. Joan Granbury.  
9b. Anna Maria Randolph.  
4a. Ryland Randolph.  
5a. Susan Randolph, m. Benjamin Harrison<sup>1</sup> of Berkeley, Charles City co., Va.  
6a. Jane Randolph, m. as 2nd wife (?) Feb 1774, Archibald Bolling of Buckingham co., Va., b. 20 Mar. 1750; d. 1829; and had issue 1b to 3b.  
1b. Blair Bolling of Richmond, Va., Capt. of the Virginia State Guards, b. 1772; m. 1st, 1824, M. A., da. of [—] Webster; 2ndly, 1829, Penelope, da. of [—] Storrs; and had issue 1c to 3c.  
1c. Archibald Bolling, m. Feb. 1852, Eliza Truheart, da. of [—] Armistead; and has issue (with 3 other children) 1d to 2d.  
1d. Blair Bolling, Bookkeeper (207 E. Main Street, Richmond).  
2d. Stanhope Bolling (Southern Stove Works, 204 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Va.).  
2c. John Bolling, m. 1st, Oct. 1855, Maria Page, da. of [—] Armistead; 2ndly, Julia B., da. of [—] Tinsley; and had issue (7 children).  
3c. Mary Susan Bolling, m. 1st, Aug. 1851, Gervas Storrs Burton; 2ndly, Dr. J. C. Macon; and has issue (3 children).  
2b. Anne Everard Bolling, m. 1st, Samuel Sheppard Duval; 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1804, Col. Joseph Cabell of Repton, Va.; and had issue 1c to 8c.  
1c. Samuel Sheppard Duval, } living in Barren co., Ky., in 1855.  
2c. Archibald Bolling Duval, }  
3c. John Breckenridge Cabell, b. (at Repton aforesaid) 5 Jan. 1808; d. 18 July 1862; m. 1st, 26 Jan. 1830, Mary, da. of [—] Wardlaw, d. 19 Jan. 1839; 2ndly, 25 Ap. 1839, Martha, da. of Capt. John Posey, and granddaughter of Gen. Thomas Posey of the American Revolutionary Army, afterwards U.S. Senator from Louisiana; and had issue (1 son by 1st wife and 3 children by 2nd).  
4c. Robert Bolling Cabell, b. 22 Feb. 1812; d. 27 Dec. 1876; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1833, Ann E., da. of [—] Herndon, d. Feb. 1834; 2ndly, 16 Ap. 1835, Eleanor, da. of William Hart of Henderson, Ky.; and had issue (1 da. by 1st wife and 7 children by 2nd).  
5c. George Washington Cabell, b. (in Fayette co., Ky.) 16 Oct. 1814; d. 15 Dec. 1864; m. 8 Jan. 1837, Mary R., da. of [—] Williams of Henderson, Ky.; and had issue (8 children).  
6c. Jane Randolph Cabell, b. (at Repton aforesaid) 29 Aug. 1805; d. 23 June 1833; m. 6 May 1824, Philip T. Allen, b. 5 May 1803; d. at Harrodsburg, Ky., 23 Nov. 1849; and had issue (4 children).  
7c. Elizabeth Robertson Cabell, b. (at Repton aforesaid) 3 May 1809; d. (in Kentucky) 23 Sept. 1852; m. 1st, 4 Ap. 1826, James B. Pollitt; 2ndly, 13 Mar. 1834, Archibald Dixon, U.S. Senator from Kentucky; and had issue (3 children by 1st husband and 7 children by 2nd).  
8c. Mary Anne Hopkins Cabell, b. 28 Mar. 1824; m. 2 Sept. 1845, Dr. E. L. Willard of Henderson, Ky., and afterwards of California; and had issue.  
3b. Elizabeth Meade Bolling, d. 1823; m. 1801, Archibald Robertson; and had issue 1c to 2c.  
1c. Porchantas Anne Robertson, b. 1805; d. 1838; m. [—] Bolling.  
2c. Virginia Bolling Robertson, b. 1807; d. 1836; m. Col. Ralph Graves; and had issue (1 son). [Nos. 22772 to 22784.]

<sup>1</sup> A brother of William Henry Harrison, President of the United States 1841; d. 4 Ap. 1841, and great-uncle of Benjamin Harrison, President 1889-1895, b. 20 Aug. 1833.

## The Plantagenet Roll

7a. Anne Randolph, m. Brett Randolph, Jr.; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. Kidder Randolph, m. Elizabeth, da. of [—] Montague.

2b. Howard Randolph, m. [—], da. of [—] Meade of Kentucky.

3b. Brett Randolph.

4b. Patrick Randolph.

5b. Anne Randolph, m. Joseph Michaux.

6b. Susan Randolph, m. Frank Watkins.

8a. Elizabeth Randolph, m. David Meade (? if the David Meade on p. 527); and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. John E. Meade, b. 179-; d. 1854; m. Rebecca, da. of [—] Beverley; and had issue (6 children).

2b. Charlotte Meade, b. 179-; m. J. G. Stockdell; and had issue (11 children).

3b. Rebecca Meade, b. 180-; m. James Lea; and had issue (6 children).

9a. Mary Randolph, m. Col. William Bolling of Bolling Hall, Goochland co., Va., b. at Cobbs, Dinwiddie co., Va., 26 May 1777; d. at Old Point Comfort (Fortress Monroe), 16 July 1845; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. William Albert Bolling of Goochland co., Va., m. Eliza, da. of [—] Christian; and has issue (5 children).

2b. Thomas Bolling of Bolling Island, Goochland co., Va., b. 7 Feb. 1807; d. 18 Mar. 1889; m. Mary Louisa, da. of Richard Morris of Hanover co., Va., b. 11 Aug. 1811; d. 4 May 1852; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Randolph Bolling, b. Nov. 1839; d. 1900; m. 1861, Alexandra, da. of [—] Holladay.

2c. Richard Morris Bolling, C.E. (509 East Grace Street, Richmond, Va.), b. (in Bolling Island) 7 Mar. 1842; m. 1882, Anne Montgomerie, da. of [—] Barksdale.

3c. Thomas Bolling, Assist. Sec. Mutual Assurance Coy. of Virginia (410 West Franklin Street, Richmond), b. 5 Sept. 1843; m. 1877, Sally, da. of Patrick Henry Aylett of Richmond.

4c. Charles Edward Bolling, Superintendent Richmond City Water Works (902 W. Grace Street, Richmond), b. (in Bolling Island) 4 May 1852; m. 1st, 1878, Imogene Byrd, da. of [—] Warwick; 2ndly, 1894, Parke Chamberlayne, da. of Dr. George W. Bagby of Richmond.

5c. Julia Calvert Bolling, b. (at Bolling Island) Aug. 1834; m. 1861, Philip B. Cabell of Va.

6c. Louisa Morris Bolling, b. 1849; d. 1879.

3b. Ann Meade Bolling, m. Joseph Weisiger; and had issue (7 children).

4b. Jane Rolfe Bolling, m. Robert Skipwith, d.s.p.

10a. Sarah Randolph, m. William Newburn. [Nos. 22785 to 22795.]

571. Descendants of MARY MEADE (see Table LXIII.), b. May 1735; m. GEORGE WALKER of Brunswick co., Va.; Will dated 4 Feb. 1779, pr. in Brunswick co., 25 Dec. 1780; and had issue 1a to 12a.<sup>1</sup>

1a. David Walker of Kentucky, Member of Congress, served on staff of Gen. Shelby in War of 1812; d. 1820; m.; and had issue.

2a. George Walker, U.S. Senator from Kentucky.

3a. Andrew Meade Walker.

<sup>1</sup> There are many descendants of these sons and daughters, now chiefly resident in the Western and Southern States. James D. Walker, a grandson of David Walker, was a U.S. Senator, and another descendant was Gen. John E. Walker of the Confederate States Army.—*Ex. inform. W. G. Stanard, Hon. Sec. of the Virginia Historical Society.*

## of The Blood Royal

4a. *John Walker.*

5a. *Kidder Keith Walker.*

6a. *Jacob Wythe Walker, m.; and had (with possibly other) issue 1b.*

1b. *David Walker, Judge of the Arkansas Court of Appeals, m. 1833, Jane Lewis, da. of [—] Washington (and grand-da. of Warner Washington and Hannah, née Fairfax).*

7a. *Susanna Everard Walker, m. 1773, Rolfe Eldridge of Buckingham co., Va., b. 29 Dec. 1744; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *Rolfe Eldridge of Buckingham co., Va., m. Mary, da. of [—] Mosley; and had issue 1c to 9c.*

1c. *William Eldridge, m. [—], da. of [—] Nixon.*

2c. *Benjamin Eldridge, m. Elizabeth, da. of [—] Perkins.*

3c. *John Eldridge, m. Sarah, da. of [—] Moseley.*

4c. *Susanna Eldridge, m. Dr. James Austin.*

5c. *Lucy Eldridge, m. the Rev. James FitzGerald.*

6c. *Elizabeth Eldridge, m. B. Austin.*

7c. *Delia Eldridge, m. Robert Kincaid Irving, Member Virginia State Senate.*

8c. *Mildred Kidder Eldridge, m. William M. Cabell.*

9c. *Frances Eldridge, m. Samuel A. Glover.*

2b. *Susan Eldridge, m. [—] Webber; and had issue 1c to 2c.*

1c. *Thomas Webber, m. Mary, da. of [—] Ayres.*

2c. *Courtney Tucker Webber, m. Job Williams.*

8a. *Mary Walker.*

9a. *Ann Walker.*

10a. *Helen Walker.*

11a. *Margaret Walker.*

12a. *Frances Walker.*

[Nos. 22796 to 22807.]

572. Descendants, if any, of ANNE EVERARD (see Table LXIII.), wife of GEORGE LATHBURY.

573. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH EVERARD (see Table LXIII.), wife of the Rev. JOHN OSBORNE, otherwise O'BURNE, Vicar of Thaxted and Great Waltham, Essex, and Rector of Hemmingfield.

574. Descendants, if any, of JOHN BOURCHIER, Sheriff of York 1749; m. 3 May 1760, MILDRED, da. of Robert Lane FOX; of MARY BOURCHIER; of RALPH BOURCHIER; of WILLIAM BOURCHIER; and of BRIDGET BOURCHIER, wife of WILLIAM BETHELL, M.D. (see Table LXIV.).

575. Descendants, if any, of ABIGAIL TAYLOR (see Table LXIV.), wife of ROBERT SPENCER of Leeds, Merchant.

576. Descendants, if any, of WINIFRED BOURCHIER, wife of [—] LISTER of York, M.D.; of ELIZABETH BOURCHIER, wife of WILLIAM SCUDAMORE of Overton; and of ANNE BOURCHIER, wife of JOHN SCUDAMORE of Overton (see Table LXIV.).

## The Plantagenet Roll

B.—Branch of the Hon. Arthur Pole, 2nd son of the Princess Margaret (Plantagenet), Countess of Salisbury.  
(See Table II.)

577. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of MARY POLE, wife of Sir JOHN STANLEY :  
and of MARGARET POLE, wife of THOMAS FITZHERBERT (see  
Table LXV.).

---

<sup>1</sup> They would be entitled to quarter the Royal Arms.

## of The Blood Royal

C.—Branch of the Hon. Sir Geoffrey Pole of Lordington, co. Sussex, 3rd son of the Princess Margaret (Plantagenet), Countess of Salisbury. (See Table II.)

578. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of the sons of Sir GEOFFREY POLE (see Table LXVI.).

579. Descendants,<sup>2</sup> if any, of CATHERINE POLE (see Table LXVI.), *m.* c. 1558, Sir ANTHONY FORTESCUE, Marshal of Ireland *b.* c. 1535–9, living 1611; and of ELIZABETH POLE, wife of WILLIAM NEVILL of Torksay, co. Lincoln.

580. Descendants,<sup>2</sup> if any, of SIMON CUFFORD of Cufford, *d.* 1679; *m.* FRANCES, da. of [—] GODFREY, and had issue; of KATHERINE CUFFORD, wife of JOHN HORDE of Sunninghill, Berks; and of WILLIAM CUFFORD (see Table LXVI.).

---

<sup>1</sup> They would be entitled to quarter the Royal Arms. Thomas, his eldest surviving son, is said to have *m.* Anne Nevill, and to have been father of Ralph Pole of Depiedmere, co. Chester, who *m.* his cousin-german, Catherine, da. of Geoffrey Pole; and had issue James, *b.* 1603, who *m.* 1st (*s.p.*), Catherine, da. of John Talbot of Longford, co. Salop; and 2ndly, Catherine, da. of Sir John Pershall, Bart. By the last he had, with a da. Mary, *d. unm.*, a son Thomas, who by his wife Mary Burnett of co. Northants, was father of John Pole, who *m.* Martha, da. of William Anderton of Aston, co. Chester, and had, with five daughters, four sons, viz.: (1) John Poole of The Terrace, Kensington, who *m.* the da. of Thomas Dutton of co. Chester; and had two das., Mary, wife of [—] Way, Cl. of King's Bench, *d.* 1814 *s.p.*; and Elizabeth, wife of William Moir of Colby House, Kensington, *d.* 1792, leaving issue; (2) Thomas Poole, father of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Poole, 18th Madras N.I.; (3) Joseph Poole, *m.* Mary Jackson, and had Anderton, James, and Margaret Susanna; (4) James Pole of Teddington, co. Middx., *m.* Lucy, da. of Thomas Ralph of co. Bedford, and was father of John Pole of Emanuel Coll. Camb. and of Teddington; and of Catherine, wife of Philip Darell, brother of Henry Darell of Calehill, co. Kent. *N. & Q.* 15 Nov. 1890 and 24 Jan. 1891. The last-named John Pole, *d.s.p.*, leaving his Teddington property to his sister's children, Eleanor and Catherine. Eleanor *d.* 1880, having *m.* O—, son of Sir Samuel Chambers, and had issue Osborne, *d.s.p.*, and another son, who *m.* his cousin Catherine Duppa, and had a son, Capt. O. Chambers, aged thirty in 1891. Catherine *m.* Baldwin Francis Duppa of Hollingbourne House, J.P., *d.* 10 Nov. 1874), *m.* Frances Mary Dent, and had issue a da., Catherine, aged twenty in 1891 [*m.* 15 Aug. 1899 (? her cousin), Major O. A. Chambers, Royal Warwickshire Regt.], Catherine, *m.* her cousin, [—] Chambers, and others, *s.p.* —*Ex. inform. H. Murray Lane, Chester Herald.*

<sup>2</sup> They would be entitled to quarter the Royal Arms failing surviving issue of the sons of Sir Geoffrey Pole.

## The Plantagenet Roll

581. Descendants, if any, of CONSTANCE WARDE (see Table LXVI.), wife of Sir ROBERT ELLIOT, living 1621.
582. Descendants,<sup>1</sup> if any, of EDWARD WINDSOR, *m.* MARGARET, only da. of James PESHALE (son<sup>2</sup> of Richard Peshale of Checkley, co. Stafford); and of WILLIAM WINDSOR (see Table LXVI.).
583. Descendants, if any surviving, of WINIFRED WINDSOR (see Table LXVI.), *liv.* 1640; *m.* JOHN GOSNOLD of Otley, co. Suffolk, Gentleman-Usher to Queen Elizabeth and to King James I. and VI., and of the Privy Chamber to King Charles I., *b. c.* 1568; *d.* 17 Feb. 1628; and had issue.<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> They would be entitled to quarter the Royal Arms failing surviving issue of the sons of Sir Geoffrey Pole.

<sup>2</sup> Brydges' "Collins," iii. p. 675.

<sup>3</sup> According to Davy's "Suffolk Pedigrees," Add. MSS. 19, 114 *et seq.*, Robert Gosnold, their eldest son, had issue:—(1) John, (2) Francis, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Joane, (5) Rachel, and (6) Anne, said to have died 20 Aug. 1701, aged ninety-one, having married Thomas Hovel of Petishe, Gent. (died 14 Feb. 1697, aged eighty-three), and had issue Thomasine Hovel, who married, first, the Rev. Jacob Chilton, Rector of Kettleburgh, and, secondly, John Jessop of Petishe. The said Thomasine is stated to have died 15 Jan. 1787, aged ninety, having thus been born 1699, when her mother was eighty-eight years of age. As, however, in this same pedigree the Elizabeth Gosnold who married the Rev. John Fiske, Rector of Thorp Morieux, and died 2 Ap. 1749, aged fifty-two years, is said to have been a daughter of this John (who died 1628, some seventy years before his alleged daughter was born), not much reliance can be placed upon this pedigree. There is a tablet in the chancel of Thorp Morieux Church to Mrs. Fiske, where it is stated that "she was descended from the ancient family of the Gosnolds, which family was allied to George, Duke of Clarence, brother to King Edward IV." Mr. F. de H. Larpent writes: "The Elizabeth Gosnold who married the Rev. John Fiske was the daughter of the Rev. Lionel Gosnold [a great grandson of Robert, elder brother of the above-named John], who was the last Squire of Otley, being also Rector. The family had been much impoverished by their sacrifices for the Royalist cause, and the advowson of Otley was sold by the Rev. Lionel Gosnold. I have been for some years endeavouring to trace out some of the descendants of John Gosnold and Winifred Windsor—the eldest son, Robert, settled in Mersea Island near Colchester—but this branch seems to have fallen into poverty and become obscure, and hence the difficulty of tracing them is very great."



## of The Blood Royal

D.—Branch of the Lady Ursula Pole, only da. of the Princess Margaret (Plantagenet), Countess of Salisbury, and wife of Henry (Stafford), 1st Baron Stafford [E.], *d.* 1563. (See Table II.)

584. Descendants of WILLIAM (JERNINGHAM), *de jure* 7th BARON STAFFORD [E.] (see Table LXVII.), *b.* 7 Mar. 1736; *d.* 14 Oct. 1809; *m.* 16 June 1767, the Hon. FRANCES, da. of Henry (DILLON), 11th Viscount Dillon [I.], *d.* 1 Mar. 1825; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a-3a. See pp. 447-451, Nos. 18989-19332.

[Nos. 22808-23151.

585. Descendants, if any, of EDWARD JERNINGHAM, "a man of letters and distinguished in literature"; and CHARLES JERNINGHAM, Knt. of Malta and St. Louis, an Officer in the French Service, *d.* 25 Nov. 1814 (see Table LXVII.).

586. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH EYRE (see Table LXVII.), *d.* c. 1772; *m.* 1764, FRANCIS FARQUHARSON of Old Elliott, co. Durham.

587. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. DOROTHY STAFFORD (see Table LXVII.), wife of [—] GERVEIS of Chadsden.

588. Descendants, if any surviving, of JANE STAFFORD (see Table LXVII.), wife of [—], a Joiner; and had, with possibly other issue, 1a.

1a. [—], a Cobbler, living at Newport, co. Salop, in 1637.

589. Descendants, if any, of the Hon. WALTER STAFFORD (see Table LXVII.).

590. Descendants, if any surviving, of WILLIAM STAFFORD of Marlwood Park, co. Gloucester (see Table LXVIII.), *b.* c. 30 Sept. 1594; *d.* 1684; *m.* LUCY, da. of [—], *d.* 1669; and had issue.

## The Plantagenet Roll

591. Descendants of GEORGE BOOTH TYNDALE of Bathford (see Table LXIX.), *b.* 8 Sept. 1743; *d.* 28 Dec. 1779; *m.* 20 June 1771, ELIZABETH, da. of the Rev. Martin ANNESLEY, D.D., *bapt.* 5 Oct. 1745; *d.* 21 July 1816; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* *George Booth Tyndale of Bathford and Hayling, F.S.A., a Cottonian Family Trustee of the British Museum, b.* 12 Nov. 1772; *d.* 13 Feb. 1855; *m.* 4 July 1796, *Margaretta Catherine, da. of Thomas Rundell of Bath, b.* 15 Nov. 1776; *d.* 16 Feb. 1855; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* *John William Warre Tyndale of Maisonette, Evercreech, &c., M.A. (Oxon.), J.P., b.* 2 Jan. 1811; *d.* 26 Dec. 1897; *m.* 20 Dec. 1845, *Helen, da. of Sir Edward Sygne, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], d.* 12 Dec. 1881; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* *Helen Margaret Tyndale (Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth), b.* 22 Nov. 1846.

2*b.* *Eliza Caroline Tyndale, b.* 29 June 1799; *d.* 25 Dec. 1886; *m.* 27 Jan. 1825, *the Rev. William Hutton Wilkinson, M.A. (Camb.), b.* 9 Mar. 1795; *d.* 9 July 1847; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* *Maria Tyndale Wilkinson, b.* 7 Dec. 1828; *m.* 28 Jan. 1861, *the Rev. George Barnes Atkinson (Swannington Rectory, Norwich); and has issue 1d* to 6*d*.

1*d.* *Henry Stafford Tyndale Atkinson, b.* 26 Nov. 1861; *d.* 16 June 1901.

2*d.* *Thomas Dinham Atkinson, b.* 9 Ap. 1864.

3*d.* *Helen Alice Stephen Atkinson, b.* 2 Jan. 1863.

4*d.* *Beatrice Mary Atkinson, b.* 19 Ap. 1865.

5*d.* *Margaret Georgina Vere Atkinson, b.* 29 Mar. 1867.

6*d.* *Florence Hannah Atkinson, b.* 8 Sept. 1869.

2*c.* *Alice Georgiana Tyndale Wilkinson (3 St. Charles Square, North Kensington, W.), b.* 1 Nov. 1832.

3*c.* *Jane Hutton Vere Tyndale Wilkinson (65 Elgin Crescent, Notting Hill, W.), b.* 4 Aug. 1840; *m.* 12 Oct. 1869, *the Rev. Richard Kay Haslehurst, M.A. (Camb.), b.* 1819; *d.* 1899; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Richard Haslehurst, b.* 26 Nov. 1885.

2*d.* *Dorothy Stafford Tyndale Haslehurst, b.* 25 Jan. 1875; *d.* 3 June 1891.

3*b.* *Caroline Augusta Tyndale, b.* 23 Sept. 1801; *d.* 19 Feb. 1847; *m.* as 2*nd* wife, 22 Feb. 1822, *the Rev. Thomas Hyde Ripley, M.A. (Camb.), J.P., Vicar of Wootton Bassett, b.* 3 Oct. 1782; *d.* 25 Feb. 1865; and had issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c.* *Thomas Edmund Tyndale Ripley (80 Chester Square, S.W.), b.* 9 June 1824; *m.* 18 June 1878, *Jane, da. of Adm. Hawker, s.p.*

2*c.* *Jeremy Pemberton Ripley, b.* 17 Aug. 1835; *d.* 11 Sept. 1869; *m.* 12 Feb. 1861, *Eliza, da. of C. Small, and had issue (3 das.).*

3*c.* *Augusta Margaret Ripley, b.* 13 Ap. 1826; *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, *Edward Dalton, d.* Nov. 1904; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.

1*d.* *Edward Ripley Dalton, b.* 5 June 1853; *m.* 16 Aug. 1883, *Winifred, da. of the Rev. J. Quayle Jones; and has issue 1e* to 3*e*.

1*e.* *Winifred Mary Ripley Dalton, b.* 20 June 1884.

2*e.* *Dorothea Margaret Ripley Dalton, b.* 19 July 1885.

3*e.* *Agatha Vere Ripley Dalton, b.* 1 Jan. 1889.

2*d.* *Edith A. V. Dalton, m.* Mar. 1877, *James Murray Robertson.*

4*c.* *Sophia Elizabeth Octavia Ripley, b.* 2 Aug. 1831; *m.* *Walter Charles Pratt; and has issue (1 da.).*

5*c.* *Isabella Vere Ripley, b.* 29 Ap. 1837; *m.* 28 Ap. 1863, *the Rev. Henry Carew Palmer (The Lodge, West Lavington, Devizes), s.p.*

6*c.* *Charlotte Beatrice Tyndale Ripley, b.* 28 Nov. 1841; *m.* 23 Ap. 1885, *James E. Goddard Bradford, s.p.*

[Nos. 23152 to 23171.]



FITZHERBERT EDWARD, 11TH LORD STAFFORD.  
PRESENT REPRESENTATIVE OF URSULA (POLE), LADY STAFFORD.



## of The Blood Royal

*Ab. Octavia Vere Booth Tyndale*, b. 20 Sept. 1807; d. Jan. 1876; m. 7 Jan. 1836, *Benjamin Wyatt Greenfield*, F.S.A., M.A. (Camb.), Bar.-at-Law, I.T., b. 28 June 1811; d. 17 Sept. 1897; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *John Tyndale Greenfield*, Capt. R.A., b. (twin) 13 Jan. 1840; d. 11 Dec. 1876; m. 23 Feb. 1867, *Mary*, da. of the Rev. *Joshua Simon Hird*, b. 1842; d. 13 Sept. 1876; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Bertie Lockton Hird Greenfield*, Lieut. R.N. (3 *Yarborough Road*, *Southsea*), b. 6 Sept. 1876; m. 6 Nov. 1901, *Sybil*, da. of Adm. *W. Osborne Moore*, R.N.; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *Gertrude Muriel Greenfield*, b. 18 May 1903.

2e. *Elsie Honora Hird Greenfield*, b. 21 Sept. 1904.

2d. *Alice Mary Greenfield*, b. 29 Jan. 1868; m. 11 Nov. 1890, *Marc Armand Ruffer*, M.D. (*Ramleh*, *Alexandria*); and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. *Helen Muriel Ruffer*, b. 12 Aug. 1893.

2e. *Alice Honora Vere Ruffer*, b. 22 Feb. 1896.

3e. *Nina Margaret Ruffer*, b. 7 June 1897.

2c. *Margaret Caroline Tyndale Greenfield*, b. 9 Oct. 1836 (3 *Westwood Road*, *Southampton*).

3c. *Oriane Tyndale Greenfield*, b. (twin) 13 Jan. 1840.

4c. *Vere Tyndale Greenfield* (*Grove House*, *Southsea*), b. 20 May 1841; m. 27 July 1867, *Walter Poynder*, Capt. R.N., *d.s.p.* 18 May 1902.

2a. *John Tyndale of Oporto*, b. 3 June 1774; d. 21 Aug. 1819; m. 24 June 1813, *Julian*, da. of *Roope Harris Roope of Greenway House*, *Dartmouth*, b. 2 Ap. 1783; d. 20 May 1849; and had issue 1b.

1b. *John Nash Tyndale*, M.A. (*Oxon.*), Bar.-at-Law, M.T., b. 19 Oct. 1814; d. 23 Feb. 1868; m. 18 Nov. 1841, *Charlotte Flora*, da. of *Richard Parrett Hulme of Maisonette*, *Totnes*, b. 30 Mar. 1816; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *William Warre Stafford Tyndale*, b. 7 Ap. 1851; d. (in *East London*, *Cape Colony*) 7 Feb. 1896; m. 1880, *Lilian*, da. of the Rev. *David Lloyd Jones*, *Founder of the Welsh Colony at Chubut*, *Patagonia*, d. Dec. 1895; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *William Strover Tyndale*, b. in *Chubut afsd.* 14 May 1887.

2d. *Arthur Gandy Tyndale*, b. in *East London*, *Cape Colony*, 20 Aug. 1891.

3d. *Charles Wyndham Tyndale*, b. in *East London afsd.* 27 Nov. 1893.

4d. *Charlotte May Tyndale*, b. in *Chubut afsd.* 26 June 1883.

5d. *Mary Harvey Tyndale*, b. in *Chubut afsd.* 3 Feb. 1889.

2c. *Walter Frederick Roope Tyndale* (*Broad Dene*, *Haslemere*, *Surrey*), b. 10 Aug. 1855; m. 4 July 1883, *Evelyn Dorothea*, da. of the Rev. *Thomas Mordaunt Rosenhagen Barnard*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Arthur Carrington Tyndale*, b. 20 Nov. 1885.

2d. *Geoffrey Clifford Tyndale*, b. at *St. Jean de Luz*, *France*, 19 Feb. 1887.

3d. *Oliver Mordaunt Tyndale*, b. 20 Oct. 1892.

3c. *Charlotte Vere Antonia Tyndale* (*Albert Hall Mansions*, *South Kensington*), b. 10 Oct. 1843; m. 10 Oct. 1867, *Walter Parry-Crooke of Lincoln's Inn*, Bar.-at-Law, d. 31 Aug. 1890; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Charles Douglas Parry-Crooke*, Capt. *Suffolk Regt.*, b. 12 Jan. 1870.

2d. *Agnes Eleanor Tyndale Parry-Crooke*, b. 22 Jan. 1868; m. 24 June 1896, *Major Frederick William Turner*, *Indian Cavalry*; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Walter Alma Turner*, b. 6 Nov. 1898.

4c. *Eleanor Frances Julian Tyndale*, b. 2 Mar. 1845; m. 22 Sept. 1879, *Henry Beecroft Harvey* (*Thorpe Hall*, *Norfolk*); and has issue 1d.

1d. *May Tyndale Harvey*, b. 12 July 1883.

5c. *Edith Oriane Dallas Tyndale*, b. 19 Mar. 1857; d. 24 June 1898; m. 14 June 1877, *Gen. George Augustus Strover*, *Indian Staff Corps*, late *Commissioner in Burmah*; and had issue 1d to 5d. [Nos. 23172 to 23196.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1*d.* Arthur James Strover, *b.* (in Tounghoo) 14 Sept. 1883.  
 2*d.* Wyndham George Strover, *b.* (in Aykal) 10 Dec. 1887.  
 3*d.* Evelyn Vere Georgina Strover, *b.* (twin) 15 Nov. 1878 ; *m.* 4 Feb. 1903, Leonard Niswell Stevens (*The Bungalow, Bricket Wood, Herts*); and has issue 1*e.*  
 1*e.* Joan Tyndale Stevens, *b.* 8 Jan. 1905.  
 4*d.* Maude Emily Tyndale Strover, *b.* (twin) 15 Nov. 1878.  
 5*d.* Eileen Alberta Strover, *b.* 23 Oct. 1884.  
 6*c.* Annie Lucy Stanley Tyndale, *b.* 11 June 1858 ; *m.* 21 Ap. 1880, James Gandy, J.P., D.L. (*Heaves, near Kendal, Westmorland*); and has issue 1*d.*  
 1*d.* Annis Vere Gandy, *b.* 26 Sept. 1884.  
 3*a.* William Tyndale of Belle Vue, Weston, Bath, *b.* 18 Feb. 1776 ; *d.* 29 Nov. 1814 ; *m.* 13 Feb. 1810, Mary, *da. of* Zachary Bayley of Weston ; and had issue 1*b.*  
 1*b.* Mary Elizabeth Vere Booth Tyndale, *b.* 21 June 1812 ; *d.* 18 Dec. 1891 ; *m.* 14 Mar. 1839, Alexander Pitts Elliott Powell of Hurdcott House, J.P., D.L., *b.* 21 Aug. 1809 ; *d.* 31 Oct. 1882 ; and had issue 1*c* to 5*c.*  
 1*c.* Alexander Francis Powell of Hurdcott House, J.P., D.L., M.A. (Camb.), *Capt. Wilts. Regt.*, *b.* 16 Ap. 1842 ; *d.* 14 Dec. 1886 ; *m.* 15 Feb. 1875, the Hon. Marion Sybil, *da. of* Charles (Winn), 3rd Lord Headley [I.]; and had issue 1*d* to 3*d.*  
 1*d*–3*d.* See p. 117, Nos. 1312–1314.  
 2*c.* William Henry Theodore Tyndale Powell, B.A. (Camb.) (5 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn), *b.* 31 July 1851.  
 3*c.* John Alexander Tyndale Powell, J.P. (*Riversfield, Bemerton, Salisbury*), *b.* 26 Mar. 1853 ; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1884, Augusta Maria, *da. of* Capt. Augustus Tapps-Gervis, and niece of Sir George Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bart. [G.B.], *d.* 2 Dec. 1898 ; 2ndly, 19 June 1900, Elizabeth Laura, *da. of* the Rev. Arthur Kemble ; and has issue 1*d* to 7*d.*  
 1*d.* Claude Owen Tyndale Powell, *b.* 19 Dec. 1884.  
 2*d.* Montague Oscar Tyndale Powell, *b.* 14 Jan. 1886.  
 3*d.* John Percival Tyndale Powell, *b.* 6 Mar. 1901.  
 4*d.* Reginald Oliver Tyndale Powell, *b.* 9 Dec. 1902.  
 5*d.*<sup>1</sup> Evelyn Augusta Vere Tyndale Powell.  
 6*d.*<sup>1</sup> Gertrude Kathleen Booth Tyndale Powell.  
 7*d.*<sup>1</sup> Phyllis Tyndale Powell.  
 4*c.* Caroline Mary Vere Powell, *d.* 16 Nov. 1892 ; *m.* 4 June 1868, John James Unwin Clarke (*Union*); and had issue 1*d* to 2*d.*  
 1*d.* John James Vere Unwin Clarke, *b.* 1 May 1869.  
 2*d.* Alexander L. Unwin Clarke, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870.  
 5*c.* Mary Elizabeth Vere Powell.  
 4*a.* Rev. Thomas George Tyndale, M.A. (*Oxon.*), *Rector of* Holton, *b.* 17 June 1777 ; *d.* 19 Mar. 1865 ; *m.* 23 Feb. 1809, Mary Anne, *da. of* Timothy Hare Earle of Swallowfield Place, Berks (*by* Ann, *sister and h. of* Elisha Biscoe of Holton Park), *b.* 12 July 1774 ; *d.* 22 July 1826 ; and had issue 1*b* to 5*b.*  
 1*b.* William Earle Tyndale, afterwards (*R.L.* 6 July 1866) Biscoe of Holton Park, J.P., D.L., *b.* 25 Mar. 1813 ; *d.* 18 Jan. 1895 ; *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Elizabeth Carcy, *da. of* George Glas Sandeman of London, *d.* 20 May 1891 ; and had issue 1*c* to 8*c.*  
 1*c.* Henry Stafford Tyndale Biscoe, J.P. (*Holton Park, Oxford*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1857 ; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, Frances Ethel, *da. of* Francis Neil Primrose of Bixley Hall ; and has issue 1*d* to 7*d.*  
 1*d.* Robert Stafford Biscoe, *b.* 17 Ap. 1886.  
 2*d.* Archibald Biscoe, *b.* 5 July 1887.  
 3*d.* John Sewell Biscoe, *b.* 15 June 1894.  
 4*d.* Thomas Winne Biscoe, *b.* 23 Jan. 1897.  
 5*d.* Dorothy Primrose Biscoe, *b.* 27 Nov. 1888.  
 6*d.* Agnata Bellamira Biscoe, *b.* 31 July 1891.  
 7*d.* Ethel Mary Biscoe, *b.* 19 July 1898.

[Nos. 23197 to 23227.]

## of The Blood Royal

2c. Albert Sandeman Tyndale Biscoe, Major R.H.A. (*Christchurch, Hants*), b. 24 Aug. 1861; m. 21 Nov. 1896, Edith Maskell, da. of Col. John Charles Downie Morrison, R.M. and R.B.G.; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Norman Edward Tyndale Biscoe, b. 3 Feb. 1898.

2d. Ronald McIvor Tyndale Biscoe, b. 20 Oct. 1902.

3d. Evelyn Alberta Tyndale Biscoe, b. 30 Jan. 1901.

3c. Rev. Cecil Earle Tyndale-Biscoe, M.A. (*Srinagar, Kashmir*), b. 9 Feb. 1863; m. 2 Nov. 1891, Blanch Violet, da. of the Rev. Richard B. Burges; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Harold L'Estrange Tyndale-Biscoe, b. 2 Oct. 1892.

2d. Julian Cecil Tyndale-Biscoe, b. 14 Oct. 1895.

3d. Eric Tyndale-Biscoe, b. 10 Ap. 1901.

4c. Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe, Lieut. R.N. (*Lyddington, near Swindon*), b. 29 Aug. 1864; m. 1 Dec. 1900, Ina Kathleen, da. of Lieut.-Col. John Glas Sandeman, R.B.G.

5c. Julian Dallas Tyndale-Biscoe, Major 11th Hussars, b. 25 July 1867.

6c. George William Tyndale-Biscoe, C.E. (10 *Polstead Road, Oxford*), b. 6 Oct. 1869; m. 19 Feb. 1901, Isabel Charlotte, da. of the Rev. Francis Hanbury Annesley; and has issue 1d.

1d. William Francis Tyndale-Biscoe, b. 18 Jan. 1904.

7c. Arthur Annesley Tyndale Tyndale-Biscoe (*North Petherton, Somerset*), b. 29 May 1872; m. 14 June 1904, Beatrice, da. of Alexander Duff.

8c. Frances Elizabeth Anne Tyndale-Biscoe (115 *Barkston Gardens, S.W.*).

2b. Rev. Henry Annesley Tyndale, Rector of *Holton, M.A. (Oxon.)*, b. 20 May 1816; d. 27 Aug. 1891; m. 15 Sept. 1847, Harriet Frances, da. of the Rev. George Powell Guise, d. Sept. 1889; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Rev. Edmund Francis Guise Tyndale, b. 1852; d. 11 Dec. 1889; m. 23 Ap. 1881, Marcia Louisa (8 *Fyfield Road, Oxford*), da. of Dr. Edersheim; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale, b. 10 Dec. 1887.

2d. Mary Elfreda Tyndale.

3d. Dorothy Frances Tyndale.

4d. Oriane Sophie Tyndale.

5d. Marcia Edersheim Tyndale.

2c. Walter Clifford Tyndale (*Swallowfield, Ealing*), b. 26 July 1853; m. 27 June 1885, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Thomas Tyndale; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. John Altibon Guise Tyndale, b. 30 Nov. 1886.

2d. Walter Annesley Tyndale, b. 13 Ap. 1889

3d. Edmund Clifford Tyndale, b. 23 July 1892.

3c. Augustus Henry Biscoe Tyndale, b. 6 Aug. 1858.

4c. Dora Henrietta Maria Tyndale.

5c. Constance Mary Earle Tyndale, m. 2 June 1903, Amos Barns (*Eynsham, Oxon.*).

3b. George Thomas Tyndale (*Swallowfield, St. Stephen's Road, Ealing*), b. 27 July 1818; m. 6 May 1851, Martha, da. of Dr. Nicholson of Antigua, d. 22 Aug. 1885; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. William Earle Tyndale, b. 29 Jan. 1857; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Marion, da. of Reginald F. Fairfax; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. William Dallas Tyndale, b. 7 Ap. 1893.

2d. Irene Martha Tyndale.

2c. Thomas Nicholson Tyndale, b. 1 Nov. 1858; m. 19 Ap. 1894, Bessie Caroline, da. of Gen. Hilliard; and has issue 1d to 2d.

[Nos. 23228 to 23258.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1d. George Stafford Tyndale, *b.* 26 July 1895.
- 2d. Humphrey Earle Tyndale, *b.* 25 May 1896.
- 3c. Mary Elizabeth Tyndale, *m.* 27 June 1885, Walter Clifford Tyndale (*Swallowfield House, Ealing*); and has issue 1d to 3d.
  - 1d–3d. See p. 541, Nos. 23248–23250.
- 4b. Anne Biscoe Tyndale, *b.* 20 Mar. 1810; *d.* 13 Nov. 1877; *m.* Dec. 1850, the Rev. Alexander R. C. Dallas, Rector of Wonston, Hants, *d.* 1870.
- 5b. Elizabeth Vere Tyndale, *b.* 13 Dec. 1811; *d.* Feb. 1902; *m.* 12 June 1838, Arthur Annesley of Clifford Lodge, *b.* 1 May 1803; *d.* 11 Aug. 1883; and had issue 1c to 7c.
  - 1c. Rev. Henry Arthur Annesley, Vicar of Shepton Montague, Castle Carey, *b.* 22 July 1841; *m.* 17 Mar. 1874, Anna Maria, da. of William Monckton, H.E.I.C.S.; and has issue 1d to 5d.
    - 1d. William Monckton Annesley, M.A. (Camb.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1875.
    - 2d. Arthur Henry Annesley, *b.* 26 Jan. 1876.
    - 3d. Philip de Vere Annesley, B.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 26 Feb. 1879.
    - 4d. Sophia Mary Annesley.
    - 5d. Eleanor Catherine Annesley.
  - 2c. William Oliver Tyndale Annesley, L.S.A. (90 Marmion Road, Southsea), *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1892, Mary, da. of D. J. Bostel.
  - 3c. Arthur Francis Biscoe Annesley, Board of Education (19 Greyhound Lane, Streatham Common, S.W.), *b.* (twin) 10 Nov. 1849; *m.* 19 Sept. 1891, Kate, da. of Richard Gillespie; and has issue 1d to 2d.
    - 1d. Caroline Vere Annesley, *b.* 17 Feb. 1893.
    - 2d. Cicely Prout Tyndale Annesley, *b.* 10 Sept. 1895.
  - 4c. George Dighton Annesley (73 Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E.), *b.* 18 June 1853; *m.* 24 July 1883, Elizabeth Sophia, da. of John Watson of Linden House, Lee; and has issue 1d to 2d.
    - 1d. Francis Dighton Annesley, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
    - 2d. Muriel Mary Grace Annesley.
  - 5c. Edward Dallas Annesley, M.A. (Oxon.) (16 Portland Place, Leamington), *b.* 15 Feb. 1855; *m.* Ap. 1893, Mary Jane, da. of Edward Bate.
  - 6c. Catherine Vere Annesley, *b.* 21 July 1843; *d.* 16 Aug. 1877; *m.* 31 Aug. 1869, the Rev. Charles Dunlop Smith, Rector of Didsbury, Manchester; and had issue 1d to 3d.
    - 1d. Tyndale Allan Smith, *b.* 22 July 1874.
    - 2d. Sydney Dallas Smith, *b.* 8 Ap. 1876.
    - 3d. Elizabeth Hannah Smith.
  - 7c. Ellen Arabella Annesley.
    - 5a. Elizabeth Vere Tyndale, *b.* 12 July 1778; *d.* 15 June 1865; *m.* 14 Jan. 1800, the Rev. Arthur Annesley of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester, *b.* 30 Oct. 1768; *d.* 9 Feb. 1845; and had issue 1b to 5b.
      - 1b. Rev. Francis Annesley, M.A. (Oxon.), Hered. Cottonian Family Trustee, British Museum, &c., *b.* 8 Dec. 1800; *d.* 2 Aug. 1882; *m.* 3 May 1836, Charlotte, da. of the Rev. Henry Hodges Mogg, *d.* 27 June 1837; and had issue 1c.
        - 1c. Maria Charlotte Annesley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, the Rev. Francis Hanbury Annesley, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Seighford, Stafford; and has issue 1d to 5d.
          - 1d. Arthur Dighton Annesley, M.A. (Oxon.), Barn's Close, Amberley, near Stroud), *b.* 20 Oct. 1866.
          - 2d. Francis Cotton Annesley, Solicitor (35 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.), *b.* 12 Ap. 1871.
          - 3d. Edith Vere Annesley, *m.* 2 Aug. 1893, Robert Wilkinson Dent, J.P. (Flass, Crosby, Westmorland); and has issue 1e to 5e. [Nos. 23259 to 23285.



# of The Blood Royal

- 1e. Robert Annesley Wilkinson Dent, *b.* 27 Jan. 1895.  
2e. Arthur Evelyn Dent, *b.* 22 May 1896.  
3e. Reginald Teesdale Dent, *b.* 4 Sept. 1898.  
4e. Violet Vere Charlotte Dent.  
5e. Hilda Sophia Annesley Dent.
- 4d. Isabel Charlotte Annesley, *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, George William Tyndale Tyndale-Biscoe, C.E. (10 *Polstead Road, Oxford*); and has issue 1e.  
1e. See p. 541, No. 23239.
- 5d. Alice Tyndale Annesley.
- 2b. *Arthur Annesley*, *b.* 1 May 1803; *d.* 11 Aug. 1883; *m.* 12 June 1838 *Elizabeth Vere, da. of the Rev. Thomas George Tyndale*; and had issue.  
See p. 542, Nos. 23265-23282.
- 3b. *Rev. William Annesley, M.A.*, *b.* 17 June 1804; *d.* 3 Ap. 1884; *m.* 17 June 1835, *Laura Anne, da. of Major-Gen. Oliver Jones of Fommon Castle*, *d.* 18 Nov. 1888; and had issue 1c to 4c.  
1c. *Rev. Charles Henry Annesley, M.A.*, *b.* 23 July 1840.  
2c. *Oliver Francis Theodore Annesley, Major late R.H.A. (Otago House, Exeter)*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1842; *m.* 18 Aug. 1885, *Isabel, da. of Charles Addington Hanbury of Belmont House, Herts*; and has issue 1d to 2d.  
1d. *Laura Daphne Theodora Annesley*.  
2d. *Isabel Myrtle Annesley*.
- 3c. *Catherine Wilhelmina Annesley*, }  
4c. *Laura Eleanor Vere Annesley*, } (*Rydal Mount, Torquay*).
- 4b. *George Annesley*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1807; *d.* 8 Ap. 1872; *m.* 3 Aug. 1833, *Emily, da. of Albert Forster*; and had issue 1c to 4c.  
1c. *Rev. Francis Hanbury Annesley, M.A. (Oxon.)*, Vicar of Seighford, Stafford, Patron of Clifford Chambers, and a Cottonian Family Trustee, British Museum, *b.* 19 Dec. 1837; *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, *Maria Charlotte, da. of the Rev. Francis Annesley*; and has issue.  
See pp. 542-543, Nos. 23283-23293.
- 2c. *Reginald Carey Annesley, Lieut.-Col. late Cameron Highlanders (Mavins, Farnham)*, *b.* 26 Mar. 1844; *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, *Mary Frances Burnard, da. of William Baron Mew*; and has issue 1d to 4d.  
1d. *George William Annesley*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1875.  
2d. *Clifford Reginald Templeman Annesley, Capt. Army Service Corps*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1877.
- 3d. *Martin Tyndale Annesley*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1896.  
4d. *Mary Emily Vere Annesley, m.* 9 Oct. 1902, *Capt. Wilbraham Taylor*.
- 3c. *Emily Vere Annesley (Barn's Close, Amberley, near Stroud)*.  
4c. *Georgina Cecilia Annesley (Beechcroft, Berkhamstead)*, *m.* 31 July 1869, *Col. Charles Ball-Acton, C.B.*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1830; *d.* 3 Feb. 1897; and has issue 1d to 5d.  
1d. *Charles Annesley Ball-Acton, Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1876.  
2d. *Reginald Thomas Annesley Ball-Acton, Capt. late 1st Batt. King's Own Yorkshire L.I.*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1877.  
3d. *Evelyn Caroline Annesley Ball-Acton, m.* 3 Nov. 1898, *Edward Nixon Wynne, J.P. (Wentworth House, Wicklow)*; and has issue 1e to 2e.  
1e. *Charles Acton Wynne*, *b.* 13 June 1900.  
2e. *Emily Evelyn Wynne*.  
4d. *Grace Annesley Ball-Acton*.  
5d. *Irene Annesley Ball-Acton*. [Nos. 23286 to 23343.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

5b. *Elizabeth Vere Annesley*, b. 8 Jan. 1814; d. 24 Mar. 1887; m. 16 Nov. 1838, *the Rev. Arthur Mogg*, d. 25 Mar. 1840; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Frances Elizabeth Mogg*, m. 1st, 3 July 1860, *Edward Watts*, d. Mar. 1872; 2ndly, 12 May 1875, *Gen. Sir Cecil James East*, K.C.B. (*Fairhaven, Winchester*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Ada Vere Watts*, m. 15 May 1883, *Charles Oriel Vivash*; and has issue 1e to 4e.

1e. *Reginald Vivash*, b. 7 Feb. 1884.

2e. *Muriel Vivash*.

3e. *Eileen Vivash*.

4e. *Angela Vivash*.

2d. *Alice Caroline Watts*, m. Ap. 1885, *Major E. H. Myles*, R.A.M.C.; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. *Philip Henry Myles*, b. 6 Aug. 1888.

2e. *Andrew Vere Myles*.

3e. *Maurice Trevor Myles*.

3d. *Margaret Cicely East*.

[Nos. 23344 to 23354.]

592. Descendants of Capt. THOMAS BAMPFYLDE TYNDALE of Withiel Flory (see Table LXIX.), b. 9 Mar. 1762; d. 17 Sept. 1807; m. 3 Nov. 1784, ANNE, da. of the Rev. John DENNIS, Minor Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, bapt. 30 July 1759; d. 13 Jan. 1836; and had issue 1α to 3α.

1a. *Anna Margareta Tyndale*, b. 18 Oct. 1785; m. 30 Ap. 1821, *the Rev. Charles Taylor*, B.A., Rector of Biddesham, co. Somerset; and had issue.

2a. *Louisa Vere Tyndale*, b. 19 Nov. 1792; m. 6 Oct. 1819, *George Jacob Goppy* of Demerara, and afterwards of Taunton, Planter, d. 19 Sept. 1831; and had issue.

3a. *Georgiana Charlotte Maria Tyndale*, b. 19 Nov. 1795; m. 15 May 1816, *Charles Corfield* of Knoole House, near Taunton, Surgeon 17th Regt.; and had issue.

593. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARGARETA TYNDALE (see Table LXIX.), b. 27 July 1756; d. 15 Mar. 1815; m. 17 Sept. 1785, CHARLES HILL of Wick House, Clifton, Bristol, bur. 4 Aug. 1830; and had issue.

594. Descendants, if any surviving, of CHARLOTTE MARIA TYNDALE (see Table LXIX.), b. 1 May 1759; d. 21 Feb. 1814; m. 30 Mar. 1776, THOMAS EAGLES of Bristol, Merchant and Collector of Customs, bapt. 31 May 1745; d. 28 Oct. 1812; and had issue.

595. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARY TYNDALE (see Table LXIX.), b. 3 July 1707; bur. 3 July 1781; m. 1st, ROBERT HODGSON of Witton-le-Wear, co. Durham, d. a. 1763; 2ndly, JOHN PEIGHIN, Capt. R.N., d. 31 July 1785; and had issue.

## of The Blood Royal

596. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARY TYNDALE, *b.* 3 June 1696; *bur.* 1751; *m.* before 1719, [—] BISDEE of Bristol; of DOROTHY TYNDALE, *bapt.* 6 Aug. 1699; *d.* 7 Mar. 1782; *m.* 24 Aug. 1723, CHRISTIAN RAYMOND of Bristol, *bapt.* 31 May 1701; *bur.* 20 Feb. 1754; and had issue; of LUCY TYNDALE, *bapt.* 20 Aug. 1707; *bur.* 25 May 1758; *m.* c. June 1718, RICHARD YOUNG of Bristol; of ELIZABETH TYNDALE, *bapt.* 23 Nov. 1700; *bur. ante* 1778; *m.* 1st, c. Aug. 1718, WALTER LOCK of St. Andrew's, Holborn; 2ndly, RICHARD LAURENCE; of HESTER TYNDALE, *bapt.* 28 June 1702; *bur.* 19 Ap. 1761; *m.* c. June 1720, JOHN BRAXTON of Bristol, *bur.* 7 Sept. 1749 (see Table LXIX.).

597. Descendants, if any, of HENRY TYNDALE of Malaga (see Table LXIX.), *b.* 5 Ap. 1674; *d.* at Gibraltar.

598. Descendants of GEORGE LANGTON of Langton (see Table LXIX.), *b.* 1772; *d.* 12 Aug. 1819; *m.* 3 Mar. 1794, ELIZABETH, da. of Thomas MAINWARING of Coleby, *d.* 11 May 1811; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a*.

1*a.* John Stephen Langton of Langton, *b.* 3 Dec. 1794; *d.* May 1833; *m.* 1816, Alice, da. of John Armstead, *d.* 1864; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* George Bennet Langton of Langton, *b.* 1817; *d.* 8 Nov. 1844; *m.* 24 Jan. 1839, Marianne, da. of Langley Carr Brackenbury, *bapt.* 19 Sept. 1806; *d.* 17 Dec. 1844; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Bennet Rothes Langton of Langton, J.P., D.L. (*Langton Hall, Spilsby, co. Lincoln*), *b.* 9 May 1840; *m.* 6 June 1865, Lucy Katharine, da. of the Rev. Langhorne Burton Burton, Rector and Lord of the Manor of Somersby; and has issue 1*d* to 8*d*.

1*d.* Bennet Langton, B.A. (Camb.), *b.* 6 Dec. 1870.

2*d.* Stephen Langton, Lieut. 93rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 30 Nov. 1872.

3*d.* Rev. Algernon Charles Mainwaring Langton, B.A. (Camb.), *b.* 9 Ap. 1879.

4*d.* Mabel Katharine Marion Burton Langton, *m.* 22 July 1896, Robert de Wette.

5*d.* Diana Charlotte Lee Mainwaring Langton.

6*d.* Dora Florence Geraldine Langton, *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, John Moeles Pyke-Nott (*Bydown, Swimbridge, Barnstaple*); and has issue 1*e* to 2*e*.

1*e.* John Bennet Langton Pyke-Nott, *b.* 3 July 1895.

2*e.* James Grenville Pyke-Nott, *b.* 28 Ap. 1897.

7*d.* Adela Kathleen Langton.

8*d.* Enid Muriel Langton, *m.* 12 Aug. 1902, Frank Augustus George Heathcote; and has issue 1*e*.

1*e.* Dorothy Enid Heathcote, *b.* 10 May 1903.

2*a.* Rev. Charles Langton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1800; *d.* 26 Aug. 1886; *m.* 1st, 1832, Charlotte, da. of Josiah Wedgewood (*of The Grove, co. Cambridge*), *d.* 2 Jan. 1862; and had issue 1*b*. [Nos. 23355 to 23366.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Edmund Langton, b. 1841; d. 28 Nov. 1875; m. 2 Mar. 1867, *Emily* (resumed in 1887 the name *Massingberd*), da. and h. of Charles Langton Massingberd of Gunby Hall, d. 28 Jan. 1897; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Stephen Langton Massingberd, J.P., Capt. 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (*Gunby Hall, near Burgh, co. Lincoln*), b. 12 May 1869; m. 18 July 1895, Margaret, da. of the Hon. Judge Vernon Lushington.

2c. Charlotte Mildred Massingberd, m. 29 Nov. 1900, Major L. Darwin.

3c. Mary Massingberd, m. 20 Dec. 1894, Hugh Maude de Fellenberg Montgomery, R.A. (*Blessingbourne, Fivemiletown, co. Tyrone*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Hugh Edmund Langton Montgomery, b. 30 Oct. 1895.

2d. Mary Langton Montgomery, b. 3 Oct. 1897.

3d. Elizabeth Montgomery, b. 12 May 1900.

4d. Anne Montgomery, b. 26 Dec. 1903.

4c. Diana Massingberd, m. 21 Ap. 1896, Archibald Armar Montgomery.

3a. Rev. Thomas Hamilton Langton, b. July 1806; d. 4 Mar. 1876; m. 14 Nov. 1847, *Mary*, da. of Thomas Carr Brackenbury of Sansthorpe Hall, Lincolnshire, d. 3 July 1879; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. George Stephen Langton, b. 29 May 1849; d. 8 July 1896; m. 8 July 1885, *Edith Constance*, da. of Charles William Phillips of Sidcup; and had issue 1c.

1c. Peregrine Stephen Brackenbury Langton, b. 10 Ap. 1886.

2b. William Mainwaring Langton (*Brockville, Ontario*), b. 20 Mar. 1852; m. 5 Ap. 1880, *Laura Fanny*, da. of Thomas Webster Lorimer of Bridge of Allan, co. Perth; and has issue 1c.

1c. Algernon Rothes Langton, b. 22 Sept. 1884.

3b. Charles Baring Tyndale Langton, M.D. (*The Chestnuts, Chertsey*), b. 15 Mar. 1857; m. Clara, da. of Charles Gale of Brighton; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Charles Hamilton Langton, b. 29 June 1894.

2c. Gladys Mary Louise Langton, b. 6 Dec. 1890.

4b. Jessie Diana Langton, b. 5 Feb. 1851; m. 23 May 1872, Thomas Samuel Lacey, M.D., F.R.C.S. (*Mayo Lodge, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester*); and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Herbert Noel Langton Lacey, b. 5 Dec. 1874.

2c. Frank Hamilton Lacey, b. 2 May 1879.

3c. Algernon Hearn Lacey, b. 28 Feb. 1883.

4c. Gertrude Selina Lacey, b. 5 Ap. 1873.

5c. Fanny Beatrice Brackenbury Lacey, b. 16 June 1881.

4a. *Elizabeth Langton*, b. 11 Dec. 1795; d. Feb. 1850; m. 1828, the Rev. James Clarke; and had issue (3 children). [Nos. 23367 to 23386.]

599. Descendants of PEREGRINE LANGTON, afterwards MASSINGBERD of Gunby Hall (see Table LXIX.), b. Jan. 1780; d. 23 Sept. 1856; m. 18 Aug. 1802, ELIZABETH MARY ANNE, da. and h. of Henry MASSINGBERD of Gunby Hall, d. 29 Nov. 1835; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Algernon Langton Massingberd of Gunby Hall, b. 9 May 1804; d.s.p.s. 1844.

2a. Charles Langton Massingberd of Gunby Hall, b. 23 Ap. 1815; d. 9 Feb. 1887; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1843, *Harriet Anne*, da. of Richard Langford, d. 1855; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Emily Massingberd* of Gunby Hall, d. 28 Jan. 1897; m. 2 Mar. 1867, Edmund Langton, d. 28 Nov. 1875; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c-4c. See p. 546, Nos. 23367-23374.

[Nos. 23387 to 23394.]

## of The Blood Royal

2b. Alice Louisa Langton Massingberd (18 *Scarsdale Villas, W.*), *m.* 23 Ap. 1884, Percy Leith Hay Clark, *d.* 20 Oct. 1887; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Norman Leith Hay Clark, *b.* 24 Nov. 1886.

2c. Freda Massingberd Clark, *b.* 4 Oct. 1885.

3a. *Mary Langton*, *d.* (in *Venice*) *c.* 1850; *m.* 1830, *William Hastings Neville*; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Roths Neville*,

2b. *Charles Neville*,

3b. *Laura Neville*,

} (*New Zealand*).

[Nos. 23395 to 23400.]

600. Descendants of *DIANA LANGTON* (see Table LXIX.), *b.* 1742; *d.* 31 Mar. 1809; *m.* the Rev. *ROBERT UVEDALE, D.D.*, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Rector of Langton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 22 Nov. 1728; *d.* 1799; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Diana Uvedale*, *b.* (at *Langton*) 28 July 1783; *d.* (in *London*) 19 Aug. 1865; *m.* *Tyson West of Louth, co. Lincoln, Surgeon*, *b.* 1783; *d.* (at *Louth*) 1843; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *Robert Uvedale West of St. Andrews, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)*, *Vice-President of the Obstetrical Society of London*, *b.* (at *Louth* *af.*) 16 July 1810; *d.* (at *Alford, co. Lincoln*) 26 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1st, *Jane, da. of [—] Soulby of Ashby, co. Lincoln*; 2ndly, 18—, *Mary, da. of [—] Gilby of Alford, co. Lincoln*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *John Gilby Uvedale West of Stoke-upon-Trent, Medical Practitioner*, *b.* (at *Alford*) 27 Nov. 1849; *d.* (at *Madeira*) 16 Mar. 1894; *m.* 18—, *Annie, da. of [—] Minette*; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Annie West*, *b.* 30 July 1876.

2d. *Mary Gilby West*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.

3d. *Madeline Franklin Washbourne West*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1887.

2c. *Diana West*, *b.* (at *Hogsthorpe, co. Lincoln*) 9 Ap. 1836; *d.* (at *Alford*) 11 Aug. 1884; *m.* *Henry Rubens Brown, Merchant (Alford, co. Lincoln)*, *b.* (at *Alford*) 24 Ap. 1830; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. *Arthur Brown*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1863; *m.* *Kathleen Potter of New York*; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Diana Brown*, 29 Dec. 1898.

2d. *Haydn Brown, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.)*, Author and Medical Practitioner (*Moorcote, Eversley, Hants*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1864; *m.* 30 Nov. 1901, *Nellie, da. of William Henry Brown*.

3d. *Ada Brown*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1866; *m.* 13 Sept. 1904, the Rev. *John Godefroy, Headmaster Holbeach Grammar School (High Street, Holbeach, co. Lincoln)*; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Ada Mary Dorothea Godefroy*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1896.

4d. *Gertrude Brown*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1868.

5d. *Ethel Brown*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1872; *m.* 3 Aug. 1901, *Richard Henry Botham, Medical Practitioner (Staindrop, near Darlington)*; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Ethel Margaret Botham*, *b.* 25 June 1902.

6d. *Bertha Brown*, *b.* 30 June 1875.

3c. *Cecilia West*, *b.* 1838; *m.* *Thomas Brown (Alford, co. Lincoln)*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Thomas Brown*, *b.* 1862; *m.* *Mary, widow of Henry Dally, da. of [—]*.

2d. *Kate Brown*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* *George Thorley (Australia)*.

2b. *Washbourne West, B.D., Fellow and Bursar of Lincoln College, Oxon.*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1811; *d.* 28 Aug. 1897.

[Nos. 23401 to 23415.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3b. *Diana Valentina West*, b. (at *Gainsborough*) 14 Feb. 1814; d. 9 Aug. 1904; m. 3 Feb. 1837, *Charles Ashton*, Professor of Music, b. (at *Lincoln*) 1 Feb. 1815; d. 11 July 1862; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Algernon Bennet Langton Ashton*, Musical Composer, Professor of the Pianoforte at the Royal College of Music since 1885 (44 *Hamilton Gardens*, *St. John's Wood*, *N.W.*), b. 9 Dec. 1859; *unm.*

2c. *Diana Uvedale Ashton*, Pianist, b. 21 Dec. 1840; d. (in *New York*) 21 Dec. 1873; m. 21 Oct. 1870, *Louis Staab* (*New York*), b. (at *Mayence*) 1830.

3c. *Rosa Helen Ashton*, b. 2 Feb. 1846; m. 17 July 1866, *Gustav Tyson-Wolff*, Mus. Doc. (*Uvedale*, 27 *Veronica Road*, *Upper Tooting*, *S.W.*), b. (in *Berlin*) 12 Ap. 1840; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. *Harold Langton Tyson-Wolff*, Engineer, b. (at *Bradford*) 31 May 1876.

2d. *Norman Gustav Tyson-Wolff*, b. (in *Berlin*) 28 Aug. 1885.

3d. *Diana Katarina Tyson-Wolff*, b. (at *Bradford*) 17 Oct. 1869.

4d. *Florence Lilian Tyson-Wolff*, b. 10 Oct. 1873; m. 4 May 1897, *Hans Wolfgang Singer*, Prof. and Dr. Phil. (*Marschner Strasse*, *Dresden*), b. (at *New York*, *U.S.A.*) 16 Sept. 1867; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Phoebe Helene Singer*, b. (in *Dresden*) 18 Feb. 1898.

5d. *Madeline Tyson-Wolff*, b. 2 Oct. 1874; m. *Albert Quitzow* (*Bradford*), b. (at *Bradford*) 12 Nov. 1872; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. *Helen Ruth Quitzow*, b. (in *London*) 26 Mar. 1901.

2e. *Phroso Dolores Quitzow*, b. (in *London*) 4 Ap. 1902.

3e. *Inez Arisa Quitzow*, b. (in *London*) 12 Jan. 1904.

6d. *Leonora Helen Tyson-Wolff*, b. 13 Aug. 1883.

4c. *Kathleen Florence Ashton*, b. 21 Dec. 1847; m. 9 Mar. 1873 to *Otto Martin Westerberg*, Insurance Company Director (*Döbelnsgatan* 16A, *Stockholm*), b. (at *Gothenburg*, *Sweden*) 10 Dec. 1846; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Algernon Robert Uvedale Westerberg*, b. (at *Stockholm*) 29 Ap. 1884.

2d. *Rolf Hjalmar Sixten Westerberg*, b. (at *Stockholm*) 21 Aug. 1888.

3d. *Madeline Elizabeth Emily Westerberg*, b. (at *Linde*, *Sweden*) 27 Feb. 1874.

4d. *Agnes Gustava Margaretha Westerberg*, b. (at *Stockholm*) 9 Jan. 1877.

5c. *Madeline Laura Lucy Ashton* (*Sturegatan* 29, *Stockholm*), b. 3 Dec. 1849; m. 26 July 1886, *Henrik Hjalmar Petre* of *Hammarby*, *Sweden*, Member of the *Swedish Parliament* and landed proprietor, b. (at *Hammarby*) 30 Sept. 1832; d. (at *Stockholm*) 2 Nov. 1898.

6c. *Olivia Caroline Ashton*, b. 21 Nov. 1851; m. 13 Oct. 1875, *Edward Köhler* of *Leipzig*, Merchant, b. (at *Gotha*) 25 Jan. 1848; d. (in *Leipzig*) 3 Mar. 1886; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Olivia Christine Köhler*, Graduate of *Girton Coll.*, *Camb.*, b. (at *Leipzig*) 12 Aug. 1876.

7c. *Lucy Ashton*, b. 10 Feb. 1854; m. 26 May 1877, *Oscar Wolff*, Merchant (*Berlin*), b. (in *Berlin*) 31 Jan. 1847; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Charles Wolff*, C.E., b. (in *Berlin*) 27 Ap. 1878.

2d. *Herbert Wolff*, an officer in the *Prussian army*, b. (in *Berlin*) 5 July 1883.

3d. *Alice Valentine Wolff*, b. (in *Berlin*) 2 Mar. 1880.

4d. *Madeline Constance Wolff*, b. (in *Berlin*) 3 Nov. 1886.

4b. *Aurelia Rebecca West*, b. 1819; d. 31 Mar. 1861; m. 23 Dec. 1857, *Pierce O'Brien-Buller* of *Bansha*, co. *Tipperary*, and *Twickenham*, b. 3 Oct. 1803; d. 22 July 1878; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Pierce Essex O'Brien-Butler*, H.B.M. Consul at *Chefoo* (*Chefoo*, *China*), b. 15 Nov. 1858; m. 8 Aug. 1896, *Mary Millicent*, da. of *Thomas Weatherston* of *Berwick-on-Tweed*, and *Chinkingang*, *China*, b. (at *Hankow*, *China*) 7 Sept. 1876; and has issue 1d to 3d.

[Nos. 23416 to 23441.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1d. Ida Mary O'Brien-Butler, *b.* (at Hoihow, China) 8 May 1897.
- 2d. Millicent Aurelia O'Brien-Butler, *b.* (at Hoihow, China) 3 Mar. 1899.
- 3d. Catherine Grace O'Brien-Butler, *b.* (at Foochow, China) 21 July 1901.
- 5b. Caroline de Brunswick West, *b.* 9 July 1821.

[Nos. 23442 to 23445.]

601. Descendants of JULIET LANGTON (see Table LXIX.), *d.* 30 Jan. 1790; *m.* the Rev. WILLIAM BRACKENBURY, M.A., *bapt.* 26 Mar. 1755; *d.* 26 Aug. 1824; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Rev. Joseph Brackenbury, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Cuendon, Essex, and Chaplain to the Magdalen Hospital, *b.* 27 Sept. 1787; *d.* 31 Mar. 1864; *m.* 11 Dec. 1810, Mary, *da.* of Richard Brackenbury of Aswardby, *b.* 28 Nov. 1788; *d.* 25 Feb. 1862; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. George Brackenbury, C.M.G., H.B.M. Consul at Lisbon, *b.* 4 Feb. 1827; *d.* 21 Jan. 1895; *m.* 25 Ap. 1865, Priscilla, *da.* of Sir Henry Russell, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. George Langton Brackenbury, *b.* 21 Jan. 1866; *m.* 24 Ap. 1900, Laura, *da.* of Walter Custance.

2c. Augusta Mary Brackenbury (*Fountain House, Richmond, S.W.*).

2b. Henry Brackenbury, Major late 61st, 21st, 60th Royal Rifles and 2nd Queen's Regt., one of H.M. Body Guard of Gentlemen-at-Arms (*Oakleigh, Camberley, Surrey*), *b.* 30 July 1829; *m.* 1st (at Subathoo), 17 Oct. 1853, Julia, *da.* of Major Robinson Sadleir, 94th Regt., *b.* 26 Sept. 1830; *d.* (at Serenuggar, Cashmere) 11 Sept. 1854; 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1864, Anna Galliard, *da.* of the Rev. George Cranley Bowles, Rector of East Thorpe, Kelvedon, formerly Capt. Royal Fusiliers; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Henry Langton Brackenbury (*Soremby Hall, Spilsby, co. Lincoln*), *b.* 26 Ap. 1868; *m.* 21 Ap. 1898, Florence Adelia, *da.* of Edgar Mills of California; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Robert Henry Langton Brackenbury, *b.* 20 Ap. 1903.

2d. Diana Langton Brackenbury.

2c.<sup>1</sup> Julia Ella Brackenbury.

3c.<sup>2</sup> Mabel Anna Brackenbury, *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, Hugh Latter, M.A., C. C. (Oxford) (*North Devon Lodge, Cheltenham*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Mary Juliet Brackenbury Latter.

3b. Juliet Janetta Brackenbury, *b.* 11 Mar. 1812; *d.* 9 Feb. 1879; *m.* 28 Mar. 1837, the Rev. William Harrison, Rector of Birch, Hon. Canon of Rochester, Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria and Domestic Chaplain to the Duchess of Cambridge, *d.* 1 July 1882; and had issue 1c.

1c. Mary Louisa Harrison (3 Mecklin Mansions, South Kensington).

2a. Juliet Brackenbury, *d.* 17 Nov. 1827; *m.* as 1st wife, Thomas Carr Brackenbury of Sauathorpe, co. Lincoln, *bapt.* 26 Mar. 1755; *d.* 7 June 1843; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Bennet Brackenbury of Gainsborough, Solicitor, *b.* 23 Sept. 1816; *d.* 20 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1841, Alice, *da.* of Matthew Sooby of Gainsborough, *d.* July 1857; and had issue 1c.

1c. Rev. Edmund Bennet Brackenbury (*Cannes, France*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1843; *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Elizabeth, *da.* of Marcus Holmes of Clifton; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Edmond Algernon Brackenbury, *b.* 12 Oct. 1868.

2d. Bennet Emra Brackenbury, *b.* 13 May 1872.

3d. Marion Brackenbury.

4d. Jessie Elizabeth Brackenbury.

5d. Perse Carr Brackenbury.

[Nos. 23446 to 23461.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. *Thomas Carr Brackenbury*, b. 26 Oct. 1821; d. (at Prescott, Ontario) 1868; m. and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *George Brackenbury* of Prescott, Ontario, m. and has issue.

2c. *Thomas Brackenbury* of Prescott, Ontario, m. and has issue.

3c. *Juliet Brackenbury*.

4c. *Minnie Brackenbury*.

3b. *Juliet Brackenbury*, b. 6 June 1815; d. 7 July 1868; m. 17 Ap. 1860, the Rev. *Arthur White* (Croombeleigh, Exmouth, S. Devon).

4b. *Mary Brackenbury*, b. 14 Dec. 1817; d. 3 July 1879; m. 10 Nov. 1846, the Rev. *Thomas Hamilton Langton*, d. 4 Mar. 1876; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c-4c. See p. 546, Nos. 23375-23386.

3a. *Diana Brackenbury*, d. Ap. 1863; m. 10 Sept. 1810, *Joseph Andrew Brackenbury*, Lieut. H.E.I.C.S., b. 30 Nov. 1780; d. 1 Sept. 1857; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Fanny Augusta Brackenbury*, b. 20 Aug. 1822; d. 9 Aug. 1860; m. 4 Aug. 1853, *Bennett Pell* of Newcastle-on-Tyne and Sutton, Cheshire, b. 1821; d. 1901; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *John Andrew Pell* (*Water Hall, Wixoe, Halstead, Essex*), b. 29 Dec. 1855; m. 13 Ap. 1881, *Rebecca*, da. of *A. Seward*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Bennett Pell* of Manitoba, Canada, b. 3 Jan. 1882.

2d. *Paul Brackenbury Pell*.

3d. *Mary Augusta Pell*, b. 9 Ap. 1886.

4d. *Helen Pell*.

2c. *Bennett Pell* (*Radwinter, Saffron Walden, Essex*), b. 16 May 1857; m. Aug. 1882, *Anna*, da. of *A. Seward*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Bennett Pell*, b. 29 Aug. 1886.

2d. *Jessie Pell*, b. 22 July 1883.

3d. *Paulina Pell*, b. 16 Dec. 1884.

[Nos. 23462 to 23486.]

602. Descendants, if any surviving, of the Rev. *WILLIAM LANGTON*, Dean of Cloyne, 1743 (see Table LXIX.); d. 1761; m. [—], da. of [—] *ROBERTS*; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *George Langton* of the Post-Office, m. [—], da. of [—] *Foulis*; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Charles Langton* (? only child), d. at Oxford.

2a. Rev. *William Langton*, Vicar of Longford, co. Derby, m. *Elizabeth*, da. of [—] *Ford*; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. *George Langton*.

2b. *Bennett Langton*.

3b. *Wenman Henry Langton*, Rector of Warham St. Mary, co. Norfolk, and afterwards (1807) Vicar of Longford, Chaplain to the Prince of Wales (afterwards *George IV.*) 1800, b. c. 1764; d. 4 Nov. 1836; m. 27 Oct. 1791, [—], da. of *Dr. Arnold* of Leicester; and had issue (at least one son) 1c.

1c. *Wenman Cavendish Langton*, b. c. 1793, mat. *Wadham Col.*, Oxon., 20 Nov. 1810, aged 17, B.A. 1825, author of several Latin verses which were published in the *Gentleman's Magazine*.

4b. *Juliet Langton*.

5b. *Maria Langton*.

6b. *Elizabeth Langton*.

3a. *Mary Langton*.



## of The Blood Royal

603. Descendants, if any surviving, of FRANCES TYNDALE (see Table LXIX.), *bapt.* 27 Nov. 1621; living 1671; *m.* JOHN BAPTIST PORRÉE, M.D., Dean of the College of Physicians at Rouen, Physician in Ordinary to Charles II., *b. c.* 1607; *d. c.* 1692; and had issue.
604. Descendants, if any surviving, of ANNE TYNDALE (see Table LXIX.), *b.* 1620; *d. a.* 1697; *m.* Capt. WILLIAM DOUGHTY of co. Bucks, living 1677; and had issue.
605. Descendants, if any, of Sir EDWARD STAFFORD of Chebsey (see Table LXVIII.), *bur.* 5 Feb. 1604–5; *m.* 1st, ROBSART, da. of Alexander CHAPMAN of Ramthorpe Hall, Norfolk; and had issue.
606. Descendants, if any surviving, of MARGARET WRAY (see Table LXX.), *m.* the Rev. JAMES JEFFRIES,<sup>1</sup> Preb. of Canterbury, D.D., *b.* 1649; *d.* 1689; and had issue.
607. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH MONTAGU (see Table LXX.), *m.* 1723, Sir CLEMENT WEARGE, Solicitor-Gen. to George I.
608. Descendants, if any, of TUFTON SANDERSON (see Table LXX.), wife 1st of Capt. BARRIE, 2ndly of ALEXANDER HORTON of The Grove, Berks; and of ALBINIA WRAY, *m. a.* 1680 to [—] LEWIS.
609. Descendants, if any, of ALBINIA WRAY, wife of [—] BURY; and of BRIDGET WRAY, wife of J. HOWARD; and of DIANA WRAY and her 1st husband the Rev. PETER RYLANDS of Limerick, M.A. (see Table LXXI.).
610. Descendants of the Hon. DIANA JANE PERY (see Table LXXI.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1764; *d.* 24 Nov. 1839; *m.* 2 June 1785, THOMAS (KNOX), 1st EARL OF [I.] and BARON [U.K.] RANFURLY, *b.* 5 Sept. 1754; *d.* 26 Ap. 1840; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *Thomas (Knox), 2nd Earl of [I.] and Baron [U.K.] Ranfurly*, *b.* 19 Ap. 1786; *d.* 21 Mar. 1858; *m.* 28 Feb. 1815, *Mary Juliana*, da. of the Most Rev. the Hon. William Stuart, Archbishop of Armagh, *d.* 11 July 1866; and had issue 1b to 8b.

---

<sup>1</sup> He was a younger brother of Lord Jeffries. A grandson of his, Dr. Jeffries, was Rector of Whitford, Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's. "History of Powys Fadog," by J. Y. W. Loyd, 1881–87, iii. p. 71.

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Thomas (Knox), 3rd Earl of [I.] and Baron [U.K.] Ranfurly, b. 13 Nov. 1816; d. 20 May 1858; m. 10 Oct. 1848, Harriet, da. of James Rimington of Broomehead Hall, d. 16 Mar. 1891; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Thomas Granville Henry Stuart (Knox), 4th Earl of [I.] and Baron [U.K.] Ranfurly, b. 28 July 1849; d. unm. 10 May 1875.

2c. Uchter John Mark (Knox), 5th Earl of [I.] and Baron [U.K.] Ranfurly, G.C.M.G., sometime (1897-1903) Governor of New Zealand (*Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone*), b. 14 Aug. 1856; m. 10 Feb. 1880, the Hon. Constance Elizabeth, da. of James Alfred (Caulfeild), 7th Viscount Charlemont [I.]; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Thomas Uchter Caulfeild Knox, Viscount Northland, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, b. 13 June 1882.

2d. Lady Constance Harriet Stuart Knox.

3d. Lady Eileen Maud Juliana Knox.

3c. Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah Knox, m. 1 Dec. 1870, Nugent Murray Whitmore Daniell, late I.C.S. (17 *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*).

2b. Hon. William Stuart Knox, M.P., b. 11 Mar. 1826; d. 15 Feb. 1900; m. 26 Aug. 1856, Georgiana, da. of John Bonfoy Roofer of Abbot's Ripton; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Thomas Granville Knox, J.P., D.L., Capt. 3rd Batt. The Queen's (*White Rose Grange, Woking*), b. 22 Dec. 1868; m. 24 Feb. 1897, the Hon. Harriet Georgiana Lucia, da. of Leopold (Agar-Ellis), 5th Viscount Clifden [I.]; and has issue 1d.

1d. Constance Georgiana Knox.

2c. Violet Mary Knox.

3c. Florence May Knox, m. 14 Nov. 1889, Major Albert George Shaw, 3rd Batt. The Queen's; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Dorothy Millicent Shaw.

2d. Heene Constance Georgiana Shaw.

3b. Lady Mary Stuart Knox, b. 21 July 1818; d. 14 May 1903; m. as 2nd wife, 20 Sept. 1854, John Page Reade of Crowe Hall, J.P., D.L., d. 28 Sept. 1880; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Hubert Granville Revell Reade (*Oxford and Cambridge; Travellers'*), b. 28 Mar. 1857.

2c. Raymond Northland Revell Reade, Col. Comdt. Royal Mil. Coll., Kingston (*Kingston, Canada*), b. 16 Feb. 1861; m. 9 June 1894, Rose Frances, widow of Capt. Charles Greenway, da. of Col. Almeric George Spencer; and has issue 1d.

1d. Mary Spencer Revell Reade.

3c. Evelyn Helen Revell Reade.

4b. Lady Louisa Juliana Knox, b. 9 Feb. 1820; d. 31 Mar. 1896; m. 14 Aug. 1839, Henry Alexander of Forkhill, b. 16 Feb. 1803; d. 1 Dec. 1877; and had issue 1c to 11c.

1c. Granville Henry Jackson Alexander, J.P., D.L. (*Forkhill, co. Armagh*), b. 26 June 1852; m. 25 Feb. 1880, Daisy, da. of M. Matthews of San Francisco.

2c. Henry Nathaniel Alexander, late E.I.C.S., b. 7 June 1854; m. 1883, Mary Stuart, da. of Claude Erskine; and has issue 1d.

1d. Constance Alexander.

3c. Claud Henry Alexander, Capt. Wilts Regt., b. 31 May 1856; m. Irene, da. of [—] Tamplin; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Dorothy Alexander.

2d. Rosemary Alexander.

3d. Nancy Alexander.

4c. Ronald Henry Alexander, b. 15 Aug. 1858.

[Nos. 23487 to 23509.]

## of The Blood Royal

5c. Frederick Henry Thomas Alexander, Capt. Leicester Regt., b. 30 Nov. 1860; m. Blanche, da. of [—] Bancroft; and has issue 1d.

1d. Elizabeth Alexander.

6c. Dudley Henry Blaney Alexander, Lieut. W. Yorks. Regt., b. 13 Jan. 1863.

7c. *Blanche Catherine Sophia Ann Alexander*, d. 16 June 1878; m. 4 Sept. 1877, the Rev. *Frederick Anthony Hammond* (*Laurieston House, Dover*).

8c. Alice Mary Juliana Alexander.

9c. Constance Henrietta Georgina Alexander, m. 3 Oct. 1867, Col. Gregory Colquhoun Grant, Capt. Bombay S.C., Judge of Hyderabad; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Stuart Colquhoun Grant, b. 1873.

2d. Alan Colquhoun Grant, b. 1874.

3d. Rose Louise Vere Grant.

10c. Emily Louisa Jane Alexander, m. 25 Mar. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Melville Hogg, 6th Bombay Cav.; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Conrad Charles Henry Hogg, b. 4 Aug. 1875.

2d. Philip Hogg, b. 21 Dec. 1878.

3d. Oliver Hogg, b. 1886.

4d. Barbara Hogg.

11c. Edith Ellen Alexander, m. Capt. Henry Southey, d. 1892; and has issue 1d.

1d. Edith Southey.

5b. Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Knox (10 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.).

6b. Lady Juliana Caroline Frances Knox (10 Bryanston Street, W.), m. as 2nd wife, 15 Oct. 1862, Gen. Sir Edward Forestier Walker, K.C.B., b. 18 Feb. 1812; d. 27 July 1881.

7b. Lady Flora Sophia Anne Knox (10 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.).

8b. Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louise Hortense Knox (*Hale Park, Salisbury*), m. 26 Sept. 1850, Joseph Goff of Hale Park, J.P., D.L., b. 28 Oct. 1817; d. 25 Dec. 1872; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Bertram Lyulph Joseph Goff (*Hale Park, Salisbury*), b. 12 July 1857; m. 1902, Helen Maria, da. of Capt. Norman Macleod of Orbst.

2c. Cecil Willie Trevor Thomas Goff, D.C.O., Major E. Lancashire Regt. (*Naval and Military*), b. 26 Mar. 1860.

3c. Algernon Hamilton Stannus Goff, Major R.A. (*Naval and Military*), b. 14 Ap. 1863.

4c. Ada Maud Mary Goff.

5c. Ida Gwendoline Jane Eliza Goff, m. 12 June 1894, Edward Wilbraham; and has issue 1d.

1d. Edward Jack Wilbraham, b. 1895.

2a. *Hon. Edmond Sexton Pery Knox*, Adm. R.N., b. 21 July 1787; d. 24 Mar. 1867; m. 3 July 1813, *Jane*, da. of *William Hope-Vere*, d. 11 Jan. 1875; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Thomas Edmond Knox*, Gen. C.B., b. 16 Mar. 1820; d. 27 May 1898; m. 22 Oct. 1846, *Lucy Diana*, da. of Ven. *William Wray Maunsell*, Archdeacon of Limerick, d. 1 Mar. 1888; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Sir William George Knox, K.C.B., Major-Gen. on the Staff, sometime Col. R.A. and Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov., and Com.-in-Chief Bermuda, &c., &c. (*Dublin*), b. 20 Oct. 1847; m. 3 July 1889, Alice, da. of Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bart. [U.K.].

2c. Alice Elizabeth Knox, m. 15 Jan. 1878, the Rev. Warrenne James Blake, Vicar of Easton (*Easton Vicarage, Norwich*).

2b. *Elizabeth Jane Knox*, b. 18 Mar. 1824; d. 4 Mar. 1855; m. as 2nd wife, 8 Ap. 1850, the Very Rev. *Henry Barry Knox*, Dean of Bocking, b. 7 Oct. 1807; d. 24 Aug. 1869; and had issue 1c.

1c. Emily Jane Knox (*The Precincts, Canterbury*). [Nos. 23510 to 23537.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

3b. Sophia Euphemia Knox.

3a. Hon. John Henry Knox, b. 26 July 1788; d. 27 Aug. 1872; m. 12 Feb. 1822, Lady Mabella Josephine, da. of Francis Jack (Needham), 1st Earl of Kilmorey [I.], d. 16 Nov. 1899; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. Henry Needham Knox, Capt. R.N., Nautical Assessor to Court of Appeal and Board of Trade (27 Clivedon Place, Eaton Square, S.W.), b. 14 May 1831; m. 12 Mar. 1859, Alexandrine Henriette Wilhelmine, da. of John James Lavit; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See p. 411, Nos. 15594-15599.

2b. Octavius Newry Knox (19 Bryanston Mansions, York Street, W.), b. 8 Ap. 1836; m. 23 Aug. 1866, the Hon. Lucy, sister to Thomas (Spring-Rice), 2nd Baron Monteagle [U.K.], K.P., b. 9 Nov. 1845; d. 10 May 1884; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Leonard Needham Knox, b. 20 Ap. 1879.

2c. Hester Knox.

3c. Dorothea Knox.

4c. Evangeline Knox, m. as 2nd wife, 9 Nov. 1903, Thomas Cecil (Farrer), 2nd Baron Farrer [U.K.] (Abinger Hall, Dorking).

3b. Arthur Edward Ellis Knox (Union), b. 12 Aug. 1838.

4b. Mabella Frances Knox, b. 13 Jan. 1824; d. 11 Sept. 1887; m. 26 Jan. 1858, Count William von Zeppelin (Stuttgart); and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Count Conrad von Zeppelin (Villa della Torre, Homburg), b. 30 Mar. 1859; m. 5 Aug. 1891, Mary Trowbridge, da. of Col. William Duncan Wilkins of Detroit, U.S.A., s.p.

2c. Countess Agnes Clara Selina von Zeppelin, m. 3 May 1881, Count Rudolph Adelmann von und zu Adelmansfelden (Schloss Adelmansfelden, Wurtemberg); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Count Sigfried Adelmann, b. 25 Feb. 1892.

2d. Count Rüdiger Adelmann, b. 10 Aug. 1893.

3d. Countess Brigitta Adelmann, b. 11 Aug. 1888.

4d. Countess Irmengard Adelmann, b. 26 June 1895.

5b. Harriet Knox.

6b. Anna Maria Georgiana Knox.

7b. Emily Josephine Knox, m. 15 Mar. 1875, Henry Fox (Moorfoot, West Hill, Putney); and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Bertram Douglas Fox, b. 25 Aug. 1877.

2c. Violet Evangeline Fox.

3c. Olive Agnes Fox.

4a. Hon. John James Knox, Lieut.-Col., b. 3 Ap. 1790; d. 9 July 1856; m. 25 Sept. 1824, Mary Louisa, da. of Edward Taylor of Bifrons, d. 20 Oct. 1868; and had issue 1b.

1b. Emily Louisa Diana Knox, b. 26 June 1825; d. 2 Oct. 1881; m. 25 Sept. 1845, Sir Robert Dundas of Arniston, 1st Bart. [U.K.], J.P., D.L. (Arniston, Gorebridge, Mid-Lothian); and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Robert Dundas, J.P., D.L., Lieut.-Col. late Royal Scots (Kirkhill, Gorebridge, Mid-Lothian), b. 28 July 1857; m. 22 Ap. 1893, Evelyn Henrietta, da. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1d.

1d. Victoria Mary Evelyn Dundas.

2c. Henry Herbert Philip Dundas, Capt. late 15th Hussars (Barton Blount, Derby), b. 4 Sept. 1866; m. 9 Feb. 1899, Lady Beatrix, da. of Charles (Douglas-Home), 12th Earl of Home [S.], K.T.; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Philip Dundas, b. 8 Nov. 1899.

2d. Henry William Hugh Dundas, b. 16 Nov. 1901.

3d. David Dundas, b. 12 Jan. 1903.

[Nos. 23538 to 23569.]

## of The Blood Royal

3c. Marion Dundas (*Arniston, Gorebridge*), *m.* 17 May 1900, Major-Gen. William Hamilton-Cox, R.A., *d.* 10 Mar. 1903.

4c. Alice Dundas, *m.* 3 July 1889, Major-Gen. Sir William George Knox, K.C.B. (*Dublin*).

5c. Ellen Mary Charlotte Dundas, *m.* 1st, 23 May 1894, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Lionel Joseph Goff of Hale Park, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 8 Mar. 1855; *d.s.p.* (being killed at Magersfontein) 11 Dec. 1899; 2ndly, 9 Mar. 1903, Edward R. Thompson (66 *Evelyn Gardens, S.W.*). [Nos. 23570 to 23572.]

611. Descendants of the Hon. FRANCIS PERY (see Table LXXI.), *b.* 1767; *d.* 22 Feb. 1859; *m.* 3 Jan. 1789, NICOLSON CALVERT of Hunsdon, M.P., Commissioner of Metropolitan Roads, *b.* 15 May 1764; *d.* 13 Ap. 1841; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. Edmond Sexton Pery Calvert of Furneaux Pelham Hall, J.P., D.L., *b.* 26 Oct. 1797; *d.* 18 June 1866; *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Elizabeth, *da. of Gen. Sir John Campbell, K.C.T.S.*; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Felix Calvert, J.P. (*Furneaux Pelham Hall, Herts*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1847.

2b. Walter Campbell Calvert, Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 4 Sept. 1849.

2a. Rev. Nicolson Robert Calvert, Rector of Childerley, Camb., *b.* 4 Aug. 1800, *d.* 31 Mar. 1858; *m.* 10 Ap. 1826, Elizabeth, *da. of the Rev. Samuel Blacker*; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Nicolson Calvert of London, Brewer, *d.* 27 Jan. 1873.

2b. Rose Calvert.

3b. Flora Louisa Calvert, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, Col. Alfred Tippinge of Fern Hill, Bucks, K.C.H.; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Isabel Flora Augusta Tippinge (*Longparish House, Whitchurch, Hants*), *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, Peter Hawker of Longparish House, J.P., *b.* 30 July 1852; *d.* 23 Mar. 1896; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Peter Thomas Ryves Hawker, Lord of the Manor of Bullington (*Longparish House, Hants*), *b.* 1889.

2d. Arethusa Flora Gartside Hawker, *m.* Ap. 1904, Edward Egerton Leigh-White (*Bantry House, co. Cork*).

3d. Cecily Pauline Calvert Hawker.

4d. Magdalen Rose Wyndham Hawker.

2c. Violet Cecil Mary Tippinge, *m.* as 2nd wife 7 May, 1889, Egerton Leigh, J.P., D.L., &c. (*West Hall, High Leigh, near Knutsford; Jodrell Hall, Holmes Chapel*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Cecil Egerton Leigh, *b.* 28 Sept. 1890.

2d. Cynthia Egerton Leigh.

3c. Helen Augusta Essex Tippinge, *m.* Arthur (son of Sir George Webbe) Dasent.

3a. William Henry Calvert, *b.* 8 Feb. 1803, *m.* 1859 [—], *da. of* [—] Roche.

4a. Isabella Calvert, *d.* 12 Ap. 1862; *m.* 5 Sept. 1810, Sir James Matthew Stronge, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], D.C.L., D.L., *b.* 6 Ap. 1786; *d.* 2 Dec. 1864; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. Sir James Matthew Stronge, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], M.P., *b.* 25 Nov. 1811; *d.s.p.* 11 Mar. 1885.

2b. Sir John Calvert Stronge, 4th Bart. [U.K.], *b.* 21 Feb. 1813; *d.* 20 Dec. 1899; *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, Lady Margaret Zoe, sister of James (Caulfeild), 3rd Earl of Charlemont [I.], K.P.; and had issue 1c to 5c.

[Nos. 23573 to 23586.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1c. Sir James Henry Stronge, 5th Bart. [U.K.], Major 4th Batt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, &c. (*Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh*), b. 8 Dec. 1849; m. 7 Oct. 1885, Ethel Margaret, da. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges, J.P.; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. James Matthew Stronge, b. 10 Jan. 1891.

2d. Zoe Edith Stronge.

3d. Daphne Helen Stronge.

4d. Rose Ethel Stronge.

5d. Jessie Stronge.

6d. Joy Winifred Stronge.

2c. Francis William Stronge, Sec. to Embassy and Consul-Gen. at Buda-Pest, b. 22 Nov. 1856.

3c. Elinor Margaret Stronge.

4c. Frances Anne Stronge.

5c. Alice Isabella Stronge.

3b. Edmond Robert Francis Stronge, J.P., B.A. (T.C.D.), late Capt. Tyrone Militia (*Bryn Duffryn, Trefnant, N. Wales*), b. 17 July 1822; m. 10 Feb. 1859, Charlotte Newman, da. of John Piercy Henderson of Summerford, d. 1 Aug. 1900; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Walter Lockhart Stronge, J.P., late Capt. 4th Batt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers (*The Lodge, Seaforde, co. Down*), b. 5 Sept. 1860.

2c. Charles Edmond Sinclair Stronge, J.P. (*Lizard-Manor, co. Londonderry*), b. 5 Feb. 1862; m. 15 Nov. 1892, Marian Iliff, da. of Samuel Bostock of The Hermitage, Epsom; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Charles Norman Lockhart Stronge, b. 23 July 1894.

2d. Pauline Marian Stronge.

3c. Harry William Stronge, B.A. (T.C.D.), J.P. (*Bryansford, co. Down*), b. 17 Aug. 1869; m. 18 June 1902, Elinor Louisa, da. of Ludlow Eustace Maude.

4c. Edward Owen Fortescue Stronge (*Curragh House, Culcrow, Ballymoney*), b. 22 Mar. 1871; m. Aug. 1903, Maude Elizabeth Mary, da. of Edward W. Bailey of Glenluce; and has issue 1d.

1d. Maxwell Du Pre James Stronge, b. 12 July 1904.

5c. Ethel Mary Emily Stronge, m. 14 Sept. 1887, Capt. Arthur Percy Richardson (*Trefnaut, N. Wales*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Edmond St. John Richardson, b. 23 Sept. 1888.

2d. Arthur Kennett Richardson, b. 6 Mar. 1890.

3d. Mervyn Stronge Richardson, b. 21 June 1894.

6c. Evelyn Frances Charlotte Stronge, m. 10 Dec. 1890, the Hon. Edward Hewitt (*Eyarth, Ruthin, N. Wales*).

7c. Edith Mary Beatrice Stronge.

4b. Maxwell Du Pré Stronge, J.P., Col. Comdg. Sligo Art. (*Raheenduff, Foulksmill, co. Wexford*), b. 4 Dec. 1824; m. 13 Dec. 1851, Jane Colclough, da. and h. of Joseph Fade Goff of Raheenduff; d. 27 Feb. 1904.

5b. Frances Helen Stronge, m. 1835, Thomas Vesey Nugent, d. 1890; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See p. 308, Nos. 8574-8581.

6b. Pauline Caroline Stronge, d. 1 Jan. 1876; m. 3 Nov. 1842, Capt. William Bunbury M'Clintock, afterwards (R.L. 30 June 1846) M'Clintock-Bunbury of Lisnavagh, R.N., M.P., b. 1800; d. 2 June 1866; and had issue 1c.

1c. Thomas Kane (M'Clintock-Bunbury), 2nd Baron Rathdonnell [I.], a Rep. Peer (*Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, co. Carlow, &c.*), b. 29 Nov. 1848; m. 26 Feb. 1874, Katherine Anne, da. of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen of Oak Park, P.C.; and has issue 1d to 4d.

[Nos. 23587 to 23622.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1d. Hon. Thomas Leopold M'Clintock-Bunbury, *b.* 3 Feb. 1881.
- 2d. Hon. Isabella Katharine M'Clintock-Bunbury, *m.* 26 July 1894, Lieut.-Col. Forrester Farnell Colvin, *late* 9th Lancers (*Morleys, Henfield, Sussex*); and has issue 1e to 2e.
- 1e. John Forrester Colvin, *b.* 24 Sept. 1895.
- 2e. George Denys Colvin, *b.* 11 Oct. 1896.
- 3d. Hon. Mary Emily M'Clintock-Bunbury, *m.* 3 Nov. 1898, Capt. Henry Duncombe Bramwell, 15th Hussars (*Crown East Court, Worcester*); and has issue 1e.
- 1e. Henry M'Clintock-Bunbury Bramwell, *b.* 6 Nov. 1899.
- 4d. Hon. Pauline Caroline M'Clintock-Bunbury, *m.* 10 June 1897, Capt. Frederick John Dalgety, 15th Hussars (*Lockerley Hall, Hants*); and has issue 1e to 3e.
- 1e. John Allen Frederick Dalgety, *b.* 29 Aug. 1898.
- 2e. Arthur William Hugh Dalgety, *b.* 17 Nov. 1899.
- 3e. Barbara Blanche Dalgety.
- 7b. Catharine Caroline Brownlow Stronge (*Fellow's Hall, Tynan, co. Armagh*), *m.* Ap. 1850, Lieut.-Col. George Augustus Jocelyn M'Clintock, *b.* 22 May 1822; *d.* 24 Dec. 1873; and has issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. Arthur George Florence M'Clintock, J.P. (*Rathvenden, Leighlinbridge, co. Carlow*), *b.* 16 Ap. 1856; *m.* 3 July 1877, Susan, da. of Heywood Collins of Kelvin-dale; and has issue 1d to 6d.
- 1d. Arthur George M'Clintock, Lieut. 5th Lancers, *b.* 30 Ap. 1878.
- 2d. John Heywood Jocelyn M'Clintock, Lieut. 18th Hussars, *b.* 21 Oct. 1880.
- 3d. Robert le Poer M'Clintock, Lieut. 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 19 Aug. 1882.
- 4d. Edward Stanley M'Clintock, *b.* 7 Oct. 1889.
- 5d. Ronald St. Clair M'Clintock, *b.* 13 July 1892.
- 6d. Jane Catherine Gladys M'Clintock.
- 2c. Constance Harriet Catherine M'Clintock, *m.* 16 Aug. 1881, Henry Crossley Irwin, *late* B.C.S.; and has issue 1d to 6d.
- 1d. George Valentine Crossley Irwin, *b.* 1883.
- 2d. Henry Mark Irwin, *b.* 1885.
- 3d. Felix Miles Patrick Irwin, *b.* 1893.
- 4d. Josephine Irwin.
- 5d. Joyce Irwin.
- 6d. Alison Constance Irwin.
- 3c. Amy Isabella M'Clintock.
- 4c. Isabella M'Clintock.
- 5c. Mary Alice M'Clintock, *m.* 1891, Thomas Lonsdale (*Hawthornden, Hooton, Cheshire*); and has issue 1d to 4d.
- 1d. James Raymond M'Clintock Lonsdale, *b.* 1894.
- 2d. Thomas Leopold M'Clintock Lonsdale, *b.* 1899.
- 3d. Esme Georgiana M'Clintock Lonsdale.
- 4d. Vera Isabel M'Clintock Lonsdale.
- 5a. *Mary Caroline Felicia Calvert*, *d.* 1895; *m.* 23 Mar. 1832, *Henry Warre of Bindon House, co. Somerset*, *b.* 1 Ap. 1795; *d.* 18 July 1876; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. Rev. Francis Warre, M.A. (Oxon.), Preb. of Sarum, Rector of Bemerton, co. Wilts, *b.* 29 June 1834; *m.* 14 June 1860, Ellen, da. of the Rev. James Jarvis Peach; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Sybil Mary Warre.
- 2c. Eleanor Caroline Felicia Warre.
- 3c. Agnes Margaret Warre.
- 4c. Florence Pauline Warre.

[Nos. 23623 to 23659.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Rev. Edmond Warre, M.V.O., D.D., Fellow of All Souls' and Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxon., late Head Master of Eton Coll., Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, &c. (&c. (*The Manor House, Finchampstead, Berks*), b. 12 Feb. 1837; m. 6 Aug. 1861, Florence Dora, da. of Lieut.-Col. Charles St. Lo Malet; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Henry Charles Warre, Capt. King's R. Rifle Corps, b. 22 Oct. 1866.

2c. Amyas Francis Warre, b. 22 Mar. 1871; m. 24 June 1896, Violet Evelyn, da. of George Acheson Warre of PENERLEY LODGE, HANTS; and has issue 1d.

1d. Francis Roger Warre, b. 22 Aug. 1897.

3c. Ernald Roger Warre, b. 31 Dec. 1872.

4c. Edmond Lancelot Warre, b. 12 Nov. 1877.

5c. Felix Walter Warre, b. 5 May 1879.

6c. Dora Margaret Warre, m. 21 Feb. 1888, George Savile Foljambe of Cockglode and Brackenhurst, J.P., D.L. (*Cockglode, Ollerton*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d-5d. See p. 271, Nos. 2742-7246.

7c. Joan Avice Warre.

3b. Eleanor Francis Warre, d. 6 Dec. 1901; m. 16 June 1858, the Rev. George FitzClarence Slade of Buckland, Rural Dean of Reigate (Buckland Rectory, Reigate); and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Edmond John Warre Slade, M.V.O., Capt. R.N. (*United Service*), b. 20 Mar. 1859; m. 26 Oct. 1887, Florence Madeline, da. of James Carr Saunders of Shagbrook; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Rhona Warre Slade.

2d. Madeleine Warre Slade.

2c. Marcus Warre Slade, Bar. I.T. (*Hong Kong, China*), b. 10 Sept. 1865; m. 8 Aug. 1901, Josephine Isabella, da. of the Rev. Henry Savill Young; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Muriel Rebecca Slade.

2d. Eleanor Isabella Slade.

3c. Henry Adolphus Warre Slade (*Hong Kong, China*), b. 17 Jan. 1869; m. 1 Nov. 1898, Beatrice Isobel Hilda, da. of David Alexander Gordon of Culvennan; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Gerald Gordon Slade, b. 27 Oct. 1899.

2d. Maurice Gordon Slade, b. 26 Ap. 1902.

4c. Margaret Rose Philippa Slade.

4b. Florence Jane Warre.

5b. Margaret Isabella Warre.

6a. Harriet Diana Calvert.

[Nos. 23660-23686.]

612. Descendants of EDMOND HENRY (PERY), 1st EARL OF LIMERICK [I.] and BARON FOXFORD [U.K.] (see Table LXXI.), b. 8 Jan. 1758; d. 7 Dec. 1844; m. 29 Jan. 1783, MARY ALICE, da. and h. of Henry ORMSBY of Cloghan, d. 13 June 1850; and had issue 1a to 7a.

1a. Henry Hartstonge Pery, Viscount Glentworth, b. 26 May 1789; d.v.p. 7 Aug. 1834; m. 11 May 1808, Annabella, da. of Tenison Edwards of Old Court, d. 18 Sept. 1868; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. William Henry Tenison (Pery), 2nd Earl of Limerick [I.] and Baron Foxford [U.K.], b. 9 Oct. 1812; d. 5 Jan. 1866; m. 1st, 13 Ap. 1838, Susannah, da. of William Sheaffe, d. 21 Aug. 1841; 2ndly, 6 Ap. 1842, Margaret Jane, da. of Capt. Nicholas Horsley, d. 25 Nov. 1875; and had issue 1c to 7c.



## of The Blood Royal

1c. *William Hale John Charles (Pery), 3rd Earl of Limerick [I.] and Baron Foxford [U.K.], K.P., P.C., b. 17 Jan. 1840; d. 8 Aug. 1896; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1862, Caroline Maria, da. of the Rev. Henry Gray, d. 24 Jan. 1877; 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1877, Isabella, da. of the Chevalier James de Colquhoun; and had issue 1d to 4d.*

1d. *William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe (Pery), 4th Earl of Limerick [I.] and Baron Foxford [U.K.] (Dromore Castle, Ballaskenry, Limerick), b. 16 Sept. 1863; m. 23 July 1890, May Imelda, da. of Joseph Burke Irwin of the Priory, co. Limerick; and has issue 1e to 2e.*

1e. *Edmond William Claude Gerard de Vere Pery, Viscount Glentworth, b. 14 Oct. 1894.*

2e. *Lady Victoria Mary Pery.*

2d. *Hon. Edmund Colquhoun Pery, b. 16 Oct. 1888.*

3d. *Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabella Pery, b. 18 Nov. 1878.*

4d. *Lady May Katherine Leila Pery, b. 3 May 1880.*

2c. *Hon. Henry Hartstonge Pery (Queensland), b. 2 Sept. 1843; m. 19 Mar. 1873, Sarah Annie, da. of John James Hooper; and has issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. *Henry Vernon Horsley Pery, b. 1880.*

2d. *Violet Mabel Horsley Pery.*

3c. *Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar Pery, J.P. and Police Mag. on Macleay River, late R.N. (Kempsey, Macleay River, N.S.W.), b. 6 Jan. 1845; m. 21 June 1875, Clara Julia, da. of Lieut. James O'Brien Croker, R.N., d. 15 Oct. 1901; and has issue 1d to 5d.*

1d. *Edmond Aubrey Horsley de Vere Pery, b. 9 Dec. 1875.*

2d. *Harry Riddall de Vere Pery, b. 1877.*

3d. *Percy de Vere Pery, b. 1878.*

4d. *William Vere de Vere Pery, b. 1882.*

5d. *Violet Isabella de Vere Pery.*

4c. *Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole Pery (The Towers, Sydney, N.S.W.), b. 23 Nov. 1847; m. 1875, Katherine Mary, da. of John Gaven; and has issue 1d to 3d.*

1d. *Neville John Tenison Pery, b. 1877.*

2d. *Cecil de Vere Pery, b. 1881.*

3d. *Margaret Alice Pery, m. 12 Dec. 1899, Harry Hamilton Hinshaw.*

5c. *Hon. John Sexton Pery (Melbourne, Victoria), b. 15 June 1849.*

6c. *Hon. Harry de Vere Pery, J.P., Res. Mag. co. Louth, late R. Munster Fusiliers, b. 2 June 1851; m. 10 Dec. 1874, Harriet, da. of Robert Knox.*

7c. *Lady Alice Louisa Pery, b. 23 May 1846; d. 15 June 1876; m. 1st, 5 Aug. 1868, Capt. Percy Hughes Hewitt, 6th Dragoons; 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1874, Edward Martin Langworthy, Bar.-at-Law, I.T.*

2b. *Hon. Annabella Erina Pery, b. 5 May 1810; d. 25 Ap. 1841; m. as 2nd wife, 11 Sept. 1832, Robert Gun-Cunninghame of Mount Kennedy, D.L., b. 4 Sept. 1792; d. 7 June 1877; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. *Glencairn Dunsmere Stuart Gun-Cunninghame, b. 12 Feb. 1841.*

2c. *Nina Augusta Erina Gun-Cunninghame, b. 28 June 1836; d. 1869; m. John Wilson Moore, d.; and had issue (4 sons).*

3c. *Eva Adelaide Gun-Cunninghame, b. 14 Dec. 1838; d. c. 1880; m. J. M. Muldary; and had issue.*

3b. *Lady Emilie Caroline Pery, b. 28 Mar. 1815; d. 4 Sept. 1888; m. 21 May 1835, the Rev. Henry Gray (son of the Bishop of Bristol), d. 5 June 1864; and had issue 1c to 5c.*

1c. *Edmond Robert Henry Gray (Marden Lodge, Caterham Valley), b. 19 Aug. 1840; m. 27 May 1868, Cecile Maria, da. of Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, 2nd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 3d.*

[Nos. 23687 to 23709.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1*d.* John Edmond Henry Gray, *b.* 17 Ap. 1869; *m.* 24 June 1897, Dulcibella Amy, *da.* of the Rev. Francis Harcourt Gooch; and has issue 1*e* to 3*e*.

1*e.* John Astley Gray.

2*e.* Richard Edmond Gray.

3*e.* Henry Francis Gray.

2*d.* Francis Cecil Gray, *b.* 28 Dec. 1871.

3*d.* Kathleen Mary Gray.

2*c.* Alice Elizabeth Gray, *m.* 1855, Robert Kennedy, Lord-Lieut. co. Kildare (*Barrowrath, Straffan Station, Ireland*); and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d.* John Henry Kennedy, Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Kent Regt., *b.* 5 Mar. 1859; *m.* Rose, widow of Col. Henry Thornhill, R.H.A., *da.* of Major-Gen. H. Parke, R.M.A.

2*d.* Edward Robert Kennedy.

3*d.* Francis William Kennedy, Capt. R.N., *m.* 30 Aug. 1898, Amy, *da.* of Col. H. H. Goodeve, R.A.

4*d.* Robert Augustus Kennedy, Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers, *m.* Jane, *da.* of [—] Nicholson.

3*c.* Caroline Maria Gray, *d.* 24 Jan. 1877; *m.* as 1st wife, 28 Aug. 1862, William Hale John Charles (*Pery*), 3rd Earl of Limerick [*I.*] and Baron Foxford [*U.K.*], K.P.; and had issue 1*d*.

1*d.* See p. 559, Nos. 23687–23689.

4*c.* Annie Emilie Gray, *m.* W. Lorne (*Rylands, co. Hereford*), *s.p.*

5*c.* Louisa Augusta Penison Emilie Gray, *m.* Charles Stirling, R.N.

4*b.* Lady Cecilia Annabella Pery, *b.* 22 Ap. 1817; *m.* 10 Jan. 1843, the Rev. George Herbert Repton, Canon of Westminster, *d.* 8 Ap. 1862; and had issue (at least one son) 1*c*.

1*c.* Edmund Henry Repton, *m.* 8 Nov. 1868, Emily Blanche, *da.* of Charles Tyrwhitt; and has issue.

See p. 189.

5*b.* Lady Augusta Maria Pery, *b.* 3 Ap. 1830; *d.* 10 Nov. 1865; *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, Sir Charles Edward Bayly Kennedy, 2nd Bart. [*U.K.*], *b.* 13 Feb. 1820; *d.* 4 Dec. 1880; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Sir John Charles Kennedy, 3rd Bart. [*U.K.*], J.P., D.L. (*Johnston Kennedy Hazlehead, co. Dublin*), *b.* 23 Mar. 1856; *m.* 11 Nov. 1879, Sydney, *da.* of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B.; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

1*d.* John Ralph Bayly Kennedy, *b.* 9 Ap. 1896.

2*d.* James Edward Kennedy, *b.* 18 Jan. 1898.

3*d.* Augusta Mabel Kennedy.

4*d.* Gladys Maude Kennedy.

2*c.* George Edward de Vere Kennedy, late 5th Lancers (*Durrow House, Kilmac-thomas, Waterford*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, Julia Ellen Beatrice, *da.* of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bart.; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.

1*d.* Ronald Bayly Craven Kennedy, *b.* 21 Sept. 1895.

2*d.* Derrick Edward de Vere Kennedy, *b.* 5 June 1904.

3*d.* Hilda Doris Kennedy.

2*a.* Hon. Edmund Sexton Pery, *b.* 7 Feb. 1797; *d.* 31 Dec. 1860; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Elizabeth Charlotte, *da.* and *co-h.* of the Hon. William Cokayne, *d.* 21 Ap. 1883; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Edmond Henry Cokayne Pery, afterwards (R.L. 1891) Pery-Knox-Gore, J.P., D.L., *b.* 9 Ap. 1827; *d.* 3 Mar. 1900; *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, Sarah Jane (*Cool-cronan House, Ballina*), *da.* of Sir Francis Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bart. [*U.K.*]; and had issue 1*c* to 11*c*.  
[Nos. 23710 to 23735.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Edmund Arthur Gore Pery-Knox-Gore, *late* Lieut. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 3 July 1861; *m.* 9 Nov. 1898, Amy, da. of the Rev. Francis Gordon Sandys-Lumsdaine; and has issue 1d.

1d. Sarah Frances Pery-Knox-Gore.

2c. Cecil Charles James Pery-Knox-Gore, Major R.E., *b.* 12 Sept. 1864.

3c. Wilfred Henry Cullen Pery-Knox-Gore, Lieut. R. Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* (twin) 1 Sept. 1880.

4c. Arthur Francis Gore Pery-Knox-Gore, Lieut. Army Service Corps, *b.* (twin) 1 Sept. 1880.

5c. Aubrey Edmond Pery-Knox-Gore, Lieut. Donegal R.G.A., *b.* 1883.

6c. Ivan Cokayne Pery-Knox-Gore, *b.* 1886.

7c. Isabel Sarah Pery-Knox-Gore.

8c. Alice Gertrude Nina Pery-Knox-Gore, *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, Capt. Robert Lynch-Blosse.

9c. Ethel Frances Theodora Pery-Knox-Gore.

10c. Augusta Helen Pery-Knox-Gore.

11c. Edith Maud Gore Pery-Knox-Gore.

2b. Alice Mary Theodosia Pery (*The White House, Cottingham, Northants*).

3a. *Lady Theodosia Pery*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1787; *d.* 10 Dec. 1839; *m.* as 1st wife, 11 July 1811, *Thomas (Spring-Rice)*, 1st Baron Monteagle [U.K.], *b.* 8 Feb. 1790; *d.* 7 Feb. 1866; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. *Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring-Rice*, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; *d.* 9 May 1865; *m.* 11 Mar. 1839, *Ellen Mary*, da. of *William Frere*, Master of *Downing Coll., Camb.*, *d.* 23 Mar. 1869; and had issue 1c to 10c.

1c. *Thomas (Spring-Rice)*, 2nd Baron Monteagle [U.K.], K.P. (*Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Limerick*; 13 *Cheyne Walk, S.W.*), *b.* 31 May 1849; *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, *Elizabeth*, da. of the Most Rev. *Samuel Buther*, Bishop of Meath; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Hon. Thomas Aubrey Spring-Rice*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1883.

2d. *Hon. Mary Ellen Spring-Rice*.

2c. *Hon. Francis Spring-Rice*, Com. R.N. (*Naval and Military*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1852; *m.* 28 Sept. 1882, *Elizabeth Ann*, da. of *Sir Peter George Fitzgerald*, 1st Bart. [U.K.], 19th Knight of Kerry; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Charles Spring-Rice*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1887.

3c. *Hon. Theodosia Spring-Rice*, *m.* 30 Ap. 1872, the Rev. *Edward William Chapman*, *Hon. Canon of Carlisle and Curate of St. Luke's, Chelsea (Paul's Cray Hill, Kent)*; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *James Chapman*, *b.* 1879.

2d. *Anthony William Chapman*, *b.* 1884.

3d. *Ellen Mary Chapman*.

4d. *Elizabeth Catherine Chapman*.

5d. *Mary Theodosia Chapman*.

4c. *Hon. Mary Spring-Rice*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1842; *d.* 25 Ap. 1868; *m.* as 1st wife, 8 Sept. 1863, *Edward William O'Brien*, J.P., D.L. (*Commonside, Shalford, Guildford*; 24 *Roland Gardens, S.W.*); and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *William Dermod O'Brien* (42 *Mountjoy Square, Dublin*; *Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick*), *b.* 10 June 1865; *m.* 8 Mar. 1902, *Mabel Emmeline*, da. of *Sir Philip Crampton Smyly*, M.D.; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *Brendon Edward O'Brien*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1903.

2e. *David Lucius O'Brien*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1904.

2d. *Ellen Lucy O'Brien*.

3d. *Lucy Mary O'Brien*, *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, *Arthur Beresford Cane*, Bar.-at-Law (16 *Horbury Crescent, W.*; 3 *King's Bench Walk, Temple*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *Ella Cane*.

2e. *Mary Olivia Cane*.

[Nos. 23736 to 23766.

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 5c. Hon. Aileen Spring-Rice, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, John Raynor Arthur, *late* B.C.S. (*Normandy Park, Guildford*); and has issue 1*d* to 6*d*.
- 1*d*. Sigismund Raynor Arthur, I.C.S., *b.* Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Constance Eleanor, da. of Sir Charles Hobhouse, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1*e* to 2*e*.
- 1*e*. John Sigismund Arthur, *b.* 24 Aug. 1894.
- 2*e*. Leonard Charles Arthur, *b.* 23 Feb. 1898.
- 2*d*. Edmund John Arthur, Capt. Indian Army, *b.* Mar. 1873.
- 3*d*. Henry Bartle Compton Arthur, Lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1879.
- 4*d*. Aileen Mary Arthur, *m.* 28 Sept. 1892, Henry Charles Miller Lambert of the Colonial Office (*The Larches, Banstead*); and has issue 1*e* to 5*e*.
- 1*e*. Roger Uvedale Lambert, *b.* 24 Nov. 1896.
- 2*e*. Catherine Aileen Lambert.
- 3*e*. Patience Violet Lambert.
- 4*e*. Ruth Lambert.
- 5*e*. Hester Lambert.
- 5*d*. Leonora Frances Arthur.
- 6*d*. Christina Lucy Arthur.
- 6c. Hon. Lucy Spring-Rice, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845; *d.* 10 May 1884; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Octavius Newry Knox; and had issue 1*d* to 4*d*.
- See p. 554, Nos. 23547-23550.
- 7c. Hon. Alice Spring-Rice (*Cool-na-vee, Foynes, Limerick*).
- 8c. Hon. Frederica Spring-Rice, *m.* 24 Oct. 1893, the Rev. Walter Edward Hamilton Sotheby (*Bere-Regis Vicarage, Dorset*).
- 9c. Hon. Catherine Spring-Rice.
- 10c. Hon. Amy Spring-Rice.
- 2b. Hon. Charles William Thomas Spring-Rice, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819; *d.* 13 July 1870; *m.* 26 Ap. 1855, Elizabeth Margaret, da. of William Marshall of Halsteads, *M.P.*, *d.* 11 Jan. 1883; and had issue 1*c* to 8*c*.
- 1c. Stephen Edward Spring-Rice, *C.B.*, *b.* 28 Mar. 1856; *d.* 6 Sept. 1902; *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Julia (70 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Grove, *W.*), da. of Sir Peter FitzGerald, 1st Bart. [U.K.], *Knt. of Kerry*; and had issue 1*d* to 2*d*.
- 1*d*. Edward Dominick Spring-Rice, *b.* 3 June 1891.
- 2*d*. Mary Honora Spring-Rice.
- 2c. Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice, Sec. to British Embassy, St. Petersburg, *b.* 27 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1 June 1904, Florence, da. of the Right Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, &c.
- 3c. Gerald Spring-Rice (*Pense, N.W. Territory, Canada*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1864.
- 4c. Bernard Wilfred Charles Spring-Rice (*Pense, N.W. Territory, Canada*), *b.* 4 May 1869.
- 5c. Agnes Spring-Rice (24 Bryanston Square, *W.*).
- 6c. Margaret Spring-Rice, *m.* 26 July 1894, Aubrey Henry Birch Reynardson (30 Norfolk Crescent, *W.*); and has issue 1*d*.
- 1*d*. Evelyn Dorothea Birch Reynardson.
- 7c. Evelyn Mary Spring-Rice, *b.* 19 Nov. 1862; *d.* 22 Ap. 1898; *m.* as 1st wife, 27 July 1892, Thomas Cecil (Farrer), 2nd Baron Farrer [U.K.] (*Abinger Hall, Dorking*); and had issue 1*d* to 3*d*.
- 1*d*. Hon. Cecil Claude Farrer, *b.* 8 May 1893.
- 2*d*. Hon. Frances Margaret Farrer.
- 3*d*. Hon. Katharine Dianthe Farrer.
- 8c. Georgiana Ellen Spring-Rice (24 Bryanston Square, *W.*).
- 3b. Hon. Edmond Henry Francis Louis Spring-Rice, *b.* 31 Mar. 1821; *d.* 16 Jan. 1887; *m.* 23 Dec. 1870, Margaret Jane, da. of James Little of Caledonia, *Canada*; and had issue 1c.
- 1c. Theodosia Mary Jane Spring-Rice. [Nos. 23767 to 23801.]

## of The Blood Royal

4b. *Hon. Mary Alice Pery Spring-Rice*, b. 12 May 1812; d. 11 May 1875; m. 9 Feb. 1841, *James Garth Marshall of Headingley House, Leeds, and Monk Coniston, M.P.*, b. 20 Feb. 1802; d. 22 Oct. 1873; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Victor Alexander Ernest Garth Marshall, J.P. (Monk Coniston, Ambleside)*, b. 16 Nov. 1841; m. 25 Ap. 1875, *Victoria Albertha Alexandrina*, da. of Gen. the Hon. *Sir Alexander Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B.*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *James Aubrey Garth Marshall*, b. 29 Ap. 1881.

2d. *George Garth Marshall*, b. 4 Dec. 1884.

3d. *Mary Agatha Garth Marshall*, b. 2 Aug. 1878.

2c. *James Aubrey Garth Marshall*, b. 11 June 1844.

3c. *Julia Mary Garth Marshall*, b. 15 Feb. 1846; m. as 2nd wife, 31 Jan. 1880, *Edward William O'Brien of Cahirmoyle, J.P., D.L. (Commonside, Shalford, Guildford)*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Edward Conor Marshall O'Brien*, b. 3 Nov. 1880.

2d. *Aubrey Ulick Marshall O'Brien, Lieut. 125th Battery R.F.A.*, b. 7 June 1882.

3d. *Katharine Jenny O'Brien*.

4d. *Margaret Ernestine O'Brien*.

5b. *Hon. Catherine Anne Lucy Spring-Rice*, b. 8 June 1813; d. 23 July 1853; m. 27 June 1837, *Henry Cowper Marshall of Weetwood Hall, J.P., D.L.*, b. 8 Mar. 1808; d. 1884; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Edmond Marshall*, d.

2c. *John Marshall*, d. m.

3c. *Stephen Marshall*, d. m.

4c. *Francis Edward Marshall (Hawse End, Keswick)*.

5c. *William Cecil Marshall (28 Bedford Square, W.C.)*.

6b. *Hon. Theodosia Alicia Ellen Frances Charlotte Spring-Rice*, b. 2 June 1817; d. 1 Jan. 1891; m. 17 Oct. 1839, *Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G., Author of "Philip van Artevelde," &c.*, d. 27 Mar. 1886; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Henry Ashworth Taylor, King's Foreign Service Messenger (24 Montpelier Square, S.W.)*, m. 1881, *Minna Gordon*, da. of the Hon. *Robert French Handcock*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Violet Lucy Alice Ashworth Taylor*.

2d. *Una Gertrude Ashworth Taylor*.

2c. *Eleanor Ashworth Taylor, m. the Rev. Charles Towle (St. Clement's Vicarage, Bournemouth)*.

3c. *Ida Ashworth Taylor*, } (37 Montpelier Square, S.W.).

4c. *Una Ashworth Taylor*, }

4a. *Lady Lucy Pery*, b. 13 Mar. 1788; d. 23 Dec. 1845; m. 16 Mar. 1816, *Rowland Stephenson, afterwards (1834) Standish of Farley Hill*, d. 23 Ap. 1843; and had issue.

See p. 316, Nos. 9120-9126.

5a. *Lady Frances Selina Pery*, b. 30 July 1795; d. 11 June 1855; m. 3 Aug. 1819, *Sir Henry Raddam Calder, 5th Bart. [S.]*, b. 15 Mar. 1790; d. 13 Aug. 1868; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Sir William Henry Walsingham Calder, 6th Bart. [S.]*, b. 14 Sept. 1821; d.s.p.

2b. *Louisa Alice Frances Calder*, d. 1874; m. 1st, 11 Nov. 1856, *Charles Fox Webster*, b. 16 Jan. 1828; d. 7 Sept. 1866; 2ndly, 22 Ap. 1867, *John Coupland of Goscote Hall*; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Godfrey Seymour William Webster*, b. 15 Oct. 1864; d. 1887; m. 1887, *Ada Mary, da. of Frances Henry Paget of Birstall*; and had issue 1d.

1d. *Dorothy Muriel Webster*, b. (posthumous) 1888.

[Nos. 23802 to 23827.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2c. Donald Calder Coupland, *b.* 13 Ap. 1868.

3c. Alice Eve Grace Webster, *m.* 29 May 1879, Frederick William Rodney Ricketts (*Brighton*); and has issue *1d* to *4d*.

*1d-4d.* See p. 176, Nos. 2919-2922.

4c. Evelyn Maude Webster, *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, the Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison (*Halmaker, Chichester*); and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

*1d-3d.* See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 423, Nos. 30522-30525.

5c. Muriel Lilly Webster, *m.* 30 July 1879, Major Edward Henry Pares, J.P. (*Hopwell Hall, near Derby*); and has issue *1d* to *5d*.

*1d.* Thomas Edward Pares, *b.* 7 Aug. 1885.

*2d.* Cecil Henry Pares, *b.* 27 Aug. 1891.

*3d.* Eleanor Mary Pares.

*4d.* Hilda Muriel Pares.

*5d.* Geraldine Pares.

6c. Beatrice Frances Mary Webster, *m.* 23 July 1887, Capt. Lionel Edward Barry, *late* 1st Life Guards.

6a. *Lady Louisa Pery*, *b.* 6 Ap. 1798; *d.* 6 Aug. 1852; *m. as 1st wife*, 28 July 1825, *Sir Peter Van Notten-Pole*, 3rd Bart. [*G.B.*], *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *d.* 13 May 1887; and had issue *1b* to *3b*.

*1b.* Cecil Charles Van Notten-Pole, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829; *d.v.p.* 17 Mar. 1876; *m.* 23 Ap. 1861, *Frances Emma*, *da. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice*; and had issue *1c* to *7c*.

*1c-7c.* See pp. 234-235, Nos. 4845-4857.

*2b.* Alice Louisa Chandos Van Notten-Pole, *d.* 14 Ap. 1901; *m.* 21 Oct. 1862, *the Rev. Charles Thomas Weatherley of King's Coll., London*, *d.* 1894; and had issue *1c* to *6c*.

*1c.* Charles Chandos Weatherley, *b.* 12 Dec. 1864,

*2c.* Reginald Pery Charles Bernard Weatherley, *b.* 4 May 1867,

*3c.* Leonard Sacherell Barnabas Weatherley, *b.* 16 Oct. 1871,

*4c.* Catrina Weatherley,

*5c.* Katherine Ellen Catrina Weatherley,

*6c.* Lilian Alice Catrina Weatherley,

(*Pulteney,  
Rupert's  
Land,  
Canada*).

*3b.* Margaret Caroline Chandos Van Notten-Pole, *m.* 28 Ap. 1864, Thomas Baker (*Herne Bay, Kent*); and has (with other) issue *1c*.

*1c.* Bernard Mary Baker, *b.* 1865.

*7a.* *Lady Caroline Alicia Diana Pery*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1803; *d.* 11 Dec. 1890; *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, *George Lake Russell*, *b.* 19 June 1802; *d.* 16 Nov. 1878; and had issue *1b*.

*1b.* Cecil Henry Russell, M.A. (Camb.), Bar.-at-Law (44 *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Ap. 1833; *m.* 18 Jan. 1859, *Katherine*, *da. of Henry Porter of Winstead*; and has issue *1c* to *4c*.

*1c.* George Cecil Russell, *late King's Rifle Corps (Adelaide, South Australia)*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1889, *Alice Jane Evelyn*, *da. of E. W. Mills of Wellington, N.Z., J.P.*; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

*1d.* Evelyn Aylmer Cecil Russell, *b.* 1891.

*2d.* Edmond Henry Cecil Russell, *b.* 1892.

*3d.* John Hardress Cecil Russell, *b.* 1896.

*2c.* Edmond Cecil Russell, *late Coldstream Guards*, *b.* 25 May 1876.

*3c.* Rose Cecil Russell, *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Hubert Arthur Strickland (207 *Coleherne Court, S.W.*).

*4c.* Katherine Cecil Russell.

[Nos. 23828 to 23874.]

## of The Blood Royal

613. Descendants of the Hon. ELINOR PERY (see Table LXXI.), *b.* 29 Nov. 1759; *d.* 21 Jan. 1821; *m.* 5 Mar. 1784, Sir VERE HUNT, 1st Bart [I.], M.P., *d.* 11 Aug. 1818; and had issue 1*a.*

1*a.* *Sir Aubrey Hunt, afterwards (R.L. 15 Mar. 1832) De Vere, 2nd Bart. [I.], b. 28 Aug. 1788; d. 5 July 1846; m. 12 May 1807, Mary, da. of Stephen Edward Rice of Mount Trenchard, d. 11 Feb. 1856; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1*b.* *Sir Vere Edmond De Vere, 3rd Bart. [I.], b. 12 Oct. 1808; d.s.p. 23 Sept. 1880.*

2*b.* *Sir Stephen Edward De Vere, 4th Bart. [I.] (Curragh Chase, Adare, Limerick), b. 26 July 1812; d. 10 Nov. 1904.*

3*b.* *Francis Horatio De Vere, Major R.E., b. 12 Oct. 1828; d. 23 Aug. 1865; m. 4 Nov. 1856, Anne Celestine, da. and event. h. of James Hardiman Burke of Issercleran; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1*c.* *Mary De Vere, m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1879, Major William Utting Cole, 3rd Dragoons, d. 1892; 2ndly, 19 Ap. 1894, Capt. Herbert William Studd, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards (24 Roland Gardens, S.W.); and has issue 1d to 5d.*

1*d.* *William Horace De Vere Cole, b. 1881.*

2*d.* *John James Burke Cole, b. 1884.*

3*d.* *Anne Vere Cole.*

4*d.* *Mary De Vere Studd.*

5*d.* *Dorothy Mary Fairfax Studd.*

2*c.* *Eleanor Hester De Vere, m. 9 July 1885, Sir Frederick William Shaw, 5th Bart. [U.K.] (Bushy Park, co. Dublin); and has issue 1d to 6d.*

1*d*-6*d.* *See p. 298, Nos. 8325-8330.*

3*c.* *Margaret Elizabeth De Vere (Issercleran, co. Galway); m. Sept. 1886, Francis J. Joyce, d. May 1890; and has issue 1d.*

1*d.* *Francis Horatio De Vere Joyce, b. 30 June 1888.*

4*b.* *Elinor Jane Alicia Lucy De Vere, b. 1813; d. 5 Mar. 1889; m. 14 Feb. 1835, the Hon. Robert O'Brien, b. 15 Oct. 1809; d. 5 Mar. 1870; and had issue 1c to 4c.*

1*c.* *Aubrey Stephen Vere O'Brien, Major 60th Rifles, b. 4 May 1837; d. 18 Dec. 1898; m. 10 Aug. 1871, Lucy Harriette (now R.L. 1899) De Vere, da. of Major-Gen. Wynne, R.E.; and had issue 1d.*

1*d.* *Robert Stephen O'Brien, now (R.L. 1899) De Vere, LL.B., Bar.-at-Law, I.T. (Curragh Chase, Adare, Limerick), b. 23 July 1872.*

2*c.* *Robert Vere O'Brien, Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, J.P. and Clerk of the Peace, co. Clare (Monare, Foynes, co. Limerick; Ballyalla, co. Clare), b. 20 Oct. 1842; m. 10 July 1883, Florence Mary Arnold Forster, da. of William Delafield Arnold (niece and adopted da. of the Right Hon. W. E. Forster, M.P.); and has issue 1d to 4d.*

1*d.* *Aubrey William Vere O'Brien, b. 29 Nov. 1885.*

2*d.* *Hugh Murrough Vere O'Brien, b. 15 July 1887.*

3*d.* *Jane Ellinor Vere O'Brien.*

4*d.* *Florence Margaret Vere O'Brien.*

3*c.* *Mary Elinor Vere O'Brien (24 Chester Square, S.W.), m. 2 Jan. 1868, Charles Spencer Perceval, LL.D., F.S.A., d. 29 Jan. 1889; and has issue 1d to 3d.*

1*d*-3*d.* *See p. 208, Nos. 4134-4136.*

4*c.* *Eleanor Grace Katharine O'Brien (37 Finborough Road, S.W.), m. 25 Oct. 1876, William Thomas Monsell, R.N., d. 18 Feb. 1887; and has issue 1d to 4d.*

1*d.* *John Robert Monsell, b. 15 Aug. 1877.*

2*d.* *Charles Noel Monsell, b. 25 Dec. 1881.*

3*d.* *Elinor Mary Monsell.*

4*d.* *Anne Elizabeth Monsell, m. Sept. 1904, William Bennet Pike, Bar.-at-Law.*

[Nos. 23875 to 23904.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

614. Descendants, if any, of DIANA PERY (see Table LXXI.), *m.* 1733, the Rev. HENRY SMYTH, a younger son of the Bishop of Limerick.
615. Descendants of Col. WILLIAM THOMAS MONSELL of Tervoe (see Table LXXI.), *b.* 21 Dec. 1754; *d.* 1836; *m.* (M.L. 13 Aug.) 1776, HANNAH, da. of AMOS STRETTELL of Dublin; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.
- 1*a.* William Monsell of Tervoe, *b.* 1778; *d.v.p.* 1722; *m.* 1810, Olivia, da. of Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, 1st Bart. [I.]; and had issue 1*b*.
- 1*b.* William (Monsell), 1st Baron Emly [I.], P.C., *b.* 21 Sept. 1812; *d.* 20 Ap. 1894; *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Bertha, da. of Philip, Count de Montigny-Boulainvilliers, *d.* 4 Nov. 1890; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.
- 1*c.* Gaston William Thomas (Monsell), 2nd Baron Emly [I.] (*Tervoe, co. Limerick*), *b.* 5 Mar. 1858; *m.* 5 Sept. 1881, the Hon. Frances Vincent de la Poer, da. of John William Power, M.P., *de jure* 17th Baron Power and Curraghmore [I.].
- 2*c.* Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta Monsell, *m.* 1 June 1881, Edmond James de Poher (de la Poer (R.L. 14 May 1863), formerly Power), 1st Count de la Poer [P.S.], 1864, *de jure* 18th Baron le Power and Curraghmore [I.], J.P., D.L., Knt. of Malta, sometime a Private Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Pius IX. and (1866–1873) M.P. (*Curteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford*); and has issue 1*d* to 6*d*.
- 1*d.* Count John William Rivallon de Poher de la Poer, Lieut. Royal Garrison Artillery, *b.* 10 Mar. 1882.
- 2*d.* Edmond Alan Tremeur de Poher de la Poer, Sub-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Ap. 1883.
- 3*d.* William Stephen Arnold Tremeur de Poher de le Poer, *b.* 8 Nov. 1885.
- 4*d.* Elinor Mary Trifine de Poher de la Poer.
- 5*d.* Ermyngarde Bertha Frances de Poher de la Poer.
- 6*d.* Mary Frances Yseult de Poher de la Poer.
- 2*a.* Ven. Thomas Bewley Monsell, Archdeacon of Derry, *Preb. of Ch. Ch., Dublin*, *d.* 20 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1809, Jane, da. of John Rea, *d.* Feb. 1852; and had issue 1*b*.
- 1*b.* John Thomas Bewley Monsell, LL.D., Rector of St. Nicholas, Guildford, and Rural Dean, *b.* 2 Mar. 1811; *d.* 9 Ap. 1875; *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, Anne, da. of Bolton Waller; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.
- 1*c.* Bolton James Alfred Monsell, Ch. Constable Metrop. Police, Lieut.-Col. late 73rd Regt. (25 Gordon Square, W.C.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, Mary Beverley, da. of Major-Gen. Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1*d* to 5*d*.
- 1*d.* Bolton Meredith Monsell, *b.* 22 Feb. 1881; *m.* 3 Dec. 1904, Caroline Mary Sybil, da. of Thomas Eyres of Dumbleton Hall.
- 2*d.* Kathleen Mary Monsell.
- 3*d.* Geraldine Diana Monsell.
- 4*d.* Jennie Helen Monsell.
- 5*d.* Mary Harriet Monsell.
- 2*c.* William Thomas Monsell, R.N., *b.* 29 Dec. 1843; *d.* 18 Feb. 1887; *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, Eleanor Grace Katharine, da. of the Hon. Robert O'Brien; and had issue 1*d* to 4*d*.
- 1*d*–4*d.* See p. 565, Nos. 23901–23904.
- 3*c.* Jane Diana Monsell, *d.* 20 Mar. 1877; *m.* as 1st wife, 24 Feb. 1859, the Ven. Charles Wellington Furse (R.L. 13 Feb. 1855), formerly Johnson of Halsdon House, N. Devon, Archdeacon of Westminster, J.P., *b.* 16 Ap. 1821; *d.* 2 Aug. 1900; and had issue 1*d* to 8*d*. [Nos. 23905 to 23922.]



## of The Blood Royal

1d. John Henry Monsell Furse? (*Netherhampton House, Salisbury*), b. 6 Mar. 1860; m. 16 Dec. 1886, Ethel, da. of the Rev. John William Dolignon, d. 10 Oct. 1887; and has issue 1e. —

1e. Ralph Dolignon Furse, b. 29 Sept. 1887.

2d. William Thomas Furse, D.S.O., Major R.A., b. 21 Ap. 1865; m. Ap. 1899, Jean, da. of Henry Evans Gordon of 59 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. David Gordon Roberts Furse, b. 6 Mar. 1900.

2e. Roger Kemble Furse, b. 11 Sept. 1903.

3e. Diana Furse, b. 26 Mar. 1902.

3d. Charles Wellington Furse, A.R.A., b. 13 Jan. 1868; d. 16 Oct. 1904; m. 15 Oct. 1900, Katharine (*Yockley House, Camberley*), da. of John Addington Symonds; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Peter Reynolds Furse, b. 29 Oct. 1901.

2e. John Paul Wellington Furse, b. 12 Oct. 1904.

4d. Rev. Michael Bolton Furse, Archdeacon of Johannesburg, b. 12 Feb. 1870; m. 30 June 1903, Frances, da. of [—] Redfield; and has issue 1e.

1e. Jane Diana Furse, b. 1904.

5d. Elizabeth Diana Furse, m. 8 Jan. 1891, the Rev. John Primatt Maud, Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe (*St. Mary Redcliffe Vicarage, Bristol*); and has issue 1e to 5e.

1e. Christopher Croudace Maud, b. 26 Aug. 1896.

2e. Jeanie Monsell Maud, b. 28 Oct. 1891.

3e. Dorothy Reynolds Maud, b. 3 Feb. 1894.

4e. Margaret Eileen Maud, b. 6 June 1899.

5e. Mary Christine Wellington Maud, b. 17 Dec. 1900.

6d. Mary Theresa Furse, m. 24 May 1883, the Rev. Charles Thomas Abraham Vicar of Bakewell (*Bakewell Vicarage, Derbyshire*); and has issue 1e to 10e.

1e. Charles Wellington Rupert Abraham, b. 23 July 1884.

2e. Jasper Abraham, b. 11 Ap. 1886.

3e. Michael Hudson Abraham, b. 12 Aug. 1893.

4e. Geoffrey William Pepperell Abraham, b. 6 Sept. 1895.

5e. Philip Selwyn Abraham, b. 29 July 1897.

6e. Marjorie Monsell Abraham, b. 12 Feb. 1888.

7e. Mary Theresa Caroline Abraham, b. 13 Mar. 1890.

8e. Jeanie Furse Abraham, b. 8 Nov. 1891.

9e. Katharine Nona Abraham, b. 23 May 1901.

10e. Delia Reynolds Abraham, b. 10 Nov. 1902.

7d. Margaret Waller Furse.

8d. Edith Furse, m. 14 Ap. 1898, Cecil Lubbock (40 *Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Cynthia Margaret Lubbock, b. 1 Nov. 1899.

2e. Joan Catherine Lubbock, b. 10 Feb. 1903.

3a. Dymphna Monsell, m. Thomas Ellis.

4a. Hannah Monsell, m. Nov. 1831, Thomas Maunsell Wilson of Cahirconlish, co. Limerick.

5a. Frances Monsell, d. 1839; m. as 1st wife, 19 Ap. 1827, the Rev. Sir Hunt Henry Johnson-Walsh, 3rd Bart. [I.], b. 1787; d. 9 Sept. 1865; and had issue 1b.

1b. Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bart. [I.], b. 24 Ap. 1829; d. 3 May 1893, m. 8 Mar. 1859, Harriet, da. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde; and had issue 1c to 4c.

[Nos. 23923 to 23955.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1c. Sir Hunt Henry Allen Johnson-Walsh, 5th Bart. [I.], Capt. King's R.R. Corps, J.P., D.L. (*Ballykilcavan, Queen's Co.*), b. 18 Jan. 1864.  
 2c. Allen William Johnson-Walsh, b. 17 Sept. 1868.  
 3c. Helena Frances Jane Johnson-Walsh, m. 2 Jan. 1894, Capt. John Percy Meade, J.P., D.L. (*Earsham Hall, Bungay*); and has issue 1d to 3d.  
 1d. John Windham Meade, b. 28 Nov. 1894.  
 2d. Robert Percy Meade, b. 15 May 1896.  
 3d. Helena Theodosia Kathleen Meade.  
 4c. Frances Elizabeth Johnson-Walsh. [Nos. 23956 to 23962.]

616. Descendants of THOMAS CECIL MAUNSELL of Thorpe Malsor, Col. Northants Militia (see Table LXXI.), b. 1725; d. 22 Feb. 1813; m. 3rdly, at Clapham, 15 Feb. 1796, JANE, da. of CLEMENT WRATHER of Aisthorpe, co. Lincoln, b. 1766; d. 28 Dec. 1800; and had issue 1a.

- 1a. Jane Maunsell (in 1808 sole heir), b. 14 Dec. 1800; d. 14 Sept. 1882 m. 11 Sept. 1828, Frederick Henry Le Mesurier, Com. R.N., b. (in Alderney) 1 Sept 1795; d. 8 Oct. 1865; and had issue 1b to 4b.  
 1b. Cecil Brooke Le Mesurier, C.B., Col. R.A. (11 Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.), b. 15 Feb. 1831; m. 4 June 1854, the Countess Nicolina, da. of Count Spiridione Zancarol of Venice and Corfu; and has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Cecil John Reginald Le Mesurier, b. 6 Feb. 1855; m. 1883, Juliette, da. of [—] Le Noir; and has issue 1d to 2d.  
 1d. Reginald Frederick Le Mesurier, b. 19 Jan. 1885.  
 2d. Beatrice Le Mesurier, b. 19 Sept. 1887.  
 2c. Harry Brooke Le Mesurier, b. 4 Sept. 1864; m. 17 Jan. 1884, Nina, da. of [—] Simmons; and has issue 1d to 6d.  
 1d. George James Brooke Le Mesurier, b. 18 Ap. 1886.  
 2d. Basil Guy Le Mesurier, b. 4 May 1889.  
 3d. Beryl Evanthia Nicolina Nina Catherine Le Mesurier, b. 8 Nov. 1884.  
 4d. Phyllis Le Mesurier, b. 9 Ap. 1890.  
 5d. Psyche Le Mesurier, b. 28 Feb. 1893.  
 6d. Doris Le Mesurier, b. 28 May 1896.  
 3c. Catherine Irene Le Mesurier, b. 7 Feb. 1857; m. 2 Ap. 1878, Edward James Sinkinson, I.C.S.; and has issue 1d to 3d.  
 1d. Evelyn Henry Sinkinson, b. 22 Mar. 1882.  
 2d. Alfred Peveril Sinkinson, b. 1 July 1889.  
 3d. Irene Mary Maud Sinkinson, b. 18 Mar. 1891.  
 4c. Eva Adelaide Helen Le Mesurier, b. 31 Dec. 1872; m. 25 June 1896, Harry Butler Simpson of the Home Office; and has issue 1d to 3d.  
 1d. Bernard Zancarol Simpson, b. 10 June 1897.  
 2d. Alexander Adam Le Mesurier Simpson, b. 1 Aug. 1898.  
 3d. Evan John Simpson, b. 9 Ap. 1901.  
 2b. Thomas Maunsell Le Mesurier, b. 8 Sept. 1834; d. 11 Aug. 1888; m. 7 Jan. 1864, Mary Ann Stuart (St. Stephen's House, Grimsby), da. of the Rev. Walter Sheppard; and had issue 1c to 8c.  
 1c. Walter Frederick Le Mesurier, b. 1 Sept. 1867.  
 2c. Ernest Cecil Le Mesurier (*Hale, Farnham, Surrey*), b. 11 May 1870; m. Gertrude Arabella, da. of [—] Swain; and has issue 1d to 4d.

[Nos. 23963 to 23983.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 1d. Thomas Frederick Le Mesurier, *b.* 6 Feb. 1897.  
 2d. Arthur Cecil Le Mesurier, *b.* Aug. 1900.  
 3d. Phyllis Muriel Le Mesurier, *b.* 11 Oct. 1895.  
 4d. Joyce Mary Stuart Le Mesurier, *b.* 17 May 1899.
- 3c. Rev. Thomas Gerald Le Mesurier, M.A. (Oxon.), Curate-in-charge of St. Stephen's Church, Grimsby, *b.* 3 Ap. 1874.  
 4c. Catherine Frances Le Mesurier, *b.* 1 Dec. 1864.  
 5c. Ethel Maunsell Le Mesurier, *b.* 8 Jan. 1869.  
 6c. Muriel Jane Le Mesurier, *b.* 13 July 1876.  
 7c. Gertrude Mary Le Mesurier, *b.* 28 Ap. 1880.  
 8c. Hilda Stuart Le Mesurier, *b.* 22 Dec. 1881.
- 3b. *Andrew Alfred Le Mesurier, C.B., Col. 14th and 8th Regts., h.* 19 Jan. 1837; *d.* 27 Ap. 1894; *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, *Kate Josephine* (6 *Springfield Crescent, Jersey*), *widow of Col. Richard Nicholas, Bengal Army, da. of William Henry Vyse; and had issue 1c to 8c.*
- 1c. George Griffin Le Mesurier (*Australia*), *b.* 2 July 1870; *m.* 19 May 1896, *Esther*, *da. of Thomas Ford; and has issue 1d to 4d.*
- 1d. George Andrew Le Mesurier, *b.* 15 May 1898.  
 2d. Clive Charles Le Mesurier, *b.* 14 Aug. 1903.  
 3d. Ada Marion Le Mesurier, *b.* 25 Feb. 1897.  
 4d. Josephine Eve Le Mesurier, *b.* 11 Ap. 1900.
- 2c. Charles Andrew Le Mesurier, *b.* 3 Sept. 1874.  
 3c. Frederick Henry Stewart Le Mesurier, *b.* 16 Ap. 1878.  
 4c. Alfred Clive Le Mesurier, *b.* 8 Sept. 1888.  
 5c. Julie Kate Le Mesurier, *b.* 10 Sept. 1871; *m.* 24 Jan. 1895, *George Alfred Gowenlock; and has issue 1d.*
- 1d. Doris Evelyn Gowenlock, *b.* 1 June 1897.
- 6c. Ethel Cornelia Le Mesurier, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; *m.* 21 Jan. 1901, *John George Dickson Cruickshank; and has issue 1d to 3d.*
- 1d. Douglas Dickson Cruickshank, *b.* 5 Nov. 1901.  
 2d. William John Cruickshank, *b.* 21 Jan. 1903.  
 3d. Archibald George Cruickshank, *b.* 24 June 1904.
- 7c. Ada Mary Le Mesurier, *b.* 29 Nov. 1875; *m.* 21 Jan. 1899, *M. Frederick Salisbury Whiting; and has issue 1d.*
- 1d. Winefred Julie Whiting, *b.* 5 Nov. 1899.  
 8c. Kathleen Eve Le Mesurier, *b.* 10 Mar. 1883.
- 4b. Frederick Augustus Le Mesurier, C.B., Col. *late R.E. (31 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford)*, *b.* 17 Mar. 1839; *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, *Louisa Anne*, *da. of John Denis Browne of Mount Browne, co. Mayo, and grand-da. of the Right Hon. and Hon. Denis Browne; and has issue 1c to 5c.*
- 1c. Eugene Le Mesurier, Major Indian Army and British Joint Commr. at Ladakh (*Ladakh, Kashmir*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1866; *m.* 10 Dec. 1896, *Lilian Florence*, *da. of Robert Bruce, late Master of the King's Bench [I.].*
- 2c. Rev. Sydney Le Mesurier, Vicar of Westerham (*Westerham Vicarage, Kent*), *b.* 29 July 1869; *m.* 24 Jan. 1901, *Una*, *da. of Col. J. F. Morton, late Border Regt., d.* 20 July 1902; and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Barbara Mary Le Mesurier, }  
 2d. Una Joyce Le Mesurier, } (twins), *b.* 19 July 1902.
- 3c. Frederick Neil Le Mesurier, Capt. 1st Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 7 Mar. 1875.
- 4c. Lisa Sybilla Le Mesurier, *b.* 13 Oct. 1871.

[Nos. 23984 to 24017.

## The Plantagenet Roll

5c. Sybil Mary Le Mesurier, *b.* 3 Feb. 1873; *m.* 30 Aug. 1900, Hamilton Frederick Stuart Goold-Verschoye, J.P. (*Athea, co. Limerick*); and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Hamilton Neil Goold-Verschoye, *b.* 19 Dec. 1904.

2d. Eileen Mary Goold-Verschoye, *b.* 17 May 1902.

3d. Sheila Dorothea Goold-Verschoye, *b.* 28 Aug. 1903.

[Nos. 24018 to 24021.]

617. Descendants of the Ven. WILLIAM MAUNSELL, Archdeacon of Kildare (see Table LXXI.), *b.* 1 Oct. 1729; *d.* 22 Mar. 1818; *m.* 2ndly, 1780, LUCY, da. and co-h. of Philip OLIVER, M.P., *d.* 7 July 1822; and had issue *1a* to *3a*.

1a. *Thomas Philip Maunsell of Thorpe Malsor, Col. Northants Militia, M.P., b.* 25 Oct. 1781; *d.* 4 Mar. 1866; *m.* 6 Ap. 1811, *the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of the Hon. William Cokayne, d.* 12 Mar. 1860; and had issue *1b* to *4b*.

1b. *Rev. George Edmond Maunsell of Thorpe Malsor, b.* 6 Ap. 1816; *d.* 29 Oct. 1875; *m.* 1st. 19 Feb. 1846, *Theodosia Mary, da. of Sir John Palmer, 7th Bart. [E.], d.* 27 Sept. 1868; and had issue *1c*.

1c. *Rev. Cecil Henry Maunsell, M.A. (Oxon.), Lord of the Manor and Patron of Thorpe Malsor (Thorpe Malsor Hall, Kettering), b.* 9 Jan. 1847.

2b. *Thomas Cokayne Maunsell of Blisworth, J.P., b.* 1818; *d.* 26 Nov. 1887; *m.* 20 July 1867, *Catherine Elizabeth (Sparrow's Herne, Watford, Herts), da. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish; and had issue 1c* to *5c*.

1c. *Cecil John Cokayne Maunsell, Lieut. R.A. (Rothwell Grange, Kettering), b.* 2 Feb. 1881.

2c. *Caroline Emily Cokayne Maunsell.*

3c. *Beatrice Elizabeth Cokayne Maunsell.*

4c. *Isabella Louisa Cokayne Maunsell.*

5c. *Ida Cecilia Cokayne Maunsell.*

3b. *Lucy Diana Maunsell, d.* 1892; *m.* as 2nd wife, 22 Feb. 1849, *John Oliver of Bucklands, co. Bucks, J.P., D.L., b.* 1809; *d.* 1887; and had issue *1c*.

1c. *Robert Dudley Maunsell Oliver, one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools, b.* 1853.

4b. *Sophia Caroline Maunsell, d.* 30 Dec. 1889; *m.* 1 May 1844, *Sir Philip Pauncefort-Duncombe, 1st Bart. [U.K.], b.* 8 Jan. 1818; *d.* 13 June 1890; and had issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. *Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], b.* 4 June 1849; *d.* 26 Aug. 1895; *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, *Flora, da. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and had issue 1d* to *2d*.

1d-2d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 545, Nos. 36092-36093.

2c. *Isabel Margaretta Cokayne Pauncefort-Duncombe, m.* 3 Feb. 1873, *Arthur Flower (36 Prince's Gate, S.W.); and has issue 1d* to *9d*.

1d. *Philip Arthur Flower, Lieut. The Buffs, b.* 15 Mar. 1875; *m.* 6 July 1903, *Nina, da. of G. Banbury.*

2d. *Hugh Duncombe Flower, b.* 2 Aug. 1878.

3d. *Conrad Herbert Flower, b.* 29 Ap. 1882.

4d. *Horace John Flower, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Rifle Corps, b.* 6 Ap. 1883.

5d. *Neville Alfred Cyril Flower, b.* 21 May 1884.

6d. *Mary Isabel Flower.*

7d. *Ethel Daisy Flower, m.* 16 Nov. 1902, *Geoffrey Head.*

8d. *Violet Flower.*

9d. *Constance Flower.*

3c. *Evelyn Constance Venetia Pauncefort-Duncombe (40 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.); and has issue 1d* to *4d*. [Nos. 24022 to 24041.]

## of The Blood Royal

2a. *Ven. William Wray Maunsell, Archdeacon of Limerick, b. 8 Dec. 1782; d. 25 July 1860; m. Charlotte, da. of Charles Mongan Warburton, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne; and had issue 1b to 5b.*

1b. William Wray Maunsell, m. Mary Mabel, da. of [—] Bruce; and has issue 1c.

1c. William Wray Maunsell.

2b. *Rev. Robert Augustus Maunsell, Canon of Kildare, d. 1899; m. Frances Anne Erskine, da. of Frances Tipping Hall; and had issue 1c to 5c.*

1c. Cecil William Mowbray Maunsell, m. Mary, da. of G. Richardson of Inverquill, New Zealand; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Cecil Maunsell.

2d. Dorothy Maunsell.

2c. *Nevill Francis Augustus Maunsell, Major Royal Warwick Regt. (Laurah, Mountmellick), b. 4 June 1855; m. 23 Feb. 1892, Anita Matilda, da. of Frederick Augustus Muntz; and has issue 1d to 3d.*

1d. Erin Francis Maunsell, b. 30 Nov. 1893.

2d. Cecil Robert Wray Maunsell, b. 10 Mar. 1898.

3d. Olive Anita Maunsell, b. 22 Feb. 1895.

3c. *Charles Henry Wray Maunsell, Major, m. Amy Charlotte, da. of George Matthey; and has issue 1d.*

1d. Sydney Augustus Wray Maunsell.

4c. *Lucius Augustus de Vere Maunsell, Capt., d. (on passage to Cape) 1900; m. Margaret E., da. of J. Watson.*

5c. Ernest Oliver Henry Maunsell.

3b. *Frances Maunsell, b. 20 Feb. 1816; d. 8 Oct. 1891; m. as 2nd wife, 26 Aug. 1854, Capt. Thomas Pakenham Vandeleur of Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick; and had issue 1c to 7c.*

1c. *Frank Edward Vandeleur, b. 1846; d. 27 Nov. 1900; m. July 1875, Emily, da. of Edward Nathaniel Conant of Lyndon Hall, J.P., D.L.; and had issue 1d to 3d.*

1d. Thomas Pakenham Vandeleur, b. 1878.

2d. Evelyn Vandeleur b. 3 May 1876.

3d. Sheila Vandeleur, b. 13 Oct. 1882.

2c. *Fred Edmund Vandeleur, b. 26 July 1854; m. 1877, Caroline, da. of the Rev. J. Henderson; and has issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. Ormsby Vandeleur, b. 17 Jan. 1872.

2d. Tara Vandeleur, b. Sept. 1895.

3c. *Cecil Ernest Vandeleur (Spring Mount, Mallow), b. 5 Aug. 1856; m. 1st. 3 Aug. 1887, Eva Alice, da. of William Roche, d. 24 Ap. 1893; 2ndly, 4 July 1895, Gertrude, da. of Thomas Borron Myers of Porter's Park, Ilerts; and has issue 1d.*

1d. Cecil Ronald Pakenham Vandeleur, b. 25 Ap. 1896.

4c. *Edith Lucy Vandeleur, m. July 1892, William Daubeney of Bath, d. 1902.*

5c. *Adelaide Louisa Vandeleur, m. 7 Jan. 1874, Wilton Allhusen of Pinhay, co. Devon (61 Eaton Place, S.W.); and has issue 1d to 8d.*

1d. Ormsby Allhusen, b. 3 Nov. 1888.

2d. Rupert Allhusen, b. 2 Ap. 1893.

3d. Desmond Allhusen, b. 23 Aug. 1896.

4d. Helen Allhusen, b. 22 July 1878.

5d. Edith Allhusen, b. 2 Dec. 1880.

6d. Gladys Adelaide Allhusen, b. 16 May 1882.

7d. Alice Erin Allhusen, b. 26 July 1884.

8d. Mary Ermyntrode Allhusen, b. 26 June 1891.

6c. *Alice Gertrude Vandeleur, m. Aug. 1876, Augustus Edward Burdon of Hartford House, Northumberland.*

[Nos. 24042 to 24072.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 7c. Georgina Vandeleur, m. 11 June 1885, Capt. George Goring Sutton Jones, I.C.S.; d. 30 Oct. 1900, and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Cecil Gwyn Sutton Jones, b. 1889.
- 4b. Lucy Diana Maunsell, d. 1 Mar. 1888; m. 22 Oct. 1846, Gen. Thomas Edmond Knox, C.B., d. 27 May 1898; and had issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c-2c. See p. 553, Nos. 23535-23536.
- 5b. Selina Deborah Maunsell, d. 1873; m. 26 Oct. 1868, the Rev. Robert de la Poer Robinson of Ballynavan Castle, co. Tipperary, M.A.; and had issue.
- 3a. Lucy Maunsell, m. Joseph Gabbett of High Park, J.P., b. 16 May 1776; d. Dec. 1865; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. Rev. Joseph Gabbett of High Park, M.A., b. 1806; m. 1834, Harriet, da. of Charles Dudley Maddon; and had issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c. Joseph Gabbett, Col. M.S.C., C.B., b. 25 Nov. 1835; m. Catherine Mary, da. of John Dalgell; and had issue 1d to 6d.
- 1d. Pulteney Charles Gabbett, Capt. I.M.S., b. 19 Oct. 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1901, Kate Mary, da. of Henry Gask.
- 2d. Alexander Cecil Gabbett, Capt. 95th Regt., b. 10 Aug. 1871.
- 3d. Sydney Constance Gabbett.
- 4d. Emily Caroline Gabbett.
- 5d. Mary Catherine Gabbett.
- 6d. Constance Josephine Gabbett.
- 2c. Charles Edward Dudley Gabbett of Lanes Park, Major North Cork Rifles, J.P., b. 25 Oct. 1839; d. 5 Nov. 1889.
- 3c. Edward Cecil Gabbett.
- 4c. Lucy Harriet Gabbett.
- 5c. Emily Catherine Gabbett.
- 6c. Mary Sidney Gabbett, m. Capt. George Hodgson, M.S.C.
- 7c. Caroline Flora Gabbett, m. the Rev. George Billing, M.A.
- 2b. William Gabbett, Major-Gen. Madras Art., d. 1867; m. Ellen, da. of Matthew Lauder of Lauderdale; and had issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c. Hugh William Gabbett, b. 29 Mar. 1859.
- 2c. Lucy Georgina Gabbett, m. 1886, John Montgomery Charles Grove, J.P. (Castle Grove, Letterkenny, co. Donegal); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. James Robert Wood Grove, b. 1888.
- 2d. Lucy Dorothea Grove.
- 3c. Ellen Anne Gabbett, m. the Rev. [—] Newman.
- 4c. Alice Kate Gabbett.
- 3b. Rev. Robert Gabbett, Vicar of Foynes, d. 5 Nov. 1889.
- 4b. Lucy Gabbett, d. 13 June 1861; m. 19 Sept. 1832, William Smith O'Brien of Cahirmoyle, M.P., b. 17 Oct. 1803; d. 18 June 1864; and had issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. Edward William O'Brien, J.P., D.L. (Cahirmoyle, Ardagh, co. Limerick; 24 Roland Gardens, S.W.), b. 24 Jan. 1837; m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1863, Mary, da. of the Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring-Rice, d. 25 Ap. 1868; 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1880, Julia Mary, da. of James Garth Marshall; and has issue 1d to 7d.
- 1d. See p. 561, Nos. 23760-23762.
- 2d-3d. See p. 563, Nos. 23808-23809.
- 4d-5d. See p. 561, Nos. 23763-23766.
- 6d-7d. See p. 563, Nos. 23810-23811.
- 2c. Rev. Lucius Henry O'Brien, Rector of Adare and Preb. of Limerick (Adare Rectory, Limerick), b. 13 Aug. 1842; m. 30 Aug. 1872, Emily Mary Hannah, da. of Richard Thomas Montgomery of Beaulieu; and has issue 1d to 7d.
- 1d. Donough Richard O'Brien, Lieut. R. Munster Fusiliers, b. 6 Jan. 1876.
- 2d. Charles Murrough O'Brien, b. 1877.
- 3d. William Lucius Robert O'Brien.

[Nos. 24073 to 24108.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 4d. Lucy Mabel O'Brien, *m.* Dec. 1902, Francis Carmichael Purser, M.D.  
 5d. Eileen O'Brien.  
 6d. Honor Alice O'Brien.  
 7d. Charlotte Grace O'Brien.
- 3c. Charles Murrough O'Brien, *b.* 24 Jan. 1849; *d.* 13 Jan. 1877; *m.* 21 July 1871, Mary, *da.* of James Watt of Claragh; and had issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Brian O'Brien, M.D. (11 Clifton Street, Belfast), *b.* 12 July 1872; *m.* 1902, Mary Henrietta, *da.* of Maurice Charles Hime, LL.D., J.P.  
 2d. Aline Mary O'Brien, *m.* 1898, George Murray Knox (21 Northbrook Road, Leeson Park, Dublin); and has issue 1e to 2e.  
 1e. Charles Knox, *b.* 1901.  
 2e. Mary Knox.
- 3d. Lucy Grace O'Brien, *m.* 7 Sept. 1897, Sam Wright Knox, LL.B. (Avondale, Fort-William Road, Belfast); and has issue 1e to 4e.  
 1e. Robert Kyle Knox, *b.* 19 July 1898.  
 2e. William O'Brien Knox, *b.* 6 Nov. 1901.  
 3e. Brian Knox, *b.* 14 May 1904.  
 4e. Dorothy Ann Knox, *b.* 16 Aug. 1900.
- 4c. Lucy Josephine O'Brien, *m.* 26 June 1862, the Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity in Dublin Univ., *late* Dean of Derry (Ashbrook, Howth Road, Clontarf); and has issue 1d to 9d.  
 1d. Stephen Lucius Gwynn, B.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 13 Feb. 1864; *m.* 17 Dec. 1889, Mary Louisa, *da.* of the Rev. James Gwynn; and has issue 1e to 6e.  
 1e. Edward Lucius Gwynn, *b.* 1890.  
 2e. Aubrey Osborn Gwynn, *b.* 1892.  
 3e. Denis Rolleston Gwynn, *b.* 1893.  
 4e. Owen John Gwynn, *b.* 1901.  
 5e. Sylvia Mary Gwynn, *b.* 1894.  
 6e. Madeline Florence Gwynn, *b.* 1896.
- 2d. Edward John Gwynn, Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin, *b.* 1 Ap. 1868.  
 3d. Charles William Gwynn, C.M.G., D.S.O., Capt. and Brevet-Major R.E., *b.* 4 Feb. 1870; *m.* 1 Nov. 1904, Mary, widow of Lieut. Lowry Armstrong, R.N., *da.* of [—].
- 4d. Lucius Henry Gwynn, F.T.C.D., *b.* 1873; *d.* 1902; *m.* 1901, Katherine Maria, *da.* of Col. Sebastian Rawlins of 3 Westfield Park, Bristol; and has issue 1e.  
 1e. Marjory Rhoda Gwynn, *b.* 1902.  
 5d. Robert Malcolm Gwynn, *b.* 26 Ap. 1877.  
 6d. John Tudor Gwynn, I.C.S., *b.* 13 Nov. 1881.  
 7d. Brian James Gwynn, Lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 24 June 1883.  
 8d. Lucy Penelope Gwynn.  
 9d. Mary Katharine Gwynn.
- 5c. Charlotte Grace O'Brien (*Ardanoir, Foynes*).  
 5b. Alice Gabbett, *m.* John Surtees Stockley, R.A. (95 Merton Hall Road, Wimbledon). [Nos. 24109 to 24140.]
618. Descendants, if any surviving, of DIANA MAUNSELL (see Table LXXI.), *b.* 25 July 1728; *d.* 6 June 1777; *m.* 1747, AMBROSE WILSON of Caherconlish; and had issue (at least a son) 1a.  
 1a. [—] Wilson, *m.* and had issue 1b.  
 1b. Thomas Maunsell Wilson of Caherconlish, *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1815, the Hon. Isabella, *da.* of Charles Stanley (Monck), 1st Viscount Monck [I.], *d.* 1830; 2ndly, Nov. 1831, Hannah, *da.* of William Thomas Monsell.

## The Plantagenet Roll

619. Descendants of CATHERINE SPRING (see Table LXXI.), *bapt.* 8 Ap. 1766; *m.* 10 Aug. 1785, STEPHEN EDWARD RICE of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, 1831; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Thomas (Spring-Rice), 1st Baron Monteagle [U.K.], P.C., F.R.S., &c., b. 8 Feb. 1790; d. 7 Feb. 1866; m. 1st, 11 July 1811, Lady Theodosia, da. of Edmond Henry (Pery), 1st Earl of Limerick [I.]; and had issue 1b to 6b.*

1b-6b. See pp. 561-563, Nos. 23750-23819.

2a. *Mary Rice, d. 11 Feb. 1856; m. 12 May 1807, Sir Aubrey Hunt, afterwards De Vere, 2nd Bart. [I.]; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1b-4b. See p. 565, Nos. 23875-23904.

[Nos. 24141-24240.]

620. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH WRAY (see Table LXXI.), wife of EDMOND FITZGERALD; and of MARY WRAY, wife of [—] WHITAKER.

621. Descendants of Col. THOMAS DALTON, *afterwards* (S.M. 23 Nov. 1807) NORCLIFFE of Langton, Capt. 11th Dragoons, Lieut.-Col. Commandant York Volunteers (see Table LXXII.), *b.* 31 Dec. 1756; *d.* 2 June 1820; *m.* 13 Dec. 1784, ANN, *da.* and *h.* of William WILSON of Leeds, *b.* 30 May 1762; *d.* 25 Sept. 1836; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Norcliffe Norcliffe of Langton, Major-Gen. K.H., b. 24 Sept. 1791; d.s.p.s. 8 Feb. 1862.*

2a. *Mary Norcliffe Dalton, b. 11 Feb. 1790; d. 17 Mar. 1837; m. 11 June 1807, Charles Best of York, M.D. (Edin.), b. 5 Feb. 1779; d. 30 July 1817; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *Rosamond Best, afterwards (S.M. 2 May 1862) Norcliffe of Langton, b. 21 July 1808; d. 19 Aug. 1881; m. 12 May 1830, Henry Robinson of York, Attorney (son of Rear-Adm. Hugh Robinson), b. 20 Dec. 1800; d. 30 Dec. 1858; and had issue 1c to 10c.*

1c. *Rev. Charles Best Robinson, afterwards (1862) Norcliffe of Langton, b. 20 Oct. 1833; d. unm. 4 May 1896.*

2c. *Thomas Robinson, afterwards (1862) Norcliffe of Langton, J.P., b. 19 Sept. 1845; d. unm. 1 May 1903.*

3c. *Francis Best Robinson, now (1862) Norcliffe, Lord of the Manors of Langton, Eddlethorpe, and Westow, and of half Howsham (Langton Hall, near Malton; Petergate House, York); b. 14 Aug. 1851.*

4c. *Rosamond Robinson, b. 14 July 1835; d. 1 Dec. 1860; m. 17 Jan. 1859, the Rev. Frederick Metcalfe, Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, B.D., d. 1885; and had issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. *Rosamond Mary Ulrica Metcalfe (Oxford), b. 14 Nov. 1859, unm.*

2d. *Frances Rosamond Hilda Metcalfe (Oxford), b. 23 Nov. 1860, unm.*

5c. *Ellen Robinson, afterwards (1862) Norcliffe, b. 15 Dec. 1836; m. 4 Aug. 1868, Tatham Gwyn of the Admiralty (14 Delamere Terrace, W.), s.p.*

6c. *Mary Robinson, afterwards (1862) Norcliffe, b. 14 Mar. 1838; m. 29 Jan. 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Howard-Vyse, Col. of the 3rd Hussars, J.P. (The Lawn, Witham, Essex); and has issue 1d to 5d.*

1d. *Cecil Howard-Vyse, Capt. R.A. (Leith Fort, N.B.), b. 9 Feb. 1872; m. 5 Nov. 1899, Ethel Maude, da. and b. of Major Hast, R.M.L.I.; and has issue 1c to 2c.*

[Nos. 24241 to 24246.]



# of The Blood Royal

- 1e. Cecil Elsmie Howard-Vyse, b. 11 Feb. 1901.
- 2e. Joyce Norcliffe Howard-Vyse, b. 26 Aug. 1904.
- 2d. George Aubrey Howard-Vyse, Capt. Liverpool Regt., b. 1 July 1874.
- 3d. Richard Howard-Vyse, Lieut. N. Lancashire Regt., b. 9 Jan. 1879.
- 4d. Ethel Augusta Howard-Vyse, b. 18 Oct. 1869.
- 5d. Mary Rosamond Howard-Vyse, b. 6 Nov. 1880.
- 7c. Beatrix Robinson, afterwards (1862) Norcliffe (*Vevey, Switzerland*), unkn.
- 8c. Isabella Dalton Robinson, afterwards (1862) Norcliffe, m. 7 Oct. 1880, Charles Dalton, F.R.G.S. (32 *West Cromwell Road, London*).
- 9c. Charlotte Wordsworth Robinson, afterwards (1862) Norcliffe, m. 14 Nov. 1871, the Rev. George Francis Apthorp, M.A. (Camb.) (13 *De Parys Avenue, Bedford*); and has issue 1d to 9d.
- 1d. Rev. George Owen Apthorp, M.A. (Camb.) (*Church Crookham, Fleet, Hants*), b. 1 Jan. 1873; m. 19 June 1900, Constance Augusta, da. of Edwin Sercombe, M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
- 2d. Hugh Llewellyn Apthorp, M.D. (Edin.) (*Westbury, Harrow*), b. 21 June 1874.
- 3d. Marmaduke Gwyn Apthorp, B.A. (Camb.), of the Attorney-General's Dept., Cape Colony, b. 16 Nov. 1875; m. 21 Dec. 1903, Elsa Elaine Hermione, da. of the Rev. Charles Ingham Black, D.D., Canon of Ripon; and has issue 1e.
- 1e. Charles Hugh Apthorp, b. 1904.
- 4d. Edmund East Apthorp, B.A. (Camb.), House Master, Dunstable Grammar School (*Ashton Lodge, Dunstable*), b. 29 Sept. 1877.
- 5d. Mary Rosamond Apthorp, b. 6 Sept. 1879.
- 6d. Lilian Isabel Apthorp, b. 28 May 1881.
- 7d. Albinia Violet Apthorp, b. 8 Mar. 1883.
- 8d. Charlotte Eleanor Apthorp, b. 21 Oct. 1884.
- 9d. Grace Apthorp, b. 20 Jan. 1890.
- 10c. Emily Norcliffe Robinson, afterwards (1862) Norcliffe, b. 20 May 1850; m. 26 Feb. 1870, Major Lawrance (*The Lawn, Gainsborough*); and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Rev. Henry Lawrance, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of Dinting Vale (*Dinting Vale Vicarage, Glossof*), b. 17 Sept. 1871; m. 14 Ap. 1903, Isabel Dolores, da. of Francis Charles Anthony Sarg; and has issue 1e.
- 1e. Dolores Rosamond Lawrance, b. 16 Jan. 1904.
- 2d. Francis Lawrance (*Moriani, Assam*), b. 19 Mar. 1874.
- 3d. Rosamond Lawrance, b. 1 Jan. 1873.
- 2b. *Mary Ellen Best*, b. 26 Oct. 1809; d. 10 May 1891; m. 13 Jan. 1840, *Johan Philip Anton Sarg of Nuremberg*, b. 1809; d. 16 Nov. 1883; and had issue 1c to 3c.
- 1c. Francis Charles Anthony Sarg, late H.I.M. Consul in Guatemala (*Frankfort-on-Main*), b. 21 Dec. 1840; m. 13 Nov. 1873, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Phillips Parker; and has issue 1d to 5d.
- 1d. Anthony Frederick Sarg, Lieut. 63rd Field Artillery (German Army), b. 24 Ap. 1880.
- 2d. Mary Ellen Sarg, b. 16 Oct. 1874; m. 25 Sept. 1897, Hermann Machenhauer, Capt. 132nd Infantry (German Army), son of President Machenhauer of Darmstadt (*Montigny, Metz*); and has issue 1e to 2e.
- 1e. Erik Franz Ludwig Machenhauer, b. 2 Sept. 1898.
- 2e. Ellen Caroline Emilie Martha Machenhauer, b. 9 Nov. 1902.
- 3d. Florence Rosamond Sarg (20 *Hart Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.*), b. 8 Sept. 1876; m. 25 Oct. 1904, Frederick Taylor.
- 4d. Isabel Dolores Sarg, b. 1 June 1878; m. 14 Ap. 1903, the Rev. Henry Lawrance (*Dinting Vale Vicarage, Glossof*); and has issue 1e.
- 1e. See p. 575, No. 24278.
- 5d. Charlotte Norcliffe Sarg, b. 30 June 1881.

[Nos. 24247 to 24279.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2c. James Frederick Sarg (*Eberstadt, near Darmstadt*), b. 16 Aug. 1843; m. 1st, July 1868, Susanna, da. of Leonhard Egner of Mannheim; 2ndly, 1899, Marie, da. of Peter Binder of Cronstadt; and has issue 1d to 9d.

1d. Francisco Antonio Sarg (*Quezaltenango, Guatemala*), b. 19 July 1869; m. 1898, Colomba, da. of Manuel Lisandro Barillas, late President of the Republic of Guatemala; and has issue (two sons).

2d. Frederico Alberto Sarg (*United States*), b. 29 Sept. 1870; m. and has issue one son.

3d. Carlos Hugo Sarg (*Guatemala*), b. Sept. 1872.

4d. Otto Sarg (*United States*), b. 4 Ap. 1877.

5d. Radolfo Sarg (*Philippine Islands*), b. 16 Aug. 1878.

6d. Carolina Sarg, b. 6 Jan. 1874; m. 1893, Minos Papoutsopoulos (*Athens*); and has issue 1e.

1e. Jeanne Papoutsopoulos.

7d. Emilia Maria Sarg, b. 20 Jan. 1875; m. 1898, Ashton Jones of Virginia, U.S.A.

8d. Carlotta Mercedes Sarg, b. 6 Mar. 1880.

9d.<sup>2</sup> Maya Sarg, b. 1901.

3c. Caroline Elizabeth Sarg (*Wilhelmstrasse, Darmstadt*), b. 18 Jan. 1842; m. 8 Feb. 1865, Otto Scriba, Col. 67th Infantry (German Army), d. 18 Nov. 1893.

[Nos. 24380 to 24291.]

622. Descendants of Col. JOHN DALTON of Sleningford (see Table LXXII.), b. 24 July 1758; d. 29 Sept. 1841; m. 1 Mar. 1783, SUSANNA, da. of Gen. Robert PRESCOTT; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. John Dalton of Sleningford, b. 18 Dec. 1784; d. 1 July 1864; m. 1st, 17 Mar. 1811, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Lodge of Leeds, d. 21 Dec. 1841; 2ndly, 15 Ap. 1844, Catherine, da. of Sir Charles Dodsworth, 3rd Bart. [G.B.], d. 8 Oct. 1900; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. John Dalton of Sleningford, J.P., D.L., b. 20 May 1813; d. 5 Sept. 1871; m. 30 Aug. 1842, Georgiana Isabella, da. of Col. Henry Tower, d. 26 May 1867; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. John Dalton of Sleningford, J.P., d.s.p. 5 Ap. 1887.

2c. Georgiana Isabella Dalton of Sleningford, m. 2 June 1880, Seymour Berkeley Portman, now (R.L. 1887) Portman-Dalton, J.P., D.L. (*Sleningford Park, near Ripon; Fillingham Castle, Lincoln*).

3c. Emma Elizabeth Dalton, m. 11 Aug. 1875, Horace St. Paul.

4c. Alice Neville Dalton, m. 7 Oct. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Jemmet Duke, late 17th Lancers; and has issue 1d.

1d. Muriel Mary Georgiana Duke, b. 22 Aug. 1887.

2b. Thomas Norcliffe Dalton, Major 49th Foot, d. (at *Inkermann*) 5 Nov. 1854; m. 24 May 1845, Fanny, da. of John Gabbett of Shepperton, co. Clare, J.P.; and had issue 1c.

1c. Norcliffe Dalton, m. Agatha, da. of [—] Jennings; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. John Henry Norcliffe Dalton, b. 4 Ap. 1889.

2d. Violet Mary Agatha Dalton.

3d. Joan Nevel Dalton.

4d. Isabel Frances Dalton.

5d. Irene Dalton.

3b. Charles Montagu Cecil Dalton, d. (in *Canada*); m. and had issue; now resident in *America*.

[Nos. 24292 to 24301.]

## of The Blood Royal

4b. *Gertrude Dalton*, d. 5 June 1890; m. 1848, *Frederick Thompson*, d. 1 Feb. 1892; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Frederick Charles Thompson* (8 *Durham Terrace, Bayswater, W.*), b. 10 May 1850; m. 25 Ap. 1883, *Eleanor Frances*, da. of *Robert Eden Wilson*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Norcliffe Furness Thompson*, b. 10 Feb. 1884.

2d. *Gertrude Eleanor Thompson*.

3d. *Dorothy Evelyn Thompson*.

4d. *Marjorie Neville Thompson*.

2c. *Norcliffe George Thompson*, b. 10 Sept. 1852.

3c. *Emily Frederica Thompson*.

5b. *Susan Ellen Dalton*, b. 31 May 18[17]; d. 13 June 1882; m. Ap. 1846, *George Clarke of Tanfield, co. York*, d. 6 Feb. 1891; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Elizabeth Gertrude Clarke*, b. 25 Mar. 1847; m. 6 June 1871, *Rookes Evelyn Bell Crompton, C.B.*, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Electrical Engineers, R.E. (Vol.), and Managing Director of *Crompton & Co.*, Electrical Engineers (*Thriplands, Kensington Court, W.*; *Tanfield House, Bedale*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *Claud Crompton*, b. 29 Sept. 1876; m. 7 Ap. 1904, *Jeanetta*, da. of *Gen. Sir Thomas Edward Gordon, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.*

2d. *Nigel George Crompton*, b. (twin) 9 Feb. 1888.

3d. *Gertrude Crompton*, b. 31 Dec. 1874.

4d. *Henrietta Olive Crompton*, b. 17 July 1879.

5d. *Mary Susan Hazel Crompton*, b. 4 Oct. 1881.

6b. *Albinia Dalton*, b. 26 Mar. 1825; d. 30 Aug. 1879; m. as 2nd wife, 21 Ap. 1844, *Wadham Locke of Seend, co. Wilts, J.P.*, b. 4 July 1803; d. 22 May 1896; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Ernest Dalton Burrough Locke (Tillywhim, Melksham, Wilts)*, b. 7 Ap. 1848.

2c. *Rev. Cecil John Hay Locke*, Vicar of *Misterton (Misterton Vicarage, Crewkerne)*, b. 23 Dec. 1851; m. 29 June 1881, *Ethel Mary*, da. of *Charles Edward Garland*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Dorothy Albinia Cecil Locke*.

3c. *Francis Alexander Sydenham Locke*, b. 17 Mar. 1861 (3 *Woodland Terrace, Redland, Bristol*).

4c. *Arthur Guy Neville Locke*, b. 15 Oct. 1864; m. *Rose*, da. of [—] *Edwards*; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Kathleen Wray Locke*.

2d. *Maud Llewellen Locke*.

5c. *D'Arcy Victor Thomas Andrews Locke*, b. 28 Nov. 1867; m. *Lilian*, da. of [—] *Mansel-Smith*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Clive D'Arcy Wadham Locke*.

6c. *Rachel Ethel Albinia Laura Locke, O.S.B. (St. Mary's Abbey, West Malling)*.

7c. *Albinia Selina Joanna Locke, unm.*

7b. *Elizabeth Dalton*, m. 1858, *Col. William Henry Crompton-Stansfield of Esholt Hall, J.P.*, b. 3 Aug. 1835; d. 1888; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Mary Evelyn Maud Crompton-Stansfield*, }  
 2c. *Elizabeth Alexandra Crompton-Stansfield*, } (*Esholt Hall, Lees*).

3c. *Consuelo Albinia Crompton-Stansfield, m.s.p.*

8b. *Catherine Elizabeth Dalton*, m. 13 May 1867, *William Driffield of Huntingdon, co. York*; and had issue.

2a. *Charles Dalton, Major-Gen. R.A.*, b. 2 Feb. 1789; d. 14 Jan. 1871; m. Feb. 1832, *Mary, da. of Dr. Duncan, M.D.*; and had issue (two das., both married. to *Frenchmen and resident in France*). [Nos. 24302 to 24328.

# The Plantagenet Roll

3a. Susanna Isabella Dalton, d. 25 Jan. 1829; m. 10 Nov. 1805, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H., M.P.; and had issue 1b.

1b. Susanna Stephania Dalbiac, V.A., d. 6 May 1895; m. 29 Dec. 1836, James Henry Robert (Innes-Ker), 6th Duke of Roxburghe [S.], 1st Earl Innes [U.K.], K.T., b. 12 July 1816; d. 23 Ap. 1879; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. James Henry Robert (Innes-Ker), 7th Duke of Roxburghe [S.], 2nd Earl Innes [U.K.], b. 5 Sept. 1839; d. 23 Oct. 1892; m. 11 June 1874, Lady Anne Emily, da. of John Winston (Spencer-Churchill), 7th Duke of Marlborough [E.], &c., Mistress of the Robes to Queen Victoria; and had issue 1d to 7d.

1d. Henry John (Innes-Ker), 8th Duke of Roxburghe [S.], 3rd Earl Innes [U.K.], K.T., M.V.O. (Floors Castle, Kelso; Broxmouth Park, Dunbar), b. 25 July 1876; m. 10 Nov. 1903, May, da. of Ogden Goelet of Newport, U.S.A.

2d. Lord Alastair Robert Innes-Ker, Lieut. 1st Dragoons, b. 2 Nov. 1880.

3d. Lord Robert Edward Innes-Ker, b. 22 July 1885.

4d. Lady Margaret Frances Susan Innes-Ker (9 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.), m. 25 July 1898, Major James Alexander Orr-Ewing, b. 22 Feb. 1857; d. (at Kheis, South Africa) 28 May 1900; and has issue 1e.

1e. Millicent Lilian Elizabeth Orr-Ewing.

5d. Lady Victoria Alexandrina Innes-Ker (Queen Victoria sponsor), m. 17 Aug. 1901, Capt. Charles Hyde Villiers, R.H.G. (1 Great Cumberland Place, W.); and has issue 1e.

1e. Victoria Angela May Villiers, b. 1903.

6d. Lady Isabel Innes-Ker.

7d. Lady Evelyn Annie Innes-Ker.

2c. Lord Charles John Innes-Ker, Lieut.-Col. late Scots Guards, b. 31 Dec. 1842; m. 15 Jan. 1866, Blanche Mary, da. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Charles James Innes-Ker, Capt. late R.A. Militia, Gentleman-Usher to H.M. the King (59 St. James' Street, S.W.), b. 19 Jan. 1867.

2d. Bertram Harry Innes-Ker, b. 5 Ap. 1870.

3c. Lady Susan Harriet Innes-Ker (Preston Grange, Prestonpans), m. 6 Aug. 1857, Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bart. [S.], b. 25 May 1830; d. 30 Oct. 1878; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d-4d. See p. 257, Nos. 6179-6188.

4c. Lady Charlotte Isabella Innes-Ker, b. 8 Aug. 1841; d. 24 Ap. 1881; m. 28 Oct. 1862, George Russell (Westerhall, Dumfries); and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d-3d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 360, Nos. 27582-27587.

4a. Frances Elizabeth Dalton, b. 1786; d. 2 Jan. 1875; m. the Rev. John Walker Harrison, b. 21 Aug. 1789; d. 8 Dec. 1857; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Thomas Dalton Harrison, b. 19 Nov. 1816; d. 21 Feb. 1874; m. 1858, Elizabeth, da. of Col. MacRob; and had issue 1c.

1c. Frances Georgiana Harrison.

2b. Henry Dalbiac Harrison (The Brow, Malton, Yorks), b. 14 Mar. 1819; m. Feb. 1858, Emma, da. and co-h. of Christopher Saltmarshe of London; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Arthur Dalton Harrison, b. Mar. 1863.

2c. Frances Catherine Harrison.

3c. Eva Blanche Harrison, m. 1882, the Rev. George Palmes of Naburn, M.A. (Oxon.) (Naburn Hall, near York); and has issue 1d to 7d.

1d. George Bryan Palmes, b. 29 July 1884.

2d. William Tevery Palmes, b. 17 Aug. 1888.

3d. Guy Nicholas Palmes, b. 14 July 1894.

4d. Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes, b. 4 Sept. 1895.

[Nos. 24329 to 24366.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 5d. Maud Cecil Palmes, *m.* 14 June 1904, L. A. Porch, West Yorkshire Regt.
- 6d. Blanche Marjorie Palmes.
- 7d. Mary Evelyn Palmes.
- 3b. Robert Prescott Harrison, *Col. in the Army*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1822; *d.* 2 Oct. 1884; *m.* and had issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Cecil Francis Harrison, Major East Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 3 Ap. 1857.
- 2c. John Twyman Harrison.
- 4b. Cecil Wray Harrison (*Goppa, Denbigh*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* 28 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth Frances, da. of Robert R. Richardson of Liverpool.
- 5b. Emily Eliza Harrison (*High Bank, Mickley, Ripon*), *b.* 1 Ap. 1825.
- 5a. Maria Catherine Dalton, *b.* 2 Aug. 1797; *d.* 28 Aug. 1866; *m.* 5 Feb. 1822, George Cleghorn of Weens House, *b.* 1781; *d.* 7 July 1855; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. George Cleghorn, now (R.L. 8 Sept. 1885) Tancred, J.P., D.L., Capt. Royal Scots Greys (*Weens House, Hawick, N.B.*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1831; *m.* 10 June 1862, Mary Anne Hay, da. of Col. Thomas Lumsden, C.B.; and has issue 1c to 10c.
- 1c. George Harry Lumsden Tancred, *b.* 22 May 1863; *m.* 21 Ap. 1897, Sarah, da. of John Gillespie of Nanango; and has issue 1d to 3d.
- 1d. Mary Tancred, *b.* 1898.
- 2d. Edith Tancred, *b.* 1900.
- 3d. Dorothy Tancred, *b.* 1902.
- 2c. James Charles Tancred, Com. R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1901, Cecile, da. of Walter Scott of Wauchope; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Katharine Tancred, *b.* 1902.
- 3c. Thomas Angus Tancred, Major R.A., *b.* 16 Sept. 1867.
- 4c. Richard Fairfax Tancred, *b.* 31 Mar. 1875.
- 5c. Edward Meynell Tancred, *b.* 26 Mar. 1877.
- 6c. John Yule Tancred, Lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 16 Ap. 1879.
- 7c. Walter Cecil Tancred, Sub.-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1885.
- 8c. Mary Norcliffe Tancred.
- 9c. Katharine Wray Tancred, *m.* 30 June 1898, Alexander Ormiston Curle, W.S. (*77 George Street, Edinburgh*); and has issue 1d to 2d.
- 1d. Alexander Tancred Curle, *b.* 18 Feb. 1900.
- 2d. Mary Christian Curle, *b.* 24 June 1904.
- 10c. Frances Madeline Tancred, *unm.*
- 2b. James Charles Cleghorn, J.P., late 7th Madras Cav. (*The River House, St. Margaret's, Twickenham, Woodside, Aspley Heath*), *b.* 28 June 1833; *m.* 10 May 1869, Sarah, da. of the Rev. Thomas Walker; and has issue 1c to 6c.
- 1c. Charles Angus Cleghorn, Capt. R.A., *b.* 18 Feb. 1870.
- 2c. Saleen Frances Cleghorn, *m.* 6 June 1899, Campbell Annesley; and has issue 1d.
- 1d. Charles Campbell Annesley, *b.* 9 Feb. 1902.
- 3c. Georgina Mary Cleghorn.
- 4c. Ethel Norcliffe Cleghorn, *m.* 15 Oct. 1904, Allen Bathurst.
- 5c. Norah Yule Cleghorn.
- 6c. Katharine Dalbiac Cleghorn.
- 3b. John Dalton Cleghorn, *m.* 1870, Sarah, da. of Col. Hawley, U.S.A.; and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Carlos Cleghorn.
- 2c. Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.
- 4b. Mary Norcliffe Cleghorn, *b.* 21 Dec. 1822; *d.* 28 Feb. 1854; *m.* 24 Aug. 1847, Lieut.-Gen. Charles James Dalton, R.A., *b.* 13 May 1812; *d.* 7 Nov. 1880; and had issue 1c to 3c.

[Nos. 24367 to 24401.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1c. James Cecil Dalton, Col. R.A., *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *m.* 30 Oct. 1899, Mary Caroline, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, K.C.B.; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Charles James George Dalton, *b.* 28 Feb. 1902.

2d. Mary Frances Helena Dalton, *b.* 4 Nov. 1900.

3d. Joan Caroline Wray Dalton, *b.* 29 Oct. 1903.

2c. Charles Dalton, F.R.G.S. (32 *West Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1850; *m.* 7 Oct. 1880, Isabella Dalton, da. of Henry Robinson (whose widow and children assumed (R.L. 1862) the name and arms of Norcliffe).

3c. Maria Dalton.

5b. Cecilia Cleghorn, *b.* 30 Nov. 1826; *m.* Dec. 1851, Arthur Campbell of Catrine, co. Ayr, W.S., *d.* 1884; and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. Arthur Campbell (*Catrine, Ayr*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1858; *m.* 19 Jan. 1902, Charlotte, da. of William Wintour of Hawthorn Bank.

2c. George Campbell, W.S. (2 *Chester Street, Edinburgh, Romano, Peebles-shire*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1862; *m.* 6 Oct. 1892, Frances, da. of Thomas Cunningham; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Arthur Thomas Campbell, *b.* 31 Aug. 1893.

2d. George Campbell, *b.* 2 July 1900.

3d. Frances Cecilia Campbell, *b.* 12 Mar. 1897.

3c. Frances Campbell (4 *Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1865.

6a. *Albinia Dalton*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1800; *d.* 9 Sept. 1859; *m.* 1829, the Rev. George Kelly, afterwards Holdsworth, *b.* 1792; *d.* 22 Aug. 1863; and had issue *1b* to *3b*.

1b. John Kelly-Holdsworth, Col. R.A. (*Foston Hall, York*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1833; *m.* 22 July 1876, Mary, da. of [—] Hancock.

2b. Susan Katharine Kelly-Holdsworth, *b.* 29 Oct. 1830; *d.* 25 May 1897; *m.* 10 July 1856, Henry Wyndham Phillips; and had issue (1 son and 2 das).

3b. Elizabeth Maria Kelly-Holdsworth, *b.* 26 May 1841; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1864, James John Dudgeon, Capt. 22nd Regt.; 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1867, Francis Charles Annesley, Inspector-General Army Hospitals. [Nos. 24402 to 24416.]

623. Descendants of the Rev. JAMES DALTON, Rector of Croft (see Table LXXII.), *b.* 14 Nov. 1774; *d.* 21 Jan. 1843; *m.* 4 Dec. 1794, MARIA, da. and co-h. of the Rev. Edmund GIBSON, *d.* 11 Mar. 1858; and had issue *1a* to *2a*.

1a. Charles James Dalton, Lieut.-Gen. R.A., *b.* 13 May 1812; *d.* 7 Nov. 1880; *m.* 24 Aug. 1847, Mary Norcliffe, da. of George Cleghorn; and had issue *1b* to *3b*.

1b-3b. See p. 580, Nos. 24402-24407.

2a. Caroline Dalton, *b.* 20 Mar. 1815; *d.* 8 Feb. 1851; *m.* as 2nd wife, 13 Feb. 1844, John Gregson of Murton and Burdon, co. Durham, and Bramham House, co. York, *b.* 12 Dec. 1805; *d.* 27 Dec. 1879; and had issue *1b* to *5b*.

1b. James Dalton Gregson, J.P., Col. late 105th Regt. (*Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds.*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1845; *m.* 17 Jan. 1882, Edith Mary, da. of George Fenwick of Bywell Hall; and has issue *1c*.

1c. Frances Caroline Gregson.

2b. Rev. Charles Gregson, Vicar of Paston, late Chaplain to the Forces (*Paston Vicarage, North Walsham, Norfolk*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1848; *m.* 9 June 1880, Mary Edwards, da. of Richard Noble; and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. Charles Dalton Gregson, 20th Deccan Horse, *b.* 22 Feb. 1881.

2c. Lancelot Mare Gregson, Grenadier Guards, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882.

3c. Dorothy Gregson.

3b. Caroline Gregson.

4b. Elizabeth Gregson.

5b. Esther Gregson.

[Nos. 24417 to 24431.]

## of The Blood Royal

624. Descendants of ISABELLA DALTON (see Table LXXII.), *d.* 15 June 1833; *m.* 25 June 1787, GEORGE BAKER of Elemore Hall, *d.* 15 May 1837; and had issue 1*a.*
- 1*a.* *Isabella Judith Baker*, *d.* 22 Nov. 1842; *m.* 15 Feb. 1816, *Henry Tower*, *b.* 28 June 1774; *d.* Oct. 1862; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b.*
  - 1*b.* *Henry John Baker Tower*, afterwards (R.L. 24 Jan. 1844) *Baker of Elemore, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 29 June 1822; *d.* 28 Jan. 1871; *m.* 26 June 1849, *Isabella*, *da. of Robert Lancelot Allgood of Nunwick*; and had issue 1*c* to 7*c.*
  - 1*c.* *Henry George Baker*, *b.* 9 July 1850; *m.* 3 Dec. 1872, *Alice*, *da. of Joseph Woodward of Christleton*; and has issue.
    - 2*c.* *Ferdinand Baker Baker (Elemore Hall, Durham)*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1858.
    - 3*c.* *John Francis Baker Baker*, *b.* 31 July 1860.
    - 4*c.* *William Henry Baker Baker*, *Capt. R.N.*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1862.
    - 5*c.* *Isabel Elizabeth Baker Baker.*
    - 6*c.* *Eva Conyers Baker Baker.*
    - 7*c.* *Ada Elizabeth Hunter Baker Baker*, *m.* 12 June 1890, the *Rev. Alfred Lyon Fellowes (Shotesham Vicarage, Norfolk)*.
  - 2*b.* *Georgiana Isabella Tower*, *d.* 26 May 1867; *m.* 30 Aug. 1842, *John Dalton of Sleningford*, *d.* 5 Sept. 1871; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c.*
    - 1*c*–4*c.* See p. 576, Nos. 24292–24295.
  - 3*b.* *Isabella Tower*, *m.* 1851, *Mildmay Clerk (Spratton, Northants)*.  
[Nos. 24432 to 24443.]
625. Descendants, if any, of CECIL WRAY GOODCHILD (see Table LXXII.), *m.* 1754, *da. of* [—] BRISCO; and of his sister.
626. Descendants, if any, of SUSANNAH WRAY (see Table LXXII.), *bapt.* 2 Nov. 1669, wife of THOMAS LAWRENCE.
627. Descendants of WILLIAM HENRY (VANE), 1st DUKE OF CLEVELAND [U.K.], 3rd EARL OF DARLINGTON [G.B.], 5th BARON BARNARD [E.], K.G. (see Table LXXIII.), *b.* 27 $\frac{1}{2}$  July 1766; *d.* 29 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1787, *Lady KATHERINE MARGARET*, *da. and co-h. of Henry (POWLETT)*, 6th and last Duke of Bolton [E.], *d.* 16 June 1807; and had issue 1*a* to 6*a.*
- 1*a.* *Henry (Vane)*, 2nd Duke of Cleveland [U.K.], &c., K.G., *b.* 16 Aug. 1788; *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1864.
  - 2*a.* *William John Frederick (Vane, sometime (1813–1864) Powlett)*, 3rd Duke of Cleveland [U.K.], &c., *b.* 3 Ap. 1792; *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1864.
  - 3*a.* *Harry George (Vane, afterwards (R.L. 18 Nov. 1864) Powlett)*, 4th and last Duke of Cleveland [U.K.], &c., K.G., *b.* 19 Ap. 1803; *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1891.
  - 4*a.* *Lady Louisa Catherine Barbara Vane*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1791; *d.* 8 Jan. 1821; *m.* 29 July 1813, *Major Francis Forester*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1774; *d.* 21 Oct. 1861; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b.*
    - 1*b.* *Henry William Forester of Somerby*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1819; *d.* 7 Jan. 1891; *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, the *Hon. Eleanor Alexandrina (43 Seymour Street, W.)*, sister to *Alexander (Fraser)*, 17th Lord Saltoun [S.]; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c.*

## The Plantagenet Roll

1c. Francis William Forester, D.L., Capt. late 3rd Hussars (*Bathwick, Bath; Rockliffe Park, Darlington*), b. 7 Sept. 1860; m. 10 Ap. 1894, Aline Laura, da. of Sir Powlett Charter John Milbank, 2nd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Henry William Forester, b. 19 July 1899.

2d. Mary Eleanor Forester.

3d. Aline Margaret Forester.

2c. Elinor Julia Forester, m. 26 Oct. 1892, Philip Harbord, J.P. (*Morden House, Cromer*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. John Harbord, b. 12 Aug. 1893.

2d. Philip Anthony Assheton Harbord, b. 1 Aug. 1897.

3c. Wilhelmine Augusta Forester, m. 14 Sept. 1897, Arthur Eustace Seymour Guinness (60 *Portland Place, W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Terence Arthur Guinness, b. June 1900.

2d. Barbara Elizabeth Guinness.

2b. Julia Forester, m. 1st, 11 June 1839, Capt. Flower; 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1847, Edward Humphreys Greene de Freville of Hinckly, co. Leic., d. May 1885.

3b. Honoria Forester, d. 16 July 1859; m. 1st, as 3rd wife, Thomas Thornhill of Fixby and Riddlesworth, d. 29 May 1844; 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1846, Henry Hungerford Holdich-Hungerford of Dingley Park, co. Leic., J.P., D.L., b. 9 Jan. 1803; d. 2 Dec. 1872; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Henry Vane Forester Holdich-Hungerford, late of Dingley Park and Maidwell Hall, J.P., D.L. (*Hurley Cottage, Hurley, Great Marlow; 4 Hans Crescent, S.W.*), b. 8 May 1852; m. 1st, 14 July 1875, Augusta Louisa, da. of Arthur Ward of Calverley; 2ndly, 18 July 1885, Mildred, da. of G. Rawson Reid.

2c. Honoria Louisa Thornhill, m. 7 Ap. 1864, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Harvey Bramston, J.P., D.L. (*Skreens, Chelmsford, Essex*).

3c. Eleanor Francis Thornhill (11 *Hyde Park Square, W.*), m. 3 Aug. 1865, Capt. Arthur Watson de Capell Brooke, J.P., b. 10 May 1836; d. 5 Ap. 1896; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Catherine Honoria de Capell Brooke, m. 31 July 1902, Hugh Arthur Paget (55 *Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*).

2d. Edith Julia de Capell Brooke, m. 21 Sept. 1899, Com. Duncan Macpherson, R.N. (*Westlake, West Coker, Yeovil*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Francis Cameron Macpherson, b. 3 Oct. 1901.

2e. Sheila Honoria Macpherson, b. 14 Dec. 1902.

3d. Eleanor Grace de Capell Brooke, m. 5 Aug. 1897, Gerald Seymour Guinness, J.P. (*Edenmore, Raheny, co. Dublin*); and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Gerald Richard de Capell Brooke Guinness, b. 15 May 1899.

2e. Hermione Grace Guinness, b. 25 May 1898.

3e. Georgina Elizabeth Guinness, b. 11 Feb. 1903.

4c. Julia Holdich-Hungerford.

5c. Louisa Erica Holdich-Hungerford, m. 4 Nov. 1875, Arthur Pennell.

5a. Lady Augusta Henrietta Vane, b. 4 Jan. 1796; d. 13 Sept. 1874; m. 2 June 1817, Mark Milbank of Thorp Perrow, J.P., D.L., b. 2 May 1795; d. 21 Oct. 1881; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Mark William Vane Milbank, J.P., D.L., b. 3 Ap. 1819; d. 6 Oct. 1883; m. 24 Mar. 1845, Barbarina Sophia, da. of Sir Thomas Farquhar, 2nd Bart. [G.B.], d. 30 Oct. 1850; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Sybella Augusta Milbank, m. 31 Nov. 1871, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Herbert (*Winsley Hall, Shrewsbury*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Henry James Herbert, b. 10 Mar. 1882.

2d. Percy Mark Herbert, b. 24 Ap. 1885.

3d. Lucy Edith Herbert.

4d. Alice Harriet Herbert.

[Nos. 24444 to 24471.]



## of The Blood Royal

2c. Edith Dorothy Milbank (*Bicton Hall, Shrewsbury*).

2b. Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, 1st Bart. [U.K.], M.P., b. 21 Ap. 1820; d. 28 Ap. 1898; m. 18 Sept. 1844, *Alexina Harriet Elizabeth*, da. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th Bart. [S.]; and had issue 1c.

1c. Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], J.P., D.L., and Lord-Lieut. co. Radnor (*Norton Manor, R.S.O., Radnor; Barningham Park, Barnard Castle*), b. 1 May 1852; m. 3 June 1875, *Edith*, da. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Frederick Richard Powlett Milbank, Lieut. York Hussars, b. 7 Sept. 1881.

2d. Aline Laura Milbank, m. 10 Ap. 1894, Capt. Francis William Forester, D.L. (*Bathwick, Bath*); and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e-3e. See p. 582, Nos. 24445-24447.

3d. Sybil Mary Milbank, m. 1904, Murrough John Wilson (*Cliffe Hall, Darlington*).

4d. Gladys Mary Milbank.

3b. Henry John Milbank of Newsham, J.P., D.L., b. 22 June 1824; d. 4 June 1872; m. 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, *Lady Margaret Henrietta Maria*, sister of George Harry (Gray), 7th Earl of Stamford [E.], d. 7 Mar. 1852; 2ndly, 22 June 1864, *Lady Susan*, da. of George Godolphin (Osborne), 8th Duke of Leeds; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Godolphin Henry Vane Milbank (*Statton, Ipswich; Newsham, Yorks*), b. 24 May 1865; m. 20 Aug. 1890, *Sybil Jessie*, da. of Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bart. [G.B.].

2c. Darcy Francis Mark Milbank, b. 1867; m. 1891, *Eleanor*, widow of Capt. Henry Hardinge, da. of [—].

3c. Ralph Schonberg Milbank, b. 28 June 1872.

4c-5c. (Das. by 1st wife.) See p. 255, Nos. 6144-6147.

4b. *Auguste Caroline Milbank*, m. 4 July 1841, *Henry Coore* of *Scrutton Hall, Yorks*, d. 4 May 1890; and had issue (4 sons and 2 das.).

6a. *Lady Laura Vane*, b. 6 Jan. 1800; d. 23 Nov. 1882; m. 24 Feb. 1833, Col. *William Henry Meyrick* of *Goodrich Court*, d. 20 Feb. 1865; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. *Augustus William Henry Meyrick*, Lieut.-Col. (*Goodrich Court, co. Hereford*); b. 27 Oct. 1826.

2b. *Elizabeth Laura Meyrick*, d. 28 Aug. 1852; m. 30 May 1849, Lieut.-Col. *Charles W. Holder*, *Scots Guards*; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Charles Henry Vane Holder*, b. 27 Jan. 1852.

3b. *Laura Sophia Meyrick*.

4b. *Caroline Frances Meyrick*, m. 29 Ap. 1856, the Rev. *Harry Vane Russell*, *Rector of Wem*; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. *Harry Vane Russell*, b. 17 Aug. 1862.

2c. *Laura Elizabeth Lavinia Russell*.

3c. *Kathleen Rachel Russell*.

4c. *Mabel Vane Russell*.

5c. *Winifred Barbara Russell*.

5b. *Louisa Katharine Meyrick*.

6b. *Arabella Augusta Meyrick*, d. 7 Ap. 1899; m. 4 Feb. 1858, Col. the Hon. *Charles Rowley Hay*, now (1900) *Hay-Drummond*, J.P. (*Cromlix, near Dunblane; Harwood Lodge, Sunninghill*); and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Arthur William Henry Hay-Drummond*, J.P., late Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Berks. Regt. (19 *Hill Street, W.*; *Ashton Keynes, Wilts*), b. 4 May 1862; m. 24 Nov. 1891, *Mary*, da. of Sir Edward Scott, 5th Bart.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Gwendoline Vane Hay-Drummond*.

2d. *Violet Vane Hay-Drummond*,

[Nos. 24472 to 24499.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2c. Henry Claude Frederick Hay-Drummond, *late* Capt. Berks Regt. (77 *Cadogan Place, W.*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 25 July 1889, Harriet Lepel Dorothea, da. of Capt. Frederick Sayer.

3c. Algernon Richard Francis Hay-Drummond (*Bachelors'*), *b.* 19 May 1870.

4c. Evelyn Frances Vane Hay-Drummond, *m.* 6 Ap. 1880, Sir Robert Drummond Moncreiffe, 8th Bart. [S.] (*Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn*; 16 *Hertford Street, W.*).

5c. Ida Agnes Vane Hay-Drummond, *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Reginald J. West, *late* of the Bank of England, Leeds; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Algernon Henry Pascoe West, *b.* 1886.

2d. Lionel Reginald Everard West, *b.* 1888.

6c. Amy Violet Powlett Hay-Drummond, *m.* 19 Ap. 1888, the Hon. George Eden (54 *Cadogan Place, S.W.*; *Red Cottage, Longcross, Chertsey*); and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1d. Geoffrey Morton Eden, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891.

2d. Terence Eden, *b.* 3 Nov. 1892.

3d. Ivy Maude Eden.

7c. Maude Aline Hay-Drummond.

[Nos. 24500 to 24510.]

628. Descendants, if any, of [—] VANE (see Table LXXIII.), *m.* 22 Feb. 1795, Captain METCALF.

629. Descendants of Captain CHARLES HOPE, R.N. (see Table LXXIII.), *d.* 10 Sept. 1808; *m.* SUSAN ANNE, da. of Adm. Herbert SAWYER, R.N., *d.* 10 July 1802; and had issue *1a* to *3a*.

1a. *Frederick Hope, Major-Gen.*, *b.* 1 Mar. 1799; *d.* 2 Aug. 1869; *m.* 15 Jan. 1829, *Eliza, da. of Major-Gen. James Cockburn, R.A.*, *d.* 25 June 1877; and had issue *1b* to *4b*.

1b. Charles Hope (*The Priory, Gorleston*), *b.* 18 July 1845; *m.* 13 Ap. 1871, *Leonora Louisa Isabella, da. of the Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde of Weetwood*; and has issue *1c* to *7c*.

1c-7c. See p. 304, Nos. 8473-8481.

2b. *Eliza Louisa Hope, m.* 28 July 1862, *Andrew Inglis, d.* 1892; and has issue *1c* to *2c*.

1c. *Alice Louisa Inglis.*

2c. *Amy Marianne Inglis, m.* 1901, *William Reynolds*; and has issue *1d*.

1d. *William Reynolds, b.* 1901.

3b. *Katherine Hope, m.* 7 Jan. 1886, the Rev. George Francis Edward Shaw, M.A. (*Edgeworth Rectory, Cirencester*).

4b. *Louisa Margaret Hope (Edgeworth Rectory, Cirencester), m.* 29 Ap. 1869, *Lionel Alexander Arthur Tollemache, b.* 24 July 1844; *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1887.

2a. *George Hope, Capt. R.N.*, *b.* 30 May 1801; *d.* 1 Ap. 1893; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1833, *Charlotte, da. of Vice-Adm. Delap Tollemache, d.* 14 Ap. 1837; 2ndly, 23 Ap. 1845, *Katherine Frances, da. of William Leveson Gower, d.* 26 Ap. 1880; and had issue *1b* to *2b*.

1b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 210, Nos. 21606-21613.

2b. *Frances Katherine Hope (Ormonde Lodge, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells).*

3a. *Anne Hope, b.* 1790; *d.* 4 Oct. 1825; *m.* as 2nd wife, 18 Feb. 1820, *Vice-Adm. Charles Sibthorpe John Hawtayne, b.* 1782; *d.* 9 Sept. 1857.

[Nos. 24511 to 24535.]

## of The Blood Royal

630. Descendants of JOHN HENRY VANE (see Table LXXIII.), *b.* 12 Ap. 1788 ; *d.* 10 Jan. 1849 ; *m.* 15 June 1808, ELIZABETH, da. of Richard NICHOLSON of Glanfow, Brigg, *d.* 19 Nov. 1865 ; and had issue 1*a.*

1*a.* *Sir Henry Morgan Vane, Knt., Sec. to the Charity Commission, b.* 29 Nov. 1808 ; *d.* 22 Ap. 1886 ; *m.* 6 July 1853, Louisa, da. and co-h. of the Rev. Richard Farrer of Ashley, *d.* 16 Dec. 1878 ; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b.*

1*b.* Henry De Vere (Vane), 9th Baron Barnard [E.], &c. (*Raby Castle, Darlington*), *b.* 10 May 1854 ; *m.* 28 June 1881, Lady Catherine Sarah, da. of William Alleyne (Cecil), 3rd Marquis of Exeter [G.B.] ; and has issue 1*c* to 3*c.*

1*c*-3*c.* See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 415, Nos. 30240-30242.

2*b.* Rev. the Hon. Gilbert Holles Farrer Vane, M.A. (Camb.), F.S.A., Rector of Wem (*Wem Rectory, Salop*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1855 ; *m.* 24 June 1891, Mary, da. of E. B. Steedman of High Ercall Hall ; and has issue 1*c.*

1*c.* Mary Louisa Vane, *b.* 25 Mar. 1892.

3*b.* Hon. William Lyonel Vane, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Durham L.I. (*Thornfield, Darlington ; Carlton, &c.*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1859 ; *m.* 27 Jan. 1904, Lady Katherine Louisa, da. of William (Pakenham), 4th Earl of Langford [I.], G.C.B.

4*b.* Hon. Louisa Henrietta Vane, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, William Blackstone Rennell (62 *Eaton Place, S.W.*). [Nos. 24536 to 24543.]

631. Descendants of HENRIETTA LANGHAM (see Table LXXIII.), *d.* 24 Aug. 1836 ; *m.* as 1st wife, 4 Nov. 1817, EDWARD AYSHFORD SANFORD of Nynehead Court, M.P., F.R.S., *b.* 23 May 1794 ; *d.* 1 Dec. 1871 ; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a.*

1*a.* William Ayshford Sanford, J.P., D.L., *b.* 2 Dec. 1818 ; *m.* 1st, 14 May 1857, Sarah Ellen, da. of Henry Seymour of Knoyle, *d.* 14 Aug. 1867 ; 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Harriet, da. of the Right Rev. Lord Arthur Charles Hervey, Bishop of Bath and Wells, d.s.p. 26 Nov. 1877 ; and had issue 1*b* to 6*b.*

1*b.* Edward Charles Ayshford Sanford, J.P., Capt. Wilts Regt. (*Nynehead Court, Wellington*), *b.* 6 June 1859.

2*b.* Henry Seymour John Ayshford Sanford, *b.* 20 June 1863 ; *m.* 27 Oct. 1897, Henrietta Edith Greaves, da. of Edgar Flower of the Hill, Stratford-on-Avon ; and has issue 1*c.*

1*c.* Honora Anda Ayshford Sanford.

3*b.* Ellen Henrietta Sanford, *m.* 16 Sept. 1886, Charles Edward Pole-Carew (*Hatton, Ceylon*) ; and has issue 1*c* to 4*c.*

1*c.* Gerald Ayshford Pole-Carew, *b.* 7 Aug. 1887.

2*c.* Charles William Pole-Carew, *b.* 3 July 1893.

3*c.* Wynmond Nicholas Richard Pole-Carew, *b.* 1896.

4*c.* Frances Ione Pole-Carew.

4*b.* Mary Ethel Sanford, *m.* 9 Jan. 1884, Paul Sanford (Methuen), 3rd Baron Methuen [U.K.], G.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., Gen., late Col. Scots Guards, &c. &c. (*Corsham Court, Corsham, Wilts*) ; and has issue 1*c* to 5*c.*

1*c.* Hon. Paul Ayshford Methuen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1886.

2*c.* Hon. Anthony Paul Methuen, *b.* 26 June 1891.

3*c.* Hon. Laurence Paul Methuen, *b.* 18 Sept. 1898.

4*c.* Hon. Ethel Christian Methuen.

5*c.* Hon. Ellen Seymour Methuen.

[Nos. 24544 to 24557.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

5b. Blanche Clotilde Sanford.

6b. Rosalind Sanford, *m.* as 2nd wife, 18 Dec. 1894, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., *late* Administrator of Bechuanaland.

2a. *Rev. Edward Ayshford Sanford, Preb. of Wells, b. 22 Mar. 1820; d. 15 Nov. 1899; m. 20 July 1853, Christian Emma, da. of the Hon. Michael Henry Spencer of Canada; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. Eugene Ayshford Sanford, Major *late* 60th Regt., *b. 6 Ap. 1855; m. 20 Nov. 1882, Constance, da. of Charles James Monk, M.P.; and has issue 1c to 2c.*

1c. Gilbert Ayshford Sanford, *b. 23 Nov. 1883.*

2c. Alice Christian Sanford.

2b. Edward Charles Perceval Sanford, Bar.-at-Law, *b. 20 Feb. 1865; m. 1 June 1898, Nelly Dora, da. of Robert Bell.*

3a. Henry Ayshford Sanford, J.P., Col. *late* Bucks Militia (55 *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), *b. 28 July 1822; m. 10 May 1859, Emily Catherine Anne, da. of Lord Granville Somerset, M.P.*

4a. *Charlotte Sanford, d. 9 Oct. 1904; m. 14 Aug. 1847, Ambrose Lethbridge Goddard of The Lawn, Swindon, M.P., b. 9 Dec. 1809; d. 15 Nov. 1898; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1b. Fitzroy Pleydell Goddard, J.P., D.L., *late* Major Roy. Wilts Yeo. (*The Lawn, Swindon; 33 Eaton Square, S.W.*), *m. 1 June 1895, Eugenia Kathleen, widow of Alexander Sutton.*

2b. Edward Hesketh Goddard, Capt. *late* Dorset Regt., *b. 19 Oct. 1855; m. 12 Ap. 1891, Dulcie Gwendoline, da. of William Jones Lloyd of Longleybury; and has issue 1c.*

1c. Ambrose William Goddard, *b. 18 Mar. 1892.*

3b. *Rev. Charles Frederick Goddard, Vicar of Clearwell (Clearwell Vicarage, co. Gloucester), b. 25 Nov. 1863.*

4b. Jessie Henrietta Goddard.

5a. *Henrietta Mary Sanford, d. May 1876; m. as 2nd wife, 1858, Capt. Edward Lewis Knight of Hornicote Manor, b. 1817; d. 1882; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1b. Lewis Ayshford Knight.

2b. Eric Ayshford Knight, J.P., *b. 1863; m. 1897, Constance Ida, da. of J. W. H. Wilson of Winnipeg.*

3b. Guy Cuninghame Knight.

4b. Isabella Dora Knight.

[Nos. 24558 to 24573.]

632. Descendants, if any, of JANE VANE (see Table LXXIII.), wife of THOMAS STAUNTON of Stockgrove, Bucks.

633. Descendants, if any, of ALBINIA VANE, *b. 1644; m. 1668, JOHN FROTH, Alderman of London; of DOROTHY VANE, m. 1666, THOMAS CRISPE of co. Oxford; and MARGARET VANE, m. 1680, Sir JAMES TILLIE of Pentellie.*

634. Descendants of THOMAS (TOWNSHEND), 1st VISCOUNT SYDNEY [G.B.], *b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. 13 June 1800; m. 19 May 1760, ELIZABETH, da. and co-h. of Richard POWYS of Hintlesham, d. 1 May 1826; and had issue.*

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 181-183, Nos. 20510-20736.

[Nos. 24574 to 24800.]

## of The Blood Royal

635. Descendants of GEORGE (BRODRICK), 4th VISCOUNT MIDLETON [I.], 1st BARON BRODRICK [U.K.] (see Table LXXIV.), *b.* 1 Nov. 1754; *d.* 12 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1778, Lady FRANCES, da. of Thomas (PELHAM), 1st Earl of Chichester [U.K.], *d.* 23 June 1783; 2ndly, 13 June 1797, MARIA, da. of Richard BENYON of Englefield House, *d.* 14 Jan. 1852; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. *George Alan (Brodrick), 5th Viscount Midleton [I.], 2nd Baron Brodrick [U.K.]*, *b.* 10 June 1806; *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1848.

2a. *Hon. Frances Anne Brodrick*, *b.* 1783; *d.* 19 Feb. 1858; *m.* 24 Aug. 1803, *Inigo Freeman, afterwards Thomas of Ratton, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1767; *d.* Dec. 1847; and had issue 1b to 6b.

1b. *Freeman Thomas of Ratton and Yapton*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1808; *m.* 26 Ap. 1836, *Amelia, da. of Col. Thomas Frederick*; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *George Freeman Thomas*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1837.

2c. *Freeman Frederick Thomas of Ratton and Yapton, J.P.*, *b.* 11 Ap. 1838; *d.* 1 Dec. 1868; *m.* 18 June 1863, *the Hon. Mabel, da. of Henry (Brand), 1st Viscount Hampton [U.K.]*, *C.B.*; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d-4d. See p. 401, Nos. 15238-15259.

3c. *Alan Brodrick Thomas, C.B., Capt. R.N.*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1844; *d.* 17 Aug. 1894; *m.* *Elizabeth, da. of [—] Power*; and had issue 1d.

1d. *Kathleen Thomas*.

4c. *Charles Inigo Thomas*.

5c. *Arthur Goring Thomas*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1850; *d.* 3 Mar. 1892.

6c. *Isabella Mary Thomas*, *d.* 24 Aug. 1885; *m.* 24 Sept. 1851, *the Rev. John Goring of Wiston Park, J.P. (Wiston Park, Steyning, Surrey)*; and had issue 1d to 7d.

1d. *Charles Goring, J.P., D.L.*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862.

2d. *Walter Goring, Major K.O. Hussars*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1863.

3d. *Alan Goring, Capt. 20th Hussars*, *b.* 26 Mar. 1873.

4d. *Herbert Goring*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1880.

5d. *Francis Goring*, *b.* 2 Ap. 1884.

6d. *Elizabeth Goring*.

7d. *Mary Goring*.

2b. *Rev. Arthur Thomas*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1816; *d.* 1 Dec. 1895; *m.* 18 Mar. 1840, *Julia, da. of Julian Skrine*; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Cecil Henry Thomas*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1851.

2c. *Amy Katherine Thomas, m. as 2nd wife*, 10 Ap. 1877, *Sir Steuart Macnaghton*, *b.* 20 June 1815; *d.* 28 June 1895; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Angus Charles Rowley Steuart Macnaghton, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Black Watch*, *b.* 1 June 1883.

2d. *Letitia Julia Macnaghton*, *b.* 23 Ap. 1879.

3d. *Laura Maud Amy Macnaghton*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1880.

3b. *Henry John Thomas of Springfield Park, J.P., Col. R.A. (92 Harley Street, W.)*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1817; *m.* 19 Feb. 1857, *Mary Elizabeth, da. of Sergeant D'Oyly*; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Robert D'Oyly Freeman Thomas*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1866; *m.* 2 Ap. 1901, *Florence Vanda, da. of Capt. Ellis Cunliffe of Petton Park*; and has issue 1d.

1d. See p. 325, Nos. 9433.

4b. *Rev. Charles Edward Thomas, Rector of Hemsworth, Pontefract*, *b.* 20 May 1823; *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, *Georgiana Mary, da. and co-h. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson*; and has issue 1c to 7c. [Nos. 24801 to 24841.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1c. William Henry Thomas, afterwards (R.L. 1891) Battie-Wrightson, J.P., Capt. late York and Lancaster Regt. (Cusworth Park, near Doncaster, &c.), b. 1855; d. 28 Ap. 1903; m. 7 Aug. 1884, Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine, da. of William Allayne (Cecil), 3rd Marquis of Exeter [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Robert Cecil Battie-Wrightson (Cusworth Park, near Doncaster), b. 24 Aug. 1888.

2d. Barbara Isabella Georgiana Battie-Wrightson.

2c. Charles Freeman Thomas, b. 16 Oct. 1860.

3c. George Pelham Thomas, b. 18 Ap. 1864.

4c. Francis Inigo Thomas, b. 25 Dec. 1865.

5c. Frederica Georgiana Frances Thomas.

6c. Lucy Isabella Thomas.

7c. Mary Albinia Louisa Thomas.

5b. Mary Thomas.

6b. Louisa Thomas, m. 6 Oct. 1842, Arthur John Knapp of Clifton, bapt. June 1808.

3a. Hon. Harriet Brodrick, b. 10 Aug. 1804; d. 13 Aug. 1893; m. 31 Mar. 1829, William John (Brodrick), 7th Viscount Midleton [I.], 4th Baron Brodrick [U.K.], Dean of Exeter, &c., b. 8 July 1798; d. 29 Aug. 1870; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. William (Brodrick), 8th Viscount Midleton [I.], 5th Baron Brodrick [U.K.] (Peper-Harow, Godalming; 18 Eaton Square, S.W.), b. 6 Jan. 1830; m. 25 Oct. 1853, the Hon. Augusta Mary, da. of Thomas (Fremantle), 1st Baron Cottesloe [U.K.], d. 1 June 1903; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Right Hon. William St. John Fremantle Brodrick, P.C., M.P., Sec. of State for India (34 Portland Place, W.), b. 14 Dec. 1856; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1880, Lady Hilda, da. of Francis (Charteris), 9th Earl of Wemyss and March [S.], d. 1 Aug. 1901; 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1903, Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle, da. of the Hon. John Constantine Stanley; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d-5d. See p. 254, Nos. 6111-6116.

2c. Hon. Laurence Alan Brodrick, J.P. (Coed-Coch, Abergele), b. 24 Jan. 1864; m. 5 Feb. 1896, Anne Gwendolyn, widow of Major-Gen. Edward William Lloyd Wynne, da. of Hugh Robert Hughes; and has issue 1d.

1d. Margaret Brodrick.

3c. Hon. Arthur Grenville Brodrick, Major 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., b. 2 June 1868.

4c. Hon. Augusta Louisa Brodrick (22 Belgrave Square, S.W.), m. 3 Jan. 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], b. 30 Jan. 1855; d. 6 July 1901; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Sir Wilfrid Peek, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (Rousdon, Lyme Regis, Devon), b. 9 Oct. 1884.

2d. Roger Grenville Peek, b. 6 Sept. 1888.

3d. Margaret Peek.

4d. Violet Eveline Peek.

5d. Gwendolen Peek.

6d. Kathleen Marian Peek.

5c. Hon. Helen Anna Brodrick, m. 14 Ap. 1885, the Right Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway (Bishop's House, Glasgow); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Ean Nigel MacCailen Campbell, b. 26 Aug. 1899.

2d. Irene Annette Campbell.

3d. Elspeth Glencairn Campbell.

4d. Marjorie Beaujolois Campbell.

6c. Hon. Edith Mary Brodrick, m. 25 July 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, M.A. (Oxon.), J.P., a Director of the British S. African Chartered Coy. (Hopton Hall, Wirksworth). [Nos. 24842 to 24875.]

## of The Blood Royal

7c. Hon. Albinia Lucy Brodrick.

8c. Hon. Marian Cecilia Brodrick, *m.* 15 Ap. 1896, James Beethom Whitehead, B.A. (Camb.), Sec. and Counsellor to Embassy at Berlin; and has issue *1d* to *4d*.

1d. George Robert Beethom Whitehead, *b.* 22 Mar. 1897.

2d. John William St. John Whitehead, *b.* 6 Jan. 1901.

3d. Augusta Alice Cecilia Whitehead.

4d. Frances Edith Marion Whitehead.

2b. Rev. the Hon. Alan Brodrick, M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. Canon of Winchester and Master of St. Cross Hospital (*Master's Lodge, St. Cross Hospital, Winchester*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1840; *m.* 18 June 1867, Emily Hester, da. of Philip Melvill, B.C.S.; and has issue *1c* to *4c*.

1c. Alan Melvill Brodrick, Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., *b.* 3 Ap. 1868; *m.* 27 Ap. 1898, Beatrice (divorced 1901), da. of Henry Ernest Hall of Unsted Hall; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Beatrice Mary Alleyne Brodrick.

2c. William John Henry Brodrick, B.A. (Oxon.), Bar. I.T. (*2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1874; *m.* 7 June 1902, Blanche Sophia Emily, da. of F. A. Hawker of Woodend; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Trevor Lowther Brodrick, *b.* 7 Mar. 1903.

2d. Rupert Alan Brodrick, *b.* 19 Mar. 1904.

3c. Mabel Emily Brodrick, *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Capt. William Lowther Grant, R.N.; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Alan Lowther Grant, *b.* 1896.

2d. Marjorie Harriet Grant.

4c. Dorothea Mary Brodrick.

3b. Hon. Harriet Brodrick (*Ely House, Richmond Hill, Surrey*).

[Nos. 24876 to 24892.]

636. Descendants of Right Rev. the Hon. CHARLES BRODRICK, Archbishop of Cashel, D.D. (see Table LXXIV.), *b.* 3 May 1761; *d.* 6 May 1822; *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, MARY, da. of the Right Rev. Richard WOODWARD, Bishop of Cloyne, D.D., *d.* 28 Mar. 1799; and had issue *1a* to *5a*.

1a. Charles (Brodrick), 6th Viscount Midleton [I.], 3rd Baron Brodrick [U.K.], *b.* 14 Sept. 1791; *d.* 2 Dec. 1863; *m.* 5 May 1825, the Hon. Emma, da. of Thomas (Stapleton), 22nd Lord Le Despencer [E.], *d.* 29 Dec. 1879; and had issue *1b*.

1b. Hon. Albinia Frances Brodrick, *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, J.P., D.L., a Partner in the Lincoln Bank (*Barnston Hall, Lincoln*); and has issue *1c* to *7c*.

1c. Alexander Brodrick Leslie-Melville, Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Derby Regt., *b.* 19 Dec. 1872.

2c. Charles le Despencer Leslie-Melville, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 23 Jan. 1877.

3c. Emma Charlotte Leslie-Melville, *m.* 16 June 1887, the Rev. John Otter Stephens, Vicar of All Saints, Tooting Graveney, S.W.; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Agnes de Sivrac Edith Stephens.

2d. Violet Albinia Lucy Stephens.

4c. Albinia Harriet Leslie-Melville, *m.* 25 Nov. 1886, Edward Henry Evans Lombe (*Bylaugh Park and Melton Hall, Norfolk*); and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Albinia Mary Evans-Lombe.

2d. Victoria Repps Evans-Lombe.

[Nos. 24893 to 24901.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

5c. Lucy Victoria Leslie-Melville, *m.* 13 May 1890, Claude George Melville Pym (*Canwick House, Lincoln*); and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

*1d.* Alexander Ruthven Pym, *b.* 7 Oct. 1891.

*2d.* Claude John Pym, *b.* 27 Feb. 1893.

*3d.* Francis Leslie-Melville Pym, *b.* 10 Aug. 1894.

6c. Edith Mary Leslie-Melville, *m.* 30 May 1901, Thomas Walter Bacon, J.P. (*Ramsden Hall, Essex*); and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

*1d.* Anthony Walter Bacon, *b.* 10 Mar. 1902.

*2d.* Francis Thomas Bacon, *b.* 21 Dec. 1904.

7c. Constance Alice Leslie-Melville, *m.* 22 June 1893, Capt. Nicholas Henry Bacon, J.P., D.L. (*Raveningham, co. Norfolk*); and has issue *1d* to *5d*.

*1d.* Edmund Castell Bacon, *b.* 18 Mar. 1903.

*2d.* Margery Frances Bacon.

*3d.* Albinia Joane Bacon.

*4d.* Bridget Louisa Bacon.

*5d.* Constance Rhoda Elizabeth Bacon.

*2a.* William John (Brodrick), 7th Viscount Middleton [I.], 4th Baron Brodrick [U.K.], *b.* 8 July 1798; *d.* 29 Aug. 1870; *m.* 2ndly, 31 Mar. 1829, the Hon. Harriet, *da.* of George (Brodrick), 4th Viscount Middleton [I.], &c.; and had issue *1b* to *3b*.

*1b-3b.* See p. 588, Nos. 24852-24892.

*3a.* Hon. Mary Susan Albinia Brodrick, *b.* 9 Oct. 1787; *d.* 23 Ap. 1870; *m.* 13 Mar. 1809, James (Bernard), 2nd Earl of Bandon [I.], *b.* 14 June 1785; *d.* 31 Oct. 1856; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 257, Nos. 23264-23284.

*4a.* Hon. Louisa Brodrick, *b.* 21 Dec. 1793; *d.* 10 June 1864; *m.* Jan. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Q.C.; *d.* July 1854.

*5a.* Hon. Frances Brodrick, *b.* Jan. 1796; *d.* 12 Dec. 1853; *m.* 10 Oct. 1827, Gen. Henry Dunbar Tolly, C.B.; *d.* 25 Dec. 1837.

[Nos. 24902 to 24976.]

637. Descendants of Gen. the Hon. JOHN BRODRICK (see Table LXXIX.), *b.* 3 Nov. 1765; *d.* 9 Oct. 1842; *m.* 6 Sept. 1809, ANNE, *da.* of Robert GRAHAM of Fintry, *d.* 3 May 1852; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 558, Nos. 36547-36554.  
[Nos. 24977-24984.]

638. Descendants of MARY FARRINGTON (see Table LXXIV.), *b.* c. 1690; *d.* 1777; *m.* JOHN SELWYN of Matson, *d.* 1751; and had issue.

See pp. 586-590, Nos. 24574-24984.

[Nos. 24985-25395.]

639. Descendants of ROBERT (HOBART), 4th EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE [G.B.], P.C. (see Table LXXIV.), *b.* 6 May 1760; *d.* 4 Feb. 1816; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1792, MARGARETTA, widow of THOMAS ADDERLEY, *da.* and co-h. of Edmund BOURKE of Urrey, *d.* 9 Aug. 1796; and had issue *1a*.

*1a.* Lady Sarah Albinia Louisa Hobart, *b.* 22 Feb. 1793; *d.* 9 Ap. 1867; *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, Frederick John (Robinson), 1st Earl of Ripon [U.K.], *b.* 1 Nov. 1782; *d.* 28 Jan. 1859; and had issue *1b*.



## of The Blood Royal

1b. George Frederick Samuel (Robinson), 1st Marquis of Ripon [U.K.], 4th Baron Grantham [G.B.], K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., &c. (*Studley Royal, near Ripon; 9 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.*), b. 24 Oct. 1827; m. 8 Ap. 1851, Henrietta Anne Theodosia [C.I.], da. of Henry Vyner of Gauthy Hall; and has issue 1c.

1c. Frederick Oliver Robinson, Earl de Grey, K.C.V.O., Treasurer of the Household to H.M. Queen Alexandra (*Coombe Court, Kingston Hill*), b. 29 Jan. 1852; m. 7 May 1885, Constance Gladys, Dowager Countess of Lonsdale [U.K.], da. of Sidney (Herbert), 1st Baron Herbert of Lea [U.K.], P.C. [Nos. 25396 to 25397.]

640. Descendants of the Hon. GEORGE VERE HOBART (see Table LXXIV.), b. 1761; d. 5 Dec. 1802; m. 1st, JANE, da. of Horace CATANEO; 2ndly, 26 Ap. 1802, JANET, da. of Col. Alexander MACLEAN; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *George Robert (Hobart), 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire [G.B.]*, b. 1 May 1789; d.s.p. 1 Feb. 1849.

2a. *Augustus Edward (Hobart, afterwards (5 Aug. 1878) Hobart-Hampden), 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire [G.B.]*, b. 1 Nov. 1793; d. 29 Oct. 1885; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1815, *Mary, sister of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, P.C., da. of John Williams, King's Sergeant*, d. 25 Jan. 1825; 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1826, *Maria Isabella, da. of the Rev. Geoffrey Egremont*, d. 20 Mar. 1873; and had issue 1b to 11b.

1b. *Frederick John Hobart, Lord Hobart*, b. 6 Mar. 1821; d.v.p. 24 July 1875; m. 27 Mar. 1856, *Catherine Annesley, da. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay*, d. 2 Oct. 1886; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Sydney Carr (Hobart-Hampden, now (R.L. 1903) Hobart-Hampden-Mercer Henderson), 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire [G.B.] (*Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Fife*), b. 14 Mar. 1860; m. 13 June 1888, Georgina Wilhelmina, da. and h. of the Hon. Hew Adam Dalrymple Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Lady Dorothy Edith Isabella Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson.

2d. Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson.

2c. *Lady Catharine Mary Valentine Hobart-Hampden*, b. 24 Oct. 1858; d. 25 Sept. 1889; m. 10 July 1886, *the Rev. Barton Reginald Vaughan Mills*; and has issue 1d.

1d. Arthur Frederic Hobart Mills, b. 1887.

3c. Lady Albinia Frederica Hobart-Hampden, m. 2 Aug. 1900, the Rev. Stuart Alexander Donaldson, Master of Magdalene Coll., Camb. (*The Lodge, Magdalene College, Cambridge*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Amy Catherine Donaldson.

2d. Mary Vere Donaldson.

4c. Lady Isabella Augusta Hobart-Hampden, m. 10 Nov. 1886, Mortimer Reginald Margesson (*Foxlydiate House, Redditch*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Henry David Reginald Margesson, b. 1890.

2d. Thomas Vere Hobart Margesson, b. 1902.

3d. Catherine Sydney Louisa Margesson.

4d. Albinia Helena Margesson.

5d. Isabel Joan Hampden Margesson.

5c. Lady Henrietta Vere Hobart-Hampden, m. 17 July 1889, James Ford Hughes (*4 Cheyne Gardens, S.W.*).

2b. *Hon. Augustus Charles Hobart-Hampden, "Hobart Pasha," Vice-Adm. R.N., Admiral in the Turkish Service, &c.*, b. 1 Ap. 1822; d.s.p. 19 June 1886.

[Nos. 25398 to 26011.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3b. Hon. Charles Edward Hobart-Hampden (2 *De Frene Road, Sydenham, S.E.*), b. 6 Jan. 1825; m. 1st, Dec. 1853, Catherine, da. of Dr. A. Cooke of Jamaica, d. 22 Feb. 1859; 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1863, Lucy Pauline, da. of John Wright of Lenton Hall; and has issue 1c.

1c. Arthur Ernest Hobart-Hampden (*Red House, Little Yeldam, Essex*), b. 20 June 1864; m. 26 July 1892, Henrietta Louisa, da. of the Rev. Thomas Orme Fetherstonhaugh; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Arthur Edward Orme Hobart-Hampden, b. 8 Nov. 1893.

2d. Vere Frederick Cecil Hobart-Hampden, b. 17 May 1901.

3d. Aileen Mary Lorna Hobart-Hampden.

4d. Lucy Sybil Hobart-Hampden.

4b. Hon. George Augustus Hobart-Hampden, b. 2 June 1827; d. 8 Dec. 1899; m. 9 June 1857, Jane, da. of Sir John Wither Awdry, d. 24 Dec. 1874; and had issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Awdry George Hobart-Hampden, India Forest Service, b. 29 Mar. 1858; m. 18 Feb. 1893, Elsie Angel Heath, da. of Col. Duncan G. Pilcher, I.S.C.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. George Miles Awdry Hobart-Hampden, b. June 1897.

2d. Alison Elizabeth Hobart-Hampden.

2c. Rev. Alfred Bertie Hobart-Hampden, Vicar of Langley, Essex, b. 9 July 1860; m. 1 Oct. 1902, Constance, da. of Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, 3rd Bart.

3c. Ernest Miles Hobart-Hampden, B.A. (Oxon.), b. 11 Nov. 1864; m. 1901, Helen, da. of the Rev. Louis Langel, Pastor of Bole, Switzerland; and has issue 1d.

1d. Cyril Langel Hobart-Hampden, b. 31 Oct. 1902.

4c. Sarah Maria Hobart-Hampden.

5c. Frances Jane Hobart-Hampden, m. 30 Sept. 1898, Capt. John Henry Keith Stewart, I.S.C.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Florence Edith Keith Stewart.

2d. Julia Constance Jean Keith Stewart.

6c. Edith Augusta Hobart-Hampden.

5b. Rev. the Hon. William Arthur Hobart, b. 11 Oct. 1828; d. 7 Sept. 1874; m. 1 June 1857, Marianne, da. of Richard Kennet-Dawson of Frickley Hall, d. 1 Mar. 1892; and had issue 1c.

1c. Rev. Arthur Kennet Hobart-Hampden, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Little Kimble, Bucks, b. 28 Nov. 1858.

6b. Hon. Horace Miles Hobart-Hampden, Major late 103rd Foot (97 *Cheriton Road, Radnor Park, Folkestone*), b. 5 Nov. 1835; m. 1st, 14 Sept. 1864, Gertrude, da. of George Bawtree, d.s.p. 26 May 1875; 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1880, Isabella, da. of Robert Druitt of Kensington, M.D.; and has issue 1c.

1c. Isabella Gertrude Hobart-Hampden.

7b. Lady Albinia Francis Hobart-Hampden, b. 28 June 1817; d. 22 Ap. 1893; m. 28 Aug. 1854, Henry Alington-Pye of Louth, co. Linc.; and had issue 1c.

1c. Mary Albinia Alington-Pye, m. 17 July 1877, Charles H. Cochran, Capt. R.N.

8b. Lady Mary Catherine Hobart-Hampden,

9b. Lady Charlotte Auguste Hobart-Hampden, } (*Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth*).

10b. Lady Louisa Selina Hobart-Hampden,

11b. Lady Eleanor Agnes Hobart-Hampden (*The Lodge, Mortlake Road, Kew*).

3a. Lady Albinia Jane Hobart-Hampden, b. 2 May 1788; d. 28 May 1867; m. 18 Mar. 1815, the Right Hon. Sir Augustus John Foster, 1st Bart. [U.K.], P.C.G.C.H., b. Dec. 1780; d. 1 Aug. 1848; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Sir Frederick George Foster, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], b. 3 Jan. 1816; d. unm. 25 Dec. 1857.

[Nos. 26012 to 26036.]



LOUISA OF STOLBERG.

THE ONLY DESCENDANT OF THE DUKE OF CLARENCE WHO RE-MARRIED INTO THE ROYAL LINE.

*From a Painting in the possession of the DUKE OF BEAUFORT, by whose permission  
it has been specially reproduced for this work.*



## of The Blood Royal

2b. Rev. Sir Cavendish Hervey Foster, 3rd Bart. [U.K.], b. 7 May 1817; d. 27 Nov. 1890; m. 15 Jan. 1844, *Isabella*, da. of the Rev. John Todd, d. 3 June 1881; and had issue 1c.

1c. John Frederick Foster, Major in the Army, J.P., D.L., b. 18 Jan. 1847; d. 27 July 1890; m. 20 Ap. 1871, *Caroline Emily*, da. of Thomas Coxhead Chisenhale Marsh of Gaynes Park, d. Sept. 1892; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Sir Augustus Vere Foster, 4th Bart. [U.K.] (*Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth*), b. 31 Mar. 1873; m. 25 Oct. 1894, *Charlotte Philippa Marion*, da. of the Rev. Henry Edward Ffolkes; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Philippa Eugenia Vere Foster.

2e. Dorothy Elizabeth Charlotte Vere Foster.

2d. Emily Albinia Foster.

3d. Mary Isabella Foster.

4d. Alice Jane Blanche Foster.

4a. Lady Harriet Hobart-Hampden, d. (at Copenhagen) 27 Dec. 1868; m. 20 Nov. 1820, Gen. Jasper Scityon Hagerman of Denmark; and had issue.

5a. Lady Vere Catherine Louisa Hobart-Hampden, d. 15 Nov. 1888; m. 31 July 1832, Donald Cameron of Lochiel, 23rd Capt. of Clan Cameron, b. 25 Sept. 1796; d. 2 Dec. 1858; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Donald Cameron of Lochiel, 24th Capt. of Clan Cameron, J.P., D.L., late M.P. (*Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness*), b. 5 Ap. 1835; m. 9 Dec. 1875, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, da. of Walter Frances (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), 5th Duke of Buccleuch, 7th Duke of Queensberry [S.]; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c-4c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 158, Nos. 19767-19770.

2b. Julia Vere Cameron (45 *Thurloe Square, South Kensington*), m. 15 June 1870, Major-Gen. Hugh Mackenzie, Comdt. Duke of York's School, Chelsea, late 73rd and 15th Regts., d. 29 May 1893; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Rev. Kenneth Donald Mackenzie, Curate at St. John's Church, Upper Norwood, b. 16 Sept. 1876.

2c. Mary Vere Charlotte Mackenzie.

3b. Sibella Matilda Cameron, d. 7 Ap. 1890; m. as 1st wife, 12 Dec. 1865, the Rev. Henry George John Veitch, d. 30 May 1903; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. George Douglas Veitch (*Eliock, Sanquhar, co. Dumfries*).

2c. Vere Matilda Lisette Veitch.

3c. Sybil Eleanor Veitch.

[Nos. 26037 to 26053.]

641. Descendants of the Very Rev. the Hon. HENRY LEWIS HOBART, Dean of Windsor, D.D. (see Table LXXIV.), b. 1771; d. 8 May 1846; m. 5 Oct. 1824, CHARLOTTE SELINA, da. of Richard MOORE, d. 12 Jan. 1867; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. Sir Robert Henry Hobart, K.C.V.O., C.B., J.P., D.L., Private Sec. to the Marquis of Hartington, 1863-1870 and 1880-1885, to Secretaries for Scotland 1886-1887 and 1892-1895, and to the Earl Marshal for Coronation 1901-1902, &c. (*Langdown, Hythe, Southampton; 54 Chester Square, S.W.*), b. 13 Sept. 1836; m. 13 May 1869, the Hon. Julia, da. of John (Trollope), 1st Baron Kesteven [U.K.]; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Claud Vere Cavendish Hobart, D.S.O., Capt. Grenadier Guards (*Shipley Place, Horsham; 19 Ashley Place, S.W.*), b. 12 Mar. 1870; m. 10 Dec. 1900, Violet Verve, da. and co-h. of John Wylie of West Cliff Hall, Hants.

2b. Irene Marguerite Hobart.

[Nos. 26054 to 26056.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

2a. George Bertie Benjamin Hobart, *late* Col. Comdg. R.A., J.P., D.L. (*Grimston Garth, Holderness*; 1 *Hobart Place, S.W.*), b. 3 Feb. 1838; m. 19 June 1889, Rose Armatrude Frances, da. of Col. Marmaduke Gerard Grimston of Grimston Garth; and has issue 1b.

1b. Armatrude Bertie Hobart, b. 20 May 1890.

3a. Louisa Charlotte Hobart.

4a. *Maria Adelaide Hobart*, b. 28 July 1833; d. (*at Lahore*) 17 Jan. 1864; m. as 1st wife, 10 May 1856, Robert Needham Cust, LL.D., *late* I.C.S. (63 *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*); and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Robert Henry Hobart Cust, M.A. (Oxon.).

2b. Albinia Lucy Cust, m. 7 Ap. 1881, George Edward Wherry, F.R.C.S.E. (5 *St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge*); and has issue 1c.

1c. Beatrice Albinia Wherry.

3b. Maria Eleanor Vere Cust.

5a. Sophia Anne Eleanor Hobart, m. 25 Oct. 1864, Major-Gen. Algernon Augustus Stewart, R.A.; and has issue 1b to 4b.

1b-4b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 505, Nos. 34221-34224. [Nos. 26057 to 26068.]

642. Descendants of Lady ALBINIA HOBART (see Table LXXIV.), b. 1759; m. RICHARD CUMBERLAND; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Richard Cumberland.*

2a. *Albinia Elizabeth Cumberland*, d. 7 July 1848; m. 1811, *Alexander Gordon of Ellon, J.P., D.L.*, b. 18 Dec. 1786; d. 21 Mar. 1873; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *George John Robert Gordon of Ellon, sometime Minister to Wurtemberg*, m. *Roza Justina, da. of John Young of Rio de Janeiro*; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Arthur John Lewis Gordon of Ellon, C.M.G., J.P., D.L. (Ellon Castle, co. Aberdeen)*, b. 19 Mar. 1847; m. 14 Feb. 1885, *Caroline, da. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B.*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Cosmo Gordon, Younger of Ellon*, b. 13 June 1886.

2c. *Albinia Elizabeth Gordon*, b. 10 Aug. 1845; m. 1868, *Count August Dillen-Spiering.*

2b. *Bertie Gordon.*

3b. *Albinia Gordon*, m. *Charles Dalrymple*; and has issue (a son).

4b. *Eleanor Vere Gordon (Dorney, near Windsor)*, m. 23 Sept. 1845, *Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle*, b. 28 Feb. 1812; d. 30 Mar. 1886; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c-4c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 419, Nos. 30387-30396. [Nos. 26069 to 26084.]

643. Descendants of Lady HENRIETTA ANNE BARBARA HOBART (see Table LXXIV.), d. 12 Dec. 1828; m. 29 July 1789, the Right Hon. JOHN SULLIVAN of Riching's Park, P.C., Under-Sec. of State for War 1801-1805, b. 7 Ap. 1749; d. 31 Oct. 1839; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *John Augustus Sullivan of Riching's Park, Provost-Marshal Gen. for Jamaica*, b. 19 Aug. 1798; d. 23 June 1871; m. 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1826, *Jane, da. of Adm. Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B.*, d. 2 Feb. 1847; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b-3b. See p. 417, Nos. 15785-15808. [Nos. 26085 to 26108.]

## of The Blood Royal

2a. *Albinia Sullivan*, d. 3 June 1827; m. 1st, 26 Sept. 1807, *Capt. John James Stuart, R.N., &c.*, b. 29 Aug. 1782; d. 19 Mar. 1811 (by whom she had issue a son, who d.s.p.); 2ndly, Sept. 1825, *the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson*; and had issue.

3a. *Harriet Margaret Sullivan*, d. 20 July 1873; m. 21 Sept. 1819, *Adm. Sir George Tyler of Cottrell, K.H.*; and had issue 1b to 12b.

1b-12b. See p. 415, Nos. 15716-15745.

4a. *Maria Sullivan*, b. 1796; d. 17 June 1885; m. 22 Jan. 1824, *the Right Rev. Henry Pepys, Bishop of Worcester*, b. 18 Ap. 1783; d. 13 Nov. 1860; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Rev. Herbert George Pepys, M.A. (Camb.), Hon. Canon of Worcester, late Vicar of Hallow (The Quarry, Colwall, Malvern)*, b. 31 Oct. 1830; m. 6 May 1863, *Louisa Harriet*, da. of *John Whitmore Isaac of Boughton House*; and has issue 1c to 10c.

1c. *Herbert Frederick Pepys (Berkeley, California, U.S.A.)*, b. 24 May 1865; m. 24 Sept. 1901, *Alice Neame*, da. of *John L. Oliver*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Frederick Courtenay Pepys*, b. 20 Oct. 1904.

2c. *Charles Henry Pepys (Handford, California, U.S.A.)*, b. 10 Oct. 1871; m. 17 Oct. 1901, *Daisy Louise*, da. of *the Rev. N. H. Motheral of California*, d. 8 Dec. 1902.

3c. *Reginald Whitmore Pepys, Lieut. Worcester Regt.*, b. 3 Jan. 1883.

4c. *Evelyn Pepys*.

5c. *Marion Emily Pepys*.

6c. *Florence Pepys*.

7c. *Helen Beatrice Pepys*.

8c. *Gertrude Amy Pepys*.

9c. *Constance Charlotte Pepys*.

10c. *Bertha Geraldine Pepys*.

2b. *Maria Louisa Pepys (Cavendish Place, Bournemouth)*, m. 16 Dec. 1847, *the Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, Rector of Stanford-on-Teme*, b. 17 Oct. 1814, d. 30 Ap. 1891; and has issue 1c to 9c.

1c. *Rev. Edward Henry Winnington-Ingram, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Ross, Rural Dean and Preb. of Hereford (Ross Rectory, Hereford)*, b. 13 Mar. 1849; m. 1st, 24 July 1879, *Elizabeth Ruscombe*, da. of *John Anstice of Madeley Wood*; d. 9 Jan. 1892; 2ndly, 2 June 1898, *Harriet Anne*, da. of *the Rev. Thomas Dehaney Bernard, Canon and Chancellor of Wells*; and has issue (by 1st wife) 1d to 5d.

1d. *Edward Francis Winnington-Ingram*, b. 1 July 1883.

2d. *Arthur John Winnington-Ingram*, b. 14 June 1888.

3d. *Constance Maud Winnington-Ingram*.

4d. *Ethel Mary Winnington-Ingram*.

5d. *Laura Evelyn Winnington-Ingram*.

2c. *Francis Herbert Winnington-Ingram (Grovesend, Ontario, Canada)*, b. 8 June 1854; m. 1880, *Emily Jane*, da. of *William Hankinson of Grovesend*; and has issue 1d to 9d.

1d. *Charles William Edward Winnington-Ingram*, b. 3 Aug. 1881

2d. *Herbert John Winnington-Ingram*, b. 29 Aug. 1882.

3d. *Francis Harold Winnington-Ingram*, b. 7 May 1885.

4d. *Gerald Winnington-Ingram*, b. 17 June 1889.

5d. *Alfred Winnington-Ingram*, b. 27 May 1891.

6d. *Constance Evelyn Winnington-Ingram*.

7d. *Dora Blanche Winnington-Ingram*.

8d. *Grace Winnington-Ingram*.

9d. *Hazel Winnington-Ingram*.

[Nos. 26109 to 26167.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3c. Charles William Winnington-Ingram, Capt. R.N. (*Purbrook, Sherborne, Dorset*), b. 7 June 1856; m. 6 Feb. 1894, Ida Vere Maude, da. of Charles Harcourt Chambers; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Charles Harcourt Winnington-Ingram, b. 23 July 1895.

2d. Ida Modwyn Winnington-Ingram.

4c. Right Rev. and Right Hon. Arthur Foley (Winnington-Ingram), 110th Bishop of London, P.C., D.D., &c. (*Fulham Palace, S.W.; London House, 32 St. James' Square, W.*), b. 26 Jan. 1858.

5c. George Frederick Winnington-Ingram (*Brooklyn, Blachford, Ringwood*), b. 29 Oct. 1859; m. 29 Oct. 1901, Beatrice, da. of [—] Burridge; and has issue 1d.

1d. Robin Winnington-Ingram, b. 1903.

6c. Rev. Alfred Winnington-Ingram, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Enville (*Enville Rectory, Stourbridge*), b. 15 Sept. 1861.

7c. Gerald Constantine Winnington-Ingram, M.A. (Oxon.), I.C.S., b. 26 June 1864; m. 1896, Ethel Hawthorne, da. of Frederick Pollen, B.C.S.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Eric Alfred Winnington-Ingram, b. 1902.

2d. Enid Kathleen Winnington-Ingram.

8c. Constance Jane Winnington-Ingram, m. 2 June 1877, George Walter Thomas Coventry (*The Haughs, Upton-on-Severn*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Harold Theodore Coventry, b. 10 May 1880.

2d. Frederick William Coventry, b. 21 May 1882.

3d. Sylvia Kathleen Coventry, m. 15 Dec. 1900, Arthur Edward Morgan (*The Bank House, East Grinstead*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Arthur Charles George Wellesley Morgan, b. 26 May 1902.

2e. Harold Cary Morgan, b. 6 Nov. 1904.

4d. Constance Mary Adeline Coventry.

9c. Alice Mary Winnington-Ingram (*Bickenham, Cavendish Place, Bournemouth*).

5a. *Georgina Vere Sullivan*, b. 1804; d. 24 Ap. 1879; m. 13 July 1826, *Robert Gosling of Botley's Park and Hassobury, D.L.*, b. 4 July 1795; d. 12 Aug. 1869; and had issue 1b to 8b.

1b. *Robert Gosling of Hassobury, J.P., D.L., Capt. 13th Light Infantry*, b. 15 Oct. 1831; d. 23 Aug. 1895; m. 1st, 1 Ap. 1856, *Cecil Mary, da. of Alexander Park*, d. 1 Ap. 1859; 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1861, *Eleanor Spencer, da. of Spencer Smith of Brooklands, Hants*; and had issue 1c to 14c.

1c. *Robert Cunliffe Gosling, J.P. (Hassobury, Bishop Stortford; 28 Portland Place, W.)*, b. 15 June 1868.

2c. *William Sullivan Gosling, Capt. Essex Imp. Yeo., late Scots Guards (Marston House, Banbury)*, b. 19 July 1869; m. 12 Nov. 1903, *Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, da. of Schomberg Henry (Kerr), 9th Marquis of Lothian [S.]*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *William Douglas Gosling*, b. 11 Sept. 1904.

3c. *Seymour Frederick Gosling, Capt. R.H.A.*, b. 5 Sept. 1871.

4c. *George Bennett Gosling, Capt. Rifle Brigade*, b. 26 Aug. 1872.

5c. *Alfred Henry Gosling, late Imp. Yeo.*, b. 9 Jan. 1874.

6c. *Lionel Drummond Gosling*, b. 21 Jan. 1875.

7c. *Thomas Spencer Gosling*, b. 14 Oct. 1877.

8c. *Mary Vere Gosling (54 Pont St., S.W.; Dolobran, Isaf, Montgomery)*, m. as 2nd wife, 28 Oct. 1896, *Henry Lloyd, J.P., Capt. Montgomery Yeo. Cavalry*, d. 4 Jan. 1902.

9c. *Maud Eleanor Gosling*, m. 11 Nov. 1892, *Reginald Cunliffe Smith, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards (Glenleigh House, Hankham, Hastings)*.

[Nos. 26168 to 26195.]



## of The Blood Royal

10c. Dora Mary Gosling, m. 6 July 1904, Howell Price (*Greensted Hall, Ongar*).

11c. Frances Emily Gosling, m. 30 Aug. 1892, James Farquharson Remnant, M.P., Barrister (*The Grange, Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Robert John Farquharson Remnant, b. 29 Mar. 1895.

2d. Peter Farquharson Remnant, b. 21 Sept. 1897.

12c. Gertrude Augusta Gosling.

13c. Isabella Charlotte Gosling, m. 26 Oct. 1899, Charles Bright, F.R.S.E., C.E. (son of the late Sir Charles Tilston Bright) (*Denham Priory, Bucks*; 21 *Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Charles Cunliffe Geoffrey Bright, b. 3 Ap. 1902.

2d. Ruth Tilston Bright.

14c. Ethel Georgina Gosling.

2b. *Ellis Gosling of Busbridge Hall*, b. 17 Jan. 1836; d. 26 Jan. 1861; m. 1858, *Emma Susan, da. of the Rev. Edward Duncombe*, d. 1901; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Ellis Duncombe Gosling of Busbridge Hall, J.P., Capt. Sherwood Rangers Yeo. Cav.*, b. 1861; d. 29 Oct. 1897.

2c. Vere Gosling, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 24 July 1879, George Edmund Milnes (Monckton-Arundell), 7th Viscount Galway [I.], 1st Baron Monckton [U.K.], &c. (*Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorks*; 9 *Stratford Place, W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Hon. George Vere Arundell Monckton-Arundell, Capt. Sherwood Rangers Imp. Yeo., b. 24 Mar. 1882.

2d. Hon. Violet Frances Monckton-Arundell, m. July 1904, Capt. Skeffington Smythe.

3b. Herbert Gosling, J.P. (*Botley's Park, Surrey*), b. 7 Sept. 1841.

4b. George Gosling, Col. late Scots Guards (*Stratton Andley Park, Bicester*), b. 1842; m. 1884, Mary M'Evers, da. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. George Edward Gosling, b. 23 May 1889.

2c. Vere Hobart Gosling, b. 3 Aug. 1890.

5b. Georgina Gosling (*Willesleigh, Barnstaple*), m. 28 Nov. 1849, Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th Bart. [E.], b. 17 Nov. 1822; d. 8 Feb. 1882; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Sir William Francis Clerke, 11th Bart. [E.] (*Metlyn Hall, co. Flint*; 46 *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), b. 16 Jan. 1856; m. 21 June 1884, Beatrice, da. of Graham Menzies of Hallyburton; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Francis William Talbot Clerke, b. 6 Mar. 1886.

2d. David Herbert Hammond Clerke, b. 14 Mar. 1897.

3d. Charles Nigel Clerke, b. 11 Jan. 1899.

4d. Beatrice Jane Elsie Clerke.

2c. Charles John Clerke (*Broomfield Hall, Bridgwater*), b. 8 Sept. 1857; m. 26 July 1892, Augusta Laura, da. of the Rev. Henry Arthur Daniel.

3c. Mary Georgina Clerke, m. 19 Ap. 1890, Basil Thomas Fanshawe, Capt. N. Devon Imp. Yeo. (*The Park, Lunugala, Ceylon*; *Holywell, Bratton Fleming, Devon*); and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Aubrey Basil Fanshawe, b. 13 Nov. 1893.

2d. Evelyn Gascoyne Fanshawe, b. 16 Aug. 1903.

3d. Muriel Mary Fanshawe.

4d. Aline Barbara Fanshawe.

5d. Rachel Georgina Fanshawe.

6d. Vere Fanshawe.

[Nos. 26196 to 26225.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

6b. Vere Gosling, b. 13 July 1829; d. 16 Feb. 1900; m. 21 Ap. 1853, Edward Hugh Leycester-Penrhyn,<sup>1</sup> M.A., J.P., D.L., late Chairman of the Surrey Quarter Sessions and of the County Council, &c., &c. (*The Cedars, East Sheen; The Toft, Bournemouth*); and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Arthur Leycester-Penrhyn, M.A., Bar-at-Law, b. 10 Mar. 1866.

2c. George Leycester-Penrhyn, b. 25 Ap. 1871; m. 24 July 1901, Marian Alice Rachel, da. of William Beauman Kennedy; and has issue 1d.

1d. Vere Leycester-Penrhyn, b. 19 June 1902.

3c. Charlotte Georgina Leycester-Penrhyn.

4c. Constance Vere Leycester-Penrhyn.

5c. Agnes Eleanor Leycester-Penrhyn, m. 30 Dec. 1885, the Rev. Phipps John Hornby, Vicar of St. Michael's-on-Wyre (*St. Michael's-on-Wyre Vicarage, Lancashire*); and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Hugh Leycester Hornby, b. 20 Nov. 1888.

2d. Geoffrey Phipps Hornby, b. 1 Sept. 1890.

3d. Cecil Vere Hornby, b. 15 May 1892.

4d. William Hornby, b. 18 Aug. 1893.

5d. Edward Windham Hornby, b. 15 Ap. 1895.

6d. Kathleen Hornby, b. 19 Mar. 1897.

6c. Amy Gertrude Leycester-Penrhyn, m. 2 June 1887, Major Arthur Robert Hopwood, late Rifle Brigade (*The Priory, Prior Park, Bath*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Robert Hervey Hopwood, b. 27 Aug. 1890.

7c. Maud Lina Leycester-Penrhyn, b. 1 Sept. 1867; m. 15 July 1896, Edward G. L. Waddilove, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, b. 19 Sept. 1862 (*The Druim, Roehampton; 21 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Edward Leycester Vere Waddilove, b. 4 Aug. 1901.

2d. Martha Vere Waddilove, b. 12 May 1897.

3d. Elizabeth Maud Waddilove, b. 12 Mar. 1899.

4d. Marjory Cecil Waddilove, b. 13 Aug. 1904.

8c. Cecil Mary Leycester-Penrhyn.

7b. Louisa Gosling, m. 12 Sept. 1850, Roger William Wilbraham of Delamere House, J.P., b. 29 July 1817; d. 20 Jan. 1897; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Hugh Edward Wilbraham, J.P., Capt. late 82nd Regt. (*Delamere House, Northwich*), b. 22 June 1857; m. 1887, Lilla Jane, da. of the Rev. Thomas Coney of Braywick; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d-5d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 285, Nos. 25105-25109.

2c. Herbert Vere Wilbraham, Capt. Shropshire L.I., b. 19 Dec. 1858.

3c. Henry Dudley Wilbraham, b. 27 May 1862.

4c. Frederick William Wilbraham, b. 18 Nov. 1864.

5c. William Robartes Wilbraham, b. 14 May 1871.

6c. Alice Mary Wilbraham.

7c. Beatrice Augusta Wilbraham.

8c. Ada Louisa Wilbraham.

8b. Eleanor Gosling, m. 17 Dec. 1851, the Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham, M.A., Rector of Rushbury, b. 3 Aug. 1824; d. 11 Ap. 1887; and has issue 1c to 8c.

1c. Henry Edward Hotham, Capt. late Cameronians (*Tixover Hall, Stamford*), b. 1 Aug. 1855; m. 17 Dec. 1896, Ethel Lindsay, da. of Collingwood Lindsay Wood of Freeland; and has issue 1d to 4d. [Nos. 26226 to 26261.]

<sup>1</sup> See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 493, for his descent from Kings Henry VII. and Edward IV.

## of The Blood Royal

- 1*d.* Henry Frederick Hotham, *b.* 13 Aug. 1899.  
 2*d.* Peter Hotham, *b.* 27 Ap. 1904.  
 3*d.* Eleanor Ethel Hotham.  
 4*d.* Elizabeth Dulcie Hotham.
- 2*c.* Algernon John Hotham, Com. R.N., *b.* 28 Ap. 1863.  
 3*c.* Francis Herbert Hotham, Major the Queen's Own, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865.  
 4*c.* Robert Harry Hotham, *b.* 24 May 1874.  
 5*c.* Eleanor Frances Hotham, *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, William St. Andrew Rouse-Boughton, J.P. (*Fishmore, Ludlow*); and has issue 1*d.*  
 1*d.* Edward Hotham Rouse-Boughton, *b.* 1893.  
 6*c.* Georgina Amelia Hotham (*Highfields, Marlow, Bucks*), *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Arthur Devereux Cripps, *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1903.  
 7*c.* Emily Harriet Hotham, *m.* 5 May 1885, Lyde Ernest George Benson, Bar-at-Law (*Larden Cottage, Much Wenlock*); and has issue 1*d.*  
 1*d.* Lyde Benson, *b.* 30 Aug. 1895.  
 8*c.* Evelyn Mary Hotham. [Nos. 26262 to 26274.]

### 644. Descendants of Lady CHARLOTTE HOBART (see Table LXXIV.), *d.* 15 Aug. 1798; *m.* 23 May 1789, Col. EDWARD DISBROWE of Walton Hall, co. Derby; *d.* 1818; and had issue 1*a.*

1*a.* *Sir Edward Cromwell Disbrowe, G.C.M.G., Ambassador to The Netherlands*, *b.* Sept. 1790; *d.* (*at The Hague*) 29 Oct. 1851; *m.* 24 Oct. 1821, *da. of the Hon. Robert Kennedy*, *d.* 18 Oct. 1855; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b.*

1*b.* Charlotte Anne Albinia Disbrowe (*Walton Hall, Walton-on-Trent*), *b.* 29 July 1822.

2*b.* Jane Harriet Disbrowe, *b.* 1828; *m.* as 2nd wife, June 1863, Henry Christopher Wise of Woodcote, M.P., J.P., D.L., *b.* 7 Oct. 1806; *d.* June 1883; and has issue 1*c* to 2*c.*

1*c.* Henry Edward Disbrowe Wise, *b.* 20 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1896, Katharine Mary, *da. of Thomas Levett Prinsep*.

2*c.* Charlotte Albinia Wise, *b.* 1870; *m.* Oct. 1899, Gilbert Dolben Paul; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d.*

1*d.* Digby Henry Dolben Paul, *b.* 18 Ap. 1903.

2*d.* Albinia Maria Dolben Paul, *b.* 31 July 1900.

3*d.* Katharine Frances Dolben Paul, *b.* 12 Dec. 1902. [Nos. 26275 to 26281.]

### 645. Descendants of JOHN (FANE), 10th EARL OF WESTMORLAND [E.], K.G. (see Table LXXIV.), *b.* 1 Jan. 1759; *d.* 15 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1st, 20 May 1782, SARAH ANNE, *da. and h. of Robert CHILD of Osterley Park*; *d.* 9 Nov. 1793; and had issue 1*a* to 4*a.*

1*a.* *John (Fane), 11th Earl of Westmorland [E.], G.C.B.*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1784; *d.* 16 Oct. 1859; *m.* 26 June 1811, *Lady Priscilla Anne, da. of William (Wellesley), 3rd Earl of Mornington [I.]*; *d.* 18 Feb. 1879; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b.*

1*b.* *Francis William Henry (Fane), 12th Earl of Westmorland [E.]*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1825; *d.* 31 July 1891; *m.* 15 July 1857, *Lady Adelaide Ida, da. of Richard (Curzon-Howe), 1st Earl Howe [U.K.]*; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c.*

1*c*-3*c.* See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 173, Nos. 20291-20305.

2*b.* *Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *d.* 19 Ap. 1870; *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, *Lady Adine Eliza Anne, da. of George (Cowper), 6th Earl Cowper, G.B., &c.*, *d.* 20 Oct. 1868; and had issue 1*c.* [Nos. 26282 to 26296.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1c. Ethel Anne Priscilla Fane, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, William Henry Grenfell, M.P., J.P., D.L. (*Taplow Court, Maidenhead; 4 St. James' Square, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d-4d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 227, Nos. 22158-22161.

3b. Lady Rose Sophia Mary Fane, *m.* 15 Aug. 1856, Henry Weigall, J.P., D.L. (*Southwood, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. FitzRoy Henry Francis Weigall, B.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 5 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1897, Mary Caroline, da. of Col. Arthur Ford, C.B.

2c. Julian William Wellesley Weigall, B.A. (Oxon.), Bar. I.T. (*6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1868.

3c. Gerald John Villiers Weigall, *b.* 19 Oct. 1870; *m.* 29 Sept. 1897, Josephine, da. of Capt. W. R. Harrison, R.A.; and has issue 1d.

1d. John Weigall, *b.* 10 Sept. 1898.

4c. Louis Arthur Frederick Weigall, Capt. *late* Royal Berks Regt. (*The Bays, Abbey Drive West, Grimsby*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; *m.* 1900, Gertrude Emma, da. of Capt. Richard Pretyman Aphorpe of Ray Court; and has issue 1d.

1d. Irene Grace Priscilla Weigall, *b.* 5 Jan 1902.

5c. William Ernest George Archibald Weigall, J.P., Capt. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt. (*The Manor House, Apthorpe*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1874.

6c. Evelyn Henry Villiers Weigall, B.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 29 June 1876.

7c. Rachel Selina Priscilla Weigall, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879.

2a. Lady Sarah Sophia Fane, *b.* 4 Mar. 1785; *d.* 25 Jan. 1867; *m.* 23 May 1804, George (*Child-Villiers*), 5th Earl of Jersey [*E.*], *b.* 19 Aug. 1773; *d.* 3 Oct. 1859; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b-3b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 358 *et seq.*, Nos. 27543-27568.

3a. Lady Augusta Fane, *b.* 17 Mar. 1786; *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1809, the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 15 Jan. 1771; *d.* 26 July 1840; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Stewart Henry Paget, P.M. at Gibraltar, *b.* 30 May 1811; *d.* 4 Aug. 1869; *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, Charlotte Jemima, da. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart. [*E.*], *d.* 3 Mar. 1895; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Arthur Cecil Henry Paget, Vice-Adm. R.N. (*4 Sussex Place, Southsea*), *b.* 16 Mar. 1839; *m.* 16 June 1870, Sophia Caroline, da. of the Rev. Charles Bushe; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Stewart Charles Augustus Paget, *b.* 5 Jan. 1872.

2d. Kathleen Annie Paget, *m.* 25 Ap. 1900, Falconer Lewis Wallace; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. Barbara Kathleen Wallace.

2e. Daphne Wallace.

3d. Gladys Alwyn Paget.

2c. Augusta Henrietta Paget, *d.* 22 July 1883; *m.* as 1st wife, 4 Dec. 1873, Capt. Edward Brodrick Hughes Hartwell, R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1837; *d.* 14 Jan. 1895; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Sir Brodrick Denham Cecil Arkwright Hartwell, 4th Bart. [U.K.], Lieut. Leicester Regt., *b.* 10 July 1876; *m.* 17 July 1902, Georgette Madeline, da. of George Pilon-Fleury of Djenan-es-Saka, Algiers; and has issue 1e.

1e. Leila Ruth Madeline Hartwell, *b.* 15 July 1903.

2d. Ruth Julia Augusta Hartwell, *b.* 17 Feb. 1875; *d.* Jan. 1901; *m.* 1895, W. Picton Philipps; and had issue 1e to 3e.

1e. Vera Marguerite Picton Philipps.

2e. Doris Mary Picton Philipps.

3e. Ruth Caroline Picton Philipps.

[Nos. 26297 to 26348.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 3c. Caroline Anne Paget (*Manor Cottage, Kingston, Taunton*).
- 4c. Charlotte Julia Paget, *m.* 25 Oct. 1865, George Banks Rennie (20 *Lowndes Street, S.W.*; *Denford, Hungerford, Berks*); and has issue 1*d* to 5*d*.
- 1*d*. Ernest Amelius Rennie, M.V.O., 2nd Sec. British Legation, Vienna, *b.* 1868.
- 2*d*. George Arthur Paget Rennie, D.S.O., Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *b.* 4 Sept. 1872.
- 3*d*. John Assheton Rennie (1 *Tedworth Square, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1876; *m.* Madeline Ita Mary, da. of the Most Rev. William (Thomson), Archbishop of York.
- 4*d*. Margaret Grace Julia Rennie, *m.* 1899, Major Reginald Stuart Oxley, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, D.A.A.G.; and has issue 1*e* to 2*e*.
- 1*e*. Richard George Reginald Oxley.
- 2*e*. Evelyn Grace Oxley.
- 5*d*. Mary Augusta Rennie.
- 2*b*. *Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B., P.C., Ambassador Extra. and Min. Plen. to Italy, 1876-1883, and to Austria and Hungary, 1883-1891, b.* 16 *Ap.* 1823; *d.* 11 *July* 1896; *m.* 20 *Oct.* 1860, the Countess Walpurga Ehrengarde Helena, da. of [—] *Comit de Hohenthal [H.R.E.]*; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.
- 1*c*. Victor Frederick William Augustus Paget, Major R.H.A. (*Bachelors' White's*), *b.* 14 *Aug.* 1861; *m.* Sept. 1901, Juliana, da. of Capt. Uniacke.
- 2*c*. Ralph Spencer Paget, C.M.G., H.B.M.'s. Minister to Siam, *b.* 26 *Nov.* 1864.
- 3*c*. Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline Paget (Queen Victoria sponsor), *m.* 11 *Aug.* 1883, Robert George (Windsor-Clive), 14th Baron Windsor [E.] (*Hewell Grange, Redditch*; 54 *Mount Street, W., &c., &c.*); and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.
- 1*d*-4*d*. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 423, Nos. 30508-30511.
- 3*b*. Laura Caroline Jane Paget, *b.* 24 *Oct.* 1816; *d.* 9 *Dec.* 1871; *m.* as 1st wife, 3 *Aug.* 1842, Henry Spencer (*Chichester*), 2nd Baron Templemore [U.K.] (*Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown*; 11 *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*); and had issue 1*c*.
- 1*c*. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 366, Nos. 27872-27875.
- 4*b*. Agnes Charlotte Paget, *b.* 25 *Dec.* 1830; *d.* 10 *Mar.* 1858; *m.* as 1st wife, 27 *Feb.* 1854, Gen. Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B., M.P., *b.* 16 *Mar.* 1818; *d.* 30 *June* 1880; and had issue 1*c*.
- 1*c*. Cecil Stratford Paget, late Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (*Turf*), *b.* 23 *Sept.* 1856; *m.* 28 *Feb.* 1882, Mary Frances, da. of James Hay Erskine-Wemyss of Wemyss; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.
- 1*d*. Louis George Paget, *b.* 26 *Feb.* 1891.
- 2*d*. Agnes Millicent Augusta Dorothy Canning Paget.
- 4*a*. Lady Maria Fane, *b.* 11 *May* 1787; *d.* 19 *Mar.* 1834; *m.* 16 *Nov.* 1805, John William (Ponsonby), 4th Earl of Bessborough [I.], and Baron Ponsonby [G.B.], 1st Baron Duncannon [U.K.], *b.* 31 *Aug.* 1781; *d.* 16 *May* 1847; and had issue 1*b* to 9*b*.
- 1*b*-9*b*. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 235 *et seq.*, Nos. 22401-22508. [Nos. 26349 to 26479.]

646. Descendants of Lady AUGUSTA FANE (see Table LXXIV.), *b.* 18 *Sept.* 1761; *d.* 10 *Mar.* 1838; *m.* 12 *July* 1781, WILLIAM (LOWTHER), 1st EARL OF LONSDALE [U.K.], 2nd VISCOUNT LOWTHER [G.B.], K.G., *b.* 29 *Dec.* 1757; *d.* 19 *Mar.* 1844; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a*. William (Lowther), 2nd Earl of Lonsdale [U.K.], &c., *b.* 30 *July* 1787; *d.* un<sup>m</sup>. 4 *Mar.* 1872.

# The Plantagenet Roll

2a. Hon. Henry Cecil Lowther, M.P., b. 27 July 1790; d. 6 Dec. 1867; m. 19 May 1817, Lady Lucy Eleanor, da. of Philip (Sherard), 5th Earl of Harborough [G.B.], d. 8 June 1848; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Henry (Lowther), 3rd Earl of Lonsdale [U.K.], 4th Viscount Lowther [G.B.], b. 27 Mar. 1818; d. 15 Aug. 1876; m. 31 July 1852, Emily Susan, da. of St. George Francis Caulfield; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c-5c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 512, Nos. 34589-34601.

2b. Hon. William Lowther, J.P., D.L. (*Campsey Ashe, Wickham Market; Lowther Lodge, Kensington Gore*), b. 14 Dec. 1821; m. 17 Dec. 1853, the Hon. Charlotte Alice, da. of James (Parke), 1st Baron Wensleydale [U.K.]; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. Right Hon. James William Lowther, P.C., M.P., J.P., D.L., F.R.G.S., Chairman of Ways and Means and Dep. Speaker of the House of Commons, &c. (*16 Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), b. 1 Ap. 1855; m. 1 Mar. 1886, Mary Frances, da. of the Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, P.C.; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Christopher William Lowther, b. 18 Jan. 1887.

2d. Arthur James Beresford Lowther, b. 28 Oct. 1888.

3d. Mildred Lowther.

2c. Gerard Augustus Lowther, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Morocco (*Tangier*), b. 16 Feb. 1858.

3c. Harold Arthur Lowther (*Northfields Ranche, Round Up P.O. Billings, Montana, U.S.A.*), b. 23 July 1864.

4c. Henry Cecil Lowther, D.S.O., Major Scots Guards, b. 27 Jan. 1869.

5c. Mary Eleanor Rose Lowther, m. 29 Ap. 1897, Paul Vieuge of the French Diplom. Ser.

6c. Cecily Mabel Lowther.

3b. Lady Eleanor Cecily Lowther, b. 20 Dec. 1822; d. 24 Nov. 1894; m. 22 Ap. 1844, Col. John Talbot Clifton of Clifton and Lytham, M.P., b. 5 Mar. 1819; d. 16 Ap. 1882; and had issue 1c.

1c. Thomas Henry Clifton of Ashton Park, M.P., b. 3 Mar. 1845; d.v.p. 31 Mar. 1880; m. 7 Feb. 1867, Madeline Diana Elizabeth (re-m. 30 Jan. 1887, Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, Bart.), da. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart. [S.]; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. John Talbot Clifton (*Clifton and Lytham Hall, Preston*), b. 1 Dec. 1868.

2d. Harry Arthur Clifton, Lieut. 7th Dragoons, b. 5 Sept. 1874; m. 1903, Gladys, da. of Sir Griffith Humphrey Hugh Evans, K.C.I.E.

3d. Charles Caryl Clifton, Lieut. 2nd Batt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, b. 1877.

4d. Madeline Clifton, m. 10 Feb. 1897, Capt. Gerard Cecil Noel; and has issue 1e.

1e. Tom Cecil Noel, b. 1897.

5d. Constance Gertrude Cecily Clifton, m. 8 Dec. 1891, Capt. the Hon. James Frederick Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, *d.s.p.v.p.* (at Magersfontein) 11 Dec. 1899.

6d. Frances Victoria Clifton, m. 25 June 1903, the Hon. Kenneth FitzGerald Kinnaird.

4b. Lady Augusta Mary Lowther, m. 30 June 1863, the Right Hon. Gerard James Noel, P.C., J.P., D.L., late M.P. (*Catmose, Oakham*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Gerard Cecil Noel, Capt. late Northants Regt., b. 4 Dec. 1864; m. 10 Feb. 1897, Madeline, da. of Thomas Henry Clifton of Clifton; and has issue 1d.

1d. See p. 602, No. 26507.

2c. Henry Cecil Noel, Capt. late 17th Lancers, b. 23 Nov. 1868.

5b. Lady Constantia Lowther, b. 4 July 1831; d. 1 May 1864; m. 24 July 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B., b. 3 July 1814; d. May 1871; and had issue 1c to 2c.

[Nos. 26480 to 26513.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Constantia Wood (*Boyton Manor, Hevthisbury, Wilts*), m. 10 July 1875, Sir Edmund Douglas Veitch Fane of Boyton, K.C.M.G., Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. to Denmark, b. 6 May 1837; d. 20 Mar. 1900; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Henry Nevile Fane (*Boyton Manor, co. Wilts*), b. 24 May 1883.

2d. Lucy Evelyn Fane.

3d. Ethelreda Constantia Fane.

2c. Janet Little Wood, m. as 2nd wife, 7 Nov. 1882, John Ramsay Slade, C.B., R.A., Major-Gen. Comdg. Troops in Egypt (*Cairo*; 8 *Lowndes Street, S.W.*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Lucia Slade.

3a. Lady Mary Lowther, b. 28 Oct. 1785; d. 21 Oct. 1862; m. 16 Sept. 1820, Major-Gen. Lord Frederick Cavendish Bentinck, C.B., M.P., b. 2 Mar. 1781; d. 11 Feb. 1828; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 246, Nos. 23044-23054.  
[Nos. 26514 to 26530.]

647. Descendants, if any, of Lady LOUISA BERTIE (see Table LXXIV.), m. 1736, THOMAS BLUDWORTH, Groom of the Bedchamber.

648. Descendants of JOHN HANBURY of Pont-y-Pool, M.P. (see Table LXXV.), b. Aug. 1744; d. Ap. 1784; m. 18 Feb. 1774, JANE, da. of Morgan LEVIS of St. Pierre, Monmouth; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Capel Hanbury, afterwards (R.L. 24 May 1797) Leigh of Pont-y-Pool, Lord-Lieut. of Monmouth, b. 6 Oct. 1776; d. 28 Sept. 1861; m. 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1847, Emma Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Bates Rous of Courtyrala, d. 3 Oct. 1888; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. John Capel Leigh, now (R.L. 19 Jan. 1854) Hanbury of Pont-y-Pool, J.P., D.L., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers (3 *Great Stanhope Street, W.*), b. 14 Mar. 1853; m. 8 Jan. 1885, Louisa Charlotte, da. of Col. Edward Hungerford Edgar; and has issue 1c.

1c. Capel Lionel Charles Hanbury, b. 1 Oct. 1893.

2b. Emma Charlotte Leigh, m. 4 Mar. 1878, Lord Robert Brudenell-Bruce (*Stamford Lodge, Hawling Island*); and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c-6c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 179, Nos. 20457-20462.

2a. Charles (Hanbury, afterwards (R.L. 10 Dec. 1798) Hanbury-Tracy), 1st Baron Sudeley [U.K.], b. 28 Dec. 1777; d. 10 Feb. 1858; m. 29 Dec. 1798, the Hon. Henrietta Susanna, da. and h. of Henry (Leigh (R.L. 20 Feb. 1793), formerly Tracy), 8th and last Viscount Tracy [I.]; d. 5 June 1839; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Thomas Charles (Hanbury-Tracy, sometime (R.L. 11 Ap. 1805 and 30 Mar. 1839) Leigh), 2nd Baron Sudeley [U.K.], b. 5 Feb. 1801; d. 19 Feb. 1863; m. 25 Ap. 1831, Emma Elizabeth Alicia, da. of George Hay Dawkins Pennant of Penrhyn Castle; d. 14 July 1888; and had issue 1c to 9c.

1c. Sudeley Charles George (Hanbury-Tracy), 3rd Baron Sudeley [U.K.], b. 9 Ap. 1837; d. un. 28 Ap. 1877.

2c. Charles Douglas Richard (Hanbury-Tracy), 4th Baron Sudeley [U.K.], P.C., F.R.S. (*Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey*), b. 3 July 1840; m. 9 May 1868, Ada Maria Katherine, da. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollemache; and has issue 1d to 8d.

1d-8d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 204, Nos. 21461-21476.  
[Nos. 26531 to 26556.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3c. Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, S.W., *b.* 13 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 Ap. 1868, Agnes Jane, da. of Henry James Hoare of Morden Lodge; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.

1*d.* Bertram Henry Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, *b.* 21 July 1875.

2*d.* Una Theodora Alicia Hanbury-Tracy, *m.* 12 Aug. 1901, Bertram Miles.

3*d.* Sybil Mary Agnes Hanbury-Tracy, *m.* 27 Ap. 1898, Ambrose Bartholomew Tunnard; and has issue (three children).

4c. Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy, Lieut.-Col. *late* Worcester Ye. Cav., *formerly* M.P. (116 *Queen's Gate*, S.W.), *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Helena Caroline, da. of Sir Thomas Winnington, 4th Bart. [G.B.]; and has issue *1d* to *5d*.

1*d.* Eric Thomas Henry Hanbury-Tracy, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 4 July 1871; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Louisa, da. of Sir Edward Harris Greathed, K.C.B.; and has issue (a son).

2*d.* Edith Julia Helena Hanbury-Tracy.

3*d.* Cyprienne Emma Madeleine Hanbury-Tracy.

4*d.* Violet Mary Claudia Hanbury-Tracy, *m.* 14 Aug. 1900, Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, M.A. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Aberdeen), F.R.S. (30 *Thurloe Square*, S.W.); and has issue *1e*.

1*e.* Goda Violet Tracy Dunstan.

5*d.* Hilda Adelaide Eleanor Hanbury-Tracy.

5c. Hon. Hubert George Edward Hanbury-Tracy, B.A. (Oxon.), Bar. I.T., D.L. (17 *Pall Mall*, S.W.).

6c. Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma Hanbury-Tracy, *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, Capt. Charles Henry Maude (90 *Elm Park Gardens*, S.W.); and has issue *1d* to *7d*.

1*d.* Cyril Francis Maude, Actor and co-Manager of the Haymarket Theatre (*Garrick; Beefsteak*), *b.* 24 Ap. 1862; *m.* 2 June 1888, Winifred, da. of Samuel Emery, the well-known actress; and has issue *1e* to *3e*.

1*e.* John Cyril Maude, *b.* 3 Ap. 1901.

2*e.* Margery Kathleen Maude.

3*e.* Pamela Cynthia Maude.

2*d.* Ernest Henry Maude, Sec. Est. India U.S. Club (1 *Radnor Mansions*, *Chelsea*, S.W.), *b.* 15 Sept. 1863; *m.* 3 Sept. 1889, Maud, da. of Dr. Francis Dennis Bullen; and has issue *1e*.

1*e.* Robert Henry Ernest Maude, *b.* 2 Aug. 1890.

3*d.* Hubert Cornwallis Maude, *b.* 3 July 1865.

4*d.* Alwyn Julian Maude (*The Hermitage*, *Orange*, N.S.W.), *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Mabel, da. of James Torpy; and has issue *1e* to *3e*.

1*e.* Dudley Jack Maude, *b.* 21 July 1898.

2*e.* Lilian Isabel Maude.

3*e.* Beryl Marion Maude.

5*d.* Maurice Douglas Maude (*Yam Sing Estate*, *Simpang Station*, *Perak*), *b.* 16 Aug. 1868.

6*d.* Ralph Walter Maude, Journalist (*Dinard*, *France*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1873.

7*d.* Lilian Selina Maude.

7c. Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella Hanbury-Tracy, *m.* 17 May 1859, the Rev. Frederick Peel, M.A., *formerly* Vicar of Little Malvern (*Malvern*); and has issue *1d* to *6d*.

1*d.* Arthur Robert Peel, 2nd Sec. British Legation, Lisbon (*Carlton*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1861.

2*d.* William Charles Peel, Capt. Dragoon Guards (*White's*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1889, Marion Georgiana Frances, da. of Leonie Chandler of the U.S.; *d.* 1897; 2ndly, Louisa Rose, da. of Constant Hallu of Nampuch; and has issue *1e* to *4e*.

[Nos. 26557 to 26586.]



## of The Blood Royal

- 1e. George Peel, *b.* 10 Dec. 1896.  
2e. Charles Frederick De Layney Peel, *b.* 24 Mar. 1900.  
3e.<sup>1</sup> Alfreda Adelaide Marion Peel.  
4e.<sup>2</sup> Carmen Radegonda Peel.  
3d. Alfred Henry Peel (*White's*), *b.* 31 Mar. 1864.  
4d. Gertrude Emma Peel.  
5d. Leila Georgiana Peel, *m.* 23 July 1894, Henry Charles (Gage), 5th Viscount [I.] and 4th Baron [G.B.] Gage (*Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex*); and has issue 1e to 4e.  
1e. Hon. Henry Rainald Gage, *b.* 30 Dec. 1895.  
2e. Hon. Irene Adelaide Gage.  
3e. Hon. Vera Benedicta Gage.  
4e. Hon. Yvonne Rosamond Gage.  
6d. Constance Madeline Peel.  
8c. Hon. Alice Augusta Gertrude Hanbury-Tracy, *b.* 16 *Ap.* 1839; *d.* 25 *Feb.* 1877; *m.* 28 *May* 1861, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edmund Webber, *R.E.*; and had issue 1d to 4d.  
1d. Raymond Sudeley Webber, *b.* 16 June 1865; *m.*  
2d. Henry Kelly Webber, *b.* 10 Sept. 1866; *m.*  
3d. Lionel Hanbury Webber, *b.* 24 Jan. 1869; *m.*  
4d. Evelyn Webber.  
9c. Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta Hanbury-Tracy, *m.* 29 Dec. 1875, Rev. the Hon. Maurice Ponsonby, Vicar of Wantage, Berks, and Hon. Canon of Bristol; and has issue 1d to 2d.  
1d-2d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 238, Nos. 22487-22488.  
2b. Hon. Henry Hanbury Tracy, *M.P.*, *b.* 11 *Ap.* 1802; *d.* 6 *Ap.* 1889; *m.* 19 *Jan.* 1841, the Hon. Rosamond Anne Myrtle, *da. of* (? Robert Sewall's Shirley, Viscount Tamworth); and had issue 1c to 3c.  
1c. Charles Henry Tamworth Hanbury-Tracy, *b.* 14 Jan. 1842.  
2c. Rose Mary Hanbury-Tracy (26 *Eccleston Square*).  
3c. Henrietta Susanna Hanbury-Tracy, *m.* 5 *Aug.* 1891, Thurloe Augustus Astley (*Combe Bank, Kingston-on-Thames*). [Nos. 26587 to 26608.]
649. Descendants of CHARLOTTE BOYLE, afterwards (R.L. 6 Oct. 1806) DE ROS, 21st BARONESS DE ROS [E.], *b.* 1771; *d.* 9 Jan. 1831; *m.* 4 *Aug.* 1791, Lord HENRY FITZGERALD, *b.* 30 July 1761; *d.* 8 July 1829; and had issue.  
See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 254 *et seq.*, Nos. 23286-23323. [Nos. 26609 to 26696.]
650. Descendants of GEORGE HANBURY, afterwards HANBURY-WILLIAMS of Coldbrook (see Table LXXV.), *b.* 23 Sept. 1715; *d.* 1764; *m.* 1747, MARGARET, *da. of* John CHAMBRÉ of Llanfoist; and had issue 1a to 7a.  
1a. John Hanbury-Williams of Coldbrook, *b.* 29 June 1749; *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1819.  
2a. Charles Hanbury-Williams of London.  
3a. Capel Hanbury-Williams of Abergavenny, *d.* 1830.  
4a. George Hanbury-Williams, *m.* and had issue 1b to 6b.

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1b. George Hanbury-Williams.
- 2b. John Hanbury-Williams.
- 3b. Capel Hanbury-Williams.
- 4b. Sidney Hanbury-Williams.
- 5b. Marianne Hanbury-Williams.
- 6b. Georgina Hanbury-Williams.

5a. *Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams of Abergavenny*, b. 1759; d. 1810; m. 1796, *Mary, da. of John Marten of London*, d. 1800; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams of Coldbrook, J.P., D.L.*, b. 28 Oct. 1799; d. 10 Jan. 1887; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1825, *Elizabeth Anne Pakington, da. of William Russell of Powick Court*, d. 30 May 1856; 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1853, *Elizabeth Jane, da. of John Pomeroy M<sup>r</sup>Robert*, d. 30 Aug. 1895; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *Ferdinand Capel Hanbury-Williams of Coldbrook and Nant Oer, J.P., D.L.*, b. 27 June 1834; d. Mar. 1891; m. 19 Feb. 1857, *Lucy Anne, da. of Robert Wheeley of The Pentre*, d. 25 Sept. 1881; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Ferdinand Pakington John Hanbury-Williams, J.P., D.L. (Nant Oer, near Abergavenny)*, b. 11 Jan. 1858; m. 9 July 1884, *Beatrice, da. of Edward Aldam Leatham of Misarden Park, M.P.*; and has issue 1e.

1e. *Beatrice Elise Hanbury-Williams.*

2d. *Frances Anne Josephine Hanbury-Williams*, b. 1862; d. June 1897; m. June 1884, *Charles Frederick David*, b. 1855; d. Nov. 1893; and had issue 1e.

1e. *Jessie Primrose Josephine Vera David.*

2c. *Charles Hanbury-Williams, Bar.-at-Law*, b. 24 Feb. 1858.

3c. *John Hanbury-Williams, C.V.O., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. late Oxfordshire L.I., sometime (1897-1900) Mil. Sec. to Gov., and Com.-in-Ch. of Cape Colony, and (1900-1903) Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, now Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (79 Eccleston Square, S.W.)*, b. 19 Oct. 1859; m. 24 Jan. 1888, *Annie Emily, da. of Emil Reiss of Broom House*; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *Charles Ferdinand Reiss Hanbury-Williams*, b. 9 Nov. 1890.

2d. *John Coldbrook Hanbury-Williams*, b. 28 May 1892.

3d. *Gwladys Frances Hanbury-Williams.*

4d. *Elizabeth Hanbury-Williams.*

5d. *Dorothy Hope Hanbury-Williams.*

4c.<sup>1</sup> *Mary Hanbury-Williams*, m. 9 Aug. 1849, *Lieut.-Col. James Davies of The Garth, Monmouth*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Henry Hanbury Davies*, b. 1850; d. 1879.

5c. *Annette Georgina Hanbury-Williams*, m. 3 Aug. 1853, *Capt. Henry Gratton-Bushe of Trinidad*; and has issue 2 das.

6c. *Elizabeth Hanbury-Williams*, m. 24 Oct. 1877, *Major Henry Lewis Brooke Langford Brooke, 60th Rifles*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Lillian Brooke.*

7c. *Frances Hanbury-Williams*, m. as 2nd wife, 30 Dec. 1886, *Waldyve Alexander Martin, J.P., D.L. (The Upper Hall, Ledbury)*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *John Hanbury Martin*, b. 4 Ap. 1890.

2b. *Mary Hanbury-Williams*, d. 1881; m. *the Rev. George Fielding, Rector of North Oakenden, Essex.*

6a. [—] *Hanbury-Williams (a son).*

7a. *Georgina Hanbury-Williams*, d. 14 Mar. 1845; m. 1797, *Christopher Davies, 13th Regt.*, d. June 1845. [Nos. 26697 to 26718.]

651. Descendants, if any surviving, of THOMAS HANBURY (see Table LXXV.), b. 1771; m. and had issue.

## of The Blood Royal

652. Descendants of MARY ARABELLA HEWETT, *previously* THORNHAGH of Osberton (see Table LXXV.), *b.* 16 Aug. 1749; *d.* 28 Dec. 1790; *m.* as 1st wife, 30 June 1774, FRANCIS FERRAND MOORE, *afterwards* FOLJAMBE of Aldwarke, M.P., &c., *b.* 17 Jan. 1749/50; *d.* 13 Nov. 1814; and had issue 1*a* to 2*a*.

1*a.* John Savile Foljambe of Aldwarke, *b.* 3 May 1776; *d.v.p.* 14 Jan. 1805; *m.* 30 Oct. 1798, Elizabeth, *da. of* Rev. the Hon. James Willoughby, Rector of Guiseley, LL.B., *d.* 25 Sept. 1858; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* George Savile Foljambe of Osberton and Aldwarke, *b.* 4 June 1800; *d.* 18 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1828, Harriet Emily Mary, *da. of* Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner, 4th Bart. [G.B.], *d.* 28 Dec. 1830; 2*ndly*, 28 Aug. 1845, Selina Charlotte, Dowager Viscountess Milton, 2*nd* (but eldest to leave issue) *da. and co-h. of* Charles Cecil Cope (Jenkinson), 3*rd* (and last) Earl of Liverpool, and 3*rd* Baron Hawkesbury [G.B.], G.C.B., *b.* 3 July 1812; *d.* 24 Sept. 1883; and had issue 1*c* to 6*c*.

1*c.* (Only child by 1st wife, Francis John Savile Foljambe of Osberton and Aldwarke.) See p. 271, Nos. 7240–7249.

2*c.* Cecil George Savile (Foljambe), 1st Baron Hawkesbury [U.K.], F.S.A., F.R.G.S., J.P., D.L., sometime (1894–1895) Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, &c. (Kirkham Abbey, York; Ollerton House, Notts; Haselbech Hall, Northants; 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.), *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1st, 22 July 1869, Louisa Blanche, *da. of* Frederick John Howard of Compton Place, Sussex, by his wife, Lady Fanny Cavendish; *d.* 7 Oct. 1871; 2*ndly*, 21 July 1877, Susan Louisa, *da. of* Lieut.-Col. William Henry Frederick Cavendish of West Stoke, Sussex, by his wife, Lady Emily Augusta Lambton; and has issue 1*d* to 11*d*.

1*d.* Hon. Arthur William de Brito Savile Foljambe, M.V.O., Capt. Rifle Brig., *b.* 27 May 1870; *m.* 27 July 1897, the Hon. Annette Louise, *da. of* Henry (Monck), 5th Viscount Monck [I.].

2*d.* Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile Foljambe, Capt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 12 May 1878.

3*d.* Hon. Josceline Charles William Savile Foljambe, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 16 Oct. 1882.

4*d.* Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile Foljambe, *b.* 3 Ap. 1887.

5*d.* Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile Foljambe, *b.* 6 Jan. 1891.

6*d.* Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile Foljambe (Queen Victoria sponsor), *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.

7*d.* Hon. Edith Margaret Emily Mary Foljambe.

8*d.* Hon. Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary Foljambe.

9*d.* Hon. Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary Foljambe.

10*d.* Hon. Constance Blanche Alethea Mary Foljambe.

11*d.* Hon. Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary Foljambe.

3*c.* Henry Savile Foljambe, *b.* 14 Oct. 1849.

4*c.* Elizabeth Anne Foljambe, *b.* 17 Oct. 1847; *m.* 31 Jan. 1888, the Rev. William Bury, Canon of Peterborough (*Harleston Rectory, Northants*); and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Violet Mary Bury, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893.

5*c.* Frances Mary Foljambe, *b.* 17 Oct. 1848; *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, the Rev. Savile Richard William L'Estrange-Malone, Minor Canon of Worcester, Rector of Dalton Holme (*Pallas Park, King's Co.; Dalton Holme Rectory, Yorks*); and has issue 1*d* to 5*d*.

[Nos. 26719 to 26744.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

1d. Edmund George Savile L'Estrange-Malone, Lieut. Royal City of London Fusiliers, b. 19 June 1878.

2d. Cecil John L'Estrange-Malone, b. 7 Sept. 1890.

3d. Dorothy Elizabeth L'Estrange-Malone.

4d. Selina Constance L'Estrange-Malone.

5d. Mary Sibell L'Estrange-Malone.

6c. *Caroline Frederica Foljambe*, b. 16 Oct. 1850; d. 20 Oct. 1895; m. 4 Aug. 1881, *Arthur Francis Gresham Leveson Gower, F.S.A., H.M.'s Diplo. Service (British Legation, The Hague)*; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. William George Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 12 Mar. 1883.

2d. Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 3 Nov. 1888.

3d. Emily Selina Augusta Gresham Leveson Gower.

4d. Victoria Sibell Erymtrude Gresham Leveson Gower (Empress Frederick, sponsor).

2b. *Mary Arabella Foljambe*, b. 27 Nov. 1801; d. 2 May 1859; m. 30 Dec. 1824, *Rev. the Hon. Leland Noel Noel*, b. 21 Aug. 1797; d. 10 Nov. 1870; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Emma Cecilia Noel (54 Norton Road, Hove, Sussex).

2c. *Mary Penelope Noel*, b. 12 Jan. 1830; d. 24 Jan. 1859; m. as 2nd wife, 24 Ap. 1849, *Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart*, b. 24 Sept. 1812; d. 19 Sept. 1889; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Horace Noel Stuart*, b. 30 Dec. 1850; d. 3 Aug. 1900; m. 30 Ap. 1881, *Madeline Frances, da. of Walter Hemming of Spring Grove, Bewdley*; and had issue 1e.

1e. Robert James Noel Stuart, b. 23 Oct. 1886.

2d. Mary Beatrice Stuart.

3d. Janet Erskine Stuart, Abbess of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Roehampton.

3b. *Emma Foljambe*, b. 7 May 1803; d. 8 Aug. 1870; m. 11 Sept. 1832, *Sir Charles Henry John Anderson of Broughton and Lea, 9th and last Bart. [E.]*, b. 24 Nov. 1804; d. 8 Oct. 1891; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Francis Foljambe Anderson, J.P.*, b. 19 Aug. 1841; d.v.p. 15 Sept. 1881; m. 14 July 1874, *Annie Louisa Heywood, da. of Benjamin Heywood Jones of Larkhill*; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Margaret Louise Anderson (*Lea, near Gainsborough*).

2d. Katharine Helen Anderson, m. 9 Mar. 1904, Richard Coningsby Sutton (*East Griqualand, South Africa*).

3d. Frances Olive Anderson (*Lea, near Gainsborough*).

2c. *Charlotte Arabella Anderson (Chart, Seal, Sevenoaks)*, m. 26 Ap. 1862, *Col. George Phipps Prevost*, b. 10 Nov. 1830; d.v.p.s.p. 27 Mar. 1885.

3c. *Emma Theodosia Anderson (Hohentinden, Lea, near Gainsborough)*.

2a. *Arabella Savile Foljambe*, b. 27 Jan. 1785; d. 3 Jan. 1859; m. 15 May 1823, *the Rev. John Robinson of Widmerpole Hall, Notts*, b. 1790; d. 13 Nov. 1869; and had issue 1b.

1b. *Arabella Martha Robinson*, b. 2 Ap. 1824; d. (at Schwalbach) 25 July 1880; m. 10 June 1845, *Col. the Hon. Edmund Gambier Monckton*, b. 21 Dec. 1809; d. 7 Oct. 1872; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *William Henry Monckton*, b. 17 Aug. 1846; d. 19 Mar. 1900; m. 11 Feb. 1885, *Rose Ethel (Rosemount, St. Heliers, Jersey), da. of Henry Vatcher*; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. William Arundell Monckton, b. 24 Sept. 1894.

2d. Edmund Savile Monckton, b. 11 Sept. 1900.

3d. Ethel Mary Monckton.

4d. Joan Frances Monckton.

5d. Rosamond Vere Monckton.

[Nos. 26745 to 26767.]

## of The Blood Royal

2c. Philip Edmund Monckton, Lieut.-Col. late R.A. (*Avon Lodge, Christchurch, Hants*), b. 20 Dec. 1850; m. 22 July 1884, Bessie Gertrude, da. of Henry Vatcher of Rosemount, *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1885.

3c. Marmaduke John Monckton (*Stellenbosch, Cape Colony*), b. 3 Nov. 1853; m. 14 July 1891, Kathleen, da. of Dep. Sur.-Gen. James Browne, M.D.; and has issue 1d.

1d. Philip Marmaduke Monckton, b. 7 May 1892.

4c. Geoffrey Francis Monckton, M.E. (*Savonas Ferry, British Columbia*), b. 30 Ap. 1865.

5c. Caroline Emma Monckton (*Bredon House, Malvern*).

6c. Alice Henrietta Monckton (*Bure Homage, Christchurch, Hants; Bromesborough Place, Ledbury*), m. 27 Sept. 1877, Frank Ricardo, Bar.-at-Law, *d.* 1897; and has issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Frank Ricardo, b. 1887.

2d. Katharine Alice Ricardo.

3d. Mabel Violet Ricardo.

4d. Margaret Florence Ricardo.

5d. Olive Hope Ricardo.

6d. Muriel Emma Ricardo.

7c. Rosamond Isobel Monckton, m. 8 July 1886, the Rev. James Raynold Morley Vatcher, M.A., Vicar of Clare (*Clare Vicarage, Suffolk*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Henry Monckton Vatcher, b. 1887.

2d. Isobel Bessie Vatcher.

[Nos. 26768 to 26782.]

653. Descendants of FRANCES THORNHAGH (see Table LXXV.), m. PATIENTIUS WARDE of Hooton Pagnell, *bapt.* 27 Feb. 1717; *d.* 30 July 1786; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *St. Andrew Warde of Hooton Pagnell*, *bapt.* 27 May 1745; *bur.* 22 Mar. 1822; m. *Mary Anne*, da. of Anthony Cooke of Owston; and had issue 1b.

1b. *St. Andrew Warde of Hooton Pagnell, J.P., D.L.*, b. 19 Mar. 1780; m. 8 Aug. 1800, *Marie Josepha*, da. and co-h. of Stanhope Harvey of Wormersley; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Rev. William Warde of Hooton Pagnell*, *d.* 27 May 1868; m. 2ndly, *Marianne*, da. of Samuel Smithson of Heighington; and had issue 1d.

1d. Sarah Julia Warde, m. 30 Ap. 1878, William Wright Aldam, now Warde-Aldam, J.P., D.L. (*Frickley Hall and Hooton Pagnell Hall, near Doncaster, &c.*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. William St. Andrew Warde-Aldam, b. 10 May 1882.

2e. John Ralph Patientius Warde-Aldam, b. 15 Aug. 1892.

2c. *St. Andrew Warde*, *d.* 1887; m. [—], da. of [—] Fletcher of Sydney, N.S.W.; and had issue 1d to 5d.

1d. *St. Andrew Warde*, *d.* 1896.

2d. John Warde.

3d. Arthur Warde (*Brisbane*).

4d. Charles Warde (*Brisbane*).

5d. Sarah Anne Warde, m. Allan Wettenhall of Brisbane.

2a. *Frances Warde*, *d.* 14 Feb. 1784; m. *Stanhope Harvey of Womersley*; and had issue 1b to 3b.

[Nos. 26783 to 26790.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. Sarah Harvey, b. (*twin*) 4 May 1771; d.s.p.; m. (*at Womersley*) 23 May 1799, Louis Andrew Hyacinthe, Viscount de Bruges,<sup>1</sup> d.s.p.

2b. Frances Anne Harvey, Lady of the Manor of Womersley, b. (*twin*) 4 May, 1771; d. 22 Aug. 1810; m. 9 Aug. 1798, Edward (*Hawke, afterwards (R.L. 4 Aug. 1798) Harvey-Hawke*), 3rd Baron Hawke [G.B.], b. 3 May 1774; d. 29 Nov. 1834; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Edward William (*Harvey-Hawke*), 4th Baron Hawke [G.B.], b. 15 July 1799; d. 8 Jan. 1869; m. 2ndly, 26 Ap. 1848, Frances, da. of Walker Fetherstonhaugh of The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street; and had issue 1d.

1d. Hon. Frances Cassandra Harvey Hawke, m. 1 Sept. 1870, Lawrence (Parsons), 4th Earl of Rosse [I.], a Rep. Peer [I.], K.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. (*Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's Co.; Womersley Park, Pontefract*); and has issue 1e to 3e.

1e. William Edward Parsons, Lord Oxmantown, Capt. Irish Gds., b. 14 June 1873.

2e. Hon. Geoffrey Lawrence Parsons, b. 24 May 1874.

3e. Lady Muriel Frances Mary Parsons, b. 13 Nov. 1876.

2c. Stanhope (*Harvey-Hawke*), 5th Baron Hawke [U.K.], b. 18 Jan. 1804; d. unm. 5 May 1870.

3b. Maria Josepha Harvey, bapt. at Womersley 26 June 1773; m. there 8 Aug. 1800, St. Andrew Warde of Hooton Pagnell; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c-2c. See p. 609, Nos. 26783-26790. [Nos. 26791 to 26802.]

654. Descendants of Col. AYSOGHE BOUCHERETT of Willingham and Stallingborough, M.P. (see Table LXXV.), b. 16 Ap. 1755; d. 23 Sept. 1815; m. 17 Mar. 1790, EMILIA, da. of Charles CROCKATT of Luxborough Hall, d. 9 Oct. 1837; and had issue 1a.

1a. Aysoghe Boucherett of Willingham and Stallingborough, J.P., D.L., b. 24 Sept. 1791; d. 1857; m. 11 May 1816, Louisa, da. of Frederick John Pigou, d. 5 Feb. 1873; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Henry Robert Boucherett of Willingham, &c., J.P., b. 1819; d. unm. 8 June 1877.

2b. Louisa Boucherett of Willingham, &c., b. 2 Jan. 1821; d. unm. 21 Dec. 1895.

3b. Emilia Jessie Boucherett of Willingham, &c. (*Willingham, near Market Rasen*), b. 25 Nov. 1825. [No. 26803.]

655. Descendants of MARY BOUCHERETT (see Table LXXV.), bapt. 16 Dec. 1764; d. 11 Dec. 1858; m. 20 Oct. 1798, Lieut.-Col. MICHAEL BARNE of Sotterley and Dunwich, M.P., b. 1759; d. 20 June 1837; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. Frederick Barne of Sotterley and Dunwich, M.P., Capt. 12th Lancers, b. 1801; d. 15 Mar. 1886; m. 4 Feb. 1834, Mary Anne Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Courtney Honywood, 5th Bart. [E.], d. 18 June 1890; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Frederick St. John Newdegate Barne of Sotterley and Dunwich, M.P., Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards, b. 5 Sept. 1841; d. 25 Jan. 1898; m. 2 Nov. 1871, Lady Constance, da. of Francis (*Seymour*), 5th Marquis of Hertford; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c-5c. See p. 134, Nos. 1728-1732. [Nos. 26804 to 26808.]

<sup>1</sup> He is described in the register of marriage as "late of Novezan, France, in Dauphiny (*sic*), now of the City of London."

## of The Blood Royal

2b. Philip Julius Honeywood Ayscoghe Barne (*East Walton, King's Lynn*), Capt. *late* 60th Rifles, *b.* 19 Jan. 1843; *m.* 3 Oct. 1878, Edith Marion, da. of Anthony O'Reilly of Baltrasna.

2a. *Emilia Mary Barne*, *d.* 25 Mar. 1892; *m.* 20 May 1839, *Gen. Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H.*, *d.* 14 Dec. 1861; and had issue 1b.

1b. Louisa Mary Bowater (*Fawsley Park, Daventry*), *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, Rainald (Knightley), 1st Baron Knightley [U.K.], *b.* 22 Oct. 1819; *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1895.

[Nos. 26809 to 26810.]

656. Descendants, if any, of JOHN AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 11 Mar. 1658-9; and of FRANCES AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 10 Sept. 1646; KATHERINE AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 14 Dec. 1647; and ISABEL AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 4 Oct. 1649, all three living 11 Aug. 1668 (see Table LXXV.).

657. Descendants, if any, of EDWARD BERESFORD of Lincoln, will dated 26 Jan. 1764; *pr.* 10 Aug. 1778; of ROGER BERESFORD, living 1764; and of MARGERY BERESFORD, wife of VALENTINE PYNE, living a widow 10 Aug. 1778 (see Table LXXV.).

658. Descendants of MARY RUSSELL (see Table LXXV.), *m.* the Rev. BAPTIST PROBY, Dean of Lichfield, D.D., *d.* 18 Jan. 1807; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *Rev. Baptist John Proby, Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield*, *b.* 1761; *d.* 1829; *m.* *Mary Susanna*, da. of *Sir Nigel Gresley, 6th Bart.* [E.]; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *William Henry Baptist Proby, Com. R.N.*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1794; *d.* 26 Nov. 1839; *m.* 23 Ap. 1831, *Louisa Mary*, da. and h. of the *Rev. Samuel How of Stickland, Dorset and Southleigh, Devon*; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. *Rev. William Henry Baptist Proby of Colyton House, Devon, M.A. (Camb.)*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1832; *m.* 6 Sept. 1883, *Blanche*, da. of *George A. Arnold of Hoxton*.

2c. *Sarah Louisa Proby*, *m.* 18 Jan. 1869, *Charles Hares of Seaton, Devon*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Charles Henry Levison Proby Hares*.

2d. *William Lionel Hares*.

3d. *Reginald Constant Hares*.

4d. *Geraldine Margaret Mary Hares*.

3c. *Mary Hampden Proby*.

2b. *Rev. John Carysfort Proby, M.A., Rector of St. Peter's, Winchester*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1798; *d.* 18 May 1868; *m.* 18 July 1826, *Lydia Martyn*, da. of the *Rev. David Brown, Senior Chaplain at Calcutta*; and had (with other) issue 1c to 4c.

1c. *Rev. Martyn Carysfort Proby*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1843; *m.* 3 Ap. 1869, *Eillinor Charlotte*, da. of the *Rev. John Christopher Lloyd of Dublin*.

2c. *David Granville Proby, Indian Police, late R.N.*, *b.* 26 Ap. 1845; *m.* 2 Mar 1872, *Fanny Augusta Maria*, da. of *Frederick Augustus Oakes, M.H. Art.*; and has issue 1d.

1d. *Mary Augusta Proby*.

3c. *Lydia Augusta Proby*, *d.* 17 May 1861; *m.* 27 Dec. 1850, *George Loch, B.C.S.*; and had issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Granville Carysfort Loch*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1856.

2d. *Francis Gisborne Loch*, *b.* 15 July 1858.

3d. *Harry Frere Loch*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1860.

4d. *Eva Madeline Loch*.

[Nos. 26811 to 26823]

# The Plantagenet Roll

4c. Lucy Harriette Proby, d. 1/8 Jan. 1878; m. 20 Mar. 1862, Col. John Lewis Loch, B.C.S., Gen. Insp. of Police and Jails, N.W. Prov.; and had issue 1d to 6d.

1d. Gordon Loch, b. 3 Oct. 1867/72.

2d. John Carysfort Loch.

3d. Edith Laura Loch.

4d. Maude Mary Loch.

5d. Lilian Margaret Loch.

6d. Nora Frances Loch.

2a. Rev. Charles James Proby, Canon of Windsor and Vicar of Twickenham, b. 23 Jan. 1771; d. 2 Feb. 1859; m. 30 June 1814, Frances, da. of the Rev. John Sharrer, d. 6 Mar. 1843; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Charles John Proby, British Consul at Florence, b. 17 Sept. 1815; d. 4 Jan. 1868; m. 14 July 1853, Elizabeth, da. of Rear-Adm. Edward Chapell; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Granville Noel Anstruther Proby, b. Oct. 1858.

2c. Florence Angelica Sophia Proby, m. 3 Ap. 1873, Montagu D'Oyley Fullerton Armstrong (8 Upper Wimpole Street, W.); and has issue 1d to 8d.

1d. Nevill Alexander Drummond Armstrong, b. 18 Ap. 1874; m. 1 Jan. 1902, Mary Anne Katherine, da. of Andrew Charles Armstrong; and has issue 1e.

1e. Eileen Molly Nevill Armstrong, b. 1 Ap. 1903.

2d. Jack Proby Armstrong, H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Great Bassam, French West Africa, b. 22 May 1878.

3d. Charles Francis Armstrong, Lieut. Egyptian Coast Guards Ser., b. 1886.

4d. Frederick Armstrong.

5d. Madeline Ruth Armstrong.

6d. Stella Elizabeth Constance Armstrong.

7d. Frances Evelyn Armstrong.

8d. Beatrice Armstrong.

2b. Gertrude Mary Proby, d. 27 Mar. 1866; m. 27 Aug. 1844, Edward Nathaniel Conant, J.P., D.L. (Lyndon Hall, near Oakham); and had issue 1c to 10c.

1c. Ernest William Proby Conant, b. 7 Mar. 1852; m. 12 July 1898, Eva Mildred, da. of Lieut.-Col. Tryon of Bulwick Park; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Roger John Edward Conant, b. 28 May 1899.

2d. Rupert Thomas Conant, b. 3 Dec. 1901.

2c. Gertrude Catherine Conant.

3c. Francis Ann Conant, m. 21 Sept. 1875, Byam Martin Davies, Bar.-at-Law; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Byam Davies.

2d. Warburton Davies.

3d. Claud Davies.

4d. Maud Davies.

4c. Emily Agnes Conant, m. July 1875, Frank Edward Vandeleur; d. 1900; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d-3d. See p. 571, Nos. 24054-24056.

5c. Amy Louisa Conant.

6c. Eleanor Mary Conant.

7c. Cecilia Eva Conant (Pilsgate, Stamford), m. 7 Sept. 1878, Major Frederick Gustavus Fowke, J.P., b. 10 Oct. 1853; d.v.p. 16 Feb. 1893; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Sir Frederick Ferraers Conant Fowke, 3rd Bart. [U.K.] (Lovesby Hall, near Leicester), b. 13 May 1879.

2d. Gustavus Henry Spencer Fowke, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, b. 14 Oct. 1880.

[Nos. 26824 to 26856.]



## of The Blood Royal

3d. Laurence Archibald Fowke, *b.* 1883.

4d. Eva Mirabelle Fowke.

5d. Isabel Margaret Fowke.

8c. Catherine Agnes Conant, *m.* 17 Dec. 1884, Arthur Denman, Bar. I.T., Clerk of Assize for S.-E. Circuit (29 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Roderick Peter George Denman, *b.* 1 Dec. 1894.

2d. Edith Kate Denman.

3d. Violet Victoria Denman.

9c. Beatrice Alice Conant, *m.* 17 Nov. 1886, Malcolm Wolryche - Whitmore (Ufford Hall, Stamford); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Philip Malcolm Woolryche-Whitmore, *b.* 6 Dec. 1889.

2d. Francis Woolryche-Whitmore, *b.* 21 Nov. 1893.

10c. Grace Mary Conant, *m.* 25 Mar. 1885, Edmond H. S. Nugent (12 Eaton Place, S.W.); and has issue 1d.

1d. Roland Nugent, *b.* June 1886.

3a. Mary Proby, *b. c.* 1755; *d.* 27 Feb. 1829; *m.* 22 Ap. 1782, Francis (Humbertson-Mackenzie), *de jure* 9th Earl of Seaforth [S.], 1st Lord Seaforth [G.B.], *b.* 9 June 1754; *d.* 11 Jan. 1815; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b-2b. See p. 388, Nos. 14704-14718.

4a. Catherine Proby, *m.* the Rev. Charles Proby, Rector of Stanwick, Northants.

5a. Caroline Proby, *m.* Edward Grove of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford.

[Nos. 26859 to 26885.]

659. Descendants, if any, of MARY AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 17 July 1661; of ELIZABETH AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 11 Nov. 1664, living 11 Aug. 1668; of CECIL AYSCOGHE of Gray's Inn, in 1639, *bapt.* 20/22 Feb. 1619/20; of JOHN AYSCOGHE; of ISABELLA AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 13 Feb. 1666/8; of CHARLES AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 4/6 Jan. 1624/5; of CHRISTOPHER AYSCOGHE of The Close of Lincoln, *bapt.* 23 Jan. 1631/2; will dated 3 Feb. 1686/7, *pr.* 4 May 1691; *m.* 18 Feb. 1665/6, SARAH, widow respectively of JOHN COBLEY of Batley, and of GEORGE NEVILLE of Thorney, *da.* of Bryan COOKE of Wheatley; of FRANCES AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 10 Nov. 1619; of KATHERINE AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 1/11 June 1626; *bur.* 14 Aug. 1688; *m.* 27 May 1657, WILLIAM BALLETT of Woodthorpe; and of ELIZABETH AYSCOGHE, *bapt.* 15 Nov. 1627, *bur.* 28 Oct. 1695; *m.* JAMES ASTON of Grantham (see Table LXXV.).

660. Descendants of GEORGE AUGUSTUS (NORTH), 3rd EARL OF GUILDFORD [G.B.], 9th BARON NORTH [E.] (see Table LXXVI.), *b.* 11 Sept. 1757; *d.* 20 Ap. 1802; *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, SUSAN, *da.* of Thomas COUTTS of London, Banker, *d.* 24 Sept. 1837; and had issue 1a.

1a. Susan (North), *suo jure* 10th Baroness North [E.], *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *d.* 5 Mar. 1884; *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, Col. the Right Hon. John Sidney Doyle, afterwards (R.L. 20 Aug. 1838) North, P.C., M.P., *d.* 11 Oct. 1894; and had issue 1b.

# The Plantagenet Roll

1b. William Henry John (North), 11th Baron North of Kirtling [E.], Knight of Malta and Vice-President of the Order in England (*Kirtling Tower, co. Camb.*; 51 *Cromwell Houses, S.W.*), b. 5 Oct. 1836; m. 12 Jan. 1858, Frederica, da. of Com. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Hon. William Frederick John North, J.P., Capt. *late* 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (*Wroxton House, Banbury*), b. 13 Oct. 1860; m. 7 Nov. 1885, Arabella Valerie Keppel, da. of Charles North of Rougham Hall; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Dudley William John North, b. 9 Aug. 1891.

2d. Dudleya Susan North.

2c. Hon. Roger Archibald Percy North, *late* Lieut. 7th Hussars (*Eastmount, Shanklin, I.W.*), b. 2 Mar. 1863; m. 29 Jan. 1896, Robina Ramsay Walker, da. of Edwin Barton of Wallerowang, N.S.W.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Roger Edward Francis Guilford North, b. 20 Mar. 1897.

2d. William Frederic George North, b. 15 May 1898.

3c. Hon. Mina Susan Georgina North, m. 23 Jan. 1889, Francis FitzGerald, Recorder of Newbury, LL.B. (*Wroxton, Banbury*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Dudley Francis North FitzGerald, b. 9 June 1891.

2d. John Sidney North FitzGerald, b. 8 Oct. 1893.

3d. Winifred Marie FitzGerald.

4d. Eileen Theresa FitzGerald.

4c. Hon. Maria Theresa North, m. 12 Nov. 1892, Arthur Phillips Roberts, J.P., D.L. (*Coeddu Park, Mold, Flints.*); and has issue 1d.

1d. John Troughton Phillips Roberts, b. 22 Mar. 1894.

5c. Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes North, m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1890, Capt. Thomas Yate Benyon of Neithrop House, d. 28 June 1893; 2ndly, 1903, Capt. Alexander Hierom Ogilvy-Spence, I.A.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Thomas Yate Benyon, b. (posthumous) 1 Dec. 1893.

2d. Marie Louise Benyon.

[Nos. 26886 to 26902.]

661. Descendants of Lady ANNE NORTH (see Table LXXVI.), b. 8 Jan. 1764; d. 18 Jan. 1832; m. as 3rd wife, 20 Jan. 1798, JOHN BAKER (HOLROYD), 1st EARL OF [I.], and BARON [U.K.] SHEFFIELD, b. 1735; d. 30 May 1821; and had issue 1a.

1a. *George Augustus Frederick Charles (Holroyd), 2nd Earl of [I.] and Baron [U.K.] Sheffield*, b. 16 Mar. 1802; d. 5 *Apr.* 1876; m. 6 *June* 1825, *Lady Harriet, da. of Henry (Lascelles), 2nd Earl of Harewood [U.K.]*, d. 1 *Jan.* 1889; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Henry North (Holroyd), 3rd Earl of [I.] and Baron [U.K.] Sheffield (*Sheffield Park, near Uckfield, Sussex*), b. 18 *Jan.* 1832.

2b. *Lady Susan Harriet Holroyd*, b. 13 *Apr.* 1829; d. 5 *Apr.* 1894; m. 26 *June* 1849, *Edward William Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt, M.P.*, b. 26 *June* 1825; d. 19 *Dec.* 1891; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Aubrey Harcourt, J.P., D.L. (*Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham; Nuneham Park, Abingdon*), b. 16 *Aug.* 1852.

2c. Edith Harcourt (*Haverholme Dower House, Sleaford*), m. 27 *Oct.* 1875, Murray (Finch-Hatton), 12th Earl of Winchelsea, 6th Earl of Nottingham [E.], b. 28 *Mar.* 1851; d. 7 *Sept.* 1898; and had issue 1d.

1d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 380, Nos. 29017-29018.

[Nos. 26903 to 26907.]

## of The Blood Royal

662. Descendants of Major-Gen. Sir JOHN BURGOYNE, 7th Bart. [E.] (see Table LXXVI.), *b.* 20 Sept. 1746; *d.* 23 Sept. 1785; *m.* 13 July 1772, CHARLOTTE (*re-m.* Gen. EYRE POWER TRENCH), *da.* of Gen. JOHNSTONE of Overston, *d.* 14 Ap. 1820; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* Sir Montagu Roger Burgoyne, 8th Bart. [E.], Major-Gen, *b.* 2 May 1773; *d.* 16 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1 Nov. 1794, Catherine, *da.* of John Burton of Owlerton, *d.* 1 May 1855; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.

1*b.* Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 9th Bart. [E.], *b.* 17 Oct. 1796; *d.* 17 Mar. 1858; *m.* 20 Dec. 1831, Mary Harriet, *da.* of William Gore-Langton, M.P., *d.* 1 Ap. 1890; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c*–2*c*. See p. 424, Nos. 16376–16379.

2*b.* Charlotte Catherine Frances Burgoyne, *b.* 1801; *d.* 14 Jan. 1883; *m.* 31 Aug. 1832, the Rev. Gilbert Rodbard Blackburne, Vicar of Long Ashton, and P.C. of Whitechurch, *co. Som.*; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.

1*c.* Gilbert Ireland Montagu Blackburne, Capt. 1st Gloucester R.V., *b.* 13 Oct. 1834; *m.* 24 Oct. 1861, Laura Ellen, *da.* of Thomas Drayton of Lyme Regis; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.

1*d.* Sydenham Montagu Ireland Blackburne, *b.* 20 July 1862.

2*d.* Gilbert Ireland Blackburne, *b.* 26 Mar. 1865.

3*d.* Ellen Catherine Anne Blackburne.

2*c.* Avena Catherine Blackburne.

3*b.* Marianna Catherine Burgoyne, *m.* 16 July 1838, Henry Bowdon of Grosvenor Place.

2*a.* Frederick William Burgoyne, Capt. R.N., *b.* 28 May 1778; *d.* 3 June 1848; *m.* 1 Oct. 1814, Harriet, *da.* of Robert Wallace of Beechmount, *co. Antrim*, *d.* May 1861; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.

1*b.* Charlotte Frances Burgoyne, *d.* 26 Dec. 1886; *m.* 24 Feb. 1834, the Rev. Michael Heron-Maxwell, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809; *d.* 4 Ap. 1873; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.

1*c.* John Heron Maxwell-Heron of Heron, M.P., Capt. Royal Scots, *b.* 5 Sept. 1836; *d.* 26 Jan. 1899; *m.* 12 Nov. 1868, Marguerite, *da.* of William Stancomb of Blount's Court; and had issue 1*d* to 3*d*.

1*d.* Guy Heron Maxwell-Heron, Capt. 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers (Caledonian), *b.* 6 June 1871.

2*d.* Basil Charles Montagu Maxwell-Heron, Capt. 4th Batt. Cameronians (Caledonian), *b.* June 1878.

3*d.* Violet Bridget Helen Maxwell-Heron, *m.* 23 Nov. 1898, Arthur Charles Wombwell (*The Firs, Newbury, Berks*); and has issue 1*e*.

1*e.* Claude Ronald Wombwell, *b.* 27 Feb. 1900.

2*c.* Frederick William Burgoyne Maxwell-Heron, Com. R.N. (*Primrose*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1838; *m.* 4 July 1882, Louisa Annie, widow of Capt. A. H. Harrison, *da.* of Major F. S. Paterson, B.S.C.; and has issue 1*d*.

1*d.* Charlotte Margaretta Maxwell-Heron.

3*c.* Harriet Maxwell-Heron.

2*b.* Margaretta Burgoyne, *m.* 1858, Capt. William O'Brien; and has issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Florence O'Brien, *b.* 24 Feb. 1860.

3*b.* Frances Ongley Burgoyne, *b.* 26 Dec. 1823; *d.* 28 Oct. 1880; *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Charles James Lamb of Ryton, *co. Durham, J.P.*, *d.* 28 Feb. 1869; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

1*c.* Charles Burgoyne Lamb, J.P. (*Bilton Hall, Yorks*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1854; *m.* 28 Aug. 1878, Lucy, *da.* of James Radcliffe of Swinton Park; and has issue 1*d* to 4*d*.

[Nos. 26908 to 26926.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

- 1*d.* Charles Osborne Burgoyne Lamb, *b.* 1 Aug. 1880.  
 2*d.* Roger Montagu Radcliffe Lamb, *b.* 14 Sept. 1881.  
 3*d.* Francis James Ongley Lamb, *b.* 24 Nov. 1884.  
 4*d.* Cynthia Mary Lamb, *b.* 15 Jan. 1892.
- 2*c.* Montagu William Lamb (*Wavendon, Woburn Sands, R.S.O.*), *b.* 7 July 1861 ;  
*m.* 7 Aug. 1889, Ethel, da. of Henry Gilpin, R.N. ; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.  
 1*d.* Geoffrey Montagu Lamb, *b.* 21 May 1890.  
 2*d.* Margaret Frances Burgoyne Lamb, *b.* 4 Aug. 1894.  
 3*d.* Evelyn Mary Lamb, *b.* 3 May 1896.
- 3*c.* Florence Harriet Lamb, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Reginald Vincent Le Bas, Bar.-  
 at-Law (9 *King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.*) ; and has issue 1*d* to 2*d*.  
 1*d.* Rainald Stephen Le Bas, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887.  
 2*d.* Owen Vincent Le Bas, *b.* 3 Oct. 1894.
- 4*c.* Evelyn Constance Clementina Lamb, *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, William Edward  
 Cochrane ; and has issue 1*d*.  
 1*d.* Arthur FitzGerald Cochrane, *b.* 9 Jan. 1888.
- 4*b.* Harriet Sophia Burgoyne, *d.* 16 Dec. 1881 ; *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, Major-Gen.  
 Hill Wallace, C.B., R.H.A., *d.* 4 June 1899 ; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.  
 1*c.* Frederick William Burgoyne Wallace, now (R.L. Jan. 1903) Burgoyne-  
 Wallace, *b.* Aug. 1852 ; *m.* Oct. 1888, Hannah, da. of Robert Watson of Ayr ; and  
 has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.  
 1*d.* Douglas Burgoyne Burgoyne-Wallace, *b.* June 1893.  
 2*d.* Freda Gladys Katharine Constance Burgoyne Burgoyne-Wallace, *b.* Sept.  
 1890.  
 3*d.* Nancy Burgoyne Burgoyne-Wallace, *b.* Jan. 1899.  
 2*c.* Clementina Wallace.  
 3*c.* Edith Helen Wallace, *m.* 10 Mar. 1879, Gerald Craven Ricardo, Major  
 and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Berks Imp. Yeo., late 14th Hussars, J.P., &c. (*Donnington,  
 Newbury, Berks*) ; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.  
 1*d.* Harry Craven Ricardo, *b.* 7 Nov. 1881.  
 2*d.* Walter Hill Ricardo, *b.* 28 Ap. 1884.  
 3*d.* Catherine Ricardo, *b.* 31 Dec. 1882.
- 3*a.* Frances Burgoyne, *d.* 27 Dec. 1841 ; *m.* 11 July 1801, Robert Ongley, 2*nd*  
 Baron Ongley [*I.*], *b.* 31 Oct. 1771 ; *d.* 20 Aug. 1814 ; and had issue 1*b* to 3*b*.  
 1*b.* Robert (Ongley), 3*rd* Baron Ongley [*I.*], *b.* 9 May 1803 ; *d.* unm. 21 Jan.  
 1877.  
 2*b.* Hon. Frances Elizabeth Ongley, *b.* 13 May 1813 ; *m.* 10 May 1848, Barff  
 Tucker.  
 3*b.* Hon. Charlotte Ongley, *d.* 1854 ; *m.* 26 July 1837, Capt. Charles Magra,  
 21st Fusiliers and 75th Regt. [Nos. 26927 to 26948.]

663. Descendants of MONTAGU BURGOYNE of Mark's Hall (see Table  
 LXXVI.), *d.* 6 Mar. 1836 ; *m.* ELIZABETH, da. and h. of Eliab  
 HARVEY of Claybury Hall, Essex, M.P. ; and had issue 1*a*  
 to 2*a*.

- 1*a.* Frances Elizabeth Burgoyne, *d.* 7 May 1818 ; *m.* as 1*st* wife, 13 Jan.  
 1817, Sir Guy Campbell, 1*st* Bart. [U.K.], C.B., *d.* 26 Jan. 1849 ; and had issue 1*b*.  
 1*b.* Frances Elizabeth Campbell, *b.* 1818 ; *d.* 26 Ap. 1893 ; *m.* 7 Mar. 1840,  
 Col. Henry Boys Harvey, *d.* 1883.  
 2*a.* Elizabeth Burgoyne, *d.* 29 Mar. 1833 ; *m.* 15 Aug. 1818, Christopher  
 Blackett of Wylam, M.P., *b.* 22 June 1788 ; and had issue 1*b*.

## of The Blood Royal

1b. Edward Algernon Blackett of Wylam, Capt. R.N., J.P., D.L., b. July 1824; d. 10 Aug. 1873; m. 1st, 25 May 1852, Lucy, da. of the Rev. W. Minchin of Greenhills, d. 29 Sept. 1863; 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1870, Alicia Dorcas, da. of Richard Carey of Newtownbarry; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Edward Umfreville Blackett of Wylam, Col. R.A. (*Army and Navy; Travellers'*), b. 19 May 1853; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1879, Florence Rachel Therese Laura, da. of John Cleland of Stormont Castle, d. 12 Aug. 1894; 2ndly, 7 Ap. 1896, Sybell Rachel, da. of Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd Bart. [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d-3d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 424, Nos. 30557-30559.

2c. John Ingham Burgoyne Blackett, b. 16 Aug. 1856.

3c. Christopher Montagu Blackett, Major *late* Rifle Brig., b. 26 June 1859; m. 24 Feb. 1902, Evelyn, da. of John Charles Blackett of Thorpe Lea, Chertsey.

4c.<sup>1</sup> Lucy Fanny Blackett, m. 25 Ap. 1877, George Frend, J.P. (*Silverhills, King's Co.; Rutha, co. Limerick*); and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. George Algernon Frend, b. 2 Ap. 1879.

2d. Edward Montagu Frend, b. 30 Sept. 1881.

3d. John Roberts Frend, b. 7 Feb. 1883.

4d. Henry Christopher Blackett Frend, b. 22 June 1891.

5d. Lucy Georgina Frend.

5c.<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Alyson Blackett, m. as 2nd wife, 5 Sept. 1888, Lieut.-Col. James Frederick Stuart Menteth (*Rownhams Mount, Southampton*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d-4d. See p. 78, Nos. 145 and 147-149.

6c.<sup>1</sup> Mary Alice Blackett, m. 16 Ap. 1885, Charles Matthew Prior, J.P. (*Adstock Manor, Winslow*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Edward Algernon Blackett Prior, b. 16 Mar. 1887.

2d. Charles Christopher Prior, b. 16 Ap. 1895.

3d. Emily Aylson Prior.

4d. Florence Mary Prior.

7c.<sup>2</sup> Dorcas Mona Blackett, m. 24 Ap. 1901, Alfred Louis Bower (*The Grange, Chislehurst*); and has issue 1d.

1d. Mona Elizabeth Blackett Bower, b. 10 Feb. 1903.

[Nos. 26949 to 26972.]

664. Descendants of Sir GEORGE OSBORN, 4th Bart. [E.] (see Table LXXVI.), d. 29 June 1818; m. 1st, 1771, ELIZABETH, da. and co-h. of John BANNISTER; and had issue 1a.

1a. Sir John Osborn, 5th Bart. [E.], b. 3 Dec. 1772; d. 28 Aug. 1848; m. 14 Sept. 1809, Frederica Louisa, da. of Sir Charles Davers, Bart., d. 23 July 1870; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th Bart. [E.], b. 29 Oct. 1813; d. 11 Jan. 1892; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1835, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of Lord Mark Kerr by his wife Charlotte, suo jure Countess of Antrim [I.], b. 31 May 1811; d. 17 Jan. 1866; and had issue 1c to 9c.

1c. Henry John Robert Osborn, D.L., b. 12 Sept. 1839; d.v.p. 29 Mar. 1889; m. 28 Ap. 1866, Emily, da. of Thomas St. Quintin of Hatley Park; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Sir Algernon Kerr Butler Osborn, 7th Bart. [I.], Major *late* 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (*Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds.*), b. 8 Aug. 1870; m. 3 June 1903, Beatrice, da. of William Bunce Greenfield of Haynes Park, J.P., D.L.

2d. Laura Helen Charlotte Osborn, m. 19 Nov. 1901, Capt. Ernest Snowdon St. Quintin, *late* 19th Hussars.

[Nos. 26973 to 26974.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2c. Francis Mark Seymour Osborn, *late R.N. (Dalby, Queensland)*, b. 12 Sept. 1841.

3c. Rev. George Montagu Osborn, M.A. (Camb.), Rector of Campton, Beds., b. 5 May 1843; m. 13 Jan. 1876, the Hon. Charlotte Jane, da. of Lloyd (Kenyon), 3rd Baron Kenyon [G.B.]; and has issue 1d.

1d. Muriel Osborn.

4c. Mark Charles Davers Osborn, *late R.N. (Rothsay House, Bedford)*, b. 22 Mar. 1845; m. 1st, Feb. 1872, Mary Courtenay, da. of W. Pratt, d. 15 Oct. 1884; 2ndly, 31 Dec. 1885, Mary Anne Bell, da. of W. B. Fulton of Hobart, d. 2 Feb. 1903; 3rdly, 12 Oct. 1904, Clara Harriet, widow of the Rev. H. Gordon Cranmer, da. of [—]; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d.<sup>1</sup> Edith Emily Mary Kerr Osborn.

2d.<sup>1</sup> Charlotte Eleanor Danvers Osborn.

3d.<sup>1</sup> Valentine Frances Laura Osborn.

5c. Charlotte Frederica Caroline Osborn (4 *West Eaton Place, S.W.*), m. 4 Aug. 1869, Gen. Sir Edward Greathed, K.C.B., d. 19 Nov. 1881; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. Charlotte Elizabeth Greathed.

2d. Georgina Laura Greathed.

3d. Dorothy Louisa Greathed, m. 6 Nov. 1902, Capt. Eric Thomas Henry Hanbury Tracy.

6c. Mary Louisa Osborn.

7c. Emily Fanny Dorothy Osborn, m. 19 Aug. 1892, the Hon. Mark M'Donnell.

8c. *Harriet Jane Osborn*, d. 3 Oct. 1882; m. 22 Dec. 1881, *Francis Basil Pulteney of Hargrave, Stanstead*.

9c. Edith Caroline Agnes Osborn (*Campton Rectory, Shefford*).

2b. *Rev. Montagu Francis Finch Osborn, B.D.*, b. 20 May 1824; d. 14 Dec. 1895; m. 5 June 1861, *Catharine Barbara, da. of John Marriott of Kibworth Harcourt*; and had issue 1c to 5c.

1c. Rev. Francis Wilfred Osborn, M.A. (Oxon.), Vicar of St. Michael's, Camden Town, N.W., b. 22 Ap. 1862; m. 18 Jan. 1899, Helen, da. of David Lamb of New York.

2c. Montagu John Osborn, M.A. (Oxon.) (*St. Peter's Court, Broadstairs*), b. 19 Feb. 1869.

3c. Margaret Osborn,

4c. Katharine Louisa Osborn, } (*Cannock House, Malvern*).

5c. Hilda Osborn, m. 19 Jan. 1897, Thomas William Craster (*Craster Tower, Northumberland*); and has issue 1d.

1d. John Montagu Craster, b. 5 June 1901.

3b. *Danvers Henry Osborn, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army*, b. 25 Aug. 1827; d. 5 Feb. 1898; m. 17 March 1862, *Annette, da. of T. W. Wilson of Calcutta*; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Arthur Osborn, b. 19 Aug. 1863.

2c. Danvers Osborn, J.P. (*Pacific Cable Station, Bamfield Creek, Vancouver*), b. 14 Nov. 1864.

3c. Laura Constance Osborn, m. 1894, Major Henry Dowsley Stacpole, Army Pay Dept.; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Frederic Aubrey Stacpole, b. 1896.

2d. Dorothy Stacpole.

4c. Annette Frederica Kathleen Osborn (1 *Church Villas, Dover*).

4b. Frederica Lucy Osborn (*Campton House, Beds.*).

5b. *Louisa Ann Osborn*, d. 21 Aug. 1864; m. 7 Jan. 1843, the Rev. Brook Edward Bridges of Haynes, b. 1 May 1814; d. 28 July 1869; and had issue 1c to 6c.

[Nos. 26975 to 27001.]

## of The Blood Royal

1c. Frederica Harriet Bridges, *m.* 9 Jan. 1871, the Rev. Henry Western Plumtre, Rector of Eastwood, Notts; and has issue 1d.

1d. Edward Montagu Plumtre, *b.* 19 Dec. 1876.

2c. Louisa Elizabeth Bridges.

3c. Augusta Letitia Bridges.

4c. Mary Catherine Eleanor Bridges.

5c. Eleanor Fanny Charlotte Bridges.

6c. Margaret Ann Bridges.

[Nos. 27002 to 27008.]

665. Descendants, if any, of JOHN OSBORN, M.P. for Bedfordshire (see Table LXXVI.), *b.* 16 July 1743.

666. Descendants, if any, of Lady ELIZABETH MONTAGU (see Table LXXVI.), *m.* 1743, HENRY (brother to the 1st Lord) ARCHER, M.P., *d.* 1778; and of Lady CHARLOTTE MONTAGU, *d.* 18 Feb. 1762, wife of Col. JAMES JOHNSTONE.

667. Descendants, if any surviving, of Brigadier-Gen. EDWARD MONTAGU, M.P. (see Table LXXVI.), *d.* 1738; *m.* ARABELLA, *da.* of [—] TREVOR, *d.* 1734; and had issue 1a to 8a.

1a. *George Montagu.*

2a. *Edward Montagu, killed at Fontenoy 11 May 1745.*

3a. *Christopher Montagu, Chaplain to the Army, d. in Flanders.*

4a. *Charles Montagu, Major-Gen. in the Army, M.P. 1747-1754.*

5a-8a. *Four das.*

668. Descendants of GRACE TREVOR (see Table LXXVI.), *b.* 1706; *m.* 6 Sept. 1722, EDWARD RICE of Newton, M.P., *d.v.p.* 5 Ap. 1727; and had issue 1a.

1a. *Right Hon. George Rice of Newton, P.C., M.P., d. 3 Aug. 1779; m. 16 Aug. 1756, Cecil, suo jure Baroness Dynevor [G.B.], da. and h. of William (Talbot), 1st Earl Talbot [G.B.], d. 14 Mar. 1793; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1b. *George Talbot (Rice), 3rd Baron Dynevor [G.B.], b. 8 Oct. 1765; d. 9 Ap. 1852; m. 20 Oct. 1794, the Hon. Frances, da. of Thomas (Townshend), 1st Viscount Sydney [G.B.], d. 13 Aug. 1854; and had issue 1c.*

1c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 182, Nos. 20523-20560.

2b. *Rev. the Hon. Edward Rice, Dean of Gloucester, D.D., b. 19 Nov. 1776; d. 15 Aug. 1862; m. 9 July 1800, Charlotte, da. of Gen. Lascelles, d. 26 Feb. 1832; and had issue 1c to 7c.*

1c. *Frances William (Rice), 5th Baron Dynevor [G.B.], b. 10 May 1804; d. 3 Aug. 1878; m. 1st, 3 Feb. 1830, Harriet Ives, da. of Daniel Raymond Barker, d. 22 July 1854; 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1856, Eliza Amelia, da. of the Rev. Henry Carnegie Knox, d. 5 Aug. 1896; and had issue 1d to 6d.*

1d. *Arthur de Cardonnell (Rice), 6th Baron Dynevor [G.B.] (Dynevor Castle, Llandilo), b. 24 Jan. 1836; m. 4 Feb. 1869, Selina, da. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, d. 16 Dec. 1889; and has issue 1e to 4e.*

1e. *Hon. Walter FitzUryan Rice, Capt. Carmarthen Art., J.P., D.L. (15 Lower Berkeley Street, W.), b. 17 Aug. 1873; m. 12 Oct. 1898, Lady Margaret, da. of Victor Albert George (Villiers), 7th Earl of Jersey [E.]; and has issue 1f to 3f.*

[Nos. 27009 to 27148.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

- 1*f*. Charles Arthur Uryan Rice, *b.* 21 Sept. 1899.  
 2*f*. Elwyn Villiers Rice, *b.* 19 Dec. 1900.  
 3*f*. Imogen Alice Rice, *b.* 27 Aug. 1903.  
 2*e*. Hon. Gladys Rice.  
 3*e*. Hon. Nest Rice, *m.* 25 July 1896, Major James Reginald Lea Rankin, J.P., D.L., F.R.G.S., &c. (*Ashmead, Dursley*); and has issue 1*f* to 2*f*.  
 1*f*. Hubert Charles Rhys Rankin, *b.* 8 Aug. 1899.  
 2*f*. Arthur Niall Talbot Rankin, *b.* 6 Aug. 1904.  
 4*e*. Hon. Gwenllian Clare Rice.  
 2*d*. Rev. the Hon. William Talbot Rice, M.A., Vicar of Swansea (*Brooklands, Swansea*), *b.* 24 Mar. 1861; *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Marian, da. of H. E. Gurney of Nutwood; and has issue 1*e* to 7*e*.  
 1*e*. Mervyn Gurney Talbot Rice, *b.* 4 July 1899.  
 2*e*. Winifred Marian Rice.  
 3*e*. Dorothy Jean Rice.  
 4*e*. Katharyn Cecil Rice.  
 5*e*. Muryell Gladys Rice.  
 6*e*. Victoria May Rice.  
 7*e*. Evelyn Lettice Rice.  
 3*d*. Hon. Ellen Rice (*St. John's Croft, Winchester*), *m.* 20 Sept. 1855, the Rev. James Gerald Joyce, M.A., *d.* 28 June 1878; and has issue 1*e*.  
 1*e*. Rev. Arthur Gerald Joyce, Rector of St. Martin's Winnall, Winchester, *b.* 26 Aug. 1856.  
 4*d*. Hon. Cecil Mina Rice, *m.* 19 Oct. 1898, the Rev. Hubert Vaughan Johnson, Rector of Merrow, near Guildford; and has issue 1*e*.  
 1*e*. Bertram Talbot Vaughan Johnson, *b.* 7 Aug. 1899.  
 5*d*. Hon. Alice Sophia Rice, *m.* 10 Mar. 1897, the Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, Vicar of St. Mark's, Lyncombe, Bath; and has issue 1*e*.  
 1*e*. George Leonard Rhys Hancock, *b.* 1900.  
 6*d*. Hon. Mary Charlotte Rice.  
 2*c*. Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, M.A., *d.* 16 Sept. 1896; *m.* 12 Dec. 1837, Emma, da. of William Francis Lowndes-Stone of Brightwell; and had issue.  
 See pp. 234-235, Nos. 4838-4865.  
 3*c*. Hon. Charlotte Rice, *d.* 8 Sept. 1882; *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, the Rev. Alexander Cameron; and had issue.  
 4*c*. Hon. Cecil Rice, *d.* 2 June 1852; *m.* as 1st wife, 4 Jan. 1837, Col. Charles Augustus Arney.  
 5*c*. Hon. Maria Rice, *b.* 1809; *d.* 17 Ap. 1886; *m.* as 2nd wife, 3 Sept. 1839, the Rev. Edward Banks, Canon of Gloucester and Bristol; *d.* 24 May 1867.  
 6*c*. Hon. Lucy Horatia Rice, *b.* 1811; *m.* 7 June 1832, the Rev. William Swete-Escott of Hartrow Manor, Somerset, *d.* 2 Mar. 1884; and had issue (*with 4 das.*) 1*d* to 4*d*.  
 1*d*. Edward Rice Swete-Escott, Mem. Inst. C.E., and Borough Eng., Halifax, *b.* 1839.  
 2*d*. Rev. William Swete-Escott, J.P., Rector of Penarth, Glamorgan, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1866; and has issue.  
 3*d*. James Stuart Swete-Escott, in Patent Office, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1866; and has issue.  
 4*d*. Henry Herbert Swete-Escott, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1887, Fanny Henrietta, da. of Vice-Adm. Aplin.  
 7*c*. Hon. Frances Emma Rice, *d.* 1 May 1860; *m.* as 1st wife, 20 Mar. 1842, the Rev. William Wiggin, Rector of Hampnett, *d.* 31 May 1901; and had issue (10 children).  
 [Nos. 27149 to 27203.]



## of The Blood Royal

3b. *Hon. Henrietta Cecilia Rice*, b. 28 Sept. 1758; d. 17 Dec. 1849; m. 16 Dec. 1788, *Magens Dorrien Magens, M.P.*, d. 1849; and had issue 1c to 5c.<sup>1</sup>

1c. *George William Magens*.

2c. *Cecilia Magens*.

3c. *Maria Magens*.

4c. *Anne Frances Magens*, b. 1798.

5c. [—] *Magens*, b. 9 Sept. 1801.

4b. *Hon. Maria Rice*, b. 5 Ap. 1773; d. 22 Dec. 1810; m. 21 Nov. 1796, *John Markham, Rear-Adm. of The White, a Lord of the Admiralty, 1801–1804 and 1806–1807 (son of the Archbishop of York)*, b. 13 June 1761; d. 13 Feb. 1827; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Rev. William Rice Markham, Vicar of Morland*, b. 3 Feb. 1803; d. 27 Mar. 1877; m. 21 June 1840, *Jane, da. of Nathaniel Clayton of Chesters, &c.*; and had issue 1d.

1d. *Maria Markham*, m. 20 Ap. 1868, *Francis Markham of Morland, J.P., D.L., Hon. Lieut.-Col. Cumberland Yeo. (Morland, Westmorland)*; and has issue 1e to 6e.

1e. *Frederick Rice Markham*, b. 25 Feb. 1869.

2e. *Alfred John Markham, late Capt. Rifle Brig.*, b. 29 Sept. 1875.

3e. *Francis William Evelyn Markham*, b. 5 Oct. 1881.

4e. *Cecil Marjorie Barbara Markham*.

5e. *Evelyn Jane Markham*.

6e. *Mabel Frances Markham*.

[Nos. 27204 to 27210.]

669. Descendants of ANNE TREVOR (see Table LXXVI.), b. 1709; m. July 1743, Gen. the Hon. GEORGE BOSCAWEN, M.P., b. 1 Dec. 1712; d. 3 May 1775; and had issue 1a.

1a. *William Boscawen, Barrister, Com. for Bankrupts and for the Victualling Office*, b. 28 Aug. 1752; d. 6 May 1811; m. 1786, *Charlotte, da. of the Rev. James Ibbetson, D.D.*, d. 1804; and had issue 1b to 2b.

1b. *Anne Arabella Boscawen*, b. 11 Jan. 1789; d. 11 June 1825; m. 23 May 1821, *the Rev. Christopher Parkins*, b. 1766; d. 1843; and had issue 1c.

1c. *William Trevor Parkins, Chancellor of the Diocese of St. Asaph (Glasfryn, Greslord, S.O., N. Wales)*, b. 8 June 1822; m. 21 July 1846, *Margaret Annabella Jane, da. of the Rev. William Lloyd*; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Rev. William Trevor Parkins*, b. 5 Nov. 1850; d. unm. 14 Ap. 1902.

2d. *Arabella Margaret Trevor Parkins*, b. 26 July 1847.

3d. *Mary Estelle Trevor Parkins*, b. 24 May 1859; m. 11 Dec. 1894, *A. Poly Didier*.

2b. *Elizabeth Mary Boscawen of Trevalyn Hall*, b. 9 Aug. 1791; d. 30 Jan. 1875; m. as 2nd wife, 17 June 1830, *Thomas Griffith, J.P., D.L.*, b. 17 July 1786; d. 9 July 1856; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Boscawen Trevor Griffith (since 1875) Griffith-Boscawen, J.P., D.L., Chairman Quarter Sessions, late 23rd (Royal Welsh) Fusiliers (Trevalyn Hall, near Wrexham)*, b. 14 Aug. 1835; m. 23 June 1857, *Helen Sophia, da. of Vice-Adm. Norwich Duff*; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. *Boscawen Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, J.P. (Dee Lodge, Chester)*, b. 11 July 1860; m. 18 Dec. 1888, *Agnes Lilian, da. of Col. Robert Bridges Bellers of Bacton Manor*; and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. *Enid Sophia Griffith-Boscawen*, b. 11 Nov. 1889.

2e. *Vera Edith Griffith-Boscawen*, b. 2 Jan. 1894.

[Nos. 27211 to 27218.]

<sup>1</sup> Brydges' "Collins," vii. p. 508.

## The Plantagenet Roll

2d. Arthur Sackville Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, M.P., J.P. (*Harwaston, Tunbridge Wells*), b. 18 Oct. 1865; m. 28 July 1892, Edith Sarah, da. of Samuel Williams of Shirley Hall, Kent.

3d. Helen Evelyn Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, b. 2 June 1867; m. 28 Aug. 1894, Col. Hugh James Archdale, Royal Welsh Fusiliers [—]; and has issue 1e.

1e. Angel Helen Sibell Archdale, b. 10 Oct. 1895.

4d. Alice Catharine Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, b. 23 Oct. 1870; m. 18 July 1895, George Joseph Taaffe, D.L., J.P., late Capt. R. Lancaster Regt. (*Smarmore Castle, Ardee, Louth*); and has issue 1e to 2e.

1e. George Randal Joseph Taaffe, b. 29 Ap. 1897.

2e. Rudolph Trevor Aloysius Taaffe, b. 21 June 1901.

[Nos. 27219 to 27224.]

670. Descendants of GERTRUDE TREVOR (see Table LXXVI.), b. 1713; d. 13 July 1780; m. 27 July 1744, the Hon. CHARLES ROPER, b. 28 May 1721; d. 4 Feb. 1754; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a-2a. See pp. 400-404, Nos. 15196-15382.

[Nos. 27225 to 27411.]

671. Descendants, if any, of ELIZABETH MONTAGU, b. 9 Feb. 1681; m. RICHARD THORESBY of Hanslap, co. Bucks, and of ANNE MONTAGU, m. CHRISTOPHER WILMOT of Osmarton, co. Derby; and had issue (see Table LXXVI.).

672. Descendants of GRACE MONTAGU (see Table LXXVI.), d. 25 Dec. 1767; m. Brig.-Gen. WILLIAM COSBY, Governor of New York and the Jerseys; d. 10 Mar. 1736; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. *William Cosby, an officer in the army.*

2a. *Henry Cosby, R.N., d. 1753.*

3a. *Elizabeth Cosby, d. 21 Dec. 1788; m. 1st Mar. 1733, Lord Augustus Fitzroy, M.P., b. 16 Oct. 1716; d. 28 Mar. 1741; 2ndly, James Jeffreys; and had issue (by 1st marriage) 1b to 2b.*

1b-2b. See pp. 338-346, Nos. 10843-11338.

4a. *Grace Cosby, m. [—] Murray of New York.*

[Nos. 27412 to 27907.]

673. Descendants, if any, of Sir JAMES MONTAGU, Chief Baron of the Exchequer (see Table LXXVI.), d. 30 Oct. 1722; m. TUFTON, da. of Sir William WRAY of Ashby, 1st Bart. [E.], b. 1694; d. 1712; and had issue.

See p. 551.

674. Descendants of Lady SUSAN FRANCES ELIZABETH WANDSFORDE (see Table LXXVI.), d. 3 Ap. 1830; m. 14 Nov. 1769, JOHN (BUTLER), 17th Earl of Ormonde [I.], b. 10 Dec. 1740; d. 25 Dec. 1795; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *Walter (Butler), 18th Earl and 1st Marquis of Ormonde [I.], 1st Baron Buller of Llanthony [U.K.], K.P., b. 5 Feb. 1770; d.s.p. 10 Aug. 1820.*

## of The Blood Royal

2a. *James Wandsforde (Butler) 19th Earl and 1st Marquis of Ormonde [I.] 2nd Baron Ormonde of Llanthony [U.K.], K.P., b. 15 July 1777; d. 18 May 1838; m. 12 Oct. 1807, Grace Louisa, da. of the Right Hon. John Staples, d. 3 May 1860; and had issue 1b to 4b.*

1b. *John (Butler), 2nd Marquis of [I.] and Baron [U.K.] Ormonde, K.P., b. 24 Aug. 1808; d. 25 Aug. 1854; m. 19 Sept. 1843, Frances Jane, da. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.; and had issue 1c to 5c.*

1c-5c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 310, Nos. 25949-25973.

2b. *Lord James Wandsforde Butler, b. 18 May 1815; d. 13 Dec. 1893; m. 3 Ap. 1856, Lady Rachel Evelyn, da. of John (Russell), 6th Duke of Bedford [E.], K.G., d. 21 Feb. 1898; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c-3c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 484, Nos. 33559-33561.

3b. *Lady Harriet Eleanor Butler, b. 11 Dec. 1810; d. 28 Sept. 1885; m. as 2nd wife, 16 May 1831, Robert Fowler of Rahinston, co. Meath, J.P., D.L., b. 15 Jan. 1797; d. 6 Feb. 1868; and had issue 1c to 4c.*

1c. Grace Louisa Fowler.

2c. Anne Mildred Fowler, m. 19 July 1860, James Edward Bateman (son of Admiral Dashwood); and has issue.

3c. Mary Fowler.

4c. Emily Fowler.

4b. *Lady Anne Wandsforde Butler, b. 20 Dec. 1812; d. 27 Nov. 1849; m. 7 Ap. 1838, the Right Hon. John Arthur Wynne of Hazlewood, M.P., b. 20 Ap. 1801; d. 19 June 1865; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. Owen Wynne, J.P., D.L., late 61st Foot (Hazlewood, co. Sligo; Lurganboy Lodge, Manor Hamilton), b. 5 Feb. 1843; m. 1 Nov. 1870, Stella Fanny, da. of Sir Robert Gore-Booth, 4th Bart. [I.], d. 1 Mar. 1887; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Muriel Caroline Louisa Wynne, m. 22 June 1892, Philip Dudley Perceval.

2d. Evelyn Mary Wynne, m. 24 July 1901, Henry George L'Estrange.

3d. Madeline Adelaide Wynne.

2c. Sarah Wynne.

3c. Grace Florence Wynne.

3a. *Hon. Charles Harwood Butler, afterwards (R.L. 31 Oct. 1820) Butler-Clarke, and finally (R.L. 1 Jan. 1830) Butler-Clarke-Wandsforde-Southwell of Kirklington, Yorke and Castle Comer, co. Kilkenny, M.P., b. 9 Nov. 1780; d. 7 Nov. 1860; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1812, Lady Sarah, da. of Henry Thomas (Butler), 2nd Earl of Carrick [I.], d. 7 July 1838; and had issue 1b.*

1b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 261, Nos. 23512-23527.

4a. *Lady Elizabeth Butler, b. 1777; d. 14 Mar. 1823; m. as 1st wife, 24 Mar. 1799, Thomas Kavanagh of Borris, co. Carlow, M.P., b. 10 Mar. 1767; d. 20 Jan. 1837; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *Annes Wandsforde Kavanagh, m. 1822, Col. Henry Bruen of Oak Park, M.P., d. 1852; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. Right Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C. [I.], M.P., J.P., D.L., &c. (Oak Park, co. Carlow; Coolbawn, Enniscorthy), b. 16 June 1828; m. 6 June 1854, Mary Margaret, da. of Col. Edward Conolly of Castletown, M.P.; and has issue 1d to 10d.

1d. Henry Bruen, J.P., late R.A. (Coolbawn, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford), b. 26 July 1856; m. 17 Nov. 1886, Agnes Mary, da. of the Right Hon. Arthur MacMurrugh Kavanagh of Borris, P.C.; and has issue 1e.

1e. Henry Arthur Bruen, b. Sept. 1887.

2d. Edward Francis Bruen, Com. R.N.

3d. Arthur Thomas Bruen.

4d. Charles Bruen.

[Nos. 27908 to 27967.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

5*d.* Katherine Anne Bruen, *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Thomas (M'Clintock-Bunbury), 2nd Baron Rathdonnell [I.] (*Lisnavagh, Rathwilly*); and has issue 1*e* to 4*e*.  
1*e*-4*e*. See p. 557, Nos. 23623-23632.

6*d.* Mary Susan Bruen.

7*d.* Elizabeth Bruen, *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Edward Ussher Roberts (*Ballyowen, Lucan*).

8*d.* Eleanor Bruen.

9*d.* Helen Bruen, *m.* 11 Aug. 1896, Major Charles Willoughby Bishop, 9th Lancers (*Barton Abbots, Tilbury*); and has issue 1*e*.

1*e.* Geoffrey Charles Bishop, *b.* 27 Nov. 1897.

10*d.* Grace Bruen.

2*c.* Harriet Bruen, *m.* 1857, Lorenzo William Alexander, *d.* 1867.

3*c.* Anne Bruen, *d.* Feb. 1871; *m.* 27 Ap. 1854, the Rev. Benjamin Burton; and had issue.

2*b.* Susannah Kavanagh, *m.* Major Richard Doyne of Hermitage, *co.* Dublin; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Richard Doyne of Ballygriffen, *co.* Dublin, *m.* 1896; and has issue.

5*a.* Lady Eleanor Buller, *b.* 1788; *d.* 28 Sept. 1859; *m.* (*dissolved* 1826) 11 Aug. 1808, Cornelius (O'Callaghan), 1st Viscount [I.] and Baron [U.K.] Lismore, P.C., *b.* 2 Oct. 1775; *d.* 30/31 May 1857; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* George Ponsonby (O'Callaghan), 2nd Viscount [I.] and Baron [U.K.] Lismore, *b.* 16 Mar. 1815; *d.s.p.s.* 29 Oct. 1898.

2*b.* Hon. Anne Maria Louisa O'Callaghan, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811; *d.* 6 July 1867; *m.* 10 May 1841, Henry (Prittie), 3rd Baron Dunally [I.], *b.* Jan. 1807; *d.* 10 Sept. 1885; and had issue 1*c*.

1*c.* Henry O'Callaghan (Prittie), 4th Baron Dunally [I.], a Rep. Peer (*Dunally Castle, Nenagh, co. Tipperary*), *b.* 21 Mar. 1851; *m.* 23 Aug. 1876, Mary Frances, *da.* of Major-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A.; and has issue 1*d* to 3*d*.

1*d.* Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan Prittie, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 19 July 1877.

2*d.* Hon. Francis Reginald Dennis Prittie, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 15 Oct. 1880.

3*d.* Hon. Kathleen Everilda Prittie, *b.* 13 Ap. 1882. [Nos. 27968 to 27990.]

675. Descendants, if any surviving, of ANN MONTAGU (see Table LXXVI.), *m.* as 1st wife, JOHN LAWTON of Lawton Hall, *co.* Chester, *b.* 7 May 1756, and had issue; and of THEODOSIA MONTAGU, wife of ROBERT MITCHELL of Petersfield, *co.* Hants.

676. Descendants of WINCHCOMBE HENRY HARTLEY of Bucklebury and Shellingford, Berks (see Table LXXVII.), *d.* 12 Aug. 1794; *m.* 1787, ANNE, *da.* of [—] BLACKWELL; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* Rev. William Henry Howard Hartley of Bucklebury and Shellingford, *d.* 9 Sept. 1832; *m.* 21 Aug. 1809, Elizabeth, *da.* of Thomas Watts of Bath; and had issue 1*b* to 2*b*.

1*b.* Winchcombe Henry Howard Hartley of Bucklebury and Shellingford, J.P., D.L., *b.* 5 Oct. 1810; *d.s.p.* 1881.

2*b.* Elizabeth Anne Hartley, *m.* Demetrius, Count de Palatiano, Corfu; and had issue 1*c* to 4*c*.

## of The Blood Royal

- 1c. Elizabeth Anne de Palatiano.
- 2c. Nina Katharine de Palatiano, *m.* 1861, David Kedgwin William Webley-Parry of Noyadd Trefawr and Park y Gors, *d.* 1870; and had issue 1d.
- 1d. Nina Katharine Angharad Webley-Parry.
- 3c. Olivia Fanny de Palatiano, *m.* 1882, William Acreman White.
- 4c. Frances Oxenham Henrietta Santa de Palatiano, *m.* 1876, Charles Russell.  
[Nos. 27991 to 27995.]
677. Descendants, if any, of ANNE HOWARD (see Table LXXVII.);  
*m.* Sir GABRIEL SYLVIUS, Knt.
678. Descendants, if any, of the Rev. NARCISSUS C. PROBY, Rector of  
Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk (see Table LXXVII.).
679. Descendants of THOMAS (HOWARD), 16th EARL OF SUFFOLK and  
9th EARL OF BERKSHIRE [E.] (see Table LXXVII.), *b.* 18 Aug.  
1776; *d.* 4 Dec. 1851; *m.* 14 Jan. 1803, the Hon. ELIZABETH  
JANE, da. of James (DUTTON), 1st Baron Sherborne [G.B.], *b.*  
28 May 1775; *d.* 18 Ap. 1836; and had issue 1a to 5a.
- 1a. Charles John (Howard), 17th Earl of Suffolk and 10th Earl of Berkshire  
[E.], *b.* 7 Nov. 1804; *d.* 14 Aug. 1876; *m.* 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella, da. of Lord Henry  
Molyneux Howard; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b-5b. See p. 434, Nos. 18133-18148.
- 2a. Hon. Henry Thomas Howard, *M.P.*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *d.* 29 Jan. 1851;  
*m.* 24 Ap. 1845, Georgiana Maria, da. of Gen. Sir John Wright Guise, 3rd Bart.,  
G.C.B., *d.* 23 Nov. 1859; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. Elizabeth Frances Howard, *b.* 14 Oct. 1848; *d.* 2 Mar. 1898; *m.* 18 Dec.  
1872, Richard William Selby-Lowndes (Elmers, Bletchley); and had issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c-4c. See p. 474, Nos. 20929-20933.
- 3a. Hon. James Kenneth Howard, *M.P.*, *b.* 5 Mar. 1814; *d.* 7 Jan. 1882; *m.*  
10 Feb. 1845, Lady Louisa, da. of Henry (Fitzmaurice), 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne  
[G.B.], *K.G.*; and had issue 1b to 2b.
- 1b. Kenneth Howard, afterwards (R.L. 14 Dec. 1881) Howard-Bury, Capt. R.A.,  
*b.* 27 Nov. 1845; *d.* 24 Aug. 1885; *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Lady Emily Alfrede Julia  
(Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co.), da. of Charles William George (Bury),  
3rd Earl of Charleville [I.]; and had issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Charles Kenneth Howard-Bury, *b.* 15 Aug. 1883.
- 2c. Marjorie Alfreda Beaujolois Howard-Bury.
- 2b. Winifrede Howard, *m.* 7 Sept. 1886, Major-Gen. Cyril Hugh Pennycuik  
Ducat (Roundhill Grange, Wincanton); and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. James Kenneth Ducat, *b.* 1890.
- 2c. Joan Ducat.
- 4a. Lady Elizabeth Howard, *b.* 6 Nov. 1803; *d.* 29 July 1845; *m.* as 1st wife,  
22 June 1826, James Henry (Dutton), 3rd Baron Sherborne [G.B.], *b.* 30 May 1804;  
*d.* 8 Mar. 1883; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. Edward Lenox (Dutton), 4th Baron Sherborne [G.B.] (Sherborne House,  
Northleach, R.S.O., Gloucester; 4 Hyde Park Gate, S.W., &c.), *b.* 23 Ap. 1831; *m.*  
5 July 1894, Baroness Emily Theresa, da. of Baron de Stern.
- 2b. Rev. the Hon. Frederick George Dutton, Hon. Canon of Gloucester and  
Vicar of Bibury (Bibury Vicarage, Fairford), *b.* 28 May 1840.  
[Nos. 27996 to 28023.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3b. Hon. Charles Dutton, Col. *late King's L.I. (Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester)*, b. 13 Dec. 1842; m. 23 Jan. 1869, May Arbuthnot, da. of George Noble Taylor, I.C.S.; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c. James Huntly Dutton, Capt. 3rd Batt. Cameronians, b. 5 Mar. 1873.

2c. Piers Edwin Dutton, b. 28 Mar. 1875.

3c. Arthur Braudreth Scott Dutton, Lieut. R.N., b. 11 Sept. 1876.

4c. Susan May Dutton, m. 17 Feb. 1890, Edmund Percy Calvert.

5c. Mabel Honor Dutton, m. 19 Aug. 1903, George James Robert Clerk (*Penicuik House, Edinburgh*).

4b. Hon. Julia Henrietta Dutton (4 *Kensington Gate, S.W.*).

5b. Hon. Emily Isabella Constance Dutton, m. as 2nd wife, 2 Sept. 1863, Edwin Corbett, Minister to Stockholm, d. 23 Feb. 1888; and has issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Nigil Edward Frank Corbett, b. 22 Sept. 1876.

2c. Alice Maud Mary Corbett.

3c. Gertrude Giovanna Corbett.

4c. Veronique Eleanor Corbett.

5a. *Lady Jane Elizabeth Howard*, b. 25 July 1809; d. 28 July 1861; m. as 2nd wife, 5 Ap. 1836, *Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart. [S.]*, b. 17 Mar. 1803; d. 29 Mar. 1890; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Henry Thomas Ogilvy, now (since 1888) Nisbet-Hamilton-Ogilvy, J.P., D.L. (*Bloxholm Hall, Lincoln; Well Vale, Alford, &c.*), b. 3 May 1837; m. 11 Sept. 1888, Mary Georgiana Constance, da. of the Right Hon. Robert Nisbet-Hamilton of Belhaven and Dirleton.

2b. *Rev. Charles William Norman Ogilvy*, b. 6 Oct. 1839; d. June 1903; m. 2 June 1870, *the Hon. Emily Priscille Maria*, da. of Charles Frederick (Ponsonby), 2nd Baron de Mauley [U.K.]; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Alice Jane Maria Ogilvy, } twins.

2c. Diana Maria Elizabeth Ogilvy, }

3b. Fanny Henrietta Ogilvy (*Villa Victoria, Florence*).

[Nos. 28024 to 28039.]

680. Descendants, if any, of Lady HENRIETTA SCOTT (see Table LXXVII.), b. 1728; m. NICHOLAS BOYCE.

681. Descendants of GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK (OSBORNE), 6th DUKE OF LEEDS and 10th BARON CONYERS [E.], 5th VISCOUNT DUNBLANE [S.], K.G. (see Table LXXVIII.), b. 21 July 1775; d. 10 July 1838; m. 17 Aug. 1797, Lady CHARLOTTE, da. of George (TOWNSHEND), 1st Marquis Townshend [G.B.], b. 16 Mar. 1776; d. 30 July 1856; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. *Francis Godolphin D'Arcy (Osborne)*, 7th Duke of Leeds and 11th Baron Conyers [E.], 6th Viscount Dunblane [S.], b. 21 May 1798; d.s.p. 4 May 1859.

2a. *Lady Charlotte Mary Anne Georgiana Osborne*, b. 16 July 1801; d. 17 Jan. 1836; m. 22 May 1826, *Sackville Waller Lane Fox, M.P.*, b. 24 Mar. 1797; d. 18 Aug. 1874; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. *Sackville George (Lane-Fox)*, 12th Baron Conyers [E.], b. 14 Sept. 1827; d. 24 Aug. 1888; m. 14 Aug. 1860, *Mary* (26 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.), da. of Capt. *Reginald Curteis*; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Marcia Amelia Mary*, *suo jure* 13th Baroness Conyers (1509), 7th Baroness Fauconberg (1225) [E.], m. 5 Aug. 1886, Charles (Anderson-Pelham), 4th Earl of [No. 28040.]

## of The Blood Royal

[U.K.] and 5th Baron [G.B.] Yarborough, P.C. (*Brocklesby Park, co. Linc.; 7 Arlington Street, S.W.*); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d-3d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 421, Nos. 30416-30418.

2c. Violet Ida Eveline, *suo jure* Baroness D'Arcy de Knayth (1332) [E.], m. 21 Aug. 1890, George Charles (Herbert), 4th Earl of Powis [U.K.] and Baron Clive of Walcot [G.B.], and 5th Baron Clive of Plassey [I.] (*Powis Castle, Welshpool; 45 Berkeley Square, W.*); and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d-2d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 238, Nos. 22473-22474.

2b. Hon. Charles Pierrepont D'Arcy Lane-Fox, b. 25 Aug. 1830; d. 13 Sept. 1874; m. 22 June 1859, Louisa Emma, da. of Thomas Fairfax of Newton Kyme, d. 30 Jan. 1870; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Charlotte Katherine Marcia Lane-Fox, m. 14 May 1884, Charles Joseph Weld-Blundell (*Ince Blundell, co. Lanc.; Lukworth Castle, co. Dorset, &c.*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d-4d. See p. 368, Nos. 12580-12583.

2c. Louisa Emma Lane-Fox.

3b. Hon. Lora Mary Lane-Fox.

[Nos. 28041 to 28053.]

682. Descendants of FRANCIS GODOLPHIN (OSBORNE), 1st BARON GODOLPHIN [U.K.] (see Table LXXVIII.), b. 18 Oct. 1777; d. 15 Feb. 1850; m. 13 Mar. 1800, the Hon. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, da. of William (EDEN), 1st Baron Auckland [G.B. and I.], b. 21 Mar. 1780; d. 17 Ap. 1847; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. George Godolphin (Osborne), 8th Duke of Leeds [E.], 7th Viscount Dunblane [S.], 2nd Baron Godolphin [U.K.], b. 16 July 1802; d. 8 Aug. 1872; m. 21 Oct. 1824, Harriet Arundel, da. of [—] ? Stewart, b. 1800; d. 28 Oct. 1852; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. George Godolphin (Osborne), 9th Duke of Leeds [E.], 8th Viscount Dunblane [S.], 3rd Baron Godolphin [U.K.], b. 11 Aug. 1828; d. 23 Dec. 1895; m. 16 Jan. 1861, the Hon. Fanny Georgiana, da. of George (Pitt-Rivers), 4th Baron Rivers [G.B. and U.K.], d. 26 Oct. 1896; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c-7c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 234, Nos. 22375-22392.

2b. Lord Francis George Godolphin Osborne, J.P., D.L. (*Springfield, Windsor*), b. 6 Ap. 1830; m. 4 July 1854, Matilda Catherine, da. of John Samson Rich; and had issue 1c.

1c. Harriet Emma Arundel Godolphin Osborne, b. 30 Mar. 1855; d. 5 June 1892; m. 5 Sept. 1876, as 2nd wife, Col. Samuel Tudor Ashton of Burton Hall, J.P., F.R.G.S., b. 1841; d. Jan. 1900; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Hugh Cecil Sam Ashton, 2nd Life Guards (*Burton Hall, Melton Mowbray*), b. 1879.

2d. Mary Elaine Ashton.

3b. Lord William Godolphin Osborne, b. 28 Aug. 1835; d. 26 Dec. 1885; m. 8 Sept. 1859, Mary Catherine, da. of John Headley of Whittlesford; and had issue 1c.

1c. Charlotte Mary Godolphin Osborne.

4b. Lady Susan Georgiana Godolphin Osborne, b. 6 Ap. 1830; d. 14 Nov. 1903; m. as 2nd wife, 22 June 1864, Henry John Milbank of Newsham, d. 4 June 1872; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c-4c. See p. 583, Nos. 24481-24483.

[Nos. 28054 to 28078.]

# The Plantagenet Roll

5b. Lady Emma Godolphin Osborne, formerly Lady of the Bedchamber to the Duchess of Edinburgh.

6b. Lady Charlotte Godolphin Osborne.

7b. Lady Blanche Godolphin Osborne (*Holly Mount, Lyndhurst, Hants*), m. 16 Sept. 1869, Gen. Charles Henry Morris, C.B., b. 27 Feb. 1824; d. 12 Oct. 1887; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Ethel Harriet Morris.

2c. Lilla Guendolen Morris.

2a. Rev. Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne, b. 5 Feb. 1808; d. 9 May 1889; m. 29 May 1834, Emily, da. of Pascoe Grenfell of Taplow House, d. 19 Dec. 1875; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Sidney Francis Godolphin Osborne, b. 29 Mar. 1835; d. 22 Oct. 1903; m. Jan. 1883, Margaret Dulcibella (*The Hive, Parkstone, Dorset*), da. of Hugh Hammersley; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Francis D'Arey Godolphin Osborne, b. 16 Sept. 1884.

2c. Sidney Hugh Godolphin Osborne, b. 28 Dec. 1887.

3c. Maurice Godolphin Osborne, b. 1 July 1889.

2b. Emily Caroline Godolphin Osborne.

3b. Georgiana Godolphin Osborne.

3a. Hon. Charlotte Godolphin Osborne, b. 4 Aug. 1805; d. 1 Dec. 1838; m. as 1st wife, 1 Aug. 1829, Sir Theodore Henry Lavington Broadhead, afterwards (R.L. 5 July 1842) Brinckman, 1st Bart. [U.K.], M.P., b. 17 Jan. 1798; d. 9 Feb. 1880; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Sir Theodore Henry Brinckman, 2nd Bart. [U.K.], late M.P. and Capt. 17th Regt. (*St. Leonard's, Windsor; 34 Grosvenor Street, W.*), b. 12 Sept. 1830; m. 18 July 1861, Lady Cecilia Augusta, da. of Francis Conyngham, 2nd Marquis Conyngham [I.], d. 16 Aug. 1877; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c-2c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 366, Nos. 27850-27853.

2b. William Edward Brinckman, R.N., b. 25 Nov. 1833; d. 10 Jan. 1872; m. 13 S. pt. 1859, Mary Alice, da. of Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton of Arley Hall, d. 27 Jan. 1901; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. William Henry Brinckman (*Glan Bala, Llanberis, Carnarvon*), b. 21 June 1860; m. 7 June 1894, Winifred Blanch Victoria, da. of C. Cox; and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. William Brian Brinckman, b. 10 May 1904.

2d. Winifred Peris Brinckman.

3d. Rosemary Brinckman.

2c. Rowland Brinckman, Major Roy. Irish Fusiliers, b. 19 Nov. 1861; m. 26 Aug. 1891, Anna Alexander, da. of Professor J. E. Cairnes; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. Rowland Egerton Brinckman, b. 24 Feb. 1894.

2d. Denys Brinckman, b. 15 Mar. 1896.

3c. Gwynnedd Brinckman (*Glan-Llyn, St. Asaph*), m. 31 July 1888, Major-Gen. Charles William Campbell, b. 4 Ap. 1836; d. 30 Aug. 1894; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Charles William Campbell, b. 11 June 1889.

2d. Colina Elwy Campbell.

3d. Mary Gwynnedd Campbell.

4d. Margaret Alice Campbell.

3b. Rev. Arthur Brinckman (*St. Saviour's Hospital, N.W.*), b. 6 Jan. 1838; m. 19 Ap. 1864, Louisa Georgiana Edith, da. of the Rev. Henry Hutchinson Swiuny, d. 22 Aug. 1867; and has issue 1c.

1c. Helen Louisa Brinckman.

4b. Frances Grace Brinckman, m. 16 Sept. 1856, John George Johnston of Winkleigh, M.P., J.P., D.L., b. 13 Dec. 1829; d. 1896; and has issue 1c to 4c.

[Nos. 28079 to 28108.]



## of The Blood Royal

1c. Ronald Frederick Godolphin Johnston, J.P. (*Winkleigh Court, North Devon*), b. 25 Feb. 1863; m. 1887, Ada Elizabeth, da. of Henry Robert Stone; and has issue (a son) 1d.

1d. [—] Johnston, b. 1893.

2c. Rev. George Peter Theodore Johnston, Assist. Curate of St. Andrew's Mission, Ceres, Cape Colony, b. 24 Feb. 1865.

3c. Frances Annabella Charlotte Johnston.

4c. Alice Cecilia Augusta Johnston, m. 1st, 1888, Charles Frances Reed, d. 1894; 2ndly, 1896, the Rev. Harold Stafford Morris, Rector of Ashreigney, N. Devon; and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Charles James Theodore Reed, b. 1890.

2d. Reginald Evelyn Francis Reed, b. 1892.

3d. Guy Stafford Morris, b. 1897.

4d. Lilian Alice Sarah Reed.

[Nos. 28109 to 28117.]

683. Descendants of Lady MARY HENRIETTA JULIANA OSBORNE (see Table LXXVIII.), b. 6 Sept. 1776; d. 21 Oct. 1862; m. 16 July 1801, THOMAS (PELHAM), 2nd EARL OF CHICHESTER [U.K.], 3rd BARON PELHAM [G.B.], 7th Bart. [E.], b. 23 Ap. 1756; d. 4 July 1826; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. Henry Thomas (*Pelham*), 3rd Earl of Chichester [U.K.], 4th Baron Pelham [G.B.], 8th Bart. [E.], b. 25 Aug. 1804; d. 15 Mar. 1886; m. 18 Aug. 1828, Lady Mary, da. of Robert (*Brundell-Bruce*), 6th Earl of Cardigan [E.], b. 4 July 1806; d. 22 May 1867; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 175, Nos. 20339-20382.

2a. Hon. Frederick Thomas Pelham, Rear-Adm., C.B., K.S.F., b. 2 Aug. 1808; d. 21 June 1861; m. 20 July 1841, Ellen Kate, da. of Rowland Mitchell, d. 3 Jan. 1900; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Frederick Sidney Pelham, Capt. R.N. (*United Service*), b. 25 Oct. 1854; m. 23 Nov. 1886, Louisa Elizabeth, da. of Major-Gen. William John Chads, C.B.

2b. Constance Mary Kate Pelham, } (*The Manor House, Fishbourne, Sussex*).

3b. Beatrice Emily Julia Pelham, }

3a. Right Rev. the Hon. John Thomas (*Pelham*), 88th Bishop of Norwich, b. 21 June 1811; d. 1 May 1894; m. 6 Nov. 1845, Henrietta, da. of Thomas William Tatton of Wythenshawe Hall, d. 31 Dec. 1893; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 330, Nos. 26459-26465.

4a. Lady Henrietta Juliana Pelham (22 *Chester Square, S.W.*).

5a. Lady Catherine Georgiana Peiham, b. 21 July 1814; d. 18 Jan. 1885; m. 26 Oct. 1837, Rev. the Hon. Lowther John Barrington; d. 10 Mar. 1897; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Russell Henry Barrington (*Melbury House, Melbury Road, W.*), b. 3 Sept. 1840; m. 1 July 1868, Emilie Isobel, da. of the Right Hon. James Wilson; and has issue 1c.

1c. Guy Barrington, b. 12 Ap. 1869.

2b. Rev. Ythil Arthur Barrington, b. 14 Jan. 1843; m. 27 Ap. 1870, Clarisse Marie Gabrielle, da. of George Vanier, d. 5 Ap. 1896; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Malcolm Ythil Barrington, b. 1879.

2c. Sybil Ada Barrington.

3c. Isabel Maria Constance Barrington, m. 1903, Ernest Calver Mason.

3b. Alice Emily Barrington.

[Nos. 28118 to 28185.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

684. Descendants, if any surviving, of AUGUSTA BYRON<sup>1</sup> (half-sister to the Poet) (see Table LXXVIII.), b. 26 Jan. 1783; d. (at St. James's Palace) 12 Oct. 1851; m. 17 Aug. 1807, Lieut.-Col. GEORGE LEIGH, 10th Dragoons, d. May 1850; and had issue several children.<sup>2</sup>

685. Descendants of WILLIAM (KERR), 6th MARQUIS OF LOTHIAN [S.], 1st BARON KER [U.K.], K.T. (see Table LXXVIII.), b. 4 Oct. 1764; d. 27 Ap. 1824; m. 1st, 14 Ap. 1796, Lady HARRIET, da. of John (HOBART), 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire [G.B.], b. 7 Ap. 1762; d. 14 July 1805; 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1806, Lady HARRIET, da. of Henry (SCOTT), 3rd Duke of Buccleuch [S.], &c., b. 1 Dec. 1780; d. 18 Ap. 1833; and had issue 1a to 7a.

1a. *John William Robert (Kerr), 7th Marquis of Lothian [S.], 2nd Baron Ker [U.K.]*, b. 1 Feb. 1794; d. 14 Nov. 1841; m. 19 July 1831, *Lady Cecil*, da. of *Charles (Chetwynd-Talbot), 2nd Earl Talbot [G.B.]*, b. 17 Ap. 1808; d. 13 Feb. 1877; and had issue 1b to 5b.

1b. *William Schomberg Robert (Kerr), 8th Marquis of Lothian [S.], 3rd Baron Ker [U.K.]*, b. 12 Aug. 1832; d.s.p. 4 July 1870.

2b. *Schomberg Henry (Kerr), 9th Marquis of Lothian [S.], 4th Baron Ker [U.K.]*, K.T., b. 2 Dec. 1833; d. 17 Jan. 1900; m. 29 Feb. 1865, *Lady Victoria Alexandrina*, da. of *Walter Francis (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), 5th Duke of Buccleuch [S.]*, &c., K.G.; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c-7c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 157, Nos. 19756-19765.

3b. *Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, C.B., Major-Gen. Col. 10th Hussars (Woodburn, Dalkeith)*, b. 11 Aug. 1837; m. 24 July 1878, *Lady Anne*, da. of *Henry (Howard), 14th Duke of Norfolk [E.]*; and has issue 1c to 5c.

1c-5c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 372, Nos. 28207-28211.

4b. *Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B., Adm. of the Fleet (58 Cromwell Road, S.W.)*, b. 28 Sept. 1839; m. 18 Nov. 1873, *Lady Amabel*, da. of *George (Cowper), 6th Earl Cowper, G.B., &c.*; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c. *Rev. Ralph Francis Kerr*, b. 1 Oct. 1874.

2c. *Andrew William Kerr*, Lieut. R.N., b. 23 Mar. 1877.

3c. *John David Kerr*, b. 28 Feb. 1883.

4c. *Philip Walter Kerr*, b. 19 Oct. 1886.

5c. *Mary Catherine Cecil Kerr*.

6c. *Margaret Mary Kerr*.

5b. *Lady Alice Mary Kerr*, b. 4 June 1836; d. 25 Jan. 1892; m. as 3rd wife, 20 June 1870, *Thomas Gaisford of Offington, Sussex, J.P., D.L.*, b. 12 Dec. 1816; d. 26 Feb. 1898; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Walter Thomas Gaisford*, Capt. Seaforth Highlanders, b. 7 Oct. 1871.

2c. *Hugh William Gaisford*, 3rd Sec. Dip. Ser., b. 18 Aug. 1874.

2a. *Rev. Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr*, b. 17 Aug. 1800; d. 7 Mar. 1882; m. 10/12 Sept. 1832, *Louisa Dorothea*, da. of *Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B.*, d. 18 Jan. 1884; and had issue 1b to 4b. [Nos. 28186 to 28209.]

<sup>1</sup> She is remembered as the only relation for whom Byron retained any affection; and several of his poems are addressed to her.

<sup>2</sup> Obituary notice in *The Gentleman's Magazine*, n.s., vol. xxxvi. p. 667.

## of The Blood Royal

1b. Rev. William Hobart Kerr, S.J. Commr. of Coorg., b. 25 July 1836.  
2b. Francis Ernest Kerr, b. 10 Aug. 1840; d. 30 May 1884; m. 4 Oct. 1870, Mary Frances (76 Eccleston Square, S.W.), da. of Robert Monteith of Carstairs; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Henry Francis Hobart Kerr, b. 1 Sept. 1878.

2c. Wilhelmina Mary Henrietta Kerr, m. 23 Oct. 1895, Charles John Philip Cave (*Ditcham Park, Petersfield*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d. Laurence Charles Henry Cave, b. 19 Aug. 1896.

2d. Francis Oswin Cave, b. 27 Aug. 1897.

3d. Hugh Ernest Cave, b. 10 June 1900.

4d. Dorothea Lucy Etheldreda Cave.

3c. Dorothy Margaret Mary Kerr, a nun.

4c. Henrietta Mary Monica Kerr, a nun.

5d. Cecil Mary Kerr.

6c. Mary Christina Kerr.

7c. Mary Alice Kerr.

3b. Mary D'Arcy Kerr, m. 4 Oct. 1871, John George Kenyon, J.P. (*Gillingham Hall, near Beccles*); and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Francis Edward Alphonsus Kenyon, b. 3 Aug. 1872.

2c. Joseph Kenyon, b. 9 Ap. 1883.

3c. Mary Catherine Kenyon.

4c. Margaret Mary Alphonsa Kenyon.

5c. Anne Mary Elizabeth Laurentia Kenyon.

6c. Mary Susan Kenyon.

7c. Clare Mary Kenyon.

4b. Alice Dorothea Kerr.

3a-7a. (Ch. by 2nd wife.) See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 168, Nos. 20142-20236. [Nos. 28210 to 28324.]

686. Descendants of Lord CHARLES BEAUCHAMP KERR (see Table LXXVIII.), b. 19 July 1775; d. 20 Mar. 1816; m. ELIZABETH, da. of William CRUMP of Farnham, d. 10 Nov. 1830; and had issue 1a to 5a.

1a. *Beauchamp Kerr of Westcliffe, I.W.*, b. 29 May 1806; d. 13 July 1872; m. 15 Aug. 1832, *Caroline Eliza*, da. of James Irwin, E.I.C.S.; and had issue 1b.

1b. Elizabeth Irwin Kerr, m. 11 Oct. 1860, Capt. George Lascelles Blake, R.M.L.I.

2a. *William Henry Kerr*, b. 8 July 1811; d. 28 Sept. 1865; m. 17 Nov. 1841, *Maria*, da. of Richard Power of Cork; and had issue 1b.

1b. Francis Caroline Kerr, b. 11 Mar. 1843.

3a. *Caroline Kerr*, b. 31 Aug. 1804; d. 3 Oct. 1873; m. 4 Ap. 1826, *Thomas Pearse of Highway House, Froyle*, d. 20 Nov. 1864; and had (with possibly other) issue 1b.

1b. Rev. *Beauchamp Kerr Warren Kerr-Pearse*, b. 18 Feb. 1836; d. 8 June 1900; m. 12 Oct. 1869, *Geraldine Henrietta*, widow of George Kingston Oliver, da. of Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P.; and had issue 1c to 4c.

1c. Beauchamp Albert Thomas Kerr-Pearse, Capt. Rifle Brigade (*Army and Navy*), b. 19 Oct. 1871.

2c. Charles Henry Cecil Kerr-Pearse, Lieut. R.N. (*Naval and Military*), b. 12 Mar. 1873; m. 12 Ap. 1904, Muriel, da. of the Hon. Montagu Mostyn.

[Nos. 28325 to 28328.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

3c. Geraldine Dorothy Kerr-Pearse, *m.* 20 Ap. 1899, Capt. Roland Haig, Bucks Imp. Yeo., *late* 7th Dragoons; and has issue *1d* to *2d*.

1d. Rupert Alexander Haig, *b.* 7 Mar. 1904.

2d. Diana Haig.

4c. Margaret Minna Kerr-Pearse, *m.* 22 Jan. 1897, Major Frederick James Murphy, 13th Hussars; and has issue *1d*.

1d. Derek Murphy, *b.* 6 Dec. 1897.

4a. Frances Kerr, *b.* 31 Mar. 1809; *d.* 2 Jan. 1859; *m.* 8 Jan. 1834, Robert Gamwell Hubback, *d.* 2 July 1865.

5a. Elizabeth Kerr, *b.* 19 Ap. 1813; *d.* 5 Dec. 1893; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Capt. Edgar Bayly, 12th Regt.; and had issue *1b* to *3b*.

1b. Barre Dalton Bayly (*Hillfield House, Exeter*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1849; *m.* 1896, Henrietta L. W., *da.* of William Sheppard of West Cliffe House, Dawlish; and has issue *1c* to *4c*

1c. Barré Charles Kerr Bayly, *b.* 21 May 1898.

2c. Richard Kerr Bayly, *b.* 9 Sept. 1903.

3c. Elizabeth Henrietta Jessy Bayly, *b.* 3 May 1897.

4c. Frances Frederica Bayly, *b.* 18 Feb. 1900.

2b. Georgina Bayly (*Summerland Cottage, Topsham Road, Exeter*).

3b. Frederica Louisa Bayly, *m.* Oct. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Brown, R.A. (*Frith Grange, Madeira Road, Bournemouth*).

[Nos. 28329 to 28340.]

687. Descendants of Vice-Adm. Lord MARK ROBERT KERR (see Table LXXVIII.), *b.* 12 Nov. 1776; *d.* 9 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 July 1799, CHARLOTTE M'DONNELL, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF ANTRIM [I.], *b.* 12 Aug. 1779; *d.* 26 Oct. 1835; and had issue *1a* to *6a*.

1a. Hugh Seymour (*Kerr, afterwards (R.L. 27 June 1836) McDonnell*), 4th Earl of Antrim [I.], *b.* 7 Aug. 1812; *d.* 19 July 1855; *m.* 3 May 1836, Lady Laura Cecilia, *da.* of Thomas (*Parker*), 5th Earl of Macclesfield [G.B.]; and had issue *1b*.

1b. Lady Helen Laura McDonnell (*Edinchip, Balquhiddle, Perth*), *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, Adm. Sir Malcolm Murray MacGregor, 4th Bart. [G.B.], *b.* 29 Aug. 1834; *d.* 31 Aug. 1879; and has issue *1c* to *5c*.

1c-5c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 446, Nos. 31559-31565.

2a. Mark (*Kerr, afterwards (R.L. 8 Nov. 1855) McDonnell*), 5th Earl of Antrim [I.], *b.* 3 Ap. 1814; *d.* 19 Dec. 1869; *m.* 27 Sept. 1849, Jane Emma Hannah, *da.* of Major Macan of Carriff, *d.* 21 Ap. 1892; and had issue *1b* to *9b*.

1b. William Randal (McDonnell), 6th Earl of Antrim [I.] (*Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1 June 1875, Louisa Jane, *da.* of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, M.P.; and has issue *1c* to *3c*.

1c. Randal Mark Kerr McDonnell, Viscount Dunluce, *b.* 10 Dec. 1878.

2c. Hon. Angus McDonnell, *b.* 7 June 1881.

3c. Lady Sybil Mary McDonnell, *m.* 6 Mar. 1897, Vivian Hugh Smith (36 *Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.*); and has issue *1d* to *4d*.

1d. Randal Hugh Vivian Smith, *b.* 1898.

2d. [—] Smith, *b.* 1 Aug. 1903.

3d. Victoria Alexandrina Vivian Smith.

4d. Mary Constance Vivian Smith.

2b. Hon. Mark Henry Horace McDonnell (*Mount Pleasant, Old Warden, Biggleswade*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1852; *m.* 19 Aug. 1892, Emily Fanny Dorothy, *da.* of Sir George Osborn, 6th Bart.

[Nos. 28341 to 28357.]

## of The Blood Royal

- 3b. Hon. Alexander McDonnell (103 *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), b. 23 June 1857.
- 4b. Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr McDonnell, K.C.B., C.V.O., Sec. to Commrs. of Works, &c., sometime Private Sec. to the Marquis of Salisbury when Prime Minister (103 *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), b. 22 Mar. 1861.
- 5b. Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, m. 26 Ap. 1881, Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward Bertie, Rector of Gedling, Nottingham; and has issue 1c to 7c.
- 1c-7c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 379, Nos. 28999-29005.
- 6b. Lady Mabel Harriet McDonnell, m. 6 June 1878, Henry Charles Howard, J.P., D.L. (*Greystoke Castle, Penrith*); and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c. Bernard Henry Esmé Howard, b. 15 Sept. 1880.
- 2c. Joan Mabel Howard.
- 7b. Lady Evelyn McDonnell.
- 8b. Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, m. 1 June 1886, Charles (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), 21st Baron Clinton [E.] (*Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon*); and has issue 1c to 2c.
- 1c-2c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 170, Nos. 20189-20190.
- 9b. Lady Helena McDonnell, m. 12 Ap. 1888, Capt. Charles Barrington Balfour, M.P. (*Newton Don, Kelso*); and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c-4c. See p. 96, Nos. 759-762.
- 3a. Hon. Arthur Schomberg Kerr, b. 20 May 1820; d. 14 Aug. 1856; m. 16 Mar. 1846, Agnes Stuart, da. of James Henry Frankland of Eashing Park; and had issue 1b.
- 1b. Agnes Seymour Kerr (5 *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*).
- 4a. Lady Georgiana Anne Emily Kerr, b. 3 July 1806; d. 20 May 1881; m. 17 Oct. 1825, Rev. the Hon. Frederic Bertie, b. 12 Feb. 1793; d. 4 Mar. 1868; and had issue 1b to 5b.
- 1b. Vere Clinton Bertie, late Lieut. Madras Fusiliers, b. 19 Dec. 1835.
- 2b. Frederic Arthur Bertie, late Capt. Bengal S.C., b. 24 Sept. 1837; d. 20 Sept. 1885; m. 15 July 1873, Rose Emily (*The Manor House, Weston-on-Green, Bicester*), da. of John Pratt de Montmorency of Castle Morres; and had issue 1c to 5c.
- 1c. Richard Frederick Norreys Bertie, b. 16 July 1876.
- 2c. Kathleen Adela Helen Bertie, m. 9 Sept. 1899, Charles Frederick M'Kee (*The Elms, Barnwell Road, Oundle*).
- 3c. Mary Georgiana Rose Bertie.
- 4c. Henrietta Emily Cecil Bertie.
- 5c. Margaret Grace Bertie.
- 3b. Peregrine France Bertie, late R.N., b. 18 Dec. 1841; m. 22 Feb. 1888, Elizabeth Anne, da. of Richard Satchwell of Jersey.
- 4b. Albemarle Henry Bertie, late 17th Foot, b. 26 Feb. 1847; m. 1888, Rose, da. of Henry Weston of Montreal, M.P.
- 5b. Adela Mary Bertie (*Pimley Manor, Shrewsbury*), b. 12 Jan. 1845; m. 12 Dec. 1876, Col. Cecil Newton Lane, C.M.G., b. 27 May 1833; d. 29 Mar. 1897; and has issue 1c to 4c.
- 1c-4c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 308, Nos. 25874-25877.
- 5a. Lady Caroline Mary Kerr, b. 4 July 1807; d. 28 Mar. 1869; m. 29 July 1829, the Rev. Horace Robert Pechell, Chancellor of Brecon, b. 12 May 1792; d. 22 Feb. 1882; and had issue 1b to 2b.

[Nos. 28358 to 28392.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1b. *Augustus Pechell*, b. 22 Jan. 1828; d. 4 Ap. 1894; m. 7 Ap. 1863, *Lucy Jane*, da. of the Rev. Charles Douglas Beckford, d. Dec. 1872; and had issue 1c.

1c. *Alice Mary Louisa Pechell*, m. 19 Ap. 1893, Major Henry Somerset King, R.E.; and had issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *William Augustus Henry King*, b. 1894.

2d. *Ida Winifred King*.

2b. *Mark Robert Pechell*, Adm. R.N., b. 6 July 1830; d. 9 July 1902; m. 6 June 1861, *Ellen Maria* (27 Great Cumberland Place, W.), da. of *Cobbett Derby of Horton*; and had issue 1c to 7c.

1c. *William Cecil Kerr Pechell*, b. 1 Jan. 1874; m. *Katherine Lucy*, da. of [—] *Howdle of Virginia*.

2c. *Horace Randal Kerr Pechell*, b. 26 June 1875.

3c. *Maud Louisa Pechell*, m. 1 Oct. 1890, *William Robert Ogilvie-Grant*, Assist. Zoology Dept. British Museum (29 Elvaston Place, S.W.); and has issue 1d to 3d.

1d. *Eleanora Ogilvie-Grant*.

2d. *Marjorie Elspeth Ogilvie-Grant*.

3d. *Alison Jean Ogilvie-Grant*.

4c. *Sybil Mary Kerr Pechell*, m. 12 June 1889, *Henry Jocelyn Wingfield* (*Wolverton House, Stony Stratford*); and has issue 1d to 4d.

1d.-4d. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 182, Nos. 20537-20540.

5c. *Constance Emily Kerr Pechell*, m. 13 July 1898, the Rev. *James Evan Williams*, Vicar of Portmadoc, Carnarvonshire; and has issue 1d to 2d.

1d. *Arthur Ifan Williams*, b. 1 May 1899.

2d. *Aderyn Williams*, b. 2 June 1900.

6c. *Blanche Helen Kerr Pechell*.

7c. *Aileen Kerr Pechell*, m. 22 June 1904, *Arthur Edward Jan Montagu Rapell*.

6a. *Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Kerr*, b. 31 May 1811; d. 17 Jan. 1866; m. 29 Aug. 1835, *Sir George Robert Osborn*, 6th Bart. [E.], d. 11 Jan. 1892; and had issue 1b to 9b.

1b-9b. See pp. 617-618, Nos. 26973-26988.

[Nos. 28393 to 28427.

688. Descendants of Major-Gen. Lord ROBERT KERR (see Table LXXVIII.), b. 14 Sept. 1780; d. 23 June 1843; m. 14 June 1806, MARY, da. of the Rev. Edmund GILBERT, d. 27 Nov. 1861; and had issue 1a to 6a.

1a. *William Robert Raleigh Kerr*, Treasurer of Mauritius, b. 26 Nov. 1809; d. 26 May 1881; m. 12 Feb. 1850, *Mary Rouet*, da. of *James Wilson*, Ch. Judge of Mauritius; and had issue 1b to 7b.

1b. *Henry Teviot Kerr*, late 80th Regt. (*Monteviot, Darjeeling, India*), b. 25 May 1857; m. 1st, 1885, *Eva*, da. of *Arthur Bigge-Wither*, d. 20 June 1895; 2ndly, 1896, *Harriette*, widow of *H. Linberry*, da. of *J. Andrews*, R.N.

2b. *Mark Ancrum Kerr*, C.B., Lieut.-Col. 8th Gurkha Rifles, b. 2 May 1859.

3b. *William Walter Raleigh Kerr*, in Diplo. Ser. (*Boodle's*), b. 8 Feb. 1863; m. 22 Sept. 1888, *Annabel*, da. of *James Jackson Jarves* of the U.S.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Louis William Howard Kerr*, b. 1894.

2c. *Marie Constance Annabel Kerr*.

[Nos. 28428 to 28432.

## of The Blood Royal

4b. *Mary Louisa Cranstoun Kerr*, b. 21 *Ap.* 1851; d. 3 *May* 1870; m. 3 *Aug.* 1869, *Sir Edward Newton*, K.C.M.G., Col. Sec. of *Mauritius*.

5b. *Sophia Mary Frances Kerr*, m. 15 *Jan.* 1877, Surg.-Gen. *George Joseph Hamilton Evatt*, C.B., M.D. (*Salisbury*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *George Raleigh Kerr Evatt*, Lieut. *Middlesex Regt.*, b. 30 *Sept.* 1883.

2c. *Sophie Estelle Kerr Evatt*.

6b. *Ethel Georgina Kerr*.

7b. *Mary Caroline Alice Kerr*, m. 10 *Aug.* 1807, *John Douglas Edwards*, Com. R.N.

2a. *Robert Dundas Kerr*, Col. R.E., b. 1 *Jan.* 1824; d. 20 *Oct.* 1877; m. 17 *June* 1852, *Harriet Marianne*, da. of *John Arnold*; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. *Schomberg Kerr*, late Lieut. *Rifle Brig.* (20 *Hartfield Square, Eastbourne*), b. 11 *Jan.* 1861; m. 1st, 1 *Oct.* 1884, *Ada Jessie*, da. of *J. Wilson*; 2ndly, *Oct.* 1904, *Rosa Williamina*, da. of *Archibald Dymock* of *Louth*, M.D., J.P.; and has issue 1c.

1c. *Charles Lester Kerr*, Mid. R.N., b. 1886.

2b. *Rosamond Eliza Kerr*.

3b. *Louisa Grace Charlotte Mary Kerr*, m. 20 *May* 1880, Col. *Thomas Ryder Main*, R.E.; and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Arthur Kerr Main*, Lieut. R.F.A, b. 1881.

2c. *Mary Kerr Main*.

4b. *Constance Lucy Kerr*, m. 30 *Sept.* 1884, *Lester Ramsay de Fonblanque* (*Berton Hatch, Horsell, Surrey*); and has issue 1c to 2c.

1c. *Philip de Fonblanque*, b. 1885.

2c. *Edward Barrington de Fonblanque*, b. 1895.

3a. *Elizabeth Anne Kerr*, b. 6 *May* 1807; d. 30 *Nov.* 1877; m. as 2nd wife, 13 *June* 1830, *Field-Marshal Sir William Maynard Gorum*, G.C.B., d. 15 *Mar.* 1875.

4a. *Louisa Grace Kerr*, b. 15 *Sept.* 1808; d. 5 *Sept.* 1856; m. 4 *May* 1841, *Major-Gen. William Henry Cormorall*, d. 21 *July* 1855.

5a. *Mary Frances Kerr*, b. 11 *July* 1815; d. 14 *June* 1888; m. 3 *June* 1846, *Edmund* (*Hammond*), 1st and last *Baron Hammond* [U.K.], b. 25 *June* 1802; d. 29 *Ap.* 1890; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Hon. *Mary Georgina Hammond*.

2b. Hon. *Margaret Elizabeth Hammond* (25 *Eaton Place, S.W.*).

3b. Hon. *Katherine Cecilia Hammond*.

6a. *Emily Caroline Fortescue Kerr*, b. 27 *June* 1817; d. 19 *Ap.* 1893; m. 17 *July* 1841, *Andrew Morton Carr*, *Bar.-at-Law*, d. 17 *Sept.* 1852; and had issue.

[Nos. 28433 to 28449.]

689. Descendants of Lady *MARY KERR* (see Table LXXVIII.), b. 5 *Dec.* 1767; d. 6 *Feb.* 1791; m. as 1st wife, 8 *Dec.* 1788, Gen. the Hon. *FREDERICK ST. JOHN*, M.P., b. 20 *Dec.* 1765; d. 19 *Nov.* 1844; and had issue 1a.

1a. See p. 490, No. 21279.

[No. 28450]

690. Descendants, if any, of Lady *LOUISA KERR* (see Table LXXVIII.), b. 30 *Nov.* 1868; d. 23 *June* 1819; m. 2 *June* 1793, *ARTHUR ATHERLEY* of *Tower House*, d. 21 *Oct.* 1844.

## The Plantagenet Roll

691. Descendants of CHARLES (LENNOX), 4th DUKE OF RICHMOND [E.], LENNOX [S.], and AUBIGNY [F.], K.G., Governor-Gen. of Canada (see Table LXXVIII.), *b.* 9 Sept. 1764; *d.* 28 Aug. 1819; *m.* 6 Sept. 1789, Lady CHARLOTTE, da. and (in her issue) co-h. of Alexander (GORDON), 4th Duke of Gordon [S.], *b.* 20 Sept. 1768; *d.* 5 May 1842; and had issue.

See p. 237, Nos. 5014-5254.

[Nos. 28451 to 28691.]

692. Descendants of Lady EMILIA CHARLOTTE LENNOX (see Table LXXVIII.), *b.* (in Portugal) Dec. 1763; *d.* 19 Oct. 1832; *m.* 28 Aug. 1784, Adm. the Hon. GEORGE CRANFIELD BERKELEY, G.C.B., M.P., *b.* 10 Aug. 1753; *d.* 25 Feb. 1818; and had issue 1*a* to 5*a*.

1*a.* *Sir George Henry Frederick Berkeley, K.C.B., Gen. in the Army, M.P., b. 6 July 1785; d. 25 Sept. 1857; m. 27 Mar. 1815, Lucy, da. and co-h. of Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart., d. 13 Feb. 1870; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1*b.* *George Lennox Rawdon (Berkeley), 7th Earl of Berkeley [E.], b. 25 Feb. 1827; d. 27 Aug. 1888; m. 22 Feb. 1860, Cecilie, da. of Count Edward (Drummond) de Melfort; and had issue 1c.*

1*c.* See p. 351, No. 11463.

2*b.* *Caroline Mary Berkeley, b. 27 Dec. 1815; d. 29 Dec. 1882; m. 20 Sept. 1838, Gen. Randal Rumley, Col. 26th Foot, d. 13 Sept. 1884.*

2*a.* *Grenville Charles Lennox Berkeley, M.P., b. 30 Mar. 1806; d. 20 Oct. 1896; m. 15 May 1827, Augusta Elizabeth, da. of James Henry Leigh of Stoneleigh Abbey, d. 4 May 1877; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1*b*-2*b.* See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 156, Nos. 19722-19723.

3*a.* *Anne Louisa Emily Berkeley, b. 19 Mar. 1788; d. 2 Nov. 1877; m. 1st, 1807, Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B.; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, 2 Oct. 1840, Charles Rose (Ellis), 1st Baron Seaford [U.K.], b. 19 Dec. 1771; d. (s.p. by her) 1 July 1845.*

4*a.* *Georgiana Mary Berkeley, b. 4 July 1793; d. 20 Aug. 1878; m. 26 Feb. 1811, Adm. Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B., b. 17 Sept. 1787; d. 20 Jan. 1870; and had issue 1b to 7b.*

1*b*-7*b.* See pp. 132-136, Nos. 1683-1785.

5*a.* *Mary Caroline Berkeley, b. 18 June 1795; d. 10 Sept. 1873; m. 20 June 1812, Henry (Fitzroy), 5th Duke of Grafton [E.], b. 10 Feb. 1790; d. 26 Mar. 1863; and had issue 1b to 5b.*

1*b*-5*b.* See pp. 338-339, Nos. 10843-10881.

[Nos. 28692-28836.]

693. Descendants of Lady GEORGIANA LENNOX (see Table LXXVIII.), *b.* 6 Dec. 1765; *d.* 20 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1 Ap. 1789, HENRY (BATHURST), 3rd EARL BATHURST [G.B.], K.G., *b.* 22 May 1762; *d.* 27 July 1834; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* *Henry George (Bathurst), 4th Earl Bathurst [G.B.], b. 24 Feb. 1790; d. unnm. 25 May 1866.*



## of The Blood Royal

2a. *William Lennox (Bathurst), 5th Earl Bathurst [G.B.], b. 14 Feb. 1791; d. unm. 24 Feb. 1878.*

3a. *Hon. Thomas Seymour Bathurst, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, b. 22 Oct. 1793; d. 10 Ap. 1834; m. 6 Oct. 1829, Juliet, da. of John Peter Hankey, d. 21 Feb. 1877; and had issue 1b.*

1b. *Allen Alexander (Bathurst), 6th Earl Bathurst [G.B.], b. 19 Oct. 1832; d. 1 Aug. 1892; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1862, the Hon. Meriel, da. of George (Leicester, afterwards (R.L. 8 Feb. 1832) Warren), 2nd Baron De Tabley [U.K.]; 2ndly, 6 June 1874, Evelyn Barnard (41 Lowndes Square, S.W.), da. of George Barnard Hankey of Fetcham Park; and had issue 1c to 5c.*

1c. *Seymour Henry (Bathurst), 7th Earl Bathurst [G.B.], C.M.G. (Cirencester House, Cirencester; 22 Bruton Street, W.), b. 21 July 1864; m. 15 Nov. 1893, the Hon. Lillias Frances Margaret, da. of Algernon (Borthwick), 1st Baron Glenesk [U.K.]; and has issue 1d to 4d. [No. 28837.*

1d. *Allen Algernon Bathurst, Lord Apsley, b. 3 Aug 1895.*

2d. *Hon. William Ralph Seymour Bathurst, b. 21 Sept. 1903.*

3d. *Hon. Ralph Henry Bathurst, b. 26 Sept. 1904.*

4d. *Lady Meriel Olivia Bathurst.*

2c. *Hon. Lancelot Julian Bathurst (41 Lowndes Square, S.W.), b. 24 Jan. 1868.*

3c. *Hon. Allen Benjamin Bathurst, Capt. 4th Batt. Gloucester Regt., M.P. (29 Chesham Street, S.W.), b. 25 June 1872; m. 22 Ap. 1902, Augusta Ruby, da. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; and has issue 1d.*

1d. *Peter Bathurst, b. 1 Mar. 1903.*

4c. *Lady Georgina Meriel Bathurst, m. 25 Feb. 1885, George William Buchanan, C.B., C.V.O. (British Embassy, Berlin); and has issue 1d.*

1d. *Meriel Buchanan.*

5c. *Lady Evelyn Selina Bathurst (50 Warwick Square, S.W.), m. 18 June 1898, Major George Coryton Lister, 60th Rifles, b. 18 Nov. 1863; d. 31 May 1903; and has issue 1d to 2d.*

1d. *Martin Douglas Bathurst Lister, b. 6 May 1899.*

2d. *Stella Evelyn Lister.*

[Nos. 28837 to 28849.

694. Descendants, if any, of Lady WILHELMINA FRANCES KERR (see Table LXXVIII.), m. 1783, Major-Gen. Sir JOHN MACLEOD; and had issue 1a to 9a.<sup>1</sup>

1a. *Charles MacLeod.*

2a. *George MacLeod.*

3a. *James MacLeod.*

4a. *Henry MacLeod.*

5a. *Caroline MacLeod.*

6a. *Louisa MacLeod.*

7a. *Mary MacLeod.*

8a. *Emily MacLeod.*

9a. *Georgina MacLeod.*

695. Descendants, if any, of CHARLOTTE D'ARCY (see Table LXXVIII.), wife of WARDER GEORGE WESTLEY, a Commissioner of the Customs.

<sup>1</sup> Wood's "Douglas' Peerage of Scotland," 1813, ii. p. 142.

## The Plantagenet Roll

696. Descendants of VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY of Fawsley, M.P. (see Table LXXIX.), *b.* 1 May 1718; *d.* 6 May 1754; *m.* 21 Dec. 1740, ELIZABETH, da. of Edward DUMMER of Swathling, *d.* 11 Aug. 1760; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.
- 1*a.* *Sir John Knightley, 1st Bart.* [G.B.], *b.* 17 Feb. 1746; *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1812.
- 2*a.* *Rev. Charles Knightley, LL.B.*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1753; *d. a.* 6 Aug. 1787; *m.* 23 June 1779, Elizabeth, da. of Henry Boulton of Moulton, *d.* 18 Feb. 1835; and had issue 1*b* to 4*b*.
- 1*b.* *Sir Charles Knightley, 2nd Bart.* [G.B.], *b.* 30 June 1781; *d.* 30 Aug. 1864; *m.* 24 Aug. 1813, Selina Mary, da. of Felton Lionel Hervey of Englefield Green, *d.* 27 July 1856; and had issue 1*c* to 2*c*.
- 1*c.* Rainald (Knightley), 1st Baron Knightley [U.K.], 3rd Bart. [G.B.], *b.* 22 Oct. 1819; *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1895.
- 2*c.* Sophia Selina Knightley, *d.* 4 May 1886; *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, the Hon. Henry Edward Hall Gage, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814; *d.v.p.* 8 Sept. 1875; and had issue 1*d*.
- 1*d.* Henry Charles (Gage), 5th Viscount [I.] and 4th Baron [G.B.] Gage, 12th Bart. [E.] (Firle Place, Lewes), *b.* 2 Ap. 1854; *m.* 23 July 1894, Leila Georgiana, da. of the Rev. Frederick Peel; and has issue 1*e* to 4*e*.
- 1*e*–4*e*. See p. 605, Nos. 26594–26597.
- 2*b.* *Rev. Henry Knightley*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1786; *d.* 9 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1810, Jane Diana, da. of the Rev. Philip Storey of Lockington Hall, *d.* 4 Mar. 1875; and had issue 1*c* to 3*c*.
- 1*c.* *Rev. Sir Valentine Knightley, 4th Bart.* [G.B.], *b.* 30 Sept. 1812; *d.* unm. 28 Ap. 1898.
- 2*c.* *Rev. Henry Charles Knightley*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813; *d.* 12 Aug. 1884; *m.* 22 Ap. 1851, Mary Maria, da. of Capt. Sylvester Richmond; and had issue 1*d* to 5*d*.
- 1*d.* *Sir Charles Valentine Knightley, 6th Bart.* [G.B.], J.P., D.L. (Fawsley, Daventry), *b.* 22 July 1853; *m.* 26 Ap. 1883, Juliet Clandine, da. of T. W. Watson of Lubenham.
- 2*d.* *Rev. Henry Francis Knightley (Houndshill, Stratford-on-Avon)*, *b.* 30 July 1854; *m.* 14 Feb. 1884, Florence Mary, da. and h. of Capt. Thomas Garratt of Braunston House, Northants.
- 3*d.* Selina Mary Knightley, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, Francis Mills (The Manor House, Pillerton, near Warwick); and has issue 1*e* to 4*e*.
- 1*e.* Henry Valentine Mills, *b.* 15 Nov. 1881.
- 2*e.* Mabel Frances Mills.
- 3*e.* Phoebe Mills.
- 4*e.* Esther Mary Mills.
- 4*d.* Jane Edith Knightley, *m.* 1896, Jestyn Hume Nicholl (St. Mark's, Clondalken, co. Dublin).
- 5*d.* Mary Knightley, *m.* 10 Sept. 1885, Major Stopford Crosby Hickman; and has issue 1*e*.
- 1*e.* Beryl Hickman.
- 3*c.* *Mary Anne Knightley*, *d.* 21 Sept. 1875; *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, Edward Hawks; and had issue 1*d*.
- 1*d.* Jane Diana Hawks, *m.* 28 Sept. 1865, William Boyd (North House, Long Benton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne).
- 3*b.* Elizabeth Knightley, *m.* William Lee.
- 4*b.* Sophia Knightley, *m.* John Story of Lockington, co. Leic.
- 3*a.* Jane Knightley, *m.* John Kingston of Belmont.

[Nos. 28850 to 28865.]

## of The Blood Royal

697. Descendants of Lady ANNE GREY (see Table LXXIX.), wife of JAMES GROVE of Pool Hall, Alveley, co. Salop, Sergeant-at-Law; and had issue 1a to 2a.<sup>1</sup>

1a. *James Grey Grove, M.P. in 1714.*

2a. *Penelope Anna Grove, in her issue heir, m. Ralph Browne of Caughley, co. Salop; and had issue 1b to 2b.*

1b. *Elizabeth Browne, co-heir, m. Thomas Wylde of Glazeley, co. Worcester; and had issue 1c.*

1c. *Ralph Browne Wylde Browne, d. Dec. 1810; m. Mary, da. of Thomas Whitmore; and had issue 1d to 5d.*

1d. *Thomas Whitmore Wylde-Browne of Woodlands, co. Salop, m. Catherine, da. of Lewis William Brouncker, d. 1836; and had issue 1e to 7e.*

1e. *William Wylde-Browne, 9th Bombay Native Infantry, m. 16 Dec. 1857, his cousin-german, Geraldine Fanny Winifred, da. of Richard Brouncker of Beveridge, co. Dorset, J.P., d. 30 Nov. 1874.*

2e. *Ralph Wylde-Browne, b. 1831.*

3e. *Harry Wylde-Browne, b. Nov. 1833.*

4e. *Catherine Wylde-Browne.*

5e. *Henrietta Wylde-Browne.*

6e. *Agnes Jane Wylde-Browne.*

7e. *Mary Anne Wylde-Browne.*

2d. *John Edward Wylde-Browne, d. 1836.*

3d. *Mary Anne Wylde-Browne.*

4d. *Jane Wylde-Browne, m. Capt. Edward Finch of Tullamore Park, co. Tipperary, d. (? s.p.) 1870.*

5d. *Elizabeth Wylde-Browne, m. Sir Charles Villiers.*

2b. *Mary Browne, co-heir, m. William Adams of Broseley, co. Salop; and had issue 1c to 3c.*

1c. *William Adams of Broseley, bapt. 8 July 1733; bur. 8 Ap. 1798; m. Eleanor, da. of Henry Fermor; and had issue.*

See pp. 310-313, Nos. 8759-8866.

2c. *John Adams, bapt. 1 Nov. 1730; d. young.*

3c. *John Adams, bapt. 5 Mar. 1739; m. Anne (? Ellis); and had issue 1d to 5d.*

1d. *Ellis Adams, bapt. 18 Jan. 1767.*

2d. *John Adams, bapt. 21 Dec. 1769.*

3d. *William Adams, } (twins), bapt. 14 July 1771.*

4d. *Sarah Adams, } (twins), bapt. 14 July 1771.*

5d. *Elizabeth Adams, bapt. 24 Aug. 1743.*

[Nos. 28866 to 28980.]

---

<sup>1</sup> *Ex inform.* Henry F. J. Vaughan, who adds: "Grey James Grove, M.P. for Bridgnorth 1734, married Penelope, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Lord Jermyn, and had a son, Henry Jermyn Grove, whose son, Grey Jermyn Grove, left a daughter and heiress living in 1820, but died without issue (if married), when the descendants of Ralph Browne of Caughley and Penelope née Grove became (with the Bensons, if any) representatives of the 2nd Earl of Stamford."

## The Plantagenet Roll

698. Descendants of the Hon. JOHN GREY (see Table LXXIX.), *b. c.* 1643; *m.* 1st, FRANCIS, da. of Sir Francis WOOLRYGHE of Dudmaston; 2ndly, 1683, the Hon. CATHERINE, da. of Edward (WARD), 11th Baron Dudley and 2nd Baron Ward [E.]; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* Harry (Grey), 3rd Earl of Stamford, *b.* 10 June 1685; *d.* 16 Nov. 1739; *m.* 6 July 1704, Dorothy, da. of Sir Nathan Wright, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, *d.* 12 Aug. 1738; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 320-332, Nos. 26183-26543.

2*a.* Mary Grey, *m.* William Ward of Willingsworth, *M.P.*, *d.* 1720; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 345-346, Nos. 26873-26918.

3*a.*<sup>2</sup> Frances Grey, *bur.* 1 Ap. 1769; *m.* 1703, Sir John Wrottesley, 4th Bart. [E.], *b. c.* 1682; *bur.* 1 Nov. 1726; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 333-344, Nos. 26544-26872. [Nos. 28981 to 29716.]

699. Descendants of Lady MARY BOOTH (see Table LXXIX.), *b. c.* 1703; *d.* 10 Dec. 1772; *m.* May 1736, HARRY (GREY), 4th EARL OF STAMFORD [E.], *b.* 18 June 1715; *d.* 24 June 1768 and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 320-332, Nos. 26183-26543. [Nos. 29717 to 30077.]

700. Descendants of ANNA MARIA HUNT (see Table LXXIX.), *d.* 3 Mar. 1861; *m.* 15 Nov. 1804, the Hon. CHARLES BAGENAL AGAR, *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *d.* 16 June 1811; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* Thomas James (Agar, afterwards (R.L. 30 Mar. 1822) Agar-Robartes), 1st Baron Robartes [U.K.], *b.* 18 Mar. 1808; *d.* 9 Mar. 1882; *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Juliana, da. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, *M.P.*, *d.* 12 Ap. 1881; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* Thomas Charles (Agar-Robartes), 6th Viscount Clifden [I.] and Baron Mendip [G.B.], 2nd Baron Robartes [U.K.] (*Lankydrock House, Bodmin*; 1 *Great Stanhope Street, W.*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1844; *m.* 24 Ap. 1878, Mary, da. of Francis Henry Dickinson of Kingweston; and has issue 1*c* to 9*c*.

1*c.* Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald Agar-Robartes, 2nd Lieut. Royal 1st Devon Imp. Yeo., *b.* 22 May 1880.

2*c.* Hon. Francis Gerard Agar-Robartes, *b.* 14 Ap. 1883.

3*c.* Hon. Arthur Victor Agar-Robartes, *b.* 9 June 1887.

4*c.* Hon. Cecil Edward Agar-Robartes, *b.* 24 Ap. 1892.

5*c.* Hon. Alexander George Agar-Robartes, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895.

6*c.* Hon. Mary Vere Agar-Robartes.

7*c.* Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda Agar-Robartes.

8*c.* Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen Agar-Robartes.

9*c.* Hon. Constance Margaret Agar-Robartes. [Nos. 30078 to 30087.]

701. Descendants, if any, of the sons (if any) and of the elder daughters of MARGARET CATHERINE THRUPPE (see Table LXXIX.), wife of ZACHARY BAYLY of Weston, Bath.

## of The Blood Royal

702. Descendants of MARY BAYLY (see Table LXXIX.), *b.* 11 Dec. 1770; *m.* 13 Feb. 1810, WILLIAM TYNDALE of Weston, Bath, *b.* 18 Feb. 1776; *d.* 29 Nov. 1814; and had issue.

See p. 540, Nos. 23205-23219.

[Nos. 30088 to 30102.]

703. Descendants of VERE BOOTH (see Table LXXIX.), *d.* 31 May 1753; *m.* as 1st wife, 27 Nov. 1736, GEORGE TYNDALE of Bathford, *b.* 29 Jan. 1704; *d.* 24 Feb. 1771; and had issue.

See pp. 538-544, Nos. 23152-23354.

[Nos. 30103 to 30305.]

704. Descendants of CHARLES (BRUCE), 3rd EARL OF AILESBURO [E.], 4th EARL OF ELGIN [S.], 1st BARON BRUCE of Tottenham [G.B.] (see Table LXXX.), *d.* 16 Feb. 1747; *m.* 1st, Lady ANNE, da. and co-h. of William (SAVILLE), 2nd Marquis of Halifax [E.], *d.* 18 July 1717; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 151-156, Nos. 19573-19723.

[Nos. 30306 to 30456.]

705. Descendants of Lady ELIZABETH BRUCE (see Table LXXX.), *d.* Dec. 1745; *m.* 15 May 1767, GEORGE (BRUDENELL), 3rd EARL OF CARDIGAN [E.], *d.* 5 July 1732; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," pp. 156-186, Nos. 19724-20945.

[Nos. 30457 to 31678.]

706. Descendants of FREDERIC IV., PRINCE OF SALM-KYRBURG (see Table LXXX.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1789; *d.* 14 Ap. 1859; *m.* 11 Jan. 1815, CECILIE ROSALIE, BARONESS DE BORDEAUX, da. of [—] PAVELOT, *d.* 22 Feb. 1866; and had issue 1*a*.

1*a.* Frederick V., Prince of Salm-Kyrburg, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *d.* 12 Ap. 1887; *m.* 21 May 1844, Eleanor, da. of Charles (de La Trémoille), 8th Duke of La Trémoille [F.], *b.* 17 Jan. 1827; *d.* 26 Nov. 1846; and had issue 1*b*.

1*b.* Frederick VI., Prince of Salm-Kyrburg, Wildgrave and Rhinegrave, &c. (Chateau de Renneberg, c. de Neuweld, Rh. Prussia), *b.* 3 Aug. 1845; *m.* morganatically, 24 Dec. 1886, Louise, Baroness d'Eichhof [11 June 1886], da. of Louis Jules Alexis Le Grand; and has issue. [No. 31679.]

707. Descendants of CHARLES BRETAGNE MARIE JOSEPH (DE LA TRÉMOILLE), 8th DUKE OF LA TRÉMOILLE (1595) and THOUARS (1563) [F.], Peer of France (1595), PRINCE OF TARENTE [Naples] (see Table LXXX.), *b.* 24 May 1764; *d.* 10 Nov. 1839; *m.* 2ndly, 9 June 1817, VIRGINIE, da. of Anthony, Count of St. Didier, *b.* 19 Dec. 1800; *d.* 16 Jan. 1829; 3rdly, 14 Sept. 1830, the COUNTESS VALENTINE, da. of Anthony Joseph Philip (WALSH), 2nd Count of Serrant (1755) [F.], *b.* 7 Mar. 1810; *d.* 10 Sept. 1887; and had issue 1*a* to 3*a*.

1*a.* Louis Charles (de La Trémoille), 9th Duke of La Trémoille (1595) and Thouars (1563) [F.], Peer of France (1595), Prince of Tarente [Naples], &c. (Paris, [No. 31680.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

4 Avenue Gabriel ; Chateau de Serrant, Maine et Loire), b. 26 Oct. 1838 ; m. 2 July 1862, Margaret, da. of Tannequay, Count Duchatel ; and has issue 1b to 2b.

1b. Louis Charles Marie de La Trémoille, Prince of Tarente and Talmont (Paris, 104 Avenue Malakoff), b. 28 Mar. 1863 ; m. 1 Feb. 1892, Helen, da. of Count Pillet-Will ; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c. Princess Charlotte Clotilde de La Trémoille, b. 20 Nov. 1892.

2c. Princess Margaret Gabrielle Frederica de La Trémoille, b. 5 Dec. 1894.

3c. Princess Helen Marie de La Trémoille, b. 28 Mar. 1899.

2b. Princess Charlotte de La Trémoille, m. 19 Oct. 1885, Charles (de La Rochefoucauld), 1st Duke of Estrees [Spain] (Paris, 47 Rue de Varenne) ; and has issue 1c.

1c. Margaret de La Rochefoucauld, b. 9 Aug. 1886.

2a. Princess Charlotte Antoinette Amelia Zephyrine de La Trémoille, b. 8 Oct. 1825 ; d. 21 Dec. 1879 ; m. 6 Dec. 1843, Francis John, Baron de Wykerslooth de Weerdestryn, b. 2 July 1792 ; d. 12 Nov. 1864.

3a. Princess Eleanor Louise Henrietta Josephine Caroline de La Trémoille, b. 17 Jan. 1827 ; d. 26 Nov. 1846 ; m. 21 May 1844, Frederick V., Prince of Salm-Kyrburg, d. 12 Ap. 1887 ; and had issue 1b.

1b. See p. 641, No. 31679.

[Nos. 31681 to 31687.]

708. Descendants of PRINCE LOUIS DE LA TRÉMOILLE (see Table LXXX.), b. 11 July 1768 ; d. 20 July 1837 ; m. 12 Aug. 1834, AUGUSTA, da. of the Hon. Alexander MURRAY, b. 15 Jan. 1814 ; d. 22 Jan. 1877 ; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a-2a. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 490, Nos. 33720-33721.

[Nos. 31688 to 31689.]

709. Descendants of AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF CROY (see Table LXXX.), b. 3 Dec. 1765 ; d. 19 Oct. 1822 ; m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1789, ANNE VICTORIANNE HENRIETTA, da. of [—] DE ROCHECOUART, Duke of Mortemart [F.], b. 7 May 1773 ; d. 10 July 1806 ; and had issue 1a to 4a.

1a. Alfred, Duke of Croy, b. 22 Dec. 1789 ; d. 14 July 1861 ; m. 21 June 1819, the Princess Eleanor, da. of Constantine, Prince of Salm, b. 6 Dec. 1794 ; d. 6 Jan. 1871 ; and had issue.

See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 108 *et seq.*, Nos. 2994-3047.

2a. Prince Ferdinand of Croy, b. 31 Oct. 1791 ; d. 4 Sept. 1865 ; m. 3 Sept. 1810, the Princess Constance, da. of Emmanuel, Prince of Croy-Solre, b. 9 Aug. 1789 ; d. 2 Dec. 1869 ; and had issue 1b to 3b.

1b. Prince Emmanuel of Croy, b. 13 Dec. 1811 ; d. 16 Jan. 1885 ; m. 13 July 1841, the Princess Leopoldina, da. of Alfred, Duke of Croy ; and had issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 109, Nos. 3019-3027.

2b. Prince Gustavus of Croy (Brussels), b. 19 Feb. 1824 ; m. 28 Sept. 1854, Countess Madeleine, da. of Charles Marie Leon, Duke of Ursel and Hoboken, b. 17 Sept. 1833 ; d. 18 Ap. 1885 ; and has issue 1c to 7c.

1c. Prince Henry of Croy, Capt. of the 1st Belgian Regt. de Guides, b. 8 Mar. 1860.

[Nos. 31690 to 31754.]



BERTHA OF ROHAN,  
CONSORT OF DON CARLOS.





## of The Blood Royal

- 2c. Prince Alfred of Croy, Capt. in the Prussian Army, *b.* 17 Sept. 1862.
- 3c. Prince Ferdinand of Croy, Canon of St. Peter's, *b.* 4 May 1867.
- 4c. Prince Charles of Croy (*Chateau de Rumillies, près Tournai*), *b.* 14 May 1869; *m.* 15 Ap. 1897, Countess Matilda, da. of Albert, Count of Robiano; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.
- 1d. Princess Albert of Croy, *b.* 24 Feb. 1900.
- 2d. Princess Magdalena of Croy, *b.* 10 June 1897.
- 3d. Princess Matilda of Croy.
- 5c. Prince Joseph of Croy, a Lieut. in Prussian Army, *b.* 20 Feb. 1873.
- 6c. Princess Mary of Croy, *b.* 8 Mar. 1856; *m.* 10 Oct. 1882, Adolphus, Count du Chastel de la Howardrie (*Chat. de Wez, Belgium*); and has issue *1d* to *5d*.
- 1d. Count James du Chastel.
- 2d. Count Emanuel du Chastel.
- 3d. Count Francis du Chastel.
- 4d. Count Ferdinand du Chastel.
- 5d. Countess Henrietta du Chastel.
- 7c. Princess Sophia of Croy, *b.* 15 Feb. 1858.
- 3b. Princess Augusta of Croy, *b.* 7 Aug. 1815; *d.* 10 Mar. 1886; *m.* 13 June 1836, Alfred, Prince of Salm-Salm, *b.* 26 Dec. 1814; *d.* 5 Oct. 1886; and had issue *1c* to *7c*.
- 1c-7c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 107, Nos. 2945-2971.
- 3a. Prince Philip of Croy, *b.* 26 Nov. 1801; *d.* 2 Aug. 1871; *m.* 28 July 1824, the Princess Jane, da. of Constantine, Prince of Salm-Salm, *b.* 5 Aug. 1796; *d.* 22 Nov. 1868; and had issue *1b* to *5b*.
- 1b-5b. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 110, Nos. 3048-3068.
- 4a. Princess Stephanie of Croy, *b.* 5 June 1805; *d.* 27 Sept. 1884; *m.* 3 Oct. 1825, Prince Benjamin Armand Jules Mériadec de Rohan, *b.* 13 June 1804; *d.* 5 Aug. 1846; and had issue *1b* to *2b*.
- 1b. Prince Arthur de Rohan, *b.* 13 June 1826; *d.* 17 Feb. 1885; *m.* 18 June 1850, the Countess Gabrielle, da. of Christian, Count of Waldstein-Wartenberg, *b.* 10 Sept. 1827; *d.* 14 Jan. 1890; and had issue *1c* to *3c*.
- 1c. Alain (de Rohan), 3rd Prince of Rohan (Furst von Rohan) [Austria, 1808], Duke of Rohan-Rohan (1714), Montbazon (1688), and Bouillon (1816), Prince of Guéméné, Rochefort, and Montauban [F.] (*Vienna; Chateau de Sichrow, Bohemia*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1853; *m.* 10 Oct. 1885, Princess Jane, da. of Adolphus, Prince of Auerberg; and has issue *1d* to *6d*.
- 1d. Prince Alain de Rohan, *b.* (twin) 26 July 1893.
- 2d. Prince Charles Anthony de Rohan, *b.* 9 Jan. 1898.
- 3d. Princess Gabrielle de Rohan, *b.* 18 June 1887.
- 4d. Princess Bertha de Rohan, *b.* 5 Jan. 1889.
- 5d. Princess Jane de Rohan, *b.* 16 July 1890.
- 6d. Princess Marie de Rohan, *b.* (twin) 26 July 1893.
- 2c. Prince Joseph de Rohan, Knight of Malta, *b.* 15 May 1854; *m.* 1st, 30 Ap. 1883, Countess Elizabeth, da. of Ladislaus, Count Pejácsevich de Veröcze, *b.* 13 Jan. 1860; *d.* 4 Aug. 1884; 2ndly, 9 Ap. 1891, Anne, da. of [—] Lincke; and has issue *1d* to *3d*.
- 1d. Prince Joseph de Rohan, *b.* 19 Sept. 1895.
- 2d. Princess Stephanie de Rohan, *b.* 20 Ap. 1892.
- 3d. Princess Josephine de Rohan, *b.* 10 May 1893.
- 3c. Princess Mary Bertha de Rohan, *b.* 21 May 1860; *m.* 28 Ap. 1894, Don Carlos, Duke of Madrid (*de jure* Charles XI. and VII., King of France and Navarre, King of Spain, &c.). [Nos. 31755 to 31828.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

2b. Prince Louis de Rohan, b. 17 June 1833; d. 27 Jan. 1891; m. 9 Jan. 1860, the Countess Helen, da. of Count Francis Xavier von Auersperg, b. 7 Mar. 1835; d. 4 Oct. 1897; and had issue 1c.

1c. Prince Raoul de Rohan, Lieut. in the Austrian Army (*Chat. de Chaustnik, Bohemia*), b. 20 Oct. 1860; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Mary Agnes, da. of John Rock of Bienfield Park, Essex; and has issue 1d to 5d.

1d. Prince Oscar de Rohan, b. 13 Sept. 1892.

2d. Prince Charles de Rohan, b. 26 June 1894.

3d. Prince Ralph de Rohan, b. 17 Aug. 1897.

4d. Princess Mary de Rohan, b. 3 Ap. 1891.

5d. Princess Teresita de Rohan, b. 14 Jan. 1896.

6d. Princess Margaret de Rohan, b. 13 July 1901.

[Nos. 31829 to 31835.]

710. Descendants of Princess CONSTANCE of Croy-Solre (see Table LXXX.), b. 9 Aug. 1789; d. 2 Dec. 1869; m. 3 Sept. 1810, Prince FERDINAND of Croy, b. 31 Oct. 1791; d. 4 Sept. 1865; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a-3a. See pp. 642-643, Nos. 31744-31795.

[Nos. 31836 to 31887.]

711. Descendants of CHARLES ANTHONY, PRINCE OF HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN (see Table LXXX.), b. 19 Feb. 1785; d. 11 Mar. 1853; m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1808, the Princess ANTOINETTE, da. of Peter MURATH, b. 4 Jan. 1792; d. 19 Jan. 1847; and had issue 1a to 3a.

1a. Charles Anthony, Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, b. 7 Sept. 1811; d. 2 June 1885; m. 21 Oct. 1834, the Princess Josephine, da. of Charles, Grand Duke of Baden, b. 21 Oct. 1813; d. 19 June 1900; and had issue 1b to 4b.

1b. Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern, &c. (*Chateau de Sigmaringen, Prussia*), b. 22 Sept. 1835; m. 12 Sept. 1861, the Infanta Antonia, da. of Michael I., King of Portugal; and has issue 1c-3c.

1c-3c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 89, Nos. 446-457.

2b. Charles I., King of Roumania, b. 20 Ap. 1839; m. 15 Nov. 1869, the Princess Elizabeth, da. of Herman, Prince of Weid.

3b. Prince Frederic of Hohenzollern (*Munich*), b. 25 June 1843; m. 21 June 1879, Princess Louise, da. of Maximilium, Hereditary Prince of Thurn and Taxis.

4b. Princess Stephanie of Hohenzollern, b. 15 July 1837; d. 17 July 1859; m. 18 May 1858, Peter V., King of Portugal, d. 11 Nov. 1861.

5b. Princess Marie of Hohenzollern, b. 17 Nov. 1845; m. 25 Ap. 1867, Philip, Count of Flanders, heir presumptive to the Belgian Throne; and has issue 1c to 3c.

1c-3c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 96, Nos. 978-987.

2a. Princess Caroline of Hohenzollern, b. 6 June 1810; d. 21 June 1885; m. 1st, 7 Jan. 1839, Frederic, Prince of Hohenzollern-Hechingen, b. 3 Nov. 1790; d.s.p. 13 Dec. 1847; 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1850, Lieut.-Col. John Stager de Waldburg, b. 1822; d. 4 Ap. 1882.

3a. Princess Amelia of Hohenzollern, b. 30 Ap. 1815; d. 14 Jan. 1841; m. as 1st wife, 25 July 1835, Prince Edward of Saxe-Allenburg, b. 3 July 1804; d. 16 May 1852; and had issue 1b to 2b.

[Nos. 31888 to 31913.]



CHARLES I., KING OF ROUMANIA.

THE ONLY REIGNING SOVEREIGN DESCENDED FROM THE DUKE OF CLARENCE.



## of The Blood Royal

1b. Princess Theresa of Saxe Altenburg (*Chateau de Haga, Sweden*), b. 21 Dec 1836; m. 16 Ap. 1864, Prince Augustus of Sweden and Norway, Duke of Dalécarlie, d. 4 Mar. 1873.

2b. Princess Antoinette of Saxe Altenburg, b. 17 Ap. 1838; m. 22 Ap. 1854, Frederic, reigning Duke of Anhalt; and has issue 1c to 6c.

1c-6c. See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 143, Nos. 7473-7483.

3a. Princess Frederica of Hohenzollern (*Bologna*), b. 24 Mar. 1820; m. 5 Dec. 1844, Joachim Napoleon, Marquis Pepoli, b. 6 Nov. 1825; d. 26 Mar. 1881.

[Nos. 31914 to 31926.]

712. Descendants of JAMES PHILIP CHARLES (STUART-FITZJAMES), 5th DUKE OF BERWICK [E.], LIRIA AND XERICA (1707) [Spain] (see Table LXXX.), b. (in Paris) 25 Feb. 1773; d. (at Madrid) 3 Ap. 1794; m. (at Madrid) 24 Jan. 1790, DONA MARIA TERESA, da. of Don Peter Alcantara Frederick Fernandez (DE HIJAR), 10th Duke of Hajar [Spain], d. (at Florence) 29 Ap. 1818; and had issue 1a to 2a.

1a. James Joseph Maria (Stuart Fitzjames), 6th Duke of Berwick [E.], Liria and Xerica [Spain], b. (at Madrid) 3 Jan. 1792; d.s.p. (at Madrid) 3 Ap. 1794.

2a. Charles Michael (Stuart Fitzjames), 7th Duke of Berwick [E.], Duke of Liria and Xerica (1707), and 14th Duke of Alba de Tormes (1465) [Spain], b. (at Madrid) 19 May 1794; d. (at Sion, Switzerland) 7 Oct. 1838; m. (at Rome) 15 Feb. 1817, Dona Rosalia Ventimiglia de Moncada, da. of Louis Prince of Grammont, d. (in Madrid) 4 Mar. 1868; and had issue 1b.

1b. James Louis Francis Paul (Stuart Fitzjames), 8th Duke of Berwick [E.], 8th Duke of Liria and Xerica (1707), and 15th Duke of Alba de Tormes (1465) [Spain], b. (at Palermo) 3 June 1821; d. (in Madrid) 10 July 1881; m. (in Madrid) 14 Feb. 1844, Dona Maria Frances, suo jure 9th Countess of Montijo (1599) [Spain], sister to the Empress Eugenie, da. of Cyprien (Portocarrero-Palafox), 8th Count of Montijo [Spain] (by his wife, Mary, da. of William Kirkpatrick, British Consul at Malaga), b. (in Granada) 29 Jan. 1825; d. (in Paris) 16 Sept. 1860; and had issue 1c to 2c.

1c. Charles Marie Isabel (Stuart Fitzjames), 9th Duke of Berwick (1688) [E.], 16th Duke of Alba de Tormes (1465), 9th Duke of Liria and Xerica (1707), 10th Count of Montijo (1599), &c. [Spain], twelve times Grandee of Spain of the 1st class, K.G.F., b. (in Madrid) 4 Dec. 1849; d. (at New York) 16 Oct. 1901; m. (at Madrid) 10 Dec. 1877, Doña Maria del Rosario, suo jure 22nd Countess of Siruela, da. of Don Manuel Falcó, Duke of Fernan-Nunez [Spain], d. (in Paris) 27 Mar. 1904; and had issue 1d to 3d.

1d. James Marie del Pilar Charles Manuel (Stuart Fitzjames), 10th Duke of Berwick, Earl of Tinmouth and Baron Bosworth (1688) [E.], 17th Duke of Alba de Tormes (1465), 10th Duke of Liria and Xerica (1707) [Spain], thirteen times Grandee of Spain of the 1st class (*Madrid, Palacio de Liria*), b. (at Madrid) 17 Oct. 1878.

2d. Hernando Charles (Stuart Fitzjames), 11th Count of Montijo (1599), Marquis of Valdenabano, Duke of Peñaranda [Spain], b. (at Madrid) 3 Nov. 1882.

3d. Lady Eugenie Sol Stuart Fitzjames, b. (at Madrid) 8 Jan. 1880.

2c. Lady Marie Stuart Fitzjames (Doña Maria de la Asuncion Rosalia Joaquina Stuart Fitzjames), Duchess of Galisteo [Spain], b. (at Paris) 17 Aug. 1851; m. (at Madrid) 20 Oct. 1873, Joseph (Mesia del Barco y Gayoso de los Cobos), 4th Duke of Tamames (1802), 10th Marquis of Campollano [Spain] (*Madrid, Salamanca*); and has issue 1d to 6d.

[Nos. 31927 to 31930.]

## The Plantagenet Roll

1*d.* Don Jose Maria Angel Alfonso Francisco de Borja Mesía y Stuart, Marquis of Campollano, *b.* (at Biarritz) 1 Oct. 1879.

2*d.* Don Fernando Guillermo German Jose Mesía y Stuart, *b.* (at Biarritz) 23 Oct. 1881.

3*d.* Doña Angela Maria Isabel Mesía y Stuart, *b.* (in Madrid) 14 Aug. 1874 ; *m.* (at Biarritz) 7 Jan. 1901, Don Joseph de la Lastras.

4*d.* Doña Maria Louisa Eugenia Mesía y Stuart, *b.* (in Madrid) 18 Feb. 1876 ; *m.* (at Biarritz) 7 Jan. 1902, C. P. Castanac.

5*d.* Doña Maria de la Asuncion Eugenia Luisa Rosario Mesía y Stuart, *b.* (in Madrid) 26 Dec. 1877.

6*d.* Doña Maria Isabella Luisa Mesía y Stuart, *b.* (in Biarritz) 31 July 1883.

[Nos. 31931 to 31936.]

713. Descendants, if any, of the Princess FRANCES of Stolberg (see Table LXXX.), *b.* 27 June 1756 ; *m.* 6 Nov. 1774, NICHOLAS ANTHONY, Count of Arberg and Valengin, *b.* 20 July 1736 ; *d.*

714. Descendants, if any, of THOMAS RICH of Bombay, living 1741 ; of CHARLES RICH ; of JAMES RICH ; of DANIEL RICH of the Temple ; of [—] RICH, wife of Capt. WILSON of the Guards ; and of [—] RICH, wife of WALTER KNIGHT of Ruscomb, co. Berks (see Table LXXX.).

715. Descendants, if any, of Lady CHRISTIAN BRUCE, *d.* 1720 ; *m.* 1st, JOHN ROLLE ; 2ndly, Sir ROBERT GAYER of Stoke Poges, K.B. ; of Lady ANNE CHARLOTTE BRUCE, wife of NICHOLAS BAGANEL of Newry ; and of Lady HENRIETTA BRUCE, wife of THOMAS OGLE (see Table LXXX.).

716. Descendants, if any, of Lady JANE GREY (see Table LXXIX.), wife of [—] OGLE.

717. Descendants, if any, of the younger daughters of the Hon. DOROTHY STAFFORD (see Table LXVIII.), *b.* 1526 ; *d.* 1604, wife of WILLIAM STAFFORD of Grafton, *d. c.* 1554.

## CORRIGENDA AND ADDENDA

- TABLE I.—For the issue of John of Gaunt by his 3rd wife, delete the down lines “ | ” and substitute dots “ : ”
- TABLE II.—For “ Sir Reginald Pole, K.G.” read “ Sir Richard Pole, K.G.”
- TABLE XII.—The da. of Ralph Hastings, *d.* 1695, was Sarah, wife of John Saunders, living 1695. C. E. Long’s “ Royal Descents,” p. 10.
- TABLE XVI.—A descendant of Henry Hastings, of London, is said to have been George Hastings, an ensign in the Guards, who *d.* before 1670 (buried at Chelsea) having *m.* and had issue. John Hastings, his brother, a goldsmith of St. Martin’s in the Fields, also *m.* and had issue. Henry Hastings, Somerset Herald, was his son, but *d.s.p.l.* Elizabeth, da. of Charles Hastings of Chelsea, *m.* William Orrock, who was killed at Carthage in 1740. He had a da. Elizabeth, living 1760. Col. Ferdinando Hastings had a da. Mary, aged one in 1862. Charles Hastings (youngest son of Sir Henry Hastings) was of Norfolk. He *m.* and had issue. *Ibid.* p. 12.
- TABLE XVII.—Collins in his “ Peerage ” (ii. p. 211) says that Penyston Booth, Dean of Windsor [*b.* 1681], was a son of the Hon. Robert Booth of the county of Lincoln by Lady Susanna Clinton, da. of the 6th Earl of Lincoln by his second wife Susan Penyston. As the Earl and Miss Penyston were married about 1683, this statement is obviously incorrect. The Dean matriculated at Cambridge as the son of Thomas Booth of Lusby, co. Lincoln, and his mother was “ Susan Clinton,” but there is no evidence that she was *Lady* Susan Clinton, or a da. of the Earl of Lincoln,” *ex inform.* the Rev. J. S. Watson. The explanation is fortunately found in the entry of the burial (1716) of the Dean’s elder brother, the Rev. John Booth, Rector of Lusby, wherein he is described as “ chaplain and cozen german to the [7th] Earl of Lincoln.” Susanna Clinton, wife of Thomas Booth of Lusby, and mother of the Dean, was therefore evidently a da. of Francis Clinton of Stourton Parva, co. Linc., and a *sister*, not *da.*, of the 6th Earl of Lincoln, and so, of course, never *Lady* Susanna Clinton. Collins, who was a cotemporary of Dean Booth, was probably misled by his Christian name of “ Penyston.” The Robert Booth (whose “ Honourable ” is another mistake of Collins’) who married Lady Susan Clinton was apparently another brother of the Dean’s, and her cousin german.
- TABLE XIX.—For “ Susan Tracykeck ” read “ Susan Tracy Keck.”
- TABLE LVII.—Ellison Barrington was of Chelmsford, and had an only son, Thomas Barrington of Golden Square, Hart St., whose da. and h. Susanna *m.* Hammett Richardson. Their descendants were Thomas William Richardson, William Barrington Richardson, and John George Richardson, living 1845, and entitled to quarter the Royal Arms. In addition to Thomas Barrington, his youngest brother, who was of Chelmsford, and had a da. and h. Mary, wife of Samuel Price of Chelmsford, Ellison Barrington had another brother, John Barrington of Horse Shoe Alley, Moorfields, father of two sons, Thomas and John, whose descendants, if any survive, would be entitled to quarter the Royal Arms. *Ibid.* p. 14. The statement in Wootton’s “ Baronetage ” that Joan Barrington, wife of [—] Gyles, was the last of her line, would therefore appear to be erroneous.
- TABLE LVII.—Long (p. 14) includes among those whose descendants may still exist Col. John Barrington, living 1676, a younger son of Robert Barrington of Hatfield Broadoak, M.P.
- TABLE LXVI.—Ralph Gosnold is said to have *d.s.p.* and Mary to have *m.* J. Shepherd.

## Corrigenda and Addenda

- P. 76. No. 106 (Major C. F. H. Medhurst) has issue 1c to 3c.  
 1c. Charles Edward Hastings Medhurst, *b.* 16 Oct. 1885.  
 2c. William Wheler Hastings Medhurst, *b.* 29 July 1890.  
 3c. Catherine Elizabeth Frances Medhurst, *b.* 25 Dec. 1887.
- P. 76. No. 107 (Mrs. Mitchell) has issue 1c to 4c.  
 1c. Richard Evelyn Mitchell.  
 2c. Bevil Mitchell.  
 3c. Cecily Mitchell.  
 4c. Ruby Mitchell.
- P. 81. No. 234 (Admiral the Hon. W. C. Carpenter) *d.* 13 May 1904.
- P. 99. No. 849 (Stuart Trotter) has another child 5c.  
 5c. Muriel Jacqueline Trotter, *b.* 10 June 1904.
- P. 100. No. 891 (Mrs. Micklem) has issue 1d.  
 1d. Dorothy Gytha Micklem, *b.* 13 Aug. 1904.
- P. 104. No. 974 (Hon. Mrs. Farrell), J. A. Farrell *d.* 27 Nov 1904.
- P. 115. No. 1260 (Major D. de Hoghton) has issue 1c.  
 1c. Sybil de Hoghton, *b.* 3 Oct. 1896.
- P. 131, line 41, for "Michale" read "Michael."
- P. 132, line 34, for "20 June" read "20 Jan."
- P. 144. No. 2037 (A. J. R. Stewart of Ards) *d.* July 1904.
- P. 150. No. 2171 (A. H. Gibbs) has 2c.  
 2c. Elizabeth Mercy Gibbs, *b.* 6 Dec. 1904.
- P. 152, line 47, after "Powell" insert "(*Stretton, The Drive, Sevenoaks.*)"
- P. 152, line 48, read "Arthur Markham Nesfield."
- P. 176, line 25, read "Charles Fox Webster."
- P. 219, line 38, for "Cecil" read "Cecilia."
- P. 231. Delete lines 6 to 11 and read "see p. 152, Nos. 2228-2232."
- P. 234, line 51, for "*b.* Dec. 1829" read "*b.* 12 Dec. 1829."
- P. 248. Delete lines 22 to 24 and read "see p. 132, Nos. 1674-1675."
- P. 254, line 18, after "*m.*" insert "as 1st wife."
- P. 254. Delete lines 50-52 and read "see p. 250, Nos. 6031-6033."
- P. 257, line 15, for "6 Oct." read "6 Aug."
- P. 272. Delete lines 16-19 and read "see p. 135, Nos. 1773-1776."
- P. 325. Insert—  
 "289a. Descendants, if any surviving, of JOSEPH THOMAS MARIE TEMPEST, Capt. in Walsh's Irish Regt. in the French service (see Table XXXIV.), *b.* (at St. Omer, France) 1747; *d.* (in Jamaica) 1797; *m.* MARIA FRANCES, da. of Amabel DE FEOFORE, King's Lieut. of Montmedy, and had, with two das., 1a.  
 1a. *Henry Tempest, d.s.p.m.*"
- P. 326, note 1, delete "the younger" and read "Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, youngest."
- P. 341. Delete lines 9-20 and read "see p. 95, Nos. 719-727."
- P. 367. Delete lines 42-45 and read "see p. 319, Nos. 9247-9251."
- Pp. 388, 442, for "St. Heliers" read "St. Helier."
- P. 412. No. 15635 (Dr. Wallace Beatty) has issue 1d to 5d.  
 1d. Wallace James Beatty, *b.* 19 Mar. 1889.  
 2d. Henry Beatty, *b.* 3 June 1891.  
 3d. Eric Edgar Beatty, *b.* 30 June 1893.  
 4d. Desmond Beatty, *b.* 25 Sept. 1894.  
 5d. John Edgar Beatty, *b.* 31 Oct. 1896.



## Corrigenda and Addenda

- P. 412. Henry James Beatty had issue *1d* and *2d*.  
*1d.* James Beatty.  
*2d.* Fanny Beatty.
- P. 427, line 37, delete "and had issue" and read "and was grandmother of."
- P. 432. Sections 446, 447, 448, and 449, for "Table L." read "Table LII.," and in Section 450 insert "(see Table LII)."
- P. 432, line 40, for "Bayley" read "Bazley."
- P. 443, lines 43-44, for "p. 226, Nos. 22126-22144" read "p. 427, Nos. 30629-30630."
- P. 443, between lines 44 and 45 insert—  
"9c. Hon. Rosamond Frances Stanley, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, George James (Howard), 9th Earl of Carlisle [E.] (*Naworth Castle, Carlisle*), and has issue.  
See the Tudor Roll of "The Blood Royal of Britain," p. 226, Nos. 22126-22144.
- P. 445, line 32, after "Regt." insert "(see Table LII)."
- P. 450. Insert—  
"461a. Descendants, if any, of Lady MARY LEE (see Table LII.), wife of COSMAS HENRY JOSEPH NEVILL of Nevill Holt, co. Leics.
- P. 451. No. 19333 (Sir James S. Goold) has issue *1d* to *5d*.  
*1d.* George Patrick Goold, *b.* 9 July 1878, *m.* 1900, Mary, da. of Nicholas Brown.  
*2d.* John Henry Goold, *b.* 1882.  
*3d.* Joseph Ernest Goold, *b.* 1888.  
*4d.* Catherine Anne Goold, *b.* 1892.
- P. 586. Section 634, insert "(see Table LXXIV)."
- P. 605. Section 649, insert "(see Table LXXV)."



# INDEX OF NAMES

- ABBOTT, C., p. 266, 7089; J., p. 266, 7090; J., p. 277, 7425; L. H., p. 277, 7424; Mrs., p. 277, 7423; Mrs., p. 266, 7088  
 Abercorn, Louisa J., Dss. of, 5604, 13732; 2nd D. of, 5605, 13733  
 Aberdour, Ld., 6979, 7011, 26473  
 Abraham, C. W. R., p. 567, 23940; D. R., p. 567, 23949; G. W. F., p. 567, 23943; J., p. 567, 23941; J. F., p. 567, 23947; K. N., p. 567, 23948; M. H., p. 567, 23942; M. M., p. 567, 23945; M. T. C., p. 567, 23940; Mrs. M. T., p. 567, 23939; P. S., p. 567, 23944  
 Acheson, Viscount, 5277, 13405; Lady A. L. E., 5279, 13407; Lady M. G. C., 5278, 13406; Lady T. L. A., 5281, 13409  
 Ackland, D. J. I., p. 416, 15758, 17552; E. W., p. 416, 15763, 17557; I. B., p. 416, 15761, 17555; J., p. 416, 15762, 17556; L. C., p. 416, 15764, 17558; R., p. 416, 15760, 17554; R. D. I., p. 416, 15759, 17553  
 Adam, Mrs., 7880  
 Adams, Mrs., p. 285, 7638; A. M., p. 285, 7642; C. A. R., p. 153, 2246, 2520; C. G., p. 285, 7641; E. F. M., p. 285, 7643; G. B. D., p. 285, 7639; P. E. H., p. 285, 7640  
 Adderley, Hon. A. M., 30380; C. A. R. K., 30362; Hon. C. J., 30381; Hon. C. L., 30360; D. E., 30369; Hon. E. A., 30383; Hon. F. G. M., 30382; G. I. A., 30370; H. B. A., p. 225, 4567, 30372, 31652; H. J. A., 30363; Hon. H. A., 30371; I. J., p. 225, 4570, 30375, 31655; J., p. 225, 4571, 30376, 31656; J. C. M., 30368; Rev. the Hon. J. G., 30379; L. M., p. 225, 4572, 30377, 31657; M. G., p. 225, 4568, 30373, 31653; Hon. Mrs., p. 225, 4566, 31651; Rev. the Hon. R. E., 30378; R., 30364; R. W. F., 30365; R. B., 30361; R. M., p. 225, 4569, 30374, 31654  
 Addington, Bnss., p. 217, 4376  
 Adeane, C. R. W., p. 98, 818; H., p. 98, 823; L. E. E., p. 98, 822; M. M. A., p. 98, 821; P. M., p. 98, 819; S. E. M., 98, 820  
 Adelmann, Ctss. A. C. S. von, p. 554, 23553; Ctss. B., p. 554, 23556; Ctss. I., p. 554, 23557; Count R., p. 554, 23555; Count S., p. 554, 23554  
 Adye, Lady, 30754, 31556; E. M., 30763, 31565; J. F., 30756, 31558; J., 30755, 31557; M. S., 30757, 31559  
 Agar, Mrs., p. 397, 15152, 15671, 16815, 16946, 17465; A. E. S., p. 397, 15155, 15674, 16818, 16949, 17468; Lady A. H. A., p. 95, 741, 31240; Lady C. A. C., p. 95, 742, 31241; Lady D. J., p. 96, 744; Hon. F. W. A., p. 96, 745; Lady G. M. E. F., p. 95, 740, 31239; Lady K. M., p. 96, 743, 31242; Lady M. B., p. 96, 749; M. V. F., p. 96, 746; R. S., p. 397, 15154, 15673, 16817, 16948, 17467; W. J., p. 397, 15153, 15672, 16816, 16947, 17466  
 Agar-Robartes, Hon. A. G., p. 640, 30083; Hon. A. V., p. 640, 30081; Hon. C. E., p. 640, 30082; Hon. C. M., p. 640, 30087; Hon. E. V. R., p. 640, 30086; Hon. F. G., p. 640, 30080; Hon. J. C. E., p. 640, 30085; Hon. M. V., p. 640, 30084; Hon. T. C. R., p. 640, 30079  
 Ailesbury, 5th M. of, 31185  
 Airlie, Henrietta B., Ctss. of, p. 443, 18866; Mabell F. E., Ctss. of, p. 290, 8116, 21758; 9th E. of, p. 290, 8117, 18867, 21759  
 Aitchison, Mrs., 30787, 31589  
 Albemarle, 8th E. of, p. 249, 6008, 14136, 22136  
 Alcock, Hon. Mrs., p. 196, 3357, 6354  
 Aldenham, 1st L., p. 156, 2400  
 Aldworth, Lady Mary C. H., 24957, 25368  
 Alexander, Mrs., p. 151, 2177; Mrs., p. 516, 22396; Hon. Mrs., p. 138, 1840, 11871; A. M. J., p. 553, 23513; C., p. 552, 23504; C. C., p. 516, 22397; C. H. A., p. 552, 23505; C. L., p. 516, 22399; D., p. 552, 23506; D. H. B., p. 553, 23512; E., p. 553, 23511; Lady Emily H. C., 6412; E. C., 6415; F. H. T., p. 553, 23510; G. H. J., p. 552, 23502; H. N. A., p. 552, 23503; Mrs. H., p. 624, 27985; J. H., 6416; J. C., 6414; M., p. 138, 1842, 11873; N., p. 552, 23508; P. S., p. 138, 1841, 11872; R., p. 552, 23507; R. H., p. 552, 23509; R. D., p. 516, 22398; U. F. C., 6413  
 Alington, 2nd L., 31047, 31147; Lady F., p. 98, 800  
 Allen, Mrs., p. 417, 15765, 17559; Mrs., p. 182, 3012; Mrs., p. 276, 7386; Mrs., p. 527, 22695; C. A., p. 417, 15766, 17560; C. S., 1678, 11709; D. F. A., p. 417, 15768, 17562; E. M. A., p. 417, 15769, 17563; F. H., p. 528, 22697; F. S., 1677, 11708; F. S., 1679, 11710; H. G., p. 132, 1682, 11713; H. T. A., p. 417, 15767, 17561; H. S., 1676, 11707; Rev. J. S., 1680, 11711; L. M., p. 528, 22696; N. S., 1681, 11712; S., p. 293, 8183; S. A., p. 527, 22690; W. T., p. 276, 7387  
 Alletson, Mrs., p. 406, 15419, 15492, 17213, 17286; D'A. C., p. 406, 15420, 15493, 17214, 17287  
 Allhusen, Mrs., p. 388, 14707, 18826, 26874; D. E., p. 388, 14710, 18829, 26877; D., p. 571, 24066; E., 571, 24070; E., p. 571, 24068; G., p. 571, 24069; H. C. S., p. 388, 14708, 18827, 26875; H. M. M., p. 388, 14709, 18828, 26876; H., p. 571, 24067; M. E., p. 571, 24071; O., p. 571, 24064; R., 571, 24065  
 Almond, Mrs., p. 487, 21219; C. G., p. 487, 21223; C. K. J., p. 487, 21225; E. M., p. 487, 21224; G. H. H., p. 487, 21220; H. T., p. 487, 21221; R. L., p. 487, 21222  
 Alston, Mrs., p. 417, 15776-17570  
 Ames, Mrs., p. 444, 18929; Mrs., p. 261, 6303, 15011; J. L. M., p. 444, 18930; R. H., p. 444, 18931  
 Amherst, Hon. Mrs., p. 195, 3358, 6355; J. G. E., p. 195, 3360, 6357; J. J. A., p. 195, 3359, 6356; M. E., p. 195, 3361, 6358  
 Amptbill, 2nd L., p. 74, 51  
 Anderson, Mrs., p. 164, 2609; Mrs., p. 282, 7545, 7591; C. M., p. 122, 1408; E. A., p. 122, 1410; E. M., p. 122, 1407; E. T., p. 608, 26762; F. Le H., p. 282, 7546, 7592; F. O., p. 608, 26760; F. S. C., p. 122, 1405; G. E., p. 122, 1404; H. S., p. 282, 7547, 7593; M. C., p. 122, 1406; M. L., p. 608, 26758; S. H., p. 122, 1409  
 Anderson-Pelham, Hon. M. H., 28043; Hon. S. G., 28042  
 Anderson-Pelham-Sinclair, Hon. Mrs., 5255, 13383  
 Anderson Smith, Mrs., p. 505, 3776, 10326; F. G., p. 506, 3777, 10327  
 Anderton, Mrs., p. 321, 9311; A. W., p. 321, 9286, 9393; C. F., p. 321, 9313; D. F., p. 321, 9312; E. G., p. 321, 9287, 9394; E. M. F., p. 321, 9290, 9397; M. M., p. 321, 9288, 9395; W. F., p. 321, 9289, 9396  
 Andrews, Mrs., p. 112, 1187; P., p. 524, 22594  
 Angelo, Mrs., p. 104, 988, 19177, 22996  
 Anglesey, 5th M. of, 21378; Lilian F. M., Mss. of, 21400  
 Anhalt, Dss. of, p. 644, 31915; Prince A. of, 31921; Pss. A. A. of, 31916; Prince E. of, 31918; Prince F. of, 31917; Prince J. E. of, 31919; Pss. M. A. of, 31920  
 Annaly, Lady Lilah, p. 137, 1810, 3546, 6690, 10096, 11841  
 Anne, C. E. I. C., p. 385, 14637; E. L. G., p. 385, 14634; E. M. C., p. 385, 14638; G. C., p. 385, 14635; H. O. C., p. 385, 14636  
 Annesley, A. T., p. 543, 23293, 23299, 30244, 30280; A. F. B., p. 542, 23272, 23301, 30223, 30252; A. H., p. 542, 23267, 23296, 30218, 30247; Mrs. C., p. 542, 23283, 23319, 30234, 30270; C. C., p. 597, 24394; Rev. C. H., p. 543, 23312, 30263; C. P. T., p. 542, 23274, 23303, 30225, 30254; C. R. T., p. 543, 23332, 30283; C. V., p. 542, 23273, 23302, 30224, 30253; C. W., p. 543, 23316, 30267; E. A., p. 542, 23282, 23311, 30233, 30262; E. C., p. 542, 23270, 23299, 30221, 30250; E. D., p. 542, 23278, 23307, 30229,

# Index

- 30258; Mrs. E. M., p. 580, 24416; E. V., p. 543, 23335, 30286; F. C., p. 542, 23284, 23320, 30235, 30271; F. D., p. 542, 23276, 23305, 30227, 30256; Rev. F. H., p. 543, 23318, 30269; G. W., p. 543, 23331, 30282; G. D., p. 542, 23275, 23304, 30226, 30255; Rev. H. A., p. 542, 23265, 23294, 30216, 30245; J. M., p. 543, 23315, 30266; L. E. V., p. 543, 23317, 30268; L. D. T., p. 543, 23314, 30265; M. M. G., p. 542, 23277, 23308, 30230, 30259; Lady M. M., 10671; M. T., p. 543, 23333, 30284; O. F. T., p. 543, 23313, 30264; P. de V., p. 542, 23268, 23297, 30219, 30248; R. C., p. 543, 23330, 30281; Mrs. S. F., p. 579, 24393; S. M., p. 542, 23269, 23298, 30220, 30249; W. M., p. 542, 23266, 23295, 30217, 30246; W. O. T., p. 542, 23271, 23300, 30222, 30251
- Anson, Viscount, 5630, 15339, 13758, 17133; Hon. Mrs., 21343; A., 5643, 13771, 21345; Hon. A., 5650, 13778; Hon. A. A., 5631, 15340, 13759, 17134; B. G., 5639, 13767; C. R., 5638, 13766; Lady Clodagh, p. 80, 210, 9521, 31022; Hon. C., 5647, 13775; E. H., 5642, 13770, 21344; Hon. F., 5648, 13776; F., 5644, 13772, 21346; J. Hon. F. W., 5641, 13769; Hon. G. A., 5636, 13764; H. F., 5645, 13773, 21347; Hon. H. J., 5640, 13768; J. G., 5637, 13765; Lady M., 5634, 15343, 13762, 17137; Hon. R., 5632, 15341, 13760, 17135; S. F., 5646, 13774, 21348; Lady V., 5635, 15344, 13763, 17138; Hon. W., 5649, 13777
- Anstey, F., p. 315, 9115
- Anstruther, Lady, 14477; Hon. Mrs., p. 388, 14715, 26882; Hon. Mrs., 26544; Mrs., p. 464, 20693; D. T., 26545; E. M. L., 14482; G. M., 14483; J., 26546; M. C., 14479; M. J., 14480; R. E., 14478; S. K., 14481; W., p. 464, 20694
- Antrim, 6th E. of, p. 632, 28349
- Antrobus, Mrs., p. 228, 4666, 4973; Mrs., p. 115, 1257; B. H., p. 249, 6004, 14132; C. A., p. 228, 4670, 4977, 6002, 14130; C. G., p. 247, 5889, 14017; C. H., p. 228, 4668, 4975, 6000, 14128; C. J., p. 249, 5996, 14124; D. K., p. 249, 6006, 14134; E., p. 247, 5889, 14026; E., p. 247, 5888, 14016; 4th Bart., Sir E., p. 247, 5887, 14015; F., p. 247, 5892, 14020; G. E., p. 249, 5997, 14125; J. C., p. 249, 5995, 14123; Rev. J. J., p. 228, 4667, 4974, 5999, 14127; M. D., p. 228, 4672, 4979, 6007, 14135; P. H., p. 115, 1258, 5900; R. C., p. 247, 5899, 14027; R. E., p. 249, 5998, 14126; R. H., p. 228, 4671, 4978, 6003, 14131; W. G., p. 228, 4669, 4976, 6001, 14129
- Apsley, Lord, p. 637, 28838
- Arthrop, A. V., p. 575, 24263; C. E., p. 575, 24264; C. H., p. 575, 24259; E. E., p. 575, 24260; G., p. 575, 24265; Mrs. C. W., p. 575, 24255; Rev. G. O., p. 575, 24256; H. L., p. 575, 24257; L. I., p. 575, 24262; M. G., p. 575, 24258; M. R., p. 575, 24261
- d'Aragon, Pss. C. P., 3837, 10387; Emily F. I. Princess L. P., 3835, 10385; Prince L. P., 3836, 10386
- Arbuthnot, Lady, 6480, 26083; C. A., 6481, 26084
- Archdale, A. H. S., p. 622, 27221; Mrs. H. E. T., p. 622, 27220
- Archer Houlston, A., p. 228, 4639, 4946, 5956, 14084; Lady Alice F., p. 228, 4631, 4938, 5948, 14076; F., p. 228, 4634, 4941, 5951, 14079; J. N., p. 228, 4633, 4940, 5950, 14078; H. L., p. 228, 4632, 4939, 5949, 14077; M. M. A., p. 228, 4637, 4944, 5954, 14082; R., p. 228, 4635, 4942, 5952, 14080; R. E., p. 228, 4636, 4943, 5953, 14081; S. H., p. 228, 4638, 4945, 5955, 14083
- Ardaunn, Bnss., p. 226, 4609
- Argyll, 9th D. of, 3580, 6724, 10130
- Arkwright, A. C., p. 111, 1162; A. E., p. 112, 1176; B. G., p. 111, 1153; C. L., p. 111, 1166; C. M., p. 111, 1160; Rev. E., p. 111, 1161; E. L., p. 111, 1157; E. L. A., p. 111, 1150; E. S., p. 112, 1175; G. M. R., p. 111, 1149; H. A., p. 111, 1164; H. O., p. 111, 1156; Rev. H. S., p. 111, 1155; H. B., 29228, 29964; J. H., p. 111, 1147; J. S., p. 111, 1148; L. A., p. 111, 1165; M. L., 28984, 29720; M. L., p. 255, 6147, 6204, 14275, 14332
- 24487; O. K. M., p. 111, 1151; R., p. 111, 1152; R. E. St. A., p. 111, 1158; S. J., p. 111, 1154; S. M., 29229, 29965; V. F., p. 111, 1159; W. L. T., p. 111, 1163
- Armitage, Mrs., 5473, 9658, 13601, 21705; Armitage, Mrs., p. 208, 4137; A. H., p. 208, 4141; C., p. 208, 4145; E., p. 208, 4139; E., p. 208, 4144; E. C., 5475, 9660, 13603, 21707; F., p. 208, 4140; G. E., 5476, 9661, 13604, 21708; I., p. 208, 4143; L., p. 208, 4142; M. K., 5477, 9662, 13605, 21709; Rev. R., p. 208, 4138; R. W., 5474, 9659, 13602, 21706
- Armstrong, Mrs., p. 297, 8306; Mrs., p. 146, 2080, 12111; B., p. 612, 26840; C. F., p. 612, 26835; E. M. N., p. 612, 26833; F., p. 612, 26836; Mrs. F. A. S., p. 612, 26831; F. E., p. 612, 26839; J. P., p. 612, 26834; M. R., p. 612, 26837; N. A. D., p. 612, 26832; S. E. C., p. 612, 26838
- Armytage, Lady, p. 124, 1452; Hon. Mrs., 5249, 13377, 28686; A., 5254, 13382, 28691; A. H., p. 124, 1433; D. H., p. 124, 1434; E. B., p. 124, 1432; F. G., p. 124, 1436; F. R., p. 124, 1437; G., p. 124, 1438; G. A., p. 124, 1428; Sir G., 6th Bart., p. 123, 1427; J. H., p. 124, 1431; J. L., p. 124, 1429; L. G., p. 124, 1435; M. C., 5251, 13379, 28688; P., 5250, 13378, 28687; R. W., p. 124, 1430
- Arnold, A. C., p. 128, 1530, 1572; A. C. M., p. 128, 1536, 1578; A. C. P., p. 128, 1522, 1564; A. R., p. 128, 1523, 1565; A. S., p. 128, 1529, 1571; Lady Charlotte G., p. 128, 1519, 1561; Rev. C. L., p. 128, 1520, 1562; E. C. G., p. 128, 1534, 1576; E. G., p. 128, 1521, 1563; G. L., p. 128, 1527, 1569; Rev. H. A., p. 128, 1524, 1566; H. C., p. 128, 1525, 1567; H. G. B., p. 128, 1533, 1575; H. T., p. 128, 1531, 1573; J. M., p. 128, 1528, 1570; M. C. F., p. 128, 1535, 1577; T. A., p. 128, 1532, 1574; V. A., p. 128, 1526, 1568
- Arran, 6th E. of, p. 290, 8115, 21757; Winifred E., Cts. of, p. 286, 7686
- Arthur, Hon. Mrs. A., p. 562, 23767, 24159; E. J., p. 562, 23771, 24163; C. L., p. 562, 23780, 24172; H. B. C., p. 562, 23772, 24164; J. S., p. 562, 23769, 24161; L. F., p. 562, 23779, 24171; L. C., p. 562, 23770, 24162; S. R., p. 562, 23768, 24160
- Arundell, 21th B., p. 436, 18456, 20243, 20564; Mrs., p. 345, 11284, 27853; A. M., p. 379, 13028, 20702; B. M., p. 379, 13029, 20703; Hon. C. M., p. 364, 12441, 15952, 17746, 18463, 20179, 20250, 20571; E. C., p. 379, 13026, 20700; Rev. the Hon. E. A. G., p. 436, 18457, 20244, 20565; E. M. D., p. 463, 20573; G. A., p. 379, 13027, 20701; Hon. G. M., p. 364, 12442, 15953, 17747, 18464, 20180, 20251, 20572; K. M., p. 463, 20581; L. A., 29290, 30026; R. T., 29289, 30025; W. H., 29288, 30024
- Ashley, Lord, 3660, p. 213, 4265, 6804, 10210, 10582
- Ashley-Cooper, E. A. C., 9740; Lady M. S., p. 213, 4266; Lady V. M., 3661, 6805, 10211, 10583; W. W., 9739
- Ashton, A. B. Lt., p. 548, 23416; H. C. S., p. 627, 28073; M. E., p. 627, 28074
- Ashtown, 3rd L., 7848
- Ashwin, Mrs., 29341, 30077
- Ashworth, Mrs., p. 311, 8819, 8927, 9035, 28933; A. H., p. 311, 8821, 8929, 9037, 28935; G. H., p. 311, 8820, 8928, 9036, 28934
- Aspinall, A. E., p. 475, 20935; R. L., p. 475, 20934
- Assheton, D., p. 123, 1418; D. W., p. 123, 1414; J., p. 123, 1425; M., p. 123, 1420; M. M., p. 123, 1415; N. R., p. 123, 1421; R., p. 123, 1411; R., p. 123, 1413; R., p. 123, 1416; R. C., p. 123, 1412; R. O., p. 123, 1426; R. T., p. 123, 1417; Rev. W. O., p. 123, 1419
- Astley, H. J. D., p. 347, 11366; Mrs. H. S., p. 605, 26608; O. J., p. 347, 11367
- Atherley, Mrs., 28964, 30456; Mrs., p. 247, 5897, 14025; A. H. H., p. 434, 18146, 28009; I. E. E., p. 434, 18147, 28010; Lady Isabel J., p. 434, 18145, 28008
- Atherton, Mrs., p. 101, 909; A. J., p. 101, 910
- Atkins, Mrs., 29221-29957; Mrs., 9608
- Atkinson [—], 11050, 27619, 29461, 29511; [—], 11051, 27620, 29462, 29512; [—], 11052, 27621, 29463, 29513; Mrs., 30778, 31580; B. M., p. 538, 23156, 30107; F. H., p. 538, 23158, 30109; H. A. S., p. 538, 23155,

# Index

- 30106; L. M. M., 30780, 31582; M. G. V., p. 538, 23157, 30108; M. S., 30779, 31581; Mrs., M. T., 23153, 30104; T. H. H. B., 11049, 27618, 29460, 29510; T. D., p. 538, 23154, 30105
- Atthill, Mrs., p. 405, 15395, 17189; L., p. 405, 15396, 17190
- Auldjo, Mrs., p. 159, 2495
- Austin, Mrs., p. 533, 22799; Mrs., p. 533, 22801
- Austria, Archduke A. of, 31666; Archduchess Frederic of, 31695; Archduchess G. of, 31700; Archduchess I. of, 31701; Archduchess M. A. of, 31698; Archduchess M. A. of, 31702; Archduchess M. C. of, 31697; Archduchess M. H. of, 31699
- Avebury, 1st B., p. 442, 18855
- Aylmer, Mrs., 3499, 6643, 10049; p. 352, 11499; C., 3500, 6644, 10050; p. 353, 11500; C., 3503, 6647, 10053; p. 353, 11503; E. A., 3501, 6645, 10051; p. 353, 11501; H. G., 3502, 6646, 10052; p. 353, 11502; R. C. G., 3504, 6648, 10054; p. 353, 11504
- BACK, Mrs., 24752, 25163, 30584, 31421; C. M., 24754, 25165, 30586, 31423; T. H., 24753, 25164, 30585, 31422
- Backhouse, Mrs., p. 482, 21104; E. B., p. 482, 21106; E. H. W., p. 482, 21105; F. E., p. 482, 21107; R. M., p. 482, 21108
- Bacon, A. J., p. 590, 24912, 25323; A. W., p. 590, 24907, 25318; B. L., p. 590, 24913, 25324; Mrs. C. A., p. 590, 24909, 25320; C. R. E., p. 590, 24914, 25325; E. C., p. 590, 24910, 25321; Mrs. E. M., p. 590, 24906, 25317; F. T., p. 590, 24908, 25319; M. F., p. 590, 24911, 25322
- Baddeley, Mrs., p. 415, 15720, 17514, 26113
- Bagenal, Mrs., p. 294, 8201; B. F., p. 294, 8216; B. W., p. 294, 8217; C. J., p. 294, 8218; F. M., p. 294, 8204, 8224; G. E. M., p. 294, 8205, 8225; G. E., p. 295, 8226; K. P. E., p. 294, 8220; N. B., p. 294, 8203, 8223; P. H., p. 294, 8221; P. H. E., p. 294, 8202, 8222; S. C., p. 295, 8227; V. E., p. 294, 8219
- Bagot, 4th L., 2566, 6700, 10106, 21328; Mrs., 21417; Mrs., p. 140, 1896, 11927; A., p. 492, 21385; A. D., p. 140, 1897, 11928, 21378; A. G., 21402, 21412; A. H. L., p. 492, 21386; A. M., 21418; A. M., 21383; B. G., 21411; C. E., 21420; C. F. H., 21424; C. L., 21415; C. V., 21432; D., p. 140, 1898, 11929, 21379; E., 3558, 6702, 10108, 21330; E. A., 21423; F. G. W., 21403, 21413; G. M. B., 21422; G. T., p. 492, 21384; G. W., 21416; H. R. R., 21414; J. F., 21377; Rev. L. R. C., 21419; M., p. 140, 1900, 11931, 21381; M. C., p. 140, 1899, 11930, 21380; M. H. A., 21434; M. O., 3559, 6703, 10109, 21331; P., 21404; R., 21382; Rev. S. C., 21433; V. S., 21405; Hon. W. L., 3557, 6701, 10107, 21329
- Bagwell, Mrs., p. 298, 8312; Mrs., p. 299, 8357; E. G., p. 298, 8314; J. P., p. 298, 8313; L., p. 298, 8316; L. C., p. 299, 8359; M., p. 298, 8315; R., p. 299, 8358
- Bailey, Hon. Mrs., 6556; R., 6558; R., 6559; S. J., 6557
- Baillie, A. C., 5431, 13559; A. G., 5433, 13561; A. M. A., 5429, 13557; Rev. A. V., 5432, 13560; C. M., 5438, 13566; E., 5439, 13567; G. E. M., 5428, 13556; G. H., 5435, 13563; H. I., 5436, 13564; I. G., 5437, 13565; J. E. B., 5427, 13555; V. F. M., 5430, 13558
- Baillie-Hamilton, Lady E., 3604, 6748, 10154
- Baily, Mrs., p. 252, 6071, 14199; A. B. A. H., p. 252, 6073, 14201; A. A. E. H., p. 252, 6072, 14200
- Bainbridge, Mrs., p. 417, 15773, 17567; Mrs., p. 146, 2084, 12115; M., p. 146, 2086, 12117; R. C., p. 146, 2085, 12116
- Baines, Mrs., p. 113, 1222; Mrs., p. 334, 9917; Mrs., 6541; E. R., 6543; F. J. T., 6542; S. M. T., 6544
- Baird, Lady, 3619, 6763, 10169; Mrs., 5351, 13479; D., 3620, 6764, 10170; E., 3622, 6766, 10172; E. C., 5352, 13480; H., 3623, 6767, 10173; J. M., 5353, 13481; M., 3624, 6768, 10174; W. A., 3621, 6765, 10171
- Baker, B. M., p. 564, 23866; C., p. 361, 12335; C. J. S., p. 361, 12333; E. C. B., p. 581, 24437; F. B., p. 361, 12331; F. B., p. 581, 24433; H., p. 361, 12334; H. G., p. 581, 24432; I. E. B., p. 581, 24436; J. B., p. 361, 12332; J. F. B., p. 581, 24434; Mrs. M. C. C., p. 564, 23865; R., p. 361, 12329; R. B., p. 361, 12330; W. H. B., p. 581, 24435
- Balcarras, Lord, p. 227, 4615, 4922, 5932, 14060; Constance L., Viscts., p. 254, 6108, 14236
- Baldwin, Mrs., p. 491, 21317; J. V. St. J., p. 491, 21320; N. P. St. J., p. 491, 21318; P. B. St. J., p. 491, 21319
- Balfour, Mrs., p. 91, 606; A., p. 96, 762; A. C. C., 3610, 6754, 10160; B. E. C., 3608, 6752, 10158; C. B., p. 96, 758; C. J., p. 96, 759; D., p. 96, 760; Lady E. E., p. 97, 785; E., p. 97, 788; E. B., p. 97, 790; Lady F., 3605, 6749, 10155; F. C. C., 3606, 6750, 10156; J., p. 96, 761; J. E. C., 3609, 6753, 10159; M. E., p. 97, 789; O. H. C., 3607, 6751, 10157; R., p. 97, 787; R. A. L., p. 97, 786
- Ball, Mrs., p. 369, 12629, 16140, 17934, 20054; C. L. M., p. 369, 12631, 16142, 17936, 20056; J. J., p. 369, 12630, 16141, 17935, 20055
- Ball-Acton, C. A., p. 543, 23337, 30288; G. A., p. 543, 23342, 30293; Mrs. G. C., p. 543, 23336, 30287; I. A., p. 543, 23343, 30294; R. T. A., p. 543, 23338, 30289
- Balsamo, Mrs., p. 75, 93; M. I. G., p. 75, 94
- Baldson, Mrs., p. 397, 15141, 15660, 16804, 16935, 17454
- Bandon, 4th E. of, 24956, 25367
- Bangor, 5th Vct., p. 275, 7342, 7922; Lord Bishop of, *see* Williams
- Banks, Mrs., p. 445, 18962; Mrs., p. 164, 2599; F. H., p. 164, 2607; G. H., p. 164, 2600; H. H., p. 163, 2596; W. H., p. 164, 2601
- Bantry, R. C., Ctss. of, *see* Trevor
- Barclay, Mrs., p. 222, 4486, 16684, 18205; N. E., p. 222, 4488, 16686, 18207; R., p. 222, 4487, 16685, 18206; V., p. 222, 4489, 16687-18208
- Baring, Vct., 31066; Mrs., 6993; A., 31123; C. C., 31117; F. A., 6418; p. 386, 14690; Hon. F. H., p. 386, 14689; F. G., 31122; G., 31116; Lady Grace E., 6417; H., 31121; H., 31120; H. A., 31118; J. H., p. 386, 14691, 6419
- Barker, Mrs., p. 412, 15619-17413; A. B., p. 312, 8839, 8947, 9055, 28953; A. E. P., p. 313, 8856, 8964, 9072, 28970; A. H., p. 312, 8838, 8946, 9054, 28952; C. L., p. 312, 8824, 8932, 9040, 28938; G. T., p. 312, 8823, 8931, 9039, 28937; G. P., p. 313, 8853, 8961, 9069, 28967; H. T., p. 313, 8851, 8959, 9067, 28965; J. B., p. 312, 8834, 8942, 9050, 28948; J. P. C., p. 312, 8836, 8944, 9052, 28950; J. R., p. 312, 8822, 8930, 9038, 28936; P. P., p. 313, 8855, 8963, 9071, 28969; R. B., p. 312, 8835, 8943, 9051, 28949; R. I. P., p. 313, 8854, 8962, 9070, 28968; Rev. K. V., p. 313, 8852, 8960, 9068, 28962; T., p. 312, 8825, 8933, 9041, 28939; T. C. K. C., p. 312, 8837, 8945, 9053, 28951
- Barlow, Lady, p. 495, 21576; Mrs., p. 88, 390; A., p. 88, 391; A., p. 89, 405; A. K., p. 495, 21578; C., p. 89, 409; C. J., p. 88, 400; E. E., p. 88, 392; E. M., p. 89, 403; F. J., p. 89, 404; F. M. R., p. 88, 395; G. T., p. 88, 401; H., p. 88, 397; H. E., p. 89, 402; J. S., p. 88, 394; L., p. 88, 393; L. M., p. 88, 398; M., p. 89, 408; M. H., p. 495, 21579; R. B., p. 495, 21580; R. H., p. 495, 21577; V. H., p. 88, 399; V. N., p. 88, 396
- Barnard, 9th B., p. 585, 24536; Mrs., 31620; Catherine S., Bnss., p. 262, 6317, 15025
- Barne, Lady C. A., p. 134, 1727, 11758, 28739; M., p. 134, 1729, 11760, 26805, 28741; M., p. 134, 1728, 11759, 26804, 28740; M. E., p. 134, 1731, 11762, 26807, 28743; J. J. H. A., p. 611, 26809; S., p. 134, 1730, 11761, 26806, 28742; W. E., p. 134, 1732, 11763, 26808, 28744
- Barnes, Mrs., p. 397, 15149, 15668, 16812, 16943, 17462; Barnes, C. E. M., p. 397, 15151, 15670, 16814, 16945, 17464; C. R. G., p. 397, 15150, 15659, 16813, 16944, 17463
- Barnett, Hon. Mrs., p. 259, 6236, 14364, 29016, 29752; C. R., p. 259, 6238, 14366, 29018, 29754; G. A., p. 259, 6242, 14370, 29020, 29756; H. E. W., p. 259, 6241, 14369, 29019, 29752; H. G., p. 259, 6240, 14368, 29019, 29755; H. P., p. 259, 6239, 14367, 29018, 29754; R. F., p. 259, 6243, 14371, 29021, 29757; W. E., p. 259, 6237, 14365, 29017, 29753
- Barratt, Mrs., p. 183, 3019
- Barrett, Mrs., p. 514, 22211; A. K., p. 514, 22212; C. L., p. 514, 22215; H., p. 514, 22222; H. E., p. 514, 22217; H. M. K., p. 514, 22214; J. K., p. 514, 22213; M. D., p. 514, 22224; W. V. K., p. 514, 22216

# Index

- Barrett-Lennard, Mrs., p. 339, 10866, 27435, 28821; M. L., p. 339, 10868, 27437, 28823; T. R. H., p. 339, 10867, 27436, 28822
- Barrington, 9th Vct., p. 94, 692; A. E., p. 629, 28185; Hon. Sir. B. E. E., p. 95, 729; Hon. F., p. 94, 691; G., p. 629, 28181; M. Y., p. 629, 28182; Hon. P. E., p. 94, 696; Hon. R. E. S., p. 94, 695; H., p. 629, 28180; S. A., p. 629, 28183; Hon. Sir W. A. C., p. 95, 728; Hon. W. B. L., p. 94, 694; Hon. W. R. S., p. 94, 693
- Barry, Mrs. B. F. M., p. 364, 23845; C. H. R. J. G. S., p. 104, 966; Lady Grace, 15309, 17103, 22268, 27338; Hon. Mrs., p. 104, 966; G., 15310, 17104, 22269, 27339; H. J. A. B. S., p. 104, 967; H. W., 15311, 17105, 22270, 27340
- Barstow, Mrs., p. 167, 2705
- Barter, Mrs., p. 473, 20879
- Barton, Mrs., 5420, 13548
- Bary, Mrs., p. 421, 16280; J. L. H., p. 421, 16283; M., p. 421, 16284; M. A., p. 421, 16286; M. P., p. 421, 16285; P. H. P., p. 421, 16282; Rev. R. B., p. 421, 16281
- Baskerville, Mrs., p. 526, 22675; H. M., p. 526, 22676
- Bass, W. A. H., 3561, 6705, 10111, 21333; Lady W. I. N., p. 170, 2769
- Bassett, Mrs., p. 415, 15721-17515, 26114
- Bastard, Mrs., p. 202, 3991; A. D., p. 203, 4018; B. J. P., p. 202, 3998; C. B., p. 203, 4019; C. J., p. 203, 4005; E. W., p. 203, 4011; F. E., p. 203, 4017; G. P., p. 203, 4016; I. M., p. 203, 4003; M. C., p. 203, 4010; P. J., p. 203, 4002; R. B., p. 203, 4001; W. A., p. 203, 4004; W. E. P., p. 203, 4000; Rev. W. P., p. 202, 3999
- Bateman, Mrs. A. M., p. 623, 27927
- Bath, 5th Marquis of, p. 305, 8512; Frances I. C., Maress. of, p. 305, 8511
- Bather, Mrs., 30440
- Bathurst, 7th E., p. 636, 28837; Hon. Mrs., p. 260, 6290, 14418; Hon. W. R. S., p. 637, 28839; Hon. A. B., p. 637, 28843; Mrs. E. N., p. 579, 24396; Hon. L. J., p. 637, 28842; Lady M. O., p. 637, 28841; P., p. 637, 28444; p. 260, 6291, 14419; Hon. R. H., p. 637, 28840
- Batson, S. H., 8015, 8108
- Batstone, Mrs., p. 193, 3303
- Batt, Mrs., p. 311, 8814, 8922, 9030, 28928
- Batten, J. H. S., p. 310, 8786, 8894, 9002, 28900
- Battie - Wrightson, Lady Isabella G. K., p. 262, 6313, 15021; B. I. G., p. 262, 6315, 15023; B. I. G., p. 588, 24843, 25254; R. C., p. 588, 24842, 25253; R. C., p. 262, 6314, 15022
- Battine, Mrs., 9644
- Bayley, E. R. W., p. 282, 7566
- Bayly, Mrs., p. 184, 3053; B. C. K., p. 632, 28335; B. I., p. 183, 3018, 3050; B. D., p. 632, 28334; E. H. J., p. 632, 28337; F. F., p. 632, 28338; G., p. 632, 28339; J. L., p. 183, 3017, 3055; L. G., p. 183, 3015; R. K., p. 632, 28336; V. T., p. 183, 3016, 3054
- Bazley, Mrs., p. 432, 18083; Mrs., 3880, 10430; E. R., p. 432, 18084
- Beard, Mrs., p. 77, 137; Mrs., p. 307, 8532
- Beattie, Mrs., p. 399, 15184, 16847, 16978
- Beatty, W., p. 412, 15635, 17429
- Beauchamp, Ctss., p. 213, 4267
- Beauclerk, C. St. J., p. 444, 18954; F. E., p. 444, 18953; S. de V., 11048, 27617, 29459, 29509
- Beaufort, 9th D. of, 9506, 31007; Georgiana C., Dowager-Dchs. of, 31006
- Beaumont, Brnss., p. 320, 9268, 9375; Mrs., 5445, 13573; F. M., 5446, 13574; Mary E., Bnss., p. 320, 9267, 9374; S. W. M., 5447, 13575
- Beckett, Hon. Mrs., p. 81, 332; Mrs., 21394; G. H., 21395; M., p. 81, 233; V. C., 21396
- Beckwith, Mrs., 29693; C. E., 29694; E. M., 29695; H. F., 29696; Lady Muriel B., p. 238, 5029, 12273, 13157, 28466; R. M., 29697
- Bective, Ctss. of, p. 358, 12221
- Bedford, 11th D. of, p. 73, 39, 4522
- de Beekman de Vieuxart, F. M. G. A. A., p. 446, 18987; R. P. A. F. M. G., p. 446, 18988
- Belgiun, Prince L. of, 31905
- Belhaven and Stenton, 10th L., p. 443, 189133
- Belhouse, Mrs., p. 167, 2710
- Bell, Mrs., p. 286, 7681; Mrs., p. 253, 6092, 14220; Mrs., p. 485, 21170; Mrs., p. 490, 21286; D. M. S., p. 490, 21288; G. F. St. J., p. 490, 21287; H. G., p. 485, 21171; K., p. 286, 7685; M., p. 490, 21290; M. F., p. 485, 21172; M. G. E., p. 286, 7682; R. St. J., p. 490, 21289; S. E. H., p. 485, 21173
- Bellairs, Mrs., 10633; L. F., 10635; R. E., 10636; S. G., 10634
- Bellew, Hon. Mrs., p. 456, 19683, 19732; G. R., p. 395, 15079; G. R., p. 456, 19685, 19734; Mildred M. J., Bnss., p. 322, 9329; R. C., p. 395, 15078; R. C., p. 456, 19684, 19733; Hon. R. E., p. 395, 15077
- Bellingham, Mrs., p. 467, 20777; Hon. Lady, p. 72, 17
- Belmore, 4th E. of, 7970, 8063
- Belper, Margaret, Bnss., p. 404, 15330, 17124, 22289, 27359
- Bengough, Mrs., 29166, 29902; E. R., 29169, 29905; G. K., 29170, 29906; J. C., 29167, 29903; M. L., 29171, 29907; N. J., 29168, 29904
- Bennet, Lady C. O., p. 243, 5314, 13442
- Benson, Mrs., p. 248, 5987, 14115; Mrs., p. 494, 21565; Mrs. E. H., p. 599, 26272; G. R., p. 494, 21566; L., p. 599, 26273; S., p. 494, 21568; S. R., p. 494, 21567
- Bentnick, V. B., 26527
- Benyon, M. L., p. 614, 26902; T. Y., p. 614, 26901
- Berens, Mrs., 4590, 6253, 14381; B. M., 4591, 6254, 14382
- Beresford, Lady [—] De La P., 5747, 9519, 13875, 31020; A. C. C., p. 270, 7220; Lady B. M. De La P., p. 80, 205; Lady B. M. De La P., 5745, 9517, 13873, 31018; Lady B. P. De La P., p. 80, 207; Lord C. W. De La P., p. 80, 211; Lord D. J. De La P., p. 81, 216; E. T. De La P., p. 80, 213; K. M. De La P., p. 80, 212; Lady K. N. De La P., p. 80, 206; Lady K. N. De La P., 5746, 9518, 13874, 31019; M. De La P., p. 426, 16699; M. E., p. 270, 7219; Lord M. T. De La P., p. 81, 215; Lady S. De La P., 9520, 31021; W. W. De La P., p. 80, 214
- Beresford-Peirce, E. A. De La P., 24964, 25375; E. F. De La P., 24963, 25374; H. B. De La P., 24961, 25372; J. W. De La P., 24965, 25376; Rev. R. W. De La P., 24962, 25373
- Berghem, Mrs., p. 304, 8491, 10653; A. C., p. 304, 8492, 10654; E. K. M., p. 304, 8493, 10655
- Berkeley, 8th E. of, p. 351, 11463; Mrs., p. 460, 20099; A., 28963, 30455; A., p. 458, 19777; A., p. 458, 19770; C., p. 458, 19771; Cecily, Countess of, p. 351, 11462; C. R., p. 458, 19775; E., p. 458, 19782, 20102; E. M., p. 458, 19778; E. M., p. 458; 19759; F., p. 458, 19776; F. G., p. 458, 19781, 20101; F. R., p. 458, 19779; H., p. 458, 19773; H. G., p. 458, 19774; H. W., p. 458, 19773; J., p. 458, 19780, 20100; M., p. 458, 19769; M. E. M., p. 458, 19760; M. H., p. 458, 19761; O., p. 458, 19764; R. V., p. 458, 19757; R. G. W., p. 458, 19758; T. M. M., p. 458, 19762; W., p. 458, 19765
- Bernal, [—], 21406; [—], 21407; [—], 21408; [—], 21409
- Bernard, Mrs., 486; Mrs., 3842, 10392; Mrs., p. 318, 9221, 12812, 14970, 15063b, 16481, 18324, 19290, 23109; A. C. F. G., 24975, 25386; B. F. P., p. 318, 9222, 12813, 14971, 15064, 16482, 18325, 19291, 23110; Lady C. E. E., 24959, 25370; D. J. C. K., 24970, 25381; E. E. M., p. 318, 9223, 12814, 14972, 15064a, 16483, 18326, 19292, 23111; Lady E. H., 24960, 25371; Lady L. A., 24958, 25369; M. W., 24974, 25385; M. W. P., 24972, 25383; P. A. E., 24971, 25382; P. B., 24968, 25379; R. P. H., 24969, 25380, 21376
- Bertie, Hon. Mrs., 9744; A. C., 28361; A. H., p. 633, 28387; A. W., 28363; Lady C. E., p. 632, 28360; C. P., 9745; Lady Feodorowna C., 26621; H. E. C., p. 633, 28384; I. E., 28365; L. M., 28366; M. A., 9747; M. G., p. 633, 28385; M. G. R., p. 633, 28383; N. M. K., 28364; O. B., 28367; P. F., p. 633, 28386; R. F. N., p. 633, 28381; S. M., 28362; V. C., p. 633, 28380; V. F., 26622; V. M., 9746
- Berwick and Alba, 10th D. of, p. 645, 31927
- Best, G. H., p. 198, 3427; H. C., p. 198, 3428
- Bessborough, 7th E. of, 6878, 26372; Louisa S. C., Ctss. of, 5527, 13655
- Bethell, Mrs., 29153, 29889; E. M., 29155, 29891; E. V. H., 29156, 29890; R. M., 29156, 29892
- Bevan, Hon. Mrs., p. 402, 15266, 17060, 27295; Hon. Mrs., 5484, 13612, 21716; Mrs., p. 101, 895; A. C. F., 5486, 13614, 21718; A. N., p. 100, 890; C., 1647, 11678; C., 5596, 13724; C. E. F., 5485, 13613, 21717;

# Index

- D. R., 1648, 11679; D. R., 5597, 13725; E. A., p. 100, 889; G. C., p. 100, 891; J. H., p. 402, 15269, 17063, 27298; M., p. 402, 15267, 17061, 27296; N. L., p. 402, 15270, 17064, 27299; T. R., p. 402, 15268, 17062, 27297.
- de Buidos - Scarisbrick, A. L. R., p. 430, 16893; B. G., p. 430, 16894; C. G. A., p. 430, 16892; M. A. F., p. 430, 16895; M. E. R., p. 430, 16897; M. R. S., p. 430, 16896
- Biddulph, Mrs., p. 93, 643; M. A., p. 93, 645; J. P., p. 93, 646; R. H., p. 93, 644
- Biddulph of Ledbury, Elizabeth, Bnss., p. 98, 817
- Bigge, Mrs., p. 172, 2821; Mrs., p. 505, 21931; G. O., p. 172, 2823; H. F., p. 172, 2824; T. A. H., p. 172, 2822
- Bigham, Mrs., p. 137, 1805, 11836
- Bignold, Mrs., 29212, 29948
- Billing, Mrs. C. F., p. 572, 24086
- Bingham, Lord, p. 238, 5038, 13166, 28475, 31129; Hon. Mrs., 7757, 8682; Hon. A. E., p. 239, 5049, 13177, 28486, 31138; Hon. A. F., p. 239, 5048, 13176, 28485, 31137; Hon. A. M. R., p. 279, 7486, 7519; Hon. B. V., p. 238, 5041, 13169, 28478; Hon. C. E., p. 238, 5042, 13170, 28479, 31131; C. M. L., p. 238, 5045, 13173, 28482, 31134; D. C., p. 238, 5044, 13172, 28481, 31133; Hon. E. B. S., p. 279, 7488, 7521; Hon. E. C. A., p. 279, 7494, 7527; Hon. E. L. F., p. 279, 7493, 7526; E. L., 7759, 8684, 31146; F. H., p. 239, 5047, 13175, 28484, 31136; Hon. F. R., p. 239, 5046, 13174, 28483, 31135; Hon. G. C. P., p. 238, 5039, 13167, 28476, 31130; Hon. G. R. B., p. 279, 7490, 7523; Hon. H. I. M., p. 279, 7492, 7525; Hon. H. T. de B., p. 279, 7489, 7522; Hon. J. D. Y., p. 279, 7487, 7520; Hon. J. E., p. 238, 5040, 13168, 28477; Hon. L. C., p. 239, 5050, 13178, 28487, 31139; Hon. R., 31144; R. C., p. 238, 5043, 13171, 28480, 31132; Hon. R. G. A., p. 279, 7491, 7524; V. M., 7758, 8683, 3114
- Birch, Mrs., 29208, 29944; Mrs., 30738, 31540; C. M., 30743, 31545; D. J. C., 30742, 31544; E. A., p. 115, 1271; F. L., 30741, 31543; G. C., 30740, 31542; J. H. S., 30739, 31541; L. E., p. 115, 1267; L. I., p. 115, 1266; L. L. T., p. 115, 1265; M. C., p. 115, 1267; M. C., p. 115, 1272; O. M., p. 115, 1269; W. de H. L., p. 115, 1268
- Bird, Mrs., p. 312, 8844, 8952, 9060, 28958; W. M. A., p. 312, 8845, 8953, 9061, 28959
- Birkbeck, Mrs., p. 134, 1750, 11781, 28762; A. J., p. 135, 1753, 11784, 28765; G., p. 135, 1752, 11783, 28764; O., p. 134, 1751, 11782, 28763
- Birley, Mrs., p. 508, 21990; H. R. C., p. 508, 21991; M., p. 508, 21993; R. L., p. 508, 21992
- Biscoe, A., p. 540, 23222, 30173; A. B., p. 540, 23226, 30177; A. S. T., p. 541, 23228, 30179; D. P., p. 540, 23225, 30176; E. A. T., p. 541, 23231, 30182; E. M., p. 540, 23227, 30178; H. S. T., p. 540, 23220, 30171; J. S., p. 540, 23223, 30174; N. E. T., p. 541, 23229, 30180; R. M. T., p. 541, 23230, 30181; R. S., p. 540, 23221, 30172; T. W., p. 540, 23224, 30175
- Bishop, Mrs., p. 101, 901; G. C., p. 624, 27983; Mrs. H., p. 624, 27982
- Bisshopp, R. S., 15041, 19206, 23025
- Bitule, Mrs., p. 527, 22685
- Blackall, Mrs., p. 278, 7436
- Blackburn, Mrs., p. 182, 3011; Mrs., 5512, 13640; Lady Constance F., p. 83, 271; H. C. H., p. 83, 274; L. H., p. 83, 272; P. F. A., p. 83, 273
- Blackburne, A. C., p. 615, 26916; E. C. A., p. 615, 26915; G. I., p. 115, 1252; G. I., p. 615, 26914; G. I. M., p. 615, 26912; J. I. L., p. 115, 1253; M. I., p. 115, 1254; R. I., p. 115, 1251; S. M. I., p. 615, 26913
- Blacker-Douglas, Mrs., p. 146, 2074, 12105; A. F., p. 146, 2078, 12109; C. M., p. 146, 2077, 12108; M. V., p. 146, 2075, 12106; R. H. J., p. 146, 2076, 12107; St. J. D. S., p. 146, 2079, 12110
- Blackett, Mrs., 5815, 13979; C. J. W., 26950; C. M., p. 617, 26954; E. U., p. 617, 26949; F. R. F., 26951; J. I. B., p. 617, 26953; S. M., 26952
- Blackie, Mrs., p. 273, 7301
- Blackwood, Mrs., p. 244, 5372, 13500; E. M., 5375, 13503; H. F., 5374, 13502; R. M., 5373, 13501
- Blake, Mrs., p. 412, 15629, 17423; Mrs. A. E., p. 553, 23536, 24075; A. H., p. 412, 15610, 17404; A. S. E., p. 412, 15612, 17406; C. M., p. 412, 15617, 17411; Hon. C. W. J. H., p. 349, 11403; D. H., p. 412, 15608, 17402; E., p. 412, 15616, 17416; E. H., p. 412, 15621, 17415; Mrs. E. I., p. 631, 28325; E. J., p. 412, 15618, 17412; Hon. E. L. E., p. 349, 11405; E. M., p. 412, 15622, 17416; E. V. M., p. 411, 15601, 15631, 17395, 17425; Hon. E. W. L., p. 349, 11404; G. M., p. 412, 15609, 17403; H., p. 412, 15605, 17399; H. H., p. 412, 15607, 17401; H. E., p. 412, 15620, 17414; H. E. V., p. 411, 15600, 15630, 17394, 17424; J. C., p. 412, 15614, 17408; J. C. F., p. 411, 15602, 15632, 17396, 17426; J. E. M., p. 411, 15604, 15634, 17398, 17428; Hon. M. P., p. 349, 11406; R. A., p. 411, 15603, 15633, 17397, 17427; R. D. C., p. 412, 15611, 17405; R. S., p. 412, 15615, 17409; V. H., p. 412, 15606, 17400; W. H., p. 412, 15613, 17407
- Blake-Humphrey, Mrs., p. 509, 22032
- Bland, Mrs., p. 436, 18473, 20260, 20590
- Blandford, M. of, 5726, 13854; Alhertha F. A., Mss. of, 5724, 13852
- Blane, Mrs., 5106, 10970, 13234, 27539, 28543; M. E. S., 5108, 10972, 13236, 27541, 28545; M. G. S., 5107, 10971, 13235, 27540, 28544; S. S., 5109, 10973, 13237, 27542, 28546
- Bles, Mrs., p. 280, 7511; G. A., p. 280, 7512
- Blewitt, A. R., p. 454, 19628
- Bligh, Hon. A. F. P., 7765, 8690, 28136, 31090; Lady A. I. H., 7773, 8698, 28144, 31098; A. S., p. 288, 7779, 8704; Lady D. V., 7764, 8689, 28135, 31089; E. H. S., p. 288, 7787, 8712; Rev. the Hon. E. V., p. 288, 7777, 8702; Rev. the Hon. H., p. 288, 7786, 8711; J. F., p. 288, 7780, 8705; Lady K. S. E., 7772, 8697, 28143, 31097; L. E., p. 288, 7778, 8703; Hon. N. G., 7763, 8688, 28134, 31088; R. M., p. 288, 7781, 8706
- Blogg, Mrs., p. 218, 4418; C. H., p. 218, 4421; E. B., p. 218, 4419; H. M. B., p. 218, 4420; H. M. A., p. 218, 4423; M., p. 218, 4424; W. L., p. 218, 4422
- Blomefield, C. S. 5119, 13247, 28556; L. M., 5117, 13245, 28554; N., 5118, 13246, 28555; N., 5115, 13243, 28552; T. C. A., 5114, 13242, 28551; Sir T. W. P. 4th Bart., 5113, 13241, 28550; W., 5116, 13244, 28553
- Bloomfield, Georgiana, Bnss., p. 101, 602
- Blount, Mrs., p. 103, 964; Mrs., 9162, 15827, 17621; A., p. 376, 12943, 16783, 16612, 18455; C. E., p. 375, 12908, 16748, 16577, 18420; C. G. M. G., p. 378, 12982, 19181, 23000; E. A., p. 377, 12974, 12989; Sir E. C., p. 378, 12979; E. C. A. M., p. 378, 12981, 19180, 22999; E. R., p. 377, 12972, 12987; G. F., p. 375, 12909, 16749, 16578, 18421; H. E., p. 378, 12980, 19179, 22998; H. F., p. 377, 12976, 12991; L. J., p. 378, 12994; M. C., p. 377, 12973, 12988; M. F. C., 9163, 15828, 17622; M. K., p. 377, 12977, 12992; M. L., p. 428, 16784; S., p. 377, 12975, 12990; T., p. 428, 16785; W. A., p. 377, 12971, 12986; Sir W. de S., 9th Bart., p. 377, 12970, 12985
- Blundell, A., p. 371, 12702, 14986, 16213, 18007; A. D., p. 346, 11289, 27858; A. M., p. 326, 9463; A. M. F., p. 326, 9453; C., p. 326, 9460; C., p. 371, 12710, 14994, 16221, 18015; C. F., p. 326, 9461; C. M., p. 326, 9456; E., p. 371, 12705, 14989, 16216, 18010; F., p. 371, 12706, 14990, 16217, 18011; F., p. 371, 12708, 14992, 16219, 18013; F. N., p. 326, 9451; J., p. 326, 9458; J., p. 371, 12703, 14987, 16214, 18008; J. M. C., p. 326, 9457; L., p. 371, 12709, 14993, 16220, 18014; M., p. 371, 12707, 14991, 16218, 18012; M. A., p. 326, 9455; M. E., p. 326, 9462; M. E. C. M., p. 326, 9452; N., p. 371, 12704, 14988, 16215, 18009; O. J., p. 326, 9454; T., p. 326, 9459; W. J., p. 326, 9450
- Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell, Mrs. 29357
- Blunt, Lady Florence C., p. 134, 1725, 11756, 28737
- Blyth, Mrs., p. 510, 22093, 22363; J. C., p. 510, 22095, 22365; J. D., p. 510, 22094, 22364
- Boden, Mrs., 5786, 13914; Mrs., 5821, 13949; A. D., 5823, 13951; H. W. D. S., 5822, 13950; J. W., 5825, 13953; R. S., 5824, 13952
- Bodenham - Lubinski, Count C., p. 72, 19; Count H. E. H. C., p. 72, 20, 18; Count S., p. 72, 20
- de Boisgelin, Ctss., 28243, 30887; A., 28244, 30888; E., 28246, 30890; H., 28245, 30889

# Index

- Bolingbroke, 6th Vct., p. 489, 21254
- Bolling, Mrs. p. 528, 22703; A. p. 531, 22778; B. p. 531, 22779; C. E. p. 532, 22794; J. p. 531, 22781; K. M., p. 532, 22792; S., p. 531, 22780; T. p. 532, 22793; W. A., p. 532, 22791
- Bolton, Algitha F. M., Bnss., p. 211, 4221, 10543
- Bolster, Mrs., p. 78, 151; G. E., p. 78, 152; I. M. F., p. 78, 154; R. C., p. 78, 153
- Bond, Mrs., p. 416, 15748, 17542; D. F. B., p. 486, 21197
- Bonde, Ctss., p. 331, 9859
- Booth, Mrs., p. 230, 4719
- Boote-Wilbraham, Lady B. A., 21851; Lady H. A., 21850; Lady M. E., 21852
- Boringdon, Vct., p. 248, 5983, 14111
- Borough, E., 21667
- Borror, Mrs., 29165, 29901
- Borton, Mrs., p. 190, 3237
- Bosanquet, Mrs., p. 111, 1170; M., p. 112, 1173; S. R. C., p. 112, 1171; V. H. C., p. 112, 1172
- Boscawen, C. M., 3916, 10466; Hon. E. H. J., p. 220, 4446; Hon. G. E., p. 220, 4447; Lady Margaret F. L., 3915, 10465; Hon. M. T., p. 220, 4449, 11553; Hon. K. P. M. C., p. 220, 4450, 11554; Hon. V. D., p. 220, 4448, 11552
- Botham, Mrs. E., p. 547, 23410; E. M., p. 547, 23411
- Botts, J. B., p. 522, 22560; W. M., p. 522, 22559
- Boucherett, E. J., p. 610, 26803
- Boughey, Mrs., p. 78, 160; A. E. F., 29073, 29809; A. F., 29080, 29816; Rev. A. H. F., 29071, 29807; C. E. M., 29074, 29810; C. L. F., 29072, 29808; D., 15114, 29054, 29790; E., 15112, 29052, 29788; E., 29070, 29806; E. H. F., 29077, 29813; E. P., 15113, 29053, 29789; F., 15118, 29058, 29794; Rev. G., 15111, 29051, 29787; G. F., 29079, 29815; G. F. O., 29063, 29799; G. M., 29064, 29800; G. M., p. 78, 161; G. M., p. 78, 167; H., 15119, 29059, 29795; H. E., 29081, 29817; J., 29068, 29804; J. F., 29078, 29814; K. C., 29075, 29811; L., 15120, 29060, 29796; L. H., 15121, 29061, 29797; M., 15121, 29055, 29791; P. F., 29069, 29805; Rev. R., 15117, 29057, 29793; S. H., 15122, 29062, 29798; Sir T. F., 4th Bart., 15110, 29050, 29786; W. C. F., 29076, 29812; W. F., 15116, 29056, 29792
- Boughton-Knight, Mrs., p. 267, 7139; D. E. R., p. 267, 7141; I. B. R., p. 267, 7142; T. A. G. R., p. 267, 7140
- Boulton, C. A. T., p. 193, 3305; C. E., p. 193, 3314; H., p. 193, 3315; G. E., p. 193, 3308; H. T., p. 193, 3307; H. W., p. 193, 3306; R. J., p. 193, 3313
- Bourke, Hon. Mrs., p. 287, 7720, 8645; Hon. A. H., p. 300, 8367; B. L., p. 287, 7724, 8382, 8649; Ven. C. F. J., 6934, 26428; D. M., p. 300, 8368; E. G. W., p. 287, 7722, 8380, 8647; Hon. E. R., p. 300, 8386; Lady F. B. M., p. 300, 8377; G. J., p. 287, 7725, 8383, 8650; Hon. H. L., p. 300, 8393; J. E., p. 300, 8370; Hon. J. J., p. 300, 8378; L. J. M., 6935, 26429; M., p. 300, 8371; M. E., p. 287, 7726, 8384, 8651; M. E. L., p. 300, 8392; M. K., p. 287, 7727, 8385, 8652; N. E. J., p. 300, 8387; Hon. T. T., p. 300, 8369; U. H., p. 287, 7723, 8381, 8648; W. L., p. 287, 7721, 8379, 8646
- Bourne, C. J., p. 121, 1363; E. P., p. 121, 1357; C. W., p. 121, 1356; C. W., p. 121, 1355; E. G., p. 121, 1362; J. C., p. 121, 1359; I. M., p. 121, 1361; L. E., p. 121, 1358; P. S., p. 121, 1360
- Bouvens, Mrs., p. 358, 12229
- Bowdon, Mrs., p. 375, 12910, 16750, 16579, 18422
- Bowen, Hon. Mrs., p. 271, 7230
- Bower, Mrs. D. M., p. 617, 26971; Mrs., 7961; Mrs., p. 308, 8589; Mrs., 29144, 29880; C. M., p. 309, 8591, 7963, 29147, 29883; C. M., p. 309, 8592, 7964, 29148, 29884; M. E. B., p. 617, 26972; H. M., 29152, 29888; J. A. T., 29151, 29887; L. T., 29150, 29886; R. L., 29145, 29881; R. T., p. 309, 8590, 7962, 29146, 29882; T. H., 29149, 29885
- Bowes-Lyon, Hon. Mrs., 21609; Lady Anne C. S., p. 228, 4655, 4962, 5972, 14100; Hon. A. F., p. 82, 247; A. P., p. 83, 268; C. L. C., p. 83, 255, 4656, 4963, 5973, 14101; Hon. D., p. 82, 250; D. C., p. 83, 259, 4660, 4967, 5977, 14105; Lady E. A. M., p. 82, 253; E. H., p. 83, 262, 21610; E. H. M., p. 83, 265, 21613; Hon. F., p. 82, 248; Hon. F., p. 82, 254; G. F., p. 83, 256, 4657, 4964, 5974, 14102; G. P., p. 83, 267; Hon. J. H., p. 82, 246; J. I. M., p. 83, 263, 21611; Hon. K., p. 83, 269; L. H., p. 83, 261, 4662, 4969, 5979, 14107; Hon. M., p. 83, 270; Lady M. A., p. 83, 277; Hon. M. C. H., p. 82, 249; M. E., p. 83, 264, 21612; Lady M. F., p. 82, 251; M. F. M., p. 83, 258, 4659, 4966, 5976, 14104; Hon. P., p. 83, 266; Lady R. C., p. 82, 252; R. G., p. 83, 257, 4658, 4965, 5975, 14103; W. G., p. 83, 260, 4661, 4968, 5978, 14106
- Bowlby, Mrs., p. 486, 21195; A. F., p. 486, 21193; C. F. B., p. 486, 21190; F. E., p. 487, 21207; F. E. S., p. 486, 21196; H. R., p. 486, 21188; H. S., p. 486, 21189; Rev. H. T., p. 486, 21187; M., p. 486, 21192; M., p. 486, 21194; O. G., p. 486, 21191
- Bowles, Mrs., p. 160, 2499; Mrs., p. 266, 7091; C. G., p. 160, 2504; I., p. 266, 7093; L., p. 266, 7092; M. E., p. 160, 2503; M. J. G., p. 160, 2502; P. A., p. 160, 2501; R. J. A., p. 160, 2500
- Bowring, C. T., p. 437, 18498, 20285, 20615
- Boyd, A., p. 294, 8213; C., p. 294, 8214; E., p. 294, 8212; Mrs. J. D., p. 638, 28865; J. J., p. 294, 8210; I. L., p. 294, 8215; M., p. 294, 8211
- Boylan, Mrs., p. 106, 1023, 19107, 22926; Mrs., 15068, 19303, 23122; E. G. T., 15068a, 19305, 23124; E. G. T. A., p. 106, 1024, 19108, 22927; F. M., 15068b, 19306, 23125; F. M. B. C., p. 106, 1025, 19109, 22928
- Boyle, Vct., p. 142, 1983, 12014; Mrs., 6470; Hon. Mrs., p. 91, 590, 1980, 12011; Hon. A. D. E. H., p. 142, 1993, 12024; A. E. R., 6479, 26082; A. G., 6451, 26635; A. J., 6487; A. L. Z., 6486; Sir C. C., 6498; E. G., 6458, 26642; C. J., 6473, 26076; C. N. C., 6491; C. R. C., 6474, 26077; D. C., 6488; E. A. C., 6489; E. B., 6461, 26645; E. C. P., 6493; E. M. G. L., 6477, 26080; E. V., 6492; E. R., 6464; Hon. E. S. H., p. 142, 1992, 12023; Hon. Mrs. E. V., p. 594, 26074; F. J., 6453, 26637; Lady Florence M., p. 250, 6029; 14157, 22157; G. E., 6450, 26634; G. L., 6462, 26646; Lady H., p. 142, 1985, 12016; Hon. H. G., p. 142, 1986, 12017; H. R., 6472, 26075; I. F., 6435; J. P., 6476, 26079; L. J. V., 6478, 26081; L. R. C., 6483; M. A. F., 6485; M. B., p. 142, 1989, 12020; Lady Muriel S., 3876, 10426; P. B., p. 91, 591, 1981, 12012; P. B., p. 142, 1991, 12022; R., 6471, 6482, R. C., 6454, 26638; R. C., 6484; Hon. R. F., p. 142, 1987, 12018; R. F., R. F., 6475, 26078; Hon. R. H., p. 142, 1984, 12015; Hon. R. J. L., 6411; V. F., p. 142, 1988, 12019; Hon. W. J. H., p. 142, 1990, 12021; Hon. W. G., 6434; W. H. D., 6452, 26636; W. L., 6490
- Boyton, Mrs., p. 145, 2063, 12094
- Brackenbury, A., p. 299, 8341; A. M., p. 549, 23447; B. E., p. 549, 23458; D. L., p. 549, 23451; E. A., p. 549, 23457; Rev. E. B., p. 549, 23456; E. W., p. 299, 8340; G., p. 550, 23462; G. L., p. 549, 23446; H., p. 299, 8342; H., p. 549, 23448; H. L., p. 549, 23449; H. M., p. 299, 8344; J., p. 550, 23464; J. E., p. 549, 23460; J. E., p. 549, 23452; M., p. 550, 23465; M., p. 549, 23459; P. C., p. 549, 23461; R., p. 299, 8343; R. H. L., p. 549, 23450; T., p. 550, 23463
- Brackley, Vct., p. 93, 648, 12287
- Bradford, 4th E. of, 10810; Mrs. C. B. T., p. 538, 23171, 30122; E. A., p. 218, 4402; E. R., p. 218, 4401; B. A., p. 218, 4403; Ida F. A., Ctss. of, p. 212, 4228, 10549
- Bramston, Mrs., 29035, 29771; M. C., 29036, 29772; E. H., 29037, 29773; Mrs. H. L., p. 582, 24455
- Bramwell, Hon. Mrs. M. E., p. 557, 23627, 27973; H. M. C. B., p. 557, 23628, 27974
- Brand, Hon. A., 3769, 10319, p. 400, 15206, 17000, 27235; Hon. A. G., p. 401, 15212, 17006, 27241; B., p. 401, 15216, 17010, 27245; Hon. C., p. 401, 15214, 17008, 27243; D. F., 3762, 5708, 10312, 13363, p. 400, 15199, 16993, 24638, 25049, 27228, 30470, 31307; E., p. 401, 15218, 17012, 27247; Hon. H. G., 3763, 10313, p. 400, 15200, 16994, 27229; H. R., p. 401, 15210, 17004, 27239; H. A. T., p. 401, 15213, 17007, 27242; J. C., p. 401, 15215, 17009, 27244; Lady Katherine M., 5706, 13834, 24636, 25047, 30468, 31305; P., p. 401, 15211, 17005, 27240; Hon. R., 3765, 10315, p. 400, 15202,



# Index

- 16996, 27231; Hon. K., 3765, 10315; R., p. 401, 15217, 17011, 27246; Hon. R. H., 3764, 10314, p. 400, 15201, 16995, 27230; T. H., 3761, 5707, 10311, 13835, p. 400, 15198, 16992, 24637, 25048, 27227, 31306, 30469; Hon. T. W., 3760, 10310, p. 400, 15197, 16991, 27226; Hon. T. S., p. 401, 15209, 17003, 17238
- Brassey, C. H., p. 238, 5027, 12271, 13155, 28464; G. C., p. 238, 5028, 12272, 13156, 28465; Lady Violet M., p. 238, 5026, 12270, 13154, 28463
- Braybrooke, 6th B., 5491, 13619
- Braye, Harriet C., Bnss., p. 324, 9409
- Bren, Mrs., p. 471, 20851
- Brereton, Mrs., p. 471, 20850
- Brett, R. J., p. 417, 15772, 17566
- Bridgeman, Hon. Mrs., p. 100, 868; Mrs., p. 287, 7741, 8666; C. G. O., 21447; Rev. E. R. O., 21446; Hon. F. C., 10830; F. P. O., p. 100, 870, 10832; Lady F. S., p. 10568, 10829; G. J. O., p. 287, 7743, 8668; H. H. O., p. 100, 871, 10833; Hon. H. G. O., p. 212, 4231, 10552, 10813; Lady Mary E., p. 139, 1863, 11894; M. R., p. 287, 7744, 8669; Hon. O. B., 10551, 10812; O. C., p. 100, 872, 10834; R. F. O., p. 100, 869, 10831; R. C., p. 287, 7742, 8667; R. O., 21448; Hon. K. O. B., p. 212, 4230, 10551, 10812; S. A., p. 100, 873, 10835; V. A. L., 21449
- Bridgeman-Simpson, Mrs., 29104, 29840; E. M., 29106, 29842; L. F., 29105, 29841; O. F., 29107, 29843
- Bridges, A. L., p. 619, 27005; E. F. C., p. 619, 27007; Lady Grace H., 24707, 25118, 30539, 30697, 31376, 31499; L. E., p. 619, 27004; M., 24710, 25121, 30542, 30700, 31379, 31502; M. A., p. 619, 27008; M. C. E., p. 619, 27006; M. F. C., 24708, 25119, 30540, 30698, 31377, 31500; M. G., 24709, 25120, 30541, 30699, 31378, 31501
- Brierley, Mrs., p. 184, 3057; C., p. 184, 3058
- Briggs, M. M., p. 407, 15451, 17245; T. C., p. 407, 15449, 17243; U. B., p. 406, 15446, 17240; W. E. P., p. 407, 15448, 17242; W. L., p. 407, 15450, 17244; W. W., p. 407, 15447, 17241
- Bright, Mrs., p. 115, 1255;
- C. C. G., p. 597, 26202; U. D. E., p. 115, 1256; Mrs. I. C., p. 597, 26201; R. T., p. 597, 26203
- Brinckman, Rev. A., p. 628, 28106; C., 28093; D., p. 628, 28100; D. C., 28092; H. L., p. 628, 28107; R., p. 628, 28097; R., p. 628, 28098; R. E., p. 628, 28099; T. E. W., 28091; T. F., 28090; Sir T. H., 2nd Bart., p. 628, 28089; W. B., p. 628, 28095; W. H., p. 628, 28094; W. P., p. 628, 28096
- Briscoe, Mrs., p. 78, 162; Mrs., 29065, 29801
- Bristol, 3rd M. of, 10586; Geraldine G. M., Mcess. of, 10771
- Bristowe, Mrs., p. 411, 15589, 17383; A. M., p. 411, 15593, 17387; Rev. C. J., p. 411, 15590, 17384; E. C., p. 411, 15592, 17386; F. E., p. 411, 15591, 17385
- Britten, Hon. Mrs., 10747; C. R., 10749; F. C. R., 10748; V. E., 10750
- Brockenhuus-Schack, Ctss. Frances, 31229; Count H. B. C. P., 31230
- Brockholes, J., p. 384, 14616; M., p. 384, 14617
- Brodrick, Hon. Mrs., p. 90, 560, 1950, 11081; Mrs., p. 388, 14706, 18825, 26873; Rev. the Hon. A., p. 589, 24882, 24945, 25293, 25356; Hon. A. G., p. 588, 24862, 24925, 25273, 25336; Hon. A. L., p. 589, 24876, 24939, 25287, 25350; A. M., p. 589, 24883, 24946, 25292, 25357; B. M. A., p. 589, 24884, 24947, 25295, 25358; D. M., p. 589, 24891, 24954, 25302, 25365; E. H., p. 254, 6115, 14243, 25858, 24921, 25269, 25332; G. St. J., p. 254, 6111, 14239, 24854, 24917, 25265, 25328; Hon. H., p. 589, 24892, 24955, 25303, 25366; Hon. L. A., p. 588, 24860, 24923, 25271, 25334; M., p. 90, 562, 1952, 11083; M., p. 254, 6116, 14244, 25859, 24922, 25270, 25333; M., p. 588, 24861, 24924, 25272, 25253; R. A., p. 589, 24887, 24950, 25298, 25361; S., p. 254, 6114, 14242, 25857, 24920, 25268, 25331; T. L., p. 589, 24886, 24949, 25297, 25360; W. J. H., p. 589, 24885, 24948, 25296, 25359; Rt. Hon. W. St. J., p. 588, 24853, 24916, 25264, 25327
- Bromfield, Mrs., p. 189, 3199
- Brooke, Lord, p. 255, 6130, 14258; Lord, 11032, 27601, 29443, 29493; Lady, 8016, 8109; Lady, 29248, 29984; Hon. Mrs., p. 94, 701; Mrs., p. 176, 2912, 11619; Mrs., 5126, 13254, 28563; A. D., p. 171, 2803; A. F., 8019, 8112; A. G., p. 171, 2807; A. H., p. 94, 703; A. V., p. 94, 706; B. C. B., p. 94, 702; B. M., p. 94, 707; B. M., 29125, 29861; B. R., 29122, 29858; B. S., 8017, 8110; Rev. C., 29126, 29862; C. I., 29249, 29985; Mrs. E., p. 606, 26715; Mrs. E. F., p. 582, 24456; E. G., 29124, 29860; F. T., p. 171, 2804; G. C., p. 171, 2792; G. F., p. 171, 2805; G. H., p. 171, 2799; G. V., p. 171, 2802; H. H., p. 94, 2806; J. V. S., p. 171, 704; L., p. 606, 26716; L. G., p. 171, 2800; M. H., 29123, 29859; R. F. J., p. 94, 705; R. H., 29250, 29986; R. I. P., p. 171, 2801; S. H., 8020, 8113; S., 8021, 8114; V. F., p. 171, 2798; V. M., 8018, 8111; W. J., 29120, 29856
- Brooks, Hon. Mrs., p. 401, 15241, 17035, 24805, 25216, 27270; Mrs., p. 310, 8785, 8893, 9001, 28899; C. K., p. 311, 8805, 8913, 9021, 28919; D., p. 311, 8809, 8917, 9025, 15244, 17038, 24808, 25219, 27273, 28923; G. B., p. 311, 8802, 8910, 9018, 28916; E. L., p. 311, 8804, 8912, 9020, 28918; G. T., 29121, 29857; H. W., p. 311, 8803, 8911, 9019, 28917; Hon. M. J., p. 311, 8806, 8914, 9022, 28920; M. N., p. 311, 8810, 8918, 9026, 15245, 17039, 24809, 25220, 27274, 28924; N. B., p. 311, 8808, 8916, 9024, 15243, 17037, 24807, 25218, 27272, 28922; T. M., p. 311, 8807, 8915, 9023, 15242, 17036, 24806, 25217, 27271, 28921; Hon. W., p. 311, 8801, 8909, 9017, 28915
- Brotherton, L. P., p. 305, 8498; M. C., p. 305, 8497; M. E., p. 305, 8501; M. L., p. 305, 8500; M. R., p. 305, 8495; T. de la H., p. 305, 8496
- Brown, Mrs., p. 100, 885; Mrs., p. 126, 1484; Mrs., p. 455, 19650; Mrs., p. 481, 21080; A., p. 547, 23404; A. G., p. 100, 887; B., p. 547, 23412; Mrs. C., p. 547, 23413; D., p. 547, 23405; Mrs. F. L., p. 632, 28340; G., p. 547, 23409; G. B., p. 100, 886; H., p. 547, 23406; J. C., p. 455, 19652; R., p. 100, 888; R. C., p. 455, 19651; T., p. 547, 23414
- Browne, Mrs., 2841; Mrs., p. 312, 8826, 8934, 9042;
- 28940; Mrs., 10693; Mrs., p. 416, 15742, 17536, 26135; Mrs., p. 417, 15784, 17578; Mrs., 28292, 30937; Hon. Mrs., p. 516, 22402; Lady Aline, 3628, 6772, 10178; A., p. 416, 15745, 17539, 26138; C. A., p. 397, 15139, 15658, 16802, 10933, 17452; C. A. S., p. 516, 22406; C. C., p. 516, 22405; Hon. C. K., 21444; C. L. S., p. 516, 22407; Hon. D. M., 21443; E., p. 331, 9837; E. C., p. 416, 15743, 17537, 26136; F., p. 416, 15744, 17538, 26137; G. C. P., p. 516, 22403; Hon. G. R. D., 21442; Hon. M. H. D., 21441; Hon. V. E. C., 21440
- Browne-Guthrie, Hon. G. D. E., 5533, 6884, 13661, 26378
- Brownlow, 3rd E., p. 200, 3941; Mrs., p. 197, 3424; Adelaide, Ctss., p. 82, 243; W. L., p. 197, 3425
- Brownrigg, Mrs., p. 476, 20979; Mrs., 21669; V. A. S., 21671
- Bruce, Lord, 441; Mrs., p. 418, 15795, 17589, 26095; Mrs., p. 423, 16327; Mrs., p. 547, 19692, 19741; Hon. A., 443; A. L. E. M., p. 423, 16330; B. F., p. 417, 15786, 15796, 17580, 17590, 26086, 26096; C., 455; Lady C. A., 450; Lord C. F. B., 31106, Lady C. V., 451; Hon. D., 444; E. G., p. 418, 15804, 17598, 26104; E. L., p. 418, 15808, 17602, 26108; E. M., p. 418, 15807, 17601, 26107; F. E. A. B., 26538, 31194; Hon. F. J., 453; F. V., p. 418, 15797, 17591, 26097; G. L. T. B., 26535, 31191; G. M. B., 26539, 31195; G. T., p. 418, 15801, 17595, 26101; I. G., p. 418, 15800, 17594, 26100; I. R. C. G. M., p. 423, 16329; J., 456; Hon. J. B., 445; J. C. B., 26537, 31193; J. E., 461; J. E. J. B., 26534, 31190; J. G., p. 418, 15802, 17596, 26102; J. L., p. 418, 15798, 17592, 26098; K., 460; L., 454; M., 458; M., 459; M. A. M. M., p. 423, 16331; M. D. H., p. 418, 15803, 17597, 26103; M. M. V. S., p. 423, 16328; O. M., p. 418, 15799, 17593, 26099; Hon. R., 442; Lady R. C., 452; R. F., 457; R. H. B., 26536, 31192; Lord R. T. B., 31189; Hon. V. A., 446; Lady V. L. M. B., 31188
- de Bruce, Pss. Elizabeth, 37172
- Brudenell - Bruce, Lady E. C., p. 603, 26533

# Index

- Bruen, A. T., p. 623, 27966; C., p. 623, 27967; E., p. 624, 27981; E. F., p. 623, 27965; G., p. 624, 27984; Rt. Hon. H., p. 623, 27962; H., p. 623, 27963; H. A., p. 623, 27964; M. S., p. 624, 27979  
 Bryant, Mrs., p. 334, 9923; Mrs., p. 463, 20660; E. C., p. 334, 9925; E. D. A., p. 334, 9924; H. G., p. 334, 9924; M. C., p. 334, 9926; M. V. S., p. 334, 9929; N. H., p. 333, 9928  
 Brzezie-Lanckoronski, Ctss. of, 31815  
 von Brzezie-Lanckoronski, Ctss. C., 31816  
 Buccleuch, Louisa J., Dss. of, 5695, 13823  
 Buchanan, Lady G. M., p. 637, 28845; M., p. 637, 28846  
 Buchanan-Riddell, D. L., 24581, 24992, 31250; E. A., 24583, 24994, 31252; F. M., 24584, 24995, 31253; Sir J. W., 11th Bart., 24577, 24988, 31246; M. A., 24585, 24996, 31254; M. F., 24582, 24993, 31251; K. M., 24579, 24990, 31248, O. F., 24580, 24991, 31249; S. A., 24586, 24997, 31255; W. R., 24578, 24989, 31247  
 Buckhurst, Lord, p. 211, 4200, 4503, 10521  
 Buckingham and Chandos., Dss. of, Ctss. Egerton, p. 252, 6080, 14208  
 Buckinghamshire, 7th E. of, p. 591, 25398  
 Buckley, B. T., p. 147, 2114, 2884, 12145, 21901; C. M., p. 147, 2109, 2879, 12140, 21896; E. D. H., p. 147, 2106, 2876, 12137, 21893; E. G. M., p. 147, 2107, 2877, 12138, 21894; E. U., p. 147, 2111, 2881, 12142, 21898; F. G., p. 147, 2108, 2878, 12139, 21895; F. G., p. 147, 2117, 2887, 12148, 21904; Rev. F. J., p. 147, 2112, 2882, 12143, 21899; K. M., p. 147, 2115, 2885, 12146, 21902; W. R. I., p. 147, 2110, 2880, 12141, 21897; W. S., p. 147, 2113, 2883, 12144, 21900  
 Bucknall, Mrs., 11202, 27771, 29613  
 Buller, A., p. 434, 18156; A. C. G., p. 195, 3367, 6364, 18150; Lady Audrey J. C., p. 195, 3363, 6360; A. M., p. 434, 18159; A. T., p. 434, 18151; E., p. 434, 18157; E. T., p. 434, 18153; H. I., p. 434, 18158; M. E., p. 434, 18155; M. F., p. 434, 18154; M. L., p. 434, 18152; Right Hon. Sir R. H., p. 434, 18149  
 Bu'leel, Mrs., p. 232, 4775; R., p. 232, 4776; T. O., p. 232, 4777  
 Bulwer, Mrs., p. 295, 8253  
 Bunbury, Lady, p. 341, 10933, 11127, 27502, 27696; C. H. N., p. 341, 10934, 11128, 27503, 27697; H. W., p. 341, 10935, 11129, 27504, 27698; L. C. E., p. 341, 116937, 11131, 27506, 27700  
 Bunbury-Tighe, E. K., 6984, 26478  
 de Bunsen, Mrs., 8010, 8103; E. C., 8012, 8105; H. V. H., 8011, 8104  
 Burdon, Mrs., p. 331, 9849; Mrs., p. 464, 20688; Mrs. A. G., p. 571, 24072; E. A. B., p. 331, 9852; F. M., p. 464, 20690; J., p. 464, 20691; J., p. 331, 9851; L., p. 464, 20692; N. E., p. 331, 18509; R., p. 464, 20689  
 Burghclere, Winifred A. H. C., Buss., 1039, 10733, 18100  
 Burgbersh, Lord, 11042, 26283, 27611, 29453, 29503, 31025  
 Burgoyne, Sir J. M., 10th Bart., p. 424, 16376, 26908  
 Burgoyne-Wallace, D. B., p. 616, 26941; F. G. K. C. B., p. 616, 26942; F. W., p. 616, 26940; N. B., p. 616, 26943  
 Burke, Mrs., p. 325, 9422; Mrs., p. 499, 21751; E. F., p. 499, 21746; G. H., p. 498, 21721, 21752; G. J., p. 499, 21741; H., p. 412, 15628, 17422; Sir H. K., 5th Bart., p. 498, 21719; H. K., p. 499, 21739; H. U., p. 499, 21737; H. U., p. 499, 21749; H. W. A., p. 499, 21750; J. B., p. 499, 21748; J. H. C. U., p. 499, 21747; M. G., p. 412, 15627, 17421; S. M., p. 499, 21740; T. M., p. 498, 21720; W. A., p. 499, 21722; W. M., p. 499, 21723  
 Burnaby, Hon. Mrs., p. 141, 1926, 15374, 11957, 17168, 21518, 27403; H. E., p. 141, 1927, 15375, 11958, 17169, 21519, 27404  
 Burnell, A. C., p. 186, 3120; J. C., p. 186, 3126; E. M. C., p. 186, 3130; N. C., p. 186, 3127; T. C., p. 186, 3128  
 Burney, Mrs., p. 183, 3046; G., p. 183, 3048; G. T., p. 183, 3047  
 Burns, Mrs., p. 389, 14729; J. D., p. 389, 14730  
 Burroughes, Mrs., p. 300, 8388  
 Burrows, Hon. Mrs., 7894; E. M. C., 7895; R. C. C., 7896  
 Burrows, Mrs., p. 85, 322, 12394; Mrs., p. 123, 1124; Mrs., p. 126, 1486; M. B., p. 126, 1489; A., p. 126, 1491; A. M. M., p. 126, 1490; E. H., p. 126, 1487; H. M., 6540; S. M., p. 126, 1488  
 Bury, Viscount, p. 249, 6009, 14137, 22137; Mrs. E. A., p. 607, 26742; V. M., p. 607, 26743  
 Busch, Mrs., 10711  
 Bush, Mrs., p. 437, 18495, 20282, 20612  
 Bute, 4th M. of, p. 73, 32, 18056; Gwendoline M. A. Mss. of, 18055  
 Butler, Mrs., p. 405, 15402, 17196; Hon. Mrs., p. 255, 6145, 6202, 14273, 14330, 24485; Hon. Mrs., 5244, 13372, 28681; B. A., 8061; Lady C. M., 3675, 6819, 10225; C. R., p. 405, 15406, 17200; E. F., 27915; E. J., 7884; E. R., 27916; Hon. E. S., 8039; F. H., 7885; G. L., 5750, 13878, 27935; G. R., p. 405, 15405, 17199; H. F., 7883; Hon. H. S. E., p. 501, 21828; I., 8062; I. H., 8051; Hon. I. J. B., p. 501, 21830; Hon. I. J. B., 7876; J. A. N., 27914; Lord J. A. W. F., 27912; J. F., 5748, 13876, 27933; J. F. P., 5245, 13373, 28682; J. G. A., 5749, 13877, 27934; J. G. A., 27913; J. H. T. C., 27919; Rev. Lord J. T. B. J., 27917; Rev. J. W. B., p. 405, 15403, 17197; J. W. T. G., 27918; K. D., 8059; K. L., 5247, 13375, 28684; M., 5246, 13374, 28683; M. A., 8055; F. A., 7881; P. R., 7882; R., p. 405, 15407, 17201; Hon. R. K. M., 7875; Hon. R. K. M., p. 501, 21829; S. F. C. L., 27921; S. J., 8052; T., 8057; T. S., 8058; Hon. T. W. S. H., p. 501, 21827; V. B. C. T., 27922; V. M. E. M., 27920; W., 8056; W., 8060; W. T., 8053; W. W., p. 405, 15404, 17198  
 Butler-Bowdon, Hon. Mrs., p. 72, 15; Hon. Mrs., p. 372, 12773, 14031-15034, 16442, 18285, 18689, 19251, 19493, 20476, 23070; A. M. J., 12778, 14936-15053, 16447, 18290, 18694, 19256, 19498, 20481, 23075; B., 12776, 14934-15052, 16445, 18288, 18692, 19254, 19496, 20479, 23073; G. M. E., 12780, 14938-15053, 16449, 18292, 18696, 19258, 19500, 20483, 23077; I. M. H., 12782, 14940-15054, 16451, 18294, 18698, 19260, 19502, 20485, 23079; J. L. W., p. 72, 16; L., 12775, 14933-15052, 16444, 18287, 18691, 19253, 19495, 20478, 23072; M. M. R., 12779, 14937-15053, 16448, 18291, 18695, 19257, 19499, 20482, 23076; T. M. S., 12777, 14935-15053, 16446, 18289, 18693, 19255, 19497, 20480, 23074; U. M. C., 12781, 14939-15054, 16450, 18293, 18697, 19259, 19501, 20484, 23078; W., 12774, 14932-15052, 16443, 18286, 18690, 19252, 19494, 20477, 23071  
 Buxton, Mrs., 29301, 10037; C. E. V., p. 292, 8147; C. R., p. 292, 8153; H. J., p. 292, 8154; J. L. D., 29304, 30040; J. M. V., p. 292, 8148; L. H. D., 29302, 30038; L. V., p. 292, 8151; L. W. W., p. 292, 8155; M. F. E., p. 292, 8174; M. V., p. 292, 8149; N. E., p. 292, 8152; N. St. J. G. D., 29303, 30039; R. E. V., p. 292, 8150; R. H. V., p. 292, 8146; T. F., p. 292, 8145; T. F. V., p. 291, 8144; Lady Victoria, p. 291, 8143; V. A., p. 292, 8173  
 de Buyer, C., p. 429, 16868; E., p. 429, 16867; Ctss. Marie, p. 429, 16866  
 Byng, Lady A. D. F., 5142, 13270, 28266, 28579, 30910; Hon. A. S., 5139, 13267, 28263, 28576, 30907; Hon. C. C. G., 3910, 10460; Lady E. H. A., 3914, 10464; Lady Eleanor M., p. 434, 18139, 28002; Lady H. J., 5143, 13271, 28267, 28580, 30913; Lady I. H., 5141, 13269, 28265, 28578, 30909; Hon. I. F., 5138, 13266, 28262, 28575, 30906; Hon. J. H. G., 3912, 10462; Hon. L. F. G., 3911, 10461; Lady R. T., 5140, 13268, 28264, 28577, 30908; Lady S. C. H., 3913, 10463  
 Byrd, Mrs., p. 524, 22597  
 CABELL, Mrs., p. 532, 22795; Mrs., p. 533, 22803  
 Caddell, P., p. 106, 1036, 19120  
 Cadogan, Hon. C., 31060, 31160; Hon. E. M. W., 31059, 31159; Hon. S. L. B., 31058, 31158; Hon. [—], 31061, 31161; Hon. [—], 31062, 31162  
 Cadot, Mrs., p. 525, 22639; L. F., p. 525, 22640  
 Cairns, Ctss., 4592, 6255, 14383; Lady L. R. K. V., 4593, 6256, 14384  
 Callender, G. F. W., p. 479, 21044, 22475; H. B., p. 479, 21045, 22476  
 Calthorpe, 6th B., 9587  
 Calvert, Mrs., p. 530, 22749; F., p. 555, 23573; H. D., p. 558, 23686; R., p. 555, 23575; Mrs. S. M., p. 626, 28028; W. C., p.

# Index

- 555, 23574; W. H., p. 555, 23586
- Cameron, Mrs., 5845, 13973; A., 24671, 25082, 26047, 30503, 31340; A. G., 24670, 25081, 26046, 30502, 31339; D., p. 593, 26043; D. W., 24668, 25079, 26044, 30500, 31337; E. C., 24669, 25080, 26045, 30501, 31338.
- Cameron of Lochiel, Lady Margaret E., 24667, 25078, 30499, 31336
- Camoys, 6th B., 9144, 15809, 17603
- Campbell, Lady, 30800, 31602; Lady, 21666; Hon. Mrs., p. 95, 710; Mrs., p. 163, 2597; Mrs., p. 187, 3176; Mrs., p. 256, 6156, 14284; Hon. Mrs., 29381; Lord A., 3581, 6725, 10131; A., p. 580, 24409; Hon. A. F. H., 3867, 10417; A. H., p. 95, 711; A. T., p. 580, 24411; Mrs. C., p. 580, 24408; C. C. C., p. 170, 2761, 2914, 11621; C. E., p. 628, 28103; C. G. P., p. 176, 2913, 11620; C. W., p. 628, 28102; D. E., 3868, 10418, p. 505, 21937; D. W., 3584, 6728, 10134; E., 3589, 6733, 10139; E. A., 3583, 6727, 10133; Lady E. A. C., 3860, 10410; Lady E. C. L., 3877, 10427; E. G., p. 588, 24873, 24936, 25284, 25347; E. M. L., p. 163, 2598; E. N. M'C., p. 588, 24871, 24934, 25282, 25345; Hon. E. O., 3859, 10409; Hon. E. R., 3857, 10407; F., p. 580, 24414; F. C., p. 580, 24413; Mrs. G., p. 628, 28101; G., p. 580, 24410; G., p. 580, 24412; G. A., p. 95, 713; Lord G. G., 3586, 6730, 10136; G. O. L., p. 170, 2762, 2915, 11622; Rev. G. R., 3864, 10414, 20382; Hon. H. A., p. 588, 24870, 24933, 25281, 25344; I., 3587, 6731, 10137; I. A., p. 588, 24872, 24935, 25283, 25346; I. E. H., p. 96, 751; Lady Ileana F. C., p. 170, 2760; Hon. I. M., 3858, 10408; J., 3588, 6732, 10138; Hon. J. D. V., 3853, 10403; Hon. J. H., 3854, 10404; J. V., 3865, 10415, 29383; Lady L. K., 3862, 10412; L. O., 3585, 6729, 10135; M. A., p. 628, 28105; M. B., p. 588, 24874, 24937, 25285, 25348; Lady M. D., 3863, 10413; Lady Margaret E. D., p. 96, 750; M. G., p. 628, 28104; Lady M. M., 3861, 10411; Rev. the Hon. N., 3855, 10405; N. A. H., 3869, 10419, p. 505, 21938; N. D., 3582, 6726, 10132; N. L., p. 176, 2916, 11623; O., p. 256, 6157, 14285; R., 3866, 10416, 29384; Hon. R. A., 3856, 10406; R. P., p. 95, 712; S. A., p. 176, 2917, 11624; Lady V., 3603, 6747, 10153
- Campbell-Colquhoun, J. p. 304, 8472; L. S., p. 304, 8471
- Campden, Vct., p. 448, 19073, 22892
- Campion, Mrs., p. 128, 1544, 1792, 11823; Hon. Mrs., p. 401, 15226, 17020, 27255; A., p. 401, 15235, 17029, 27264; B., p. 401, 15231, 17025, 27260; D., p. 401, 15230, 17024, 27259; E., p. 401, 15233, 17027, 27262; F. H., p. 401, 15232, 17026, 27261; J., p. 401, 15236, 17030, 27265; M. G., p. 401, 15234, 17028, 27263; W. E., p. 401, 15229, 17023, 27258; W. R., p. 401, 15227, 17021, 27256; W. S., p. 401, 15228, 17022, 27257
- Campolitano, M. of, p. 645, 31931
- Cane, E., p. 561, 23765, 24101, 24157; Mrs. L. M., p. 561, 23764, 24100, 24156; M. O., p. 561, 23766, 24102, 24158
- Capell, Hon. A. A., 6436; Lady B. M., 6439; C. A., 6437; R. J., 6438
- Capell-Brooke, Lady, p. 337, 9989, 11319, 27888
- Carbery, 10th B., p. 262, 6326, 15034; Victoria, Bnss., p. 262, 6325, 15033
- Carden, H. C., p. 272, 7269
- Cardigan, E. of, 31186
- Carlisle, 9th E. of, 3458, 6602, 10008; Rosalind F., Ciss. of, p. 443, 18893
- Carlton, Lady Jane E., p. 133, 1697, 11728, 28709
- Carmarthen, M. of, 433, 3709, 5688, 6853, 10259, 13816, 28055
- Carnarvon, 5th E. of, 1037, 10731, 18096; Elizabeth C., Ciss. of, p. 433, 18092
- Carnegie, Lady, p. 224, 4531; Hon. Mrs., 30846; Hon. A. B., p. 224, 4533; C. A., Master of, p. 224, 4532; D. A., 30848; F. G., p. 149, 2138, 2370; J. D., 30849; J. D., 30847; Hon. K. E., p. 224, 4534; K. E., p. 149, 2140, 2372; M. A., p. 149, 2139, 2371; Hon. M. E., p. 224, 4535; R. E., p. 149, 2142, 2374; S. J., p. 149, 2141, 2373
- Carpenter, S. M. T., p. 81, 235; Hon. W. C., p. 81, 234
- Carpenter-Garnier, Hon. Mrs., p. 173, 2854, 28304, 30949; A. E., 2860, 22020, 28310, 30955; E., 2859, 22019, 28309, 30954; G. W., 2856, 22016, 28306, 30951; J., p. 508, 22014; J. F., 2855, 22015, 28305, 30950; M. L., 2858, 22018, 28308, 30953; M. R., 2857, 22017, 28307, 30952
- Carr, Mrs., 9643; Rev. A. p. 488, 21240; A. P., p. 487, 21234; B. A., p. 487, 21235; E., p. 488, 21242; E. I., p. 487, 21237; Rev. E. T. S., p. 488, 21241; H. M., p. 487, 21238; J. B., p. 487, 21239; Rev. J. H., p. 487, 21232; M. J., p. 487, 21233
- Carr-Lloyd, Mrs., p. 466, 20733
- Carrick, 6th E. of, 7873
- Carrington, Lady, p. 234, 4820
- Carter, Mrs., p. 179, 2984; Mrs., p. 192, 3266; Mrs., p. 333, 9909; Mrs., p. 350, 11422; A. St. J., p. 179, 2988; Rev. C. E. J., p. 179, 2986; E. J. L., p. 492, 21327; F. E., p. 350, 11424; G. F. St. J., p. 492, 21326; Rev. H. F. V., p. 179, 2987; H. St. M., p. 350, 11423; H. W., p. 179, 2985; L., p. 179, 2989; L. C. F., p. 350, 11425; S., p. 284, 7637
- Cartwright, Mrs., p. 511, 22096; E. F., p. 511, 22099; G. N., p. 511, 22097; H. R., p. 511, 22098; M. K., p. 511, 22100
- Cary, B., 15069, 19307, 23126; B., 15070, 19310, 23129; B. M. W., p. 106, 1026, 19110, 22929; C. A., 15069a, 19308, 23127; F. J., 15067b, 19302, 23121; F. J. S., p. 106, 1022, 19106, 22925; H., 15069c, 19309, 23128
- Cary-Caddell, Mrs., p. 106, 1021, 19105, 22924
- Cary-Elwes, Mrs., p. 280, 7501; A., p. 427, 16720; A. G. F., p. 427, 16707; A. M., p. 427, 16721; A. V. D., p. 280, 7506, 19816; C. E. J., p. 427, 16709; C. E. G., p. 427, 16711; C. M., p. 280, 7509, 16818a; Rev. C. R. J., p. 427, 16708; Rev. D. C., p. 280, 7510; D. C., p. 427, 16723; E. M., p. 427, 16722; E. M. M., p. 427, 16719; F. G. R., p. 280, 7505, 19815; G. H., p. 280, 7502; L. M. I., p. 427, 16712; Lady Mary W. E., 19812; R. E., p. 280, 7507, 19817; R. G. G. J., p. 280, 7503, 19813; K. F., p. 280, 7504, 19814; S. E. P., p. 280, 7508, 19818; W. C., p. 427, 16706; W. G., p. 427, 16710
- Casement, Mrs., p. 412, 15636, 17430; E. R., p. 412, 15641, 17435; F., p. 412, 15638, 17432; J., p. 412, 15637, 17431; K. H., p. 412, 15639, 17433; R. J., p. 412, 15640, 17434
- Cassilis, E. of, 3625, 6769, 10175
- Castanac, Doña M. L. E., p. 645, 31934
- Casteja, M. of, p. 430, 16890; C. of, p. 430, 16891
- Castlereagh, Vct., p. 81, 221; Vctess., 3575, 6719, 10125
- Castlerose, Vct., 21439
- Cator, Mrs., p. 98, 827; Mrs., p. 140, 1883, 11014; Mrs., p. 340, 10903, 11097, 27472, 27666; C., 9647; E. M., p. 98, 829; H. J., p. 98, 828
- Cavan, Ctss. of, p. 155, 2286
- Cave, D. L. E., p. 630, 28216; F. O., p. 630, 28214; H. E., p. 630, 28215; L. C. H., p. 630, 28213; Mrs. W. M. H., p. 630, 28212
- Cavendish, [—], 470, 3804, 10354; A., 3541, 3691, 3741, 6685, 6835, 10091, 10241, 10291; A. E. J., 532, 3824, 10374; A. L. C., 535, 3827, 10377; B. F. D., 530, 3822, 10372; B. K., 535, 3827, 6677, 3737, 5741, 6681, 6831, 10087, 10237, 10287, 13869; C. A. W. D., 539, 3831, 10381; C. C., 467, 3801, 10351; Hon. C. F., 544b, 3882, 10432; C. G., 537, 3829, 10379; D. A. G., 531, 3823, 10373; D. E., 535, 3828, 3738, 5742, 6682, 6832, 10088, 10238, 10288, 13870; D. V. G., 529, 3821, 10371; Lady Edward, 3533, 6677, 10083; E., 3540, 3690, 3740, 6684, 6834, 10090, 10240, 10290; E. C., 3510, 3888, 6654, 10060, 10438; E. A. B., 466, 3720, 3800, 6864, 10270, 10350, 28066; E. E. I., 541, 3833, 10383; Lady Evelyn E. M., 5738, 13866; E. G. C., 3509, 3887, 6653, 10059, 10437; E. G. H., 465, 3719, 3799, 6863, 10269, 10349, 28065; E. L. F., 534, 3826, 10376; E. M. C., p. 480, 21048, 21065; Hon. E. W., 3511, 3889, 6655, 10061, 10439; E. W. S., 3535, 3685, 3735, 5739, 6679, 6829, 10085, 10235, 10285, 13867; Lady Frederick, 6549; F. G., 468, 3802, 10352; F. W. L. S. H., p. 480, 21047, 21064; G. L. J., 526, 3818, 10368; G. S. G., 464, 3718, 3798, 6862, 10268, 10348, 28064; Lady Harriet C., 3716, 6860, 10266, 28062; H. F. C., 3796, 462, 10346; H. J. F., 463, 3717, 3797, 6861, 10267, 10347, 28063; H. S. H., p. 480, 21046, 21063; Hon. J. C., 3506, 3677, 3884, 6650, 6821, 10056, 10227, 10434; J.

# Index

- C., 3749, 10299; J. S., 3542, 3692, 3742, 6686, 6836, 10092, 10242, 10292, L. A. G., 542, 3834; 10384; Hon. L. C., 3507, 3678, 3885, 6651, 6822, 10057, 10228, 10435; M. L. E., 3536, 3686, 3736, 5740, 6680, 6830, 10086, 10236, 10286, 13868; N. F. R., 536, 3828, 10378; R. C. A., 527, 3819, 10369; R. F., 3539, 3689, 3739, 6683, 6833, 10089, 10239, 10289; K. H. V., 533, 3825, 10375; R. M. E. C., 528, 3820, 10370; R. R. F. S., 525, 3817, 10367; R. V. C., 469, 3803, 10353; S. F. G., 471, 3805, 10355; T. W., p. 480, 21049, 21066; V. C. W., 3534, 3684, 3734, 6678, 6828, 10084, 10234, 10284; Hon. W. E., 3508, 3886, 6652, 10058, 10436; W. H. A. G. D., 538, 3830, 10380; W. H. A. G. D., 538
- Cavendish-Bentinck, Lady Henry, p. 358, 12222; F. W., 26524; L. J., 26526; M. A., 26521; R. C., p. 480, 21050, 21067; R. E., 26522; V. F. W., 26525; W. G., 26520; W. G. F., 26523
- Cawdor, 3rd E., 3851, 10401
- Cecil, Lord A., p. 224, 4526; A. H. F., p. 261, 6298, 15006; A. W. J., p. 224, 4527; Lord B. T. M., p. 262, 6323, 15031; E. C., p. 261, 6304, 15012; E. F., p. 261, 6297, 15005; Lady F. E., p. 262, 6321, 15029; H. M. A., p. 262, 6309, 15017; I. R. G., p. 262, 6312, 15020; J. F. A., p. 262, 6308, 15016; J. F. J., p. 262, 6311, 15019; Lady L. A., p. 262, 6322, 15030; Lady L. S. W., p. 212, 4227, p. 261, 6296, 15004; Lady M. J., p. 224, 4530; M. M., p. 224, 4529; R. E., p. 224, 4528; R. F. B., p. 261, 6300, 15008; R. W. F., p. 261, 6299, 15007; T. J. A., p. 262, 6307, 15015; Lord W. P. 262, 6305, 15013; W. A., p. 262, 6306, 15014
- Cedronio, W. C. A. P. F. C., p. 76, 117
- de Cerjat, Mrs., p. 77, 129; C. S., p. 77, 130; H. D., p. 77, 132; W. St. A., p. 77, 131
- Chadwick, Mrs., 12818, 14976, 15065, 16487, 18330, 19296, 23115
- Chaty, Mrs., p. 108, 1078; B. A., p. 108, 1081; G. M., p. 108, 1082; H. E., p. 108, 1079; R. E. W., p. 108, 1080; U. K. T., p. 108, 1083
- Challis, Mrs., p. 450, 19149, 22668; E. M., p. 450, 19150, 22669
- Chamberlain, A. M., p. 390, 14750; B., p. 390, 14752; B. H., p. 390, 14746; H., p. 390, 14747; H. S., p. 390, 14753; H. S., p. 390, 14748; I. D., p. 390, 14751; N. G., p. 390, 14749
- Chambers, B. M., p. 269, 7185; C. F. M., p. 269, 7179; C. R., p. 269, 7178; D. N. B., p. 269, 7186; E. V. M., p. 269, 7182; H. F., p. 269, 7189; I. R. M. M., p. 269, 7181; M. C. M., p. 269, 7183; M. S., p. 269, 7184; R. A. M., p. 269, 7180; T. G. S., p. 269, 7188; W. T. G., p. 269, 7187
- Champion, C. G. le, p. 325, 9436
- Chandler, Mrs., p. 530, 22759
- Chandos-Grenville, Lady C. J. E., 30315
- Chandos-Pole, Lady A. C., p. 347, 11368; A. M., p. 348, 11377; D. V., p. 348, 11370; E. F., p. 348, 11372; F., p. 348, 11376; G. R., p. 348, 11374; J., p. 348, 11371; K. M., p. 348, 11375; M., p. 348, 11382; K. W., p. 347, 11369; S., p. 348, 11373
- Chaplin, Mrs., 6465; B. C., 6469; E., 3574, 6718, 10124; F., 6466; F., 3577, 6721, 10127; F., 6468; M. T., p. 81, 227; S. E., p. 81, 228; V., 6467
- Chapman, Mrs., 5081, 10945, 13209, 27514, 28518; Mrs. 5093, 10957, 13221, 27526, 28530; Mrs., p. 427, 16724; A. W., p. 561, 23756, 24148; E. A., p. 427, 16727; E. A., 5101, 10965, 13229, 27534, 28538; E. C., p. 561, 23758, 24150; E. G. C., p. 427, 16725; E. M., p. 561, 23757, 24149; E. S., p. 427, 16726; F. K., 5094, 10958, 13222, 27527, 28531; J., p. 561, 23755, 24147; K. A. S., 5082, 10946, 13210, 27515, 28519; M. T., p. 561, 23759, 24151; R. A., p. 427, 16730; S. J., 5083, 10947, 13211, 27516, 28520; Hon. Mrs. T., p. 561, 23754, 24146
- Charles I., K. of Roumania, p. 644, 31901
- Charlesworth, Mrs., 29210, 29946; Lady Frances C. E., 29213, 29949; J. G., 29214, 29950; W. H., 29215, 29951
- Chartens, Hon. C. M. E., p. 253, 6099, 14227; Mrs., p. 130, 1000; C. S., p. 250, 6033; p. 254, 6127, 14161, 14255, 22161; E. B., p. 254, 6118, 14246; Hon. E. E., p. 254, 6102, 14230; Hon. G. L., p. 253, 6097, 14225; Hon. H. F., p. 253, 6096, 14224; Hon. I. A., p. 253, 6098, 14226; Hon. I. C., p. 253, 6101, 14229; Lady Louisa, p. 250, 6030, 14158, 22158; Hon. M., p. 253, 6100, 14228; N. K., p. 250, 6031, p. 254, 6125, 14159, 14253, 22159; R. B., p. 254, 6117, 14245; R. L., p. 250, 6032; p. 254, 6126, 14160, 14254, 22160
- Charlton, Mrs., p. 89, 553, 1943, 11974; Mrs., p. 182, 3009; Mrs., p. 453, 19622; Mrs., p. 453, 19627; A. C., p. 385, 14630; A. M., p. 453, 19623; B. A., p. 90, 555, 1945, 11976; C. E. C. G., p. 182, 3010; F. H., p. 385, 14632; F. M., p. 385, 14640; L. E. O., p. 385, 14631; M. K. M., p. 385, 14633; St. J. A., p. 89, 554, 1944, 11975; U. E. E., p. 385, 14639; V. D. J., p. 90, 556, 1046, 11977; W. H., p. 385, 14629
- du Chastel, Count E., p. 642, 31764, 31856; Count F., p. 642, 31765, 31857; Count Ferd., p. 642, 31766, 31858; Ctss. H., p. 642, 31767, 31859; Count J., p. 642, 31763, 31855; Ctss. M., p. 642, 31762, 31854
- Chatfield, E., p. 414, 15715, 17509
- Chaytor, Lady, 29410; C. A., 29414; E. H., 29413; L. E., 29415; M. H., 29416; W. C., 29412; Sir W. H. E., 4th Bart., 29411
- Cheape, A. O., p. 443, 18861; Lady Grizelda J. H., p. 443, 18890; J. O., p. 443, 18892
- Cheese, Mrs., p. 231, 4744; A., p. 231, 4745; B. F., p. 231, 4751; E. A., p. 231, 4746; E. H., p. 231, 4750; G. O., p. 231, 4747; J. E., p. 231, 4748; W. G., p. 231, 4749
- Chelsea, Mildred C. H., Vctss., 31057, 31157
- Chesham, 3rd L., 3505, 3883, 6649, 10055, 10433; Lady Beatrice C., 3676, 6820, 10226
- Chesterfield, 10th E. of, p. 109, 1104
- Chetwode, Mrs., p. 357, 12200; A. L., 29034, 29770; Sir G., 6th Bart., 29027, 29763; F. H., 29033, 29769; G. K., 29029, 29765; P. W., 29028, 29764
- Chetwynd, G. G., 21399; O. N. M., 21401
- Chetwynd-Talbot, Lady N. V. C. F., p. 81, 219
- de Chévigné, Pts. Eleanor, Vctss., 31711
- Chichele-Plowden, Lady, p. 317, 9196, 14597, 14665, 18994, 22813; H. M. B., p. 317, 9198, 14599, 14667, 18996, 22815; W. M., p. 317, 9197, 14598, 14666, 18995, 22814
- Chichester, 5th E. of, 28118, 31072; Hon. Mrs., p. 178, 2980; Mrs., p. 458, 19772; Mrs., p. 508, 21987; A. C. S., 26366; A. F., p. 495, 21588; A. F. J., p. 399, 13022; Hon. A. H., 26365; C. A. J., p. 379, 13021; C. M., p. 379, 13016; C. R., p. 379, 13002; E., p. 508, 22000; Lady Emily O., 9705; F., p. 508, 22001; G., p. 508, 22002; G. H. C., p. 178, 2981, 26367; H., p. 508, 21988; H. A., p. 379, 13020; H. A., p. 379, 13023; J., p. 508, 21989; K. M., 9710; M. A., p. 379, 13019; M. A., p. 379, 13025; M. C. C., p. 379, 13024; M. I. A., p. 379, 13017; M. L., p. 379, 13018; M. R., 9714; M. S., 9713; P. G., p. 495, 21587; R. C. F., p. 178, 2982, 26368; S. R., 9706
- Chichester-Constable, B. H., p. 379, 12998, 20718; B. M., p. 379, 12999, 20719; C. H., p. 379, 12997, 20717; C. R. J., p. 379, 12996, 20716; E. M., p. 379, 13001, 20721; V. M., p. 379, 13000, 20720; W. G. R., p. 379, 12995
- Childe-Pemberton, Lady Constance V. L., 7774, 8699, 28145, 31099; E. W. B., 7775, 8700, 28146, 31100; R. I. L., 7776, 8701, 28147, 31101
- Chisholm, Mrs., p. 427, 16713; A., p. 427, 16717; A., p. 427, 16714; A. M., p. 427, 16718; F., p. 427, 16716; M. A., p. 427, 16715
- Cholmfrey, Mrs., p. 235, 4873; Mrs., p. 235, 4858, 27192; F. E., p. 233, 4804; H. M., p. 233, 4806; H. M., p. 316, 9119; J., p. 233, 4805; K. H., p. 316, 9118; M. B., p. 316, 9117; W. E., p. 233, 4803; W. R., p. 233, 4802
- Cholmondeley, 4th M. of, p. 127, 1503, 1545; Hon. Mrs., 30391; C. A. J., p. 128, 1516, 1558, 11146, 27715, 29557; C. C., 21521; Rev. C. F., 21538, 30397; C. M. C., p. 128, 1518, 1560, 11148, 27717, 29559; D., p. 494, 21569; E., p. 494, 21561; E. C., 21535, 30394; E. C., 21552, 30411; Lady E. H., p. 127, 1512, 1554; E. K., 21530; Rev. F. G., 21533, 30392; Lord G. H., 9681, 31044; Lord G. H., p. 127, 1505, 1547; Rev. G. J., p. 494, 21571; G. V. H., p. 128, 1513, 1555, 11143, 27712, 29554; H., p. 494, 21559; H. A., 21522; H. C., 21520; H. G., 21536, 30395; H. H. V., p. 128, 1514, 1556, 11144, 27713,

# Index

- 29555; H. J., p. 494, 21562; Rev. and Hon. H. P., 21532; H. R., 21537, 30396; I. M., p. 128, 1515, 1557, 11145, 27714, 29556; Rev. L. B., 21534, 30393; Lady L. J., 9682, 31045; Lady L. J., p. 127, 1506, 1548; M., p. 494, 21564; Lady Margaret A., 6953, 14425, 26447; M. F., p. 494, 21560; Lady M. F. G., p. 127, 1511, 1553; M. M., 6955, 14427, 26449; M. M., p. 494, 21566; Lady M. S. H., p. 128, 1537, 1579; R., p. 494, 21558; R. B., 21523; R. E., 21551, 30410; R. H., 6954, 14426, 26448; R. H., p. 494, 21557; Rev. R. H., p. 494, 21553; R. H., p. 494, 21555; R. V., p. 494, 21563; Hon. T. F. H., 21517; Hon. T. P. H., p. 141, 1925, 15373, 11956, 17167, 27402; T. R., p. 494, 21554; T. T. R., 21524; V., p. 494, 21570; Winifred I., Mess. of, 9679, 31042
- Christian, Mrs., p. 390, 14754; A. J., p. 390, 14756; B. E., p. 390, 14755; C. A., p. 391, 14760; D., p. 390, 14759; G., p. 391, 14762; G. M., p. 390, 14757; H., p. 390, 14758; V., p. 391, 14761
- Christie, J., 18121; Lady Rosamond A., 18120
- Christie-Miller, Mrs., p. 145, 2068, 12099
- Christy, Mrs., p. 508, 21994; H. A., p. 508, 21995; M., p. 508, 21998; M. B., p. 508, 21997; S. H., p. 508, 21996
- Church, J. C. P., p. 462, 20242
- Churchill, 1st Vct., 11136, 27705, 29547; V. M., Vctss., 26489
- Churton, A. A. G., 29317, 30053; A. M. E., 29316, 30052; E. D., 29314, 30050; E. M., 29315, 30051; M. A., 29326, 30062; P. T., 29313, 30049; Rev. T. T., 29312, 30048
- Chute, Mrs., p. 217, 4371; A. W., p. 217, 4374; C. L., p. 217, 4372; J. C., p. 217, 4373; R. E., p. 217, 4375
- Ciancio, A. F., p. 76, 110; F., p. 76, 109; F., p. 76, 115; M., p. 76, 116; W., p. 76, 108
- Clancarty, G. E. of, 7835, 10598; Adeliza G., Ctss. of, 10597; Sarah J., Ctss. of, 7834
- Clanmorris, Matilda C., Bnss., p. 279, 7485, 7518
- Clark, Mrs., p. 130, 1601; Mrs., p. 509, 22027; A. J., p. 509, 22031; Mrs. A. L., p. 547, 23395; E. H., p. 509, 22028; F. L., p. 130, 1603; F. M., p. 547, 23397; H., p. 509, 22030; H. M., p. 130, 1602; N. L. H., p. 547, 23396; P. T., p. 509, 22029
- Clarke, Mrs., p. 388, 14712, 26879; Mrs., p. 76, 105; Mrs., p. 527, 22687; A. L. U., p. 540, 23218, 30101, 30169; D., 29311, 30047; H. St. J., 29298, 30034; J., 29308, 30044; J. J. V. U., p. 540, 23217, 30100; 30168; L., 29310, 30046; M. C., 29299, 30035; M. S. St. J., p. 388, 14714, 26881; S. St. J., p. 388, 14713, 26880; Rev. W., 29307, 30043; W., 29309, 30045; W. E. G., 29300, 30036
- Clark - Kennedy, Mrs., 24717, 25128, 30549, 31386; I. C., 24722, 25133, 30554, 31391
- Cloughton, Mrs., p. 468, 20781; G. H., 29380; H., 29377; H., p. 468, 20783; L. E., 29385; P. L., 29379; S. H., 29378; S. H., p. 468, 20784; T. A., p. 468, 20782; Rev. T. L., 29375; W. T. A., 29376
- Clayton, Hon. Mrs., 14484; A., 14487; C. F. T., p. 337, 10006; E. G., p. 337, 10007; E. R., 14485; F. A. T., p. 337, 10003; H. D., p. 337, 10004; L. A., p. 337, 10005; M. M., 14486
- Cleghorn, C., p. 579, 24400; C. A., p. 579, 24392; G. M., p. 579, 24395; J. C., p. 579, 24391; J. D., p. 579, 24399; K. D., p. 579, 24398; N. Y., p. 579, 24397; S. N., p. 579, 24401
- Clements, Mrs., p. 271, 7231; C. C., p. 271, 7235; E. M. S., p. 271, 7234; Hon. F. P., p. 403, 15322, 17116, 22281, 27351; G. M. C., p. 271, 7238; H. J. B., p. 271, 7232; H. T. W., p. 271, 7233; Lady K., p. 404, 15329, 17123, 22288, 27358; Lady M. H., p. 403, 15326, 17120, 22285, 27355; M. L. S., p. 271, 7237; S. M. M., p. 271, 7239; V. G., p. 271, 7236
- Clerk, Mrs. L., p. 581, 24443; Mrs. M. H., p. 626, 28029
- Clerke, B. J. E., p. 597, 26217; C. J., p. 597, 26218; C. N., p. 597, 26216; D. H. H., p. 597, 26215; F. W. T., p. 597, 26214; Lady G., p. 597, 26212; Sir W. F., 11th Bart., p. 597, 26213
- Children, 6th Vct., p. 640, 30078; Harriet, Vctss., 9164, 15829, 17623
- Clifford, Mrs., p. 323, 9342; A. C., p. 197,
- 3411, 6408; A. M. A., p. 323, 9346; B. E. H., p. 374, 12867, 13053, 16536, 18379, 18539, 19343, 19880, 20326; B. M., p. 380, 13033; B. M., p. 380, 13038; C. L., p. 380, 13032; C. M., p. 380, 13037; C. O. H., p. 374, 12865, 13051, 16534, 18377, 18537, 19341, 19887, 20324; C. W., p. 380, 13039; E. L. H., p. 381, 13080, 18566, 19370, 19916, 20353; Hon. E. T. M., p. 374, 12871, 13057, 16540, 18383, 18543, 13947, 18993, 20330; F. C., p. 380, 13044; G. G. J., p. 323, 9343; Sir G. H. C., 2nd Bart., p. 380, 13031; H. C., p. 381, 13075, 18561, 19365, 19911, 20348; H. F. H., p. 381, 13079, 18565, 19369, 19915, 20352, 18566; H. G. F., p. 381, 13076, 18562, 19366, 19912, 20349; H. M. J., p. 380, 13035; L. A. J., p. 333, 9345; L. J. H., p. 374, 12866, 13052, 16535, 18378, 18538, 19342, 19888, 20325; M., p. 197, 3410, 6407; M. A. P., p. 381, 13077, 18563, 19367, 19913, 20350; M. E., p. 380, 13034; M. E. M., p. 381, 13078, 18564, 19368, 19914, 20351; Hon. M. L. C., p. 374, 12870, 13056, 16539, 18382, 18542, 19346, 19892, 20329; R., p. 197, 3408, 6405; R. M. C., p. 323, 9347; S. M., p. 381, 13108, 18594, 19398, 19934, 20381; Hon. W. C. I., p. 374, 12868, 13054, 16537, 18370, 18540, 19344, 19890, 10327; W. F. J., p. 323, 9344; Hon. W. H., p. 373, 12864, 13050, 16533, 18376, 18535; W. L., p. 380, 13036
- Clifford of Chudleigh, 9th B., p. 373, 12863, 13049, 16532, 18375, 18534; Mabel A., Bnss., 9143
- Clifton C. C., p. 602, 26505; Hon. C. T., p. 72, 14; C. W., p. 325, 9444; E., p. 325, 9445; E., p. 325, 9449; E. M., p. 325, 9448; H. A., p. 602, 26504; J., p. 325, 9446; J. T., p. 602, 26503; J. W., p. 325, 9447
- Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, Bnss., 7760, 8685, 28131, 31085
- Clifton of Rathmore, Lord, 7762, 8687, 28133, 31087
- Clifton - Hastings - Campbell, E. W. L., p. 72, 11; Hon. G. T. C., p. 72, 9; I. M. E., p. 72, 12; M. S. F. M., p. 72, 10
- Clinton, 21st L., 28276, 28316, 30921, 30961; F., p. 177, 2938; F. E., p. 177, 2942, 30655; H. R., p. 177, 2939, 30652; J. G., Bss., p. 633, 28372; W. L., p. 177, 2941, 30654; Rev. W. O., p. 177, 2940, 30653
- Clinton-Baker, Mrs., p. 116, 1288; G., p. 116, 1292; H. W., p. 116, 1289; J. H., p. 116, 1293; K. E., p. 116, 1297; L., p. 116, 1290; O., p. 116, 1291
- Clive, Vct., 6950, 14422, 26444, 28045; E. A., p. 331, 9857; G. W., p. 174, 2864; H. S., p. 331, 9855; H. St. G. S., p. 331, 9856
- Clonbrock, 4th L., 11196, 27765, 29607
- Clonmore, Lord, 5614, 13742
- Clough, Mrs., 29202, 29938
- Clough-Taylor, E. L. F., 3601, 6745, 10151; L. V., 3602, 6746, 10152
- Close, [—], 29256, 29992; Mrs., 29252, 29988; F., 29254, 29990; H., 29255, 29991; I., 29253, 29989
- Close-Brooks, Mrs., p. 311, 8789, 8897, 9005, 28903; A. B., p. 311, 8791, 8899, 9007, 28905; A. I., p. 311, 8792, 8900, 9008, 28906; E. C., p. 311, 8793, 8901, 9009, 28907; J. C., p. 311, 8790, 8898, 9006, 28904; M. B., p. 311, 8794, 8902, 9010, 28908
- Clutton, Mrs., p. 373, 12853, 16522, 18365; A. H. J., p. 373, 12854, 16523, 18366; F. F. J., p. 373, 12855, 16524, 18367; R. L., p. 373, 12856, 16525, 18368
- Cobb, Mrs., p. 268, 7165
- Cobbold, Lady Evelyn, 15304, 17098, 22203, 27333; J. M., 15305, 17099, 22244, 27334; P., 15307, 17101, 22266, 27336; W., 15306, 17100, 22265, 27335
- Cobham, 8th Vct., 6508; Mary S. C., Vctss., 3519, 3897, 6663, 10069, 10447
- Cochran, Mrs. M. A., p. 592, 26032
- Cochrane, A. F., p. 616, 26039; Mrs. E. C. C., p. 616, 26038
- Cochrane-Baillie, Hon. G. A. G., 10518; Hon. G. A. G., p. 210, 4197; Hon. V. A. B. W., p. 210, 4196; Hon. V. A. B. W., 10517
- Codrington, Mrs., p. 400, 15195, 16858, 16989; Mrs., p. 216, 4344; E. G. W. H., 9523, 9563, 11255, 11572, 27824; C. W. G. H., 10786; Lady Edith, 9562; Lady Edith, 10785; E. A. B., 9528, 11260, 11577, 27829; E. G. V., 10787; E. G. V., 9524, 9564, 11256, 11573, 27825; F. A. A., 9527, 11259, 11576, 27828; G. J. G. C., 9525, 11257,

# Index

- 11574, 27826; G. R., p. 216, 4345; Sir G. W. H., 1st Bart., 9522, 11254, 11571, 27823; J. A., p. 216, 4347; M. A., p. 216, 4348; W. M., p. 216, 4346
- Codwise, B. R., p. 530, 22739; E. R., p. 530, 22740; J. R., p. 530, 22747; M. R., p. 530, 22741
- Cokayne, Mrs., p. 158, 2444; B. L., p. 158, 2445; C. L., p. 158, 2447; F. S., p. 158, 2446; S. B., p. 158, 2448
- Coke, Vct., p. 403, 15283, 17077, 22237, 27312; Hon. A. G., p. 403, 15285, 17079, 22239, 27314; A. J. P., p. 182, 3008; A. L. H. D., p. 182, 3004; Hon. A. M. B., p. 403, 15288, 17032, 22242, 27317; A. S., p. 182, 3005; B. E., p. 185, 3095; C. H., p. 184, 3081; D'E. L., p. 182, 3007; Hon. E., 3514, 3892, 6658, 10064, 10442, 22245; E. B., p. 184, 3059; E. M. S., p. 183, 3041; E. S. D'E., p. 183, 3043; E. S., p. 185, 3098; F. D. T., p. 183, 3045; G. E., p. 185, 3094; H. B., p. 185, 3097; Hon. H. J., p. 515, 22305; J. D'E. F.-E., p. 182, 3003; J. G. de O., p. 183, 3044; J. H., p. 185, 3083; Hon. J. S., 3515, 3893, 6659, 10065, 10443, 22246; J. T., p. 183, 3042; L. E., p. 185, 3111; L. S., p. 182, 3002; Hon. L. W., 3517, 3895, 6661, 10067, 10445, 22248; Lady M., 3518, 3896, 6662, 10068, 10446, 22304; Hon. M. A., p. 403, 15287, 17081, 22241, 27316; P. S., p. 182, 3006; Hon. R., 3513, 3891, 6657, 10063, 10441, 22244; Hon. R. C., 3516, 3894, 6660, 10066, 10444, 22247; Hon. R., p. 403, 15286, 17080, 22240, 27315; R. A. S., p. 185, 3036; R. G., p. 185, 3036; R. G., p. 515, 22306; Rev. S., p. 185, 3085; T. F., p. 185, 3082; Hon. T. W., p. 403, 15284, 17078, 22233, 27313; Hon. W., p. 403, 15289, 17083, 22243, 27318; W. A., p. 185, 3084; Hon. W. C. W., p. 515, 22310; W. L., p. 182, 3001
- Coldwell, R. C., p. 169, 2746
- Cole, A. C., 7749, 8674; A. V., p. 565, 23878, 24214; A. W. G. L., p. 148, 2123, 12154; F. C., 7750, 8675; J. J. B., p. 565, 23877, 24213; L. B., 7748, 8673; M. F. L., p. 148, 2125, 12156; S. M., 7751, 8676; W. H. De V., p. 565, 23876, 24212; W. J. L., p. 148, 2124, 12155
- Colley, Mrs., 12709, 14957, 15059a, 16468, 18311, 19277, 23096; E. W., 12804, 14962, 15061, 16473, 18316, 19282, 23101; E. W., 12810, 14968, 15063, 16479, 18322, 19288, 23107; F. W., 12802, 14960, 15060a, 16471, 18314, 19280, 23099; J. W., 12803, 14961, 15060b, 16472, 18315, 19281, 23100; J. W., 12805, 14963, 15061e, 16474, 18317, 19283, 23102; L., 12801, 14959, 15060, 16470, 18313, 19279, 23098; M. W., 12809, 14967, 15062d, 16478, 18321, 19287, 23106; P. W., 12807, 14965, 15062, 16476, 18319, 19285, 23104; R. W., 12800, 14958, 15059b, 16469, 18312, 19278, 23097; R. W., 12806, 14964, 15061b, 16475, 18318, 19284, 23103; W. W., 12808, 14966, 15062a, 16477, 18320, 19286, 23105
- Collin, Mrs., p. 495, 21621
- Collingwood, Mrs., p. 120, 1349; B. J., p. 121, 1351; S. D., p. 121, 1350
- Collins, Mrs., p. 225, 4557; Mrs., 31642; Mrs., p. 182, 3013; E. S., 31643; E. S., p. 225, 4558; H. M., p. 284, 7624; H. S., p. 284, 7623
- Colvie, E. M., 30454; E. L. M., 30429; E. M., 30434; F. M., 30436; F. M., 30438; Rev. G. H., 30431; G. N., 30437; H. E., 30435; M. B. F., 30432; M. E., 30433; S. T., 30430
- Colvill, Mrs., p. 284, 7604; D. C., p. 284, 7608; G. C., p. 284, 7606; J. C., p. 284, 7605; R. L. C., p. 284, 7607
- Colville, Hon. Lady, 5441, 13569; Master of, 10740; Mrs., 9625; A. E. W., 5442, 13570; C. A., 10741; Hon. G. C., 10746; J. G., 10742; M., 10743; R. A., 5443, 13571; R. A., 9626; Hon. S. C. J., 10745; S. M., 10744
- Colville of Culross, Cecile K. M., Veiss., 10739
- Colvin, G. D., p. 557, 23626, 27972; Hon. Mrs. I. K., p. 557, 23624, 27970; J. F., p. 557, 23625, 27971
- Combe, Mrs., p. 341, 10916, 11110, 27485, 27679; Mrs. p. 95, 721; B. E., p. 347, 11351; C., p. 347, 11352; Lady Constance A., p. 347, 11349; E., p. 347, 11354; G. H. R., p. 347, 11350
- G. J., p. 347, 11359; H. C. S., p. 347, 11356; J. F. B., p. 347, 11357; Lady Jane S., p. 347, 11355; M., p. 347, 11353; R. H., p. 341, 10918, 11112, 27487, 27681; R. H., p. 95, 723; T. A., p. 341, 10917, 11111, 27486, 27680; T. A., p. 95, 722; W. P., p. 347, 11358
- Combermere, 4th Vct., p. 357, 12196
- Comil, Signora, p. 319, 9255
- Compton, Earl, p. 199, 3927, 14716, 26883; Lord A., p. 200, 3940; Lord A. F., p. 199, 3930; C. G., p. 199, 3932; Lord D. C., p. 199, 3933; Lord D. S., p. 199, 3928, 14717, 26884; E. R. F., p. 199, 3931; Lady M. L. L., p. 199, 3929, 14718, 26885; Lady M. V. L., p. 200, 3939
- Conant, A. L., p. 612, 26854; E. M., p. 612, 26855; E. W. P., p. 612, 26841; G. C., p. 612, 26844; R. J. E., p. 612, 26842; R. T., p. 612, 26843
- Congleton, 4th B., 7694, 8619; Caroline, Bnss., p. 143, 1999, 12030
- Congreve, A., 11209, 27778, 29620; E. A., 11211, 27780, 29622; J., 11208, 27777, 29619; L., 11210, 27779, 29621; V. J., 11212, 27781, 29623
- Connoly, Mrs., p. 343, 11134, 27703
- Conran, Mrs., p. 203, 4006; p. 437, 18502, 20289, 20619; F. M., p. 203, 4009; J. M., p. 203, 4007; P. S. R., p. 437, 18503, 20290, 20620; W. A. B., p. 203, 4008
- Consett, Mrs. 28237, 30881; D'A. P., 28238, 30882; M. S., 28247, 30891; M. W., 28239, 30883; V. F., 28242, 30886; V. M., 28248, 30892
- Constable, Mrs., p. 465, 20715
- Constable-Maxwell, Hon. Mrs., p. 368, 12595, 16106, 17900, 19010, 19862, 20020, 20220, 22829; Hon. Mrs., p. 456, 19665, 19714; Hon. A. M., 18062; Hon. B., p. 365, 12486, 14804, 15997, 17791; Hon. E. J., p. 366, 12498, 14816, 16009, 17803; Hon. E. M., p. 366, 12497, 14815, 16008, 17802; Hon. G., p. 365, 12499, 14817, 16010, 17804; G. J., p. 365, 12489, 12598, 14807, 16000, 16109, 17794, 17903, 19013, 19865, 20023, 20223, 22832; Hon. G. M., 18061; H. M. T., p. 393, 14832; J., p. 365, 12493, 12602, 14811, 16004, 16113, 17798, 17907, 19017, 19869, 20027, 20227, 22836; I. S. J., p. 365, 12487, 12596, 14805, 15998, 16107, 17792, 17901, 19011, 19863, 20021, 20221, 22830; Hon. M., p. 366, 12495, 14813, 16006, 17800; Hon. M. A., p. 366, 12496, 14814, 16007, 17801; M. M. E., p. 365, 12491, 12600, 14809, 16002, 16111, 17796, 17905, 19015, 19867, 20025, 20225, 22834; M. P., p. 365, 12490, 12599, 14808, 16001, 16110, 17795, 17904, 19014, 19866, 20024, 20224, 22833; R. J. T., p. 365, 12488, 12597, 14806, 15999, 16108, 17793, 17902, 19012, 19864, 20022, 20222, 22831; Hon. T., p. 366, 12501, 14819, 16012, 17806; Hon. W., p. 366, 12500, 14818, 16011, 17805; Hon. W. C., p. 365, 12494, 14812, 16005, 17799; W. M., p. 365, 12492, 12601, 14810, 16003, 16112, 17797, 17906, 19016, 19868, 20026, 20226, 22835
- Constable-Maxwell-Scott, A. M. J., p. 365, 12484, 14802, 15995, 17789; H. F. J., p. 365, 12481, 14799, 15992, 17786; Hon. J., p. 365, 12477, 14795, 15988, 17782; J. M., p. 365, 12479, 14797, 15990, 17784; M. J., p. 365, 12480, 14798, 15991, 17785; M. M. L., p. 365, 12485, 14803, 15996, 17790; W. J., p. 365, 12478, 14796, 15989, 17783
- Conway, Mrs., 10623
- Conyhnam, 5th M., p. 347, 11340; Lady B., p. 347, 11348; Lady B. F., p. 347, 11342; Lady B. H., p. 347, 11346; Lord C. A., p. 347, 11347; Lady E. D., p. 347, 11345; Lord F. W. B., p. 347, 11341; Lady H. C. E., p. 347, 11344; Jane St. M. B., Mcss., p. 346, 11339; Lady M. M., p. 347, 11343
- Cook, Mrs., p. 482, 21090; Mrs., p. 408, 15519, 17313; C. F., p. 408, 15527, 17321; E. A., p. 408, 15521, 17315; F. Z. D., p. 408, 15526, 17320; G. T.-R., p. 408, 15520, 17314; N., p. 408, 15525, 17319
- Cooke, Lady Mary L., 9702; Lady Mildred A., 10793
- Cooke-Trench, Mrs., p. 206, 4091
- Cookes, E. M. H., p. 313, 8859, 8967, 9075
- Coope, Mrs., p. 87, 374; 662

# Index

- Mrs., p. 288, 7796, 8721; E. F. J., p. 288, 7798, 8723; E. R. J., p. 288, 7799, 8724; M. G. J., p. 288, 7797, 8722
- Cooper, Lady, p. 257, 6184, 14312, 24347; Hon. Mrs., 31052, 31152; Mrs., p. 249, 6005, 14133; D., p. 257, 6185, 14313, 24348; H. S. E., p. 257, 6186, 14314, 24349; W. R., p. 184, 3061
- Coopland, Mrs., p. 79, 177; Rev. G. B. P., p. 79, 178
- Coote, B. T., p. 101, 894; J. M., p. 100, 893; K. A., p. 100, 892
- Copland, E. M., p. 387, 14701; H. F., p. 387, 14703; L., p. 387, 14702
- Corballis, Mrs., p. 450, 19135, 22954; A. F., p. 450, 19140, 22959; A. J., p. 450, 19138, 22957; B. J., p. 450, 19139, 22958; B. M., p. 450, 14142, 22961; Rev. C. W., p. 450, 19144, 22963; E. M., p. 450, 19143, 22962; E. M., p. 450, 19151, 22970; E. M., p. 450, 19152, 22971; F. F., p. 450, 19145, 22964; H. J., p. 450, 19146, 22965; J. C. J., p. 450, 19137, 22956; J. F. J., p. 450, 19136, 22955; L. M., p. 450, 19148, 22967; P. F., p. 450, 19141, 22960
- Corbett, Mrs., 21605; A. M. M., p. 626, 28033; C. U., 21606; Hon. Mrs., E. I. C., p. 626, 28031; G. G., p. 626, 28034; N. E. F., p. 626, 28032; V. E., p. 626, 28035
- Cordaro, Mrs., p. 76, 114; E., p. 76, 112; G., p. 76, 111; M., p. 76, 113
- Cork and Orrery, 9th E. of, 6409
- Corkran, Mrs., p. 241, 5177, 13305, 28614; C., p. 135, 1761, 11792, 28773; C. A., p. 135, 1763, 11794, 28775; H. M., p. 135, 1766, 11797, 28778; S., p. 135, 1764, 11795, 28776; S. C., p. 135, 1760, 11791, 28772; S. F., p. 135, 1767, 11798, 28779; V. M., p. 135, 1765, 11796, 28777; V. S., p. 135, 1762, 11793, 28774
- Cornwall, E., 9835; H. F. H., 9832; H. S. H., 9831
- Cornish, Mrs., p. 510, 22084, 22354; B. S., p. 510, 22085, 22355; D. H., p. 510, 22086, 22356; M., p. 510, 22087, 22357; R. M., p. 510, 22088, 22358
- Cornwallis, Mrs., 29160, 29896; I. B., 29161, 29897
- Cornwallis-West, G. F. M., p. 222, 4493; W. C., p. 222, 4492
- Corry, Vct., 7971, 8064; A. F. L., 7999, 8092; A. J., 7989, 8082; Hon. A. L., 7986, 8079; A. L., 7987, 8080; A. V. L., 8006, 8099, 11078, 27647, 29539; Hon. C. L., 7972, 8065; Lady D. L., 7984, 8077; Hon. E. L., 7973, 8066; Lady E. L., 7981, 8074; E. L., 7994, 8087; E. M. L., 7998, 8091; F. R. H. L., 7997, 8090; Rev. G. L., 7988, 8081; H. A. L., 7990, 8083; H. C. L., 7996, 8089; Hon. H. W. L., 7995, 8088; Lady K. L., 7985, 8078; Lady M. L., 7983, 8076; M. L., 7993, 8086; Lady M. L., 7979, 8078; N. A. L., 8005, 8078; O. H. L., 8008, 8101; R. C. L., 8009, 8102; R. F. L., 7992, 8083; R. U. L., 8007, 8100, 11079, 27648, 29540; Lady T. L., 7974, 8067; V. E. L., 8013, 8106; Lady V. L., 7982, 8075; W. L., 7991, 8084; Lady W. L., 7980, 8073
- Cotes, A., 29118, 29854; C., 29117, 29853; C. J., 29101, 29837; Lady Edith, p. 503, 21870; L., 29119, 29855; L. H., 29116, 29852; S. C., 29115, 29851
- Cotterell, A., p. 402, 15275, 17069, 27304; C. V., p. 238, 5024, 12268, 15273, 13152, 17067, 27302, 28461; Lady Evelyn A., p. 238, 5022, 12266, 13150, 28459; Sir J. R. G., 4th Bart., p. 402; 15271, 17065, 27300; L., p. 402, 15276, 17070, 27305; M. K., p. 238, 5025, 12269, 15274, 13153, 17068, 27303, 28462; S. E., p. 238, 5023, 12267, 15272, 13151, 17066, 27301, 28460
- Coulson, Mrs., 29291, 30027; L., 29293, 30029
- Couthurst, J. W., p. 322, 9317; N., p. 322, 9317
- Coupland, D. C., p. 564, 23828
- de la Cour, Mrs., 9140
- Courtown, 5th E. of, 24678, 25089, 30510, 30688, 31347, 31470
- Cousins, Mrs., p. 480, 21062, 21079
- Coventry, 9th E. of, p. 220, 4458; Mrs., p. 369, 12632, 16143, 17937, 20057; Mrs., 24355; A. B., p. 434, 18137, 28000; A. E. M., p. 369, 12639, 16150, 17944, 20064; B. S., p. 369, 12634, 16145, 17939, 20059; C. C. M., p. 369, 12637, 16148, 17942, 20062; Mrs. C. J., p. 1596, 26178; Hon. C. J., p. 221, 4164; C. M. A., p. 596, 26184; C. W. G., p. 221, 4465; Lady D., p. 221, 4474; D. M., p. 369, 12640, 16151, 17945, 20065; F. W., p. 596, 26180; G. St. J., 24356; Hon. G. W. R. V., p. 221, 4460; Hon. H. B., p. 221, 4462; H. D. B., p. 434, 18136, 27999; Hon. H. T., p. 221, 4467; H. T., p. 596, 26179; Hon. J. B., p. 221, 4461; J. J., p. 369, 12633, 16144, 17938, 20058; L., 24358; M. F., p. 369, 12636, 16147, 17941, 20061; M. J. V. V. E., p. 434, 18138, 28001; Lady Mary M. S., p. 434, 18135, 27998; P. B. M., p. 369, 12638, 16149, 17943, 20063; P. E., p. 221, 4466; Hon. P. V., p. 221, 4463; Hon. R. W., p. 221, 4468; Hon. T. G., p. 221, 4470; Hon. W. F., p. 221, 4469; W. St. J., p. 369, 12635, 16146, 17940, 20060
- Cowley, 3rd E. of, 26615
- Cowper, Ctss., p. 199, 3934
- Cox, A. M., p. 461, 20127; A. T. L., p. 461, 20131; C., p. 461, 20124; E. J., p. 461, 20121; F. B. S., p. 461, 20123; F. R., p. 461, 20125; G. P. J. S., p. 461, 20117; H. A. J. S., p. 461, 20118; I. M. W., p. 461, 20132; J. G. S., p. 461, 20115; M. A., p. 461, 20130; R. C. C., p. 461, 20119; R. G. S., p. 461, 20120; R. S., p. 461, 20116; V. M., p. 461, 20122; Rev. W. A., p. 461, 20129; W. I., p. 461, 20128; W. M., p. 461, 20126
- Coxon, Mrs., p. 185, 3102; M. S., p. 185, 3104; Z. G. L., p. 185, 3105
- Coyney, Mrs., 5790, 13918
- Cozens-Brooke, Mrs., p. 333, 9888; J. G. S., p. 333, 9889; L. S. J., p. 333, 9890
- Crabbe, Mrs., p. 87, 364
- Cradock-Hartopp, A. W., p. 425, 16659, 18180; Sir C. E., 5th Bart., p. 425, 16658, 18179; C. W. E., p. 425, 16660, 18181; F., p. 425, 16662, 18183; G. F. F., p. 425, 16663, 18184; M. E., p. 426, 16679, 18200; S. C. F., p. 425, 16661, 18182
- Cramb, Mrs., p. 476, 20968; M. J. H., p. 476, 20969
- Cranborne, Vct., p. 291, 8124, 21766
- Craster, Mrs. H., p. 618, 26993; J. M., p. 618, 26994
- Craufurd, S. F. A., 3850, 10400
- Craven, 4th E. of, p. 94, 683; Mrs., 30823; A. W., p. 99, 830; Hon. C. E., p. 94, 686; C. W., p. 99, 831; Evelyn, Ctss. of, p. 94, 682; Hon. R. C., p. 94, 685; W. A. H., p. 94, 687
- Crawford, 26th E. of, p. 227, 4614, 4921, 5931, 14059; Margaret, Ctss. of, p. 248, 5930, 14058
- Crawley, Mrs., p. 151, 2178; A., p. 152, 2215, 2329; A., p. 152, 2210, 2324; A. A. M., p. 153, 2251, 2453; A. F. H. R., p. 151, 2200, 2314; A. G. M., p. 153, 2249, 2451; Rev. A. S., p. 155, 2284; C., p. 155, 2296; C. A., p. 153, 2235, 2509; C. B., p. 155, 2276; Rev. C. D., p. 155, 2288; C. E. A. E., p. 151, 2199, 2313; C. E. V., p. 152, 2213, 2327; C. H., p. 155, 2272; C. J., p. 153, 2234, 2508; C. M., p. 155, 2279; C. R., p. 154, 2264, 4757; C. R. T. E., p. 152, 2207, 2321; C. S., p. 155, 2285; C. W. S., p. 154, 2262, 4755; E., p. 155, 2297; E., p. 155, 2280; E. P., p. 154, 2265, 4758; E. R. J., p. 154, 2263, 4756; E. S., p. 151, 2193, 2307; F. H. M., p. 153, 2250, 2452; G. A., p. 154, 2266, 4759; G. A., p. 155, 2277; G. B., p. 152, 2204, 2318; G. O., p. 152, 2205, 2319; G. R. E., p. 154, 2268, 4761; H. D., p. 152, 2211, 2325; H. E., p. 155, 2278; Rev. H. H., p. 151, 2201, 2315; J., p. 153, 2236, 2510; J. D. M., p. 153, 2248, 2450; J. G., p. 154, 2260, 2462; J. H., p. 155, 2273; J. K., p. 155, 2281; J. L., p. 151, 2191, 2305; J. L., p. 151, 2198, 2312; J. S., p. 152, 2212, 2326; M., p. 155, 2274; M. E. G., p. 154, 2267, 4760; M. E. S., p. 151, 2192, 2306; M. L. S., p. 154, 2269, 4762; M. S., p. 154, 2261, 2463; N. G., p. 152, 2208, 2322; R. F., p. 155, 2271; R. M. E., p. 152, 2202, 2316; Rev. R. T., p. 154, 2270; S. C. S., p. 151, 2194, 2308; S. I., p. 155, 2283; T. C. R., p. 151, 2197, 2311; T. H. O., p. 152, 2206, 2230; V. G., p. 152, 2214, 2328; V. S. B., p. 152, 2203, 2317; W., p. 155, 2302; W. E., p. 152, 2209, 2323; W. E. M., p. 153, 2247, 2449; [—], p. 155, 2282
- Crawley-Bowey, A. C., p. 149, 2136, 2368; A. P., p. 150, 2155, 2387; A. W., p. 149, 2143, 2375; C. A., p. 150, 2151, 2383; C. S., p. 150, 2145, 2377; E. M., p. 150, 2146, 2378; E. M., p. 149, 2135, 2367; F. H., p. 149, 2133, 2365; L., p. 150, 2152, 2384; L. M. A., p. 150, 2149, 2381; L. V. H., p. 149, 2134, 2366; M., p. 149, 2144, 2376; M. F., p. 150, 2153, 2385; M. I., p. 150, 2147, 2379; O. B. J., p. 150, 2150, 2382; R. A., p. 150, 2148, 2380; Rev. R. L., p. 150, 2154, 2386; S. M., p. 150,

# Index

- 2160, 2392; Sir T. H., 5th Bart., p. 149, 2132, 2364; T. R., p. 149, 2137, 2369
- Crawshaw, Catherine, Bnss., p. 311, 8800, 8908, 9016, 28914
- Crawshaw, Mrs., p. 140, 1891, 11922; J. W. L., p. 140, 1892, 11923
- Crediton, Bishop-Suffragan of, p. 174, 2866
- Creighton, E. M., p. 520, 22506
- Cresswell, C. A., 9600; G. F. A., 9599
- Crewe, 1st E. of, p. 361, 12323; Lady, 30384; A. C. H., 30388; F. C. J. H., 30389; H. E. H., 30386; Margaret E. H., Ctss. of, p. 466, 20746; R. F. H., 30385; W. I. H., 30387
- Crewe-Milnes, Lady C. H., p. 361, 12325; Lady H. C., p. 361, 12326
- Crichton, Lady Jane E., p. 31067
- Crichton-Stuart, Mrs., p. 142, 1928, 15376, 11959, 17170, 27405; A., p. 142, 1933, 15381, 11964, 17175, 27410; C., p. 142, 1930, 15378, 11961, 17172, 27407; C., p. 142, 1932, 15380, 11963, 17174, 27409; Lord C. E., p. 73, 34; Lord C. E., 18058; D., p. 142, 1931, 15379, 11962, 17173, 27408; Lady M., p. 73, 35; Lady M., 18059; Lord N. E., p. 73, 33; Lord N. E., 18057; P. J., p. 142, 1929, 15377, 11960, 17171, 27406
- Cripps, Mrs. G. A., p. 599, 26271
- Croft, Mrs., p. 236, 4899; A. C., p. 236, 4902; C. C., p. 236, 4903; G. B., p. 236, 4900; G. R., p. 236, 4901; M. E., p. 236, 4904
- Crofton, Lady, p. 265, 7057; A. M., p. 265, 7060; Rev. M. C., p. 265, 7059; Sir M. G., 6th Bart., p. 411, 15586, 17380; W. R., p. 265, 7058
- Croker, Mrs., p. 294, 8209
- Cromartie, Ctss. of, 3572, 6716, 10122
- Cromer, Katherine G. L., Ctss. of, p. 306, 8519
- Cromie, Mrs., p. 160, 2505; Mrs., 5324, 13452; H. J., p. 160, 2507; M. F., p. 160, 2506
- Crompton, C., p. 577, 24310; Mrs. E. G., p. 577, 24309; G., p. 577, 24312; H. O., p. 577, 24313; M. S. H., p. 577, 24314; N. G., p. 577, 24311
- Crompton - Stansfield, C. A., p. 577, 24328; E. A., p. 577, 24327; M. E. M., p. 577, 24326
- Crosbie, Mrs., 29162, 29898; J. D., 29163, 29899; O. M., 29164, 29900
- Cross, C. H., p. 237, 4909; C. S., p. 237, 4918; D. N., p. 237, 4908; K. E., p. 237, 4910; K. M., p. 237, 4907; W., p. 237, 4906
- Crosse, Hon. Mrs., p. 117, 1301; A. I., p. 117, 1302
- Croxton, C. H., p. 193, 3302
- Cröy, D. of, 31690; Her. Prince of, 31691; Prince A. of, 31693; Prince A. of, 31600; Pss. A. of, 31750, 31842, 31721; Pss. of, p. 642, 31758, 31850; Prince A. of, p. 642, 31755, 31847; Prince C. of, 31799; Prince C. of, 31796; Pss. C. of, 31749, 31841, 31720; Pss. C. of, 31801; Prince C. of, p. 642, 31757, 31849; Prince E. of, 31692; Prince E. of, 31744, 31836, 31715; Pss. E. of, 31752, 31844, 31723; Pss. E. of, 31800; Pss. E. A. of, 31724, 31724; Pss. E. D. of, 31747, 31718, 31839; Pss. E. of, 31714; Prince F. of, 31710; Prince F. of, p. 642, 31756, 31848; Prince G. of, p. 642, 31753, 31845; Prince H. of, p. 642, 31754, 31846; Pss. I. of, 31694; Prince J. of, p. 642, 31761, 31853; Prince L. of, 31709; Prince L. of, 31798; Pss. M. of, p. 642, 31759, 31851; Pss. M. of, p. 642, 31760, 31852; Pss. P. of, 31751, 31843, 31722; Prince P. of, 31803; Prince S. of, 31746, 31838, 31717; Prince S. of, 31745, 31837, 31716; Pss. S. of, 31806; Pss. S. of, p. 642, 31768, 31860; Prince W. of, 31797
- Cröy-Düilmen, Prince E. of, 31781, 31873, 31804; Prince M. of, 31707; Pss. M. of, 31782, 31874, 31805; Pss. P. of, 31780, 31872
- Cruickshank, D. D., p. 569, 24005; Mrs. E. C., p. 569, 24004; W. J., p. 569, 24006; [—], p. 569, 24007
- Crutchley, Hon. Mrs., p. 132, 1664, 11242, 11695, 27811; Mrs., p. 515, 22307; G. E. V., p. 515, 22308; I. V., p. 132, 1666, 11244, 11697, 27813; V. A. C., p. 132, 1665, 11243, 11696, 27812; [—], p. 515, 22309
- Cuffe, Hon. Mrs., p. 195, 3352, 6349
- Culme - Seymour, Lady, 6593; G., 6596; J. W., 6595; M., 6594
- Cumberbatch, Mrs., p. 362, 12356; L., p. 362, 12360; L., p. 362, 12358; M., p. 362, 12361; N., p. 362, 12357; T., p. 362, 12359
- Cumine, Mrs., p. 310, 8768, 8876, 8984, 28882; G. J. G. G., p. 310, 8769, 8877, 8985, 28883; S. H. K., p. 310, 8770, 8878, 8986, 28884
- Cunliffe, Lady, p. 223, 4521; Mrs., p. 325, 9423; p. 246, 5882, 5923, 14010, 14051; D. M., p. 246, 5884, 5925, 14012, 14053; E. S., p. 325, 9424; G., p. 246, 5883, 5924, 14011, 14052; J. B., p. 325, 9425; J. H., p. 246, 5885, 5926, 14013, 14054; L. W., p. 325, 9427; W. N., p. 325, 9426
- Cunningham, Mrs., p. 325, 9439; C. de T., p. 325, 9440; S. de T., p. 325, 9441
- Cunyngham, Mrs., p. 277, 7419
- Cunninghame Graham, Mrs., 21429; A. E. M., 21430; O. B. C., 21431
- Curie, A. T., p. 579, 24388; Mrs. K. W., p. 579, 24387; M. C., p. 579, 24389
- Currie, Mrs., 9669
- Curtis, Hon. Mrs., p. 94, 708; Mrs., p. 78, 155; Mrs., 30731, 30768, 31533, 31570; A. E. S., p. 187, 3158; D., p. 187, 3155; D., p. 94, 709; E. G., p. 187, 3157; H. G. S. M., p. 78, 156; H. T., p. 187, 3156; M. R. C., 30733, 30770, 31535, 31572; R. S., p. 187, 3154; W. S. C., 30732, 30769, 31534, 31571
- Curzon, Vct., 10753, 30974; Hon. Mrs., 11082, 27651, 29543; A., 30984; A. W., 30996; C. E. B. L., 30993; E. C. P., 30992; F. E. P., 30995; H. D., 30983; Hon. H. D., 30982; H. G. S., 30991; L. K., 30994; M., 11084, 27653, 29545; N., 30985; S., 30989; Hon. W. H., 30990; W. M., 11083, 27652, 29544
- Cusack-Smith, E. N. M., p. 464, 20676; M. W., p. 464, 20675
- Cust, Hon. Mrs., 6560; B. F., p. 289, 7805, 8730; C. E., p. 289, 7804, 8729; Lady Elizabeth C., p. 288, 7800, 8725; J. F., 24716, 25127, 30548, 31385; L. G. A., p. 288, 7802, 8727; L. G. A., p. 6561; L. H., 288, 7801, 8726; M. E. V., p. 594, 26063; R. H. H., p. 594, 26060
- Custance, Mrs., p. 189, 3202; C., p. 189, 3205
- Cutfield, B., p. 122, 1380; E., p. 122, 1383; I., p. 122, 1382; M. H., p. 122, 1381; R. G., p. 122, 1379
- Cuthbert - Quilter, Hon. Mrs., 6567; G. E., 6568; J. R., 6569
- D'AETH, Hon. Mrs., p. 274, 7337; Mrs., p. 493, 21497; J. N. H., p. 274, 7339; J. R. H., p. 274, 7338; S. M. H., p. 493, 21498
- D'Aguilar, M. S., p. 143, 2015, 12046; L. G. H., p. 143, 2014, 12045
- Dailey, Mrs., p. 529, 22731; E., p. 529, 22733; J., p. 529, 22734; R. W., p. 529, 22732
- Dalécarlie, Pss. T., Dss. of, p. 644, 31914
- Dalgety, A. W. H., p. 557, 23631, 27977; B. E., p. 557, 23632, 27978; J. A. F., p. 557, 23630, 27976; Hon. Mrs. P. C., p. 557, 23629, 27975
- Dalglish, Mrs., p. 365, 12482, 14800, 15993, 17787; J. C., p. 365, 12483, 14081, 15994, 17788
- Dalhousie, 14th E. of, 5315, 13443
- Dalkeith, E. of, 5696, 13824, 24626, 25037, 30458, 31295; M. A., Ctss. of, p. 212, 4238, 10559, 10820
- Dallas, Mrs., p. 171, 2793; A. M. G., p. 171, 2797; D. A. G., p. 171, 2794; D. S. G., p. 171, 2796; M. J. G., p. 171, 2795
- Dalmeny, Lord, p. 466, 20742
- Dalrymple, Vct., p. 257, 6181, 14309, 24344; Mrs. A., p. 594, 26073; Lady B. S., p. 257, 6182, 14310, 24345; Lady M. L., p. 257, 6183, 14311, 24346
- Dalrymple-Hamilton, Hon. Mrs., p. 92, 628; F. H. G., p. 92, 630; N. V. C., p. 92, 629
- Dalton, Mrs., p. 478, 21022, 22453; Mrs. A. M., p. 538, 23163, 30114; A. V. R., p. 538, 23167, 30118; C., p. 580, 24406, 24421; C. J. G., p. 580, 24403, 24418; D. M., p. 478, 21026, 22457; D. M. R., p. 538, 23166, 30117; E. R., p. 538, 23164, 30115; I., p. 576, 24301; Mrs. I. D., p. 575, 24405; J. C., p. 580, 24402, 24417; J. C. W., p. 580, 24405, 24420; I. F., p. 576, 24380; J. H. N., p. 576, 24297; J. N., p. 576, 24299; M., p. 478, 21023, 22454; M., p. 580, 24407, 24422; M. F. H., p. 580, 24404, 24419; M. K., p. 478, 21025, 22456; N., p. 576, 24296; R. E., p. 478, 21024, 22455; V. M. A., p. 576, 24298; W. M. R., p. 538, 23165, 30116
- Daly, Mrs., p. 499, 21724; D. W., p. 499, 21725; J. H., p. 499, 21727; M. F., p. 499, 21728; W. C., p. 499, 21726
- Dalyell, Mrs., p. 335, 12164; L., p. 356, 12169; M., p. 356, 12170; R. M., p. 355, 12165
- Dangan, Vct., 26616



# Index

- Daniell, Lady A. H. S., p. 552, 23491
- Dansey, Hon. Mrs., 5234, 13362, 28671; C. E. M., 5235, 13363, 28672; G. F., 5238, 13366, 28675; H. W., 5236, 13364, 28673; M. C., 5241, 13369, 28678; M. E., 5239, 13367, 28676; M. E., 5240, 13368, 28677; M., 5242, 13370, 28679; M., 5243, 13371, 28680; R. C., 5237, 13365, 28674
- D'Arcy, Mrs., p. 507, 21983; E. de G., p. 507, 21985; H. de B., p. 507, 21986; L., p. 507, 21984
- Darell-Blount, E. M. M., p. 374, 12897, 16737, 16566, 18409; J., p. 374, 12896, 16736, 16565, 18408
- Darnley, 8th E. of, 7761, 8686, 28132, 31087; Harriet M., Ctss. of, 28130, 31084
- Darrocq, Mrs., p. 78, 163, 29066, 29802; D., p. 78, 164, 29067, 29803; M., p. 78, 166, 29067, 29803; R. G., p. 78, 165, 29067, 29803
- Dartmouth, Mary, Ctss. of, p. 403, 15314, 17108, 22273, 27343
- Dartrey, Julia G. S., Ctss. of, 26323
- Darwin, Mrs. C. M., p. 546, 23368, 23388
- Dasent, Mrs. H. A. E., p. 555, 23585
- Dashwood, Mrs., p. 498, 21691; A. C., p. 169, 2745; A. P., p. 134, 1736, 11767, 28748; D. C., p. 134, 1742, 11773, 28754; E. G., p. 134, 1735, 11766, 28747; E. G., p. 169, 2740; E. J., p. 134, 1740, 11771, 28752; E. S., p. 134, 1741, 11772, 28753; H. G., p. 134, 1739, 11770, 28751; H. T. A., p. 168, 2738; L. A., p. 134, 1738, 11769, 28750; M. A. F., p. 168, 2739; M. H., p. 134, 1744, 11775, 28756; M. F., p. 134, 1743, 11774, 28755; M. G., p. 168, 2737; Lady Mary M., p. 134, 1733, 11764, 28745; R. H. S., p. 134, 1734, 11765, 28746; W. J., p. 134, 1737, 11768, 28749
- Daubeney, Mrs. E. L., p. 571, 24062
- Daubeny, A. C., p. 156, 2357; C., p. 156, 2356; C. E., p. 150, 2168, 2355; C. J., p. 156, 2358; E. C., p. 156, 2361; G. G., p. 150, 2163, 2350; Rev. G. W., p. 150, 2161, 2348; H. D., p. 150, 2162, 2349; Rev. J., p. 156, 2363; J., p. 156, 2399; L. E., p. 156, 2362; M., p. 150, 2165, 2352; M. A., p. 150, 2166, 2353; M. A., p. 156, 2360; P. M., p. 150, 2164, 2351; S. B., p. 150, 2167, 2354; V. M., p. 156, 2359
- Daunt, Mrs., p. 481, 21081
- Davenport, Mrs., 21350
- David, J. P. J. V., p. 606, 26705
- Davidson, Mrs., p. 230, 4708; Mrs., 29641; C. K., p. 250, 6022, 14150, 22150; D. A. L., p. 250, 6021, 14149, 22149; E. V. G., p. 230, 4710; E. V., 29643; H., p. 250, 6020, 14148, 22148; H. M., p. 230, 4711; J. W., p. 230, 4709; L. T., p. 250, 6024, 14152, 22152; M., p. 230, 4712; M., 29642; Lady Theodora, p. 250, 6019, 14147, 22147; V. M., p. 250, 6023, 14151, 22151
- Davies, Mrs., p. 159, 2484; Mrs., p. 391, 14771; Mrs., p. 329, 9805; B., p. 612, 26846; C., p. 612, 26848; C. M., p. 159, 2485; Mrs. F. A., p. 612, 26845; J. R., p. 391, 14772; Mrs. M., p. 606, 26713; M., p. 612, 26849; R. G. R., p. 391, 14773; W., p. 612, 26847
- Davies-Evans, A. G. S., p. 131, 1617, 11648; D. W. C., p. 131, 1616, 11647; H., p. 130, 1614, 11645; H., p. 131, 1615, 11646
- Davidson, Mrs., p. 152, 2219, 2333; E. B., p. 152, 2222, 2336; I. M. D., p. 152, 2221, 2335; I. L. M., p. 152, 2223, 2337; J. A., p. 152, 2220, 2334
- Davidson-Bland, A. p. 370, 12646, 16157, 17951; A., p. 370, 12650, 16161, 17955; A., p. 370, 12655, 16166, 17960; C. S., p. 370, 12647, 16158, 17952; E. A., p. 370, 12649, 16160, 17954; F. D., p. 370, 12652, 16163, 17957; F. M., p. 370, 12653, 16164, 17958; F. W., p. 370, 12651, 16162, 17956; J., p. 370, 12644, 16155, 17949; R. M., p. 370, 12654, 16165, 17959; T. E., p. 370, 12645, 16156, 17950
- Dawkins, A., p. 178, 2959; A. F., p. 178, 2976; Sir C. E., p. 178, 2972; C. G. E., p. 178, 2969; C. G. H., p. 177, 2952; C. T., p. 177, 2951; D. M., p. 178, 2973; E., p. 178, 2964; E., p. 178, 2977; E. C. H., p. 178, 2962; E. H. F., p. 178, 2961; F. A., p. 177, 2955; F. H., p. 178, 2968; G. H., p. 177, 2950; H., p. 178, 2971; H., p. 178, 2978; H. E. G., p. 178, 2960; J., p. 177, 2953; J., p. 178, 2966; Rev. J. A., p. 177, 2949; J. E., p. 178, 2975; J. W. G., p. 178, 2974; M., p. 178, 2967; P. H., p. 178, 2963; T., p. 177, 2954; W. F. A., p. 178, 2970; W. G., p. 177, 2984
- Dawnay, A. G. C., 21465; Hon. A. I., 21486; Hon. B., 11486, 21461; C. H., 21469; D., p. 80, 209; D. M., 21470; E., 21482; E. G., 21479; Hon. E. H., 21468; Hon. F., 11488, 21463; Hon. F. H., 21483; Hon. G. N., 21478; G. P., 21464; Hon. H., 11485, 21460; H., 21476; H. L., 21475; Hon. J., 11484, 21459; K., 21481; L. M., 21471; M., 21466; M. C., 21480; M. V., 21467; Hon. N., 11487, 21462; N. W., 21473; O., 21477; Lady Susan, p. 80, 208; S. M., 21474; Hon. W. F., 21472
- Dawson, Mrs., p. 166, 2653; Hon. Mrs., p. 226, 4600; Hon. Mrs., p. 241, 5163, 13291, 26610, 28600; Mrs., p. 295, 8238; Lady E. A., 26324; E. C. A., p. 241, 5166, 13294, 26613, 28603; Lady M. A., 26325; M. E., p. 241, 5165, 13293, 26612, 28602; N. P., p. 226, 4602; R. L., p. 226, 4601; T. H., p. 166, 2654; U. M., p. 241, 5164, 13292, 26611, 28601
- Dawson-Damer, Lady A. M. S., p. 139, 1849, 11880; Lady C. N., p. 139, 1850, 11881; Hon. G. S., p. 139, 1848, 11879; M. L. S., p. 139, 1852, 11883; Lady M. M., p. 139, 1851, 11882
- Day, Mrs., p. 234, 4835; G. C., p. 234, 4836
- Dealtry, Hon. Mrs., 11205, 27774, 29616
- Deane, Mrs., 5754, 13882, A. E., 5768, 13866; C. H., 5759, 13887; E. L., 5767, 13895; G. F., 5760, 13888; H. D., 5755, 13883; J. D., 5756, 13884; M. B., 5757, 13885; M. R. B., 5761, 13889; V., 5758, 13886
- Deane-Morgan, Hon. C., p. 302, 8444; Hon. F., p. 302, 8445; Hon. H. R. T. F., p. 302, 8441; Hon. M. C. C. F., p. 302, 8443; Hon. R. M. F., p. 302, 8442
- Dease, Lady, p. 382, 14530, 15874, 19668; Mrs., p. 448, 19067, 22886; A. J., p. 382, 14534, 15878, 19672; A. M. F., p. 449, 19089, 22908; C. M., p. 382, 14533, 15877, 19671; E. F., p. 448, 19069, 22888; E. J., p. 382, 14532, 15876, 19670; E. M., p. 448, 19084, 22903; G., p. 448, 19068, 22887; I. M., p. 448, 19082, 22901; K. M., p. 449, 19088, 22907; M. J., p. 448, 19070, 22889;
- M. M., p. 448, 19085, 22904; M. M., p. 448, 19071, 22890; T. M., p. 448, 19083, 22902; W. G., p. 382, 14531, 15875, 19669
- De Blaquiere, 6th B., p. 410, 15558, 17352; Hon. A. B., p. 410, 15560, 17354; Hon. J., p. 410, 15559, 17353; Hon. K., p. 410, 15561, 17355
- Deedes, Mrs., 3838, 10388
- Deerhurst, Vct., p. 220, 4459
- De Grey, Earl, p. 591, 25397
- De Hoghton, B., p. 115, 1249; C., p. 115, 1243; C., p. 115, 1247; D., p. 115, 1250; D., p. 115, 1246; E. I., p. 114, 1241; F., p. 116, 1279; G., p. 115, 1245; Sir J., 11th Bart., p. 114, 1242; J., p. 115, 1248; V., p. 115, 1244
- Delamere, 3rd L., p. 141, 1924, 15372, 11955, 17166, 21516, 27401; Augusta E., Bnss., p. 141, 1923, 15371, 11954, 17165, 27400
- De la Poer, E. A. T. de P., p. 566, 23908; E. B. F. de P., p. 566, 23911; E. M. T. de P., p. 566, 23910; Count J. W. R. de P., p. 566, 23907; M. F. Y. de P., p. 566, 23912; M. O. A., Ctss., p. 566, 23906
- De La Warr, 8th E., p. 211, 4199, 4502, 10520; Constance M. E., Ctss., p. 211, 4198, 10519
- Delmé-Radcliffe, Mrs., p. 336, 9976, 11306, 27875; A., p. 511, 22107; A. H., p. 511, 22111; A. M., p. 511, 22113; C., p. 511, 22104; C. F., p. 511, 22112; C. M., p. 511, 22118; E. C., p. 511, 22103; E. F., p. 511, 22114; E. J., p. 511, 22115; H., p. 511, 22105; Rev. H. E., p. 511, 22110; L., p. 511, 22117; M., p. 511, 22116; S. A., p. 511, 22106
- De Mauley, 3rd L., 6962, 6994, 26456
- Denbigh, 9th E. of, 19798; Cecilia M., Ctss. of, p. 374, 12872, 13058, 16541, 18384, 18544, 19348, 19894, 20331
- Denham, Mrs., p. 472, 20853
- Denison, Hon. A. D. S., 10794; E. B., p. 87, 376; Hon. Mrs. E. M., p. 564, 23834; E. W., 10795; H., p. 87, 375; Hon. H. W. C., 10783; Hon. H. W. C., 9560, 26288, 31030; I., 10798; Lady I. F. A., 10784; Hon. I. F. A., 9561, 26289, 31031; L., 10799; Lady M. A. C., 9570
- Denman, Mrs. C. A., p. 613, 26862; E. K., p.

# Index

- 613, 26864; R. P. G., p. 613, 26863; V. V., p. 613, 26865
- Dennis, Mrs., p. 235, 4864, 27198
- Dent, A. E., p. 543, 23287, 23323, 30238, 30274; Mrs. E. V., p. 542, 23285, 23321, 30236, 30272; H. S. A., p. 543, 23290, 23326, 30241, 30277; R. A. W., p. 543, 23286, 23322, 30237, 30273; R. T., p. 543, 23288, 23324, 30239, 30275; T. W. T., p. 414, 15688, 15432; V. V. C., p. 543, 23289, 23325, 30240, 30276
- Desborough, A. P. H., 5155, 13283, 28592; C. E. M., 5152, 13280, 28589; H. M., 5158, 13286, 28595; J. B., 5156, 13284, 28593; J. E. M., 5154, 13282, 28591; J. N. C., 5153, 13281, 28590; L. S. M., 5157, 13285, 28594; M. A., 5161, 13289, 28598
- Devas, Mrs., 5819, 13947
- E. T. H., 5820, 13948
- De Vere, R. S. O'B., p. 565, 23890, 24226
- De Vesci, 5th Vct., p. 305, 8508; Evelyn, Vctss., p. 254, 6103, 14231
- Devonshire, 8th D. of, 3683, 3733, 6827, 10233, 10283
- Dew, Mrs., 7879
- Dicconson, C. C., p. 431, 16899; E. G. C., p. 431, 16898; M. C. C., p. 431, 16915
- Dickens, C. A., p. 483, 21116; C. R., p. 483, 21115; E. M., p. 483, 21117; E. M., p. 483, 21114; H. G., p. 483, 21113
- Dickenson, Mrs., p. 289, 7825, 8750; D. T., p. 289, 7826, 8751
- Didier, Mrs. M. E. T., p. 621, 27214
- Dighton, D. O., 5762, 13890
- Dillon, 5th C., p. 429, 16859; 17th Vct., p. 440, 18787; A. H., p. 440, 18789; Count A. M. J., p. 429, 18860; B. E., p. 441, 18802; Ctss. C., p. 429, 18689; Rev. C. F. A., p. 441, 18804; C. H., p. 441, 18801; C. T. F., p. 441, 18796; Hon. E. A., 11199, 27768, 29610; E. F., p. 440, 18790; E. G., p. 441, 18803; Hon. E. L., 11200, 27769, 29611; E. V., p. 440, 18793; Hon. F. L., 11204, 27773, 29615; F. N., p. 441, 18799; Hon. G. C., 11198, 27767, 29609; Count G. F., p. 429, 18870; H. E., p. 440, 18791; Hon. H. I., 11206, 27775, 29617; H. M. D., p. 441, 18797; H. P. C., p. 441, 18795; Count J. M. L., p. 429, 16881; Hon. K. C., 11213, 27782, 29624; K. N., p. 441, 18798; L. E., p. 441, 18810; Hon. L. E., 11207, 27776, 29618; M. S., p. 440, 18792; Hon. R. E., 11197, 27766, 29608; Hon. R. V., 111201, 27770, 29612; S. M., 12203, 27772, 29614; V. M., p. 440, 18794
- Dillon - Spiering, A. E., Ctss., p. 594, 26071
- Dingli, Lady, p. 385, 14641; A., p. 385, 14642
- Disbrowe, C. A. A., p. 599, 26275
- Dixon, C. E., 29278, 30014; E. W., 29285, 30021; F. P., 29281, 30017; G., 29275, 30011; H., 29280, 30016; Sir H. G., 29279, 30015; J., 29276, 30012; K., 29287, 30023; M., 29283, 30019; N., 29286, 30022; R., 29282, 30018; S. E., 29277, 30013; W. A. T., 29284, 30020
- Dixon-Brown, Mrs., p. 197, 3415; A., p. 197, 3419; E., p. 197, 3422; G. M., p. 197, 3420; G. M., p. 197, 3421; H. P., p. 197, 3426; L., p. 197, 3416; M. C. E., p. 197, 3423; M. G., p. 197, 3418; R. L., p. 197, 3417
- Dobbie, Mrs., p. 184, 3078
- Docker, Mrs., p. 202, 3990
- Dodgson, A. I. H., p. 120, 1334; B. H., p. 120, 1345; C. H. W., p. 120, 1338; E. A., p. 120, 1340; E. H., p. 120, 1347; E. L., p. 120, 1348; F. M., p. 120, 1343; G. M., p. 120, 1340; H. H., p. 121, 1354; L. F., p. 121, 1352; L. M., p. 120, 1342; M. A. A., p. 121, 1353; M. E., p. 120, 1341; R. H. L., p. 120, 1339; Rev. S. H., p. 120, 1333; V. E., p. 120, 1344; W. L., p. 120, 1337; W. M., p. 120, 1335; Z. F., p. 120, 1336
- Doherty, Mrs., p. 409, 15547, 17341; J. W., p. 409, 15548, 17342
- Doll, Mrs., p. 413, 15677, 17471; C. C. T., p. 413, 15678, 17472; H. E. M., p. 413, 15682, 17476; M. H. C., p. 413, 15680, 17474; P. W. R., p. 413, 15681, 17475; W. A. M., p. 413, 15679, 17473
- Donald, Mrs. 5838, 13966; H. A., p. 398, 15177, 16840, 16971; M. J., p. 398, 15175, 16838, 16969; M. S., p. 398, 15174, 16837, 16968
- Donaldson, Hon. Mrs., p. 104, 889, 19178, 22997; A. C., p. 591, 26003; Lady A. F., p. 591, 26002; M. V., p. 591, 26004
- Donnithorne, A. A., p. 463, 20574; A. B. M., p. 463, 20578; C. E. S. C., p. 463, 20575; G. C. A., p. 463, 20579; L. L. G., p. 463, 20577; R. V. N. C., p. 463, 20576
- Donoughmore, 6th E. of, p. 297, 8286
- Donovan, Mrs., p. 239, 5060, 13188, 28497; A. M., p. 239, 5061, 13189, 28498; E., p. 239, 5062, 13190, 28499
- Doria - Pamphilj - Landi, Pss., p. 175, 2895, 11602; Pss. O., p. 175, 2897, 11604; Prince P. A., p. 175, 2896, 11603
- Doughty-Tichborne, Lady, p. 376, 12959, 16628; Sir H. A. J., 12th Bart., p. 364, 12436, 15947, 17744, 18458, 20174, 20245, 20566; J. H. B., p. 364, 12437, 12960, 15948, 16629, 17742, 18459, 20175, 20246, 20567
- Douglas, Hon. Mrs., p. 173, 2861; Hon. Mrs., 28311, 30956; Lady Alfred, p. 189, 3203; A. H. J., 30842; Hon. A. R. S., 6981, 7013, 26475; B. H. J., 30851; C. E. J., 30853; Hon. C. W. S., 6980, 7012, 26474; G. E. A., p. 173, 2862; G. E. A., 28312, 30957; Lady Margaret T. M. C., 21445; M. G. J., 30850; N. J., 30855; O. C. J., 30852; O. J., 30854; Hon. R. J. S., 6983, 7015, 26477; R. S. J., 30843; R. W. S., p. 189, 3204; S. J., 30845; W. H. G. J., 30844; Hon. W. S., 6982, 7014, 26476
- Douglas-Pennant, Hon. Mrs., p. 132, 1667, 11245, 11698, 27814; Hon. Mrs. 5206, 13334, 28643; A., 5213, 13341, 28650; A., 5212, 13340, 28649; Hon. A., p. 220, 4451, 11555; Hon. A., p. 339, 10881, 27450, 28836; A. G. S., p. 132, 1668, p. 220, 4440, 11246, 11544, 11699, 27815; B. V., 5209, 13337, 28646; C., 5211, 13339, 28648; Hon. C., 6566; C. E., 5208, 13336, 28645; Hon. E., 6574; E. M., 5210, 13338, 28647; Hon. E. S., p. 220, 4439, 11543; F., 5207, 13335, 28644; Hon. G. E., p. 339, 10880, 27449, 28835; Hon. G. H., 6565; Hon. H., p. 220, 4455, 11559; H. N., p. 132, 1669, p. 220, 4441, 11247, 11545, 11700, 27816; Hon. L., 6570; L. B., p. 132, 1670, p. 220, 4442, 11248, 11546, 11701, 27817; Hon. L. M., p. 339, 10873, 27442, 28828; Hon. M., 6572; Hon. M. G., p. 339, 10874, 27443, 28829; Hon. N., 6573; P., p. 132, 1671, p. 220, 4413, 11249, 11547, 11702, 27818; S. M., p. 132, 1672, p. 220, 4444, 11250, 11548, 11703, 27819; Hon. V. B., p. 220, 4457; 11561; Hon. W., 6571
- Douglas Scott Montagu, Lady Cecil V. C., 24658, 25069, 28187, 30490, 31327; H. C., 24642, 24657, 25053, 25070, 28188, 30474, 30491, 31311, 31328; Hon. J. W. E., 24641, 25052, 30473, 31310; Hon. K. H., 24643, 25054, 30475, 31312
- Douglas-Shaw, Hon. Mrs., 3560, 6704
- Dowdall, Mrs., p. 423, 16332; C., p. 423, 16333; E., p. 423, 16334
- Dowling, F. B. B., p. 454, 19629
- Downe, 8th Vct., 21458; Cecilia, Vctss., p. 352, 11843
- Downes, Mrs., p. 286, 7676
- Downshire, 6th M. of, 12214
- Doyle, Mrs., p. 195, 3366, 6363, 18144, 28007; A. H. J., p. 272, 7272; Sir E. H., 3rd Bart., p. 272, 7271
- Doyne, Mrs., p. 284, 7627; Rev. C. G., p. 284, 7628; E. D., p. 284, 7634; F., p. 284, 7635; H. C., p. 284, 7631; H. W. G., p. 284, 7636; Lady Mary D., p. 340, 10905, 11099, 27474, 27668; P. D., p. 284, 7633; P. G., p. 284, 7630; Rev. P. V., p. 284, 7632; R., p. 624, 27986; R. H., p. 340, 10906, 11100, 27475, 27669; R. W., p. 284, 7629
- Drake, B. A., p. 125, 1476; G. J. A., p. 125, 1477; J. A. H., p. 125, 1475
- Drewitt, Mrs., p. 190, 3223
- Druitt, Mrs., p. 439, 18706, 19510, 19601, 20076, 20493; E. J., p. 439, 18707, 19511, 19602, 20077, 20494; M., p. 439, 18708, 19512, 19603, 20078, 20495
- Drummond, Hon. Mrs., p. 365, 12476, 14794, 15987, 17781; Mrs., p. 389, 14719; Mrs., 6455, 26639; Mrs., 10608, 10642; Mrs., p. 247, 5894, 14022; A. B., 10613, 10647; A. C., p. 210, 4168, 10490; A. C. M., 6457, p. 389, 14722, 26641; A. H., p. 495, 21618; A. H., 21593; A. J., p. 209, 4167, 10489; A. M., p. 210, 4182, 10503; A. M., 10590, 10775, 21596; A. S., 21601; A. V., 10611, 10645; C., p. 389, 14720, C. A., p. 210, 4170, 10492; C. A. M., 10591, 10776, 21597; C. E., 10612, 10646; C. G. A., p. 210, 4184, 10505; D. C., p. 210, 4192, 10513; D. R., 10610, 10644; E., p. 496, 21626; E. B., p. 496, 21627; E. C., p. 210, 4186, 10507; E. H., p. 496, 21628; E. M., 10615, 10649; E. M. F., p. 210, 4173, 10494; E. R. B., p. 210, 4185,

# Index

- 10506; F. H. J., 10588, 10773, 21594; F. J., p. 495, 21616; F. W., p. 495, 21617; G. H., 10609, 10643; G. J., p. 210, 4190, 10511; H. E. S. H., 30868; H. G. B., 21602; H. K., p. 459, 21619; H. S., 21603; J. M., 10614, 10648; J. W. A., p. 495, 21615; Lady Katherine A. G., 10587, 10772; K. M., p. 389, 14724; L., p. 210, 4189, 10510; L., p. 247, 5895, 14023; M., p. 210, 4169, 10491; M. A., p. 210, 4191, 10512; M. B., 21614; M. D. G., 21599; M. H., 21598; M. H., 10589, 10774, 21595; R. C. C., 6456, p. 389, 14721, 26640; S., p. 389, 14725; S. I. H., 21600; S. K., p. 247, 5896, 14024; S. W., p. 210, 4171; Sir V. A. W., p. 210, 4183, 10504; V. E., p. 210, 4193, 10514; W. C., p. 213, 4269; W. F., p. 389, 14723; W. P., 21604
- Drury, Mrs., p. 85, 321, 12393; A. M., p. 85, 323, 12395
- Drysdale, Mrs., p. 329, 9797
- Du Cane, Mrs., 29294, 30030
- Ducat, J., p. 625, 28021; J. K., p. 625, 28020; Mrs. W., p. 625, 28019
- Duckworth, Mrs., p. 131, 1618, 11649; A. G. V., p. 131, 1619, 11650; S. L. M. E., p. 131, 1620, 11651
- Dudley, 2nd E. of, 29342
- Duff-Gordon, A. M., p. 246, 5875, 5916, 14003, 14044; Sir C. E., 5th Bart., p. 246, 5871, 5912, 13999, 14040; C. L., p. 246, 5874, 5915, 14002, 14043; D. F., p. 246, 5873, 5914, 14001, 14042; G. C., p. 246, 5886, 14014; H. W., p. 246, 5872, 5913, 14000, 14041; J. C., p. 246, 5876, 5917, 14004, 14045
- Dugdale, Mrs., 5558, 13686; Mrs. 7668, 14454; C. J. G., 7669, 14455; J. G. G., p. 255, 6141, 14269; Lady Eva S. L., p. 255, 6140, 14268; V. M. E. A., p. 255, 6142, 14270
- Duke, Mrs. A. N., p. 576, 24294, 24441; M. M. G., p. 576, 24295, 24442
- Duleep Singh, Pss., p. 221, 4475
- Dunally, 4th B., p. 624, 27987
- Duncannon, Vct., 5528, 6879, 13656, 26373
- Duncombe, Mrs., 28981, 29717; Mrs., p. 255, 6144, 6201, 14272, 14329, 24484; A. C., 30837; A. G., 30838; A. M., 30839; E. 30840; E. H., 30841; Lady H. C., 30836
- Dundas, Mrs., p. 252, 6090, 14218; Hon. Mrs., 10767; Lady Beatrix L., 30637, 30806; D., p. 554, 23569; E. M., 10770; Lord G. H. L., 10571; Lord G. H. L., p. 212, 4251; H. H. P., p. 554, 23566; H. W. H., p. 554, 23568; J. G. L., 10768; L. E., p. 219, 4434; Hon. M. L. N., p. 211, 4213, 10535; Hon. M. V. A., p. 211, 4212, 10534; P., 30638, 30807; P., p. 554, 23567; R., p. 554, 23564; V. M. E., p. 252, 6091, 14219; V. M. E., p. 554, 23565; W. M., 10769
- Dungarvan, Vct., 6410
- Dunglass, Lord, 30634, 30803; Lady, 5671, 13799; Lillian Lady, 416
- Dunleath, Norah L. F., Bnss., p. 276, 7368, 7948
- Dunlop, H. C., p. 300, 8394; M. R., p. 301, 8417
- Dunluce, Vct., p. 632, 28350
- Dunmore, Gertrude, Ctss. of, p. 403, 15302, 17096, 22261, 27331
- Dunn, Mrs., p. 319, 9257
- Dunolly, A. F. J., p. 315, 9107; D. V., p. 315, 9109; E. S., p. 315, 9108; K. J. G., p. 315, 9106
- Dunraven, Florence E., Ctss. of, 28250, 30894
- Dunstan, G. V. T., p. 604, 26566; Mrs. V. M. C., p. 604, 26565
- Duperré, Mrs., p. 189, 3200
- Dupplin, Vct., 9531
- Durand, Lady, p. 267, 7119; A. A. M., p. 267, 7122; B. M., p. 267, 7126; E. B. M., p. 267, 7125; E. P. M., p. 267, 7120; M. H. M., p. 267, 7123; M. I., p. 267, 7124; R. H. M., p. 267, 7121
- Durham, 3rd E. of, 410, 5665, 13793; Ethel E. L., Ctss. of, p. 270, 7218
- Dutton, A. B. S., p. 626, 28027; Hon. C., p. 626, 28024; Rev. the Hon. F. G., p. 625, 28023; Hon. J. H., p. 626, 28030; J. H., p. 626, 28025; P. E., p. 626, 28026
- Duval, Mrs., p. 528, 22717; A. B., p. 531, 22784; S. S., p. 531, 22783
- Dwyer, Mrs., p. 299, 8361
- Dynevor, 6th B., p. 619, 27417
- EAMES, Mrs., p. 165, 2627; Mrs., p. 165, 2620; A. K. V., p. 165, 2623; C. W., p. 165, 2622; E. G., p. 165, 2626; E. M., p. 165, 2625; F. M., p. 165, 2630; F. M. L., p. 165, 2624; J. W., p. 165, 2628; L. F., p. 165, 2629; T. B. F. G., p. 165, 2621
- Earle, Hon. Mrs., p. 97, 797; Mrs., p. 97, 774; L., p. 97, 775; M., p. 97, 776; M., p. 97, 777, 798
- East, Mrs. F. E., p. 544, 23344, 30295; M. C., p. 544, 23354, 30305
- Eastwood, Hon. Mrs., p. 385, 14624, 16645
- Eaton, Mrs., p. 95, 714; G. H., p. 95, 715; R., p. 95, 717; S. E., p. 95, 716
- Ebrington, Vct., p. 139, 1854, 11885; Vctss., p. 135, 1777, 11808, 28789
- Eccleston, C., p. 431, 16916
- Eckersley, J. C., p. 167, 2699; N. ff., p. 167, 2700
- Eden, Lady, p. 359, 12253; Mrs., 28252, 30896; Hon. Mrs. A. V. P., p. 584, 24506; C. F., 7977, 8070; C. W. G., 28254, 30898; Lady Florence, 7975, 8068; G. M., p. 584, 24507; I. M., p. 584, 24509; N. M., 7978, 8071; R. J. P., 7976, 8069; S. H., 28253, 30897; T., p. 584, 24508
- Edgecumbe, Lady, p. 354, 11536; O. P., p. 354, 11537; U. U. P., p. 354, 11538
- Edmondstone-Cranstoun, Mrs., p. 451, 19186, 23005; C. J., p. 451, 19187, 23006; C. M., p. 451, 19190, 23009; G. H. H., p. 451, 19188, 23007; M. M., p. 451, 19189, 23008; P. E. M., p. 451, 19191, 23010
- Edmonstone, Lady, 29371; A. C., 29373; E. St. J., 29374; W. G., 29372
- Ednam, Vct., 29343
- Edwards, Mrs., p. 154, 2259, 2461; Mrs., p. 182, 3014; Mrs. M. C. A., p. 634, 28437
- Edwardes, A. H. F., 27929; Lady Blanche H. M., 27927; Hon. C., 30858; C. T., 27930; Hon. G. H., 30859; H. W. J., 27928; Hon. I. C., 30866; O., 27932; R., 27931; Hon. S., 30863; Hon. W., 30865
- Edwards-Moss, Lady, p. 115, 1261; A., p. 115, 1264; J., p. 115, 1263; T., p. 115, 1262
- Effingham, 4th E. of, p. 386, 14684
- Egerton, Hon. Mrs., p. 135, 1772, 11803, 28784; Hon. Mrs., 3750, 10300; Hon. Mrs., p. 244, 5363, 13491; see Buckingham and Chandos; Lady A. C., p. 93, 656, 12295; A. C. G., p. 135, 1776, p. 272, 7265, 11807, 28788; A. F., p. 360, 12319; A. G. E., p. 135, 1773, p. 272, 7262, 11804, 28785; A. M., p. 272, 7261; Lady Alice S., 3721, 6865, 10271, 28067; Lady Bertha, 5633, 15342, 13761, 17136; B. H., 3696, 3746, 6840, 10246, 10296, p. 360, 12303; B. S., 3754, 10304, p. 360, 12310; C. F. A., p. 360, 12317; C. M., 3698, 3748, 6842, 10248, 10298, p. 360, 10235; C. M., p. 360, 12316; Lady Clare V., 6089, 10359, 14217, 30323; D. C., 3697, 3747, 6841, 10247, 10297, p. 360, 12304; E. H., 3758, 10308, p. 360, 12314; Sir E. H., p. 272, 7259; F., 3695, 3745, 3722, 6839, 6866, 10245, 10295, 10272, p. 360, 12302, 28068; F. W., p. 272, 7258; Hon. F. W. G., p. 93, 649, 12288; G., p. 272, 7266; G. A., 3751, 10301, p. 360, 12306; G. G. A., p. 360, 12315; H. L., p. 271, 7253; J. F., p. 272, 7260; J. S., p. 135, 1775, p. 272, 7264, 11806, 28787; K. A., p. 272, 7257; K. A., p. 3755, 10305, p. 360, 12311; Lady K. A. V., p. 93, 660, 12299; Lady Louisa, 3693, 3743, 6837, 10243, 10293; L. E. W., p. 135, 1774, p. 272, 7263, 11805, 28786; Lady L. G., p. 93, 661, 12300; M., p. 244, 5364, 13492; M. C., p. 271, 7252; M. F., 3757, 10307, p. 360, 12313; M. H., p. 93, 653, 12292; M. L., p. 272, 7267; Lady M. L., p. 93, 655, 12294; P. M., p. 93, 651, 12299; R. F., p. 93, 650, 12289; S. A. F. S., p. 360, 12318; T. F., p. 271, 7250; Hon. T. H. F., p. 93, 652, 12291; V. E., 3756, 10306, p. 360, 12312; Hon. W. C. W., p. 93, 654, 12293; W. F., 3694, 3744, 6838, 10244, 10294, p. 360, 12301; W. M., p. 271, 7251
- Egerton-Green, Mrs., p. 138, 1838, 11869
- Egmont, 8th E. of, p. 204, 4024
- Elcho, Lord, p. 253, 6095, 14223
- Eldridge, B., p. 533, 22797; J., p. 533, 22798; W., p. 533, 22796
- Elgin, 9th E. of, 440
- Ellesmere, 3rd E. of, p. 359, 12286; Katherine, Ctss. of, p. 93, 647
- Ellice, Lady, 497; Mrs., p. 401, 15246, 17040, 24810, 25221, 27275; Mrs., p. 402, 15262, 17056, 27291; A., p. 401, 15247, 17041, 24811, 25222, 27276; A. R., p. 401, 15248, 17042, 24812, 25223, 27277; E., p. 402, 15254, 17048, 24818, 25229, 27283; I., p. 402, 15252, 17046, 24816, 25227, 27281; M., p. 402, 15251, 17045, 24815, 25226, 27280; M., p. 402, 15253, 17047, 24817, 25228, 27282; R., p. 402, 15250, 17044,

# Index

- 24814, 25225, 27279; W. p. 401, 15249, 17013, 24813, 25224, 27278; W. H., 498
- Eliot, Lord, 5517, 13645; Mrs., 29031, 29767; A. E. H., 5523, 13651; B. E., 5525, 13653; C. E. C., 5521, 13649; E. G., 5524, 13652; E. R., 5526, 13654; F. B. C., 5522, 13650, 29032, 29768; G. J., 5519, 13647; Hon. J. G. C., 5518, 13646; M. G., 5520, 13648; V. A. G., 3727, 6871, 10277
- Elliot, Hon. Mrs., p. 226, 4603; D., p. 248, 5909, 14037; F. C., p. 248, 5908, 14036; Sir F. E. H., p. 247, 5906, 14034; G., p. 248, 5911, 14039; Lady Harriet E., p. 90, 577, 1967, 11998; H. S. R., p. 226, 4604; K., p. 248, 5907, 14035; M. V., p. 226, 4605; N. E., p. 226, 4605; R. M. H., p. 90, 579, 1969, 12000; S. H., p. 90, 578, 1968, 11999; V. M., p. 248, 5910, 14038
- Ellis, Mrs. D., p. 567, 23954
- Ellis-Nanney, Lady, 11214, 27783, 29625; M. E., 11215, 27784, 29626
- Ellison, Mrs., p. 424, 16377, 26909; C. E. M., p. 424, 16378, 26910; N. V. G., 16379, 26911
- Elmley, Lord, p. 213, 4268
- Elrlington, Mrs., p. 198, 3431; A., p. 198, 3435; B., p. 198, 3434; D., p. 198, 3436; F., p. 198, 3437; G. H., p. 198, 3433; L., p. 198, 3438; R., p. 198, 3432
- Elwes, Mrs., p. 234, 4818; E. C., p. 427, 16731; G. P., p. 163, 2586; H. C., p. 234, 4819
- Ely, 50th Bishop of, p. 200, 3940; Mrs., 8034, 27958; E. V., 8037, 27961; S. P., 8035, 27959
- Emly, 2nd B., p. 566, 23905
- Emlyn, Vt., 3852, 10402
- Emmott, C. E. G. C., 3616, 6760, 10166; Lady Constance H., 3615, 6759, 10165; C. H. C., 3617, 6761, 10167
- Encombe, Vct., p. 368, 12593, 16104, 17898, 19008, 19860, 20018, 20218, 22827; Mary, Vctss., p. 368, 12592, 16103, 17897, 19007, 19859, 20017, 20217, 22826
- Englefield, J., p. 319, 9253; Rev. L., p. 319, 9252; M., p. 319, 9254; P., p. 319, 9256
- Ennismore, Vct., 31198
- Errington, Hon. Mrs., p. 143, 2005, 12036; Mrs., p. 497, 21665; A. B. H., p. 383, 14562, 15906, 17700; A. H. P., p. 143, 2006, 12037; B. E., p. 143, 2008, 12039; L. R. G., p. 143, 2007, 12038; P. P., p. 383, 14563, 15907, 17701; W. V., p. 383, 14561, 15905, 17699
- Erskine, Mrs., 3843, 10393; Mrs., 487; Mrs., 7034; A. D., p. 134, 1719, 11750, 28731; A. E., p. 134, 1723, 11754, 28735; Hon. A. F. St. C., 11030, 27599, 29441, 29491; C., p. 133, 1715, 11746, 28727, Lady Horatia E., p. 133, 1713, 11744, 28725; I. D., p. 134, 1720, 11751, 1714, 11745, 28726; M. D., p. 133, 1716, 11747, 28728; P. L., p. 134, 1721, 11752, 28733; R. A., p. 134, 1724, 11755, 28736; R. K., p. 134, 1722, 11753, 28734; Lady R. M. St. C., 11029, 27598, 29440, 29490; S. E., p. 133, 1717, 11748, 28729; W. H., p. 133, 1718, 11749, 28730
- Essex, Louisa, Ctss. of, p. 426, 16703
- Esterházy de Galántha, Prince, 26334; Prince A., 26336; Prince N., 26337; Prince R., 26335
- Ethelston, H. W., 14510
- Eustace, Mrs., p. 267, 7127; Mrs., p. 498, 21680; D. A., p. 267, 7131; E. G., p. 267, 7130; F. J. W., p. 496, 21630; H. M., p. 498, 21681; L. C. M., p. 498, 21682; O. H., p. 267, 7128; R. H., p. 267, 7129
- Euston, E. of, p. 338, 10844, 27413, 28799
- Evans, Hon. Mrs., 21375; Lady Henrietta A., 18129; H. J. C., 18131; M. A. C., 18130
- Evans-Freke, M. C., p. 262, 6329, 15037; Hon. P. C., p. 262, 6328, 15036; Hon. R., p. 262, 6327, 15035
- Evans-Lombe, Mrs. A. H., p. 589, 24899, 25310; A. M., p. 589, 24900, 25311; V. R., p. 589, 24901, 25312
- Evatt, G. R. K., p. 634, 28434; S. E. K., p. 634, 28435; Mrs. S. M. F., p. 634, 28433
- Everett, Mrs., 4587, 6250, 14378; Mrs., 4596, 6259, 14387; H., 4597, 6260, 14388
- Ewart, A. M. C., p. 501, 21791; B. V. E., p. 501, 21792; Lady Mary N., p. 501, 21789; W. H. G., p. 501, 21790
- Ewing, I. L. O., p. 500, 21782; J. B., p. 500, 21785
- Exeter, 5th M. of, p. 261, 6295, 15003; Myra R. N., Mss. of, p. 212, 4226, 10548
- Eyre, Mrs., 15041, 19209, 23028; Mrs., p. 395, 15081; B. G. M., p. 395, 15085; Lady Evelyn A., 10757, 30978; M. F., p. 395, 15086; R. F., p. 395, 15083; V. T. J., p. 395, 15082; W. W., p. 395, 15084
- Eyston, Mrs., p. 365, 12473, 13139, 15984, 17778, 18625, 19429, 19975, 20412; Mrs., p. 375, 12917, 16757, 16586, 18429; B. F., p. 374, 12891, 14577, 16560, 18222, 18403; C. J., p. 375, 12923, 14570, 16763, 16592, 18435; C. T., p. 375, 12922, 14569, 16762, 16591, 18434; E. R. J., p. 374, 12889, 14575, 16558, 18220, 18401; G. E., p. 374, 12890, 14576, 16559, 18221, 18402; J. J., p. 375, 12918, 14565, 16758, 16587, 18430; M. E., p. 375, 12920, 14567, 16760, 16589, 18432; M. E., p. 374, 12892, 14578, 16561, 18223, 18404; M. M., p. 375, 12921, 14568, 16761, 16590, 18433; T. M., p. 375, 12919, 14566, 16759, 16588, 18431
- FAIRBANK, Mrs., p. 165, 2631; A. H. M., p. 165, 2634; A. M. M., p. 165, 2636; C. A. H., p. 165, 2633; H. N., p. 165, 2632; V. A., p. 165, 2635
- Fairfax, B. C., p. 270, 7210; E. C., p. 270, 7211; G. T., p. 270, 7209
- Fairthorne, Mrs., p. 283, 7573
- Falconer, Lord, 5321, 13449
- Falkiner, Lady, p. 323, 9360; T. E. P., p. 323, 9361
- Falkner, Mrs., 30764, 31566
- Falls, Mrs., 29407; A. E. K., 29409; W. F. H., 29408
- Falmouth, Vctss., p. 220, 4445, 11549
- Fane, Mrs., 11181, 27750, 29592; A. C., 11183, 27752, 29594; A. G. C., 11184, 27753, 29595; Mrs. C., p. 603, 26514; E. C., p. 603, 26517; Lady E. V. R., 11044, 26285, 27613, 29455, 29505, 31027; F. J., 11187, 27756, 29598; H. A., 11186, 27755, 29597; H. W., 11182, 27751, 29593; H. N., p. 603, 26515; L. E., p. 603, 26516; Hon. M. J. C. W., 11043, 26284, 27612, 29454, 29504, 31026; O. E., 11188, 27757, 29599; R. G., 11185, 27754, 29596
- Fanshawe, Mrs., p. 103, 961; A. B., p. 597, 26223; A. B., p. 597, 26220; E. D., p. 103, 963; E. G., p. 597, 26221; G. H., p. 103, 962; Mrs. M. G., p. 597, 26219; M. M., p. 597, 26222; R. G., p. 597, 26224; V., p. 597, 26225
- Farmer, Mrs., p. 410, 15572, 17366; D. M., p. 410, 15564, 17358; F., p. 410, 15563, 17357; G., p. 410, 15562, 17356; G., p. 410, 15571, 17365; G. L., p. 410, 15584, 17378; M. A., p. 410, 15585, 17379; N. I., p. 410, 15570, 17364
- Farmiloe, Mrs., 7707, 8632
- Farnham, 11th L., 7886
- Farrell, Hon. Mrs., p. 104, 974, 19163, 22982; A. W. P. J., p. 104, 986, 19175, 22994; C. J., p. 104, 976, 19165, 22984; C. L. B. J., p. 104, 987, 19176, 22995; E. F. J. J., p. 104, 983, 19172, 22991; F. H. A. J., p. 104, 985, 19174, 22993; G. J., p. 104, 979, 19168, 22987; J. A. J., p. 104, 978, 19167, 22986; J. E. J., p. 104, 975, 19164, 22983; J. J. V. J., p. 104, 984; 19173, 22992; M. G. M., p. 104, 982, 19171, 22990; M. L. M., p. 104, 980, 19169, 22988; M. P. M., p. 104, 981, 19170, 22989; V. J., p. 104, 977, 19166, 22985
- Farrer, Hon. C. C., p. 562, 23797, 24189; E., Bnss., p. 554, 23550, 23784, 24176; Hon. F. M., p. 562, 23798, 24190; Hon. K. D., p. 562, 23799, 24191
- Farquhar, Lady, p. 401, 15219, 17013, 27248; Hon. Mrs., p. 342, 11011, 27580; Hon. Mrs., 24615, 25026, 27037, 31284; Mrs., p. 425, 16669, 18190; A. R., 9735, p. 425, 16670, 18191; C. E. H., 9748; C. L., 9743; D. M., 9733; E. H. G., 9731; F. D., 9724; F. D., 9724, p. 401, 15220, 17014, 27249; F. J. W., 9734; G., 9725, p. 401, 15221, 17015, 27250; G. F. R., 9730; G. M., p. 425, 16671, 18192, 9736; G. W. J., 9732; Sir H. T., 4th Bart., 9723; Lady Mary O., 9722; W. R. F., 9729, 24616, 25027, 27038, 31285; W. R. F., p. 342, 11012, 27581
- Favaron, Mrs., p. 164, 2610
- Fawcett, L., 3550, 6694, 9165, 10100, 15830, 17624
- Feilden, Hon. Mrs., 3770, 10320; Hon. Mrs., p. 400, 15207, 17001, 27236; A. B., 9617; D. E. R., 9615; E. M. N. C., 9616; F. B. M., 9614; G. C., 9612; G. J. H., 9613; R. G., p. 400, 15208, 17002, 27327
- Feilding, Vct., 12873, 13059, 16542, 18385, 18545, 19349, 19799, 19895, 20332; Lady A. M. M., 12878, 13064, 16547, 18390, 18550, 19354, 19804, 19900, 20337; Rev. and Hon. B. G. E. V., 19810; Lady B. M., 12881, 13067,

# Index

- 16550, 18393, 18553, 19357, 19807, 19903, 20340; Lady C. M. C., 12880, 13066, 16549, 18392, 18552, 19356, 19806, 19902, 20339; Lady D. M. E., 12877, 13063, 16546, 18389, 18549, 19353, 19803, 19809, 20336; Lady E. M. F., 19811; Hon. F. H. E. J., 19809; Hon. H. C. R., 12874, 13060, 16543, 18386, 18546, 19350, 19800, 19806, 20333; Hon. H. S., 12875, 13061, 16544, 18387, 18547, 19351, 19801, 19807, 20334; Lady M. A. C., 12876, 13062, 16545, 18388, 18548, 19352, 19802, 19808, 20335; Lady M. M. W., 12879, 13065, 16548, 18391, 18551, 19355, 19805, 19901, 20338; Lady V. M. D., 12882, 13068, 16551, 18394, 18554, 19358, 19808, 19904, 20341
- Fell, Mrs., p. 325, 9434
- Fellowes, Mrs., p. 512, 22128; Mrs. A. E. H. B., p. 581, 24438; A. L., p. 88, 383; A. R., p. 87, 365; B. M., p. 87, 361; C., p. 88, 380; C., p. 87, 358; C. A., p. 88, 378; C. G., p. 87, 354; C. J., p. 87, 355; E., p. 86, 347; E. J., p. 88, 377; E. K., p. 87, 372; E. N., p. 87, 371; F. W., p. 87, 366; G., p. 87, 357; H., p. 86, 350; H. C., p. 87, 362; H. F., p. 512, 22129; J., p. 86, 345; J. P., p. 86, 346; Sir J., p. 86, 351; Rev. J. A. L., p. 87, 370; J. L., p. 88, 387; L., p. 86, 349; L. C., p. 87, 363; M. I., p. 87, 360; M. W., p. 88, 382; P. A., p. 87, 369; P. M., p. 87, 373; R., p. 87, 356; R., p. 88, 379; R. G., p. 88, 389; R. O., p. 87, 368; R. S., p. 87, 353; R. W. L., p. 87, 367; T. L., p. 87, 352; V. B., p. 88, 388; W. A., p. 88, 381; W. H., p. 512, 22130; Z. P., p. 87, 359
- Fenwick, Mrs., p. 341, 10919, 11113, 27488, 27682; Mrs., p. 95, 724; Mrs., 5307, 13435; A. L., 5309, 13437; K. R. G., 5308, 13436; M. J., 5310, 13438
- Ferguson, Hon. Mrs., 3766, 10316; Hon. Mrs., p. 400, 15203, 16997, 27232; Mrs., p. 185, 3089; A. H., 3768, 10318, p. 400, 15205, 16999, 27234; V. J., 3767, 10317, p. 400, 15204, 16998, 27233
- Fergusson, Mrs., 5406, 13534; Mrs., p. 321, 9280, 9387; C., 5349, 13477; I. H., 5408, 13536; J. A., 5350, 13478; R. A., 5407, 13535
- Fermor-Hesketh, F., 21674; T., 21673; Sir T. G., 7th Bart., 21672
- Ferrers, 10th E., 29386; Ctss., p. 226, 4610; B. C., p. 193, 3300, 12848, 16517, 18360; C. R., p. 193, 3301, 12849, 16518, 18361; E. A. J., p. 193, 3298, 12846, 16515, 18358; F. C. C., p. 193, 3299, 12847, 16516, 18359; H., p. 193, 3297; H. F., p. 193, 3285, 16514, 18357; I. G., p. 192, 3287
- ffarington, Mrs., p. 167, 2679; H., p. 167, 2690; H. N., p. 167, 2680, 2698; R. A., p. 167, 2697
- folkes, Mrs., p. 417, 15777, 17571
- Ffolkes, A., p. 417, 15778, 17572; B., p. 417, 15779, 17573; C. M., p. 417, 15780, 17574
- Fincastle, Vct., 15303, 17007, 22262, 27332
- Fitzalan-Howard, Hon. B. E., 18051; Hon. F. A. M., 18054; Hon. M. A. M., 18053; Hon. P. G. J., 18052
- FitzClarence, Mrs., 9628; E. C., 9629
- Field, Hon. Mrs., 31175; R. G., 31176
- Finch, Mrs., p. 285, 7644; Mrs., p. 514, 22220; Mrs., 5859, 13987; A. G., 9664; A. K. J., p. 514, 22221; E., 9671; E. K., 5862, 13990; E. T. D., p. 285, 7645; E. W., p. 285, 7648; G. H., 9665; H. R., 9674; J., 5860, 13988; J. C., 9672; J. P. G., p. 285, 7646; L., 9675; M. G., 9670; M. I., p. 285, 7647; M. L., 9667; S. A. G., 9665; V., 5861, 13989; V. C., 9673; W. H. M., 9666
- Finlay, W., p. 397, 15140, 15659, 16803, 16934, 17453
- Fisher, Mrs., p. 235, 4648, 23849, 27182; D. C. S., p. 235, 4849, 23850, 27183; D. L. S., p. 235, 4850, 23851, 27184; E. S., p. 235, 4851, 23852, 27185; P. S., p. 235, 4852, 23853, 27186
- Fisher-Rowe, C. V., p. 90, 584, 1974, 12005; G. H., p. 90, 583, 1973, 12004; L. G., p. 90, 585, 1975, 12006; S., p. 90, 582, 1972, 12003; Lady Victoria I., p. 90, 581, 1971, 12002
- FitzGerald, Hon. Mrs., p. 94, 697; Mrs., p. 349, 11416; Mrs., p. 533, 22800; Mrs., p. 414, 15706, 17500; Lady Alice, 3650, 6794, 10200, 11443; A., 3651, 6795, 10201, 11444; Hon. A. S., p. 103, 932; Lord C., 3641, 6785, 10191, 11434; C. O., 3643, 6787, 10193, 11436; Lord D., 3634, 6778, 10184, 11427; D., 3649,
- 6793, 10199, 11442; D. B., p. 94, 698, 938; D. F. N., p. 614, 26894; D. M. T. S., p. 103, 936; D. R., p. 103, 934; Lord E., 3635, 6779, 10185, 11428; Lady E., 3655, 6799, 10205, 11448; E. C., p. 103, 944; Hon. E. C. J. S., p. 103, 945; E. G., p. 350, 11451; Hon. E. M. M., p. 103, 951; Hon. E. S., p. 103, 941; Hon. E. R., p. 103, 937; E. T., p. 614, 26897; Lord F., 3639, 6783, 10189, 11432; F. W. W., p. 350, 11417; Lord G., 3647, 6791, 10197, 11440; G., 3642, 6786, 10192, 11435; G., p. 410, 15557, 17351; Hon. G. A. M., p. 103, 953; G. H., p. 74, 66, 3636, 6780, 10186, 11429; G. H., p. 114, 1240; G. J., p. 103, 943; G. L., p. 437, 18507, 20294, 20624; G. M., p. 361, 12327; G. M., p. 74, 67, 3637, 6781, 10187, 11430; G. O., p. 350, 11452; Lord H., 3648, 6792, 10198, 11441; Hon. I. G. M., p. 103, 952; I. M., p. 94, 699, 939; Jane, Bnss., p. 102, 931; J. D., p. 103, 933; J. S. N., p. 614, 26895; K., p. 74, 68, 3638, 6782, 10188, 11431; L., p. 437, 18506, 20293, 20623; L., 3654, 6798, 10204, 11447; Lady Maurice, p. 74, 65; M., 3653, 6797, 10203, 11446; Lady M., 3656, 6800, 10206, 11449; M. C. I., p. 437, 18510, 20297, 20627; M. E., p. 103, 935; M. G., 3646, 6790, 10196, 11439; M. K. J., p. 437, 18509, 20296, 20626; M. L. T., p. 347, 18513, 20300, 20630; M. J. R., p. 437, 18511, 20298, 20628; Hon. M. M., p. 103, 954; M. M. L., p. 437, 18512, 20299, 20629; Hon. Mrs. M. S. G., p. 614, 26893; Lady N., 3657, 6801, 10207, 11450; N. S., 3645, 6789, 10195, 11438; O., p. 410, 15556, 17350; O. C., p. 350, 11418; P. M., p. 94, 700, 940; R. A., 3644, 6788, 10194, 11437; R. L., p. 437, 18508, 20295, 20625; T. G., 3652, 6796, 10202, 11445; Lord W., 3640, 6784, 10190, 11433; W. M., p. 614, 26896; W. R., p. 103, 942
- FitzGibbon, A., p. 441, 18819; A. H. D., p. 441, 18811; B. N. D., p. 441, 18816; C. V. D., p. 441, 18818; E. L. T. D., p. 441, 18813; F. H. C. D., p. 441, 18824; G. D., p. 441, 18812; H. C. D., p. 441, 18822; J. A. D., p. 441, 18815; K. B. F. D., p. 441, 18817; L. T. D., p. 441, 18820; O. G. D., p. 441, 18823;
- R. F. D., p. 441, 18821; V. D., p. 441, 18814
- Fitzhardinge, 3rd L., 5193, 13321, 28630
- Fitzherbert, Mrs., p. 307, 8549; A. E. C., p. 307, 8559; A. H. F., p. 307, 8555; A. M., p. 308, 8566; A. V., p. 307, 8554; A. V., p. 308, 8562; B. J., p. 317, 9193, 14594, 14662, 18991, 22810; B. R. E., p. 307, 8552; B. T., p. 317, 9191, 14592, 14660; C. H., p. 308, 8564; E., p. 308, 8563; E. C., p. 308, 8565; E. C. W., p. 307, 8557; E. M. W., p. 317, 9199, 14600, 14668, 18997, 22816; E. S. J., p. 317, 9194, 14595, 14663, 18992, 22811; F. E., p. 317, 9192, 14593, 14661, 18990, 22809; G. L. R., p. 307, 8553; H. C., p. 307, 8561; I. B., p. 308, 8567; L. De W. B. W., p. 307, 8556; M. M. J., p. 318, 9205, 14606, 14674, 19003, 22822; P. H. St. G., p. 307, 8558; R. K., p. 307, 8550; R. R. W., p. 307, 8551; S. A. F., p. 307, 8560; S. L., p. 308, 8568; T. C., p. 317, 9195, 14596, 14664, 18993, 22812
- Fitzherbert - Brockholes, Mrs., p. 381, 13085, 18571, 19375, 19921, 20358; A. M., p. 318, 9214, 13101, 14615, 14683; C., p. 318, 9210, 13089, 14611, 14679, 18575, 19379, 19925, 20362; D. M., p. 318, 9212, 14613, 14681, 19768, 18577, 19381, 19927, 20364; J. W., p. 318, 9208, 13087, 14609, 14677, 18573, 19377, 19923, 20360; M. T., p. 318, 9211, 14612, 14680, 19767, 18576, 19380, 19926, 20363; R. H., p. 318, 9209, 13088, 14610, 14678, 18574, 19378, 19924, 20361; T. J., p. 318, 9207, 13086, 14608, 14676, 18572, 19376, 19922, 20359; W. J., p. 318, 9206, 14607, 14675; W. M., p. 318, 9213, 13100, 14614, 14682
- FitzMaurice, Lord C. G. F., 5737, 13865; Hon. Mrs., p. 457, 19707, 19756
- FitzRoy, Hon. Mrs., 5214, 13342, 28651; Mrs., 9726; Mrs., p. 401, 15222, 17016, 27251; Mrs., 11142, 27711, 29553; A., p. 345, 11279, 27818; A., p. 345, 11283, 27852; A. E., p. 339, 10862, 27431, 28817; A. H., 11021, 27590, 29432, 29482; A. I. E., p. 131, 1661; p. 338, 10853, 11239, 11692, 27422, 27808, 28808; A. L., p.

# Index

- 345, 11268, 27837; A. L., 11053, 27622, 29464, 29514; A. W., 11071, 27640, 29532; Lord A. W. M., p. 338, 10845, 27414, 28800; Lady Charles, p. 131, 1657, 11235, 11687, 22804; C. p. 346, 11288, 27857; C. A. E., p. 131, 1658, p. 338, 10850, 11236, 11689, 27419, 27805, 28805; C. A. M., 11057, 27626, 29468, 29518; C. C., 3918, 10468, p. 339, 10883, 27452; C. D., 11074, 27643, 29535; C. E., p. 345, 11264, 27833; Rev. Lord C. E., p. 338, 10849, 27418, 28804; Hon. D., p. 131, 1650, p. 212, 4253, 10573, 11228, 11681, 27797; E., p. 339, 10863, 27432, 28818; E. A., p. 345, 11281, 27850; Hon. E. A., p. 131, 1652, 11230, 11683, 27799; E. H., p. 131, 1659, p. 338, 10851, 11237, 11690, 27806, 27420, 28806; Rev. E. J. A., 11055, 27624, 29466, 29516; E. M., p. 345, 11280, 27849; E. M. L., St. J., p. 345, 11282, 27851; E. S. L., p. 345, 11270, 27839; F., p. 342, 10976, 27545; F. p. 345, 11273, 27842; F. G., p. 345, 11269, 27838; F. H., p. 345, 11262, 27831; Lord F. J., p. 339, 10861, 27430, 28816; F. O'B., p. 342, 10978, 27547; F. T., p. 345, 11274, 27843; F. V., p. 345, 11278, 27847; G. D. S., p. 345, 11267, 27839; G. E. C., p. 345, 11271, 27840; G. E. M., p. 345, 11266, 27835; G. F., p. 345, 11263, 27832; G. W., p. 345, 11276, 27845; H., p. 345, 11277, 27846; H. C. C., 3917, 10467; H. C., 10882, 27451; H. M., 11059, 27628, 29470, 29520; H. W., p. 346, 11287, 27856; J. M., p. 131, 1655, 5217, 11233, 11686, 11345, 27802, 28654; J. P. S., p. 131, 1660, p. 338, 10852, 11238, 11690, 27421, 27807, 28807; K. H., 11080, 27649, 29541; K. O'B., p. 342, 10979, 27548; L. E., p. 342, 10977, 27546; L. E. E., 11058, 27627, 29469, 29519; L. H., p. 345, 11285, 27854; L. M. E., p. 341, 10923, 10980, 11117, 27492, 27686; L. R., p. 338, 10847, 27416, 28802; M. A., p. 131, 1654, 5216, 11232, 11685, 13344, 27801, 28653; M. C. A., p. 345, 11272, 27841; M. G. A., 3925, 10475, p. 340, 10890, 27459; M. G. A., 3919, 10469, p. 339, 10884, 27453; M. M., p. 338, 10848, 27417, 28803; N. H. T., 9727, 11072, 11523, 17017, 27252, 27641, 29533; N. J., p. 131, 1656, 5218, 11234, 11687, 13346, 22803, 28655; P. F., p. 345, 11261, 27830; R., p. 345, 11275, 27844; R. H., 11060, 27629, 29471, 29521; R. H., p. 345, 11265, 27834; R. O., p. 131, 1653, 5215, 11231, 11684, 13343, 27800, 28652; S. F., 11056, 27625, 29467, 29517; Hon. V. A., 10574; V. A. M., p. 131, 1662, p. 338, 10854, 11240, 11693, 27423, 27809, 28809; Hon. V. A. S., p. 131, 1651, p. 212, 4254, 10574, 11229, 11682, 27798; V. F., p. 131, 1663, p. 338, 10855, 11241, 11694, 27424, 27810, 28810; V. Le S., p. 346, 11286, 27855; V. R. C., 11061, 27630, 29472, 29522; W. H. A., p. 338, 10846, 27415, 28801; Y. A. G., 9728, 11073, 15224, 17018, 27253, 27642, 29534
- FitzWilliam, Ctss., p. 212, 4255; Maud F. E., Ctss., 10575
- Flanders, Prince A. of, 31904; Pss. M. Ctss. of, p. 644, 31903
- de Fleischmann, Mrs., p. 351, 11460
- Fleming, Mrs., p. 487, 21214; A. H. T., p. 487, 21216; E. J., p. 487, 21217; R. S. T., p. 487, 21215
- Fletcher, Mrs., 9623; Mrs., p. 225, 4559; Mrs., 31644; A., 24748, 25150, 30580, 31417; A. M. T., p. 256, 6148, 14276; A. S. M., 24760, 25171, 30592, 31429; C., p. 256, 6166, 14294; E. M., 24755, 25166, 30587, 31424; H., 24749, 25160, 30581, 31418; H. J., 24751, 25162, 30583, 31420; H. W., p. 225, 4563, 31648; J. M. T., p. 256, 6149, 14277; K. L., p. 256, 6158, 14286; L. S., p. 225, 4560, 31645; M., p. 256, 6167, 14295; P. F., p. 256, 6165, 14293; R. S., p. 225, 4561, 31646; W., 24750, 25161, 30582, 31419; W. J., p. 225, 4562, 31647
- de Fleury, Mrs., p. 430, 16889
- Flower, C., p. 570, 24040; C. H., p. 570, 24034; E. D., p. 570, 24038; H. D., p. 570, 24033; H. J., p. 570, 24035; Mrs. I. M. C., p. 570, 24031; M. I., p. 570, 24037; N. A. C., p. 570, 24036; P. A., p. 570, 24032; V., p. 570, 24039
- Fludry, Lady, 21668; Sir A. J., 5th Bart., 5857; 13985; H., 5858, 13986
- Foley, 5th B., p. 353, 11520, 18072; Mrs., p. 329, 9787; Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. A., p. 596, 26171; A. C., p. 353, 11526; C., p. 353, 11524, 31071; C. F., p. 353, 11525; Eveleyne V., Bnss., 10718; Hon. F. C. J., p. 353, 11521, 18073; F. J. C., p. 353, 11527; G., p. 353, 11529; G. F., p. 354, 11532; G. H., p. 96, 753, 11522, 31069; H. St. G., 31068; L. F., p. 354, 11531; Lady Mary A., p. 96, 752; M. A. C., p. 353, 11530; M. C., p. 96, 754, 11523, 31070; T. A. F., p. 353, 11528
- Foljambe, A. D. G., p. 271, 7246, 23672, 26725; Hon. A. E. G. M., 479, 3813, 10363, p. 607, 26737; Hon. A. W. de B. S., 520, 3791, 10341, p. 607, 27630; Hon. B. M. O. S., 476, 3810, 10360, p. 607, 26734; Hon. C. B. A. M., 481, 3815, 10365, p. 607, 26739; D. R., p. 271, 7248, 26727; Mrs. D. M., p. 558, 23667; Hon. E. M. M. E., 478, 3812, 10362, p. 607, 26736; E. W. S., p. 271, 7242, 23668, 26721; Right Hon. F. J. S., p. 271, 7240, 26719; G. A. T., p. 271, 7247, 26726; G. S., p. 271, 7241, 26720; Hon. G. W. F. S., 473, 3807, 10357, p. 607, 26731; H. F. F. B., p. 271, 7249, 26728; H. S., p. 607, 26741; Hon. J. C. W. S., 474, 3808, 10358, p. 607, 26732; Hon. M. E. S. M., 480, 3814, 10364, p. 607, 26738; M. P., p. 271, 7244, 23670, 26723; Hon. R. A. E. St. A. S., 475, 3809, 10359, p. 607, 26733; R. E., p. 271, 7245, 23671, 26724; R. F. T., p. 271, 7243, 23669, 26722; Hon. R. S. D. M., 482, 3816, 10366, p. 607, 26740; Hon. V. A. C. S., 477, 3811, 10361, p. 607, 26735
- Folkestone, Vct., p. 91, 608, 21840
- de Fonblanque, Mrs. C. L., p. 635, 28444; E. B., p. 635, 28446; P., p. 635, 28445
- de Fontmagne, Bnss., p. 351, 11458
- Forbes, Mrs., 30872; Mrs., 29368; A. H., p. 298, 8310; A. M. K., p. 257, 6173, 14301; Lady Angela S. B., 11045, 27614, 29456, 29506; A. W., p. 298, 8311; Hon. B. A., p. 74, 63, 12722, 14880, 150446, 16391, 18234, 18638, 19220, 19442, 20425, 23039; C. W., p. 256, 6169, 14297; C. W. A. D., 30873;
- Hon. D. A., p. 74, 62, 12721, 14879, 150446, 16390, 18223, 18637, 19219, 19441, 20424, 23038; D. L., p. 257, 6177, 14305; E. A., p. 75, 85; E. H., p. 257, 6174, 14302; Lady E. M. M., p. 75, 78, 12724, 14882, 15045, 16393, 18236, 18640, 19222, 19444, 20427, 23041; F. F., p. 75, 84; Hon. F. G. A., p. 74, 64, 12723, 14881, 150446, 16392, 18235, 18639, 19221, 19443, 20426, 23040; G. F. R., p. 75, 80; Lady Helen E., p. 94, 688; H. F. G., 26323, 30968; I. G. D. A., p. 94, 689; J. S., 29369; K. L., p. 257, 6178, 14306; L. M., p. 257, 6175, 14303; M. C. D., 30874; M. E. G., p. 257, 6171, 14299; M. K., p. 257, 6176, 14304; M. L. M., p. 257, 6172, 14300; Lady M. M. T., p. 75, 79, 12725, 14883, 150454, 16394, 18237, 18641, 19223, 19445, 20428, 23042; R., p. 75, 82; R. F., p. 75, 81; Hon. R. G. B., p. 74, 61, 12720, 14878, 15044, 16389, 18222, 18636, 19218, 19440, 20423, 23037; S., 26324, 30969; V. M. S., p. 94, 690; W., p. 256, 6168, 14296; W. D. H. C., p. 257, 6170, 14298; [—], 11046, 27615, 29457, 29507, 29370
- Forester, 5th Lord, 10657, 10719; Mrs. A. L., p. 583, 24475; A. M., p. 582, 24447, 24478; Hon. A. O. W. W., 10665, 10727; Hon. C. C. O. W., 10660, 10722; C. G. W. W., 10659, 10721; Hon. E. A. C. W., 10666, 10728; Hon. E. C. W. W., 10664, 10726; Hon. F. H. C. W., 10663, 10725; F. W., p. 582, 24444; Hon. G. C. B. W., 10658, 10720; H. W., p. 582, 24445, 24476; M. E., p. 582, 24446, 24477; Hon. M. I. S. L., 10667, 10729; Hon. O. St. M., 10730; R. C., 10662, 10724; W. B. C. W., 10661, 10723
- Forestier-Walker, H. M. C., p. 89, 547, 1937, 11968; L. D., p. 89, 546, 1936, 11967; Lady Mary M. D., p. 89, 545, 1935, 11966
- Forster, Hon. Mrs., 24644, 25055, 30476, 31313; A. H., 24646, 25057, 30478, 31315; D. C., 24647, 25058, 30479, 31316; E. R., 24648, 25059, 30480, 31317; J., 24645, 25056, 30477, 31314
- Fortescue, Mrs., p. 517, 22410; Hon. C. G., p. 139, 1861, 11892; Hon.

# Index

- D. G., p. 135, 1779, 1856, 1810, 1887, 28791; G., p. 139, 1858, 11889; G. G., p. 517, 22411; Hon. H. W., p. 135, 1778, 1855, 11809, 11886, 28790; J. G., p. 517, 22412; J. M., p. 139, 1859, 11890; Hon. J., W., p. 139, 1860, 11891; Lady S. E., p. 139, 1862, 11893; Hon. S. J. p. 139, 1857, 11888
- Foster, A. J. B., p. 593, 26042; Sir A. V., p. 593, 26037; D. E. C. V., p. 593, 26039; E. A., p. 593, 26040; G., p. 264, 7048; J. B., p. 313, 8857, 8965, 9073, 28971; J. C., p. 264, 7046; M. L., p. 593, 26041; M. R., p. 264, 7045; P., p. 313, 8858, 8966, 9074, 28972; P. E. V., p. 593, 26038; R. M., p. 264, 7047
- Fotherby, Mrs., p. 514, 22218
- Fowke, Mrs. C. E., p. 612, 26856; E. M., p. 613, 26860; Sir F. F. C., 3rd Bart., p. 612, 26857; G. H. S., p. 612, 26858; I. M., p. 613, 26861; L. A., p. 613, 26859
- Fowler, E., p. 623, 27939; G. L., p. 623, 27936; M., p. 623, 27938
- Fox, Mrs., p. 407, 15474, 17268; B. D., p. 554, 23561; D. A. W., p. 407, 15475, 17269; Mrs. E. J., p. 554, 23560; L. E. L., p. 627, 28052; Hon. L. M. L., p. 627, 28053; O. A., p. 554, 23563; V. E., p. 554, 23562
- Fox-Pitt, A. A., p. 442, 18848; D. H. L., p. 442, 18850; G. H., p. 442, 18842; L. C. L., p. 442, 18849; M. R., p. 442, 18843; St. G. W. L., p. 442, 18844; T. S., p. 442, 18847; W. A. F., p. 442, 18846; W. A. L., p. 442, 18845
- Franklen, Mrs., p. 417, 17770, 17564
- Franklin, C. P. D., 10759, 30980; Lady Edith C., 10758, 30979; V. C. C. M., 10760, 30981
- Franklyn, Mrs., 24527; A. H. H., 24530; E. M. T., 24534; L. D., 24529; W. E., 24528
- Fraser, Hon. Mrs., p. 385, 14628, 16649; Hon. Mrs., 5481, 13609, 21713; Mrs., 29361; Mrs., 11169, 27738, 29580; Hon. A. J., p. 368, 12591, 16102, 17896, 19006, 19858, 20016, 20216, 22825; H. C. K., 29363; Hon. H. J., p. 368, 12590, 16101, 17895, 19005, 19857, 20015, 20215, 22824; Sir K. A., 5th Bart., 29362; Hon. M. M., p. 368, 12605, 16116, 17910, 19020, 19872, 20030, 20230, 22839; Hon. M. R., p. 368, 12606, 16117, 17911, 19021, 19873, 20031, 20231, 22840
- Frederick VI. of Salm-Kyrburg, p. 641, 31679, 31687
- Freeman-Mitford, Hon. B. T. C. O., 18879; Hon. C. B. O., 18877; Hon. D., 18885; Hon. D. B. O., 18878; Hon. E. R. B. O., 18881; Hon. F. G., 18882; Hon. I. E., 18883; Hon. J., 18884; Hon. J. P. B. O., 18880
- Freeman-Thomas, F., p. 401, 15238, 17932, 24802, 25213, 27267; G. F., p. 401, 15239, 17933, 24803, 25214, 27268; I. B., p. 401, 15240, 17934, 24804, 25215, 27269
- Freer, G. H., p. 178, 2956; M. K., p. 178, 2958; R. C., p. 178, 2957
- French, Lady, p. 475, 20938; Mrs., p. 379, 13003; A. M., p. 379, 13008; C. H., p. 379, 13004; E. G., p. 475, 20941; E. G. F., p. 475, 20940; E. M., p. 379, 13009; E. M. C., p. 379, 13005; H. M., p. 379, 13007; J. R. L., p. 475, 20939; M. B., p. 379, 13006; M. M., p. 379, 13010
- Friend, E. M., p. 617, 26957; G. A., p. 617, 26956; H. C. B., p. 617, 26959; J. R., p. 617, 26958; Mrs. L. F., p. 617, 26955; L. G., p. 617, 26960
- Friend, Mrs., p. 528, 22710
- Frith, Mrs., p. 472, 20855; E. H., p. 472, 20857; I. M., p. 472, 20860; L., p. 472, 20861; P. L., p. 472, 20859; R. G., p. 472, 20858; W. F. L., p. 472, 20856
- Fulford, Mrs., 10498; Mrs., p. 210, 4177; B. M., p. 214, 4284; C. H., p. 214, 4282; E. M., p. 214, 4286; E. M., p. 214, 4283; F. A., p. 213, 4278; F. D., p. 213, 4277; F. E. A., 10499; F. E. A., p. 210, 4178, 4279; H. P., 10500; H. P., p. 210, 4179, 4280; R. P. P., p. 214, 4281
- Fuller, Mrs., 5449, 13577; A. L. C., 5450, 13578; B. V., 5451, 13579; C. I. M., 5455, 13583; E. F. G., 5456, 13584; M. I. G., 5452, 13580; R. H. C., 5454, 13582; V. A., 5453, 13581
- Funsten, Mrs., p. 523, 22593; Mrs., p. 523, 23586
- Furse, D., p. 567, 23928; D. G. R., p. 567, 23926; J. D., p. 567, 23932; J. H. M., p. 567, 23923; J. P. W., p. 567, 23930; Rev. M. B., p. 567, 23931; M. W., p. 567; 23950; P. R., p. 567, 23929; R. D., p. 567, 23924; R. K., p. 567, 23927; W. T., p. 567, 23725
- Fyers, Mrs., 9707; E. E. B., 9709; F. H., 9708
- GABBETT, A. C., p. 572, 24077; A. K., p. 572, 24092; C. J., p. 572, 24081; Miss E. C., p. 572, 24084; E. C., p. 572, 24082; E. C., p. 572, 24079; H. W., p. 572, 24087; L. H., p. 572, 24083; M. C., p. 572, 24080; P. C., p. 572, 24076; S. C., p. 572, 24078
- Gadaleta di Martano, A., p. 298, 8323
- Gage, 5th Vct., p. 638, 28850; C. W., 30832; F., 30834; Hon. I. A., p. 605, 26595, 28852; L., 30835; L. G., Vctss., p. 605, 26593; M. C., 30833; Hon. H. R., p. 605, 26594, 28851; Hon. V. B., p. 605, 26596, 28853; Hon. Y. R., p. 605, 26597, 28854
- Gainsborough, Mary E., Ctss. of, p. 448, 19072, 22891
- Gaisford, Mrs., p. 375, 12930, 16770, 16599, 18442; C. E. M., p. 376, 12937, 16777, 16606, 18449; C. H., p. 376, 12933, 16773, 16602, 18445; C. M., p. 376, 12936, 16776, 16605, 18448; D. M., p. 376, 12935, 16775, 16604, 18447; H. W., p. 630, 28209; M. T., p. 376, 12934, 16774, 16603, 18446; S. F., p. 375, 12932, 16772, 16601, 18444; T. J., p. 375, 12931, 16771, 16600, 18443; W. T., p. 630, 28208
- Gale, Mrs., p. 147, 2101, 12132
- Galloway, 11th E. of, 9684
- Gallwey, Mrs., p. 148, 2126, 12157; B. P., p. 148, 2130, 12161; F. M. P., p. 148, 2129, 12160; H. I. P., p. 148, 2131, 12162; L. P. P., p. 148, 2127, 12158; P. F. P., p. 148, 2128, 12159
- Galton, Mrs., p. 381, 13081, 18567, 19371, 19917, 20354; F. J., p. 381, 13083, 18569, 19373, 19919, 20356; L. M., p. 381, 13084, 18570, 19374, 19920, 20357; T. H., p. 381, 13082, 18568, 19372, 19918, 20355
- Galway, V., Vctss., p. 597, 26205
- de Ganay, Ctss., p. 430, 16887
- Gandolfi, 1st D., p. 317, 9175, 12529, 14644, 16040, 17834, 18729, 19533, 20516; Charlotte M., Mss., p. 367, 12528, 16039, 17833, 18728, 17833, 19532, 20515
- Gandolfi-Hornoyold, Duke, A. O., p. 317, 9176, 12530, 14645, 16041-17835, 18730, 19534, 20517; Ctss. C. M., p. 317, 9178, 12532, 14647, 16043-17837, 18732, 19539, 20519; Marquis R. V., p. 317, 9177, 12531, 14646, 16042-17836, 18731, 19535, 20518
- Gandy, A. V., p. 540, 23204, 30155; Mrs. A. L. S. T., p. 540, 23203, 30154
- Gardner, Hon. A. M. G. V., 1041, 10735, 18102; Hon. J. M. E. S., 1040, 10734, 18101; Hon. M. S. K. A., 1042, 10736, 18103
- Garlies, Lord, 9685
- Garnett, Mrs., 10712
- Garnier, Mrs., p. 493, 21494; A. E., p. 509, 22052, 22322; A. G., p. 510, 22061, 22331; A. P., p. 509, 22048, 22318; B. C., p. 510, 22060, 22330; B. D., p. 509, 22049, 22319; C. E., p. 510, 22058, 22328; C. M., p. 510, 22063, 22333; C. N., p. 510, 22056, 22326; D. K., p. 493, 21496; E. M., p. 509, 22050, 22320; Rev. E. S., p. 509, 22053, 22323; E. T., p. 510, 22054, 22324; G. R., p. 510, 22055, 22325; G. S., p. 493, 21495; H. K., p. 510, 22057, 22327; J., p. 509, 22041, 22311; J. W., p. 509, 22043, 22313; K., p. 509, 22046, 22316; K. M., p. 510, 22062, 22332; M. A., p. 510, 22059, 22329; M. C., p. 509, 22045, 22315; R., p. 509, 22047, 22317; R. M., p. 509, 22051, 23221; R. M., p. 510, 22064, 22334; T. V., p. 509, 22042, 22312; W. K., p. 509, 22044, 22314
- Garstein, Lady, 10685; W. C. N., 10686
- Garth, Lady Cecilia B. H., p. 140, 1879, 1910
- Gascoyne-Cecil, Lady B. E. M., p. 291, 8126, 21768; Lady Edgar, 5603, 13821; Lady Edgar, 438; Lady M. A., p. 291, 8127, 21769; Lord E. C. D., p. 291, 8125, 21767
- Gaskell, Lady Catherine H., 18117; E. J. M., 18118; M. M., 18119
- Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. D. M., p. 274, 7341; Hon. G. p. 274, 7330; J. D., p. 274, 7331; Hon. J. E., p. 274, 7340; Hon. J. F., p. 274, 7334; Hon. N. C., p. 274, 7336; R., p. 274, 7333; Hon. R. C. N., p. 274, 7335; R. E., p. 274, 7332
- Gausson, Lady Kathleen F., 24966, 25377; M. F. L., 24967, 25378

# Index

- Gay, O., p. 85, 325, 12397  
 Geil, Hon. Mrs. E. M., p. 588, 24875, 24938, 25286, 25349  
 Gerard, 3rd B. p. 270, 7216, 16900; Hon. E. C. H., p. 270, 7217, 16901; Mary E. L., Bnss., p. 270, 7215  
 Gerard - Dieconson, Hon. Mrs., p. 164, 2603; C. R. T. M., p. 164, 2604, 16903; E., p. 164, 2606, 16905; Hon. R. J., p. 431, 16902; W. M., p. 164, 2605, 16904  
 Ghellinck d'Elseghem Vaernewyck, Mrs., p. 465, 20713  
 Gibbs, Hon. Mrs., 29022, 29758; Hon. Mrs., p. 259, 6244, 14372; Mrs., 6430; Mrs., p. 256, 22677; A., p. 150, 2169; A. C. H., p. 157, 2414, 6244a, 14372a, 29023, 29759; Hon. A. G. H., p. 157, 2401; A. H., p. 150, 2171; A. J., p. 157, 2428; B., p. 150, 2172; B. L., p. 157, 2411; C. B., p. 157, 2435; C. J., p. 157, 2427; C. L., p. 157, 2403; D. H., p. 151, 2189; D. L., p. 157, 2417, 6244d, 14372d, 29026, 29762; E. C., p. 158, 2443; Hon. E. C., p. 157, 2424; E. L., p. 151, 2175; F. A. W., p. 151, 2183; F. L., p. 157, 2434; G. A., p. 150, 2170; G. C., p. 157, 2408; G. H. B., p. 157, 2402; G. M., p. 151, 2185; H. B., p. 157, 2423; Hon. H. C., p. 157, 2406; Hon. H. L., p. 157, 2420; H. M., p. 151, 2180; H. V., p. 157, 2409; J. A., p. 157, 2426; J. B., p. 151, 2179; J. E., p. 151, 2174; Rev. J. L., p. 157, 2425; Rev. the Hon. K. F., p. 157, 2413; L. C., p. 157, 2187; L. C. M., p. 157, 2415, 6244b, 14372b, 29024, 29760; L. M., p. 151, 2176; M. A., p. 151, 2188; M. A. C., p. 157, 2421; M. D., p. 157, 2404; M. M'C., p. 157, 2432; M. S., p. 256, 22678; N. M., p. 151, 2182; Rev. R., p. 157, 2431; R. C., p. 157, 2430; R. C. B., p. 151, 2186; R. C. M., p. 157, 2422; R. K., p. 157, 2416, 6244c, 14372c, 29025, 29761; R. M., p. 157, 2412; R. T., p. 157, 2429; R. V., p. 151, 2184; T. R., p. 157, 2433; Hon. V., p. 157, 2405; W., p. 150, 2173; W. D., p. 157, 2407; W. M., p. 157, 2410; W. O., p. 151, 2181; [—], p. 157, 2418, 6244e, 14372e, 29026a, 29762a; [—], p. 157, 2419, 6244f, 14372f, 29026a, 29762a  
 Gibson, Mrs., p. 454, 19640  
 Giffard, B. C. A., p. 395, 15001, 29086, 29822; H. P. W., p. 395, 15089, 29084, 29820; L. S. A., p. 395, 15080; T. A. W., p. 395, 15088, 29083, 29819; W. M. S., p. 395, 15090, 29085, 29821; W. T. C., p. 395, 15087, 29082, 29818  
 Gifford, E. of, 5339, 13467; 3rd B., 5195, 13323, 28632; C. M. E., 5198, 13326, 28635; D. F., 5199, 13327, 28636; Hon. E. B., 5196, 13324, 28633; Hon. E. C., 5248, 13376, 28685; Frederica C., Lady, 5194, 13322, 28631; Hon. M. R., 5197, 13325, 28634  
 Gilbert, Mrs. p. 362, 12367, D., p. 362, 12370; G., p. 362, 12368; M., p. 362, 12369; M. H., p. 362, 12372; N., p. 362, 12371  
 Gilbertson, Mrs., p. 450, 19147, 22966  
 Gillford, Lady, 30635, 30804  
 Gilliat, Mrs., p. 199, 3452; C. G., p. 199, 3454; E. C., p. 199, 3456; Lady Mary A. G., p. 174, 2875; R. H. C., p. 199, 3455  
 Gillow, Mrs., p. 375, 12901, 16741, 16570, 18413; C. R., p. 375, 12902, 14579, 16742, 16571, 18414; E., p. 375, 12906, 14583, 16746, 16575, 18418; F. J., p. 384, 14587; G., p. 375, 12903, 14580, 16743, 16572, 18415; G. W., p. 384, 14586; I. M., p. 384, 14590; J. M., p. 384, 14591; M., p. 375, 12905, 14582, 16745, 16574, 18417; R. J., p. 384, 14585; T., p. 375, 12907, 14581, 16747, 16576, 18419; W., p. 375, 12904, 14581, 16744, 16573, 18416  
 Gipps, Mrs., p. 455, 19658  
 Gladstone, Hon. Mrs., 3629, 6773, 10179; Mrs., p. 506, 21955; C. G., 3632, 6776, 10182; E. C., 3631, 6775, 10181; M. B., p. 506, 21056; M. I., p. 506, 21958; O. C., p. 506, 21957; W. G. C., 3630, 6774, 10180  
 Glamis, Lord, p. 82, 245  
 Glascoth, A., p. 295, 8233; A. M., p. 295, 8231; A. S., p. 295, 8241; E., p. 295, 8232; E. S., p. 295, 8234; H., p. 305, 8236; H., p. 295, 8235; J. J., p. 295, 8237; L. S., p. 295, 8239; M. I., p. 295, 8240; P. J., p. 295, 8230; R., p. 295, 8228; W., p. 295, 8229  
 Gleichen, Count, p. 136, 1782, 11813, 28794; Ctss. F. G. M., p. 136, 1783, 11814, 28795; Ctss. H. E., p. 136, 1785, 11816, 28797; Ctss. Laura W., p. 135, 1781, 11812, 28793; Ctss. V. A. L. A., p. 136, 1784, 11815, 28796  
 Glentworth, Vct., p. 559, 23688, 23722  
 Glerawly, Vct., 10670  
 Glover, Mrs., p. 533, 22804  
 Glyn, A. S., 3614, 6758, 10164; R. G. C., 3612, 6756, 10162; Hon. G. E. D., 29352; Hon. M. F. L., 29353; M. I. F., 3613, 6757, 10163; Lady Mary E., 3611, 6755, 10161  
 Glynn, M., 6563  
 Goddard, A. W., p. 586, 24567; Rev. C. F., p. 586, 24568; E. H., p. 586, 24566; F. P., p. 586, 24565; J. H., p. 586, 24569  
 Godfrey, Mrs. A., p. 547, 23407; A. M. D., p. 547, 23408  
 Godfrey-Faussett, Mrs., p. 166, 2674; E. G., p. 166, 2675; J., p. 166, 2677; P., p. 166, 2676  
 Godman, Mrs., p. 354, 11533; H., p. 354, 11535; O., p. 354, 11534  
 Goff, Lady A. H. L. H., p. 553, 23528; A. H. S., p. 553, 23531; A. M. M., 553, 23532; B. L. J., p. 553, 23529; C. W. T. T., p. 553, 23530; Mrs. E. M. C., p. 555, 23572  
 Goldfrap, Mrs., p. 138, 1824, 11855  
 Goldney, E. M. H., p. 180, 2996; F. H., p. 180, 2992; Sir G. F., 2nd Brt., p. 180, 2991; H. H., p. 180, 2993; Sir J. T., p. 180, 2998; K. L., p. 180, 2994; L. H., p. 180, 2997; M. A., p. 180, 2999; M. D., p. 180, 2995  
 Gomer, Mrs., p. 329, 9801; F., p. 329, 9802; G., p. 329, 9803; M., p. 329, 9804  
 de Gontaut-Biron, Ctss., p. 430, 16888  
 Goodenough, Hon. Mrs., p. 442, 18834; Mrs., p. 444, 18919; K. M. A., p. 442, 18835, 18922; Rev. L. W. V., p. 444, 18920; W. E., p. 444, 18921  
 Goodwyn, D. E., p. 528, 22705; M. E., p. 528, 22707  
 Goold, F. M. A., p. 451, 19335; G., p. 451, 19336; Sir J. S., 4th Bart., p. 541, 19333; V. T. St. L., p. 451, 19334  
 Goold-Verschoyle, E. M., p. 570, 24020; H., p. 570, 24019; S. D., p. 570, 24021; Mrs. S. M., p. 570, 24018  
 Gordon, Mrs., p. 526, 22645; Mrs., p. 412, 15623, 17417; Mrs., p. 241, 5185, 13313, 28622; A. J. L., p. 594, 26069; B., p. 594, 26072; C., p. 594, 26070; C. F., p. 242, 5188, 13316, 28625; C. M., p. 242, 5189, 13017, 28626; D. M., p. 412, 15624, 17418; J., p. 412, 15625, 17419; K. A. M. M'C., p. 315, 9116; L. G. F., p. 241, 5186, 13314, 28623; M. E., p. 412, 15626, 17420; S. W., p. 526, 22646; T. E. F., p. 241, 5187, 13315, 28624  
 Gordon-Duff, Ldy. Frances, p. 140, 1876, 11907; H. A., p. 140, 1878, 11909; J. B., p. 140, 1877, 11908  
 Gordon-Gilmour, G., p. 250, 6039, 14167; J., p. 250, 6036, 14164; M., p. 250, 6038, 14166; M., p. 250, 6037, 14165; R., p. 250, 6035, 14163  
 Gordon-Lennox, Lady Algernon C., 11035, 27604, 29446, 29496; Lord A. C., p. 238, 5031, 12275, 13159, 28468; Lady A. G., p. 238, 5018, 12262, 13146, 28455; Lord B. C., p. 238, 5021, 12265, 13149, 28458; C. C., p. 238, 5036, 13164, 28473; C. C., 9135, 11515; Lady C. E., p. 238, 5035, 12279, 13163, 28472; Lady D. H., p. 238, 5019, 12263, 13147, 28456; Lord E. C., p. 238, 5020, 12264, 13148, 28457; Hon. F. C., p. 238, 5017, 12261, 13145, 28454; Lady H. M., p. 238, 5030, 12274, 13158, 28467; I., p. 238, 5032, 11036, 12276, 13160, 27605, 28466, 29447, 29497; V. C. H., p. 238, 5034, 12278, 13162, 28471; Right Hon. Lord W. C., p. 238, 5033, 12277, 13161, 28470  
 Gordon-Oswald, Mrs., p. 184, 3080  
 Gore, Mrs., 11062, 27631, 29473, 29523; Mrs., 7917; A. C., 6938, 21794, 26432; A. C., 7918; Right Rev. C., 6947, 21803, 26441; C. H., 6939, 21795, 26433; Lady E. A., p. 500, 21788; E. C. A., 6956, 21804, 26450; E. M., 6941, 21797, 26435; F., 6946, 21802, 26440; F. C., 6937, 21793, 26431; F. W. G., p. 424, 16380; G. F., 6943, 21799, 26437; J. F., 6940, 21796, 26434; K. A., 6945, 21801, 26439; S. F., 6944, 21800, 26438; S. W., 6942, 21798, 26436; Lady W. H. L., p. 286, 7688, 21773  
 Gore-Browne, Lady Muriel, 15308, 17102, 22267, 27337  
 Gore-Langton, A. D. F., 16367, 30331; Lady A. M., 6087, 16357, 14215, 30321; Hon. C. G., 6083, 16353, 14211, 30317; Hon. E. A. G., 6084, 16354, 14212, 30318; Hon. E. G., 16365, 30329; Lady F. A., 6088, 16358, 14216, 30322; Lady G. A., 6085, 16355, 14213, 30319; G. E. M., 16366, 30330; H. E., 16361,



# Index

- 30325; Hon. H. P., 16360, 30324; Lady M. E., 6086, 16356, 14214, 30320; N. E., 16363, 30327; R. G. F., 16364, 30328; R. L., 16362, 30326; W. F., p. 424, 16375
- Goring, A., p. 587, 24828, 25239; C., p. 587, 24826, 25237; E., p. 587, 24831, 25242; F., p. 587, 24830, 25241; F. E., p. 491, 21325; H., p. 587, 24829, 25240; M., p. 587, 24832, 25243; W., p. 587, 24827, 25238
- Gorman, Mrs. p. 491, 21321
- Gormanton, 14th Vet., p. 104, 969, 19158, 22977
- Gosford, Louisa A. B., Cts. of, 5276, 13404
- Gosling, A. H., p. 596, 26191; E. G., p. 597, 26204; G., p. 597, 26209; G. A., p. 597, 26200; G. B., p. 596, 26190; G. E., p. 597, 26210; H., p. 597, 26208; L. D., p. 596, 26192; R. C., p. 596, 26186; S. F., p. 596, 26189; T. S., p. 596, 26193; V. H., p. 597, 26211; W. D., p. 596, 26188; W. S., p. 596, 26187
- Gosselin, Lady, p. 431, 16910; A. B. R. R., p. 431, 16911; C. C. M., p. 431, 16913; E. M. C. K., p. 431, 16914; M. F. E., p. 431, 16912
- Gough, Georgiana F. H., Vctss., p. 343, 11017, 24620, 25031, 27042, 27586, 31289; Hon. H. W., p. 343, 11018, 24621, 25032, 27043, 27587, 31290; Hon. K. N., p. 343, 11019, 24622, 25033, 27044, 27588, 31291
- Gough-Calderthorpe, Hon. C., 9590; Hon. D., 9592; F. S., 9595; Hon. H., 9591; L. M., 9597; S. A., 9596; S. F., 9594; Hon. S. J., 9593; Hon. W., 9588
- Gould, Mrs., p. 416, 15751, 17545
- Gouldsenitu, Mrs., p. 474, 20933, 28016
- Goulton-Constable, Mrs., p. 236, 4882; J., p. 233, 4791; L. R., p. 233, 4792, 4883
- Gourlay, Mrs., p. 204, 4027; E. V., p. 204, 4031; M. P., p. 204, 4030
- Gowenlock, D. E., p. 569, 24003; Mrs. J. K., p. 569, 24002
- Gower, E. S. A. G. L., p. 608, 26752; O. C. G. L., p. 608, 26751; V. S. E. G. L., p. 608, 26753; W. G. G. L., p. 608, 26750
- Graeme, Mrs., p. 271, 7254; N. H., p. 272, 7256; Y. D., p. 272, 7255
- Grafton, 7th D. of, p. 338, 10843, 27412, 28798
- Graham, Mrs., p. 192, 3277; Mrs., p. 470, 20839; Mrs. p. 256, 6162, 14290; Mrs., p. 363, 12435, 15946, 17740, 20173; Mrs., 5253, 13381, 28690; A., p. 470, 20845; A. C. D., p. 199, 3936; A. K., p. 199, 3937; C., p. 470, 20842; C., p. 470, 20843; Lady Margaret G., p. 199, 3935; M. H., p. 470, 20841; M. T., p. 470, 20846; M. W., p. 199, 3938; V., p. 470, 20844; W. F., p. 470, 20840
- Grahame, G., 29292, 30028; H. H., p. 192, 3284; H. M., p. 192, 3283; J. G., p. 192, 3281; M. E., p. 192, 3286; M. O., p. 192, 3285; R. A., p. 192, 3279; S. M., p. 192, 3282; W. H. H., p. 192, 3280; W. P. T., p. 192, 3278
- Graham-Montgomery, Sir B. T., 5th Bart., p. 252, 6074, 14202; Rev. C. P., p. 252, 6077, 14205; G. J. E., p. 252, 6078, 14206; J. L., p. 252, 6076, 14204; P. C., p. 252, 6079, 14207; W. B., p. 252, 6075, 14203
- Grammer, Mrs., p. 528, 22709
- Grammont, Pss. M., 31748, 31840, 31719
- Granard, 8th E. of, p. 74, 60, 12719, 14877, 15043, 16388, 18231, 18635, 19217, 19439, 20422, 23036; Frances, Cts. of, p. 372, 12718, 14876, 15043, 16387, 18230, 18634, 19216, 19438, 20421, 23035
- Granby, M. of, 10477; Mess. of, p. 229, 4677, 4984
- Granbury, Mrs., p. 531, 22773; J., p. 531, 22775; J., p. 531, 22774
- Grant, Lady, 29102, 29838; Hon. Mrs., 5434, 13562; Mrs., 31119; A. C., p. 553, 23516; A. L., p. 589, 24889, 24952, 25300, 25363; Mrs. C. H. G., p. 553, 23514; C. J. C., 29103, 29839; C. R. A., p. 466, 20745; E. C., 10688; Mrs. M. E., p. 589, 24888, 24951, 25299, 25362; M. H., p. 589, 24890, 24953, 25301, 25364; R. L. V., p. 553, 23517; S. C., p. 553, 23515; Lady Sybil M. C., p. 466, 20744
- Grant-Suttie, Hon. Mrs. 21487; A. R., p. 257, 6195, 21489, 24323; E. M., p. 257, 6198, 21492, 24326; E. M. H., p. 257, 6191, 24319; Sir G., 7th Bart., p. 257, 6179, 14307, 24342; G. D., p. 257, 6189, 24317; H. F., p. 257, 6194, 21488, 24322; H. H., p. 257, 6192, 24320; H. M., p. 257, 6196, 21490, 24324; K. I., p. 257, 6200, 24328; M., p. 257, 6199, 24327; M. K., p. 257, 6197, 21491, 24325; R., p. 257, 6193, 24321; Lady S. H., p. 578, 24341; S. L. M., p. 257, 6190, 24318
- Grantham-Hill, Mrs., p. 312, 8827, 8935, 9043, 28941; C., p. 312, 8830, 8938, 9046, 28941; C. G., p. 312, 8828, 8936, 9044, 28942; V., p. 312, 8829, 8937, 9045, 28943
- Granville, 3rd E., 3699, 6843, 10249
- Grattan-Bellew, A. J., p. 75, 74; A. M., p. 75, 77; C. C., p. 75, 71; H. B., p. 75, 75; H. M., p. 75, 70; M. J., p. 75, 76; Lady Sophia M. E., p. 75, 69; T. H., p. 75, 73; W. A., p. 75, 72
- Gratton-Bushe, Mrs. A. G., p. 606, 26714
- Grave, Mrs., p. 193, 3304
- Gray, Mrs., p. 167, 2686; Mrs., p. 146, 2091, 12122; E. A., p. 146, 2092, 12123; D. R., p. 146, 2093, 12124; E. R. H., p. 559, 23709; F. C., p. 560, 23714; H. F., p. 560, 23713; J. A., p. 560, 23711; J. E. H., p. 560, 23710; K. M., p. 560, 23715; R. E., p. 560, 23712
- Greathed, C. E., p. 618, 26983, 28422; Lady C. F. C., p. 618, 26982, 28421; G. L., p. 618, 26984, 28423
- Green, Mrs., p. 204, 4042; Mrs., p. 464, 20678; A. C., p. 464, 20681; A. P., p. 204, 4043; B. E., p. 464, 20680; C. S., p. 204, 4044; D. M., p. 204, 4046; E. F., p. 204, 4048; J. E., p. 464, 20679; M. F., p. 204, 4047; T. C., p. 204, 4045
- Greene, B. S. C., 24712, 25123, 30544, 30702, 31381, 31504; E. B., p. 517, 22473; G. P. C., 24713, 25124, 30545, 30703, 31382, 31505; K. C., 24714, 25125, 30546, 30704, 31383, 31506; Lady Lily F., 24711, 25122, 30543, 30701, 31380, 31503; N. C., 24715, 25126, 30547, 30705, 31384, 31507
- Greenfield, B. L. H., p. 539, 23172, 30123; E. H. H., p. 539, 23174, 30125; G. M., p. 539, 23173, 30124; M. C. T., p. 539, 23179, 30130; O. T., p. 539, 23180, 30131
- Greenaway, Mrs., p. 183, 3028; E. M., p. 183, 3033; G. G., p. 183, 3032; H. P., 183, 3031; I. F., p. 183, 3031; T. S., p. 183, 3029
- Greenway, C. S., 11165, 27734, 29576
- Greenwell, Mrs., p. 300, 8399; J. M., p. 300, 8400
- Gregory, Mrs., 31616; A. S., 31619; C. S., 31618; E. C., 31617
- Gregson, Rev. C., p. 580, 24425; C., p. 580, 24429; C. D., p. 580, 24426; D., p. 580, 24428; Elizabeth, p. 580, 24430; Esther, p. 580, 24431; F. C., p. 580, 24424; J. D., p. 580, 24423; L. M., p. 580, 24427
- Grehan, A. C., p. 379, 13015; K. C., p. 379, 13014; M. C., p. 379, 13012; M. E., p. 379, 13013; S. A., p. 379, 13011
- Gretnell, Bnss., p. 116, 1285, 4646, 4953, 5963, 14091; Mrs., 3489, 6633, 10039; A. G., 3497, 6641, 10047, p. 352, 11497; C. M., 3495, 6639, 10045, p. 352, 11495; D. M., 5733, 13861; Mrs. E. A. P., p. 600, 26207; E. C., p. 353, 11505; G. W., p. 352, 11492; G. W., 3492, 6636, 10042, p. 352, 11492, 26300; I. C., 5732, 13860; I. G. W., 3493, 6637, 10043, p. 352, 11493, 26303; J. H. F., 3491, 6635, 10041, p. 352, 11491, 26299; Lady Lillian M., 5731, 13859; Hon. M., p. 116, 1286, 4647, 4954, 5964, 14092; M. A. L., p. 353, 11506; M. M., 3494, 6638, 10044, p. 352, 11494, 26302; R. P., p. 249, 5991, 14119; S. C., 3496, 6640, 10046, p. 352, 11496; S. V., p. 249, 5992, 14120; Lady Victoria S. M., p. 249, 5990, 14118; W. H., 3490, 6634, 10040, p. 352, 11490
- Gresley, Lady Frances L., 5728, 13856; L., 5730, 13858; N., 5729, 13857
- Greville, 2nd B., p. 356, 12175; A. B. E., p. 358, 12225; A. C. F., p. 356, 12193; A. G. C., p. 356, 12191; Hon. A. H. F., p. 255, 6134, 14262; B. S., p. 356, 12186; B. S. E. A. F., p. 356, 12187; Hon. C. B. F., p. 356, 12177; C. C., p. 359, 12257; C. H., p. 255, 6135, 14263; C. V. E., p. 356, 12192; D., p. 359, 12256; G., p. 355, 12163; G. G. F., p. 255, 6138, 14266; G. G. F. F., p. 356, 12188; H., p. 358, 12235; H. A. F. C. F. S., p. 359, 12254; H. B. M. C., p. 358, 12227; H. E. M., p. 358, 12234; I. F. G. G., p. 356, 12190; J. A. F., p. 358, 12224; Hon. L. G., p. 255, 6137, 14265; Lady M., p. 255, 6133, 14261; Hon. M., p. 255, 6131, 11033, 14259, 27602, 29444, 29494; Lady M. B. E., p. 255, 6132, 11034, 14260, 27603, 29445, 29495; M. V. G. A., p.

# Index

- 356, 12194; P., p. 255, 6136, 14264; R. D. W., p. 358, 12228; P. A. F., p. 359, 12255; Hon. R. H. F., p. 356, 12176; S., p. 356, 12185; S. F., p. 358, 12223; Hon. S. R., p. 255, 6139, 14267; T. G. P., p. 358, 12226; Hon. V. L., p. 356, 12180
- Greville-Nugent, Hon. P. E. J., p. 356, 12182; R. E., p. 356, 12183; Hon. R. S., p. 356, 12181
- Grey, Mrs., 9618; Alice, Ciss., p. 248, 5988, 14116; Lady E. A., p. 249, 5994, 14122; Lady J., 29206, 29942; Lady M., 29203, 29939; Lady S., p. 249, 5993, 14121
- de Grey, Hon. Mrs., 6925, 18949, 26419; N., 6926, 18950, 26420
- Grey de Ruythyn, 24th B., p. 72, 13
- Grey of Groby, Lord, 29205, 29941
- Grey-Egerton, Lady, 10800; C. A. G., 10804; Sir P. H. B., 12th Bart., 10801; P. de M. W., 10802; R. le B., 10803
- Griesbach, Mrs., p. 233, 4814
- Grieve, A. R., p. 122, 1375; E. L., p. 122, 1377; F. A., p. 122, 1397; H. M., p. 122, 1394; I. C., p. 122, 1395; J. H., p. 122, 1376; L. H. S., p. 122, 1391; R. P., p. 122, 1396; R. G., p. 122, 1378
- Griffiths-Williams, p. 131, 1624, 11654
- Griffin, Mrs., p. 122, 1398; Mrs., 11171, 27740, 29582; A. E. S., 11172, 27741, 29583; E. I., 11179, 27748, 29590; F. N., 11177, 27746, 29588; F. W. L., 11173, 27742, 29584; G. C. L., p. 122, 1400; I. F., 11174, 27743, 29585; L. R. H., 11178, 27747, 29589; N. H. R., 11175, 27744, 29586; R. H., 11176, 27745, 29587; R. L., p. 122, 1399
- Griffith-Boscawen, A. S. T., p. 622, 27216; B. T., p. 621, 27219; E. T., p. 621, 27215; E. S., p. 621, 27217; V. E., p. 621, 27218
- Grimbergh, Princess of, 31703
- Grimes, A. J. L., p. 230, 4714; C., p. 231, 4753; C. M., p. 230, 4715; E., p. 231, 4752; F. L., p. 231, 4754; G. D., p. 230, 4721; G. R. B., p. 230, 4726; H. E., p. 230, 4727; H. G., p. 230, 4725; H. L., p. 230, 4724; H. R., p. 230, 4707; H. R. R., p. 230, 4728; J. M., p. 230, 4718; J. R., p. 230, 4713; L. G., p. 230, 4720; M. J. D., p. 230, 4722; M. K., p. 230, 4717; O., p. 230, 4723; K. F., p. 230, 4716
- Grimshaw, Mrs., 29138, 29874; H. E. E., 29139, 29875
- Grimston, Hon. Mrs., p. 137, 1815, 11846; C., p. 137, 1818, 11849; E. J., p. 138, 1835, 11866; E. V., p. 138, 1820, 11851; F. S., p. 138, 1834, 11865; G. S., p. 138, 1833, 11864; H. F., p. 138, 1837, 11868; J. M., p. 138, 1836, 11867; M. N., p. 138, 1819, 11850; W. E., p. 137, 1816, 11847
- Grosvenor, Earl, p. 213, 4261, 4497; Hon. Mrs., p. 477, 20997, 22428; Lord A. H., 3663, 6807, 10213; B., 3666, 6810, 10216; C. I., 3665, 6809, 10215; D. A. M. A., 3670, 6814, 10220; Lord E. A., 3529, 3907, 6673, 10079, 10457; Lord G. R., 3671, 6815, 10221; Lady H. F., 3531, 3909, 6675, 10081, 10459; Lord H. G., 3667, 6811, 10217; Lord H. W., 3528, 3906, 6672, 10078, 10456; Lady L. M. E., 3662, 6806, 10212, 10584; M. C., 3669, 6813, 10219; Lady M. C., 3530, 3908, 6674, 10080, 10458; R. A., 3664, 6808, 10214; R. M. D., p. 477, 20998, 22429; Sibell, Ctss., p. 213, 4259, 10578; Lady U. M. O., p. 213, 4262, 4498; W., 3668, 6812, 10218
- Grove, A., p. 443, 18865; G., p. 443, 18866; H., p. 443, 18864; J. R. W., p. 572, 24080; L. D., p. 572, 24090; Mrs. L. G., p. 572, 24088; T., p. 443, 18863; Sir W. J., 2nd Bart., p. 443, 18861
- Guest, Mrs., 5110, 10974, 13238, 27543, 28547; E. R., 5111, 10975, 13239, 27544, 28548
- Guinness, Hon. Mrs., 7866; B. E., p. 582, 24453; Mrs. E. G. de C., p. 582, 24461; G. E., p. 582, 24464; G. R. de C. B., p. 582, 24466; H. G., p. 582, 24463; H. S., 7867; O. C., 7868; T. A., p. 582, 24452; Mrs. W. A., p. 582, 24451
- Gun-Cuninghame, Mrs., p. 295, 8255; D. I., p. 296, 8258; G. D. S., p. 559, 23708; H. M. B., p. 296, 8257; M., p. 296, 8259; M. W., p. 296, 8260; R. G. A., p. 296, 8256
- Gunning, Lady, 11170, 27739, 29581; Mrs., p. 179, 2083
- Gunnis, Hon. Mrs., p. 103, 946; I. F. S., p. 103, 948; R. G. S., p. 103, 947
- Gurdon, Mrs., p. 111, 1144; E. T. L., p. 111, 1145; G. M., p. 111, 1146
- Gurney, C., p. 151, 2190
- Guthrie, Mrs., p. 140, 1901, 11932; B., p. 141, 1904, 11935; D., p. 141, 1903, 11934; P., p. 141, 1902, 11933; V. V. M., p. 141, 1905, 11936
- Gwyn, Mrs., p. 166, 2662; A. E., p. 166, 2667; C. F., p. 166, 2669; Mrs. E., p. 574, 24244; E. A., p. 166, 2668; E. H., p. 166, 2663; G. T., p. 166, 2665; H. M., p. 166, 2666; W. S., p. 166, 2664
- Gwynn, A. O., p. 573, 24125; B. J., p. 573, 24136; C. W., p. 573, 24131; D. R., p. 573, 24126; E. I., p. 573, 24130; E. L., p. 573, 24124; J. T., p. 573, 24135; Mrs. L. J., p. 573, 24122; L. P., p. 573, 24137; L. H., p. 573, 24132; M. F., p. 573, 24129; M. K., p. 573, 24138; M. R., p. 573, 24133; O. J., p. 573, 24127; R. M., p. 573, 24134; S. L., p. 573, 24123; S. M., p. 573, 24128
- Gwynne, A., p. 519, 22490; B., p. 519, 22491; F., p. 519, 22493; H., p. 519, 22494; M., p. 519, 22492; P., p. 519, 22495; R., p. 519, 22488; W., p. 519, 22489
- HADAWAY, A. E., 30314; C. A., 30313
- Hadow, A. P., 9538; Lady Constance B. L., 9536; G. E. M., 9539; R. W., 9537
- Hagne, Mrs., p. 125, 1478
- Haig, Mrs., p. 210, 4187, 10508; Mrs., p. 304, 8487; Mrs., 10508; A. E., p. 304, 8488; D., p. 631, 28331; Mrs. G. D., p. 631, 28329; R. A., p. 631, 28330; R. C. D., p. 210, 4188, 10509
- Hainguerlot, A., p. 449, 19102, 29291; A. E., p. 378, 12984, 19184, 23002; C., p. 449, 19104, 22923; G., p. 449, 19102, 22920; J., p. 449, 19103, 22922
- Haldon, 3rd B., p. 93, 677; Constance, Bnss., p. 93, 676
- Halford, Hon. Mrs., p. 440, 8778; Mrs., p. 422, 16314; A. G., p. 440, 18782; C. H., p. 440, 18779; F. E. R., p. 440, 18786; G. A., p. 440, 18780; J. T. D., p. 440, 18781; L. H., p. 440, 18785; M. F., p. 440, 18783; R. A., p. 440, 18784
- Halkett, K. E., p. 392, 14791
- Hall, Mrs., p. 172, 2818; Mrs., 540; Mrs., 3832, 10382; Mrs., p. 475, 20967; Mrs., p. 279, 7481; Mrs., 29209, 29945; A., 29211, 29947; A. E. K., p. 279, 7483; A. H., p. 390, 14741; Sir B. F., 7th Bart., p. 390, 14736;
- B. W. R., p. 390, 14742; E. B. N., p. 279, 7482; F., p. 172, 2819; H. J., p. 390, 14737; J. H., p. 390, 14738; J. R., p. 390, 14739; L. E., p. 390, 14743; L. R., p. 390, 14744; M. J., p. 390, 14740; N. R., p. 390, 14745
- Hallett, Mrs., p. 511, 22102
- Hambro, Mrs., p. 442, 18852
- Hambrough, Mrs., p. 474, 20917
- Hamilton, M. of, 5606, 13734; Mrs., p. 512, 22166; Mrs., 30439; Mrs., p. 312, 8832, 8940, 9048, 28946; A. A. J., p. 512, 22169; A. G., 5620, 13748; Lord A. J., 5610, 13738; Lady A. P., 5612, 13740; Lady Claud, p. 348, 11378; Lord C., 5611, 13739; C., p. 312, 8833, 8941, 9049, 28947; Lady C. E. B., p. 230, 5053, 5608, 13181, 13736, 28490, 31142; Lord C. J., 5615, 13743; Lord E. W., 5623, 13751; F. F., p. 346, 11290, 27859; Lord F. S., 5622, 13750; Right Hon. Lord G., 5618, 13746; G. C., 5616, p. 348, 11379, 13744; G. E. F., 5624, 13752; H., p. 512, 22168; I., 5617, p. 348, 11380, 13745; J., p. 444, 18917; J. B., 5627, 13755; J. G., 5625, 13753; J. M., p. 512, 22125; Lady K., p. 239, 5054, 5609, 13182, 13737, 28491, 31143; L. H. K., p. 512, 22167; M. B., 5626, 13754; Lady M. C. R., p. 239, 5052, 5607, 13180, 13735, 28489, 31141; M. E., p. 444, 18918; Lady M. L., 5275, 13403; Mary L. E., Dss. of, 5274, 13402; R. A. B., p. 444, 18916; R. C., 5621, 13749; Rosalind C. C., Mss. of, p. 239, 5051, 13179, 28488, 31140; R. E. A., p. 444, 18915; Hon. R. G. A., p. 443, 18914; R. J., 5619, 13747; R. M., p. 512, 22127; S. J., p. 444, 18928; W. J. R., p. 512, 22126
- Hamilton-Cox, Mrs. M., p. 555, 23570
- Hamilton-Dalrymple, Ldy., p. 381, 13102, 18588, 19392, 19928, 20375; A. M., p. 381, 13105, 18591, 19395, 19931, 20378; H. C., p. 381, 13103, 18589, 19393, 19929, 20376; J., p. 381, 13104, 18590, 19394, 19930, 20377; M., p. 381, 13106, 18592, 19396, 19932, 20379; S., p. 381, 13107, 18593, 19397, 19933, 20380
- Hanbury-Tracy, Rev. the Hon. A. F. A., p. 604, 26557; Hon. A. H. C., 26542
- Hanbury-Williams, D. H., p. 606, 26712

# Index

- Hammet, Mrs., 150396, 19201, 23020; C. F. J., 15040, 19202, 23021; V. I. M., 150402, 19203, 23022
- Hammick, Lady, p. 247, 5905, 14033; S. F., p. 445, 18958
- Hammond, Hon. K. C., p. 635, 28449; Hon. M. E., p. 635, 28448; Hon. M. G., p. 635, 28447
- Hampden, 2nd Vct., p. 400, 15196, 16990, 27225; Mrs., p. 112, 1199; A. K. M., p. 113, 1202; G. C. E., p. 113, 1201; M. R., p. 113, 1203; O. R. L., p. 113, 1200; Susan H., Vctss., 3759, 10309
- Hampe-Vincent, Mrs., p. 406, 15418, 15491, 17212, 17285
- Hampson, Lady, 24718, 25129, 30550, 31387; D. F., 24719, 25130, 30551, 31388; H. M., 24721, 25132, 30553, 31390; M. E., 24720, 25131, 30552, 31389
- Hampton, Lady Laura, p. 92, 642
- Hanbury, Mrs., p. 100, 860; Mrs., 9668; B. M., p. 100, 863; C. L. C., p. 603, 26532; G. S., p. 332, 9867; L. H., p. 100, 861; M. P., p. 100, 865; N., p. 100, 867; R., p. 100, 864; R. H. O., p. 100, 862; R. J., p. 100, 866
- Hanbury-Tracy, B. H. A., p. 604, 26558; C. E. M., p. 604, 26564; C. H. T., p. 605, 26600; E. J. H., p. 604, 26563; E. T. H., p. 604, 26562; Hon. F. C. H., 26543; Hon. F. S. A., p. 604, 26561; H. A. E., p. 604, 26567; Hon. H. G. E., p. 604, 26568; R. M., p. 605, 26607; Hon. R. M. A., 26556; Hon. W. C. F., 26541
- Hanbury-Williams, B. E., p. 606, 26704; C., p. 606, 26699; C., p. 606, 26706; C. F. R., p. 606, 26708; E., p. 606, 26711; F. P. J., p. 606, 26703; G., p. 606, 26697; G., p. 606, 26702; G. F., p. 606, 26710, J., p. 606, 26698; J., p. 606, 26707; J. C., p. 606, 26709; M., p. 606, 26701; S., p. 606, 26700
- Hancock, Hon. Mrs. A. S., p. 620, 27169; G. L. R., p. 620, 27170
- Hand, Mrs., p. 235, 4860, 27194; M. V. R., p. 235, 4862, 27196; S. A. R., p. 235, 4861, 27195; W. R., p. 235, 4863, 27197
- Hankey, Mrs., p. 402, 15264, 17058, 27293
- Hanmer, Lady, p. 473, 20895; G. W. E., p. 473, 20896; H., p. 473, 20899; M. E., p. 473, 20900; M. F., p. 473, 20898; V. V. E., p. 473, 20897
- Hanslow, A. E., p. 512, 22132; F., p. 512, 22134; J. E. M., p. 512, 22131
- Harbord, Lady Eleanor, p. 338, 10856, 27425, 28811; Mrs. E. J., p. 338, 24448; E. W., p. 338, 10857, 27426, 28812; J., p. 582, 24449; P. A. A., p. 582, 24450
- Haicourt, A., p. 614, 26904
- Harding, Hon. Mrs., p. 374, 12883, 13069, 16552, 18395, 18555, 19359, 19905, 20342; B. H. W., p. 374, 12886, 13072, 16555, 18398, 18558, 19362, 19908, 20345; C. M., p. 374, 12887, 13073, 16556, 18399, 18559, 19363, 19909, 20346; J., p. 374, 12885, 13071, 16554, 18397, 18557, 19361, 19907, 20344; R. J. A., p. 374, 12884, 13070, 16553, 18396, 18556, 19360, 19906, 20343; W. M., p. 374, 12888, 13074, 16557, 18400, 18560, 19364, 19910, 20347
- Hardinge, 3rd Vct., 31163; Hon. Mrs., 31053, 31153; A. H. L., 31055, 31155, 31169; Hon. C., 31167; D. E. V., 31056, 31156, 31170; E. C., 31054, 31154, 31168; Hon. G. A., 31173; Hon. L., 31174; P. K., 31172; Hon. R., 31165; Hon. R. H., 31164; Hon. R. N., 31171; Hon. S., 31166
- Hardisty, Mrs., p. 166, 2651; K., p. 166, 2652
- Hardwicke, 7th E. of, p. 98, 810; Sophia G. R., Ctss. of, 26623
- Hardy, Mrs., p. 218, 4404; Mrs., 30356; A. K., p. 218, 4411; G. C., p. 218, 4405; H. R., p. 218, 4406; L. C., p. 218, 4413; M. E., p. 218, 4409; M. L., p. 218, 4410; N. C., p. 218, 4412; R. M., p. 218, 4407
- Hare, C. J., p. 294, 8206; E. H., p. 294, 8207; E. M., p. 268, 7174; Lady Florence M. C., p. 72, 27; Lady Florence M. C., 24730, 25141, 30562, 31399; G. C. L., p. 72, 29; G. C. L., 24731, 25142, 30563, 31400; H. M., p. 268, 7171; L. E., p. 294, 8208; L. T., p. 268, 7176; M. A., p. 268, 7175; M. F. R. L., p. 72, 31; M. F. R. L., 24733, 25144, 30565, 31402; M. L., p. 72, 30; M. L., 24732, 25143, 30564, 31401; M. L. T., p. 268, 7173; R. L., p. 72, 28; T. J., p. 268, 7172
- Hares, C. H. L. P., p. 611, 26813; G. M. M., p. 611, 26816; R. C., p. 611, 26815; Mrs. S. L., p. 611, 26812; W. L., p. 611, 26814
- Harewood, Florence K., Ctss. of, 10839
- Harford, Mrs., p. 367, 12549, 16060, 17854; Mrs., p. 498, 21681; E. B., p. 498, 21685; E. E., p. 498, 21686; G. A., p. 407, 15477, 17271; G. M., p. 498, 21687; J. H., p. 407, 15476, 17270; J. M., p. 367, 12550, 16061, 17855; M. A., p. 407, 15478, 17272; M. L. H., p. 498, 21688
- Hargreaves, Mrs., p. 86, 334; A. K., p. 86, 335; C. L., p. 86, 337; L. R., p. 86, 336
- Harkness, Mrs., p. 162, 2562
- Harley, Hon. Mrs., p. 201, 3967; Mrs., 10622; D., p. 201, 3970; J. R. H., p. 201, 3969; P., p. 201, 3972; K. G. G., p. 201, 3968; S., p. 201, 3971
- Harman, Mrs., p. 302, 8446
- Harries, Mrs., p. 473, 20902; A., p. 473, 20903
- Harrington, 8th E. of, p. 348, 11388
- Harrison, A. D., p. 578, 24360; C. E. C. B., p. 85, 308, 12380; C. F., p. 579, 24370; C. P., p. 7671, 14457; C. W., p. 579, 24372; D. H. A. C., p. 85, 311, 12383; E. A. M. D., p. 85, 312, 12384; E. E., p. 579, 24373; F. C., p. 578, 24361; F. G., p. 578, 24358; G. L. E., 7672, 14458; G. S. I., p. 85, 310, 12382; H. D., p. 578, 24359; H. E. B., p. 85, 307, 12379; H. R. E., 7670, 14456; J. T., p. 579, 24371; M. L., p. 549, 23455; T. D. W. H., p. 85, 309, 12381
- Harrowby, Mary F., Ctss., p. 262, 6324, 15032
- Hart, Mrs., p. 514, 22226; A. F. A., p. 514, 22231; C. D. E., p. 514, 22230; C. K., p. 514, 22228; G. M., p. 514, 22229; R. G. K., p. 514, 22227
- Harter, Mrs., p. 183, 3037; Mrs., 7714, 8639; G. N., p. 183, 3040; H. E. F. F., p. 183, 3039; J. C. F., p. 183, 3038
- Hartley, Mrs., p. 371, 12689, 14973, 16200, 17994
- Hartwell, Sir B. D. C. A., 4th Bart., p. 600, 26344; L. R. M., p. 600, 26345
- Harvey, Mrs., p. 185, 3112; A. B., 5103, 10967, 13231, 27536, 28540; Mrs. E. F. J. T., p. 539, 23195, 30146; H. M., p. 185, 3114; J., 5102, 10966, 13230, 27535, 28539; M. R. B., 5104, 10968, 13232, 27537, 28541; M. T., p. 539, 23196, 30147; K. E. M. C., p. 185, 3113
- Harvie, E. M., p. 525, 22634; J. R., p. 525, 22631; S. B., p. 525, 22630
- Haskins, Mrs., p. 528, 22711
- Haslehurst, Mrs. J. H. V. T., p. 538, 23160, 30111; R., p. 538, 23161, 30112
- Haslewood, A. E., p. 484, 21141; A. E. M., p. 485, 21147; A. O., p. 486, 21181; B., p. 484, 21145; B., p. 484, 21126; B. T., p. 484, 21122; B. T., p. 484, 21125; C., p. 484, 21143; C., p. 485, 21146; C. E., p. 485, 21151; C. H., p. 484, 21120, 21154; D., p. 484, 21134; D. N., p. 484, 21138; D. N., p. 484, 21139; E. R., p. 484, 21127; E. R., p. 484, 21132; E., p. 484, 21135; F., p. 484, 21140; F., p. 486, 21182; F. L., p. 486, 21183; G., p. 486, 21179; H., p. 485, 21166; J., p. 484, 21130; J., p. 485, 21149; J. M., p. 485, 21148; J. R., p. 484, 21142; L., p. 485, 21163; L., p. 485, 21177; M., p. 484, 21123; M., p. 484, 21133; M., p. 486, 21180; M. F., p. 485, 21175; M. J., p. 485, 21176; M. J., p. 486, 21184; M. J., p. 484, 21137; R., p. 484, 21136; Rev. W., p. 484, 21181, 21152; W., p. 484, 21131; W. p. 485, 21178; W. B., p. 484, 21119, 21153; W. G., p. 484, 21144; W. M., p. 484, 21124; W. M., p. 484, 21128; W. M., p. 484, 21129
- Hastings, Vct., p. 169, 2748; Hon. A. C. T. R. H., p. 169, 2756; A. M. H., p. 170, 2774; A. P., p. 170, 2780; C. G. W., p. 171, 2785; D. I. W., p. 169, 2754; E. G. G., p. 170, 2781; Florence C. Mess. of, 21398; F. T. C., p. 171, 2784; F. T. H., p. 170, 2783; H. F., p. 170, 2773; H. J. C., p. 171, 2787; H. M., p. 171, 2789; H. S. D., p. 169, 2755; I. W. F., p. 169, 2753; J. R. G., p. 171, 2780; K. A., p. 171, 2791; L., p. 171, 2790; M. E., p. 170, 2782; Lady M. I. M., p. 169, 2751; Lady M. K. C. P., p. 169, 2749; Lady N. F., p. 169, 2750; Hon. O. W. T. W., p. 169, 2752; V. E. H., p. 170, 2779; W. F., p. 170, 2776; W. H., p. 170, 2775
- Hatch, Lady Constance, B. G., 3725, 6869, 10275, 28071
- Hatton, Mrs., p. 334, 9916; R. M., p. 148, 2120, 12151; V., p. 148, 2118,

# Index

- 12149; W. De B., p. 148, 2119, 12150  
 Houghton, Mrs., p. 504, 21925  
 Hautpoul, Julia C., Mcess. of, 9151, 15816, 17610  
 Havelock - Allan, Mrs., 29417; H. A., 29420; H. R. M., 29418; [—], 29419  
 Havers, J. C., p. 179, 2990  
 van Havre, Bnss., p. 351, 11461  
 Hawker, Mrs., p. 292, 8170; C. P. C., p. 555, 23580; Mrs. I. F. A., p. 555, 23577; M. R. W., p. 555, 23581; P. T. R., p. 555, 23578; R. D., p. 292, 8172; V. L., p. 292, 8171  
 Hawkes, Mrs., 10687  
 Hawkesbury, 1st B., p. 607, 26729; Lady Susan L., 472, 3806, 10356  
 Hawkins, Mrs., p. 171, 2808; A. R., p. 172, 2812; F. A., p. 172, 2817; G. A. B., p. 172, 2810; H. R. M., p. 171, 2809; I. C., p. 172, 2813; V. F. S., p. 172, 2811  
 Hawkshaw, Mrs., p. 261, 6301, 15009; E. C., p. 112, 1196; E. F., p. 112, 1198; L. E., p. 113, 1204; R. E. W. C., p. 112, 1197, 6302, 15010  
 Hay, Hon. Mrs., p. 356, 12178; A. C. S. B., 9534; A. C. S. B., p. 356, 12179; Hon. A. G., 9533; A. G. B., p. 470, 20830; Lord A. V., 5340, 13468; Lord C. E., p. 243, 5347, 13475; C. E., p. 470, 20837; C. E. E., p. 470, 20838; Hon. C. G., 9535; D. V. D., p. 470, 20828; Lord E. D. J., 5341, 13469; E. F. G., p. 470, 20833; E. M. E., p. 470, 20827; Lord F., p. 243, 5348, 13476; F. G. D., p. 470, 20835; G. A. B., p. 470, 20832; Hon. G. H., 9532; H. D., p. 470, 20836; Lord J., p. 243, 5343, 13471; Lady J., p. 245, 5416, 13544; J. A. L., 5344, 13472; J. I. M., p. 470, 20829; Sir L. J. E., 9th Bart., p. 470, 20825; M. C. B., 5346, 13474; M. E. T., p. 470, 20831; M. L. M., p. 470, 20826; R. M. C. V., p. 470, 20834; T. W., 5345, 13473  
 Hay-Drummond, A. R. F., p. 584, 24501; A. W. H., p. 583, 24497; G. V., p. 583, 24498; H. C. F., p. 584, 24500; M. A., p. 584, 24510; V. V., p. 583, 24499  
 Hayes, Mrs., p. 362, 12363; H., p. 362, 12364; K., p. 362, 12365  
 Haynes, Mrs., p. 487, 21236  
 Hayter, Mrs., 21539, 30398; G., 21540, 30399; J. B. A., 21543, 30402; J. G., 21541, 30400; M. C., 21542, 30401  
 Hayward, Mrs., p. 333, 9883; C. S., p. 333, 9885; L., p. 333, 9887; M., p. 333, 9886; M. F., p. 333, 9884  
 Head, Mrs., p. 308, 8582; Mrs., 7906; Mrs., 7954; A. M., p. 308, 8587, 7959; A. N., p. 308, 8586, 7909, 7958; G. H., p. 308, 8588, 7960; H. C., p. 308, 8585, 7908, 7957; H. N., p. 308, 8583, 7955; H. W., p. 308, 8584, 7907, 7956; L. M., p. 309, 8593, 7965  
 Headlam, Mrs., p. 155, 2287  
 Headley, 4th L., p. 117, 1300  
 Heathcote, Mrs., 29394; Mrs., p. 209, 4166, 4315; A. M., p. 109, 1094; B. H., p. 109, 1103; C. G., p. 208, 1087; D. E., p. 545, 23366; D. M., p. 206, 4081; Rev. E. D., p. 109, 1093; Mrs. E. M., p. 545, 23365; Rev. F. C. C., p. 206, 4084; F. G., p. 108, 1091; Rev. G. A., p. 206, 4075; G. M., p. 108, 1088; G. M. B., p. 206, 4077; G. R., p. 205, 4072; Rev. G. S. C., p. 206, 4082; G. W., p. 206, 4078; G. W. Y., p. 206, 4079; H. A. Y., p. 206, 4080; H. M., p. 109, 1102; I. F., p. 205, 4074; J. L., 29396; J. S., p. 109, 1095; J. S., p. 108, 1090; K. A., p. 205, 4073; L. H., p. 108, 1092; L. V., p. 204, 4028, 4085; M., p. 109, 1099; M. A., p. 109, 1096; M. F., 29397; M. G. C., p. 206, 4076; M. L., p. 108, 1089; M. M. H., 4090; R. p. 109, 1100; R. St. A., p. 204, 4029, 4086; S. F., p. 109, 1101; Rev. Sir W. A., 7th Bart., p. 205, 4071; W. C. P., p. 200, 4083; W. J., 29395  
 Heathcoat-Amory, Mrs., p. 134, 1746, 11777, 28758; D., p. 134, 1748, 11779, 28760; J., p. 134, 1747, 11778, 28759; W., p. 134, 1749, 11780, 28761  
 Heaven, Mrs., p. 128, 1517, 1559; Mrs., 11147, 27716, 29558  
 Heawood, Mrs., p. 487, 21228; E. H., p. 487, 21230; G. L., p. 487, 21229  
 Hebden, Mrs., p. 187, 3164; A., p. 187, 3170; C., p. 187, 3166; E., p. 187, 3168; E., p. 187, 3173; G., p. 187, 3175; J., p. 187, 3171; L., p. 187, 3174; M., p. 187, 3172; R., p. 187, 3167; S., p. 187, 3169; W., p. 187, 3165  
 Heber-Percy, A., p. 266, 7094; A. G. W. p. 266, 7096; A. H., p. 266, 7095; A. J., p. 266, 7104; A. K., p. 267, 7118; A. W., p. 266, 7107; B., p. 266, 7109; C. E., p. 266, 7112; C. R., p. 266, 7101; H. A., p. 266, 7108; H. B., p. 266, 7106; H. C., p. 266, 7103; H. L., p. 266, 7099; Rev. H. V., p. 266, 7100; I. M., p. 266, 7111; J. R., p. 266, 7097; M. E., p. 266, 7110; N. H., p. 266, 7102; R. J., p. 266, 7105; R. J., p. 266, 7098  
 Hecht, Mrs., 3320, 10470, p. 339, 10885, 27454; C. F., 3921, 10471, p. 339, 10886, 27455  
 Hedley, Mrs., p. 86, 348  
 Heigham, Mrs., 5856, 13984  
 Helbert, Mrs., 6449  
 Helmsley, Vct., p. 81, 231; Muriel F. L., Vctss., p. 81, 230  
 Hely-Hutchinson, C. D., p. 297, 8292; C. V. N., p. 297, 8294; Lady E., p. 297, 8288; Hon. G. W., p. 297, 8296; J. W., p. 297, 8291; M. R., p. 297, 8293; Lady N., p. 297, 8289; N. L. M., p. 297, 8295; Hon. Sir W. F., p. 297, 8290  
 Heming, A. D., p. 414, 15687, 17481; D., p. 414, 15686, 17480  
 Hemphill, F., p. 350, 11420, M. C. A., p. 350, 11421; S. C. J., p. 350, 11419  
 Henchy, H. O'C., p. 500, 21754  
 Heneage, Lady, p. 247, 5890, 14018; A., p. 425, 16651; Sir A. C. F., p. 426, 16701; Hon. A. M., p. 385, 14625, 16646; A. R., p. 425, 16655; C. L. M., p. 247, 5851, 16702, 14019; E. H. F., p. 425, 16656; E. M., p. 425, 16657; F., p. 425, 16650; Hon. F. C., p. 385, 14622, 16643; Hon. G. E., p. 385, 14619, 16640; Hon. G. M., p. 385, 14627, 16648; H. E. F., p. 425, 16654; Hon. H. G., p. 385, 14620, 16641; H. W. F., p. 425, 16653; J. F., p. 427, 16704; Hon. M. F., p. 385, 14623, 16644; Hon. M. J., p. 385, 14626, 16647; Rev. the Hon. T. R., R., p. 385, 14621, 16642; W. R., p. 425, 16652  
 Heneage of Hainton, 1st B., p. 384, 14618, 16639  
 Henniker, Hon. Mrs., p. 361, 12328  
 Henry XV. of Pless, Pss., p. 232, 4494  
 Henry, Mrs., p. 132, 1674, 11252, 11705, 27821; Mrs., p. 170, 2777; Mrs., p. 248, 5928, 14056; A., p. 73, 371  
 D. M., p. 170, 2778; E., p. 73, 38; M., p. 73, 36  
 Hensley, Mrs., p. 186, 3119  
 Henty, Mrs., p. 333, 9907  
 Hepburne - Scott, Hon. Mrs., p. 292, 8156; Lady Ada, 30646, 30815; A. N., p. 292, 8158; E. C., p. 292, 8162; F. W., 30648, 30817; H. V., p. 292, 8160; J. C., 30647, 30816; L. G., 30649, 30818; M. H. C., 30650, 30819; M. M., p. 292, 8161; P. J., p. 292, 8159; W. T., p. 292, 8157  
 Herbert, Lord, 428, 5683, 13811; Lady, p. 357, 12212; Mrs., p. 90, 568, 666, 1958, 11989; Mrs., 4584, 6247, 14375; Mrs., 6459, 26643; Hon. A. E. W. M., p. 433, 18107; A. F., 14436; A. H., 14446, p. 582, 24471; A. J., p. 456, 19662, 19711; A. K. L., 14441; Hon. A. N. H. M., p. 433, 18093, 18098; Hon. A. P. H. M., p. 433, 18106; A. S., 4585, 6248, 14376; A. T., p. 433, 18108; B., p. 226, 4581; Lady B. F. G., 430; Lady B. F. G., 5685, 13813; C., p. 226, 4576; D. M. E., p. 90, 570, 668, 1960, 1191, 14433; E. A., p. 456, 19681, 19730; E. B., p. 456, 19664, 19713; E. J. B., p. 455, 19660, 19709; E. P., p. 456, 19680, 19729; E. R. H., p. 90, 569, 667, 1959, 11990, 14432; E. W., 14431; F. C., 14437; F. J. A., p. 456, 19687, 19736; F. M. U., p. 455, 19661, 19710; G. B., p. 226, 4575; G. C., 14435; G. C., p. 456, 19686, 19735; G. E., 4589, 6252, 14380; Lady G. O., p. 433, 18132; G. R. A., 4586, 6249, 14377; G. R. A., 6460, 26644; Hon. G. S., 429; Hon. G. S., 5684, 13812; H. A. C., p. 226, 4577; H. A. E. K., p. 226, 4573; Lady H. G., 6951, 14423, 26445, 28046; H. J., 14443, p. 582, 24468; I. J. C., p. 455, 19659, 19708; J., p. 226, 4578; J., p. 226, 4579; J., p. 456, 19663, 19712; L. E., 14445, p. 582, 24470; Lady Mary, 6948, 26442; Lady M. K., 5686, 13814; Lady M. K., 431; Lady M. L., 6952, 14424, 26446; Lady M. L. E. S., 1043, 10737, 18104; Hon. M. R. H. M., p. 433, 18094, 18099; N. I., p. 433, 18109; Hon. P., p. 357, 12213; P. H. C., p. 90, 571, 669, 1961, 11992, 14434; P. M., 14444, p. 582, 24469; Hon. Mrs. S. A., p. 582, 24467; Lady V.

# Index

- A. M. C., 1044, 10738, 18105; V. I. J., 4588, 6251, 14379; Hon. W. H., 14442; W. L. E., 14430; W. R. J. F., p. 456, 19682, 19731
- Heries, 14th L., p. 365, 12474, 14792, 15985, 17779; Angela M., Lady C., 18060
- Hertford, 6th M. of, p. 132, 1683, 11714, 28695
- Hervey, Mrs., p. 176, 2907, 11614; Mrs., p. 239, 5058, 13186, 28495; A. L., p. 239, 5059, 13187, 28496; C. A., p. 176, 2911, 11618; E. G., p. 176, 2910, 11617; Lord F., 10596; G. E. W., p. 176, 2908, 11615; Lady M. K. I., 10605; P. H. C., p. 176, 2909, 11616
- Hesketh, C. M., 21679
- Hewitt, Mrs. E. F. C., p. 556, 23610
- Hewson, Mrs., 8051
- Heydt, Mrs. von der, 5422, 13550; A. von der, 5423, 13551
- Heysham, B. F., p. 85, 316, 12388; C. A. J., p. 85, 317, 12389; L., p. 85, 320, 12392; M., p. 85, 318, 12390; M. J. B., p. 85, 324, 12396; N., p. 85, 319, 12391
- Heywood, Mrs., p. 110, 1115, 1169; G. S. P., p. 110, 1116
- Hibbert, Mrs., p. 495, 21582; Mrs., p. 324, 9414; Mrs., 21525; Mrs., p. 317, 9183, 12537, 14652, 16048, 17842, 18737, 19541, 20524; A., p. 317, 9188, 12542, 14657, 16053, 17847, 18742, 19546, 20529; A. L., p. 496, 21647; A. P. J., p. 496, 21645; B. M. J., p. 324, 9421; C. E., p. 495, 21589; C. L., p. 496, 21646; C. R. C., p. 497, 21654; C. T., p. 495, 21584, 21656; D. L., p. 495, 21590; D. M. J., p. 324, 9418; D. R., p. 497, 21652; E. H. R., p. 497, 21662; E. J. T., p. 324, 9415; E. M., p. 495, 21581; F. T., p. 495, 21583, 21655; G. C., p. 495, 21591; G. F., p. 495, 21574; G. L., p. 497, 21663; H., p. 495, 21573; H., p. 317, 9185, 12539, 14654, 16050, 17844, 18739, 19543, 20526; H. C., p. 496, 21649; H. T., p. 495, 21572; I. L., p. 495, 21586, 21658; J., p. 317, 9187, 12541, 14656, 16052, 17846, 18741, 19545, 20528; J. C., p. 497, 21659; J. T., p. 324, 9416; J. U. M., p. 324, 9419; L., p. 497, 21653; L. O., p. 495, 21592; L. R., p. 496, 21644; M., p. 497, 21661; M., p. 317, 9186, 12540, 14655, 16051, 17845, 18740, 19544, 20527; M. A., p. 496, 21648; M. A., p. 497, 21664; M. F., p. 324, 9420; R. E., p. 495, 21585, 21657; R. F., p. 496, 21643; R. G., p. 495, 21575; V. M. A., 324, 9417; W., p. 317, 9184, 12538, 14653, 16049, 17843, 18738, 19542, 20525; W. J. C., p. 497, 21660
- Hicks-Beach, E. L., p. 140, 1866, 11897; Lady Lucy C., p. 139, 1864, 11895; M. H., p. 139, 1865, 11896; S. E., p. 140, 1867, 11898; V. A., p. 140, 1868, 11899
- Hickes, Mrs., p. 161, 2556; G., p. 161, 2557; M. Y., p. 161, 2559; Rev. T. D., p. 161, 2558
- Hickman, Mrs., p. 313, 8860, 8968, 9076, 28974; Mrs., p. 491, 21311; Mrs., p. 491, 21308; A. K., p. 491, 21322; B., p. 638, 28864; C. S., p. 491, 21313; H. P. V., p. 491, 21315; H. R. B., p. 491, 21314; H. O. D., p. 313, 8862, 8970, 9078, 28976; K. A. M. V., p. 313, 8861, 8969, 9077, 28975; K. M. D., p. 313, 8863, 8971, 9079, 28977; L. A. D., p. 313, 8864, 8972, 9080, 28978; Mrs. M., p. 638, 28863; P. D., p. 491, 21316; R. St. J., p. 491, 21312
- Highton-Reads, Mrs., p. 114, 1239
- Hildyard, Mrs., p. 463, 20654; Mrs., p. 226, 4580; C. F., p. 463, 20664; E. D., p. 463, 20656; E. M., p. 463, 20661; G. L., p. 463, 20663; J. A., p. 463, 20655; V. D., p. 463, 20662
- Hill, Mrs., p. 125, 1474; Mrs., p. 530, 22762; Mrs., 29400; A., p. 357, 12219; A., p. 530, 22766; Lord A. F. H., 12216; Lord A. W., p. 357, 12218; G. C., p. 189, 3222; H., p. 530, 22767; Lady K. N., 12217; M., p. 530, 22765; M., p. 530, 22763; N., p. 357, 12220; R., p. 530, 22764; W. E., 29401
- Hillsborough, E. of, 12215
- Hillyer, Mrs., p. 322, 9319, 22235
- von Hindenburg, Hon. Mrs., 9529
- Hingston, Mrs., p. 503, 21877; B. E., p. 503, 22235
- Hinshaw, Mrs. M. A., p. 559, 23705
- Hitchins, Mrs., p. 414, 15689, 17483; A. C. T., p. 414, 15691, 17485; H. W. E., p. 414, 15690, 17484
- Hite, Mrs., p. 521, 22531; Mrs., p. 522, 22543; Mrs., p. 522, 22539; A. L., p. 521, 22536; D. M., p. 522, 22544; G. W., p. 522, 22540; H. H., p. 521, 22532; H. W., p. 521, 22535; L. M., p. 521, 22538; L. M., p. 521, 22537; M., p. 522, 22545; M. R., p. 522, 22542; R. K., p. 521, 22533; S., p. 522, 22541; W. F., p. 521, 22534
- Hilton, Mrs., p. 302, 8439
- Hoare, Mrs., 9645
- Hobart, A. B., p. 594, 26058; C. V. C., p. 593, 26055; G. B. B., p. 594, 26057; I. M., p. 593, 26056; L. C., p. 594, 26059; Sir R. H., p. 593, 26054
- Hobart-Hampden, Mrs., 5502, 13630; Rev. A. B., p. 592, 26021; A. E., p. 592, 26013; A. E., p. 592, 26020; A. E. O., p. 592, 26014; A. G., p. 592, 26018; Rev. A. K., p. 592, 26029; A. M. L., p. 592, 26016; Lady C. A., p. 592, 26034; Hon. C. E., p. 592, 26012; C. L., p. 592, 26023; Lady E. A., p. 592, 26036; E. A., p. 592, 26028; E. M., p. 592, 26022; G. M. A., p. 592, 26019; Hon. H. M., p. 592, 26030; I. G., p. 592, 26031; Lady L. S., p. 592, 26035; L. S., p. 592, 26017; Lady M. C., p. 592, 26033; S. M., p. 592, 26024; V. F. C., p. 592, 26015
- Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson, Lady D. E. I., p. 591, 25399; Lady S. M. C. E., p. 591, 26000
- Hoboken, Bnss, p. 474, 20928
- Hobson, Mrs., 10796; R. D., 10797
- Hodgson, Mrs., p. 265, 7083; A., p. 265, 7084; C. E. K., 6426; D. K., 6425; F. W. K., 6421; H., p. 265, 7085; Lady Honora J., 6420; M. K., 6423; M. R. K., 6422; Mrs. M. S., p. 572, 24085; N., p. 265, 7087; P. K., 6424; S., p. 265, 7086
- Hodgson-Roberts, Mrs., p. 325, 9428; F. C., p. 325, 9429
- Hogg, B., p. 553, 23522; C. C. H., p. 553, 23519; Mrs. E. L. J., p. 553, 23518; O., p. 553, 23521; P., p. 553, 23520
- Hohenzollern, Prince of, 31889; Prince A. of, 31898, 31911; Pss. A. V. of, 31892; Pss. Charles Anthony of, 31910; Prince C. A. of, 31897; Prince Frederic of, p. 644, 31902; Prince F. J. of, 31891; Prince F. V. of, 31890; Leopold, Prince of, p. 664, 31888; Pss. M. of, 31900, 31913; Pss. S. of, 31899, 31912
- Hohler, Mrs., 26326; Mrs., p. 491, 21323; Mrs., 21670; V. V., p. 491, 21324
- Holbeck, A., p. 125, 1472; C. H., p. 125, 1467; D., p. 125, 1469; D. L. A., p. 125, 1464; E. A., p. 125, 1461; G. C., p. 125, 1473; G. F., p. 125, 1470; Rev. H., p. 125, 1466; J. M., p. 125, 1463; L., p. 125, 1468; M. H., p. 125, 1471; M. W., p. 125, 1460; O. R., p. 125, 1459; R. A., p. 125, 1462; K. H. A., p. 125, 1458; Dean W. A., p. 125, 1465; W. H., p. 125, 1457
- Holden, Mrs., p. 101, 896; A. F., p. 101, 898; A. S., 5808, 13936; A. S., 5797, 13925; C. J. S., 5807, 13935; E., p. 101, 899; E. C. S., 5793, 13921; E. J. S., 5795, 13923; E. S., 5803, 13931; E. S., 5844, 13972; G. M., p. 101, 900; G. S., 5798, 13926; H. S., 5809, 13937; Rev. J. S., 5794, 13922; Rev. J. S., 5806, 13934; M. L. S., 5811, 13939; R. A. S., 5810, 13938; R. M., p. 101, 897; R. S., 5802, 13930; R. S., 5796, 13924; S. S., 5805, 13933; T. S., 5804, 13932; U. S., 5799, 13927; W. S., 5800, 13928
- Holder, Mrs., p. 183, 3021; C. H. V., p. 583, 24489; E. D., p. 183, 3022; J., p. 183, 3023; J., p. 183, 3024
- Holdich-Hungerford, H. V. F., p. 582, 24454; J., p. 582, 24465
- Holdsforth, Mrs., p. 512, 22133
- Holford, G. L., p. 248, 5981, 14109
- Holland, Mrs., p. 487, 21209; Mrs., p. 209, 4161, 4310; Mrs., p. 414, 15692, 17486; G. I., p. 487, 21211; H. T., p. 487, 21213; M. V., p. 414, 15693, 17487; Rev. W. E. S., p. 487, 21210; [—], p. 487, 21212
- Home, 12th E. of, 30633, 30802; Hon. Mrs., p. 422, 16297; Hon. C., 30643, 30812; Lady C. L., 30651, 30820; D. G., p. 422, 16298; Lady E. E., 30645, 30814; Hon. G. D., 30644, 30813; Lady I. C. D., 30640, 30809; Hon. J. A., 30641, 30810; Lady M. J. D., 30639, 30808; Hon. W. S., 30642, 30811
- Hood, Hon. Mrs., p. 266, 7113; C. H., 267, 7114; G. M., p. 267, 7117; G. P., p. 267, 7115; S. E., p. 267, 7116
- Hope, Mrs., p. 376, 12938, 16778, 16607, 18450;

# Index

- Mrs., p. 140, 1893, 11924; A. H., p. 144, 2027, 12058; A. O. J., p. 376, 12939, 16779, 16608, 18022, 18451; C., p. 584, 24511; C., p. 389, 14733; C. D., p. 389, 14728; C. G. F., p. 304, 8480, 24519; C. H. S., p. 304, 8474, 24513; C. J., 30666; C. J., p. 144, 2036, 12067; C. V. M., 30661; E. F. M., p. 144, 2028, 12059; E. S., 30662; F. J., p. 304, 8473, 24512; F. K., p. 584, 24535; G. E., p. 466, 20748; G. E., 30660; G. K. L., p. 304, 8481, 24520; G. L. N., p. 304, 8475, 24514; Lord H. F. H. P.-C., p. 175, 2889, 11596; H. J., p. 376, 12940, 16780, 16609, 18023, 18452; H. J., 30665; H. W., 30659; I. H., p. 389, 14735; J., p. 389, 14734; J., p. 389, 14727; J. A. H., p. 140, 1804, 11025, 30663; J. F., 18021; J. L. A., p. 144, 2024, 12055; J. M., p. 376, 12942, 16782, 16611, 18454; J. M., 18025; K. M., p. 389, 14731; L. G., 30667; L. N., p. 144, 2025, 12056; Lady M. C. C., p. 466, 20747; M. F. E., p. 144, 2029, 12060; R. F., p. 376, 12941, 16781, 16610, 18024, 18453; T., p. 389, 14732; V. M., p. 144, 2026, 12057
- Hope-Johnstone, Mrs., p. 251, 6065, 14193; A., p. 251, 6051, 6068, 14179, 14196; A. O., p. 251, 6063, 14195; C. C. G., p. 251, 6051, 14181; C. J., p. 251, 6060, 14188; C. V., p. 251, 6050, 6067, 14178, 14195; D. P., p. 251, 6056, 14184; E. W., p. 251, 6049, 6066, 14177, 14194; E. W. G., p. 251, 6055, 14183; F. E., p. 251, 6057, 14185; G. F., p. 251, 6069, 14197; G. G., p. 251, 6059, 14187; G. W., p. 251, 6054, 14182; H., p. 251, 6061, 14189; I., p. 251, 6070, 14198; J. J., p. 251, 6048, 14176; W. F., p. 251, 6064, 14192; W. G. T., p. 251, 6062, 14190; W. J., p. 251, 6058, 14186; W. W., p. 251, 6052, 14180
- Hope-Vere, E. J., 6442; J. C., 6441; R. J. J., 6443; R. M. M., 6444
- Hope-Wallace, A. L., p. 143, 2023, 12034; A. M., p. 143, 2022, 12053; C. N., p. 143, 2018, 12049; E., p. 143, 2019, 12050; E. F., p. 143, 2021, 12052; E. M., p. 143, 2020, 12051; J., p. 143, 2017, 12048
- Hopkins, Mrs., p. 169, 2744
- Hopkinson, Hon. Mrs., p. 143, 2012, 12043; Mrs., p. 333, 9891; C. A., p. 333, 9894; E. S., p. 333, 9896; H. C. B., p. 333, 9892; H. F., p. 333, 9895; H. S. P., p. 143, 2013, 9893, 12044; M. B., p. 333, 9899; M. P., p. 333, 9897; M. S., p. 333, 9898; S. M., p. 333, 9900
- Hopwood, Mrs. A. G., p. 598, 26238; R. H., p. 598, 26239
- Hore, C. S., p. 294, 8200; E. M., p. 294, 8198; W., p. 294, 8197
- Hore-Ruthven, Hon. A. G. A., p. 500, 21778; B. H., p. 500, 21776; Hon. C. M., p. 500, 21779; J. E. St. L., p. 500, 21777; Hon. P. J. L., p. 500, 21780
- Hornby, Mrs. A. E., p. 598, 26231; C. V., p. 598, 26234; E. W., p. 598, 26236; G. P., p. 598, 26233; H. L., p. 598, 26232; K. P., p. 598, 26237; W., p. 598, 26235
- Horne, Mrs., p. 171, 2788
- Hornycold, A. J., p. 317, 9180, 12534, 14649, 16045, 17839, 18734, 19538, 20521; C. M., p. 317, 9180, 12543, 14658, 16054, 17848, 18743, 19547, 20530; D., p. 317, 9182, 12536, 14651, 16047, 17841, 18736, 19540, 20523; G. M. L., p. 317, 9190, 12544, 14659, 16055, 17849, 18744, 19548, 20531; H. A., p. 317, 9181, 12535, 14650, 16046, 17840, 18735, 19539, 20522; Rev. V. J., p. 317, 9179, 12533, 14648, 16044, 17838, 18733, 19537, 20520
- Horton, D. M., 22006; F. H. Le G., 22005; F. L., 22013; F. L., p. 508, 22013; Rev. Le G. G., p. 508, 22003; Le G. G. W., 22004
- Hoskyns, B. p. 113, 1210; Rev. Canon B. G., p. 110, 1137; C., p. 113, 1218; C., p. 113, 1209; C., p. 113, 1214; C., p. 110, 1119; C. B. A., p. 110, 1138; C. E., p. 110, 1127; D., p. 110, 1136; D. M. K., p. 110, 1139; E., p. 113, 1223; E., p. 110, 1120; E. C., p. 110, 1124; E. C., p. 110, 1129; E. M., p. 110, 1131; E. M., p. 110, 1122; F. E., p. 110, 1126; G., p. 113, 1220; G., p. 113, 1215; G. M., p. 110, 1135; J., p. 113, 1216; J., p. 113, 1208; J. C., p. 113, 1213; Rev. Canon Sir J. L., 9th Bart., p. 110, 1118; J. W., p. 110, 1134; L., p. 110, 1123; L., p. 113, 1221; L. B., p. 113, 1217; M., p. 113, 1210; M., p. 111, 1143; M., p. 110, 1121; M. L., p. 110, 1125; O. P. L., p. 110, 1133; P., p. 110, 1132; P. E., p. 110, 1130; [—], p. 113, 1211; [—], p. 113, 1212
- Hoste, Lady, p. 516, 22408; Mrs., p. 370, 12648, 16159, 17953; Sir W. G., 4th Bart., p. 517, 22409
- Hotham, Mrs., p. 275, 7357, 7937; A. J. p. 599, 26266; A. R. E., p. 275, 7359, 7939; C. E., p. 275, 7358, 7938; Mrs. E., p. 598, 26260; E. D., p. 599, 26265; E. E., p. 599, 26264; E. M., p. 599, 26274; F. H., p. 599, 26267; H. E., p. 598, 26261; H. F., p. 599, 26262; P., p. 599, 26263; R. H., p. 599, 26268
- Houldsworth, Mrs., 30824
- Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Hon. Mrs. C. G. C., p. 602, 26508
- Howard, Mrs., p. 393, 14833; Mrs., p. 406, 15415, 15488, 17209, 17282; Mrs., p. 406, 15417, 15490, 17211, 17284; Mrs., p. 410, 15565, 17359; Mrs., p. 493, 21489; Lady A., p. 386, 14688; A., 516, 3787, 10337; Hon. A. C. C., 3462, 6606, 10012, 18897; Lady A. F., 3477, 6621, 10027, 18912; A. G. M. F., p. 386, 14686; Lady A. I., p. 434, 18140, 28003; A. J., 510, 3781, 10331; A. H. S., 3879, 10429, p. 432, 18082; A. R., 3881, 10431, p. 432, 18085; B. M., 517, 3788, 10338; B. H. E., p. 432, 18079, p. 633, 28369; C. A., p. 195, 3364, 6361, 18142, 28005; Hon. C. A., 3461, 6605, 10011, 18896; C. de B., p. 410, 15567, 17361; Lady Constance E. C., 21397; Lady C. M., p. 434, 18141, 28004; D. A., 509, 3780, 10330; Lady D. G., 3476, 6620, 10026, 18911; D. E., p. 195, 3365, 6362, 18143, 28006; Lady E., 18038; E. F. L., 507, 3778, 10328; E. J. H. S., p. 433, 18091; E. S., p. 432, 18081; E. S. L., 524, 3795, 10345; E. W., p. 433, 18090; F. C., 502, 3773, 10323; F. C., 513, 3784, 10334; Hon. G. J. L'E., 3450, 6604, 10010, 18895; Hon. G., 3465, 6609, 10015, 18900; G. F., 501, 3772, 10322; G. F., 504, 3775, 10325; G. F. H. C., p. 386, 14685; G. R., 515, 3786, 10336; H., p. 410, 15566, 17360; H. A. G., 3464, 6608, 10014, 18899; H. C., p. 432, 18078; H. E. E., 508, 3779, 10329; Hon. H. M., p. 295, 8252; H. M., p. 406, 15416, 15489, 17210, 17283; H. R. M., p. 433, 18087; p. 493, 21490; J. E. B., 519, 3790, 10340; Hon. J. K. E., p. 434, 18134,
- 27997; J. M., p. 432, 18080, p. 633, 28370; K., p. 410, 15569, 17363; L. W. M., p. 433, 18088, p. 493, 21491; Lady M., p. 386, 14687; M., 514, 3785, 10335; M., p. 410, 15568, 17362; Lady M. A., 18037; Lady M. C., 18036; Hon. M. F. S., 3466, 6610, 10016, 18901; Lady M. H., p. 632, 28368; M. I. C., p. 433, 18089, p. 493, 21492; M. R., 518, 3789, 10339; M. R., 3789, 10339; Hon. O., 3463, 6607, 10013, 18898; R., 512, 3783, 10333; Lady Rachel A. G., 3878, 10428; R. F., 503, 3774, 10324; R. M., p. 433, 18086; W. F., 500, 3771, 10321; W. G., 511, 3782, 10332; Lady V. M. L., p. 434, 18148, 28011
- Howard of Glossop, 2nd L., 18050; Winifreda M., Bnss., p. 453, 19624
- Howard-Bury, C. K., p. 625, 28017; M. A. B., p. 625, 28018
- Howard-Vyse, C., p. 574, 24240; C. E., p. 575, 24247; E. A., p. 575, 24251; G. A., p. 575, 24249; J. N., p. 575, 24248; Mrs. M., p. 574, 24245; M. R., p. 575, 24252; R., p. 575, 24250
- Howe, 4th E., 10752, 30973; C. G. W. P. C., 10755, 30976; E. E. I. C., 10756, 30977; Hon. F. G. C., 10754, 30975; Isabella, Ciss., 10751
- Howell, Mrs. p. 455, 19654; C. F., p. 455, 19655; F., p. 455, 19656
- Howick, Vct., p. 249, 5989, 14117
- Hozier, Lady Henrietta B., p. 443, 18875; Lady Mary L. W., p. 262, 6316, 15024
- Hubbard, Hon. Mrs., p. 217, 4382; B. J., p. 217, 4385; E. W., p. 217, 4384; Hon. F. S., p. 217, 4379; H. E., p. 217, 4383; Hon. J. G., p. 217, 4377; Hon. R. E., p. 217, 4378; Hon. R. M., p. 217, 4381; Hon. W. M., p. 217, 4380
- Hudson, Mrs., p. 122, 1384; Mrs., p. 377, 12966, 16635; Mrs., p. 444, 18955; E. T., p. 122, 1389; F. I., p. 122, 1390; F. P., p. 444, 18956; H. E., p. 122, 1387; M. W. P., p. 377, 12967, 16636; R. D., p. 122, 1385; R. S., p. 122, 1388; W. F. A., p. 444, 18957; W. K., p. 122, 1386
- Hughes, E. M., p. 89, 551, 1941, 11972; F. A., p. 90, 558, 1948, 11979; Lady Florentia E., p. 89, 549, 1939, 11970; H. B. L., p. 89, 552, 1942, 11973; H. M. S., p. 90, 559, 1949, 11980; H. S.

# Index

- B. L., p. 89, 550, 1940, 11971; Lady H. V., p. 591, 26011; Hon. M. F., p. 90, 557, 1947, 11978
- Hulburd, Mrs., p. 75, 95
- Hulton, Mrs., 29141, 29877; A. H., 29198, 29934; E. G., 29200, 29936; Mrs., p. 237, 4915; L. F., 29196, 29932; M. L., 29197, 29933; R. B., 29195, 29931; W. R., 29194, 29930; W. W. B., 29193, 29929
- Hume, Mrs., 5084, 10948, 13212, 27517, 28521; G., 5086, 10950, 13214, 27519, 28523; R. V., 5085, 10949, 13213, 27518, 28522
- Humphreys, Mrs., p. 499, 21738
- Hunter, H. L., p. 355, 11589; H. M. L., p. 355, 11590; J. C., p. 355, 11591; M. C., p. 355, 11592
- Huntingdon, 15th E. of, p. 169, 2747
- Huntsman, Mrs., 31207; B. C., 31208; J. A., 31209; S. M., 31210
- Hurt, Mrs., 10639; A. F., 10699; C. C., 10714; Lady Ernestine M. A. G., 31187; E. N. R., 10710; F. C. A., 10700; F. W. R., 10709; G. E., 10706; G. E. J., 10704; G. S. F., 10715; H. A. le F., 10702; L. C., 10707; R. A. L. P., 10703; Rev. R. N., 10708; S. F. A. A., 10701; T. O., 10705; W. J., 10713
- Hussey, Mrs., 14428; A. H., 14474; C. E., 14429, 14473; H. P., 14475; E. W., 14471; G. A., 14476; W. C., 14472
- Hutchinson, Mrs., p. 78, 168; A. J. S. M., p. 78, 170; A. S. M., p. 78, 170; G. S. M., p. 78, 171; H. E. S. M., p. 78, 169; V. S. M., p. 78, 173
- Hutton, Mrs., 24976, 25387
- Hyde, Lord, p. 96, 747
- Hylton, Lady Alice A., 10592, 10777
- IBBETSON, Mrs., p. 325, 9442; C. C., p. 325, 9443
- Inge, Mrs., p. 395, 15092; Mrs., 29087, 29823; H. M., 29640; M. E., 29639; W. F., 29638
- Ingestre, Vct., p. 821, 218; Vctss., p. 357, 12211
- Ingham, Lady Caroline M., p. 349, 11395; C. G. St. M., p. 349, 11397; O. P. S., p. 349, 11396
- Inglis, Mrs., p. 162, 2561; A. L., p. 584, 24522; A. R., p. 163, 2591; Mrs. E. L., p. 584, 24521; E. M., p. 163, 2593; I. M., p. 163, 2594; M. R., p. 163, 2595; T. A., p. 163, 2592; W. R., p. 163, 2590
- Inglis-Jones, Mrs., 24610, 25021, 27932, 31279; Mrs., p. 342, 11005, 27574; E. W., 24612, 25023, 27034, 31281; E. W., p. 342, 11008, 27577; J. A., 24611, 25022, 27033, 31280; J. A., p. 342, 11006, 27575; T. W., p. 342, 11007, 27576
- Ingram, A. C., p. 155, 2294; A. D., p. 155, 2293; C. F., p. 155, 2290; E. M., p. 155, 2295; F. M., p. 155, 2291; H. H., p. 155, 2289; R. A., p. 155, 2292
- Ikerin, Vct., 7874; Vctss., p. 501, 21826
- Innes, Mrs., p. 485, 21164; E. G., p. 485, 21165
- Innes-Ker, Lord A. R., p. 578, 24330; B. H., p. 578, 24340; Lord C. J., p. 578, 24338; C. J., p. 578, 24339; Lady E. A., p. 578, 24337; Lady I., p. 578, 24336; Lord R. E., p. 578, 24331
- Irby, Mrs., p. 214, 4299; A. H., p. 214, 4304; A. M., p. 214, 4307; A. S. C., p. 214, 4303; C. L., p. 214, 4300; E. J. F., p. 214, 4301; F. R. G., p. 214, 4305; H. D., p. 214, 4306; R. A., p. 214, 4302
- Irving, Mrs., p. 533, 22802
- Irwin, A. C., p. 557, 23647; Mrs. C. H. C., p. 557, 23641; F. M. P., p. 557, 23644; G. V. C., p. 557, 23642; H. M., p. 557, 23643; J., p. 557, 23645; J., p. 557, 23646
- Isham, D. E. V., p. 475, 20953; E. M. V., p. 475, 20954; H. E. M., p. 475, 20952; V. A. R., p. 475, 20951
- Ismay, D. A., p. 133, 1689, 11720, 28701; W. M., p. 133, 1688, 11719, 28700
- Izard, Mrs., 29318, 30054; A. M., 29323, 30059; C. C., 29324, 30060; H., 29321, 30057; L., 29322, 30058; M. C., 29325, 30061; T. A., 29319, 30055; W., 29320, 30056
- JACKSON, Mrs., p. 129, 1593; Mrs., p. 129, 1595; Mrs., p. 445, 18959; A., p. 79, 181; A. S., p. 79, 183; C., p. 79, 179; C. G., p. 79, 180; C. M., p. 130, 1600; E. F., p. 130, 1599; F. M., p. 79, 182; G. R. N. W., 10656; G. R. N. W., p. 304, 8494; H. A., p. 129, 1597; H. C., p. 129, 1596; J. M. H., p. 445, 18960; L. G., p. 79, 184; V. M., p. 445, 18961; W. E., p. 130, 1598
- Jacob, Mrs., p. 184, 3066; Mrs., 30986; J. A., p. 184, 3067; J. H., 30987; M., 30988
- Jaffray, Mrs., 24531; E. M., 24532; G. H., 24533
- James, Mrs., 26530; Mrs., p. 112, 1174; Hon. C., 21371; D. G., 21370; J. W., 21374; Hon. R., 21372; Hon. W., 21373; W. E. C., 21369; Hon. W. J., 21368
- Jameson, Mrs., p. 360, 12320; C. H., p. 360, 12321
- Jametel, Ctss., 31925
- Jelf, Mrs., p. 146, 2087, 12118; A. C., p. 146, 2088, 12119; E., p. 155, 2298; G. E., p. 146, 2090, 12121; R. W., p. 146, 2089, 12120
- Jenkins, Mrs., 14438; Lady Caroline, 26330; C. J. G., 26332; E. A., 26333; R. C. S., 14439; V. G. H., 14440; W. R. H., 26331
- Jephson, Mrs., 30657; Mrs., p. 177, 2944; H. J. M., p. 177, 2946; S. V., p. 177, 2945
- Jerningham, C. A. M., p. 449, 19121, 22940; C. E. W., p. 451, 19185, 23004; C. M., p. 449, 19122, 22941; E. G., p. 449, 19124, 22943; G. M., p. 449, 19213, 22942; Sir H. E. H., p. 451, 19184, 23003; W. H. S., p. 449, 19120, 22939
- Jersey, 7th E. of, 26312; Margaret E., Ctss. of, 30343
- Jervoise, Mrs. Clarke, p. 225, 4564, 31649; K. M. C., p. 225, 4565, 31650
- Jesson, Mrs., p. 469, 20815; D., p. 469, 20819; G. A., p. 469, 20818; G. A., p. 469, 20817; T. T., p. 469, 20816
- Jessup, A. C., p. 83, 275; A. M., p. 83, 276
- Jocelyn, G., p. 293, 8182; I. J., p. 293, 8181; J. M., p. 292, 8178; J. R. J., p. 293, 8180; M. V., p. 292, 8179; Hon. R. J. O., p. 292, 8176; R. S., p. 292, 8177
- Johnson, Mrs., p. 284, 7610; Mrs., p. 397, 15134, 15653, 16797, 16928, 17447; Mrs., p. 484, 21121, 21155; Mrs., p. 529, 22735; A. C., p. 284, 7620; A. L., p. 529, 22738; A. R., p. 529, 22737; B. R., p. 284, 7617; B. T. V., p. 620, 27168; Hon. T. C. M., p. 620, 27167; D. G., p. 284, 7611; E., p. 284, 7618; E. S., p. 284, 7625; F., p. 284, 7621; F. p. 284, 7614; G. A., p. 284, 7626; H., p. 284, 7619; K., p. 284, 7613; L. F., p. 284, 7622; N. P. B., p. 284, 7615; Rev. P. B., p. 284, 7616; R. R., p. 529, 22736; R. S., p. 284, 7612
- Johnson-Walsh, A. W., p. 568, 23957; F. E., p. 568, 23962; Sir H. H. A., 51th Bart., p. 568, 23956
- Johnston, Hon. Mrs., p. 301, 8421; Mrs., p. 299, 8362; A. G. H., p. 301, 8423; C., p. 471, 20848; F. A. C., p. 629, 28112; Rev. G. P. T., p. 629, 28111; L. A. M., p. 471, 20847; R. F. G., p. 629, 28109; R. J. C., p. 301, 8422; R. N. M., p. 301, 8424; W., p. 471, 20849; [—], p. 629, 28110
- Johnston-Steuart, Mrs., 5089, 10953, 13217, 27522, 28526
- Johnstone, Mrs., p. 329, 9779; C. C. G., p. 329, 9790; C. O. M., p. 329, 9783; F. F., p. 329, 9788; F. G. J., p. 329, 9792; F. M., p. 329, 9794; J. M. C., p. 329, 9781; M. B. C., p. 329, 9782; M. F. C., p. 329, 9789; M. G., p. 329, 9784; M. J. C. S., p. 329, 9785; R. F. L., p. 329, 9786; R. F. M., p. 329, 9793; S. J., p. 329, 9780
- Johnstone-Scott, Mrs., p. 474, 20923; E., p. 474, 20926; C., p. 474, 20925; H. L., p. 474, 20924; L. C., p. 474, 20927
- Joicey-Cecil, Lord J. P., p. 262, 6310, 15018
- Jolliffe, Hon. M. L., 10595, 10780; Hon. T. H., 10594, 10779; Hon. W. G. H., 10593, 10778
- Jones, Mrs., p. 398, 15169, 16832, 16963; Mrs., p. 233, 4799; Mrs., p. 524, 22598; Mrs., p. 525, 22632; Mrs., p. 526, 22672; Mrs., p. 493, 21514; Mrs., p. 524, 6119, 14247; A., p. 310, 8760, 8868, 8976, 88874; A. H., p. 310, 8776, 8884, 8992, 28890; A. V., p. 310, 8781, 8889, 8997, 28895; C., p. 524, 22603; C., p. 524, 22600; C. C., p. 310, 8780, 8888, 8996, 28894; D., p. 310, 8774, 8882, 8990, 28888; E., p. 310, 8759, 8867, 8975, 28873; E., p. 310, 8761, 8869, 8977, 28875; E., p. 311, 8818, 8926, 9034, 28932; Mrs. E. M., p. 576, 24288; F. N., p. 398, 15171, 16834, 16965; G., p. 524, 22602; Mrs. G., p. 572, 24073; G. L., p. 310, 8777, 8885, 8993, 28891; G. W., p. 310, 8775, 8883, 8991, 28889; H. C., p. 310, 8778, 8886, 8994, 28892; H. M., p. 310, 8779, 8887, 8995, 28893; H. R. I., p. 524, 6120, 14248; J., p. 524, 22601; J. H., p. 525, 22633; K. F., p. 310, 8771, 8879, 8987, 28885; L. F., p. 493, 21515; M., p. 310, 8762, 8870, 8978, 28876; M. E. I., p. 254, 6121, 14249; O. A. L., p. 308, 15172, 16835, 16966; R., p. 524, 22599; T. N., p. 526, 22673; W. L. R.-C., p. 398, 15170, 16833, 16964
- Jowitt, Mrs., p. 190, 3231; M. F., p. 190, 3232; R. J., p. 190, 3233

# Index

- Joyce, Rev. A. G., p. 620, 27166; Hon. Mrs. E., p. 620, 27165; F. H. De V., p. 565, 23889, 24225; Mrs. M. E. De V., p. 565, 23888, 24224
- KAVANAGH, B. M., p. 381, 13141, 18627, 19431, 19977, 20414; C. M., p. 381, 13140, 18676, 19430, 19976, 20413
- Keating, C. G., p. 276, 7377; H. S., p. 276, 7376
- Keighly-Peach, A. S., p. 474, 20922; C. E., p. 474, 20920; C. L., p. 474, 20912; C. V., p. 474, 20915; C. W., p. 474, 20911; E. C., p. 474, 20921; E. K., p. 474, 20913; F., p. 474, 20916; F. J., p. 474, 20919; H., p. 474, 20910; L. C., p. 474, 20914
- Keith-Falconer, Lady E. S., 5322, 13450; Lady H. M., 5323, 13451
- Kelly, Mrs., p. 302, 8447
- Kelly-Holdsworth, J., p. 580, 24415
- Kemm, Mrs., p. 180, 3000
- Kemp, Lady Beatrice M., p. 93, 657, 12296; D. H., p. 93, 659, 12298; P., p. 93, 658, 12297
- Kenmare, Gertrude H., Cts. of, 21438
- Kennard, Mrs., p. 332, 9870
- Kennedy, Lady, 31665; Hon. Mrs., p. 275, 7346, 7926; Lord A., 3627, 6771, 10177; Mrs. A. E., p. 560, 23716; A. E., 31666; A. M., p. 560, 23730; B. C. M., p. 275, 7348, 7530, 7928; Lord C., 3626, 6770, 10176; Lady David, 6440; D. E. de V., p. 560, 23734; E. R., p. 560, 23718; F. W., p. 560, 23710; G. E., p. 281, 7533; G. E. de V., p. 560, 23732; G. M., p. 560, 23731; H. D., p. 560, 23735; Sir J. C., 3rd Bart., p. 560, 23727; J. E., p. 560, 23729; J. H., p. 560, 23717; J. R. B., p. 560, 23728; L. E. H., p. 275, 7350, 7532, 7930; M. G. E., p. 275, 7347, 7529, 7927; M. K., p. 275, 7349, 7531, 7929; R. A., p. 560, 23720; R. B., p. 560, 23733; R. J., p. 281, 7528
- Kenny-Herbert, A. E., p. 227, 4612; Lady Jane F. A., p. 227, 4611; L. E. E., p. 227, 4613
- Kensington, 6th L., 30857; Grace E., Lady, 30856
- Kenyon, A. D., p. 631, 28230; A. M. E. L., p. 631, 28227; C. M., p. 631, 28229; F. E. A., p. 631, 28223; J., p. 631, 28224; M. C., p. 631, 28225; Mrs. M. D'A., p. 631, 28222; M. M. A., p. 631, 28226; M. S., p. 631, 28228
- Kenyon - Slaney, Lady
- Mabel S., 10836; R. O. R., 10837; S. A., 10838
- Keppel, Hon. Mrs., 26553; A., p. 249, 6015, 14143, 22143; A. C. M., p. 513, 22174; Hon. A. E. G. A., p. 249, 6012, 14140, 22140; Hon. A. J. W., p. 249, 6010, 14138, 22138; A. V., p. 513, 22181; B., p. 513, 22175; C. R., p. 512, 22163; C. R. A., p. 513, 22173; Rev. D. H., p. 513, 22176; Hon. D. W. G., p. 249, 6014, 14142, 22142; Lady E. M. G., p. 249, 6013, 14141, 22141; Hon. G., p. 249, 6016, 14145, 22145; Rev. G., p. 513, 22177; G. F., p. 513, 22178; H., p. 513, 22179; Lady H. M., p. 250, 6025, 14153, 22153; I. F. A., p. 513, 22184; J. L., 26555; L. C., p. 513, 22171; Lady L. O., p. 250, 6026, 14154, 22154; L. W., p. 513, 22172; M. A., p. 513, 22180; M. A. M., p. 512, 22165; M. E., 26554; M. H. M., p. 512, 22164; M. J., p. 514, 22225; N. J. M., p. 513, 22186; R. H. M., p. 513, 22185; Hon. R. O. D., p. 249, 6011, 14139, 22139; S. R., p. 250, 6018, 14146, 22146; T., p. 513, 22182; T. R. H., p. 513, 22183; V., p. 250, 6017, 14145, 22145; W. G., p. 513, 22170
- Ker, Hon. Mrs., p. 342, 11003, 24608, 25019, 27030, 27572, 31277; E. C. V., p. 342, 11010, 24614, 25025, 27036, 27579, 31283; K. E. M., p. 342, 11009, 24613, 25024, 27035, 27578, 31282; S. A., p. 342, 11004, 24609, 25020, 27031, 27573, 31278
- Ker-Williamson, K. L., p. 392, 14788
- Kerr, A. C., 18047, 28199; A. H., 5131, 13259, 28255, 28568, 30890; A. S., p. 633, 28379; A. W., p. 630, 28203; B., 28233, 30877; Hon. C. H., 5150, 13278, 28274, 28587, 30018; C. L., 28231, 30875; C. L., p. 635, 28439; C. M., p. 631, 28219; C. N., 5151, 13279, 28275, 28588, 30919; D. A., 18046, 28198; D. M. M., p. 631, 28217; E. G., p. 634, 28436; E. H., 5145, 13273, 28269, 28582, 30913; F. C., p. 631, 28326; F. W., 5136, 13264, 28260, 28573, 30904; G. M., 18049, 28201; H. C., 28236, 30880; H. F. H., p. 630, 28211; H. M. M., p. 631, 28218; H. T., p. 634, 28428; Lady Helen V. L., 24664, 25075, 28193, 30496, 31333;
- Lady I. A. A., 24666, 25077, 28195, 30498, 31335; I. M., 5134, 13262, 28238, 28571, 30902; J. D., p. 630, 28204; L. W. H., p. 634, 28431; M. A., p. 631, 28221; M. A., p. 634, 28429; M. C., p. 631, 28220; M. C. A., p. 634, 28432; M. C. C., p. 630, 28206; M. E. F., 5135, 13263, 28259, 28572, 30903; Lady M. L., 24660, 25071, 28189, 18048, 28200; M. M., p. 630, 28207; M. P. C., 5132, 13260, 28256, 28569, 30900; M. V., 5133, 13261, 28257, 30901; O., 28235, 30879; P. H., 18045, 28197; P. W., p. 630, 28205; Lady Ralph, 18044; R. E., p. 635, 28440; Rev. R. F., p. 630, 28202; S., p. 635, 28438; T. V., 28234, 30878; Lady V. A. A., 24665, 25076, 28194, 30497, 31334; Rev. W. H., p. 630, 28210; Lord W. T., p. 630, 28201; W. W., 28232, 30876; W. W. R., p. 634, 28430
- Kerr-Pearse, Mrs., p. 422, 16302; B. A. T., p. 631, 28327; C. H. C., p. 631, 28328
- Kerrison, Mrs., p. 358, 12230; E. R., p. 358, 12233; R. F., p. 358, 12231; R. G., p. 358, 12232
- Kerry, E. of, 5736, 13864; Elizabeth C., Cts. of, p. 140, 1895, 11926, 30664; Augusta L., Cts. of, 6936, 26430
- Kettle, Mrs., p. 312, 8831, 8939, 9047, 28945
- Kidd, Lady Mary, 24661, 25072, 28190, 30493, 31330; M. C., 24663, 25074, 28192, 30495, 31332; R. C. H., 24662, 25073, 28191, 30494, 31331
- Kidston, Mrs., 5099, 10963, 13227, 27532, 28536; G. P. G., 5100, 10964, 13228, 27533, 28537
- Kilconnel, Lord, 7836, 10599
- Kilkelly, Mrs., 12820, 14978, 15066a, 16489, 18332, 19298, 23177; E. C. R., 12821, 14979-15066b, 16490, 18333, 19299, 23178; G. F., 12822, 14980-15067, 16491, 18334, 19300, 23119
- Kindersley, Mrs., p. 186, 3118; L., p. 186, 3120
- King, Mrs., p. 422, 16325; Mrs., p. 143, 2016, 12047; A. H., 29044, 29780; Mrs., 9542; Mrs., p. 147, 2116, 2886, 12147, 21903; Mrs. A. M. L., p. 633, 28393; A. St. J., p. 422, 16326; C. H. W., 29041, 29777; E. C., p. 423, 16337; E. C., 5662, 13790; E. W. A. S.,
- 29046, 29782; G. C., 29043, 29779; I., p. 423, 16338; I. W., p. 633, 28395; J. F. S., 29039, 29775; M. E. H., 29048, 29784; P. A., 29042, 29778; P. E., 5663, 13791; R., 29040, 29776; R. D., 5664, 13792; R. F. M., 29049, 29785; R. H. C., 29047, 29783; U. C., p. 423, 16339; W. A. H., p. 633, 28394; W. C. D., 29045, 29781
- King-King, A. M., 8003, 8096; B. M. C., 8004, 8097; E., 8002, 8095; Lady Florence E., 8001, 8094
- King-Noel, Lady Edith, 5661, 13789
- Kingscote, Hon. Mrs., 5231, 13359, 28668; Lady Emily M., 31030; E. T., 5232, 13360, 28669; M., 5233, 13361, 28670; N. R. F., 9677, 31040; Sir R. N. F., 9676
- Kingsmill, Mrs., p. 217, 4366; A. de P., p. 217, 4367; B. M., p. 217, 4369; C. A., p. 217, 4370; D. C., p. 217, 4368
- Kinloss, Mary, Bnss., 30306
- Kinnaird, Frances A. G., Bnss., 7020; Hon. Mrs. F. V., p. 602, 26509
- Kinnear, Mrs., 29172, 29908; R. C., 29173, 29909; V. H., 29174, 29910
- Kinnoull, 12th E. of, 9530
- Kintore, Sydney C., Cts. of, p. 243, 5320, 13448
- Kirby, Mrs., p. 288, 7788, 8713; Mrs., p. 125, 1479; C. F., p. 125, 1481; C. H. S., p. 288, 7789, 8714; E. E. M., p. 288, 7791, 8716; E. F. A., p. 288, 7793, 8718; G. E. H., p. 288, 7795, 8720; H. J. G., p. 288, 7792, 8717; H. R., p. 125, 1480; I. C. B., p. 288, 7794, 8719; R. F. R., p. 288, 7790, 8715
- Kirkwood, Mrs., p. 505, 21934
- Kirwan, M. F. A., p. 72, 21
- Kissack, Mrs., p. 397, 15144, 15663, 16807, 16938, 17457; C. M., p. 397, 15146, 15665, 16809, 16940, 17459; W. W., p. 397, 15145, 15664, 16808, 16939, 17458
- Kitchen, Mrs., p. 329, 9791
- Klein, Hon. Mrs., 9138, 11518
- Knapp, Mrs., p. 476, 20980; Mrs. L., p. 588, 24851, 25262
- Knapton, Mrs., p. 79, 176
- Knebworth, Vct., p. 97, 780
- Knight, Rev. C. E., p. 218, 4392; E. A., p. 218, 24571; E. M., p. 218, 4398; G. B., p. 218, 4399; G. C., p. 586, 24572; H. L., p. 218,



# Index

- 4394; I. D., p. 586, 24573; L. A., p. 585, 24570; L. C. E., p. 218, 4393; L. J., p. 218, 4397; M. G., p. 218, 4391; N. L., p. 218, 4395; R. E., p. 218, 4400; W. J., p. 218, 4396
- Knighthley, Sir C. V., 6th Bart., p. 638, 28855; Rev. H. F., p. 638, 28856; L. M., Bnss., p. 611, 26810
- Knollys, Bnss., p. 188, 3187; Hon. A. L. E., p. 188, 3189; Hon. E. G. W. T., p. 188, 3188
- Knottesford - Fortescue, Mrs., p. 191, 3262; Mrs., p. 194, 3327; F. E., p. 191, 3264; F. G., p. 191, 3265; J. N., p. 191, 3263; M. J., p. 191, 3266
- Knowles, Mrs., p. 311, 8795, 8903, 9011, 28909; A. B., p. 311, 8796, 8904, 9012, 28910; D. K., p. 311, 8798, 8906, 9014, 28912; H. B., p. 311, 8799, 8907, 9015, 28913; R. M., p. 311, 8797, 8905, 9013, 28911
- Knowsley, M. G., 14468
- Knox, Hon. Mrs., 3551, 6695, 9166, 10101, 15831, 17625; Mrs., p. 185, 3091; Lady A., p. 555, 2357; A. C., p. 411, 15599, 17393, 23545; A. D' E., p. 185, 3092; A. E. E., p. 554, 23551; Mrs. A. M., p. 573, 24114; A. M. G., p. 554, 23559; B., p. 573, 24120; C., p. 573, 24115; C. G., 3552, 6696, 9167, 10102, 15832, 17626, p. 552, 23493; Lady C. H. S., p. 552, 23489; D., p. 554, 23549, 23783, 24175; D. A., p. 573, 24121; E., p. 411, 15594, 17388, 23540; Lady E. H., p. 553, 23525; E. J., p. 553, 23537; Lady E. M. J., p. 552, 23490; Lady F. S. A., p. 553, 23527; H., p. 554, 23548, 23782, 24174; H., p. 554, 23558; H. N., p. 554, 23539; H. T., 26487; J. N., p. 411, 15595, 17389, 23541; K., p. 185, 3093; L., p. 411, 15598, 17392, 23544; L. E., 26488; Mrs. L. G., p. 573, 24117; L. N., p. 554, 23547, 23781, 24173; M., p. 573, 24116; M. E., p. 411, 15597, 17391, 23543; O. N., p. 554, 23546; R. K., p. 573, 24118; Lady S. E., 26486; S. E., p. 554, 23538; T. E. N., p. 411, 15596, 17390, 23542; T. G., p. 552, 23492; V. M., p. 552, 23494; Sir W. G., p. 553, 23535, 24074; W. O. B., p. 573, 24119
- Köhler, O. C., p. 548, 23435; Mrs. O. C., p. 548, 23434
- Kossikovsky, Ctss., p. 332, 9873
- LA BÉDOYÈRE, Mess. of, p. 356, 12184
- Labouchere, Mrs., p. 137, 1814, 11845; Mrs., p. 496, 21639
- Lacaita, Mrs., p. 272, 7273; F. C., p. 272, 7274; S. G., p. 272, 7275
- Lacey, A. H., p. 546, 23384, 23475; F. B. B., p. 546, 23386, 23477; F. H., p. 546, 23383, 23474; G. S., p. 546, 23385, 23476; H. N. L., p. 546, 23382, 23473; Mrs. J. D., p. 546, 23381, 23472
- de Lagreze, Bnss., p. 397, 15142, 15661, 16805, 16936, 17455
- Lahore, Bishop of, p. 205, 4060
- Laird, Mrs., p. 312, 8840, 8948, 9056, 28954; H. M., p. 312, 8843, 8951, 9059, 28957; J. D., p. 312, 8841, 8949, 9057, 28955; M. G., p. 312, 8842, 8950, 9058, 28956
- Lamb, C. B., p. 615, 26926; C. M., p. 616, 26930; C. O. B., p. 616, 26927; E. M., p. 616, 26934; F. J. O., p. 616, 26929; G. M., p. 616, 26932; M. F. B., p. 616, 26933; M. W., p. 616, 26931; R. M. R., p. 616, 26928
- Lambert, Mess. of, 28249, 30893; Mrs., p. 299, 8348; Mrs., 5848, 13976; A. M., p. 562, 23773, 24165; A. W., 5849, 13977; C. A., p. 507, 21980, p. 562, 23775, 24167; H., p. 507, 21981, p. 562, 23778, 24170; H. C. M., p. 507, 21978; R., p. 507, 21981a, p. 562, 23777, 24169; R. U., p. 507, 21979, p. 562, 23774, 24166; P. V., p. 507, 21981, p. 562, 23776, 24168
- Lambton, Mrs., 3839, 10389; Lady A., 439; Lady A., 5694, 13822; A., 495, 3875, 10425; A., 496; A. M., 423, 5678, 13806; Hon. C., 422, 5677, 13805; Hon. C., 419, 5674, 13802; C., 414, 5669, 13797; C. A., 491, 3871, 10421; D., 488, 3844, 10394; Hon. D'A., 424, 5679, 13807; E., 425, 5680, 13808; E., 493, 3873, 10423; Hon. F., 426, 5681, 13809; Hon. F. W., 411, 5666, 13794; F. W., 489; F. W., 490; Hon. G., 420, 5675, 13803; G., 413, 5668, 13796; G. C., 492, 3872, 10422; G. N., 499; Hon. H., 418, 5673, 13801; J., 417, 5672, 13800; J. F., 412, 5667, 13795; P. O., 494, 3874, 10424; R. E., 485, 3841, 10391; V., 415, 5670, 13798; Lady
- Victoria A. E., 3870, 10420; Hon. W., 421, 5676, 13801; W. H., 484, 3840, 10390
- Laming, Mrs., 29030, 29766
- Lamington, 2nd B., p. 210, 4195, 10516; Annabella M. E., Bnss., p. 210, 4194, 10515
- London, Mrs., p. 204, 4033; Mrs., p. 206, 4089; C. M., p. 204, 4036; E. M., p. 204, 4035; Rev. G., p. 204, 4034; G. E., p. 204, 4039; L., p. 204, 4037; P., p. 204, 4038; R. M., p. 204, 4040
- von Landsburg-Velen, Pss. Bertha, 31725; Baron A., 31727; Bnss. A., 31742; Baron E., 31726; Baron E., 31728; Bnss. G., 31741; Baron H. J., 31729
- Lane, Hon. Mrs., 30864; Mrs. A. M., p. 633, 28388; A. E. C., 21341; A. M. R., 6499; C. J., 21349; Ven. E., 21362; E. H., p. 527, 22680; G. A. J., 21361, 28392; G. A. O., 21342; G. E. W., 21363; G. R., 21366; J. H. H. V., 21340; J. R., 21360, 28391; K. M., p. 527, 22682; L. E., p. 527, 22683; M. A. J., 21364; N. F. S., 21358, 28389; P. E., 21359, 28390; R. B., 21365; S. E. R., 21352, 21484; S. L., 21351
- Lane-Fox, Mrs., p. 368, 12609, 16120, 17914, 19876, 20034, 20234; D., p. 369, 12612, 16123, 17917, 19880, 20037, 20237; G., p. 369, 12614, 16125, 19919, 29982, 20039, 20239; G. p. 369, 12613, 16124, 17918, 19881, 20030, 20238; R., p. 368, 12610, 16121, 17915, 19877, 20035, 20235
- Lane-Fox Pitt, A. E., p. 442, 18841
- Lane - Fox - Pitt - Rivers, Hon. Mrs., p. 442, 18840
- Lang, Mrs., p. 485, 21156; L. A., p. 485, 21158; M. L. M. F., p. 485, 21159; R. L. F., p. 485, 21157
- Langdale, A. P. A., p. 366, 12518, 14859, 16029, 17823; C. A. J. S., p. 367, 12523, 14864, 16034, 17828; C. M., p. 367, 12545, 14869, 16056, 17850; C. M. S., p. 367, 12525, 14866, 16036, 17830; E. J. F. S., p. 367, 12524, 14865, 16035, 17829; G. M. J. S., p. 367, 12527, 14868, 16038, 17832; H. J. G., p. 366, 12514, 14855, 16025, 17819; F. J., p. 366, 12520, 14861, 16031, 17825; J. E. M., p.
- 366, 12517, 14858, 16028, 17822; M., p. 366, 12521, 14862, 16032, 17826; M. A. S., p. 367, 12526, 14867, 16037, 17831; Rev. M. J., p. 366, 12515, 14856, 16026, 17820; P. J., p. 366, 12516, 14857, 16027, 17821; U. D., p. 366, 12519, 14860, 16030, 17824
- Langlands, Mrs., p. 408, 15518, 17312
- Langley, M. G. G., p. 383, 14564, 15908, 17702
- Langsdorff, Alice A. C., Bnss. de, 3845, 10395; Baron A. de, 3847, 17397; Bnss. H. de, 3849, 10399; Baron R. de, 3846, 10396
- Langton, Mrs., p. 178, 2965; Rev. A. C. M., p. 545, 23358; A. K., p. 545, 23304; A. R., p. 546, 23377, 23468; B., p. 545, 23356; B. R., p. 545, 23355; C. B. T., p. 546, 23378, 23469; C. H., p. 546, 23379, 23470; D. C. L. M., p. 545, 23360; G. M. L., p. 546, 23380, 23471; P. S. B., p. 546, 23375, 23466; S., p. 545, 23357; W. M., p. 546, 23376, 23467
- Lansdowne, Maud E., Mess., 5735, 13863
- Larnach, Lady Isabel L. T., 6432; I. N., 6433
- La Rochefoucauld, Pess. C. de, p. 641, 31685; M. de, p. 641, 31686
- Lascelles, Vct., 10840; Mrs., p. 167, 2692; Mrs., p. 167, 2682; Mrs., 6957, 21805, 26451; A. F., p. 92, 617; B. I., p. 92, 619; C. G. W., 3478, 6622, 10028; Hon. D. H., p. 340, 10894, 11088, 27463, 27657; E., 3485, 6629, 6958, 10035, 21806, 26452; Hon. E. C., 10841; Hon. E. H., p. 340, 10893, 11087, 27462, 27656; F., 3487, 6631, 6960, 10037, 21808, 26454; F. C., 3483, 6627, 10033; Right Hon. Sir F. C., 3479, 6623, 10029; Hon. F. J., p. 340, 10899, 11093, 27468, 27662; Hon. G. A., p. 340, 10895, 11089, 27464, 27658; G. C., 3482, 6626, 10032; G. J. H., p. 167, 2693; H., 3486, 6630, 6959, 10036, 21807, 26453; H. A., 3484, 6628, 10034; H. E., p. 92, 618; J., 3488, 6632, 6961, 10038, 21809, 26455; J. E., p. 167, 2683; L. M., p. 167, 2685; M. F., p. 92, 620; Hon. M. L., 3532, 6676, 10082; M. M., p. 92, 621; M. M., p. 340, 10897, 11091, 27466, 27660; Lady M. S., 10842; P. D., p.

# Index

- 340, 10898, 11092, 27467, 27661; P. L., p. 167, 2694; P. J., p. 167, 2684; V. E. M., 3481, 6625, 10031; W. F., 3180, 6624, 10030; Hon. W. H., p. 349, 10896, 11090, 27465, 27659
- Lastras, Doña A. M. I. de la, p. 645, 31933
- Lathom, Wilma, Ctss. of, 21848
- La Tour du Pin, 3rd M. of, p. 446, 18975
- de La Tour du Pin-Gouvernet, Ctss. M. J. H. G. A., p. 446, 18978; Ctss. M. S. C. G., p. 446, 18976; Ctss. R. M. C. V., p. 446, 18977
- La Trémoille, 9th D. of, p. 641, 31680; Pss. C. M. C. de, p. 641, 31682; Pss. H. M. de, p. 641, 31684; Prince L. C. M. de, p. 641, 31681; Pss. M. G. F. de, p. 641, 31683
- La Trobe-Bateman, F. W., p. 478, 21037, 22468; M. H., p. 478, 21040, 22471; R. M., p. 478, 21039, 22470; R. S., p. 478, 21038, 22469
- Latter, Mrs. M. A., p. 549, 23453; M. J. B., p. 549, 23454
- Law, Mrs., 21426; C. J., 6213, 14341, 28993, 29729; C. W., 6210, 14338, 28990, 29726; C. W. A., 6207, 14335, 28987, 29723; E. C., 6208, 14336, 28988, 29724; E. H., 6211, 14339, 28991, 29727; F. G. C., 6209, 14337, 28989, 29725; J. A., 6205, 14333, 28985, 29721; J. H. A., 6206, 14334, 28986, 29722; N. W., 21427; [—], 6212, 14340, 28992, 29728
- Lawsall, Hon. K. E. M., p. 236, 4892; Hon. M. H., p. 236, 4891
- Lawley, Hon. Mrs., p. 331, 9860
- Lawrance, D. R., p. 575, 24268, 24278; Mrs. E., p. 575, 24266; F., p. 575, 24269; Rev. H., p. 575, 24267; Mrs. I. D., p. 575, 24277; R., p. 575, 24270
- Lawrence, Mrs., p. 154, 2258, 2460; Mrs., p. 206, 4087; R. H., p. 206, 4088
- Lawson, Lady, 15071b, 19315, 23134; Hon. Mrs., 8040; Mrs., p. 393, 14834; A., p. 319, 9228; A., p. 319, 9229; B. M., 15075a, 19326, 23145; C. M., p. 319, 9234, 15072a, 19317, 23136; H. J., p. 319, 9226, 15072, 19316, 23135; Sir J., 2nd Bart., p. 318, 9225; M. C., p. 319, 9227; M. D., 8042; M. E., 8041; M. M., p. 319, 9238; M. M., p. 319, 9239, 15075b, 19327, 23146; M. M., 15075d, 19327, 23146; Rev. W., p. 319, 9240
- Lawther, Mrs., 5077, 10941, 13205, 27510, 28514; M. S., 5078, 10942, 13206, 27511, 28515; [—], 5079, 10943, 13207, 27512, 28516
- Laye, Mrs., p. 309, 8607
- Layton, Mrs., p. 161, 2551; M. V., p. 161, 2553; R. A., p. 161, 2552
- Lea, Mrs., 5840, 13968; E. C., 5842, 13970; R. S., 5841, 13969
- Leach, Mrs., p. 351, 11464; E. M., p. 351, 11471; G. B., p. 351, 11469; J. R., p. 351, 11468; K. H., p. 351, 11465; M. D., p. 351, 11467; M. M., p. 351, 11466; M. M., p. 351, 11470
- Leader, M., p. 167, 2704; P., p. 167, 2703; W., p. 167, 2702
- Lear, Mrs., p. 116, 1294; E. A., p. 116, 1295; L. E., p. 116, 1296
- Le Bas, Mrs. F. H., p. 616, 26935; O. V., p. 616, 26937; R. S., p. 616, 26936
- Leconfield, 3rd B., p. 466, 20750; Constance E., Bnss., p. 466, 20749
- Lee, Mrs., p. 109, 1097; Mrs., p. 283, 7599; E. C., p. 283, 7600; G. M., p. 283, 7601; N. A., p. 283, 7602; P. M., p. 109, 1098; [—], p. 520, 22523; [—], p. 520, 22505; [—], p. 520, 22504
- Lee-Dillon, Hon. E. F., p. 440, 18777; Hon. H. L. S., p. 440, 18788
- Leeds, 10th D. of, 3708, 6852, 10258, 28054; Katherine, Dss. of, 432, 5687, 13815
- Leeke, A. F. W. H., p. 330, 9807; H. S., p. 330, 9806
- Lees, T. O. H., p. 172, 2820
- Le Fanu, Mrs., p. 294, 8199
- Lefroy, Hon. Mrs., p. 482, 21091; Mrs., p. 204, 4050; A. H., p. 205, 4053; A. K., p. 205, 4058; B. P., p. 205, 4052; C. E., p. 205, 4056; C. J. A., p. 205, 4051; E. H., p. 205, 4061; Rev. F. A., p. 205, 4054; G. A., p. 205, 4060; G. F., p. 205, 4055; H. M., p. 205, 4062; H. M., p. 205, 4059; R. P. P., p. 205, 4057
- Legard, C., p. 236, 4876; D. C., p. 236, 4874; E. M., p. 236, 4870; G. B., p. 236, 4875; G. P., p. 236, 4878; M. D., p. 236, 4881; M. J., p. 236, 4880; R. A., p. 236, 4877
- Legge, Hon. Mrs., p. 225, 4547, 31632; B. M. C., p. 225, 4550, 31635; Lady D., 15318, 17112, 22277, 27347; F. A., p. 225, 4548, 31633; F. C., 22070, 22340; Hon. G., 15316, 17110, 22275, 27345; G. S., p. 225, 4549, 31634; Hon. H., 15317, 17111, 22276, 27346; H. B., 22072, 22342; J. A., 22068, 22338; Lady J. M., 15319, 17113, 22278, 27348; R. G., 22071, 22341; R. S., p. 225, 4551, 31636; T. C., 22069, 22339; W. K., 22067, 22337
- Legh, Mrs., p. 305, 8502; A., p. 305, 8505; J. A., p. 305, 8503; M., p. 305, 8506; T., p. 305, 8504
- Leicester, 2nd E. of, p. 514, 22236; Georgiana C., Ctss. of, 3512, 3890, 6656, 10062, 10440
- Leigh, 2nd L., 30339; Mrs., p. 247, 5893, 14021; A. C., 30357; A. D., 30359; Hon. A. E., 30351; C., 30354; C. E., p. 555, 23583; Miss C. E., p. 555, 23584; Hon. Sir E. C., 30353; E. H., 30355; Hon. F. D., 30340; J. C., p. 603, 26531; Very Rev. the Hon. J. W., 30358; Hon. M. C. E., 30352; Hon. R. C., 30341; Hon. R. C. F., 30342; V. C. M., p. 555, 23582
- Leigh-Pemberton, A., p. 165, 2619; A., p. 165, 2616; F., p. 165, 2617; M., p. 165, 2618; P., p. 165, 2615
- Leigh-White, Mrs. A. F. G., p. 255, 23579; E. E., p. 256, 4607
- Leighton, Lady, p. 256, 6153, 14281; Mrs., p. 331, 9836; J. B. T., p. 256, 6154, 14282; R. T., p. 256, 6155, 14283
- Leinster, 6th D. of, 3633, 6777, 10183, 11426
- Leitrim, 5th E. of, p. 403, 15321, 17115, 22280, 27350; Winifred, Ctss. of, p. 403, 15320, 17114, 22279, 27349
- Le Marchant, Mrs., p. 311, 8811, 8919, 9027, 28925; J. M., p. 311, 8813, 8921, 9029, 28927; R. A., p. 311, 8812, 8920, 9028, 28926
- Le Mesurier, A. C., p. 569, 23985; A. C., p. 569, 24001; A. M., p. 569, 23997; B., p. 568, 23966; B. E. N. N. C., p. 568, 23970; B. G., p. 568, 23969; B. M., p. 569, 24014; C. A., p. 569, 23999; C. B., p. 568, 23963; C. C., p. 560, 23996; C. F., p. 569, 23989; C. J. R., p. 568, 23964; D., p. 568, 23973; E., p. 569, 24012; E. C., p. 568, 23983; E. M., p. 569, 23990; F. A., p. 569, 24011; F. H. S., p. 569, 24000; F. K., p. 569, 24016; G. A., p. 569, 23995; G. G., p. 569, 23994; G. J. B., p. 568, 23968; G. M., p. 569, 23992; H. S., p. 569, 23993; J. E., p. 569, 23988; J. M. S., p. 569, 23987; K. E., p. 569, 24010; L. S., p. 569, 24017; M. J., p. 569, 23991; Phyllis, p. 568, 23972; P. M., p. 569, 23986; R. F., p. 568, 23965; Rev. S., p. 569, 24013; T. F., p. 569, 23984; Rev. T. G., p. 569, 23988; U. J., p. 569, 24015; W. F., p. 568, 23982
- Lennox, Lady, 5266, 13394; A. L., p. 239, 5056, 13184, 28493; C. G. P., p. 239, 5055, 5267, 13193, 13395, 28502; C. G. S., p. 239, 5067, 5269, 13195, 13397, 28504; C. H. M., p. 239, 5066, 5268, 13194, 13396, 28503; E., p. 240, 5074, 13202, 28511; G. M., p. 239, 5055, 13183, 28492; G. W. S., p. 239, 5064, 13192, 28501; H. de G., p. 239, 5057, 13185, 28494; Lady H. M., p. 99, 838; J. M., p. 239, 5068, 13196, 28505; Lady M. B., p. 99, 837; S., p. 239, 5063, 13191, 28500; W. R., p. 240, 5069, 13197, 28506
- Leoni, Mrs., p. 382, 14535, 15879, 19073
- Leslie, Mrs., p. 198, 3429; Mrs., p. 496, 21629; Mrs., 21607; Mrs., p. 475, 20936; A. C. M., 21608; Lady Constance W. F., p. 140, 1885, 19196; G. S. E., p. 198, 3430; J., p. 140, 1886, 19197; J. R., p. 140, 1887, 19188; L. A. D., p. 140, 1890, 19191; N. B. J., p. 140, 1888, 19199; W. S., p. 140, 1889, 19190
- Leslie-Melville, Mrs., 5393, 13521; A. B., p. 589, 24894, 25305; Hon. Mrs. A. F., p. 589, 24893, 25304; A. L., 5397, 13525; C. le D., p. 598, 24895, 25306; E. 5399, 13527; H. W., 5395, 13523; L. M., 5398, 13526; M. A., 5396, 13524; R. W., 5394, 13522
- L'Éstrange, Mrs. E. M., p. 623, 27942
- L'Éstrange-Malone, C. J., p. 608, 26746; D. E., p. 608, 26747; E. G. S., p. 608, 26745; Mrs. F. M., p. 607, 26744; M. S., p. 608, 26749; S. C., p. 608, 26748
- Lethbridge, Mrs., p. 348, 11383; D. M., p. 348, 11386; F. W., p. 397, 15147, 15666, 16810, 16941, 17460; H. W., p. 348, 11384; T. A., p. 348, 11385; W. A. L., p. 397, 15148, 15667, 16811, 16942, 17461

# Index

- Leveson-Gower, Hon. Mrs., 30413; A. F. G., p. 273, 7292; C. E. G., p. 273, 7286, 30423; C. O. G., p. 273, 7284, 30421; C. S. G., p. 274, 7324; Hon. E. F., 3704, 6848, 10254; E. M. G., p. 273, 7282, 30419; E. S. A. G., p. 273, 7295; E. S. G., p. 273, 7290, 30427; Rev. F. A. G., p. 273, 7280, 30417; F. N., 3578, 6722, 10128; F. S. G., p. 273, 7281, 30418; G. C. G., p. 273, 7276, 30414; G. G., p. 200, 3942; G. G., 3705, 6849, 10255; G. H. R. G., p. 273, 7285, 30422; H. D. G., p. 273, 7283, 30420; I. L., 3706, p. 200, 3943, 6850, 10256; K. U. G., p. 273, 7291, 30428; M. E., p. 273, 7302; M. R., 3706a, p. 200, 3944, 6850a, 10256a; O. C. G., p. 273, 7294, 30416; R. C. G. G., p. 273, 7278; R. H. G., p. 273, 7277, 30415; T. C. G., p. 273, 7279; V. S. E. G., p. 273, 7296; W. G. G., p. 273, 7293; Hon. W. S., 3700, 6844, 10250
- Levett, Mrs., 3562, 6706, 10112, 21334; Mrs., p. 287, 7733, 8658; Mrs., p. 213, 4270; A. D. C., p. 213, 4272; D., p. 287, 7735, 8660; D. R. H., p. 213, 4275; J. U. H., p. 213, 4271; R. B., p. 287, 7734, 8659; R. D. G., p. 213, 4273; T. A. R., p. 213, 4274; V. A. T., p. 213, 4276
- Levy-Lawson, Hon. Mrs., p. 426, 16691, 18212; E. F., p. 426, 16692, 18213; M. O. E., p. 426, 16694, 18215; O. E., p. 426, 16695, 18216; W. B. W., p. 426, 16693, 18214
- Lewis, Sir H. E. F., 4th Bart., p. 247, 5903, 14031; M. A., p. 247, 5904, 14032
- Lewisham, Vct., 15315, 17109, 2274, 27344
- Leycester, E. G., p. 189, 3211; R. O., p. 189, 3210
- Leycester-Penrhyn, A., p. 598, 26226; C. G., p. 598, 26229; C. M., p. 598, 26245; C. V., p. 598, 26230; G., p. 598, 26227; V., p. 598, 26228
- Lichfield, 3rd E. of, 5629, 13757; Harriet G. L., Ctss. of, 5628, 13756; Mildred, Ctss. of, p. 404, 15338, 17132, 22297, 27367
- Lichnowsky, Pss. of, 31807; Prince C. M. of, 31808
- Liddell, Mrs., p. 273, 7287, 30424; Mrs., 11153, 27722, 29564; Mrs., p. 449, 19086, 22905; Mrs., p. 516, 22395; A. F., p. 91, 602; A. G. C., p. 92, 616; A. M., p. 86, 341, p. 273, 7288, 30425; A. M., p. 449, 19087, 22906; Hon. A. R. H., p. 91, 596; Hon. C. A., p. 91, 595; Hon. C. A., p. 91, 598; C. E., p. 86, 343, 7289a, 30426a; C. F. J., p. 91, 603; C. J., p. 91, 599; C. L., p. 86, 340; D. E., p. 91, 604; Lady E., p. 90, 576, 1966, 11997; Lady E., p. 90, 580, 1970, 12001; Hon. E. A., p. 91, 597; E. H., 11154, 27723, 29565; E. H., p. 86, 326; Rev. E. T., p. 91, 600; F. C., p. 91, 601; F. F., p. 86, 328; G. M., p. 91, 605; G. M., p. 91, 615; G. W., p. 86, 327; Hon. G. W., p. 91, 593; H. G. M., p. 86, 329; J., p. 86, 330; J. E., p. 86, 344, 7289b, 30426b; L. A., p. 86, 332; L. C., p. 86, 331; Lady L. M. H. D., p. 89, 548, 1938, 11969; M. S., p. 86, 342, p. 273, 7289, 30426; R. A., p. 91, 594; R. C., p. 86, 338; V. C., p. 86, 339
- Liebhich, Mrs., p. 108, 1086
- Liedekirke-Beaufort, C. of, p. 446, 18979
- de Liedekirke-Beaufort, A. A. M. J., p. 446, 18984; A. H. A. M. G., p. 446, 18981; A. M. F., p. 446, 18982; H. A. C. A. M., p. 446, 18983; H. M. S., p. 446, 18985; J. H. H. M. G., p. 446, 18980; S. I. M. C., p. 446, 18986
- Lillie, Mrs., 7717, 8642
- Limerick, 4th E. of, p. 559, 23687, 23721
- Lindley, Hon. Mrs., p. 368, 12603, 16114, 17908, 19018, 19870, 20028, 20228, 22837; B., p. 368, 12604, 16115, 17909, 19019, 19871, 20029, 20229, 22838
- Lindsay, Lady, p. 132, 1673, 11251, 11704, 27820; Master of, p. 254, 6109, 14237; Mrs., p. 300, 8389; Mrs., p. 459, 19828, 20186; Mrs., p. 474, 20918; Mrs., 7877; A. H., p. 132, 1675; p. 248, 5929, 11253, 11706, 14075, 27822; A. C., p. 409, 15546, 17340; A. M. E., p. 502, 21838; A. T. T., p. 501, 21815; Sir C., 2nd Bart., p. 248, 5927, 14055; Hon. C. A., p. 227, 4618, 4925, 5935, 14063; C. F. T., p. 501, 21814; C. L., p. 229, 4673, 4980; Very Rev. Monsignor C. R., p. 229, 4695, 5002; C. R., p. 409, 15543, 17337; D., p. 501, 21823; D., 7878; D. B., p. 501, 21819; D. H., p. 229, 4686, 4993; E. B., p. 501, 21816; E. M., p. 409, 15544, 17338; Rev. the Hon. E. R., p. 227, 4623, 4930, 5940, 14068; F. H., p. 229, 4684, 4991; F. R. V., p. 229, 4690, 4997; G. H. M., p. 229, 4691, 4998; G. M., p. 501, 21825; G. W. T., p. 501, 21813; H. E. A., p. 229, 4674, 4981; H. E. M., p. 501, 21812; H. G., p. 501, 21811; H. M., p. 220, 4702, 5009; J. C. H., p. 229, 4685, 4992; J. E., p. 227, 4622, 4929, 5939, 14067; Lady J. E., p. 228, 4663, 4970, 5980, 14108; J. G., p. 409, 15542, 17336; J. H., p. 229, 4683, 4990; J. L. P., p. 229, 4675, 4982, 8390; J. M., p. 501, 21821; K., p. 501, 21824; K. A., p. 227, 4620, 4927, 5937, 14065; Hon. L., p. 227, 4625, 4932, 5942, 14070; L. A., p. 501, 21818; L. C. C., p. 229, 4694, 5001; M., p. 501, 21820; Hon. M. C., p. 227, 4617, 4924, 5934, 14062; Hon. M. C., p. 254, 6110, 14238; M. F. C., p. 229, 4692, 4999; M. G. K., p. 502, 21837; M. H., p. 229, 4687, 4994; M. I., p. 228, 4664, 4971; M. L., p. 229, 4688, 4995; Lady M. M., p. 228, 4654, 4961, 5971, 14099; N., p. 229, 4676, 4983, 8391; N. J., p. 501, 21817; Hon. R. A. D., Master of, p. 227, 4616, 4923, 5933, 14061; Hon. R. C., p. 227, 4624, 4931, 5941, 14066; Hon. R. H., p. 227, 4621, 4928, 5938, 14066; S. P., p. 409, 15545, 17339; W. A., p. 229, 4682, 4989; W. C., p. 501, 21822; W. J., p. 229, 4689, 4996; Rev. W. J. C., p. 501, 21831; Hon. W. P., p. 227, 4619, 4926, 5936, 14064; V. H. I., p. 229, 4693, 5000
- Lippincott, Mrs., p. 392, 14789
- de Lisle, 1st M., p. 452, 19593
- Lister, A. H., p. 444, 18924; C. S., p. 444, 18926; Lady E. S., p. 637, 28847; F. H., p. 444, 18923; M. E., p. 444, 18927; M. F., p. 444, 18925; M. D. B., p. 637, 28848; S. E., p. 637, 28849
- Lister-Kaye, A., 29134, 29870; A., 29140, 29876; A., 29180, 29916; A. C., p. 175, 2802, 11599, 29130, 29866; Lady Beatrice A., p. 175, 2890, 11597; C., 29178, 29914; C. E., 29128, 29864; C. W., 29175, 29911; D., 29181, 29917; E., 29142, 29878; F., p. 175, 2894, 11601, 29132, 29868; F. L., p. 175, 2893, 11600, 29131, 29867; G. L., 29176, 29912; K., 29179, 29915; K. A., p. 175, 2891, 11598, 29129, 29865; J. A., 29135, 29871; Sir J. P., 3rd Bart., 29127, 29863; H., 29137, 29873; L., 29133, 29869; R., 29177, 29913; R., 29182, 29918; R. A., 29136, 29872
- Listowel, Ernestine M., Ctss. of, 31197
- Lithgow, Mrs., 30997; A. F., 31000; E. G. R., 30989; E. N. C. M., 31001; T. R. P. C., 30999
- Little, C. T. O., p. 81, 229; Lady Gwendolien T., p. 81, 226
- Littledale, A. G., p. 124, 1443; D. L., p. 124, 1444; E. M., p. 124, 1445; E. V., p. 124, 1451; Rev. G. A., p. 124, 1442; H. A. P., p. 124, 1440; H. W. A., p. 124, 1439; M. D., p. 124, 1441; O. M. E., p. 124, 1448; R., p. 124, 1447; R. P., p. 124, 1446; W. A., p. 124, 1449; W. J., p. 124, 1450
- Livingstone, Hon. Mrs., p. 117, 1306; F. D., p. 117, 1308; L. M., p. 117, 1310; M. H. G., p. 117, 1309; R. W., p. 117, 1307
- Llewellyn, Mrs., 7900, 7756, 8681
- Lloyd, Mrs., p. 289, 7815, 8740; Mrs., p. 308, 8569; H. C., p. 289, 7816, 8741; K. V., p. 289, 7817, 8742; Mrs. M. V., p. 596, 26194
- Lloyd-Anstruther, Hon. Mrs., 9589; Mrs., 11075, 27644, 29536; F. H., 11076, 27645, 29537
- Lloyd-Browne, Mrs., 9646
- Lloyd-Mostyn, Hon. Mrs., p. 220, 4452, 11556; L. p. 220, 4453, 11557; M. L., p. 220, 4454, 11558
- Loch, 2nd B., p. 97, 796; Elizabeth, Bnss, p. 97, 795; Hon. E., p. 97, 799; E. L., p. 612, 26826; E. M., p. 611, 26823; F. G., p. 611, 26821; G., p. 612, 26824; G. C., p. 611, 26820; H. F., p. 611, 26822; J. C., p. 612, 26825; L. M., p. 612, 26828; M. M., p. 612, 26827; N. F., p. 612, 26829
- Locke, A. G. N., p. 577, 24319; A. S. J., p. 577, 24325; C. D'A. W., p. 577, 24323; Rev. C. J. H., p. 577, 24316; D. A. C., p. 577, 24317; D'A. V. T. A., p. 577, 24322; E. D. B., p. 577, 24315; F. A. S., p. 577, 24318; K. W., p. 577, 24320; M. L., p. 577, 24321; R. E. A. L., p. 577, 24324
- Lockhart, L. A. S., p. 391,

# Index

- 14775; L. S., p. 391,  
14777; M. S., p. 391,  
14776
- Loder, Lady Margaret E.  
A., 31199; M. K., 31200
- Lofie, Mrs., p. 205, 4063
- Loftus, A. P. B., p. 358,  
12237; D., p. 197, 3412;  
F. P., p. 197, 2413; G.  
A. G., p. 358, 12238;  
H. J., p. 358, 12236;  
M. E., p. 358, 12239;  
St. J. D. L., p. 197, 3414
- Lombardi, Ctss., 29305,  
30041; A., 29306, 30042
- Londesborough, 2nd E. of,  
9558, 10781; Edith F.  
W., Ctss. of, 9557;  
Grace A., Ctss. of, 26286,  
31028
- Londonderry, Theresa S.  
H., Mss. of, p. 81,  
220
- Long, Mrs., 31211; Mrs.,  
p. 504, 21919; Lady  
Dorothy B., 6427; L. M.,  
6431; R. E. O., 6429;  
W., 6428; W. G., 31212
- Longe, Mrs., 11587, 31223
- Longford, 5th E. of, p.  
343, 11014, 24618, 25029,  
27040, 27583, 31287;  
Mary J., Ctss. of, 26318,  
30349; Selina, Ctss. of,  
p. 343, 11013, 24617,  
25028, 27039, 27582,  
31286
- Longley, A., p. 287, 7719,  
8644; J. A., p. 287, 7718,  
8643
- Longman, Mrs., 5146,  
13274, 28270, 28583,  
30914; H. K., 5147,  
13275, 28271, 28584,  
30915; M. F., 5149,  
13277, 28273, 28586,  
30917; R. G., 5148,  
13276, 28272, 28585,  
30916
- Lonsdale, 5th E. of, 26481;  
E. G. M'C., p. 557,  
23653; J. R. M'C., p.  
557, 23651; Mrs. M. A.,  
p. 557, 23650; T. L.  
M'C., p. 557, 23652;  
V. I. M'C., p. 557, 23654
- Lopes, Lady Albertha L.  
F., 5714, 13842; B. L.  
V., 5716, 13844; C. E.,  
5718, 13846; K. F. A.,  
5715, 13843; M. B., 5717,  
13845
- Lord, Mrs., p. 416, 15753,  
17547; Mrs., p. 457,  
19702, 19751, 19793; E.  
C. G., p. 457, 19703,  
19752, 19794
- Lorne, Mrs. A. E., p. 560,  
23724
- Lothian, 10th M. of, 24657,  
25068, 28186, 30480,  
31263; Victoria A., Mss.  
of, 24656, 25067, 30488,  
31325
- Loudoun, 11th E. of, p.  
71, 1; Alice M. E.,  
Ctss. of, 18063
- Loughborough, Lord,  
11028, 27597, 29439,  
29489
- Lousada, B. C., p. 277,  
7416; C. S., p. 277, 7415;  
E. A., p. 277, 7417;  
E. H., p. 277, 7420;  
F. M., p. 277, 7422;
- N. E., p. 277, 7421;  
W. P., p. 277, 7414
- Lovat, 16th L., p. 368,  
12589, 16100, 17894,  
19004, 19856, 20014,  
20214, 22823; Lady  
Alice, p. 368, 12588,  
16049, 17893, 19855,  
20013, 20213
- Lovell, Mrs. 9544; B. R.  
C., p. 355, 11594; E. H.,  
p. 355, 11593; H. R.,  
9545; M. R., 9543
- Lovett, Mrs., p. 138, 1843,  
11874; C. E., p. 138,  
1846, 11877; H. W. F.,  
p. 138, 1844, 11875; T.,  
p. 138, 1845, 11876
- Lowe, Mrs., p. 482, 21103
- Lower, Mrs., p. 214, 4287;  
H., p. 214, 4288; M., p.  
214, 4289
- Lowndes, A., p. 472, 20862;  
B. C., p. 155, 2304; C.,  
p. 472, 20854; C., p. 472,  
20863; E. F. L., p. 472,  
20864; J. L., p. 472,  
20868; L. M., p. 472,  
20867; M., p. 155, 2303;  
W., p. 472, 20856; W.  
H., p. 472, 20865; W.  
H., p. 472, 20865
- Lowndes-Stone-Norton, R.  
F. E., p. 233, 4817
- Lowry-Corry, Mrs., 11077,  
27646, 29538
- Lowther, A. E., 26483;  
A. J. B., p. 602, 26496;  
B., 26484; Sir C. B., 4th  
Bart., 5846, 13974; C.  
M., p. 602, 26502; C. W.,  
p. 602, 26495; E. A.,  
5852, 13980; E. I., 5850,  
13978; G. A., p. 602,  
26498; Lady G. M. J.,  
26480; H. A., p. 602,  
26499; H. C., p. 602,  
26500; Right Hon. J.,  
5853, 13981; J. G., 5847,  
13975; Rt. Hon. J. W.,  
p. 602, 26494; Hon. L.  
E., 26482; M., p. 602,  
26497; M., 26485; Hon.  
W., p. 602, 26493
- Lowthorpe, Mrs., p. 407,  
15479, 17273; B. M., p.  
120, 1332; C. E. St. Q.,  
p. 120, 1326; E. C. F.,  
p. 120, 1328, 15480,  
17274; E. F., p. 120,  
1327; E. S. E., p. 120,  
1331, 15483, 17277; H.  
F. S., p. 120, 1329, 15481,  
17275; L. M., p. 120,  
1330, 15482, 17276
- Loyd, G. H. J., p. 297,  
8300; L. R. W., p. 297,  
8298; Lady Mary S., p.  
297, 8297; R. J. H., p.  
297, 8299
- Lubbock, C. M., p. 567,  
23952; Mrs. E., p. 567,  
23951; Hon. E. F. P.,  
p. 443, 18857; Hon. H.  
F. P., p. 443, 18856;  
Hon. I. F. P., p. 443,  
18860; J. C., p. 567,  
23953; Hon. M. F. P.,  
p. 443, 18858; Hon. U.  
F. P., p. 443, 18859
- Lucan, 4th E. of, 31128;  
Ctss. of, p. 238, 5037,  
13165, 28474
- Ludford-Astley, F. E. G.,  
p. 505, 21926
- Lugard, Lady, p. 299,  
8345
- Lumley, L. M. T., p. 211,  
4220, 10542; L. R., p.  
211, 4219, 10541; Hon.  
O. V. G. A., p. 211, 4217,  
10539; R. J., p. 211,  
4218, 10540; Lady S. M.  
B., p. 211, 4216, 10538
- Lunsden, L. A. W. E.,  
29207, 29943
- Lutwidge, C. R. F., p.  
120, 1325
- Luyens, B., p. 97, 794;  
Lady Emily, p. 97, 792;  
R., p. 97, 793
- Lutzow, B. of, p. 452,  
19581
- Lyle, Mrs., p. 280, 7497;  
H. W., p. 280, 7498;  
S. J., p. 280, 7499
- Lyon, J., p. 334, 9938
- Lyons, Mrs., 5298, 13426;  
E., 5304, 13432; H. M.,  
5300, 13428; J. C., 5301,  
13429; J. D., 5299,  
13427; M. E., 5302,  
13430; O. M., 5303,  
13431
- Lysley, Mrs., 5854, 13982;  
W. L., 5855, 13983
- Lyte, Hon. Mrs., p. 105,  
1015, 12406, 15917,  
17711, 18753, 19557,  
20144, 20540
- Lytton, Hon. A., 6529;  
A. G., 6522; Rev. and  
Hon. A. V., 6516; Hon.  
C. F., 3522, 3900, 6511,  
6666, 10072, 10450; D.,  
6528; Rev. and Hon. E.,  
6526; Hon. F. H., 3525,  
3903, 6514, 6669, 10075,  
10453; Hon. G. W.,  
3521, 3899, 6510, 6665,  
10071, 10449; Hon. G.  
W. S., 6521; H. M.,  
6519; Hon. H. M.,  
6562; Hon. J. C., 3520,  
3898, 6509, 6664, 10070,  
10448; L. B., 6518; M.  
F., 6531; M. H., 6520;  
M. L., 6524; Hon. M.  
M., 3524, 3902, 6513,  
6668, 10074, 10452; Hon.  
Sir N. G., 6517; N. J.,  
6527; O., 6530; Hon.  
R. B., 3526, 3904, 6515,  
6670, 10076, 10454; Hon.  
R. G., 3523, 3901, 6512,  
6667, 10073, 10451; Hon.  
R. H., 6525; S. C.,  
6523
- Lytton, 2nd E. of, p. 97,  
779; A., p. 97, 783;  
Lady C. G., p. 97, 791;  
Edith, Ctss. of, p. 97,  
778; N. A. S., p. 97,  
782; Hon. N. S., p. 97,  
781; W., p. 97, 784
- M'CLINTOCK, Lady, p.  
300, 8395; Mrs., p. 301,  
8409; A. G., p. 557,  
23635; A. G. F., p. 557,  
23634; A. I., p. 557,  
23648; Mrs. C. C. B., p.  
557, 23633; E. F. M.,  
p. 301, 8401; E. L. L.,  
p. 301, 8412; E. S., p.  
557, 23638; H. F., p.  
300, 8396; I., p. 557,  
23649; J. C. G., p. 557,  
23640; J. H. J., p. 557,  
23636; J. W. L., p. 300,
- 8397; R. le P., p. 557,  
23637; R. S., p. 300,  
8398; R. St. C., p. 557,  
23639; S. R., p. 301,  
8410; W. F. C., p. 301,  
8411
- M'Clintock-Bunbury, Hon.  
T. L., p. 557, 23263,  
27969
- MacDermott, A. T., p.  
289, 7828, 8753; D. G.  
V., p. 289, 7829, 8754;  
E., p. 289, 7830, 8755;  
H. G., p. 289, 7827,  
8752
- Macdonald, Mrs., p. 185,  
3115; Mrs., p. 207, 4117;  
Mrs., p. 377, 12978,  
12993; Mrs., p. 408,  
15528, 17322; Sir A. J.,  
4th Bart., p. 322, 9318,  
22234; C. Y., p. 408,  
15529, 17323; M. R.,  
p. 408, 15530, 17324
- Macdonnell, Mrs., 15072b,  
19318, 23137; E. H. P.,  
15073a, 19320, 23139;  
F. E. A., 15073, 19319,  
23138; J. A. M., 15073b,  
19321, 23140
- MacDonnell, F. W., p.  
319, 9235
- M'Donnell, Mrs., p. 417,  
15785, 17579, 20085;  
Hon. A., p. 632, 28358;  
Hon. A., p. 632, 28351;  
Lady E., p. 633, 28371;  
Hon. Mrs. E. F. D., p.  
618, 26687, 28426; Hon.  
M. H. H., p. 632, 28357;  
Hon. Sir S. K., p. 632,  
28359
- MacGregor, Mrs., p. 145,  
2053, 12084; A. R.,  
28343; Lady H. L., p.  
632, 28341; Sir M., 5th  
Bart., 28342; M. A.,  
28348
- M'Grigor, Mrs., 29157,  
29893; M. A. B., 29159,  
29895; R. R., 29158,  
29894
- Machenauer, E. C. E. M.,  
p. 575, 24275; E. F. L.,  
p. 575, 24274; Mrs. M.  
E., p. 575, 24273
- MacInnes, Mrs., p. 169,  
2741; I. D., p. 169,  
2742; R. G., p. 169,  
2743
- M'Kechnie, Mrs., p. 356,  
12189
- M'Kee, Mrs. K. A. H.,  
p. 633, 28382
- M'Kenna, Mrs., p. 327,  
9484, 16243, 19060, 22879
- MacKenzie, Lady, p. 276,  
7380; Mrs., 5763, 13891;  
Lady C., 3573, 6717,  
10123; C. C. F., p. 391,  
14778; C. L., p. 392,  
14784; D. A. L., p. 392,  
14783; E. M. H., p.  
392, 14781; E. V., p.  
392, 14785; F. G., 5766,  
13894; F. M. M., p.  
329, 9798; F. V. H., p.  
392, 14780; J. M. H.,  
p. 391, 14779; Mrs. J.  
V., p. 593, 26048; Rev.  
K. D., p. 593, 26049;  
K. J. M., p. 329, 9796;  
M. V. C., p. 593, 26050;  
R., 5765, 13893; R. A. M.,  
5764, 13892; R. A. M.,

# Index

- p. 329, 5795; R. O., p. 392, 14786; W. H., p. 392, 14787
- Mackenzie-Fraser, C. p. 389, 14726
- Mackinnon, Mrs., p. 148, 2121, 12152; F. M. A., p. 194, 3332; N., p. 148, 2122, 12153; R. E. E., p. 194, 3328; R. V., p. 194, 3330; S. M., p. 194, 3329
- Mackintosh, Mrs., p. 415, 15731, 17528, 26127; A. A., p. 415, 15735, 17529, 26128
- MacLagan, Hon. Mrs., p. 96, 755; E. R. D., p. 96, 756; T. J. G., p. 96, 757
- Maclean, A. H., p. 329, 9773; E. F., p. 329, 9778; H. E., p. 329, 9774; J. H., p. 329, 9775; L. C., p. 329, 9777; M. A., p. 329, 9776
- Macleay, Mrs., 5421, 13549
- MacMahon, Mrs., p. 500, 21753
- Macnaghton, A. C. R. S., p. 587, 24835, 25246; Lady A. K., p. 587, 24834, 25245; L. J., p. 587, 24836, 25247; L. M. A., p. 587, 24837, 25248
- M'Nally, Mrs., p. 183, 3034
- M'Neill, Mrs., p. 336, 9977, 11307, 27876; A. p. 337, 9987, 11317, 27886; A. D. T., p. 336, 9980, 11310, 27879; A. J., p. 337, 9985, 11315, 27884; B. M. A., p. 337, 9984, 11314, 27883; C. F. P., p. 336, 9982, 11312, 27881; D. A., p. 336, 9979, 11309, 27878; D. T., p. 337, 9986, 11316, 27885; E. M., p. 336, 9981, 11311, 27880; I., p. 337, 9988, 11318, 27887; M., p. 336, 9978, 11308, 27877; R. F. R., p. 337, 9983, 11313, 27882
- Macon, Mrs., p. 531, 22782
- Maconochy, A. F., p. 284, 7606; D. A., p. 283, 7588; E. R., p. 283, 7585; E. W. S. K., p. 283, 7586; G. A., p. 283, 7587; G. C., p. 283, 7583; J. A., p. 283, 7581; L. A., p. 283, 7584; L. G., p. 283, 7595; M., p. 283, 7582
- Macpherson, Mrs. E. J. de C., p. 582, 24158; F. C., p. 582, 24459; S. H., p. 582, 24460
- M'Robert, Mrs., p. 300, 8609; A. G., p. 309, 8610; C. N., p. 309, 8611; E. M., p. 309, 8612; N. M., p. 309, 8613
- M'Veigh, Mrs., p. 526, 22669; L. W., p. 526, 22670
- Madan, A. C., 29678; A. M., 29681; A. G., 29682; B. L., 29651; C., 29654; C. M., 29646; C. M., 29649; E. H., 29689; E. W., 29687; F., 29683; F. F., 29684; F. M., 29652; G. N., 29680; G. S., 29686; H. L., 29647; H. P., 29650; J. R., 29677; L. F., 29645; M., 29688; Rev. N., 29653; N. C., 29685; P. M., 29655; S., 29644; W. N., 29679; W. S., 29648
- Madrid, Pss. M. B., Dss. of, p. 643, 31828
- Magenis, Lady Louisa A., 8000, 8093
- Maille, 4th D. of, p. 429, 16871
- de Mailleé de La Tour Landry, C. L. J. M., p. 430, 16878; C. M. L., p. 430, 16886; E., p. 430, 16885; Count F. M. A. J., p. 430, 16879; G., p. 430, 16882; J., p. 430, 16883; J. M. C. G. O., p. 429, 16876; J. M. C. S. C., p. 430, 16877; J. M. R. J., p. 429, 16872; M. A. G., p. 429, 16873; M. A. J. F. H., p. 430, 16880; M. H. C. R., p. 429, 16874; M. R. P. R., p. 429, 16875; U., p. 430, 16881; Y., p. 430, 16884
- Main, A. K., p. 635, 28442; Mrs. L. G. C. M., p. 635, 28441; M. K., p. 635, 28443
- Mainwaring, Mrs., 14514; C. F. K., 14515; E. S., 29247, 29983; E., 29245, 29981; H. M., 29241, 29977; H., S., 29240, 29976; M., 29246, 29982; Sir P. T., 4th Bart., 29239, 29975; R. L., 29244, 29980; S. M., 29251, 29987; V., 29242, 29978; W. R. K., 14516; [—], 29243, 29979
- Mainwaring-Ellerton-Onslow, A. G., p. 192, 3289; A. V. G., p. 192, 3290; C. V., p. 192, 3288; M. M. M., p. 192, 3291
- Maitland, B., p. 464, 20677; F. H., p. 283, 7580; F. M., p. 387, 14699; H. A. L., 5112, 13240, 28549; J. A., p. 387, 14700; J. D., p. 463, 20669; J. F., p. 463, 20667; J. N., p. 387, 14664; L. H., p. 387, 14668; M. L., p. 387, 14666; N. F., p. 387, 14693; P. N., p. 463, 20670; R. A., p. 463, 20668; V. A., p. 387, 14697; W. K., p. 387, 14695; W. W., p. 463, 20666
- Maitland-Gordon, J. C., p. 387, 14692
- Majendie, A. T. A., p. 116, 1298; B. L., p. 116, 1284, 4645, 4952, 5962, 14090; C. E. A., p. 116, 1299; J. H. A., p. 116, 1280, 4641, 4948, 5958, 14086; L. B. A., p. 116, 1282, 4643, 4950, 5960, 14088; Lady Margaret E., p. 228, 4640, 4947, 5957, 14085; M. F. J. N., p. 116, 1283, 4644, 4951, 5961, 14089; R. J. L., p. 116, 1281, 4642, 4949, 5959, 14087; Rev. S. A. A., p. 116, 1287
- Makgill - Crichton - Maitland, C., p. 503, 21865; F. L., p. 503, 21866; Lady Margaret, p. 503, 21864; M., p. 503, 21869; M. E., p. 503, 21867; M. E., p. 503, 21868
- Malcolm, Hon. Mrs., p. 500, 21781; Mrs., p. 504, 21802; A. W. A., p. 500, 21784; B. V., p. 500, 21787; H. A., p. 500, 21786; J. A., p. 500, 21783
- Malcolmsou, Hon. Mrs., p. 404, 15333, 17127, 22292, 27362; M. E. p. 404, 15334, 17128, 22293, 27363
- Malden, Mrs., p. 427, 16728
- Malet, Mrs., 31614; Lady Ermyntude S., p. 73, 42, 4525
- Mallaby, Mrs., p. 507, 21971; A. W. S., p. 507, 21972; H. G. C., p. 507, 21973; M. K. H., p. 507, 21974
- Mallett, Hon. Mrs., p. 98, 824; H. A. A., p. 98, 826; V. A. L., p. 98, 825
- Mallock, Mrs., p. 284, 7603; Mrs., p. 283, 7596; R. C., p. 283, 7597; R. R. M., p. 283, 7598
- Manchester, 9th D. of, 5270, 13338
- Mandeville, Vct., 5271, 13399; Hon. Mrs., p. 286, 7689, 8614; C. C., p. 286, 7693, 8618; G. F., p. 286, 7691, 8616; J. P., p. 286, 7690, 8615; M. V., p. 286, 7692, 8617
- Mangin, Mrs., p. 303, 8467; R. J. O., p. 303, 8469; T. R. O., p. 303, 8468
- Mangles, Mrs., p. 234, 4824; A. E. R., p. 234, 4826; M. G. R., p. 232, 4828; R. A. R., p. 234, 4827; R. H., p. 234, 4830; V. A. R., p. 231, 4829; W. J., p. 234, 4825
- Manley, Mrs., p. 438, 18532, 20319, 20619; A., p. 371, 12701, 14985, 16212, 18006; A., p. 371, 12700, 14984, 16211, 18005; H., p. 371, 12688, 14972, 16199, 17993; L., p. 371, 12699, 14983, 16210, 18004; M., p. 371, 12687, 14971, 16198, 17992; W., p. 371, 12686, 14970, 16197, 17991
- Manners, C. E. A., 10488, 18077; C. G. E. J., 10486, 18075; Lord C.
- R. J., 10482; Lady D. O. W. M., p. 229, 4681, 4988, 10481; Lady E. E., 10485; Lady George, 18074; G. E. J., 10487, 18076; Lord K. W. O., 10483; Lady V. A. E. D., 10484; Lady V. K., p. 229, 4680, 4987, 10480; Lady V. M. H., p. 229, 4679, 4986, 10479
- Manningham-Buller, E. C., p. 403, 15298, 17092, 22257, 27327; M. E., p. 403, 15297, 17091, 22256, 27326
- Manns, Mrs., 11586, 31222
- Mansel, C. P., 5327, 13455; E., p. 417, 15771, 17565; E. M., 5330, 13458; J. M., 5328, 13456; K. L., 5329, 13457; O. L., 5325, 13453; W. Du P., 5326, 13454; W. E., 5331, 13459
- Mausel - Pleydell, Mrs., 30441; C. M., 30453; D., 30446; D. I. M., 30452; E. M., 30443; E. M., 30442; E. M., 30440; H. G. M., 30444; H. P. M., 30450; Rev. J. C. M., 30447; J. M., 30448; R. M., 30451; V., 30445
- Mansfield, Mrs., p. 117, 1313, 23206, 30089, 30157
- March and Darnley, E. of, p. 237, 5015, 12259, 13143, 28452
- March Phillipps de Lisle, A. C. N., p. 452, 19589; A. P. J., p. 452, 19587; B. C., p. 452, 19582; B. M. H., p. 452, 19591; B. M. L., p. 452, 19585; E. J. L., p. 452, 19584; G., p. 452, 19583; G. M. L., p. 452, 19586; J. A. F., p. 452, 19585; L. J. E., p. 452, 19588; M. A. A., p. 452, 19590; P. E. D., p. 452, 19592; R. H. E., p. 452, 19586
- Margesson, A. H., p. 591, 26009; C. S. L., p. 591, 26008; H. D. R., p. 591, 26006; Lady I. A., p. 591, 26005; I. J. H., p. 591, 26010; T. V. H., p. 591, 26007
- Marjoribanks, Hon. Mrs., p. 254, 6112, 14240, 25855, 24918, 25266, 25329; M., p. 254, 6113, 14241, 25856, 24919, 25267, 25330
- Marker, E. M., p. 277, 7418; T., p. 277, 7413; T. J., p. 277, 7412
- Markham, Lady, 30774, 31576; A. C. A., 10676; A. J., p. 621, 27206; C. M. B., p. 621, 27208; Sir C. R., p. 270, 7221; E. G. R., 30775, 31577; E. J., p. 621, 27209; E. W. V., 10675; F. R., p. 621, 27205; F. W. E., p. 621, 27207; G. B. S. M., 10677; M., 30777, 31579; Mrs. M., p. 621, 27204; M. F., p. 620, 27210; M. L., p. 620, 27222; M.

# Index

- W., 30776, 31578; N. L., 10669; R. A., 10668
- Markland, S., p. 162, 2563
- Marlborough, 9th D. of, 5725, 13853
- Marling, Mrs., 5448, 13576
- Marriner, A. E., p. 488, 21246; C. F., p. 488, 21250; E., p. 488, 21253; G., p. 488, 21248; H. A., p. 488, 21249; J. L., p. 488, 21251; J. S., p. 488, 21244; M. L., p. 488, 21247; M. S., p. 488, 21245; W., p. 488, 21252; Rev. W., p. 488, 21243
- Mariott, Mrs., p. 450, 19153, 22972; C., p. 232, 4779; C. H., p. 88, 384, 4780; D. A., p. 480, 21060, 21077; E., p. 233, 4797; E. F., p. 450, 19155, 22974; E. L., p. 232, 4790; E. M., p. 88, 380, 485, 4788; F. A., p. 232, 4801; F. E., p. 233, 4782; Rev. G. S., p. 233, 4795; H. D., p. 232, 4783; H. P., p. 232, 4794; J. E., p. 232, 4781; J. M., p. 233, 4793; J. P. R., p. 450, 19154, 22973; J. R. W., p. 480, 21059, 21076; L. C., p. 233, 4800; L. M. C., p. 450, 19156, 22975; M., p. 232, 4786; M., p. 450, 19157, 22976; M. A., p. 480, 21061, 21078; M. E., p. 233, 4798; O. V., p. 232, 4784; P., p. 232, 4787; R. A., p. 232, 4785; R. G., p. 233, 4796; W. J., p. 480, 21058, 21075
- Marryat, Mrs., p. 331, 9850; Mrs., 30656; Mrs., p. 177, 2943; D. C. E., 30658; D. C. E., p. 177, 2947
- Marsh, E. H., p. 207, 4112
- Marshall, Lady, p. 426, 16688, 18209; Mrs., 5070, 10039, 13203, 27508, 28512; C. M., 5087, 10951, 13215, 27520, 28524; E. A., 5088, 10952, 13216, 27521, 28525; F. D., 5076, 10940, 13204, 27509, 28513; F. E., p. 563, 23812, 24204; F. G., p. 426, 16690, 18211; G. G., p. 563, 23804, 24196; H. B. D., 5080, 10944, 13208, 27513, 28517; J. A. G., p. 563, 23803, 24195; J. A. G., p. 563, 23806, 24198; M. A. G., p. 563, 23805, 24197; V. A. E. G., p. 563, 23802, 24194; W. C., p. 563, 23813, 24205; W. G. H., p. 426, 16689, 18210
- Marshall, Vct., p. 72, 23, 24726, 25137, 30558, 31395; Mrs., p. 419, 15850, 17644; Lady A., 24762, 25173, 30504, 31431; Hon. C., p. 72, 24, 24737, 25138, 30559, 31396; C. M. C., 24737, 25148, 30569, 31406; E. F., 24742, 25153, 30574, 31411; G. M., 24743, 25154, 30575, 31412; Hon. H., 24746, 25157, 30578, 31415; H. W., 24738, 25149, 30570, 31407; Rev. the Hon. J., 24734, 25145, 30566, 31403; J. R. T., 24739, 25150, 30571, 31408; K. H., 24735, 25146, 30567, 31404; Lady M., 24747, 25158, 30579, 31416; Lady M., 24761, 25172, 30593, 31430; M. P., 24740, 25151, 30572, 31409; M. V., 24744, 25155, 30576, 31413; O. H., 24745, 25156, 30577, 31414; Hon. R. H., p. 72, 25, 24728, 25139, 30560, 31397; Hon. S. E., p. 72, 26, 24729, 25140, 30561, 31398; V. M., 24741, 25152, 30573, 31410; W. J., 24730, 25147, 30568, 31405
- Marsham - Townshend, Mrs., p. 341, 10936, 11130, 27505, 27699; F., 24576, 24987, 31245; H. S., 24575, 24986, 31244; Hon. R., 24574, 24985, 31243
- Marson, Mrs., 21678
- Marston, C., 5461, 13589, 21693; C., 5462, 13590, 21694; G., 5460, 13588, 21692
- Martin, Mrs., 5252, 13380, 28680; Mrs., 20192, 29928; Mrs., 5128, 13256, 28565; Mrs., 9683; Mrs. F., p. 606, 26717; F. H. E., 5130, 13258, 28567; J. H., p. 606, 26718; L. W., 5129, 13257, 28566
- Martyn, Mrs., p. 214, 4285
- Maryon-Wilson, Mrs., p. 117, 1320; C. S. L., p. 117, 1322; G. P. M., p. 117, 1321; H. R., p. 117, 1323
- Mason, Mrs., 10618; D. K., p. 228, 4630, 4937, 5947, 14075; Lady Evelyn M., p. 228, 4626, 4933, 5943, 14071; G. F., p. 159, 2489; Mrs. I. M. C., p. 629, 28184; M. A. J., p. 159, 2490; M. H., p. 228, 4627, 4934, 5944, 14072; R. M. A., p. 228, 4629, 4936, 5946, 14074; V. S., p. 228, 4628, 4935, 5945, 14073
- Massereene, 11th Vct., p. 301, 8418
- Massie, D. M., p. 519, 22496
- Massingberd, S. L., p. 546, 23367, 23387
- Massy, F. J. I. T., 7862; H. H. C. G., 7861; Hon. H. S. J., 7860; I. L., 7863; L. I. S., 7865; M. O., 7864
- Mather-Jackson, Lady, p. 331, 9838; A. E., p. 331, 9843; E. A., p. 331, 9840; G. A., p. 331, 9841; H., p. 331, 9839; N. F., p. 331, 9842
- Matheson, A. E., p. 207, 4108; A. P., p. 206, 4095; A. P., p. 206, 4093; E., p. 206, 4100; E. I. F., p. 206, 4102; I. K., p. 206, 4094; M. A., p. 206, 4097; M. H., p. 206, 4099; N., p. 206, 4098; R. K., p. 206, 4096; R. M. C., p. 206, 4101; T. G., p. 206, 4103
- Maud, C. C., p. 567, 23934; D. R., p. 567, 23936; Mrs. E. D., p. 567, 23933; J. M., p. 567, 23935; M. C. W., p. 567, 23938; M. E., p. 567, 23937
- Maude, A. J., p. 604, 26577; B. M., p. 604, 26580; C. F., p. 604, 26570; D. J., p. 604, 26578; E. H., p. 604, 26574; Hon. Mrs. G. H. E., p. 604, 26569; H. C., p. 604, 26576; J. C., p. 604, 26571; L. L., p. 604, 26579; L. S., p. 604, 26583; M. D., p. 604, 26581; M. K., p. 604, 26572; P. C., p. 604, 26573; R. H. E., p. 604, 26575; R. W., p. 604, 26582
- Maughan, Mrs., p. 485, 21167; R. F., p. 485, 21169; T. B., p. 485, 21168
- Maule, Mrs., p. 207, 4129
- Maund, Mrs., p. 379, 13030, 20704
- Maunsell, Mrs., p. 480, 21051, 21068; B. E. C., p. 570, 24025; B. E. C., p. 480, 21054, 21071; C., p. 571, 24043; E. C. E., p. 480, 21053, 21070; C. E. C., p. 570, 24042; Rev. C. H., p. 570, 24022; C. H. W., p. 571, 24051; C. J. C., p. 480, 21052, 21069; C. J. C., p. 570, 24023; C. R. W., p. 571, 24049; C. W. M., p. 571, 24044; D., p. 571, 24046; E. H., p. 571, 24048; E. O. H., p. 571, 24053; I. C. C., p. 480, 21056, 21073; I. C. C., p. 570, 24027; I. L. C., p. 570, 24026; I. L. C., p. 480, 21055, 21072; N. F. A., p. 571, 24047; O. A., p. 571, 24050; S. A. W., p. 571, 24052; W. W., p. 571, 24042; W. W. J., p. 571, 24043
- Mauny-Talvande, Ctss. of, 31237
- Maurice, Mrs., p. 207, 4113; Mrs., p. 108, 1073; F. M. P., p. 207, 4114; H. A., p. 207, 4115; J. V., p. 207, 4116
- Maury, Mrs., p. 524, 22566
- Maxse, Hon. Mrs., p. 467, 20755; F. H. J., p. 467, 20757; J. H., p. 467, 20756
- Maxwell, Mrs., p. 309, 8564; Mrs., 7666; Hon. D. C., 7888; Hon. E. S. J., 7887; Hon. H. E., 7891; I. A., 7893; J. R., 7967; p. 309, 8595; P. E., 7969; p. 309, 8597; R. H., 7968; p. 309, 8596; R. S. S., 7892; Hon. S. F., 7890; Hon. Z. E., 7889
- Maxwell-Heron, B. C. M., p. 615, 26918; C. M., p. 615, 26922; F. W. B., p. 615, 26921; G. H., p. 615, 26917; H. p. 615, 26923
- Maxwell-Stuart, Hon. Mrs., p. 370, 12665, 14949, 16176, 17970; Hon. Mrs., p. 366, 12502, 14820, 16013, 17807; A. p. 366, 12508, 12675, 14826, 14844, 14959, 16019, 16186, 17813, 17980; A. J., p. 370, 12667, 14836, 14951, 16178, 17972; A. M., p. 371, 12683, 14852, 14967, 16194, 17988; B. M., p. 371, 12685, 14854, 14969, 16196, 17990; C. S., p. 370, 12668, 14837, 14952, 16179, 17973; E. J., p. 370, 12669, 14838, 14953, 16180, 17974; E. J., p. 366, 12505, 12672, 14823, 14841, 14956, 16016, 16183, 17810, 17977; E. M., p. 366, 12513, 12680, 14831, 14849, 14964, 16024, 16191, 17818, 17985; F., p. 366, 12503, 12670, 14821, 14839, 14954, 16014, 16181, 17808, 17975; F., p. 366, 12511, 12678, 14829, 14847, 14962, 16022, 16189, 17816, 17983; G. J., p. 371, 12682, 14851, 14966, 16193, 17987; H., p. 366, 12504, 12671, 14822, 14840, 14955, 16015, 16182, 17809, 17976; H. J., p. 370, 12666, 14835, 14950, 16177, 17971; H. J., p. 371, 12681, 14850, 14965, 16192, 17986; J. M., p. 371, 12684, 14853, 14968, 16195, 17989; J., p. 366, 12507, 12674, 14825, 14843, 14958, 16018, 16185, 17812, 17979; M., p. 366, 12510, 12677, 14828, 14846, 14961, 16021, 16188, 17815, 17982; M., p. 366, 12512, 12679, 14830, 14848, 14963, 16023, 16190, 17817, 17984; P., p. 366, 12509, 12676, 14827, 14845, 14960, 16020, 16187, 17814, 17981; W., p. 366, 12506, 12673, 14824, 14842, 14957, 16017, 16184, 17811, 17978
- May, Mrs., p. 360, 12307; Mrs., 3752, 10302; G. E., p. 360, 12308; M. O., p. 360, 12309; M. O., 3753, 10303
- Mayers, Mrs., 29671; C. H., 29676; C. M., 29675; F. N., 29674; H. M. S., 29672; J. P., 29673
- Mayes, Mrs., p. 527, 22691; A. M., p. 527, 22693; D. A., p. 527, 22694; V. B., p. 527, 22692
- Maynard, B. E., p. 407, 15455, 17249; E. W. P., p. 407, 15454, 17248; F. D., p. 407, 15457, 17251; H.

# Index

- W. .p. 407, 15456, 17250;  
S. C., p. 407, 15458,  
17252; W. T., p. 407,  
15453, 17247
- Mayne, Mrs., p. 439, 18709,  
19513, 19604, 20079,  
20496; C. J., p. 439,  
18713, 19517, 19608,  
20083, 20500; C. M., p.  
439, 18715, 19519, 19610,  
20085, 20502; C. M., p.  
439, 18716, 19520, 19611,  
20086, 20503; D. M., p.  
439, 18717, 19521, 19612,  
20087, 20504; E. F., p.  
439, 18711, 19515, 19606,  
20081, 20498; F. M., p.  
439, 18718, 19522, 19613,  
20088, 20505; J. F., p.  
439, 18712, 19516, 19607,  
20082, 20499; M. L., p.  
439, 18714, 19518, 19609,  
20084, 20501; R. C., p.  
439, 18710, 19514, 19605,  
20080, 20497
- Mayo, Ctss. of, p. 221,  
4480; 7th E. of, p. 299,  
8366; Geraldine S., Ctss.  
of, 6933, 26427
- Meade, Mrs., p. 521, 22527;  
Mrs., p. 521, 22520; Mrs.,  
p. 526, 22674; A., p.  
524, 22622; A., p. 518,  
22477; A. B., p. 521,  
22524; A. B., p. 523,  
22567; B. B., p. 524,  
22612; B. E., p. 524,  
22620; B. L., p. 526,  
22651; C., p. 524, 22621,  
C., p. 518, 22478; C., p.  
521, 22519; C., p. 521,  
22513, 22592; C. B., p.  
521, 22529; C. C., p.  
521, 22530; C. E., p.  
521, 22525; C. F., p.  
352, 11498; C. F., 3498,  
6642, 10048; C. K., p.  
526, 22655; C. R., p.  
524, 22614; C. W., p.  
526, 22650; D., p. 523,  
22584; D. B., p. 528,  
22699; D. G., p. 521,  
22517; D. H., p. 521,  
22518; D. R., p. 521,  
22508, 22588; E., p. 524,  
22619; Rev. E., p. 522,  
22547; E., p. 526, 22659;  
E., p. 521, 22514; E. B.,  
p. 525, 22643; E. B., p.  
525, 22624; E. B., p.  
525, 22625; E. B., p.  
524, 22615; E. P., p.  
521, 22556; E. P., p.  
521, 22526; E. W., p.  
526, 22649; F., p. 519,  
22484; Rev. F. A., p.  
523, 22561; F. B., p.  
522, 22552; F. D., p.  
523, 22568; F. K., p.  
523, 22575; G., p. 523,  
22585; H., p. 526, 22653;  
H., p. 521, 22516; H., p.  
519, 22485; H. de B. W.,  
p. 523, 22569; Mrs. H. F.,  
p. 523, 22568; H. G., p.  
525, 22644; H. L., p.  
523, 22572; H. T. K.,  
p. 568, 23961; H. V., p.  
522, 22550; J., p. 528,  
22698; J., p. 525, 22623;  
J. H., p. 526, 22652; J. H.,  
p. 526, 22647; J. M.,  
p. 525, 22629; J. N., p.  
523, 22581; J. P., p. 524,  
22617; J. R., p. 524,
- 22618; J. S., p. 521,  
22522; J. S., p. 524,  
22606; J. S., p. 524,  
22608; J. W., p. 568,  
23959; K. F., p. 525,  
22641; L., p. 519, 22486;  
L. B., p. 523, 22570;  
L. S., p. 526, 22648; L.  
W. V., p. 521, 22512,  
22591; M. E., p. 524,  
22609; M. E., p. 525,  
22642; M. H., p. 523,  
22563; M. L., p. 521,  
22515; M. L., p. 523,  
22565; M. M., p. 528,  
22704; M. N., p. 522, 22551;  
M. N., p. 523, 22571;  
M. R., p. 526, 22600;  
M. W., p. 523, 22573;  
N. A., p. 525, 22587;  
N. B., p. 523, 22582;  
O. J., p. 527, 22684;  
P., p. 518, 22479; P., p.  
519, 22487; P., p. 524,  
22605; P. B., p. 523,  
22576; P. N., p. 521,  
22528; Rev. P. N., p.  
522, 22548; P. P., p. 522,  
22555; P. R., p. 522,  
22554; R., p. 518, 22480;  
R., p. 518, 22481; R., p.  
525, 22627; R. A., p.  
521, 22510; R. D., p.  
526, 22626; R. E., p.  
525, 22654; R. G. T.,  
p. 281, 7514; R. H., p.  
525, 22635; R. H., p.  
525, 22636; R. J. E., p.  
281, 7513; R. K., p. 521,  
22521; R. K., p. 523,  
22562; R. K., p. 523,  
22574; R. K., p. 523,  
22580; R. L., p. 523,  
22566; Rev. R. N., p.  
523, 22564; R. P., p.  
568, 23960; R. T., p.  
527, 22688; S., p. 521,  
22511, 22590; S. G., p.  
524, 22613; S. R., p.  
525, 22628; T., p. 523,  
22579; Hon. T. B. C. M.,  
30636, 30805; T. M. C.,  
524, 22611; T. R., p.  
524, 22616; V., p. 527,  
22686; V. W., p. 521,  
22523; W., p. 518, 22482;  
W., p. 519, 22483; W.,  
p. 521, 22509, 22580;  
W., p. 522, 22546; W.  
E., p. 524, 22604; W. E.,  
p. 524, 22607; W. E.,  
p. 524, 22610; W. F.,  
p. 523, 22583; Rev. W.  
H., p. 522, 22553; W.  
K., p. 521, 22507, 22587;  
W. L., p. 527, 22689;  
Rev. W. N., p. 523,  
22577; [—], p. 281,  
7515
- Meares, Mrs., p. 508,  
22025; Mrs., p. 196, 3384,  
6381; A., p. 196, 3386,  
6383; A. F. A., p. 196,  
3391, 6388; A. T., p.  
196, 3388, 6385; C. F.,  
p. 196, 3389, 6386; G.,  
p. 196, 3393, 6390; G. E.  
H., p. 196, 3385, 6382;  
M. C., p. 196, 3390,  
6387; M. M. L., p. 196,  
3394, 6391; R. T., p.  
196, 3387, 6384; U. A.,  
p. 196, 3392, 6389
- Mecklenburg-Strelitz,  
Grandduss. of, 31922;
- Duke A. F. of, 31923;  
Duke C. B. of, 31924
- Medhurst, A. F. H., p. 75,  
91; A. L., p. 75, 89;  
B., p. 75, 90; B. C., p.  
76, 96; B. O. E., p. 75,  
92; Rev. C. H., p. 76,  
98; C. E. H., p. 76, 100;  
C. F. H., p. 76, 106;  
F. H., p. 75, 87; F. W.  
H., p. 75, 86; G. H., p.  
76, 101; J., p. 75, 88;  
J. W., p. 76, 97; N. H.,  
p. 76, 99
- Medley, Mrs., p. 158, 2436;  
B. A., p. 158, 2439; E. J.,  
p. 158, 2438; I. S. C., p.  
158, 2440; J. D. G., p.  
158, 2437; M. B., p. 158,  
2441; R. E., p. 158, 2442
- Medlicott, E. B., p. 478,  
21034, 22465; G. K., p.  
478, 21036, 22467; M.  
E., p. 478, 21035, 22466;  
R. S., p. 478, 21032,  
22463; W. B., p. 478,  
21033, 22464
- Medway, Lady, p. 279,  
7329
- Meeking, Mrs., p. 256,  
6150, 14278; F., p. 256,  
6152, 14280; V., p. 256,  
6151, 14279
- Melland, Mrs., p. 408,  
15506, 17300; Mrs., p.  
406, 15431, 17225; B. T.  
R., p. 408, 15507, 17301;  
E. G., p. 408, 15511,  
17305; F. B., p. 408,  
15508, 17302; F. H., p.  
408, 15509, 17303; M. V.,  
p. 408, 15510, 17304; N.,  
p. 408, 15512, 17306
- Melville, Vctuss., p. 211,  
4211; Mrs., p. 352, 11489;  
Violet M. L., Vctuss.,  
19533
- Menteth, Mrs. E. A., p.  
617, 26661
- Menzies, Mrs., 26327; A.,  
26328; V. M., 26329
- Meredith, Mrs., p. 190,  
3228; J. V., p. 190,  
3230; R. B., p. 190,  
3229
- Merriman, Mrs., p. 334,  
9914; A. D. N., p. 334,  
9915; D. G., p. 334,  
9918
- Meroede, Ctss. H. de, 31706;  
Ctss. M. de, 31705
- Mesía y Stuart, Don F. G.  
G. J., p. 645, 31932;  
Doña M. I. L., p. 645,  
31936; Doña M. de la A.,  
E. L., p. 645, 31935
- Metaxa, Ctss. I., p. 306,  
8529
- Metcalfe, F. R. H., p. 574,  
24243; R. M. U., p. 574,  
24242
- Methold, Mrs., p. 115,  
1259, 5901
- Methuen, Hon. A. P., p.  
585, 24554; Hon. E. C.,  
p. 585, 24556; Hon. E.  
S., p. 585, 24557; Hon.  
L. P., p. 585, 24555;  
M. E., Bnss., p. 585,  
24552; Hon. P. A., p.  
585, 24553
- Meyer, Mrs., p. 278, 7441;  
H. F. D., p. 278, 7442
- Meyrick, A. W. H., p. 583,  
24488; L. K., p. 583,
- 24496; L. S., p. 583,  
24490
- Meyssey-Thompson, Mrs.,  
p. 90, 572, 670, 1962,  
11993; D. E., p. 90, 575,  
673, 1965, 11996; G. H.,  
p. 90, 573, 671, 1963,  
11994; S. D., p. 90, 574,  
672, 1964, 11995
- Michaux, Mrs., p. 532,  
22789
- Mickleburgh, H. T., p.  
184, 3063; M. G. p.  
184, 3064
- Middleton, Hon. Mrs.,  
18067; Mrs., p. 464,  
20695; A. E. N., p.  
464, 20696; C. M., p.  
370, 12657, 14941, 16168,  
17962; E., p. 370, 12662,  
14946, 16173, 17967; E.  
A., p. 370, 12663, 14947,  
16174, 17968; E. C., p.  
464, 20698; E. V., p.  
464, 20699; F., p. 371,  
12711, 14995, 16222,  
18016; G. M., p. 464,  
20697; H. M., p. 370,  
12661, 14945, 16172,  
17966; I. A. M., 18071;  
L. G., p. 370, 12660,  
14944, 16171, 17965; M.,  
p. 370, 12664, 14948,  
16175, 17969; M. A. M.,  
18069; M. F., p. 370,  
12658, 14942, 16169,  
17963; M. G. A., 18070;  
R. J., p. 370, 12659,  
14943, 16170, 17964; W.  
M. A., 18068
- Middleton, 8th Vct., p. 588,  
24852, 24915, 25263,  
25326
- Milbank, D. F. M., p.  
583, 24482, 28077; E.  
D., p. 583, 24472; F. R.  
P., p. 583, 24474; G. H.  
V., p. 583, 24481, 28076;  
G. M., p. 583, 24480;  
Sir P. C. J., 2nd Bart.,  
p. 583, 24473; R. S., p.  
583, 24483, 28078
- Miles, Mrs., p. 425, 16664,  
18185; C. H. A., p. 425,  
16666, 18187; G. J. A.,  
p. 425, 16667, 18188; M.  
E., p. 425, 16668, 18189;  
T. G. A., p. 425, 16665,  
18186; Mrs. U. T. A.,  
p. 604, 26559
- Millais, Lady, 6445; Sir J.  
E., 3rd Bart., 6446; M.  
A., 6448; P., 6447
- Miller, Mrs., p. 526, 6163,  
14291; Mrs., 30801,  
31603; A., p. 256, 6164,  
14292; A. E., p. 506,  
21964; A. U., p. 507,  
21982; Sir C. J. H., 8th  
Bart., p. 506, 21953; C.  
W. N., p. 506, 21954;  
F. M., p. 507, 21977; F.  
M., p. 506, 21966; G. R.,  
p. 507, 21968; G. R., p.  
506, 21963; H. H., p.  
506, 21961; Sir H. J.,  
p. 506, 21960; J. C., p. 506,  
21965; M., p. 507, 21976;  
R. C., p. 507, 21975;  
T. E., p. 507, 21967;  
W. E., p. 507, 21970;  
W. N., p. 506, 21962
- Mills, Mrs., p. 404, 15345,  
17139, 27374; A. F., p.

# Index

- 591, 26001; E., p. 404, 15352, 17146, 27381; E. M., p. 638, 28861; H. C. G., p. 139, 1853, 11884; H. V., p. 638, 28858; M. F., p. 638, 28859; P., p. 638, 28860; Mrs. S. M., p. 638, 28857; W., p. 404, 15346, 17140, 27375
- Milltown, Geraldine E., Ctss. of, p. 348, 11387
- Milner, Mrs., p. 185, 3099; A. M. C., p. 185, 3101; D. M., p. 270, 7206; E., p. 270, 7212; E. H., p. 270, 7208; Right Hon. Sir F. G., 7th Bart., p. 270, 7203; G. F., p. 270, 7213; G. H., p. 270, 7207; M. H., p. 270, 7214; P. M. C., p. 185, 3100; V. H., p. 270, 7205; W. F. V. M., p. 270, 7204
- Mitchell, Mrs., p. 76, 107
- Mitford, Mrs., p. 464, 20685; C. T., p. 464, 20687; W. S., p. 464, 20686
- Mitton, G., p. 310, 8763, 8871, 8979, 28877; G. H. N., p. 310, 8764, 8872, 8980, 28878; G. M. A., p. 310, 8765, 8873, 8981, 28879; M. E., p. 310, 8767, 8875, 8983, 28881; P. M. N., p. 310, 8766, 8874, 8982, 28880
- Molesworth St. Aubyn, B., p. 77, 128; G. M., p. 77, 127; H., p. 77, 124; H. C., p. 77, 126; J., p. 77, 125
- Molineux - Montgomerie, Mrs., p. 332, 9876; C. T., p. 354, 11562; E., p. 354, 11568; G., p. 354, 11569; G. F., p. 354, 11563; K., p. 354, 11570; M., p. 354, 11564; V. B., p. 332, 9877
- Molite, Ctss. Aage, 31226; Ctss. Adam, 31227; Count O., 31228
- Molyneux, Vct., p. 212, 4245, 10566, 10827, 11473; Hon. C. C., p. 352, 11479; C. R., p. 352, 11480; Hon. C. R., p. 212, 4246, 10567, 10828, 11474; Lady E. M., p. 212, 4247, 10567a, 10828a, 11475; Lady G. E., p. 352, 11477; Hon. H. H., p. 352, 11481; R. A., p. 352, 11482; Hon. R. F., p. 352, 11476; Lady R. M., p. 352, 11478
- Molyneux-Seel, Mrs., p. 369, 12615, 16126, 17920, 19883, 20040, 20240; C. A., 15075c, 19328, 23147; E. H., 15070b, 19312, 23131; E. H., 15071a, 19314, 23133; E. R. T., 15070a, 19311, 23130; T. M. A. C., p. 369, 12616, 16127, 17921, 19884, 20041, 20241; T. M. A. C., 15071, 19313, 23132; [—], 15076c, 19332, 23151; [—], 15076b, 19331, 23150; [—], 15076a, 19330,
- 23149; [—], 15076, 19329, 23148
- del Monaco, Mrs., p. 375, 12911, 16751, 16580, 18423; H., p. 375, 12912, 16752, 16581, 18424; M., p. 375, 12916, 16756, 16585, 18428; M., p. 375, 12915, 16755, 16584, 18427; V., p. 375, 12914, 16754, 16583, 18426; R., p. 375, 12913, 16753, 16582, 18425
- Monck, Hon. Mrs., p. 216, 4357
- Monckton, Mrs., p. 267, 7132; C., p. 503, 21872; C. E., p. 609, 26772; C. F., p. 267, 7137; E. F., p. 267, 7136; E. M., p. 608, 26765; E. S., p. 608, 26764; F. A., p. 267, 7133; Lady Gertrude, p. 503, 21871; G. F., p. 609, 26771; G. V. F., p. 267, 7134; J. F., p. 608, 26766; M., p. 503, 21874; M., p. 503, 21873; M. J., p. 609, 26769; N., p. 503, 21875; P. E., p. 609, 26768; P. M., p. 609, 26770; R. F. P., p. 267, 7135; R. V., p. 608, 26767; V. F. M., p. 267, 7138; W. A., p. 608, 26763
- Monckton-Arundell, Hon. G. V. A., p. 597, 26206
- Moncreiffe, Lady E. F. V., p. 584, 24502
- Money, Mrs., p. 78, 157; C. N., p. 78, 159; L. J. G., p. 78, 158
- Monro, A. M., p. 162, 2579; H. E., p. 162, 2574; H. R., p. 162, 2575; M. P., p. 162, 2577; N. A., p. 162, 2576; T., p. 162, 2578
- Monsell, B. J. A., p. 566, 23913; B. M., p. 566, 23914; C. N., p. 565, 23902, 23920, 23238; Mrs. E. G. K., p. 565, 23900, 24236; E. M., p. 565, 23903, 23921, 24239; G. D., p. 566, 23916; J. H., p. 566, 23917; J. R., p. 565, 23901, 23919, 24237; K. M., p. 566, 23915; M. H., p. 566, 23918
- Montagu, 1st L., 24640, 25051, 30472, 31309; A. C., 5293, 13421; Lady Agneta H., p. 99, 839; A. R., 5290, 13418; C. F., 5289, 13417; Lord C. W. A., 5273, 13401; E. C. M., 5306, 13434; E. C. M. E., 5305, 13433; G. C., p. 99, 840; G. F., 5288, 13416; G. P., 5292, 13420; H. B., 5206, 13424; H. L., p. 99, 843; J. M. C., 5287, 13415; Lady M. A., 5272, 13400; M. E. W., 5294, 13422; M. S., p. 99, 841; M. S. H., 5295, 13423; O. B., p. 99, 842; R. A. C., 5286, 13414; St. J. E., 5297; 13425; W. P., 5291, 13419
- Montagu - Douglas - Scott, Mrs., p. 216, 4350; Lady A. C., p. 212, 4243; Lady A. C., 5701, 10564, 10825, 13829, 24631, 25042, 30463, 21300; Lady C. A., 5709, 13837, 24639, 25050, 30471, 31308; C. H., 24650, 25061, 30482, 31319; Lord C. T., 24653, 25064, 30485, 31322; C. W., 24654, 25065, 30486, 31323; D. J., 24655, 25066, 30487, 31324; E. M., 24652, 25063, 30484, 31321; Lord F. G., 5705, 13833, 24635, 25046, 30497, 31304; F. W., 24649, 25060, 30481, 31318; Lord G. W., 5702, 13830, 24632, 25043, 30464, 31301; Lord H. A., 5704, 13832, 24634, 25045, 30466, 31303; Lord H. F., 5703, 13831, 24633, 25044, 30465, 31302; Lady M. L., 5699, 10562, 10823, 13827, 24620, 25040, 30461, 31298; Lady M. I., p. 212, 4241; Lady S. A., p. 212, 4242; Lady S. A., 5700, 10563, 10824, 13828, 24630, 25041, 30462, 31299; W. G. L., 24651, 25062, 30483, 31320; Hon. W. W., 5698, 10561, 10822, 13826, 24628, 25039, 30460, 31297; Hon. W. W., p. 212, 4240
- Montagu-Stuart - Wortley, Hon. Mrs., p. 236, 4894; M. S., p. 236, 4895
- Monteague, 2nd B., p. 561, 23749, 24141
- Monteith, Mrs., p. 546, 19666, 19715; A. C., p. 546, 19676, 19725; B., p. 546, 19669, 19718; C., p. 546, 19677, 19726; C. P. M., p. 456, 19679, 19728; E., p. 456, 19671, 19720; F., p. 456, 19670, 19719; G., p. 456, 19673, 19722; G. A., p. 456, 19675, 19724; G. M., p. 456, 19674, 19723; H., p. 456, 19667, 19716; J., p. 456, 19672, 19721; M. M., p. 456, 19678, 19727; Rev. R., p. 456, 19668, 19717
- Montenegro, Crown Pss. of, 31926
- Montgomery, Mrs., p. 229, 4696, 5003; C. A., p. 229, 4698, 5005; D. F., p. 229, 4701, 5008; E. W., p. 229, 4699, 5006; H. G., p. 229, 4700, 5007; R. C. L., p. 229, 4697, 5004
- Montgomery, Mrs., 6990; A., p. 546, 23373, 23393; A. H., p. 285, 7674; A. M. E., p. 286, 7678; Lady Charlotte E., 14447; Mrs. D., p. 546, 23374, 23394; E., p. 546, 23372, 23392; E., p. 286, 7677; E. M., 7673, 14459; F. A. L., p. 286, 7679; F. H., 7665, 14451; G. F., 7666, 14452; H. E. L., p. 546, 23370, 23390; L. F., 7667, 14453; Mrs. M., p. 546, 23369, 23389;
- M. L., p. 546, 23371, 23391; P., p. 286, 7675; P. H. S., 7664, 14450; R. A., 7663, 14449; W. E., 7662, 14448
- Montijo, 11th Count of, p. 645, 31928
- Montléart, F. Pss. of, 31688
- Moorat, Mrs., p. 449, 19125, 22944; A. M. W., p. 450, 19131, 22950; E. F. J., p. 450, 19126, 22945; F. J., p. 450, 19130, 22949; H. E., p. 450, 19127, 22946; I. St. C., p. 450, 19128, 22947; J. M. C., p. 450, 19134, 22953; M. M., p. 450, 19132, 22951; M. R., p. 450, 19133, 22952; S. J., p. 450, 19129, 22948
- Moore, 2nd Count, p. 380, 13046; Mrs., p. 77, 121; Mrs., 24797, 25208, 30629, 31466; A. G. de E. A., 5777, 13905; A. E. D., 24764, 25175, 30596, 31433; Sir. A. W., 24768, 25179, 30600, 31437; C. E. H., 24766, 25177, 30598, 31435; C. F. K., 5775, 13903; C. H., 24767, 25178, 30599, 31436; C. L. G., 5770, 13898; Rev. E. M., 24763, 25174, 30595, 31432; Rev. C. T., 5774, 13902; D. E., 24783, 25194, 30615, 31452; E., 24785, 25196, 30617, 31454; E. A., 24775, 25186, 30607, 31444; E. H., 24777, 25188, 30609, 31446; Hon. E. L., 24800, 25211, 30632, 31469; E. L., 5773, 13901; E. M., p. 380, 13047; E. M., 24773, 25184, 30605, 31444; F. E., 24780, 25191, 30612, 31449; F. H., 24770, 25181, 30602, 31439; G. A. W., 5776, 13904; G. H., p. 76, 102; G. H., 5771, 13899; G. J., 5769, 13897; G. M. H., 24774, 25185, 30606, 31443; Rev. H. O., 24786, 25197, 30618, 31455; H. W., 24769, 25180, 30601, 31438; J., 24781, 25192, 30613, 31450; K. V., 24776, 25187, 30608, 31445; L. G., 5772, 13900; M. F., 24784, 25195, 30616, 31453; Mary L., Ctss., p. 380, 13045; N. A., 24765, 25176, 30597, 31434; P., p. 76, 103; P. M., 24782, 25193, 30614, 31451; R., 5791, 13919; S., p. 76, 104; S. M., 5778, 13906; S. S., 24798, 25209, 30630, 31467; W. A. M., 24772, 25183, 30604, 31441; W. F., 24771, 25182, 30603, 31440; W. H., 24779, 25190, 30611, 31448; W. M., 24778, 25189, 30610, 31447
- Moray, Hon. Mrs., 30860, A. G. C. H., 3086; 30871; J. W. H. D., 30861, 30870; W. A. H. D., 30869



# Index

- Mordaunt, Lady, 21544, 30403; Mrs., 29108, 29844; A., 21546, 30405; C., 21549, 30408; E., 29110, 29846; E. J., 29112, 29848; G., 29114, 29850; G. J., 29111, 29847; H. J., 29109, 29845; I., 21547, 30406; L., 21548, 30407; M. L., 29113, 29849; Sir O. L., E., 11th Bart., 21545, 30404; W., 21550, 30409
- More-Molynaux, F. C., p. 234, 4823; G., p. 234, 4822; W., p. 234, 4821
- More-O'Ferrall, A., p. 102, 913; A., p. 102, 916; M., p. 102, 914; V., p. 102, 915
- Morgan, A. C. G. W., p. 596, 26182; H. C., p. 596, 26183; Mrs. S. K., p. 596, 26181
- Morgan-Grenville, Hon. C. M. E., 30312; Hon. H. N., 30311; Hon. L. C. F. T., 30308; Hon. R. G. G., 30307; Hon. R. W., 30310; Hon. T. G. B., 30309
- Morier, E., p. 138, 1832, 11863
- Morland, M. C. D., p. 491, 21303; P. S., p. 491, 21304
- Morley, Margaret, Ctss., p. 248, 5982, 14110
- Morpeth, Vct., 3459, 6603, 10009, 18894
- Morrell, Mrs., p. 375, 12924, 14571, 16764, 16593, 18436; Mrs., p. 111, 1140; H. G., p. 111, 1141; J. F. B., p. 417, 15774, 17568; P. E., p. 111, 1142; R., p. 417, 15775, 17569
- Morrice, C. H., p. 482, 21110; F. L. H., p. 482, 21109; H. J., p. 482, 21112; W. K. F., p. 482, 21111
- Morrison, D. B., p. 413, 15685, 17479; H. W., p. 413, 15684, 17478
- Morris, Lady, p. 500, 21755; Mrs., p. 226, 4574; Mrs., p. 486, 21185; Mrs., p. 501, 21832; Mrs., p. 417, 15781, 17575; Mrs., p. 417, 15783, 17577; Mrs. A. C. A., p. 629, 28113; Lady B. G., p. 628, 28081; C. M., p. 417, 15782, 17576; E. G. K. O'C., p. 502, 21835; E. H., p. 628, 28082; E. J., p. 500, 21756; F. L., p. 486, 21186; G. E. C. O'C., p. 502, 21836; G. S., p. 629, 28116; L. G., p. 628, 28083; M. A. C. O'C., p. 502, 21834; M. L. O'C., p. 502, 21833
- Morrison, Lady Sophia C. M., 3703, 6847, 10253
- Morton, Mrs., p. 226, 4608; Alice, Ctss., of 483; Helen G. M., Ctss., of 6978, 7010, 26472
- Mostyn, Mrs., p. 324, 9370; Mrs., p. 437, 18481, 20268, 20598; Mrs., p. 449, 19100, 22919; A. M. M., p. 326, 9468, 16227, 19044, 22863; A., p. 421, 16287; A., p. 423, 16346; B. A. T., p. 327, 9471, 16230, 19047, 22866; C., p. 420, 16267; C., p. 421, 16288; C., p. 423, 16340; C., p. 423, 16341; C. M., p. 326, 9467, 16226, 19043, 22862; Hon. D. A., p. 207, 4107, p. 421, 16292; E., p. 423, 16343; E. H., p. 327, 9491, 16250; E. J., 29094, 29830; F. B., p. 327, 9502, 16261, 29100, 29836; Right Rev. F. E., p. 327, 9474, 16233, 19050, 22869; F. L., p. 423, 16344; F. M., p. 423, 16350; G. A., p. 421, 16295; Hon. G. F., p. 207, 4106, p. 421, 16291; Hon. G. L., p. 422, 16303; Hon. G. M. E., p. 207, 4105, p. 421, 16260; G. M. F., p. 324, 9399, 9472, 16231, 19048, 22867; G. T. B., p. 326, 9469, 16228, 19045, 22864; G. W., p. 327, 9490a, 16240a, 19066a, 22885a; G. W., p. 423, 16345; H. M. W., p. 326, 9466, 16225, 19042, 22861; H., p. 423, 16342; Hon. H. P., p. 421, 16294; I. E., p. 423, 16347; J. C., p. 327, 9493, 16252, 18484, 20271, 20601, 29096, 29832; J. E., p. 327, 9492, 16251, 18483, 20270, 20600, 29095, 29831; J. J., p. 327, 9495, 16254, 18486, 20273, 20603, 29097a, 29833a; J. P., p. 327, 9494, 16253, 18485, 20272, 20602, 29097, 29833; M., p. 423, 16348; M. A., p. 421, 16293; M. C., p. 327, 9498, 16257, 18489, 20276, 20606, 29098d, 29834d; M. A., p. 327, 9497, 16256, 18488, 20275, 20605, 29098a, 29837a; M. E., p. 423, 16349; M. F., p. 327, 9496, 16255, 18487, 20274, 20604, 29098, 29834; Hon. M. H., p. 422, 16300; M. J., p. 327, 9501, 16260, 29099, 29835; M. J., p. 422, 16301; M. L., p. 327, 9485, 16244, 19061, 22880; M. L., p. 421, 16279; M. M., p. 327, 9499, 16258, 18490, 20277, 20607, 29098c, 29034c; M. T., p. 327, 9500, 16259, 18491, 20278, 20608, 29098d, 29834d; P. C., p. 326, 9465, 16222, 19041, 22860; P. G. J., p. 324, 9398, 9470, 16220, 19046, 22865; Sir P. W., 9th Bart., p. 326, 9464, 16223, 19040, 22859; R. J., p. 420, 16263; R. J. F., p. 420, 16264; T. A. J., p. 327, 9473, 16232, 19049, 22868; W., p. 327, 9503, 16262; W., p. 423, 16351
- Mount Cashell, 6th E. of, p. 174, 2874
- Mountgarrett, 14th Vct., 8038
- Mowbray, 24th B., p. 105, 1007, 12398, 15909, 17703, 18745, 19549, 20136, 20532; J. L., p. 305, 8499; Mary, Bnss., p. 105, 1006, p. 394, 14996
- Moysey, B., p. 277, 7396; C. F., p. 276, 7389; C. L., p. 276, 7388; C. L. J., p. 277, 7392; E. B., p. 277, 7402; E. F., p. 277, 7404; E. L., p. 277, 7400; F., p. 277, 7393; F., p. 277, 7394; F. G., p. 277, 7407; F. J., p. 277, 7399; G. E., p. 276, 7390; H. G., p. 276, 7391; H. L., p. 277, 7398; J. H. L., p. 277, 7405; K., p. 277, 7397; L. A., p. 277, 7403; M. G., p. 277, 7401; R. A., p. 277, 7395; S. F., p. 277, 7406
- Mulholland, Hon. Mrs., 7914; Hon. A. E. S., p. 276, 7369, 7949; Hon. C. H. G., p. 276, 7370, 7950; D. R., 7915; Hon. E. N. H., p. 276, 7373, 7953; Hon. G. J. A. M. L., p. 276, 7372, 7952; Hon. H. G. H., p. 276, 7371, 7951
- von Müller, Mrs., 5424, 13552; G. V., 5426, 13554; H. J., 5425, 13553
- Mundy, Mrs., p. 425, 16672, 18193; Mrs., p. 480, 21057, 21074; B. St. J., p. 415, 15733, 17527, 20126; E. S., p. 426, 16676, 18197; G. E., p. 426, 16673, 18194; G. H. B., p. 415, 15732, 17526, 20125; I. F., p. 426, 16674, 18195; W., p. 426, 16675, 18196
- Munro, Lady, p. 496, 21631; Mrs., p. 496, 21640; A. K., p. 496, 21638; C. I. C., p. 496, 21635; H. T., p. 496, 21632; L. O., p. 496, 21642; M. V., p. 496, 21634; T. T. A., p. 496, 21633
- Munster, Ctss., 9540; Count F. G. C. H. E. A., 9541
- Mure, Mrs., p. 143, 1994, 12025; G. A. S., p. 143, 1995, 12026; J. G. D., p. 143, 1996, 12027
- Murphy, D., p. 631, 28333; Mrs. M. M., p. 631, 28332
- Murray, Hon. Mrs., 28346; Mrs., 21450; Mrs., p. 245, 5412, 13540; Mrs., p. 437, 18480, 20267, 20597; Mrs., 11135, 27704, 29546; Mrs., 9141; Mrs., p. 328, 9768; Mrs., 24723, 25134, 30555, 31392; A. C., p. 512, 22123; A. E., 3471, 6615, 10021, 18906; B. A., 3169, 6613, 10019, 18904; D. G., 3468, 6612, 10018, 18903; E., 21454; E., 21455; E. D. I., 24724, 25135, 30556, 31393; G., 21452; G. A. D., p. 512, 22120; G. D., p. 511, 22119; J. C., p. 512, 22124; L., 21453; Lady M., 15313, 17107, 22272, 27342; M., 21457; M., 21456; M. D. M., 28347; Lady Mary H., 3467, 6611, 10017, 18902; R., 3470, 6614, 10020, 18905; R. W. H., p. 512, 22121; Lady V. A., 15312, 17106, 22271, 27341; W., 21451; W. H., p. 512, 22122
- Muskerry, Flora G. F., p. 302, 8440
- Myall, Mrs., p. 155, 2275
- Myddelton, A. H., p. 222, 4485, 16683, 18204; I. J., p. 222, 4483, 16681, 18202; R., p. 222, 4484, 16682, 18203; R. E., p. 222, 4482, 16680, 18201
- Myddelton - Biddulph, F., p. 137, 1809, 4401, 11840; R., p. 121, 4481; V., p. 137, 1808, 4490, 11839
- Myers, Mrs., p. 516, 22401
- Myles, A. C., p. 544, 23350, 30301; A. V., p. 544, 23352, 30303; M. T., p. 544, 23353, 30304; P. H., p. 544, 23351, 30302
- Mytton, B. A., p. 396, 15109; C., p. 396, 15107; H., p. 396, 15106; R., p. 396, 15105; W., p. 396, 15108
- NAISH, Mrs., p. 448, 19078, 22897; A. M. M., p. 448, 19079, 22898; I. M., p. 448, 19081, 22900; M. C., p. 448, 19080, 22899
- Napier, Mrs., 6597; T. M., 6598
- Neave, A., p. 463, 20652; F. E., p. 463, 20655; M. G. C., p. 463, 20653; Sir T. L. H., 5th Bart., p. 463, 20651
- Neish, Mrs., 11167, 27736, 39578; F. S. F., 11168, 27737, 29579
- Nelson, Mrs., p. 397, 15137, 15656, 16800, 16931, 17450
- Nembhard, F., p. 78, 150
- Nesbitt, Mrs., p. 402, 15255, 17049, 24819, 25230, 27284; E. M. B., p. 402, 15259, 17053, 24823, 25234, 27288; F. G. B., p. 402, 15256, 17050, 24820, 25231, 27285; V. C. B., p. 402, 15258, 17052, 24822, 25233, 37287; W. H. B., p. 402, 15257, 17051, 24821, 25232, 27286
- Nessi, Mrs., p. 197, 3409, 6406
- Neville, Mrs., p. 448, 19030, 22849; B. P., p. 448, 19034, 22853; C. J., p. 448, 19033, 22852; E. C., p. 448, 19036, 22855; G. H., p. 448, 19031, 22850; H. G., p. 448, 19032, 22851; I. M. M., p. 448, 19035, 22854;

# Index

- M. M., p. 448, 19037, 22856
- Nevill, Mrs., 15041a, 19207, 23026; H. W., 15041b, 19208, 23027
- Neville, Mrs., p. 423, 16335; Mrs., p. 331, 9853; A., 5499, 13627; Hou. A. C., 5501, 13629; M., 5500, 13628; C., p. 547, 23399; E., 5497, 13625; Rev. and Hon. G., 5493, 13621; G. A., 5495, 13623; Hon. H., 5492, 13620; H. S., 5494, 13622; L., p. 547, 23400; M. G., 5496, 13624; M. M., 5498, 13626; R., p. 547, 23398; W. W. S. C., p. 423, 16326
- Newcastle, 7th D. of, p. 175, 2888, 11595
- Newcomb, E. L. M., p. 334, 9932; E. M. B., p. 334, 9931; F. W. D., p. 334, 9922
- Newcome, Mrs., p. 341, 10938, 11132, 27507, 27701
- Newdigate, Hon. Mrs., 30412; L. C. S., 3566, 5752, 6710, 10116, 13880, 21338; S. T., 3507, 5753, 6711, 10117, 13881, 21329
- Newdigate - Newdigate, Lady, p. 510, 22073, 22343; Hon. Mrs., 3565, 6709, 10115, 21337; F. A., 5751, 13879
- Newland, Mrs., p. 151, 2195, 2309; J. H. F., p. 151, 2196, 2310
- Newman, Mrs., p. 112, 1195; Mrs. E. A., p. 572, 24091
- Newport, Vct., p. 212, 4229, 10550, 10811
- Newton, Mrs., 11081, 27650, 29542
- de Nexon, Bnss., p. 378, 12983, 19182, 23001
- Nicaise, Mrs., 28240, 30884; M., 28241, 30885
- Nicholl, A., p. 106, 1032, 19116, 22935; A. M. T., p. 106, 1030, 19114, 22933; B. V., p. 106, 1028, 19112, 22931; C. M., p. 106, 1031, 19115, 22934; I. F., p. 106, 1027, 19111, 22930; I. M., p. 106, 1033, 19117, 22936; Mrs. J. E., p. 638, 28862; K., p. 106, 1035, 19119, 22938; P., p. 106, 1034, 19118, 22937; R. A. F., p. 106, 1029, 19113, 22932
- Nicholls, Mrs., p. 528, 22701
- Nicholson, Mrs., p. 217, 4387; C., p. 217, 4388; G., p. 217, 4389
- Nicolls, O. C. C., p. 153, 2237, 2511
- Nisbet - Hamilton - Ogilvy, H., p. 626, 28036
- Noel, Lady, 9601; Lady A. M., p. 602, 26510; Lady A. M. C., p. 458, 19766; Lady Augusta N., p. 250, 6034, 14162, 22162; B., p. 291, 8141; Rev. C. le D. R., p. 291, 8140; Hon. C. H. F., p. 448, 19074, 22893; C. I. D., 9604; C. I. F., 9603; Lady C. M. C., p. 448, 19077, 22896; E. C., p. 608, 26754; F. A. G., 9602; F. G. A., p. 291, 8142; G. C., p. 602, 26511; H. C., p. 602, 26513; Lady M., p. 602, 26506; Lady N. I. E., p. 448, 19076, 22895; R. E. T. M., p. 448, 19075, 22894; T. C., p. 602, 26507
- Nolan, Mrs., p. 496, 21622; N., p. 496, 21624; R., p. 496, 21623; S., p. 496, 21625
- Nordfick, B. p. 575, 24253
- Norfolk, 15th D. of, 18017; Gwendolin M., Dss. of, p. 365, 12475, 14793, 15986, 17780
- Norman, Mrs., 10493; Mrs., 10617; Mrs., p. 210, 4172; D., 10628; E., 10632; E. J., 10624; E. R., 10629; F., 10631; Lady Florence S., p. 212, 4248; G. O., 10616; H., 10630; H. R., 10621; J. F. C., 10606, 10640; J. R., 10651; M. M., 10620; O., 10625; P. I., 10626; R. C. de R., 10619; R. M., 10607, 10641; W., 10627
- Normanby, 3rd M. of, p. 92, 631
- Normanton, 4th E. of, p. 95, 739; Ctss. of, 31238; Caroline, Ctss. of, p. 95, 738
- Norreys, Lord, 9127, 11507
- Norris, A. H., p. 152, 2226, 2340; E. H., p. 152, 2225, 2339; G. H., p. 152, 2224, 2338; H. C., p. 152, 2216, 2330; H. E. Du C., p. 152, 2217, 2331; J., p. 152, 2218, 2332; M. E., p. 152, 2233, 2347
- North, 11th B., p. 614, 26886; Mrs., p. 490, 12104; Mrs., p. 513, 22187; Hon. Mrs., p. 513, 22199; B. F. G., 10684; C. F. J., 10680; D. H., p. 513, 22204; D. J., p. 189, 3206; D. S., p. 513, 22201, p. 614, 26889; D. W. J., p. 513, 22200, p. 614, 26888; E. T. T., p. 322, 9315; F. D., 10679; F. K., p. 513, 22188; G. E. D., 10681; H. G. M., p. 189, 3207; J. B., p. 322, 9314; L. A., p. 513, 22205; M. F. E. M., 10682; M. K., p. 513, 22190; R., p. 189, 3208; R., p. 513, 22180; Hon. R. A. P., p. 614, 26890; R. E. F. G., p. 614, 26891; T. K., p. 513, 22191; W. F. G., p. 614, 26892; Hon. W. F. J., p. 614, 26887; W. M. I. F., 10683
- Northampton, 5th M. of, p. 109, 3926
- Northbourne, Edith E. M., Lady, 21367
- Northcote, E. G., p. 163, 2585; G. B., p. 163, 2581; G. B., p. 163, 2580; G. E., p. 163, 2582; S. G., p. 163, 2583; S. O., p. 163, 2584
- Northland, Vct., p. 552, 23488
- Northumberland, 7th D. of, p. 215, 4329; Edith, Dss. of, 3590, 6734, 10140
- Nugent, Lady, p. 102, 917; A., p. 309, 8598; A., p. 306, 8524, 8571; A. C., p. 309, 8599; A. L., p. 309, 8601; C. C., p. 102, 919; E., p. 102, 920; E. C., p. 309, 8608; E. E., p. 309, 8602; E. H. S., p. 308, 8574, 23614; E. J. M., p. 102, 922; Mrs. F. H., p. 556, 23613; Mrs. G. M., p. 613, 26869; I. F., p. 308, 8576, 23616; J. V., p. 306, 8525, 8572; M., p. 102, 921; M. A., p. 309, 8603; R., p. 309, 8605; R., p. 613, 26870; R. A., p. 309, 8606; R. L., p. 309, 8600; R. T., p. 308, 8575, 23615; W. L., p. 309, 8604; Sir W. R., 4th Bart., p. 102, 918
- O'BRIEN, Lady, p. 323, 9330; A. U. M., p. 563, 23809, 24098, 24201; A. W. V., p. 565, 23892, 24228; B., p. 573, 24113; B. E., p. 561, 23761, 24095, 24153; Lady Beatrice M., 31201; C. G., p. 573, 24112; C. G., p. 573, 24139; C. M., p. 572, 24107; D. L., p. 561, 23762, 24096, 24154; D. M., p. 323, 9339; D. R., p. 572, 24106; E., p. 573, 24110; E. C. M., p. 563, 23808, 24097, 24200; E. L., p. 561, 23763, 24099, 24155; E. M. F., p. 323, 9337; E. W., p. 572, 24093; F., p. 615, 26925; F. M. V., p. 565, 23895, 24231; G. M. G., p. 323, 9334; H. A., p. 573, 24111; H. M. C., p. 323, 9338; H. M. V., p. 565, 23893, 24229; J. E. V., p. 565, 23894, 24230; Mrs. J. M. G., p. 563, 23807, 24109; K. J., p. 563, 23810, 24103, 24202; K. M. T., p. 323, 9340; Rev. L. H., p. 572, 24105; Mrs. M., p. 615, 26924; M. E., p. 563, 23811, 24104, 24203; M. W. A., p. 323, 9335; R. R. G., p. 323, 9332; R. V., p. 565, 23891, 24227; S. J. M. A., p. 323, 9333; T., 31202; T. J. A., p. 323, 9331; U. M. A., p. 323, 9336; W. D., p. 561, 23760, 24094, 24152; W. L. R., D. 572, 24108
- O'Brien-Butler, C. G., p. 549, 23444; I. M., p. 549, 23442; M. A., p. 549, 23443; P., 23441
- O'Connor, Lady, 18026; E. W. M., 18029; F. V. M., 18027; M. M. M., 18028
- Odell, H. E. F., p. 170, 2771; M. V. A., p. 170, 2772
- Oglander, Mrs., p. 332, 9869
- Ogle, Mrs., p. 332, 9868; Mrs., p. 426, 16677, 18198; H. M., p. 426, 16678, 18199; J. F. C., 9565; J. F. C., 10788
- Ogilvy-Grant, A. J., p. 634, 28401; E., p. 634, 28399; M., p. 634, 28400; Mrs. M. L., p. 634, 28398
- Ogilvy, Hon. Mrs., 6975, 7007, 26469; A. H. R., p. 435, 18161, 7021; A. J. M., 6976, 7008, 26470, p. 626, 28037; Hon. B. A. A., p. 290, 8118, 18868, 21760; D. M. E., 6977, 7009, 26471, p. 626, 28038; F. C. A., p. 435, 18165, 7025; F. H., p. 626, 28033; G. F. M., p. 435, 18166, 7026; G. N., p. 435, 18162, 7022; Lady H. A. W., p. 290, 8121, 18871, 21763; H. K., p. 435, 18164, 7024; J. D., p. 443, 18874; Lady K. E. B., p. 290, 8120, 18870, 21762; Hon. L. G. S., p. 443, 18873; Lady M. G. E. S., p. 290, 8122, 18872, 21764; O. F. I., p. 435, 18163, 7023; Hon. P. J. H. S., p. 290, 8119, 18869, 21761; Sir R. H. A., 10th Bart., p. 434, 18160; V. O. J., p. 435, 18167, 7027
- Ogilvy-Spence, Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., p. 614, 26900
- O'Grady, Hon. Mrs., p. 426, 16700
- O'Hagan, 3rd B., 9137, 11517; Alice M., Bnss., 9136, 11516; Hor. C. M., 9139, 11519
- Oldfield, Hon. Mrs., 3707, 6851, 10257
- Oliphant, Hon. Mrs., p. 431, 16006; Mrs., p. 184, 3060; F., p. 431, 16908; H., p. 431, 16909; L. H., p. 431, 16907
- Oliver, Mrs., p. 277, 7408; R. D. M., p. 570, 24028
- O'Malley, Mrs., p. 514, 22206; A. B. L., p. 514, 22209; B. F. K., p. 514, 22207; G. E. A. H., p. 514, 22210; L. S. S., p. 514, 22208
- O'Neill, Lady Annabel H., p. 361, 12324
- Onslow, A. D., p. 192, 3292; A. E., p. 192, 3293; Hon. E. M., 5864, 5866, 13992, 13994; F. M., p. 192, 3295; Hon. K. E., 5863, 5865, 13991, 13992; V. I., p. 192, 3294
- Oranmore and Browne, Bnss., 5532, 6883, 13660, 26377
- Orde, Mrs., 9642; A. M. L., p. 303, 8470; C. J. 9638; C. S., 9630; D

# Index

- V., p. 303, 8464; E. S., 9640; H. P. S., p. 303, 8461; H. W. J., 9639; I. R., 9632; J. W., 9636; L. A. St. P., p. 303, 8460; L. F., 9633; L. H., p. 303, 8462; L. R., p. 303, 8463; L. S. H. C., p. 303, 8458; M. A. J., 9637; M. E., 9631; M. M., 9641; R., 9634; R. H. P., p. 303, 8466; R. J. S., p. 304, 8482; T. L. M., p. 303, 8465; V. E., 9635; W. R., p. 303, 8459
- Orde-Powlett, Hon. Mrs., p. 323, 9359; E. L. A., p. 211, 4225, 10547; I., p. 323, 9362; N. A., p. 211, 4224, 10546; Hon. W. G. A., p. 211, 4222, 10544; W. P., p. 211, 4223, 10545
- O'Reilly, B. M., p. 449, 19093, 22912; C. M., p. 449, 19092, 22911; E., p. 449, 19099, 22918; E., p. 449, 19091, 22910; F., p. 449, 19095, 22914; F., p. 449, 19096, 22915; F., p. 449, 19094, 22913; M., p. 449, 19098, 22917; M. F., p. 449, 19097, 22916; W., p. 449, 19090, 22909
- Orleans, Fss. G. of, 31909; Pss. M. L. of, 31907; Pss. S. of, 31908
- Ormathwaite, 2nd B., p. 258, 6214, 14342, 28994, 29730; Katherine E. M., Bnss., 9547
- Ormonde, 3rd M. of, 27908; Elizabeth H., Mcss. of, 3672, 6816, 10222
- Ormsby-Gore, Hon. G. R. C., p. 135, 1768, 11799, 28780; Hon. H. A., p. 135, 1770, 11801, 28782; Hon. S. F., p. 135, 1771, 11802; W. G. A., p. 135, 1769, 11800, 28781
- Orpen, Mrs., p. 127, 1499; H. S., p. 167, 2707; E. C., p. 167, 2709; C. H., p. 167, 2708; J. D., p. 127, 1502; J. H., p. 167, 2706; J. H., p. 127, 1501; T. C., p. 127, 1507
- Orr-Ewing, Lady M. F. S., p. 578, 24332; M. L. E., p. 578, 24333
- Orton, Mrs., p. 184, 3065
- Osborn, A., p. 618, 26995; A. F. K., p. 618, 27000; Sir A. K. B., 7th Bart., p. 617, 26973, 28412; C. E. D., p. 518, 26980, 28419; D., p. 618, 26996; E. C. A., p. 618, 26988, 28427; E. E. M. K., p. 618, 26979, 28418; F. L., p. 618, 27001; F. M. S., p. 618, 26975, 28414; Rev. F. W., p. 618, 26989; Rev. G. M., p. 618, 26976, 28415; K. L., p. 618, 26992; M., p. 618, 26977, 28416; M., p. 618, 26991; M. C. D., p. 618, 26978, 28417; M. J., p. 618, 26990; M. L., p. 618, 26986, 28425; V. F. L., p. 618, 26981, 28420
- Osborne, Mrs., p. 528, 22702; Lord A. E. G., 3715, 3724, 6859, 6868, 10265, 10274, 28061, 28070; Lady C. G., p. 628, 28080; C. M. G., p. 627, 28075; Lady D. B., 436, 3712, 5691, 6856, 10262, 13819, 28058; E. C. G., p. 628, 28087; Lady E. G., p. 628, 28079; F. D. A. G., p. 628, 28084; Lord F. G. G., 3714, 6858, 10264, 28060, p. 627, 28072; Lady G. F. G., p. 434, 3710, 5689, 6854, 10260, 13817, 28056; G. G. p. 628, 28088; Lady M. G., 437, 3713, 5692, 6857, 10263, 13820, 28059; M. G., p. 628, 28086; Lady O. K. G., 435, 3711, 5690, 6855, 10261, 13818, 28057; S. H. G., p. 628, 28085
- O'Shaughnessy, Mrs., p. 383, 14559, 15903, 17697; M. E., p. 383, 14560, 15904, 17698
- Ossulston, Lord, p. 243, 5313, 13441
- Otter, Mrs., p. 513, 22192; A., p. 513, 22196; D., p. 513, 22198; E. M., p. 513, 22197; H. R., p. 513, 22195; R., p. 513, 22194; R. J. C., p. 513, 22193
- Oxley, E. C., p. 601, 26356; Mrs. M. G. J., p. 601, 26354; R. G. R., p. 601, 26355
- Oxmantown, Lord, p. 610, 26792
- PACK-BERESFORD, Mrs., p. 280, 7500
- Page-Roberts, Hon. Mrs., 3728, 6872, 10278; A. M., 3732, 6876, 10282; C. S., 3731, 6875, 10281; G. R., 3729, 6873, 10279; M. M., 3730, 6874, 10280
- Paget, Mrs., p. 289, 7832, 8757; Mrs., p. 350, 11453; Mrs., p. 417, 15794, 17588, 26004; Lady Alexander, p. 357, 12208; A. C. H., p. 600, 26338; A. G. F., p. 493, 21513; A. K. H., p. 493, 21508; A. M. A. D. C., p. 601, 26371; A. M. F., p. 493, 21510; Lord B. C. S., 21392; B. E., 21391; C. A., p. 601, 26349; C. G. H., p. 493, 21509; C. G. U., p. 350, 11456; C. H. A., p. 357, 12209, 21388; Mrs. C. H. de C., p. 582, 24457; C. N., p. 289, 7833, 8758; C. S., p. 601, 26369; D. O., p. 350, 11454; F. D. H., p. 493, 21506; F. E. H., p. 493, 21500; G. A., p. 600, 26343; G. H., p. 493, 21503; H. B. H., p. 493, 21507; H. F., p. 493, 21499; L. G., p. 601, 26370; L. M. H., p. 493, 21502; Lady Muriel E., 26006; M. F.
- H., p. 493, 21505; M. F. J., p. 493, 21512; O. L., p. 350, 11455; P. E. H., p. 493, 21504; R. E., 21393; R. F. E., p. 493, 21511; R. S., p. 601, 26359; S. C. A., p. 600, 26339; S. H., p. 493, 21501; S. M., 26907; V. F. W. A., p. 601, 26358; V. W., p. 357, 12210, 21389; W. C. H., 21390
- Pakenham, Hon. Lady, p. 280, 7496; Mrs., 9741; Hon. E. M., p. 343, 11016, 24619, 25030, 27041, 27585, 31288; H. D. W., 9742; Lady K. L., p. 343, 11020, 24623, 25034, 27045, 27589, 31292
- de Palatiano, E. A., p. 625, 27991
- Paley, Mrs., 24973, 25384
- Palk, Hon. F. A. G., p. 94, 680; Hon. L. B., p. 93, 678; Hon. L. C. W., p. 94, 679; Hon. M. E., p. 94, 681
- Palmer, Mrs., p. 331, 9845; Lady Augusta A., 29387; A. E. G., p. 359, 12247; C. B., p. 359, 12246; E. D., p. 331, 9847; E. H. G., p. 359, 12249; G., p. 359, 12252; G. H., p. 359, 12242; G. H. C., p. 359, 12248; G. M. T., p. 359, 12250; H. G., p. 359, 12243; Mrs. L. V., p. 538, 23170, 30121; J. A., p. 331, 9846; J. G., p. 359, 12245; M. O., p. 359, 12251; P. S., p. 331, 9848; R. S., p. 359, 12244
- Palmes, B. M., p. 579, 24368; Mrs. E. B., p. 578, 24362; G. B., p. 578, 24363; G. N., p. 578, 24365; M. E., p. 579, 24369; S. S., p. 578, 24366; W. T., p. 578, 24364
- Pannill, Mrs., p. 528, 22706
- Papillon, Mrs., p. 510, 22074, 22344; B. S., p. 510, 22083, 22353; C. G., p. 510, 22082, 22352; G. K., p. 510, 22077, 22347; H. G., p. 510, 22076, 22078; P. H., p. 510, 22078, 22348; P. R., p. 510, 22075, 22345; R., p. 510, 22079, 22349
- Papoutsopoulos, Mrs. C., p. 576, 24286; J., p. 576, 24287
- de Paravicini, C. P. E., p. 127, 1510, 1552; J. M., p. 127, 1509, 1551; Lady Marcia C. S., p. 127, 1507, 1549; P. G., p. 127, 1508, 1550
- Pares, C. H., p. 564, 23841; E. M., p. 564, 23842; G., p. 564, 23844; H. M., 564, 23843; Mrs. M. L., p. 564, 23839; T. E., p. 564, 23840
- Parish, Mrs., p. 528, 22713
- Parker, Hon. Mrs., p. 287, 7736, 8661; Mrs., 9174, 11589, 17633; Mrs., p.
- 319, 9230; Mrs., p. 122, 1392; A. C., p. 287, 7738, 8663; A. C. H., p. 162, 2566; A. P. H., p. 162, 2565; B. V., p. 122, 1393; C. M., p. 287, 7745, 8670; D., p. 319, 9232; D. R. H., p. 162, 2567; E., p. 162, 2570; G., p. 287, 7739, 8664; G. L., p. 287, 7737, 8662; H., p. 162, 2564; H. R. H., p. 162, 2568; Hon. J. H., p. 248, 5985, 14113; M., p. 319, 9233; Hon. M. B., p. 248, 5984, 14112; M. H., p. 162, 2572; M. L. H., p. 162, 2573; Lady M. T., p. 248, 5986, 14114; R., p. 319, 9231; R., p. 162, 2571; R. J. H., p. 162, 2569; W., p. 287, 7740, 8665
- Parkins, A. M. T., p. 621, 27213; W. T., p. 621, 27211; Rev. W. T., p. 621, 27212
- Parnell, Hon. A., 7699, 8624; Hon. A. C. S., 7698, 8623; A. R. B., 7700, 8625; B. D., 7701, 8626; C. M. A. M., p. 289, 7831, 8756; D. D., 7702, 8627; G. B., 7705, 8630; G. M., 7708, 8633; Hon. H. B. F., 7695, 8620; H. C. S., p. 143, 2002, 12033; H. de M., p. 289, 7821, 8746; H. M. S., p. 289, 7820, 8745; H. S., 7704, 8629; H. T., p. 289, 7819, 8744; Hon. J. B. M., 7696, 8621; J. H., p. 289, 7818, 8743; Hon. L. C. N., p. 143, 2001, 12032; M. V. H., p. 289, 7822, 8747; N. S., 7703, 8628; Hon. V. A. L. D., p. 143, 2000, 12031; Hon. W. A. D., 7697, 8622; W. M., 7706, 8631; Y. G., 7709, 8634
- Parr, Mrs., 29183, 29919; E. J., 29186, 29922; K. A., 29185, 29921; M. A., 29187, 29923; R. C., 29184, 29920
- Parry-Crooke, C. D., p. 539, 23192, 30143; Mrs. C. V. A., p. 539, 23191, 30142
- Parsons, Lady, p. 391, 14763; A. M., p. 391, 14764; Hon. G. L., p. 610, 26793; I. B., p. 391, 14765; Lady M. F. M., p. 610, 26794
- Part, A. F., p. 168, 2727; A. F. H., p. 168, 2736; A. O., p. 168, 2731; C. F., p. 168, 2735; C. K., p. 168, 2728; C. T., p. 168, 2726; D. C., p. 168, 2730; G. I., p. 168, 2729; L. I., p. 168, 2734
- Pasley, C. I. S., p. 169, 2758; Lady Constance W. A., p. 169, 2757; N. M. S., p. 169, 2759
- Paston-Bedingfield, C., 15038, 19197, 23016; E. M., 15040, 19205,

# Index

- 23024; F., 15039a, 19199, 23018; H., 15039b, 19200, 23019; H. E., 15038a, 19195, 23014; Sir H. G., 7th Bart., 15038, 19194, 23013; M. M., 15040b, 19204, 23023; R. H. C., 15038b, 19196, 23015; W., 15039, 19198, 23017
- Paterson, K. S., p. 170, 2768; Lady Rowena G. M. S., p. 170, 2767
- Paton, I. V., 21410
- Pattenden, Mrs., p. 361, 12336
- Patton, Mrs., 10674
- Paul, Lady, 29143, 29879; Sir A. E. H. D., 5th Bart., p. 101, 903; A. M. D., p. 599, 26280; B. D., p. 101, 904; Mrs. C. A., p. 599, 26278; D. H. D., p. 599, 26279; K. F. D., p. 599, 26281
- Pauncefort-Duncombe, Ly., p. 207, 4109; C. F. E., p. 207, 4111; E. C. V., p. 570, 24041; Sir E. P. D., 3rd Bart., p. 207, 4110
- Paxman, Mrs., p. 312, 8846, 8954, 9062, 28960; E. M., p. 313, 8849, 8957, 9065, 28963; J. R., p. 313, 8847, 8955, 9063, 28961; W. H., p. 313, 8848, 8956, 9064, 28962
- Peach - Keighly - Peach, Mrs., p. 474, 20909
- Peacock, Mrs., p. 89, 406; F. L., p. 89, 407
- Peacocke, Mrs., p. 223, 4499
- Pearce, Mrs., p. 101, 905; R. E. S., p. 101, 906; R. I., p. 101, 907
- Pearse, Mrs., p. 339, 10865, 27434, 28820; E. A., p. 339, 10869, 27438, 28824; M. A. L., p. 339, 10870, 27439, 28825
- Pechell, B. H. K., p. 634, 28410; H. R. K., p. 634, 28397; W. C. K., p. 634, 28396
- Peck, Hon. Lady A. L., p. 588, 24863, 24926, 25274, 25337; G., p. 588, 24868, 24931, 25279, 25342; K. M., p. 588, 24869, 24932, 25280, 25343; M., p. 588, 24866, 24929, 25277, 25340; R. G., p. 588, 24865, 24928, 25276, 25339; V. E., p. 588, 24867, 24930, 25278, 25341; Sir W., 3rd Bart., p. 588, 24864, 24927, 25275, 25338
- Peel, Lady, p. 505, 21935; Hon. Mrs., p. 357, 12203; Mrs., p. 355, 12166; Mrs., p. 123, 1422; Mrs., p. 200, 3951; Mrs., p. 210, 4180; Mrs., 7032; Mrs., 10501; A. A. M., p. 605, 26580; Hon. Mrs. A. F. I., p. 604, 26581; A. H., p. 605, 26591; A. J. L., p. 241, 5181, 13309, 28618; A. J. L., 12204; A. R., p. 241, 5176, 13304, 28613; A. R., p. 604, 26585; C. F. De L., p. 605, 26588; C. G., p. 241, 5179, 13307, 28616; C. L., p. 241, 5180, 13308, 28617; C. M., p. 200, 3952, 5174, 13302, 28611; C. M., p. 605, 26598; C. R., p. 605, 26590; Lady Emily, p. 245, 5177, 13545; E. E., 14511; E. L., p. 241, 5173, 13301, 28610; E. M., 14513; E. O. E., 7033, 14509; F. C., p. 241, 5169, 13297, 28606; G., p. 605, 26587; G. A., p. 241, 5168, 13296, 28605; G. E., p. 605, 26592; H., p. 241, 5171, 13299, 28608; H. E. E., 14508; J. M. C., p. 200, 3953, 5175, 13303, 28612; M. A., 14512; M. V., p. 356, 12168; P. G., p. 356, 12167; P. G., p. 241, 5172, 13300, 28609; Sir R., 4th Bart., 5418, 13546; R., 5419, 13547; R., p. 210, 4181; V. J., p. 241, 5170, 13298, 28607; W. C., p. 604, 26586; Y. L., p. 123, 1423
- Pelham, Ld., 28119, 31073; Hon. Mrs., p. 289, 7803, 8728; A. A. I., 28122, 31076; Hon. A. L., 28129, 31083; B. E. J., p. 629, 28171; C. M. K., p. 629, 28170; E. H., 28172, 29258, 29994; E. J., 28120, 31074; F., 28177, 29263, 29999; F. S., p. 629, 28169; H. F., 28171, 29257, 29993; H. G. G., 28121, 31075; Lady H. J., p. 629, 28179; H. L., 28123, 31077; H. S., 28173, 29259, 29995; Rev. J. B., 28175, 29261, 29997; L. G., 28174, 29260, 29996; M. K., 28128, 31082; M. L., 28127, 31081; R. M., 28124, 31078; Ven. S., 28176, 29262, 29998; Hon. T. H. W., 28125, 31079; W. H., 28126, 31080
- Pelham - Clinton, C. S., p. 175, 2901, 11608; Lord E. W., p. 175, 2899, 11606; Lady F. J., p. 175, 2898, 11605; G. E., p. 176, 2904, 11611; H. C. F., p. 176, 2903, 11610; H. E., p. 176, 2906, 11613; H. W., p. 175, 2902, 11609; K. L. M., p. 176, 2905, 11612
- Pell, B., p. 550, 23479; B., p. 550, 23484; B., p. 550, 23483; H., p. 550, 23482; J., p. 550, 23181; J. A., p. 550, 23478; M. A., p. 550, 23481; P., p. 550, 23486; P. B., p. 550, 23480
- Pelly, Mrs., p. 498, 21689; A. E., p. 254, 6107, 14235; V. E., p. 498, 21690
- Pembroke, Beatrice, Ctss. of, 427, 5682, 13810; Gertrude F., Ctss. of, p. 82, 242
- Penhay, Mrs. A. L., p. 571, 24063
- Pennefather, Mrs., p. 164, 2602; A. E., 24982, 25393; Lt.-Col. E. G., 24977, 25388; E. I., 24981, 25392; F. A., 24980, 25391; M. A., 24978, 25389; M. S., 24979, 25390
- Pennell, Mrs. L. E., p. 582, 24466
- Pennethorne, Mrs., p. 237, 4911; D., p. 237, 4914; J., p. 237, 4913; R., p. 237, 4912
- Penno, Mrs., p. 377, 12968, 16637; J. L., p. 377, 12969, 16638
- Penrhyn, Gertrude, Bnss., 6564; Maria L., Bnss., p. 339, 10872, 27441, 28827
- Penton, Mrs., p. 144, 2045, 12076; C. F., p. 144, 2047, 12078; D. G., p. 144, 2049, 12080; H. A., p. 144, 2046, 12077; K. W., p. 144, 2048, 12079
- Peplow, Mrs., 5095, 10959, 13223, 27528, 28532; D. S., 5096, 10960, 13224, 27529, 28533; G. S., 5098, 10962, 13226, 27531, 28535; K., 5097, 10961, 13225, 27530, 28534
- Pepps, B. G., p. 595, 26150; C. C., p. 595, 26149; C. H., p. 595, 26142; E., p. 595, 26144; F., p. 595, 26146; F. C., p. 595, 26141; G. A., p. 595, 26148; H. B., p. 595, 26147; H. F., p. 595, 26140; Rev. H. G., p. 595, 26139; M. E., p. 595, 26145; R. W., p. 595, 26143
- Perceval, Mrs., p. 279, 7465, 7558; A., p. 208, 4131, 4291; A. F., p. 208, 4146; A. S., p. 209, 4153; Rev. A. S., p. 208, 4130, 4290; B., p. 209, 4156; C., p. 207, 4123; C. H. S., p. 209, 4154; C. J., p. 207, 4127; Hon. C. J., p. 204, 4025; C. M., p. 208, 4133, 4293; D., p. 208, 4134, 23897, 24333; E., p. 208, 4136, 23899, 24235; E., p. 207, 4122; E. A., p. 209, 4151; E. C., p. 209, 4158; E. J., p. 207, 4126; F. F., p. 209, 4157; F. J. T., p. 207, 4119; G. D. I., p. 207, 4118; G. E. S., p. 207, 4120; G. H., p. 204, 4032; J. M., p. 209, 4155; J. W. G., p. 207, 4124; L., p. 206, 4092; L., p. 208, 4132, 4292; L. H., p. 209, 4159; M., p. 208, 4135, 23898, 24234; Mrs. M. C. L., p. 623, 27941; Mrs. M. E. V., p. 565, 23896,
- 24232; M. W. C., p. 207, 4121; R. J., p. 279, 7466, 7559; S. A., p. 204, 4026; S. G., p. 209, 4152; S. R., p. 207, 4125
- Percival, A. P., p. 204, 4041; D. K., p. 204, 4049
- Percy, Earl, p. 215, 4330, 3591, 6735, 10141; Lady Algernon, 5711, 13839; Lord A. I. p. 215, 4331, 3592, 6736, 10142; Lord A. M. A., p. 216, 4339; A. W., p. 216, 4340, 5712, 13840; Lady E. E., 3596, p. 215, 4334, 6740, 10146; Lord E. S. C. 3595, p. 215, 4333, 6739, 10145; Lord J., 3594, 6738, 10144; K. L. V., p. 216, 4341, 5713, 13841; Lady M., 3597, p. 215, 4335, 6741, 10147; Lady M., 3599, p. 215, 4337, 6743, 10149; Lady M. E. N., 3600, p. 215, 4338, 6744, 10150; Lady V. A., 3598, p. 215, 4336, 6742, 10148; Lord W. R., 3593, p. 215, 4332, 6737, 10143
- Pereira, Mrs., p. 368, 12611, 16122, 17916, 19878, 20036, 20236; C., 9173, 15838, 17632; Rev. E. I., 9172, 15837, 17631; G., 9171, 15836, 17630
- Perrott, Lady, p. 268, 7170
- Perry, Mrs., 31669; E. W. C., 31670
- Perry-Ayscough, Hon. Mrs., 7710, 8635; A. C. A., 7716, 8641; H. G. C., 7713, 8638; L. B., 7711, 8636; S. A., 7712, 8637
- Pery, A. M. T., p. 561, 23748; Hon. C. S. S. p. 559, 23702; C. de V., p. 559, 23704; E. A. H. de V., p. 559, 23697; Hon. E. A. T., p. 559, 23696; Hon. E. C., p. 559, 23690; Lady F. L. B. E. I., p. 559, 23691; Hon. H. H. p. 559, 23693; H. R. de V., p. 459, 23698; Hon. H. de V., p. 559, 23707; H. V. H., p. 559, 23694; Hon. J. S., p. 539, 23706; Lady M. K. L., p. 559, 23692; N. J. T., p. 559, 23703; P. de V., p. 559, 23699; V. I. de V., p. 559, 23701; Lady V. M., p. 559, 23689, 23723; V. M. H., p. 559, 23695; W. V. de V., p. 559, 23700
- Pery-Knox-Gore, A. E., p. 561, 23741; A. F. G., p. 561, 23740; A. G. N., p. 561, 23744; A. H., p. 561, 23746; C. C. J., p. 561, 23738; E. A., p. 561, 23736; E. F. T., p. 561, 23745; E. M. G., p. 561, 23747; I. C., p. 561, 23742; I. S., p. 561, 23743; S. F., p. 561, 23737; W. H. C., p. 561, 23739
- Petre, 14th B., p. 372, 12712, 14870, 15042, 16381

# Index

- 18224, 18628, 19210, 19432, 20415, 23029; A., p. 372, 12830, 16499, 18342; A., p. 376, 12950, 16619, 22372; A. A., p. 377, 12961, 16630; Hon. A. H., p. 373, 12862, 16531, 18374; A. J., p. 372, 12827, 16496, 18339; A. L., p. 377, 12965, 16634; A. M., p. 373, 12840, 16509, 18352; A. M., 12816, 14974, 15065, 16485, 18328, 19294, 23113; A. R., p. 376, 12949, 16618, 22371; A. W. R. G., p. 376, 12947, 16616, 22369; B. E., p. 376, 12957, 16626; B. F., 12792, 14950, 15057, 16461, 18304, 19270, 23089; B. F., 12785, 14943, 15055, 16454, 18297, 19263, 23082; B. L. M., 12716, 14874, 15043, 16385, 18228, 18632, 19214, 19436, 20419, 23033; B. N. G., p. 377, 12964, 16633; C., p. 376, 12948, 16617, 22370; C., p. 372, 12828, 16497, 18340; C. B., p. 376, 12953, 16622, 22775; C. J., p. 372, 12832, 16501, 18344; Hon. C. M. L., p. 372, 12737, 14895, 15048a, 16406, 18249, 18653, 19235, 19457, 20440, 23054; C. S. M., 12717, 14875, 15043a, 16386, 18229, 18633, 19215, 19437, 20420, 23034; D., p. 372, 12829, 16498, 18341; E., 12790, 14948, 15066a, 16459, 18302, 19268, 23087; E. A., p. 373, 12851, 16520, 18363; E. B., p. 373, 12859, 16528, 18371; E. H., 12784, 14942, 15054c, 16453, 18296, 19262, 23081; E. L., p. 373, 12777, 12962, 16631; E. M., p. 373, 12860, 16529, 18372; E. M., 12815, 14973, 15064b, 16484, 18327, 19293, 23112; E. F. W., p. 377, 12960a, 16629a; F. A. J., p. 376, 12956, 16625; Hon. F. C. E., p. 372, 12824, 16493, 18336; F. G., p. 376, 12951, 16620, 22373; F. L., p. 373, 12857, 16526, 18369; F. W., 12783, 14941, 15054b, 16452, 18295, 19261, 23080; G., p. 373, 12839, 16508, 18357; G., 12796, 14954, 15058a, 16465, 18308, 19274, 23093; G. E. A. H., p. 376, 12945, 16614, 22367; Sir G. G., p. 376, 12944, 16613, 22366; H. A., p. 376, 12952, 16621, 22374; H. A., 12789, 14947, 15056, 16458, 18301, 19267, 23086; H. C., p. 376, 12946, 16615, 22368; H. F., p. 372, 12831, 16500, 18343; J., 12798, 14956, 15059, 16467, 18310, 19276, 23095; J. J., 12793, 14951, 15057a, 16462, 18305, 19271, 23090; J. E., p. 377, 12963, 16632; L. G. C., 12715, 14873, 15042e, 16384, 18227, 18631, 19213, 19435, 20418, 23032; L. J., p. 373, 12841, 16510, 18353; L. J., p. 373, 12842, 16511, 18354; M., p. 373, 12852, 16521, 18364; M. A., p. 376, 12958, 16627; Hon. M. F. C., p. 372, 12713, 14871, 16382, 18225, 18629, 19433, 20416; Hon. M. F. K., 15042a, 19211, 23030; M. J. L., 12794, 14952, 15057b, 16463, 18306, 19272, 23091; Mrs. M. L., p. 548, 23433; M. L., p. 373, 12844, 16513, 18356; Hon. M. M., p. 372, 12736, 14894, 15048, 16405, 18248, 18652, 19234, 19456, 20439, 23053; Hon. M. W., p. 372, 12739, 14897, 15048c, 16408, 18251, 18655, 19237, 19459, 20442, 23056; O. A., 12787, 14945, 15055b, 16456, 18299, 19265, 23084; O. H. P., p. 376, 12955, 16624; Hon. P. B. J., 15042b, 19212, 23031; Hon. P. B. J., p. 372, 12714, 14872, 16383, 18226, 18630, 19434, 20417; R. G., 12797, 14955, 15058b, 16466, 18309, 19275, 23094; R. L., p. 373, 12843, 16512, 18355; R. L., p. 373, 12858, 16527, 18370; R. M., p. 372, 12826, 16495, 18338; R. M., 12786, 14944, 15052a, 16455, 18298, 19264, 23083; R. W., p. 372, 12825, 16494, 18337; S. H., 12788, 14946, 15055c, 16457, 18300, 19266, 23085; S. M., 12795, 14953, 15058, 16464, 18307, 19273, 23092; S. M., 12819, 14977, 15066, 16488, 18331, 19297, 23116; Hon. T. M. L., p. 372, 12738, 14896, 15048b, 16407, 18250, 18654, 19236, 19458, 20441, 23055; W. R. G., p. 376, 12954, 16623, 22376; W., 12791, 14949, 15056b, 16460, 18303, 19269, 23088
- Petrie, Mrs., p. 527, 22681  
 Phelps, Mrs., 6921, 18945, 26415; A. H., p. 112, 1190; A. C., p. 112, 1186; Rev. B., p. 112, 1180; B. P., p. 112, 1181; E., p. 112, 1179; E. F., 6922, 18946, 26416, E. M., p. 112, 1182; G. A., 6923, 18947, 26417; Rev. J., p. 112, 1191; J. B., p. 112, 1192; H., p. 112, 1183; Rev. H. B., p. 112, 1189; H. R., p. 112, 1178; M. B., p. 112, 1193; M. S., p. 112, 1185; R. C. H., p. 112, 1188; R. H., p. 112, 1177; R. M., p. 112, 1184; S. A., p. 112, 1194  
 Phillips, Mrs., 30744, 31546; C. S., 30748, 31550; H. B., 30746, 31548; M. A., 30747, 31549; M. H., 30745, 31547; R. W., 30749, 31551  
 Philipps, Lady, p. 126, 1492; D. M. P., p. 600, 26347; E. P., p. 127, 1495; G. G., p. 127, 1498; G. W. F., p. 127, 1494; H. E. E., p. 126, 1493; H. M., p. 127, 1496; R. C. P., p. 600, 26348; V. M. P., p. 600, 26346  
 Philipps, Mrs., p. 260, 6280, 14408, 29709; Mrs., 24787, 25198, 30619, 31456; Rev. B. S., 24788, 25199, 30620, 31457; D. M., p. 260, 6286, 14414, 29715; D. M., 24799, 25210, 30631, 31468; F. E., 24789, 25200, 30621, 31458; G., p. 260, 6285, 14413, 29714; H. F. H., 24792, 25203, 30624, 31461; H. S., p. 260, 6281, 14409, 29710; H. W., p. 260, 6283, 14411, 29712; M. A., 24791, 25202, 30623, 31460; M. S., p. 260, 6287, 14415, 29716; S. P. V., 24790, 25201, 30622, 31459; V. K., p. 260, 6284, 14412, 29713; W. S., p. 260, 6282, 14410, 29711  
 Phillott, Mrs., p. 405, 15408, 17202; C. G. R., p. 405, 15409, 17203; E. R. M., p. 405, 15411, 17205; J. F., p. 405, 15412, 17206; T. F., p. 405, 15410, 17204  
 Phipps, B., p. 92, 641; C. M. K., p. 339, 10864, 27433, 28819; E. M., p. 92, 633; G. A. C., p. 92, 632; Lord H. G. R., p. 92, 634; K. G. C., p. 92, 638; M. M. G., p. 92, 640; N. C. G., p. 92, 639; R. C. C., p. 92, 635; S. M. L., p. 339, 10871, 27440, 28826; V. L. A., p. 92, 636  
 Pickering, Mrs., p. 146, 2096, 12127; A. M., p. 153, 2245, 2519; R. H. E. U., p. 153, 2244, 2518  
 Pierce, Mrs., p. 504, 21916; M. I., p. 504, 21917  
 Piers de Raveschoot, I. M. J. G., p. 465, 20714  
 Pignatelli d'Aragon, Pss., 543; Pss. C., 544a; Prince L., 544  
 Pigott, Mrs., p. 110, 1117  
 Pigott-Smyth-Pigott, B. C., p. 465, 20706; B. J. A., p. 465, 20711; B. M., p. 465, 20712; C. M., p. 465, 20709; D. M., p. 465, 20710; G. M., p. 465, 20708; J. H., p. 465, 20705; J. R., p. 465, 20707; S. C. M., p. 465, 20722  
 Pike, Mrs. A. E., p. 565, 23904, 23922, 24240  
 Pilar de Pilchau, Bnss., p. 348, 11381  
 Pilkington, Rev. C. H., p. 511, 22101  
 Pine-Coffin, Mrs., 7746, 8671; N., 7747, 8672  
 Pinney, Mrs., 30366; J. C. W. A., 30367  
 Pitcairn, Mrs., p. 336, 9960, 11338, 27997  
 Pitt, Mrs., p. 277, 7409; Hon. B. C., 3726, 6870, 10276; C. A. L., p. 277, 7410; Hon. G. E., 3732a, 6877, 10282a; M. E., p. 277, 7411  
 Platt, Mrs., p. 528, 22700  
 Playfair, Augusta M., Bnss., p. 313, 8865, 8973, 9081, 28979; Hon. L. G. H. L., p. 313, 8866, 8974, 9082, 28980  
 Pless, Count Henry XVII. of, p. 222, 4495  
 Pleydell-Bouverie, A., p. 503, 21885; A. M., p. 504, 21908; Hon. B., 21842; Hon. B., p. 91, 610; Rev. the Hon. B., p. 502, 21857; C., 21847; C. S., p. 505, 21927; C. W., p. 504, 21914; Hon. D., p. 502, 21853; D. W., p. 504, 21906; Lady E., p. 91, 613, 21845; Hon. E., p. 91, 609; Hon. E., 21841; F., p. 503, 21883; E., p. 504, 21909; E. M., p. 502, 21859; E. O., p. 503, 21884; Hon. F., p. 503, 21861; G., p. 505, 21933; H., p. 503, 21876; H. H., p. 505, 21928; H. R., p. 504, 21915; Lady J., p. 91, 611, 21843; Hon. J., p. 502, 21858; J., p. 504, 21910; J. E., p. 502, 21854; Lady K., p. 91, 612, 21844; Hon. K., p. 503, 21860; K. H. D., p. 502, 21856; L. H., p. 504, 21912; Lady M., p. 91, 614, 21845a; M., p. 503, 21882; M., p. 505, 21936; M. E., p. 504, 21911; M. E., p. 502, 21855; N., p. 503, 21881; P. H., p. 505, 21930; R. A., p. 504, 21918; Hon. S., 21846; S., p. 504, 21907; S., p. 505, 21929; S. H., p. 504, 21905; W., p. 505, 21932  
 Plumtre, E. M., p. 619, 27003; Mrs. F. H., p. 619, 27002  
 Pode, A. C., p. 153, 2241, 2515, 2524; B. C., p. 153, 2242, 2516, 2525; C. A., p. 153, 2240, 2514, 2523; C. A., p. 153, 2238, 2512, 2521; E. J., p. 160, 2526; L. Y., p. 160, 2527; P. C., p. 153, 2239, 2513, 2522  
 Pole, Mrs., p. 234, 4844, 27178; E. B., p. 437, 18496, 20283, 20613; G. E., p. 437, 18497, 20284, 20614  
 de la Pole, Sir E. R. T., 10th Bart., p. 437, 18493, 20280, 20610; F. A., p. 437, 18494, 20281, 20611

# Index

- Pole-Carew, Lady Beatrice  
F. E., 3673, 6817, 10223,  
27909; C. W., p. 585,  
24549; Mrs. E. H., p.  
585, 24547; F. I., p. 585,  
24551; G. A., p. 585,  
24548; J. G., 3674, 6818,  
10224, 27910; W. N. R.,  
p. 585, 24550
- Polignac, Pss. Louis of,  
31743
- Pollen, Mrs., p. 315, 9110;  
F. A. H., p. 315, 9114;  
J. H., p. 315, 9111; M. H.,  
p. 315, 9113; W. H.,  
p. 315, 9112
- Polson, Mrs., p. 153, 2243,  
2517
- Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs., 521,  
3792, 10342; Hon. Mrs.,  
p. 195, 3353, 6350; Mrs.,  
p. 292, 8163; A. A. W. H.,  
6988; Hon. A. C.,  
5540, 6891, 13668, 26385;  
A. G., p. 292, 8165; A.  
W. M., 6972, 7004, 26466;  
Hon. B. B., 5531, 6882,  
13659, 26376; C. A. C.,  
7016; C. E., 6970, 7002,  
26464; Hon. C. M. B.,  
5530, 6881, 13658, 26375;  
C. T., 5537, 6888, 13665,  
26382; Hon. C. W., 5536,  
6887, 13664, 26381; D.  
B., 6919, 18943, 26413;  
D. H., 6974, 7006, 26468;  
E., 6989; E. A. W.,  
7019; E. C., p. 221, 4478;  
E. C., 6931, 26425; Hon.  
E. C. W., 6969, 7001,  
26463; E. E. A., p. 195,  
3356, 6353, 6916, 18940,  
26410; E. M., 523, 3794,  
6968, 7000, 10344, 26462;  
F. E. G., 6987; Hon. F. J.  
W., 6966, 6998, 26460;  
Hon. G., 5539, 6890,  
13667, 26384; G. A., 6912,  
18936, 26406; Hon. G.  
F., 5535, 6886, 13663,  
26380; Hon. G. H. B.,  
6929, 26423; G. J., p.  
292, 8167; G. M., 6964,  
6996, 26458, 26604; Hon.  
G. W., 5541, 6892, 13669,  
26386; H. A. C., 7017;  
Hon. H. B. L., 5534, 6885,  
13662, 26379; H. J. F.,  
6992; H. S., 6917, 18941,  
26411; H. W., 6965, 6997,  
26459, 26605; J., p. 221,  
4479; J. G., 6986; J., 6932,  
26426; J. H., 6908, 18932,  
26402; J. M., p. 195,  
3355, 6352, 6915, 18939,  
26409; K. V., p. 292,  
8168; Lady M., 5542,  
6893, 13670, 26387; M.,  
6991; M. B. M. D., 7018;  
M. E., 6930, 26424;  
M. E., p. 221, 4477;  
Hon. Mrs. M. E. A.,  
p. 605, 26603; Lady Maria  
E. A., p. 221, 4476; M.  
F., p. 292, 8169; M. F. L.,  
522, 3793, 6967, 6999,  
10343, 26461; M. G. J.,  
6971, 7003, 26465; M. H.,  
5538, 6889, 13666, 26383;  
Rev. and Hon. M. J. G. C.,  
6963, 6995, 26457; N.  
E., p. 195, 3354, 6351, 6914,  
18938, 26408; R. A. B.,  
6909, 18933, 26403; R.
- C., 6911, 18935, 26405;  
S. A., 6913, 18937, 26407;  
S. L., 6918, 18942, 26412;  
T. B., 6920, 18944, 26414;  
Hon. V. B., 5529, 6880,  
13657, 26374; V. C., 6973,  
7005, 26467; V. L., 6910,  
18934, 26404; W. J., p.  
292, 8166
- Ponsonby - Fane, Right  
Hon. Sir S. C. B., 6907,  
26401
- Poole, A., p. 121, 1364; A.  
H., p. 121, 1367; C. L.,  
p. 122, 1401; E. G., p.  
121, 1370; E. M., p. 122,  
1374; E. S., p. 121, 1371;  
F. L., p. 122, 1373; H. R.,  
p. 121, 1369; H. S.,  
p. 121, 1368; M. A., p.  
122, 1403; M. D., p.  
121, 1372; M. E., p.  
122, 1402; M. F., p.  
121, 1366; R., p. 121,  
1365
- Poore, Mrs., p. 475, 20943;  
E., p. 475, 20944; R.,  
p. 475, 20945
- Popham, Mrs., p. 433,  
18095
- Porch, Mrs. M. C., p. 579,  
24367
- Porchester, Lord, 1038.  
Lord, 10732, 18097
- Portal, A. W. J., p. 216,  
4343; B. P., p. 217,  
4363; C., p. 217, 4365;  
C. S., p. 217, 4362; E.  
A., p. 216, 4351; E. M.,  
p. 216, 4349; F. S., p.  
217, 4361; H. M., p.  
217, 4390; M., p. 216,  
4356; M. E. B., p. 217,  
4364; M. R., p. 217,  
4386; O. S., p. 217,  
4359; R. S., p. 217,  
4360; R. St. L., p. 216,  
4355; S. J., p. 217,  
4358; W. R., p. 216,  
4354; Sir W. S., 1st  
Bart., p. 216, 4352; W.  
W., p. 216, 4353
- Portarlington, 6th E. of,  
p. 139, 1847, 11878
- Portman, Mrs. G. I., p.  
576, 24292, 24439
- Portsmouth, 6th E. of,  
18111; Eveline A. J.,  
Ctss. of, p. 433, 18110
- Poulton, Mrs., p. 137, 1817,  
11848
- Powell, Mrs., p. 152, 2227,  
2341; Mrs., p. 373, 12850,  
16519, 18362; Mrs., p.  
476, 20978; A. A., p.  
152, 2231, 2345, p. 231,  
4732; A. A. T., p. 117,  
1312, 23205, 30088, 30156;  
A. H., p. 152, 2230,  
2344, p. 231, 4731;  
A. H., p. 231, 4738; A.  
M. E. N., p. 152, 2232,  
2346, p. 231, 4733; C.  
O. T., p. 540, 23210,  
30093, 30161; D. S. J.,  
p. 117, 1314, 23207,  
30090, 30158; D. W., p.  
231, 4735; E. A. V. T.,  
p. 540, 23214, 30097,  
30165; E. C., p. 152,  
2228, 2342, p. 231, 4729;  
G. K. B. T., p. 540,  
23215, 30098, 30166; H.  
D. G., p. 231, 4737; H.  
T., p. 152, 2229, 2343,
- p. 231, 4730; J. A. T.,  
p. 540, 23209, 30092,  
30160; J. M., p. 231,  
4736; J. P. T., p. 540,  
23212, 30095, 30163; M.  
E. V., p. 540, 23219,  
30102, 30170; M. O. T.,  
p. 540, 23211, 30094,  
30162; M. T., p. 231,  
4739; P. T., p. 540,  
23216, 30099, 30167; R.  
O. T., p. 540, 23213,  
30096, 30164; T. G., p.  
231, 4734; W. H. T. T.,  
p. 540, 23208, 30091,  
30159
- Power, Mrs., p. 234, 4831;  
A. J., p. 455, 19657;  
D. M., p. 454, 19633;  
E. K., p. 234, 4833,  
19645; E. M., p. 454,  
19636; H. A. M., p. 454,  
19634; H. R., p. 234,  
4832, 19644; J. M.,  
p. 454, 19635; K. B. M.,  
p. 454, 19632; K. F. M.,  
p. 454, 19631; K. H.,  
p. 454, 19643; L. E.,  
p. 454, 19647; Rev. M.,  
p. 454, 19642; M. E.,  
p. 454, 19649; M. K. M.,  
p. 454, 19630; M. L.,  
p. 454, 19648; N. M.,  
p. 234, 4834, 19646;  
O. B. M., p. 454, 19639;  
R. I. M., p. 454, 19638;  
T. M., p. 454, 19641;  
W. M., p. 454, 19637
- Powerscourt, 4th Vct.,  
p. 291, 8134, 8184, 15291,  
17085, 22250, 27320;  
Julia, Vctss., p. 403,  
15290, 17084, 22249,  
27319; Sybil, Vctss.,  
p. 503, 21879
- Powis, 4th E. of, 6949,  
14421, 26443; V. I. E.,  
Ctss. of, p. 627, 28044
- Powys, Mrs., 30726, 31528;  
A. R. N., 10690;  
R. A. N., 10689;  
[—], 10692; [—],  
10691
- Powys-Lybbe, E. M., p.  
479, 21043, 22474; J. E.,  
p. 479, 21042, 22473; R.  
C. L., p. 479, 21041,  
22472
- Poynder, Mrs. V. T.,  
p. 539, 23181, 30132
- Praschma, Ctss., 31730;  
Count E., 31732; Ctss. E.,  
31734; Count J. F.,  
31731; Count L., 31733
- Frat, Mrs. S. E. O.,  
p. 538, 23169, 30120
- Preschlin, Mrs., p. 279,  
7472, 7565
- Preston, A. E. M., p. 105,  
995; A. M., p. 105, 1002;  
C., p. 105, 991; C. D.,  
p. 105, 1000; E. I.,  
p. 105, 996; F. E. A.,  
p. 105, 998; F. H.,  
p. 105, 1004; Hon. H.  
A. J., p. 104, 972, 19161,  
22980; J. E., p. 105,  
990; Hon. J. E. J.,  
p. 104, 970, 19159, 22978;  
J. L. M., p. 104, 973,  
19162, 22981; J. T.,  
p. 105, 994; L. M.,  
p. 105, 1001; M. C.,  
p. 105, 1005; M. I.,  
p. 105, 997; M. J.,
- p. 105, 1003; M. P.,  
p. 105, 999; Hon. R.  
M. P., p. 104, 971, 19160,  
22979; Hon. T., p. 105,  
992; T. E., p. 105,  
993
- Preytmann, Lady Beatrice A.,  
p. 212, 4232, 10553,  
10814; G. M. T., p.  
212, 4233, 10554, 10815;  
H. E., p. 212, 4234,  
10555, 10816; I. B.,  
p. 212, 4236, 10557,  
10818; M. E., p. 212,  
4237, 10558, 10819; W.  
F., p. 212, 4235, 10556,  
10817
- Previé, Mrs., p. 235, 4855,  
23856, 27189; E. F.,  
p. 235, 4856, 23857,  
27190; S. I. T., p. 235,  
4857, 23858, 27191
- Prevost, Mrs. C. A., p. 608,  
26761
- Price, Mrs., p. 96, 767;  
Mrs., p. 161, 2554;  
Mrs., p. 306, 8526, 8573;  
Mrs., p. 402, 15263,  
17057, 27292; Mrs., p.  
409, 15531, 17325; B.  
p. 84, 304, 12376; Mrs.  
Blackwood, p. 279, 7462,  
7555; B. C., p. 409,  
15535, 17329; B. D. V.,  
p. 409, 15534, 17328;  
C. W. B., p. 279, 7463,  
7556; D. C., p. 96,  
770a; Mrs. D. M.,  
p. 597, 26196; E. C.,  
p. 409, 15532, 17326;  
E. F., p. 96, 769; Rev.  
E. H. B., p. 279, 7464,  
7557; F. D., p. 409,  
15536, 17330; G. B.,  
p. 84, 303, 12375; R. de  
G., p. 409, 15533, 17327;  
S. C., p. 96, 770; V. M.,  
p. 96, 768
- Prideaux - Brune, A. M.,  
p. 516, 22389; B. M.,  
p. 516, 22394; C. G.,  
p. 515, 22377; C. I.,  
p. 516, 22390; C. R.,  
p. 516, 22378; D. E.,  
p. 516, 22380; E. K.,  
p. 516, 22391; E. F.,  
p. 516, 22382; E. M.,  
p. 516, 22381; Rev.  
E. S., p. 516, 22385;  
F. K., p. 516, 22379;  
G. E., p. 516, 22400;  
G. R., p. 516, 22392;  
H. I., p. 516, 22386;  
H. T., p. 516, 22387;  
L. G. O., p. 516, 22388;  
M. K., p. 516, 22393;  
S. I., p. 516, 22384;  
W. A., p. 516, 22383
- Primrose, A. B., p. 467,  
20763; A. B. M., p. 467,  
20775; A. H. R., p. 467,  
20771; C. M., p. 467,  
20768; E., p. 467, 20767;  
E. N., p. 467, 20776;  
F. A., p. 467, 20762;  
F. J., p. 467, 20764;  
F. M., p. 467, 20778;  
G. A., p. 467, 20773;  
G. E., p. 467, 20772;  
G. G. M., p. 467, 20769;  
Sir H. W., p. 467, 20770;  
L. W., p. 467, 20766;  
M. F., p. 467, 20774;  
Hon. N. J. A., p. 466,  
20743

# Index

- Prince, Mrs., p. 522, 22557;  
W. M., p. 522, 22558
- Pringle, Mrs., p. 165, 2639;  
B., p. 165, 2640
- Prior, C. B., 8027, 27951;  
C. C., p. 617, 26968;  
E. A., p. 617, 26969;  
E. A. B., p. 617, 26967;  
F. M., p. 617, 26970;  
H. A. S., 8028, 27952;  
Mrs. M. A., p. 517,  
26966; M. C. W., 8029,  
27953; S. E. E., 8030,  
27954
- Prior-Wandesforde, C. B.,  
8023, 27947; F. C. R.,  
8024, 27948; G. A. O.,  
8033, 27957; H. W.,  
8031, 27955; R. C., 8025,  
27949; R. H., 8022,  
27946; S. M. B., 8032,  
27956; V., 8026, 27950
- Prittie, Hon. F. R. D.,  
p. 624, 27989; Hon. H.  
C. O'K., p. 624, 27988;  
Hon. K. E., p. 624,  
27990
- Proby, B. A. A., p. 297,  
8305; G., p. 297, 8302;  
G. N. A., p. 612, 26830;  
J. C. P., p. 297, 8304;  
M. A., p. 611, 26819;  
Rev. M. C., p. 611,  
26818; Lady Margaret  
F., p. 297, 8301; M. H.,  
p. 611, 26817; R. G.,  
p. 297, 8303; Rev. W.  
H. B., p. 611, 26811
- Proctor-Beauchamp, H.,  
p. 291, 8133; S. G. H.,  
p. 291, 8132
- Pryce, Mrs., p. 445, 18970;  
H. B. M., p. 445, 18971;  
I. N., p. 445, 18973;  
O. G. M., p. 445, 18974;  
V. S. E., p. 445, 18972
- Pryor, Mrs., p. 138, 1839,  
11870
- Purdon, Mrs., p. 509,  
22036; C. E., p. 509,  
22037; D., p. 509, 22040;  
H., p. 509, 22039; S. F.,  
p. 509, 22038
- Purey-Cust, A. J., p. 289,  
7814, 8739; A. M., p.  
289, 7809, 8734; Lady  
Emma B., p. 289, 7806,  
8731; G. E., p. 289,  
7811, 8736; H. E., p.  
289, 7813, 8738; H. K.,  
p. 289, 7812, 8737;  
M. A., p. 289, 7810,  
8735; R. B., p. 289,  
7808, 8733; Rev. W. A.,  
p. 289, 7807, 8732
- Purser, Mrs. L. M., p. 573,  
24109
- Pyke-Kott, Mrs. D. F. G.,  
p. 545, 23361; J. B. L.,  
p. 545, 23362; J. G.,  
p. 545, 23363
- Pym, A. R., p. 590, 24903,  
25314; C. J., p. 590,  
24904, 25315; F. L. M.,  
p. 590, 24905, 25316;  
Mrs. L. V., p. 590,  
24902, 25313
- QUIN, Mrs., 6463, 26647;  
Mrs., p. 301, 8413;  
A. D., p. 301, 8416;  
A. F. R. D., p. 301,  
8414; Lady A. M. W.,  
28251, 30895; C. S. S.,  
p. 270, 7223; C. S. S.,  
6575; R. T., p. 301,  
8415; S. G., p. 271,  
7229; S. G., 6581
- Quitow, H. R., p. 548,  
23424; I. A., p. 548,  
23426; Mrs. M., p. 548,  
23423; P. D., p. 548,  
23425
- RACKHAM, Mrs., p. 166,  
2661
- Radcliffe, Lady, p. 411,  
15587, 17381; Mrs., p.  
436, 18474, 20261, 20591;  
Lady, p. 438, 18514,  
20301, 20631; Mrs., p.  
439, 18721, 19525, 19616,  
20091, 20508; Mrs., p.  
514, 22223; A., p. 438,  
18525, 18722, 19526,  
19617, 20092, 20312,  
20509, 20642; B. P. J.,  
p. 438, 18527, 20314,  
20644; C. J. B., p. 437,  
18478, 18519, 20265,  
20306, 20595, 20636;  
C. W., p. 438, 18529,  
20316, 20646; E. J.,  
p. 437, 18475, 18516,  
20262, 20303, 20592,  
20633; G. M. C., p. 438,  
18523, 20310, 20640;  
H. E. J., p. 438, 18522,  
20309, 20639; J. E.,  
p. 438, 18515, 20302,  
20632; J. F. E., p. 437,  
18476, 18517, 20263,  
20304, 20593, 20634;  
H. J. F., p. 438, 18521,  
20308, 20638; M., p.  
438, 18526, 18723, 19527,  
19618, 20093, 20313,  
20510, 20643; M. A. C.,  
p. 438, 18531, 20318,  
20648; M. K. T., p. 438,  
18533, 20320, 20650;  
M. W., p. 437, 18479,  
18520, 20266, 20307,  
20596, 20637; P. J. J.,  
p. 438, 18524, 20311,  
20641; P. P. de B., p.  
411, 15588, 17382; P.  
V. A., p. 438, 18528,  
20315, 20645; R., p.  
437, 18477, 18518, 20264,  
20305, 20594, 20635;  
R. C. J., p. 438, 18530,  
20317, 20647
- Radclyffe, C. E., p. 509,  
22033; C. E., p. 509,  
22034; C. L. M., p. 509,  
22035
- Radford, Mrs., p. 198,  
3447; Mrs., 10716; C. G.  
A. F., p. 198, 3451; F.  
J., p. 198, 3449; F.  
V., p. 198, 3448; J.,  
10717; R. H., p. 198,  
3450
- Radice, Mrs., p. 485,  
21160; E. F., p. 485,  
21162; M. A., p. 485,  
21161
- Radnor, 6th E. of, 21839;  
Julian, Ctss. of, p. 91,  
607
- Raglan, 3rd B., p. 335,  
9939; Ethel J., Bnss.,  
5543, 6894, 13671, 26388;  
Mary B., Bnss., 9737
- Raikles, Mrs., p. 407,  
15467, 17261; A. W., p.  
407, 15473, 17267; F.  
E., p. 407, 15470,  
17264; H. St. J. D., p.  
407, 15468, 17262; H.  
V. A. M., p. 407, 15469,  
17263; T. A., p. 407,  
15472, 17266; C. D. S.,  
p. 407, 15471, 17265
- Raincliffe, Vct., 9559,  
10782, 26287, 31029
- Ram, [-], 30784, 31886;  
A. J., 30793, 31595; D.,  
30791, 31593; E. A.,  
30795, 31597; Rev. E.  
D. S., 30781, 31583; E.  
L., 30783, 31585; F. M.,  
A., 30799, 31601; G. E.,  
30798, 31600; G. L.,  
30788, 31590; G. M.,  
30785, 31587; I. M. M.,  
30796, 31598; K. L.,  
30789, 31591; L. A. J.,  
G., 30794, 31596; M. C.,  
30782, 31584; M. F.,  
30792, 31594; M. F. J.,  
30786, 31588; Rev. R.  
D., 30797, 31599; W.,  
30790, 31592
- Ramsay, Mrs., p. 514,  
22219; Hon. A. R. M.,  
5317, 13445; Hon. C. F.  
M., 5319, 13447; Hon.  
P. W. M., 5316, 13444;  
Hon. R. E. M., 5318,  
13446
- Ramsden, Mrs., p. 194,  
3331; Mrs., p. 228,  
4665, 4972; C. F. I., p.  
347, 11361; C. M., p.  
347, 11362; E. F. B.,  
p. 347, 11364; Lady  
Elizabeth M., p. 347,  
11360; M. G., p. 347,  
11363
- Ramus, Mrs., 7715, 8640
- Randolph, Mrs., p. 385,  
14643; Mrs., p. 528,  
22708; A. M., p. 529,  
22724; A. M., p. 531,  
22776; B., p. 530, 22770;  
B., p. 532, 22787; B. S.,  
p. 529, 22718; C., p.  
528, 22715; C., p. 530,  
22755; E., p. 528, 22714;  
E., p. 529, 22723; E., p.  
530, 22771; F., p. 530,  
22769; G., p. 529,  
22726; G., p. 529, 22728;  
G., p. 530, 22756; H.,  
p. 530, 22768; H., p.  
532, 22786; J., p. 530,  
22752; J., p. 530, 22760;  
J. L., p. 529, 22729; J.  
R., p. 529, 22720; K.,  
p. 532, 22785; L. S., p.  
529, 22719; M., p. 528,  
22712; M., p. 528, 22716;  
O. R., p. 529, 22721; P.,  
p. 532, 22788; R., p. 530,  
22751; R., p. 530, 22753;  
R., p. 530, 22754; R.,  
p. 530, 22757; R., p.  
531, 22777; R. B., p.  
529, 22730; R. W., p.  
529, 22725; S., p. 530,  
22758; S. R., p. 529,  
22722; T., p. 531, 22772;  
W. M., p. 529, 22727
- Ranfurly, 5th Earl of, p.  
552, 23487
- Rankin, A. N. T., p. 620,  
27155; H. C. R., p. 620,  
27154; Hon. Mrs. N., p.  
620, 27153
- Rapell, Mrs. A. K., p. 634,  
28411
- Rashleigh, Mrs., p. 468,  
20797; A., p. 107, 1058;
- A., p. 107, 1063; A. M.,  
p. 107, 1068; Rev. A.  
S., p. 107, 1065; B. M.,  
p. 107, 1053; B. M.,  
7769, 8694, 28140, 31094;  
C., p. 107, 1061; C. B.  
W., p. 215, 4320; C.  
H., p. 107, 1057; C. L.,  
p. 107, 1067; D. E., p.  
107, 1052; D. S., p. 107,  
1047; E., p. 107, 1062;  
E. E. F. E., p. 468,  
20798; E. L., p. 107,  
1054; Lady Edith L.  
M., 7766, 8691, 28137,  
31091; E. S., p. 107,  
1066; F. M., p. 107,  
1055; F. S., p. 107,  
1050; G. S., p. 107,  
1056; G. V., p. 107,  
1045; H. P., 7767, 8692,  
28138, 31092; I. M.,  
7768, 8693, 28139, 31093;  
K. M. T., 7771, 8696,  
28142, 31096; L. A. K.,  
p. 107, 1049; M., p. 468,  
20799; M. E., p. 107,  
1060; M. E. J., 7770,  
8695, 28141, 31095; R.,  
p. 468, 20800; R. N., p.  
107, 1048; Rev. S., p.  
107, 1064; S. R., p. 215,  
4321; V. L., p. 107,  
1051; V. S., p. 107,  
1046; W., p. 107, 1059
- Ratcliff, Mrs., 5788, 13916
- Ratcliffe, Mrs., p. 176,  
2927, 11634; A. C. St.  
A., p. 176, 2928, 11635;  
C. St. A., p. 176, 2930,  
11637; G. M. C., p. 176,  
2929, 11636; G. P. C.,  
p. 176, 2931, 11638
- Rathdonnell, 2nd B.,  
p. 556, 23622; K. A.,  
Bnss., p. 624, 27968
- Ravensthorpe, 5th B., p. 91,  
592
- Rawdon-Hastings, E. F.,  
p. 72, 6; E. H. H., p.  
71, 4; E. M., p. 72, 5;  
F. A., p. 72, 7; I. J.,  
p. 72, 8; P. C. J. R., p. 71,  
71, 2
- Rawson, Lady, p. 279,  
7473; Hon. Mrs., 28982,  
29718; Lady Beatrice,  
5653, 13781; B. V.,  
5655, 13783; D. E.,  
5656, 13784; F. L., p.  
279, 7477; H. E., p.  
279, 7475; H. F., p. 279,  
7478; H. G., p. 279,  
7474; N. L., p. 279,  
7484; R., p. 279, 7479;  
R. G. H., 5654, 13782;  
W. S., p. 279, 7476; W.  
T., p. 279, 7480
- Rawstorne, Mrs., 21675;  
Mrs., p. 508, 22007; F.  
M., 22010; G. S., 22009;  
L., 21676; J., 22011;  
M. C. F., p. 126, 1482;  
M. D., p. 126, 1483; M.  
E., 22012; R. A., 22008;  
T. G., 21677
- Reade, Mrs., 9711; Mrs.,  
11164, 27733, 29575; A.  
E. E., 9712; C. W., p.  
114, 1235; C., p. 114,  
1236; C., p. 114, 1237;  
E., p. 114, 1227; E., p.  
114, 1229; E., p. 114,  
1231; E., p. 114, 1232;

# Index

- E., p. 114, 1233; E. H. R., p. 552, 23501; G., p. 114, 1226; Sir G. C., 9th Bart., p. 114, 1225; H., p. 114, 1228; H. G. R., p. 552, 23408; J., p. 114, 1230; M. L., p. 114, 1238; M. S. R., p. 552, 23500; M. S. R., 11106, 27735, 29577; R. N. R., p. 552, 23499; S., p. 114, 1234
- Redern, Ctss. of, 31809  
von Redern, Ctss. H., 31814; Ctss. M., 31812; Ctss. M., 31813; Ctss. V., 31811; Ct. W., 31810
- Redesdale, Clementina G. H., Bnss., p. 443, 18876
- Reed, Mrs., p. 241, 5182, 12205, 13310, 28619; C. J. T., p. 629, 28114; C. M. P., p. 241, 5184, 12207, 13312, 28621; C. W. L. P., p. 241, 5183, 12206, 13311, 28620; L. A. S., p. 629, 28117; R. E. F., p. 629, 28115
- Reeves, Mrs., p. 146, 2082, 12113; W. V., p. 146, 2083, 12114
- Reid, Mrs., p. 138, 1821, 11852; E. M., p. 138, 1822, 11853; S. B., p. 138, 1823, 11854
- Reilly, Mrs., p. 329, 9799; E., p. 286, 7680; N. E., p. 329, 9800
- Remnant, Mrs. F. E., p. 597, 26197; P. F., p. 597, 26199; R. J. F., p. 597, 26198
- Rendall, Mrs., 5812, 13940; F. H. S., 5813, 13941; J. C. S., 5814, 13942; M. S., 5818, 13940; R. D. S., 5817, 13945; S. S., 5815, 13943; T. S., 5816, 13944
- Rennell, Hon. Mrs. L. H., p. 585, 24543
- Rennie, Mrs. C. J., p. 601, 26350; E. A., p. 601, 26351; G. A. P., p. 601, 26352; J. A., p. 601, 26353; M. A., p. 601, 26357
- Repton, Mrs., p. 189, 3221; E. H., p. 560, 23726; G. G., p. 350, 11457
- Renshaw, H. H., p. 403, 15325, 17119, 22284, 27354; T. A., p. 403, 15324, 17118, 22283, 27353; Lady Winifred E., p. 403, 15323, 17117, 22282, 27352
- Reynardson, E. D. B., p. 562, 23796, 24188; Mrs. M., p. 562, 23795, 24187
- Reynolds, A., p. 391, 14756; Mrs. A. M., p. 584, 24523; D., p. 391, 14767; E., p. 391, 14769; E. M., p. 391, 14770; G., p. 391, 14768; W., p. 584, 24524
- Reyntiens, Lady Alice, 9133, 11513; P., 9134, 11514
- Ricardo, Mrs., p. 189, 3209; Mrs. A. H., p. 609, 26773; C., p. 616, 26948; Mrs. E. H., p. 616, 26945; F., p. 609, 26774; H. C., p. 616, 26946; K. A., p. 609, 26775; M. E., p. 609, 26779; M. F., p. 609, 26777; M. V., p. 609, 26776; O. H., p. 609, 26778; W. H., p. 616, 26947
- Rice, Mrs., p. 178, 2979; Mrs., p. 218, 4414; Hon. Mrs., p. 234, 4837; B. H., p. 235, 4865, 27199; C. G., p. 235, 4859, 27193; C. A. U., 26313, p. 620, 27149, 30347; D. J., p. 620, 27160; D. T., p. 234, 4843, 27177; E. C., p. 218, 4417; E. L., p. 620, 27164; E. V., 36317, p. 620, 27150, 30348; E. W., p. 234, 4838, 37172; H. C. T., p. 234, 4840, 27174; H. E., p. 218, 4415; H. T., p. 234, 4841, 27175; Hon. G., p. 620, 27152; Hon. G. A., p. 620, 27156; I. A., p. 620, 27151; J. A. T., p. 234, 4842, 27176; K. C., p. 620, 27161; Lady Margaret, 26315, 30346; M. A. M., p. 218, 4416; Hon. M. C., p. 620, 27171; Hon. M. E., 24624, 25035, 27046, 31293; M. G., p. 620, 27162; M. G. T., p. 620, 27158; Lady Matilda H., p. 135, 1780, 11811, 28792; T. E. K., p. 234, 4839, 27173; V. M., p. 620, 27163; Hon. W. F., p. 619, 27148; W. M., p. 620, 27159; Rev. the Hon. W. T., p. 620, 27157
- Rich, Mrs., p. 491, 21305; C. R. St. J., p. 491, 21306
- Richards, A. F. W., p. 283, 7570; A. W. M., p. 282, 7549, 7567; C. de C., p. 283, 7575; F. A., p. 282, 7550, 7568; G. H., p. 283, 7571; J. de C., p. 283, 7576; J. G., 283, 7578; H. M., p. 283, 7574; M. E., p. 283, 7577; R. C. P., p. 283, 7569; S. H., p. 283, 7579; W. H. P., p. 283, 7572
- Richardson, Mrs., p. 127, 1497; Mrs., p. 475, 20949; A. K., p. 556, 23608; Mrs. E. M. E., p. 556, 23606; E. St. J., p. 556, 23607; M. S., p. 556, 23609
- Richmond, 7th D. of, p. 237, 5014, 12258, 13142, 28451
- Ricketts, Mrs. A. E. G., p. 564, 23829; B. K. A., p. 176, 2922, 11629, 23833; C. A. F., p. 176, 2919, 11626, 23830; F. W. R., p. 176, 2918, 11625; G. C. E., p. 176, 2932, 11639; G. E. C., p. 176, 2020, 11627, 23831; M. M., p. 176, 2933, 11640; R. B., p. 176, 2921, 11628, 23832
- Riddell, Mrs., p. 375, 12926, 16766, 16595, 18438; C. D. G., p. 383, 14554, 15898, 17692; C. E., p. 375, 12898, 16567, 16738, 18410; D. I. B., p. 130, 1608; E. A. B., p. 130, 1610; E. F., p. 375, 12927, 16767, 16596, 18439; E. L. A., p. 383, 14556, 15900, 17694; F. M. B., p. 130, 1611; F. W., p. 375, 12928, 16768, 16597, 18440; H., p. 384, 14588; H. M. V., p. 383, 14558, 15902, 17696; Sir J. W. B., 11th Bart., p. 130, 1604; L. M., p. 383, 14557, 15901, 17695; M. A. B., p. 130, 1612; M. F. B., p. 130, 1609; O. C., p. 375, 12929, 16769, 16598, 18441; O. F. B., p. 130, 1607; R. J., p. 384, 14589; S. A. B., p. 130, 1613; S. E. R., p. 375, 12900, 16740, 16599, 18412; T. O. H., p. 383, 14555, 15899, 17693; V. M. A. R., p. 375, 12899, 16568, 16739, 18411; W. R. B., p. 130, 1605
- Ridsdale, A. J., p. 196, 3400, 6397; C., p. 196, 3401, 6398; C. M., p. 196, 3405, 6402; D. T., p. 196, 3403, 6400; E. St. A., p. 196, 3406, 6403; E. T., p. 196, 3407, 6404; Rev. G. J., p. 196, 3395, 6392; F. F., p. 196, 3399, 6396; J. M., p. 196, 3404, 6401; P. W. T., p. 196, 3398, 6395; V. A. G., p. 196, 3402, 6399
- Rigby, Mrs., p. 259, 6235, 14363
- Riley, Mrs., p. 319, 9236, 15074, 19322, 23141; E. E., p. 319, 9237, 15074b, 19324, 23143
- Rimington-Wilson, Hon. Mrs., 8043; H. E., 8044; L., 8046; P., 8045
- Ringrose, Mrs., p. 463, 20657; C. H., p. 463, 20658; E. B., p. 463, 20659
- Ripert-Barret, M. of, p. 451, 19192, 23011
- de Ripert-Monchar, M. T. G. V., p. 451, 19193, 23012
- Ripley, Mrs., p. 498, 21683; T. E. T., p. 538, 23162, 30113
- Ripon, 1st M. of, p. 591, 23536
- Risley, E. B., p. 150, 2157, 2389; E. M., p. 150, 2159, 2391; M. A., p. 150, 2158, 2390; M. W. C., p. 150, 2156, 2388
- Robarts, Hon. Mrs., p. 95, 718; A. J., p. 341, 10913, 11107, 27482, 27676; D., p. 95, 727, 27401, 27685; G., p. 95, 720, p. 341, 10915, 11109, 27484, 27678; J., p. 95, 719, p. 341, 10914, 11108, 27483, 27677; L., p. 95, 726, p. 341, 10921, 11115, 27490, 27684; M., p. 95, 725, p. 341, 10920, 11114, 27489, 27683
- Roberts, Mrs., p. 146, 2094, 12125; Mrs., p. 168, 2732; Mrs., p. 473, 20880; A., p. 473, 20878; C. H., 3475, 6619, 10025, 18910; C. I., p. 473, 20882; Lady Cecilia M., 3472, 6616, 10022, 18907; Mrs. E., p. 624, 27980; G. D., p. 146, 2095, 12126; G. T., p. 168, 2733; H. A. L., p. 473, 20881; J. T. P., p. 614, 26899; Hon. Mrs. M. T., p. 614, 26898; R. W., 3474, 6618, 10024, 18909; W. H. W., 3473, 6617, 10023, 18908
- Roberts-West, Mrs., p. 193, 3309; Mrs., p. 354, 11565; A. C. P., p. 193, 3322; E., p. 193, 3310, 3324; G. M., p. 193, 3320; G. M., p. 193, 3311, 3325; H. C. J., p. 193, 3318, 11567; I. G., p. 193, 3312, 3326; J., p. 193, 3316; J. B., p. 193, 3317, 11566; L., p. 194, 3323; R. M., p. 193, 3321; W. R. J., p. 193, 3319
- Robertson, Mrs., p. 392, 14790; C. C., p. 186, 3122; Mrs. E. A. V., p. 538, 23168, 30119; G. C., p. 186, 3116; G. G., p. 470, 20823; H. C., p. 186, 3121; H. M., p. 470, 20824; W. A., p. 470, 20822; W. B., p. 470, 20821; W. H., p. 186, 3117
- Robinson, Lady, 4583, 6246, 14374; Mrs., p. 85, 314, 12386; Mrs., p. 524, 22595; A. I., p. 155, 2301; C. C., p. 155, 2300; F. B., p. 574, 24241; G. V., p. 155, 2299; V. D. V., p. 85, 3125, 12387
- Rocksavage, E. of, p. 127, 1504, 1546, 9680, 31043
- Rodd, C. M., p. 108, 1072; E. F. S., p. 108, 1071; E. S., p. 108, 1070; F. R., p. 107, 1069
- Roden, 6th E. of, p. 292, 8175
- Rodger, Mrs., p. 408, 15522, 17316; G. A. D., p. 408, 15523, 17317; J. T., p. 408, 15524, 17318
- Rodney, 7th B., p. 201, 3955; A., p. 202, 3995; A. E., p. 202, 3996; A. H., p. 202, 3988; A. R., p. 202, 3987; B. V. R., p. 202, 3983; C. G., p. 202, 3997; C. L., p. 202, 3986; D. C., p. 202, 3993; E. A., p. 201, 3973; E. A., p. 202, 3982; E. H., p. 202, 3979; E. K., p. 201,



# Index

- 3966; F. J., p. 202, 3975; F. J., p. 202, 3976; F. M., p. 202, 3984; Hon. F. W., p. 201, 3958; G. A., p. 202, 3989; Hon. G. B. H. G., p. 201, 3956; G. M., p. 201, 3964; H., p. 202, 3992; H. M., p. 202, 3985; H. P., p. 201, 3965; I. M., p. 201, 3962; Hon. J. H. B., p. 201, 3957; M. H., p. 201, 3960; M. L., p. 201, 3974; P. B., p. 202, 3981; P. B. S., p. 201, 3963; R. G., p. 202, 3980; R. H. B., p. 201, 3961; Hon. R. W. H., p. 201, 3959; S. V., p. 202, 3978; W. H., p. 202, 3977
- Roe, Mrs., p. 330, 9808  
von Roeder, Baroness Eugene, 6599; [—], 6600; [—], 6601
- Roffey, Mrs., p. 85, 313, 12385
- Rogers, Mrs., p. 337, 9990, 11320, 27889; H. R., p. 337, 9993, 11323, 27892
- Rohan, 3rd Pr. of, p. 643, 31817; Prince A. de, p. 643, 31818; Pss. B. de, p. 643, 31818; Prince Charles de, p. 643, 31831; Prince C. A. de, p. 643, 31819; Pss. G. de, p. 643, 31820; Prince J. de, p. 643, 31824; Prince J. de, p. 643, 31825; Pss. J. de, p. 643, 31822; Pss. Josephine de, p. 643, 31827; Pss. M. de, p. 643, 31823; Pss. Mgt. de, p. 643, 31835; Pss. Mary de, p. 643, 31833; Prince Oscar de, p. 643, 31830; Prince Ralph de, p. 643, 31832; Prince Raoul de, p. 643, 31829; Pss. S. de, p. 643, 31826; Pss. Teresita de, p. 643, 31834
- Rolle, Hon. M. G., p. 173, 2839
- Rollo, Hon. Mrs., p. 115, 1260, 5902
- Romilly, Violet E. G., Lady, 10805; Hon. W. G. G., 10806
- Romney, 4th E. of 24725, 25136, 30557, 31394; Frances A. C., Ctss. of, p. 72, 22
- Ronaldshay, E. of, p. 212, 4250, 20570
- Rooke, Mrs., 11578, 31214; D. M. F., 11585, 31221; E. M., 11584, 31220; G. A., 11581, 31217; G. M. H., 11582, 31218; J. W., 11579, 31215; P. M., 11583, 31219; W. M., 11580, 31216
- Rooper, Mrs., p. 258, 6228, 14356, 29008, 29744; F. I., p. 358, 6229, 14357, 29009, 29745
- Roots of Belvoir, Lord, p. 229, 4678, 4985, 10478
- Roper, A., p. 400, 15194, 16857, 16988; A. E., p. 405, 15390, 17184; A. W., p. 409, 15553, 17347, 21922; B. D., p. 399, 15186, 16849, 16980; B. T., p. 404, 15387, 17181; B. T., p. 404, 15388, 17182; B. T., p. 405, 15393, 17187; C., p. 409, 15537, 17331; C., p. 410, 15554, 17348, 21923; C. L., p. 399, 15190, 16853, 16984; E. E., p. 405, 15394, 17188; E. C., p. 410, 15555, 17349, 21924; E. F., p. 399, 15187, 16850, 16981; E. M., p. 399, 15189, 16852, 16983; F. D., p. 399, 15185, 16848, 16979; F. M., p. 409, 15540, 17334; G. T. G., p. 399, 15191, 16854, 16985; H., p. 399, 15192, 16855, 16986; H., p. 409, 15541, 17335; H. C., p. 409, 15552, 17346, 21921; H. M. A., p. 399, 15193, 16856, 16987; H. W., p. 405, 15392, 17182; L. M., p. 399, 15188, 16851, 16982; M., p. 405, 15391, 17185; M. E., p. 405, 15397, 17191; R. B., p. 405, 15398, 17183; S. S., p. 409, 15538, 17332; Rev. W. H., p. 404, 15383, 17177; W. T., p. 409, 15539, 17333
- Roper-Curzon, A. C. H., p. 399, 15183, 16846, 16977; Hon. C. J. H., p. 398, 15157, 16820, 16951; G. H. V., p. 398, 15173, 16836, 16967; Hon. H. A. L., p. 398, 15165, 16828, 16959; K. E., p. 398, 15168, 16831, 16962; Hon. R. H., p. 398, 15158, 16821, 16952; R. H., p. 398, 15166, 16829, 16960; S. D. H., p. 399, 15182, 16845, 16976; Hon. W. H. H., p. 398, 15159, 16822, 16953
- Rorison, Mrs., 29336, 30072; E., 29339, 30075; H., 29337, 30073; R., 29340, 30076; W., 29338, 30074
- de Ros, 24th B., p. 240, 5162, 13290, 26609, 28599
- Rosebery, 5th E. of, p. 466, 20741
- Ross, Lady, 4595, 6258, 14386; Mrs., p. 246, 5869, 13997; Mrs., p. 303, 8457; A. G., p. 246, 5870, 13998; A. G. G., 5556, 13684; M. J., 5571, 13699; J., p. 185, 3103
- Ross-of-Bladensburg, Lady, p. 302, 8433; E. J. T., p. 303, 8452; Sir J. F. G., p. 303, 8451; K. B., p. 230, 4705, 5012, p. 303, 8455; M. A., p. 230, 4703, 5010, p. 303, 8453; M. J., p. 230, 4706, 5013, p. 303, 8456; O. M., p. 230, 4704, 5011, p. 303, 8454
- Rosse, F. C. H., Ctss. of, p. 610, 26791
- Rosslyn, 5th E. of, 11027, 27596, 29438, 29488; Blanche A., Ctss. of, 11026, 27595, 29437, 29487
- Roumania, Crown Prince of, 31893; Prince C. of, 31894; Pss. E. of, 31895; Pss. M. of, 31896
- Roupell, Mrs., p. 237, 4916; T. G. P., p. 237, 4917
- Rous, Lady B. H. J., 29367; Lady C. E., 29366; Lady P. E., 29365
- Rouse-Boughton, Mrs. E. F., p. 599, 26269; E. H., p. 599, 26270
- Rowan-Hamilton, Mrs., p. 313, 8850, 8958, 9066, 28664
- Rowe, Mrs., p. 141, 1918, 15366, 11949, 17160, 27395
- Rowley, Mrs., p. 233, 4816; Mrs., p. 427, 16732; Mrs., p. 441, 18800; C. P., p. 427, 16733; M., p. 427, 16735; W. A., p. 427, 16734
- Rowley-Conwy, G. S., 7030; I. H., 7031; M. W. G., 7028; R. G., 7029
- Rowton, ist L., 8014, 8107
- Roxburgh, 8th D. of, p. 578, 24329
- Roxby, B. M., p. 189, 3215; C. L. M., p. 189, 3212; E. M., p. 189, 3217; K. M., p. 189, 3214; O. C. M., p. 189, 3216; O. R. M., p. 189, 3213
- Royds, Mrs., 29296, 30032; Mrs., p. 159, 2491; A., p. 159, 2492; C. E., p. 159, 2493; J., p. 159, 2493
- Rubempré, Prince of, 31704
- Ruffer, A. H. V., p. 539, 23177, 30128; Mrs. A. M., p. 539, 23175, 30126; H. M., p. 539, 23176, 30127; N. M., p. 539, 23178, 30129
- Rushout, A. St. G. W., p. 220, 4437, 11541; Sir C. H., 4th Bart., p. 220, 4435, 11539; C. O. A., p. 220, 4438, 11542; G. M. C., p. 220, 4436, 11540
- Russell, 2nd E., 18893a; Lady, p. 240, 5070, 13198, 28507; Mrs., 5120, 13248, 28557; Lord A. G., 5598, 13726; A. G., 5599, 13727; A. G. B., p. 74, 47; A. G. B., 5124, 13252, 28561; A. E. I. M., p. 240, 5072, 13200, 28509; A. L. L., p. 203, 4023; Hon. A. L. M. R. V., p. 74, 59; Hon. A. V. F. V., p. 74, 57; A. W., 5572, 13700; Hon. B. A. W., 18893b; C. D. R., p. 74, 50; Hon. C. E. V., p. 74, 58; C. F. W., p. 74, 46; C. G. E., p. 74, 48; C. H., p. 564, 23867; C. L. S., 5122, 13250, 28559; E. A. C., p. 564, 23869; E. C., p. 564, 23872; E. F., p. 73, 44; E. F., 3702, 6846, 10252; E. H. C., p. 564, 23870; E. M. E., 5573, 13701; E. M. E., 5600, 13728; Lady E. M. S., p. 73, 41, 4524; E. S. E. W., 5121, 13249, 28558; Hon. E. W. C., p. 74, 54; F. M. I., p. 74, 49; Mrs. F. O. H. S., p. 625, 27995; Sir G. A. C., 5th Bart., p. 240, 5071, 13199, 28508; G. C., p. 564, 23868; Hon. G. H. E., p. 74, 53; G. W. E., 1635, 5584, 11666, 13712; G. W. H., 24352; H., p. 391, 14774; Rev. H. C., 1625, 5574, 11656, 13702; H. J. H., p. 73, 43; H. M., p. 203, 4022; H. V., p. 583, 24491; J., 24354; J. C., 1626, 5575, 11657, 13703; Hon. J. H., p. 74, 52; J. H. C., p. 564, 23871; K. C., p. 564, 23874; K. R., p. 583, 24493; L. C. B., 5602, 13730; L. E. L., p. 583, 24492; L. G., 5601, 13729; M. C., p. 203, 4021; M. C., p. 240, 5073, 13201, 28510; M. C. S., 5127, 13255, 28564; M. E. A., 24359; M. V., 1632, 5581, 11663, 13709; M. V., p. 583, 24494; O. L., 1633, 5582, 11664, 13710; O. G. H., 24353; Hon. O. W. T. V., p. 74, 55; R. G., p. 73, 45; R. H., p. 203, 4020; S., 1634, 5583, 11665, 13711; S. P. B., 5125, 13253, 28562; T. W., 1627, 5576, 11658, 13704; Lady Victoria A., 3701, 6845, 10251; Hon. V. A. F. V., p. 74, 56; V. A. M., 5603, 13731; W. B., p. 583, 24495; W. P. M., 5123, 13251, 28560
- Russell-Astley, Lady Florence, p. 347, 11365
- Ruthven, Master of, p. 500, 21775; Caroline A., Lady, p. 500, 21774
- Rutland, 7th D. of, 10476
- Ruttledge, Mrs., p. 164, 2608
- Ryan, C., p. 299, 8355; C. E., p. 299, 8352; D. G. J., p. 299, 8350; F. A. M. L., p. 299, 8356; K. A., p. 299, 8353; M., p. 299, 8349; W., p. 299, 8354; W. St. G., p. 299, 8351
- Rycroft, B. F., p. 435, 18176; Lady Dorothea H., 18122; E. G., p. 435, 18177; Rev. E. H., p. 435, 18175; J. N. O., p. 435, 18173; Lady Juliana, p. 435, 18168; M. C. H., p. 435, 18178; M. M., p. 435, 18174; N. E. O., 18123, 18170; R. M., 18124, 18171; Sir R. N., 5th Bart., p. 435, 18169; W. H., p. 435, 18172
- Ryder, Mrs., p. 90, 586, 1976, 12007; Mrs., 5463, 13591, 21695; Mrs., 9578; A. F. R. D., 9579; A. S. D., p. 90, 587, 1977

# Index

- 12008; C. A. C., 5470, 9655, 13598, 21702; C. B. D., 9582; C. J., 5465, 9650, 13593, 21697; D. C. D., 5466, 9651, 13594, 21698; D. E. F., 9585; D. G. R., 5464, 9649, 13592, 21696; D. H., 9648; D. W., 5469, 9654, 13597, 21701; E. G., 5472, 9657, 13600, 21704; E. M., 5659, 13787; H. D., 5658, 13786; H. G. L. D., 9580; I. K., 5467, 9652, 13595, 21699; J. F. H., 9584; K., 5660, 13788; K. S., 5471, 9656, 13599, 21703; M. C. E., 9581; Lady Mary M., 5657, 13785; P. C. M., 9583; R. D., p. 90, 588, 1978, 12009; V., p. 90, 589, 1979, 12010; W. H., 5468, 9653, 13596, 21700
- SACKVILLE, 2nd B.**, p. 223, 4513; Lady A. E. M., p. 211, 4202, 4505, 10523; Lady L. M., p. 211, 4208, 4511, 10530; Lady M., p. 211, 4209, 4512, 10533; Lady M. I., p. 211, 4201, 4504, 10522
- Sackville-West, Mrs.**, p. 286, 7683; B. G., p. 223, 4516; C. J., p. 223, 4517; E. C., p. 223, 4518, 7684; L. E., p. 223, 4515; V. M., p. 223, 4516; Hon. W. E., p. 223, 4514
- Sadleir, Mrs.**, p. 499, 21742; H. F., p. 499, 21744; Rev. R. G., p. 499, 21743; U. T., p. 499, 21745
- St. Aubyn, Lady Edith H.**, 5719, 13847; Hon. E. S., p. 195, 3348, 6345; F. C., p. 195, 3349, 6346; G. S., 5090, 10954, 13218, 27523, 28527; H. L., p. 194, 3347, 5721, 6344, 13849; Hon. J. T., p. 194, 3345, 6342; Hon. L. M., p. 195, 3351, 6348; Hon. M. G., p. 195, 3362, 6359; M. K. E. A., p. 194, 3346, 5720, 6343, 13848; Hon. P. S., p. 195, 3350, 6347
- St. Germans, 5th E. of**, 5516, 13644
- St. Helier, Lady**, p. 388, 14705, 26872
- St. John, A.**, p. 490, 21284; A. B. L., p. 490, 21281; A. H. V., p. 489, 21271; A. S., p. 490, 21293; C. W. P., p. 490, 21291; D. E. O., p. 489, 21277; E. A., p. 489, 21267; E. G., p. 491, 21309; E. J. G., p. 490, 21295; F. A. P., p. 490, 21297; F. E. M., p. 490, 21280; F. G., p. 489, 21265; F. G., p. 491, 21302; F. J., p. 489, 21260; F. O., p. 489, 21273; Sir F. R., p. 489, 21272; G. R., p. 489, 21274; G. R., p. 489, 21257; H., p. 490, 21285; H. A. B., p. 490, 21283; H. C., p. 491, 21298; H. D., 491, 21300; H. E., p. 490, 21292; H. L. R., p. 401, 21301; H. P., p. 489, 21256; H. W., p. 489, 21264; J. F., p. 490, 21282; J. H., p. 489, 21262; M. C., p. 490, 21279, 28450; M. L., p. 490, 21296; M. L., p. 489, 21269; M. O., p. 489, 21258; M. R., p. 491, 21299; Rev. M. W. F., p. 489, 21255; M. Z., p. 489, 21270; N. E., p. 489, 21278; N. H., p. 489, 21263; S. R., p. 489, 21268; T. A., p. 489, 21275; U. M., p. 489, 21259; V. B., p. 491, 21310; V. R., p. 489, 21276; W. C., p. 489, 21266
- St. John-Mildmay, Mrs.**, p. 505, 21939; Mrs., p. 468, 20789; Mrs., p. 469, 20808; Rev. A. G., p. 469, 20803; Rev. A. N., p. 469, 20807; A. S. L., p. 466, 20730, 20809; B. W., p. 469, 20804; B. W., p. 505, 21940; C., p. 468, 20796; Rev. C. H., p. 466, 20732; D., p. 468, 20790; E. H., p. 467, 20780; E. S., p. 468, 20792; G., p. 469, 20802; G. A. S. L., p. 465, 20729; H. E., p. 468, 20793; Sir H. P., 6th Bart., p. 465, 20728; H. S. L., p. 466, 20731, 20810; L., p. 468, 20791; M. F. L., p. 468, 20795; M. H. C., p. 469, 20811; P. B., p. 469, 20806; W. H., p. 469, 20805; W. P., p. 469, 20801; W. R., p. 468, 20794
- St. Levan, Elizabeth C.**, Bnss., p. 194, 3344, 6341
- St. Maur, Lord E.**, p. 138, 1830, 1861; Lord E., p. 138, 1831, 1862; H. V., p. 138, 1828, 1859; L., p. 138, 1829, 1860; Lord P., p. 138, 1827, 1858
- St. Oswald, 2nd B.**, p. 236, 4884
- St. Paul, Mrs. E. E.**, p. 576, 24293, 24440
- St. Quintin, Mrs. L. H. C.**, p. 617, 26974, 28413
- Salisbury, Cicely A.**, Mess. of, p. 290, 8123, 21765
- Salm-Salm, Pss. of**, 31708; Prince A. of, 31771, 31863; Prince A. of, 31774, 31866; Pss. A. of, 31778, 31870; Prince C. of, 31770, 31862; Pss. C. of, 31784, 31876; Prince E. of, 31772, 31864; Pss. E. of, 31779, 31871; Prince F. of, 31773, 31865; Pss. H. of, 31776, 31868; Leopold, Prince of, 31769, 31861; Pss. M. of, 31775, 31867; Pss. M. of, 31783, 31875; Pss. R. of, 31777, 31869
- Salmund, A. M.**, p. 187, 3149; B. C. E. D., p. 183, 3036, 3153; C. G., p. 186, 3142; D. H., p. 187, 3151; E. B., p. 186, 3132; E. M. I., p. 187, 3150; G. E., p. 186, 3140; G. M., p. 186, 3139; G. M., p. 186, 3145; H. A. B., p. 187, 3147; H. G., p. 186, 3141; H. J., p. 186, 3131; I. G. H., p. 186, 3133; J. M., p. 186, 3136; J. S. C., p. 183, 3035, 3152; M., p. 186, 3143; M. G., p. 186, 3138; V. M., p. 186, 3144; Sir W., p. 187, 3146; W. A. C., p. 187, 3148; W. G. H., p. 186, 3135
- Salt, Mrs.**, 29425; A. E. W., 29426; A. H., 29428; C. J., 29427; C. M., 29430; C. W., 29429; S. F., 29431
- Saltren-Willet, Mrs.**, p. 486, 21203; C. G., p. 486, 21205; G. A., p. 486, 21204; R. M., p. 486, 21206
- Salvin, Mrs.**, p. 364, 12447, 12565, 13113, 15958, 16076, 17752, 17870, 18599, 19403, 19949, 10990, 20386; A. M. H., p. 320, 9262; C. M., p. 320, 9266; F. M. C., p. 320, 9261; G. T., p. 320, 9258; H. C. J., p. 320, 9259; H. M., p. 320, 9260; I. W. I., p. 320, 9263; W. M., p. 320, 9265; W. T. J., p. 320, 9264
- Salzmann, Mrs.**, p. 268, 7169
- Samsoc, Count A. C. D.**, 31225; Count C. F. D., 31224; Count C. A. F. S. C. G. E. D., 31236; Ctss. C. D., 31233; Ctss. K. A. D., 31232; Ctss. M. D., 31231; Ctss. M. D., 31234; Ctss. R. D., 31235
- Samuda, Mrs.**, 10672; R., 10673
- Samuelson, Mrs.**, p. 338, 10858, 27427, 28813; G. B. F., p. 338, 10859, 27428, 28814; R. E. H., p. 338, 10860, 27429, 28815
- Sandbach, Hon. Mrs.**, p. 220, 4456, 11560
- Sanders, Mrs.**, 5457, 13585; C. C., 5458, 13586; T. R. B., 5459, 13587
- Sandford, Mrs.**, p. 99, 832; Mrs., p. 359, 12280; A. R., 12283; B. C., 12284; C., p. 99, 834; C. A., 12285; C. M., 12282; E., p. 99, 833; F. M. H., 12281; R., p. 99, 835; V., p. 99, 836
- Sandhurst, Victoria, Bnss.**, p. 136, 1799, 6507, 11830
- Sanford, Mrs.**, 9572; A. C., p. 586, 24562; B. C., p. 586, 24568; E. A., p. 586, 24560; E. C. A., p. 585, 24544; E. C. P., p. 586, 24563; G. A., p. 586, 24561; H. A., p. 586, 24564; H. A. A., p. 585, 24546; H. S. J. A., p. 585, 24545
- Sarg, A. F.**, p. 575, 24272; C. H., p. 576, 24283; C. M., p. 576, 24280; C. N., p. 575, 24279; F. A., p. 576, 24281; Fred. A., p. 576, 24282; F. C. A., p. 575, 24271; J. F., p. 576, 24280; M., p. 576, 24290; O., p. 576, 24284; R., p. 576, 24285
- Sartoris, Mrs.**, p. 92, 622; Hon. Mrs., p. 95, 730; A. M., p. 92, 627, 737; C., p. 92, 623, 733; E. M., p. 92, 626, 736; F. C., p. 95, 731; G. U. L., p. 92, 624, 734; L., p. 95, 732; L. C. G., p. 92, 625; L. C. G., p. 95, 735
- Saunderson, Mrs.**, 7752, 8677; A. A., 7904; C., 7899, 7755, 8680; C. J., 7921; E., 7903; E. E., 7919; Right Hon. E. J., 7901; E. R., 7916; H., 7753, 7897, 8678; J. V., 7905; L. T. B., 7910; M. T., 7912; O. J., 7920; R., 7898, 7754, 8679; R. T., 7911; S. F., 7902; S. T., 7913
- Saurin, Mrs.**, p. 190, 3234; G. L., p. 190, 3236; W. M., p. 190, 3235
- de Sausmarez, A. K.**, 11225, 27794, 29636; C. F., 11226, 27795, 29637; D. L., 11220, 27789, 29631; E. F., 11218, 27787, 29629; E. M., 11223, 27792, 29634; Rev. G. S., 11216, 27785, 29627; H. G. T., 11217, 27786, 29628; H. I., 11224, 27793, 29635; M. A., 11219, 27788, 29630; M. H., 11222, 27791, 29633; R. A. C., 11221, 27790, 29632
- Savile, Hon. Mrs.**, 5503, 13631; Mrs., p. 131, 1621, 11652; A. 5510, 13638; A. C., 5504, 13632; B. A., 5513, 13641; B. A. L., p. 131, 1623, 11655; E. J., 5506, 13634; F. A., 5514, 13642; G. L., 5511, 13639; J. H. D., p. 131, 1622, 11653; L., 5505, 13633; O. L., 5515, 13643
- Savory, Mrs.**, p. 461, 20133; D., p. 461, 20135; F. R., p. 461, 20134
- Sawyer, Mrs.**, p. 100, 874; E., p. 100, 877; E., p. 100, 876; M., p. 100, 878; R., p. 100, 875
- Saye and Sele, Dowager Lady**, 30390
- Sayer, Mrs.**, p. 153, 2253, 2455; A., p. 154, 2257, 2459; G., p. 154, 2255, 2457; J., p. 154, 2254, 2456; W., p. 154, 2256, 2458
- Scarborough, Frederica M. A.**, Ctss. of, p. 211, 4214, 10536; 10th E. of, p. 211, 4215, 10537

# Index

- Schneider, Mrs., 5507, 13635; I. L., 5509, 13637; U., 5508, 13636
- Schreiber, Mrs., p. 77, 122
- Sclater-Booth, Hon. Mrs., p. 310, 8772, 8880, 8988, 28886; G. L., p. 310, 8773, 8881, 8989, 8887
- Scott, Mrs., p. 288, 386, 4789; Mrs., p. 407, 15459, 17253; Mrs., p. 408, 15515, 17309; Mrs., p. 334, 9927; Mrs., p. 442, 18851; Mrs., 30825; A. G., p. 407, 15464, 17258; A. L., 30827; B. E., p. 407, 15460, 17254; C. K., p. 407, 15466, 17260; D., p. 408, 15517, 17311; E. E., p. 407, 15465, 17259; J. W., 30826; Hon. M., p. 368, 12594, 16105, 17899, 19009, 19861, 20019, 20219, 22828; M., p. 442, 18854; M. H., p. 407, 15461, 17255; P. A., p. 442, 18853; P. D., p. 408, 15516, 17310; T. B., p. 407, 15463, 17257; W. G., p. 407, 15462, 17256
- Scott-Murray, Hon. Mrs., p. 447, 19022, 22841; A. E., p. 447, 19026, 22845; B. H., p. 447, 19029, 22848; C. A., p. 447, 19023, 22842; E. M., p. 447, 19028, 22847; F. J., p. 447, 19024, 22843; L. A. M., p. 448, 19038, 22857; M. E. C., p. 448, 19039, 22858; R. C., p. 447, 19025, 22844
- Scrace-Dickins, A. F., p. 200, 3947; A. R. M., p. 200, 3948; C. B., p. 200, 3950; C. R., p. 200, 3945; G. E., p. 200, 3946; S. W., p. 200, 3946; W. D., p. 200, 3954
- Scriba, Mrs. C. E., p. 576, 24291
- Scrope, Mrs., p. 458, 19783; B. M. M., p. 457, 19666, 19745, 19787; C. M. E., p. 457, 19704, 19753, 19795; G. J. P., p. 457, 19699, 19748, 19790; G. J. R., p. 457, 19700, 19749, 19791; G. W., p. 457, 19697, 19746, 19788; H. A., p. 457, 19694, 19743, 19785; M., p. 457, 19706, 19755, 19797; M. M. H., p. 457, 19701, 19750, 19792; M. M. U., p. 457, 19705, 19754, 19796; R. L., p. 457, 19695, 19744, 19786; S. C., p. 457, 19693, 19742, 19784; S. F. E., p. 457, 19698, 19747, 19789
- Scudamore-Stanhope, Hon. Mrs., p. 111, 1167; Archdeacon the Hon. B. L., p. 109, 1113; Hon. C., p. 109, 1107; Hon. C. D., p. 109, 1106; Hon. C. H., p. 109, 1111; D., p. 109, 1112; E. D. G., p. 109, 1110; E. H., p. 109, 1109; Hon. E. T., p. 109, 1108; Hon. H. A., p. 109, 1105; Rev. L., p. 109, 1114, 1168
- Seal, Mrs., p. 512, 22135
- Seaman, Mrs., 29295, 93031
- Seely, Mrs., 1628, 11659; Mrs., 5577, 13705; F. J. W., 1629, 11660; F. J. W., 5578, 13706; L. E., 1631, 11662; L. E., 5580, 13708; W. E., 1630, 11661; W. E., 5579, 13707
- Sefton, 6th E. of, p. 352, 11472; Helena M., Ctss. of, p. 212, 4244, 10565, 10826
- Selby, C. B., p. 320, 9277, 9384; E. M., p. 321, 9281, 9388; G. M., p. 320, 9276, 9383; L. M. M., p. 320, 9275, 9382; M. M., p. 321, 9282, 9389; R. A., p. 321, 9279, 9386; R. W., p. 320, 9274, 9381; T. C., p. 321, 9278, 9385; W. A., p. 320, 9273, 9380
- Selby-Lowndes, Mrs., p. 473, 20904; A. L., p. 475, 20958; C., p. 473, 20894; C. E., p. 476, 20970; C. H. C., p. 476, 20972; C. R. W., p. 474, 20930, 28013; C. W., p. 476, 20971; D. G., p. 473, 20891; D. M., p. 475, 20962; E., p. 473, 20887; Rev. E. A., p. 475, 20957; E. A. M., p. 475, 20964; E. L., p. 476, 20975; G. C. W., p. 473, 20886; G. N., p. 476, 20973; G. W., p. 474, 20931, 28014; H. J., p. 476, 20981; H. W., p. 473, 20888; H. W., p. 474, 20932, 28015; I. B., p. 475, 20965; J. F., p. 473, 20901; J. W. F., p. 474, 20906; L. E., p. 476, 20977; L. F. M., p. 476, 20974; M., p. 473, 20890; M. D., p. 474, 20907; M. E., p. 475, 20961; M. E., p. 475, 20960; M. I., p. 475, 20966; M. I., p. 476, 20976; M. W., p. 476, 20889; N. G., p. 473, 20982; Rev. O. C., p. 475, 20959; Rev. O. W. C., p. 474, 20905; R., p. 473, 20893; R. W., p. 474, 20929, 28012; V. I., p. 475, 20963; V. N., p. 473, 20892; W., p. 473, 20885; W., 473, 20884; W. S., p. 475, 20956
- Sergison, Hon. Mrs., 26547; C., 26549; P. I. E., 26548
- Settrington, Lord, p. 238, 5016, 12260, 13144, 28453
- Seymour, A. C., p. 133, 1712, 11743, 28724; A. G., p. 133, 1704, 1872, 11735, 11903, 28716; A. G., p. 141, 1920, 15368, 11951, 17162, 27397; A. H., p. 141, 1906, 15354, 11937, 17148, 27383; B., p. 141, 1910, 15358, 11941, 17152, 27387; C., p. 141, 1922, 15370, 11953, 17164, 27399; C., p. 141, 1915, 15363, 11946, 17157, 27392; C. C., p. 137, 1806, 11837; C. D., p. 134, 1745, 11776, 28757; C. E. M., p. 133, 1707, 1875, 11738, 11906, 28719; C. F. C., p. 136, 1800, 11831; C. H., p. 133, 1709, 11740, 28721; C. H. N., p. 133, 1698, 11729, 28710; C. R., p. 141, 1907, 15355, 11938, 17149, 27384; D. N., p. 339, 10878, 27447, 28833; D. N., p. 135, 1758, 11789, 28770; Lady Ernest, p. 140, 1869, 11900; E., p. 141, 1909, 15357, 11940, 17151, 27386; E., p. 141, 1913, 15361, 11944, 17155, 27390; E. A., p. 133, 1706, 1874, 11737, 11905, 28718; Lord E. B., p. 132, 1686, 11717, 28698; Lord E. J., p. 133, 1701, 11732, 28713; E. V. F., p. 133, 1700, 11731, 28712; F., p. 128, 1540, 1788, 11819; F. E., p. 133, 1702, 1870, 11733, 11901, 28714; F. H. A., p. 137, 1801, 11832; Lord G. F., p. 132, 1687, 11718, 28699; H., p. 141, 1916, 15364, 11947, 17158, 28718; H. A., p. 135, 1754, 11785, 28766; H. A. E., p. 137, 1804, 11835; Lord H. C., p. 132, 1685, 11716, 28697; H. F., p. 128, 1538, 1786, 11817; H. G., p. 135, 1757, 11788, 28769; H. G., p. 339, 10877, 27446, 28832; H. J., p. 128, 1539, 1787, 11818; I., p. 142, 1934, 15382, 11965, 17176, 27411; J., p. 133, 1711, 11742, 28723; K. G., p. 128, 1542, 1790, 11821; L., p. 141, 1911, 15359, 11942, 17153, 27388; L. R., p. 137, 1803, 11834; M., p. 128, 1541, 1789, 11820; M., p. 141, 1912, 15360, 11943, 17154, 27389; M. F., p. 135, 1759, 11790, 28771; M. F., p. 339, 10879, 27448, 28834; M. G., p. 128, 1543, 1791, 11822; M. L., p. 135, 1756, 11787, 28768; M. L., p. 339, 10876, 27445, 28831; M. L. W., p. 137, 1807, 11838; R., p. 141, 1914, 15362, 11945, 17156, 27391; R., p. 141, 1919, 15367, 11950, 17161, 27396; R., p. 133, 1705, 1873, 11736, 11904, 28717; R. F., p. 137, 1802, 11833; R. G., p. 133, 1703, 1871, 11734, 11902, 28715; R. H., p. 141, 1921, 15369, 11952, 17163, 27398; R. S., p. 141, 1908, 15356, 11939, 17150, 27385; V., p. 141, 1917, 15365, 11948, 17159,
- 27394; Rev. Lord V. A., p. 133, 1708, 117-9, 28720; Lord W. F. E., p. 135, 1755, 11786, 28767; Lady W. F. E., p. 339, 10875, 27444, 28830; W. J., p. 133, 1710, 11741, 28722; W. W., p. 133, 1699, 11730, 28711
- Shaftesbury, Constance S., Ctss. of, p. 213, 4264, 3659, 6803, 10209, 10581
- Shannon, 6th E. of, p. 142, 1982, 12013
- Sharp, Mrs., p. 116, 1273; Mrs., p. 349, 11398; Mrs., 29708; C. C. T., p. 116, 1274; D. M. I., p. 116, 1275; J. A., p. 116, 1276; S. A. B., p. 116, 1277
- Shaw, A., p. 299, 8347; A. K., p. 298, 8327, 23884, 24220; D. M., p. 552, 23496; Lady E. H. De V., p. 565, 23881, 24217; E. M., p. 298, 8335; E. M., p. 298, 8339; E. M., p. 299, 8365; E. de V., p. 298, 8330, 23887, 24223; E. W., p. 298, 8338; E. W., p. 299, 8360; F., p. 298, 8331; F. A., p. 298, 8334; F. C., p. 298, 8326, 23883, 24219; Mrs. F. M., p. 552, 23495; Sir F. W., 5th Bart., p. 298, 8324; G. E., p. 298, 8329, 23886, 24222; G. J., p. 298, 8332; G. J., p. 298, 8336; I. C. G., p. 552, 23497; J. F. de F., p. 299, 8364; Mrs. K., p. 584, 24525; M. H., p. 299, 8346; M. M., p. 298, 8328, 23885, 24221; P. J., p. 298, 8337; R. de V., p. 298, 8325, 23882, 24218; W. E., p. 298, 8333; W. J., p. 299, 8363
- Shaw-Stewart, Lady Alice E., p. 306, 8518
- Sheffield, 3rd E. of, p. 614, 26903
- Shelley, C. W. C., 24701, 25112, 30533, 30691, 31370, 31493; E. E., 24704, 25115, 30536, 30694, 31373, 31496; H., 24703, 25114, 30535, 30693, 31372, 31495; J. C. E., 24699, 25110, 30531, 30689, 31368, 31491; M., 24705, 25116, 30537, 30695, 31374, 31497; Lady Mary J. J., 24698, 25109, 30530, 30688, 31367, 31490; N. K., 24706, 25117, 30538, 30696, 31375, 31498; P. B., 24700, 25111, 30532, 30690, 31369, 31492; S. P., 24702, 25113, 30534, 30692, 31371, 31494
- Sherard, Mrs., p. 156, 2397; Rev. C. E., p. 156, 2396; Rev. C. W., p. 156, 2395; J. C., p. 156, 2394; M. E., p. 156, 2398

# Index

- Sherborne, 4th B., p. 625, 28022
- Sherbrooke, E. A. C., 30972, 31065; P. C., 30970, 31063; S. M. C., 30971, 31064
- Sherman, Mrs., p. 530, 22750
- Sheron, A. L., p. 194, 3338, 6335; C. E. F., p. 194, 3340, 6337; D. B. N., p. 194, 3337, 6334; E. H. S., p. 194, 3335, 6332; J. D. N., p. 194, 3336, 6333; J. T. N., p. 194, 3341, 6338; L. M. G., p. 194, 3343, 6340; M. A. B., p. 194, 3339, 6336; S. A. M., p. 194, 3342, 6339
- Sherston, Mrs., p. 337, 9994, 11324, 27893; B. M., p. 337, 9999, 11329, 27898; C. J. T., p. 337, 9995, 11325, 27894; G. I., p. 337, 9998, 11328, 27897; G. P., p. 337, 9997, 11327, 27896; S. A., p. 337, 9996, 11326, 27895
- Shipley, A., p. 264, 7044; A. L., p. 264, 7049; C. A. L., p. 264, 7042; C. L., p. 264, 7036; C. M., p. 264, 7037; C. O., p. 264, 7053; C. T., p. 264, 7041; C. W. C., p. 264, 7054; H., p. 264, 7055; M. S. L., p. 264, 7043; O., p. 265, 7056; R. H., p. 264, 7038; R. J. C., p. 264, 7039; V. H., p. 264, 7040
- Shipman, A. I., p. 399, 15179, 16842, 16973; E. S., p. 399, 15181, 16844, 16975; F. T., p. 399, 15178, 16841, 16972; M., p. 399, 15180, 16843, 16974
- Shippard, Lady R., p. 586, 24559
- Shirley, Mrs., p. 108, 1084; E. C., p. 108, 1074; E. P., p. 108, 1075; S., p. 108, 1077; W. D., p. 108, 1085; W. M. F., p. 108, 1076
- Shore, J. D., p. 184, 3062
- Showers, Mrs., p. 333, 9901
- Shrewsbury, 20th E. of, p. 81, 217
- Sibeth, Mrs., 12817, 14975, 15065a, 16486, 18329, 19295, 23114
- Siever, B. B., 31184; Lady Mabel E. L., 31181; M. H. L., 31183; R. B. B., 31182
- Silchester, Lord, p. 343, 11015, 27584
- Siltzer, Mrs., p. 367, 12546, 16057, 17851; D. H., p. 367, 12547, 16058, 17852; E. M., p. 367, 12548, 16059, 17853
- Silver, Mrs., p. 278, 7431; K., p. 278, 7432
- Silvertop, Mrs., p. 367, 12556, 16067, 17861, 19981; A. E., p. 319, 9247, p. 367, 12557, 16068, 17862, 19982; A. M., 9160, 9248, 15825, 17619; C. R., 9156, 9243, 15821, 17615; E. M., 9158, 9245, 15823, 17617; F. S., 9154, 9241, 15819, 17613; Rev. G. E., 9159, 9246, 15824, 17618; H. M., p. 319, 9249, p. 367, 12558, 16069, 17863, 19983; M. F., p. 319, 9251, p. 367, 12560, 16071, 17865, 19985; M. M., 9157, 9244, 15822, 17616; V. M., p. 319, 9250, p. 367, 12559, 16070, 17864, 19984; W. A., 9155, 9242, 15820, 17614
- Simeon, Mrs., p. 124, 1453; Rev. A. B., p. 477, 21000, 22431; A. J., p. 477, 21011, 22442; B. E., p. 124, 1455, 21018, 22449; C. B., p. 477, 21002, 22433; C. B., p. 478, 21028, 22459; C. I., p. 477, 21014, 22445; C. J., p. 477, 21010, 22441; E. B., p. 477, 21009, 22440; E. C., p. 477, 20984, 22415; E. D. B., p. 478, 21029, 22460; E. F., p. 477, 21012, 22443; E. M., p. 478, 21031, 22462; G. B., p. 124, 1454, 21017, 22448; Rev. G. B., p. 477, 21006, 22437; G. N., p. 477, 21007, 22438; H. B., p. 478, 21016, 22447; J. B., p. 477, 21008, 22439; J. P., p. 478, 21030, 22461; Sir J. S. B., 4th Bart, p. 477, 20983, 22414; J. W. B., p. 477, 20985, 22416; L. B., p. 477, 21001, 22432; L. S. B., p. 477, 20987, 22418; M. A., p. 477, 21013, 22444; M. E., p. 124, 1456, 21019, 22450; M. F. B., p. 477, 21005, 22436; M. J., p. 477, 20996, 22427; M. L., p. 477, 21015, 22446; M. L. T., p. 477, 20988, 22419; Rev. P. B., p. 477, 20999, 22430; P. B., p. 478, 21027, 22458; R. B., p. 477, 21004, 22435; S. L., p. 477, 20986, 22417; U. M., p. 477, 20989, 22420; V. B., p. 477, 21003, 22434; W. L., p. 478, 21020, 22451
- Simons, Mrs., p. 495, 21620
- Simpson, Mrs., p. 356, 12195; Mrs., p. 395, 15098; A. A. Le M., p. 568, 23980; B. Z., p. 568, 23979; Mrs. E. A. H., p. 568, 23978; E. J., p. 568, 23981; E. M. W., p. 235, 4872; Rev. F., p. 235, 4866; F. C., p. 235, 4867; F. R. B., p. 235, 4868; M. N., p. 235, 4871; R. C., p. 235, 4869; W. A., p. 235, 4870
- Sims, Mrs., p. 508, 22021; F., p. 508, 22024; H., p. 508, 22023; H., p. 508, 22026; W., p. 508, 22022
- Singer, Mrs., 5159, 13287, 28596; Mrs. F. L., p. 548, 23421; J. F. L. M., 5160, 13288, 28597; P. H., p. 548, 23422
- Singleton, A. E. H. J., p. 198, 3446; F. C., p. 198, 3441; H. T. C., p. 198, 3443; M. V. C., p. 198, 3440; R. C., p. 198, 3445; U. C., p. 198, 3439; V., p. 198, 3444
- Sinkinson, A. P., p. 568, 23976; Mrs. C. I., p. 568, 23974; E. H., p. 568, 23975; I. M. M., p. 568, 23977
- Sitwell, Mrs., p. 287, 7728, 8653; Mrs., 5827, 13955; A. T., 5834, 13962; B. E., p. 287, 7732, 8657; C. D. C., 11022, 27591, 29133, 29483; C. M., p. 287, 7730, 8655; E. H., 5836, 13964; E. J. F., 11025, 27594, 29436, 29486; E. L., 9569; E. L., 10792; F. O. S., 9567; F. O. S., 10790; G. C., 5830, 13958; H. D., 5829, 13957; H. C. F., 11024, 27593, 29435, 29485; H. S., 5837, 13965; H. W., 5828, 13956; H. W., 5843, 13971; H. W., 11023, 27592, 29434, 29484; Lady Ida E. A., 9566, 10789; J. K., 5832, 13960; J. M., p. 287, 7731, 8656; J. S., p. 287, 7729, 8654; R. D., 5833, 13961; R. S., 5835, 13963; S., 9568; S., 10791; S. C., 5839, 13967; W. S., 5831, 13959
- Skeffington, A. E. F., p. 302, 8450; A. M. G. C. F., p. 302, 8449; Hon. A. W. J. C. F., p. 301, 8420; B. J. F., p. 302, 8437; C. A. F., p. 302, 8434; C. C. F., p. 302, 8435; Hon. C. H. G. F., p. 301, 8426; F. A. F., p. 302, 8438; Hon. F. C. F., p. 302, 8432; F. C. V. F., p. 302, 8429; H. C. C. F., p. 302, 8448; M. A. M. F., p. 302, 8430; Hon. O. J. C. W. M. F., p. 301, 8419; Hon. O. M. M. F., p. 302, 8431; T. H. F., p. 302, 8436; Hon. V. F. F., p. 301, 8428; Hon. W. K. R. F., p. 301, 8427
- Skelmersdale, Lord, 21849
- Skelton, C. O., p. 526, 22667; E. W., p. 526, 22671; F., p. 526, 22664; J. F., p. 526, 22679; J. G., p. 526, 22661; L. L., p. 526, 22666; M. G., p. 526, 22665; W., p. 526, 22663; W. L., p. 526, 22662; W. O., p. 526, 22668
- Skene, Mrs., p. 86, 333
- Skinner, Mrs., p. 398, 15167, 16830, 16961; E. L., 5551, 6902, 13679, 26396; F. M. W., 5554, 6905, 13682, 26399; L. F., 5555, 6906, 13683, 26400; M. I., 5553, 6904, 13681, 26398; P. J. L., 5552, 6903, 13680, 26397; Lady Sara K., 5550, 6901, 13678, 26395
- Skirne, A. D. M., 16370, 30334; F. E. R., 16373, 30337; H. L., 16369, 30333; M. A. C., 16371, 30335; M. C., 16372, 30336; Lady Mary J., 16368, 30332
- Slade, Mrs., p. 167, 2678; Mrs., p. 464, 20683; A. F., p. 422, 16305; B. A., p. 422, 16308; B. C., p. 422, 16307; Sir C., 4th Bart., p. 422, 16304; C. M., p. 422, 16315; E. I., p. 558, 23679; E. J. W., p. 558, 23674; F. W. P., p. 422, 16309; G. G., p. 558, 23681; H. A. W., p. 558, 23680; H. H. de M., p. 422, 16316; I. M., p. 422, 16310; Mrs. J. L., p. 603, 26518; L., p. 603, 26519; M. G., p. 558, 23682; M. N., p. 422, 16306; M. R., p. 558, 23678; M. R. P., p. 558, 23683; Miss M. W., p. 558, 23676; M. W., p. 558, 23677; R. W., p. 558, 23675; W. N., p. 464, 20684
- Slaughter, E., p. 327, 9504, 16265; W., p. 327, 9505, 16266
- Sloane-Stanley, L. E., 4594, 6257, 14385
- Smith - Windham, Mrs., 1636, 11667; Mrs., 5585, 13713
- Smith, Hon. Mrs., p. 306, 8522; Hon. Mrs., 9738; Hon. Mrs., p. 335, 9949; Mrs., p. 97, 771; Mrs., p. 144, 2030, 12061; Mrs., p. 198, 3442; Mrs., p. 332, 9874; Mrs., p. 403, 15299, 17093, 22258, 27328; Mrs., p. 447, 19027, 22846; Mrs., 30761, 31563; [-], p. 632, 28354; A. E. P., p. 144, 2032, 12063; A. F., 9576; Rev. A. H., p. 144, 2033, 12064; A. H., 28148, 31102; Lady Barbara E., p. 221, 4471; C. A. H., p. 144, 2035, 12066; C. E., 9580; C. J. D., p. 221, 4472; D., p. 144, 2034, 12065; Lady Elizabeth, 447; Lady Esther C. G., p. 291, 8128, 21770; E. F. H., p. 403, 15300, 17094, 22259, 27329; E. H., p. 542, 23281, 23310, 30232, 30261; E. M., 28153, 31107; E. M. E., p. 291, 8130, 21772; E. P., p. 144, 2031, 12062; E. F., 28152, 31106; G. E. F., 28150, 31104; G. K. F.,

# Index

- 9574; G. L. I., 9577; G. R. O., 9573; H. G. B., 449; J. A. F., p. 97, 772; M. C. V., p. 632, 28356; Mrs. M. E., p. 596, 26195; M. J. B., 448; N. O., p. 332, 9875; O. W. D., p. 221, 4473; P. Y. H., p. 306, 8523; R. A., 9575; R. H. V., p. 632, 28353; R. R. A., p. 335, 9950; R. V., p. 403, 15301, 17095, 22260, 27330; S. D., p. 542, 23280, 23309, 30231, 30260; S. I., p. 257, 6187, 14315, 24350; Lady S. M., p. 632, 28352; T. A., p. 542, 23279, 23308, 30230, 30259; V. A., p. 257, 6188, 14316, 24351; V. A. V., p. 632, 28355; V. F. G., 28151, 31105; W. E. M., 30762, 31564; W. H., p. 291, 8129, 27771; W. S., 21849, 31103
- Smith-Cunninghame, Mrs., p. 422, 16311; A. K., p. 422, 16313; W. W., p. 422, 16312
- Smyth, Mrs., p. 499, 21729; C. E. J., p. 499, 21734; E. J., p. 499, 21736; E. L., p. 340, 10911, 11055, 27480, 27674; G. J. F., p. 340, 10891, 11085, 27460, 27654; H., p. 341, 10912, 11106, 27481, 27675; H. C., p. 499, 21733; I., p. 499, 21735; J. J., p. 499, 21730; M. C., p. 340, 10910, 11104, 27479, 27673; M. C., p. 499, 21731; S. A., p. 499, 21732; W. J., p. 340, 10892, 11086, 27461, 27655
- Smythe, Lady, 9161, 15826, 17620; Lady, p. 457, 19689, 19738; Hon. Mrs., 3563, 6707, 10113, 21335; Mrs., p. 316, 9123; B. E., 3564, 6708, 10114, 21336; D., p. 316, 9125; E. J., p. 316, 9126; E. W. J., p. P. H., p. 457, 19690, 19739; F. M. L., p. 457, 19691, 19710; P. C., p. 316, 9124; Hon. Mrs. V. F., p. 597, 26207
- Snell, Mrs., 21421
- Sneyd, I. C., p. 493, 21493; R., p. 493, 21488
- Snow, Mrs., p. 184, 3049; D. M., p. 184, 3051; G. D'O., p. 184, 3050; R. G., p. 184, 3052
- Soath, Mrs., 9833
- Sodor and Man, Bishop of, p. 304, 8490, 10652
- Somerset, 15th D. of, p. 138, 1826, 11857; Hon. Mrs., 28344; Mrs., 7035; Mrs., p. 334, 9934; A., p. 332, 9862; A. C., p. 332, 9866; Hon. A. C. E., p. 335, 9946; A. M. B. G., p. 334, 9913, 9937; Sir A. P. F. C., p. 334, 9933; A. P. F. C., p. 334, 9911, 9935; A. W. F., p. 334, 9910; Lady B. L., 9508, 31009; C., p. 330, 9823; C., p. 330, 9825; C., p. 328, 9756; Hon. C. E. E., p. 335, 9951; C. E. H., p. 333, 9905; C. H. P., p. 330, 9813; C. R. M., p. 330, 9815; C. W., p. 328, 9762; C. W. H. R., p. 328, 9752; D. H., p. 328, 9758; Lady D. M. N., 9509, 31010; E. A., p. 333, 9880; E. A. C. L., p. 333, 9908; E. A. M., p. 328, 9759; E. B. A., p. 334, 9921; E. F. C., p. 334, 9919; Hon. E. G. F., 5547, 6898, 13675, 26392; Hon. E. G. F., p. 334, 9943; F., p. 332, 9861; F. A., p. 334, 9912, 9936; F. A. R. B., p. 330, 9803; F. C., p. 328, 9763; F. C. G., p. 328, 9764; F. C. G. E., p. 333, 9906; F. D. C., p. 330, 9819; Hon. E., p. 332, 9863; F. G. M., p. 328, 9771; F. H., p. 328, 9767; F. M. H., p. 328, 9764; Hon. F. R., p. 335, 9940; Hon. F. R., 5544, 6895, 13672, 26389; F. S., p. 328, 9769; Hon. F. S. K., p. 335, 9944; Hon. F. S. K., 5548, 6899, 13676, 26393; G. F., p. 328, 9757; Lady G. H. A., 9546; Horatia, Dss. of, p. 138, 1825, 11856; H., p. 330, 9824; H., p. 331, 9854; Lord H. A. G., 9513, 31014; H. C., p. 228, 9761; H. C. C., p. 332, 9871; H. C. F., p. 330, 9827, 22404; H. C. F., p. 333, 9878; H. C. S., A., 9511, 31012; H. E., p. 328, 9765; H. F. E., 9514, 31015; H. G. E., p. 328, 9760; H. H. P., p. 328, 9753; Rev. H. P., p. 330, 9811; H. P., p. 328, 9751; Right Hon. Lord H. R. C., 9510, 31011; H. R. S. F. de V., 9512, 31013; H. S., p. 333, 9881; H. V. F., p. 330, 9828; Hon. I. F., p. 335, 9945; Hon. I. F., 5549, 6900, 13677, 26394; I. M. M. de C., p. 330, 9818; J., p. 328, 9755; J. H. W., p. 330, 9816; Hon. K. A. E. C., p. 335, 9952; L. B., p. 328, 9770; L. H. E. G., p. 333, 9904; M., p. 332, 9872; M. C., p. 331, 9844; M. G., p. 328, 9754; M. I. F., p. 330, 9820; M. M., p. 332, 9772; M. M. G., p. 330, 9810; N. A. H., p. 335, 9947; N. E. M., p. 328, 9750; Hon. N. F., 5546, 6897, 13674, 26391; Hon. N. F., p. 335, 9942; N. H. P., p. 330, 9814; R., p. 333, 9879; R. G., p. 335, 9948; R. G., 28345; R. G. H., 9571; R. H. E., p. 333, 9903; R. H. P., p. 330, 9812; R. M. B., p. 333, 9882; R. T. H., p. 333, 9902; V. E., p. 330, 9826; V. F. J., p. 330, 9821; V. H. P., p. 330, 9817; Hon. W. F., p. 335, 9941; W. F., p. 330, 9822; Hon. W. F., 5545, 6896, 13673, 26390; W. G., p. 328, 9766; W. H., p. 328, 9749; W. H. B., p. 334, 9920
- Sotheby, Hon. Mrs. F., p. 562, 23786, 24178
- Southall, Mrs., p. 526, 22656; F. T., p. 526, 22658; M. M., p. 526, 22657
- Southampton, 4th B., p. 131, 1649, 11227, 11680, 27796; Bnss., p. 212, 4252; Hilda M., Bnss., 10572
- Southey, E., p. 553, 23524; Mrs. E. E., p. 553, 23523
- Southwark, Bishop of, p. 110, 1128
- Southwell, 5th Vct., p. 102, 923, 9476, 16235, 19052, 22871; Charlotte M. B., Vctss., p. 327, 9475, 16234, 19051, 22870; Hon. F. J., p. 102, 925, 9478, 16237, 19054, 22873; Hon. J. M., p. 102, 926, 9479, 16238, 19055, 22874; Hon. R. A. W. J., p. 102, 924, 9477, 16236, 19053, 22872
- Spedding, B. F., 9703; M. E., 9704
- Speir, Hon. Mrs., 5221, 13349, 28658; Mrs., p. 256, 6159, 14287; B., p. 256, 6160, 14288; B. M., 5223, 13351, 28660; G. M., 5228, 13356, 28665; G. T., 5222, 13350, 28659; J., p. 256, 6161, 14289; J. M. E., 5224, 13352, 28661; K. R., 5225, 13353, 28662; M. S., 5226, 13354, 28663; R. F., 5227, 13355, 28664
- Speirs, Lady Anne, p. 503, 21862; A. A., p. 503, 21863
- Speke, Mrs., p. 464, 20682
- Spencer, 5th E., p. 261, 6293, 6500, 15001; A. A. W., 11163, 27732, 29574; A. A., 11150, 27719, 29561; A. E. J., p. 136, 1794, 6502, 11825; A. G., 11162, 27731, 29573; A. M., p. 136, 1797, 6504, 11828; A. S. J., 11141, 27710, 29552; C. E. R., p. 136, 1795, 6503, 11826; C. F. H., 11189, 27758, 29600; C. L., 11155, 27724, 29566; Right Hon. C. R., p. 136, 1793, 6501, 11824; E. A., 11152, 27721, 29563; E. C., 11104, 27763, 29605; E. M., 11156, 27725, 29567; F. E., 11190, 27759, 29601; G. C., p. 136, 1796, 11827; G. M. J., 11149, 27718, 29560; G. R., 11180, 27749, 29591; H. A., 11193, 27762, 29604; H. B., 11192, 27761, 29603; H. G. E., 11195, 27764, 29606; H. M., 11191, 27760, 29602; J. A. W., 11160, 27729, 29571; J. W. T., 11140, 27709, 29551; L. E., p. 136, 1798, 6505, 11829; R. A., 11151, 27720, 29562; S. F., 11161, 27730, 29572; Lady S. I., p. 261, 6294, 6506, 15002; Hon. U., 11139, 26492, 27708, 29550; Hon. V. A., 11137, 26490, 27706, 29548; Hon. V. I. L., 11138, 26491, 27707, 29549; W. F., 11159, 27728, 29570
- Spencer-Churchill, A. B., p. 260, 6292, 14420; Lord E., p. 260, 6288, 14416; E. G., p. 260, 6289, 14417; Lord I. C., 5727, 13855; Lady N. B. H., 5734, 13862
- Spencer-Smith, Mrs., 5256, 13384; B. E., 5264, 13392; E. F., 5259, 13387; F. M., 5203, 13391; G. L., 5260, 13388; G. S. W., 5257, 13385; M. C., 5258, 13386; M. E., 5261, 13389; O., 5265, 13393; R., 5262, 13390
- Spicer, A. N. F., 26292, 31034; F. F. F., 26293, 31035; J. A. F., 26296, 31038; J. F., 26295, 31037; J. F. J., 26291, 31033; Lady Margaret M., 26290, 31032; S. R. F., 26294, 31036
- Spring-Rice, Hon. A., p. 562, 23785, 24177; Hon. A., p. 562, 23788, 24180; A., p. 562, 23794, 24186; B. W. C., p. 562, 23793, 24185; C. A., p. 562, 23791, 24183; Hon. C., p. 562, 23787, 24179; C., p. 561, 23753, 24145; E. D., p. 562, 23789, 24181; Hon. F., p. 561, 23752, 24144; G., p. 562, 23792, 24184; G. E., p. 562, 23800, 24192; Hon. M. E., p. 561, 23751, 24143; Hon. M. H., p. 562, 23790, 24182; Hon. T. A., p. 561, 23750, 24142; T. M. J., p. 562, 23801, 24193
- Stacey, J., p. 416, 15752, 17546
- Stacpole, D., p. 618, 26999; F. A., p. 618, 26998; Mrs. L. C., p. 618, 26997
- Stacpole, Mrs., p. 101, 908
- Stafford, Marquis of, 3569, 6713, 10119, 11038, 27607, 29449, 29499; 11th B., p. 447, 18989, 22808
- Stahl, Mrs., p. 530, 22743
- Stair, Susan H., Cts. of, p. 257, 6180, 14308, 24343
- Stamford, 9th E. of, 29204, 29040
- Standish, E. W., p. 316, 9121; H. N. W., p. 314, 9083, 9215; L., p. 316, 9122; W. P., p. 316, 9120
- Stanhope, Mrs., p. 272, 7268; A., p. 349, 11411;

# Index

- A. C., p. 349, 11413;  
 Lady B. G., p. 349,  
 11407; C. J. R., p. 349,  
 11392; C. R., p. 349,  
 11414; Hon. D. H. E.,  
 p. 348, 11391; E. B. E.,  
 p. 348, 11390; Lady F.  
 J., p. 349, 11402; Hon.  
 F. W. W., p. 348,  
 11389; K. F. M., p. 349,  
 11394; L. C., p. 349,  
 11410; L. de M., p. 349,  
 11415; M. A., p. 349,  
 11409; P. C., p. 349,  
 11408; R. S., p. 349,  
 11412; T. F. E., p. 349,  
 11393
- Stanforth, Mrs., p. 422,  
 16317; C. G., p. 422,  
 16319; E. A. M., p. 422,  
 16324; E. M. B., p. 422,  
 16320; G. M. A., p. 422,  
 16322; H. R. M., p. 422,  
 16321; M. F. A., p. 422,  
 16323; P. J. F., p. 422,  
 16318
- Stanley of Alderley, 4th B.,  
 p. 442, 18830
- Stanley, Lady, 5282,  
 13410; Right Rev. the  
 Hon. A. C., p. 442,  
 18839; Hon. A. L., p.  
 442, 18831; Hon. B. F.  
 D., p. 442, 18837; Hon.  
 B. V., p. 442, 18838;  
 Hon. E. J., p. 442,  
 18832; Hon. E. M. C.,  
 5283, 13411; Hon. M. C.,  
 p. 443, 18893; Hon.  
 O. F. G., 5284, 13412;  
 Hon. O. H., p. 442,  
 18833; Hon. S. L., p.  
 442, 18835; Hon. V. A.  
 L., 5285, 13413
- Stapleton, Mrs., p. 332,  
 9864; Hon. I. M., p.  
 320, 9269, 9376; M. A.  
 R., p. 332, 9865
- Stapleton-Bretherton, Hon.  
 Mrs., p. 372, 12726,  
 14884, 15045<sup>6</sup>, 16395,  
 18238, 18642, 19224,  
 19446, 20429, 23043;  
 Mrs., p. 363, 12425,  
 14547, 15891, 15936,  
 17685, 17730, 18772,  
 19576, 20163, 20559;  
 A. M., 12732, 14890,  
 15047, 16401, 18244,  
 18648, 19230, 19452,  
 20435, 23049; E. J.,  
 12730, 14888, 15046<sup>6</sup>,  
 16399, 18242, 18646,  
 19228, 19450, 20433,  
 23047; E. M., 12735,  
 14893, 15047<sup>6</sup>, 16404,  
 18247, 18651, 19233,  
 19455, 20438, 23052; E.  
 M., 12733, 14891, 15047<sup>6</sup>,  
 16402, 18245, 18649,  
 19231, 19453, 20436,  
 23050; E. M., 12731,  
 14889, 15046<sup>6</sup>, 16400,  
 18243, 18647, 19229,  
 19451, 20434, 23048; F.  
 B., 12727, 14885, 15045<sup>6</sup>,  
 16396, 18239, 18643,  
 19225, 19447, 20430,  
 23044; O. F., p. 363,  
 12426, 12728, 14548,  
 14886, 15046, 15892,  
 15937, 16397, 17686,  
 17731, 18240, 18644,  
 18773, 19226, 19448,  
 19577, 20164, 20431,
- 20560, 23045; R. M. E.,  
 p. 363, 12427, 12729,  
 14549, 14887, 15046<sup>6</sup>,  
 15893, 15938, 16398, 17687,  
 17732, 18241, 18645,  
 18774, 19227, 19449,  
 19578, 20165, 20432,  
 20561, 23046; W. M.,  
 12734, 14892, 15047<sup>6</sup>,  
 16043, 18246, 18650,  
 19232, 19454, 20437,  
 23051
- Stapleton-Cotton, J. P.,  
 p. 357, 12202; P. E., p.  
 357, 12201; R. F., p.  
 357, 12199; R. G. A. W.,  
 p. 357, 12198; Hon. R.  
 S. G., p. 357, 12197
- Starkie, Mrs., p. 321,  
 9283, 9390; E. A. Le  
 G., p. 321, 9284, 9391;  
 P. C. Le G., p. 321,  
 9285, 9392
- Stavordale, Lady Helen, p.  
 81, 224
- Steele, [—], p. 243, 5337,  
 13465
- Steer, Mrs., p. 161, 2549;  
 C. Y., p. 161, 2550
- Steele, Mrs., 3922, 10472,  
 p. 340, 10887, 27456; H.  
 C. L., 3923, 10473; p.  
 340, 10888; J. H. G. L.,  
 3924, 10474, p. 340,  
 10889, 27458
- Stephen, Mrs., p. 356,  
 12171; Mrs., p. 176,  
 2923, 11630; A. A. L., p.  
 176, 2925, 11632; A. M.,  
 p. 356, 12172; D. C. L.,  
 p. 176, 2924, 11631; D.  
 G. L., p. 176, 2926,  
 11633; M. I., p. 356,  
 12174; O. F., p. 356,  
 12173
- Stephens, A. de S. E., p.  
 589, 24897, 25308; Mrs.,  
 E. C., p. 589, 24896,  
 25307; V. A. L., p. 589,  
 24898, 25309
- Stephenson, Lady, p. 503,  
 21886; A. E., 29330,  
 30066; A. M., 29335,  
 30071; B., 29328, 30064;  
 C., 29329, 30065; E. M.,  
 29333, 30069; F. W., p.  
 504, 21888; G., 29331,  
 30067; G. of P., 504, 21887;  
 H. S., 29327, 30063;  
 Rev. H. S., 11158, 27727,  
 29569; I. B., 29332,  
 30068; K. J., p. 504,  
 21891; P. K., p. 504,  
 21889; R. J., p. 504,  
 21890; [—], 29334, 30070
- Stepney, Mrs., 5826, 13954
- Stevens, Mrs. E. V. G., p.  
 540, 23199, 30150; J. T.,  
 p. 540, 23200, 30151
- Stewart, Lord, p. 81, 222,  
 3576, 6720, 10126; Lady,  
 5091, 10955, 13219,  
 27524, 28528; Mrs., p.  
 70, 7224; Mrs., p. 273,  
 2797; Mrs., p. 306,  
 8528; Mrs., p. 392,  
 14782; Mrs., 6576; Mrs.,  
 30830; Mrs., 30867;  
 Mrs., 21353, 21493; A.,  
 p. 260, 6271, 14399,  
 29699; A. A., p. 259,  
 6266, 14394; A. B., 9688;  
 A. B. A., p. 259, 6264,  
 14392; A. C., p. 260,  
 6272, 14400, 29700; A. C.,
- 29692; A. C. D., p. 273,  
 7300; A. C. H., p. 145,  
 2052, 12083; A. F. A.,  
 p. 259, 6270, 14398,  
 26068; A. G. J., p. 144,  
 2038, 12069; A. J., p.  
 260, 6279, 14407, 29707;  
 A. J. R., p. 144, 2037,  
 12068; B. C. E., p. 144,  
 2050, 12081; B. N. M.,  
 5092, 10956, 13220, 27525,  
 28529; C. E., p. 259,  
 6263, 14391; C. E. G.,  
 5105, 10969, 13233,  
 27538, 28542; C. F., p.  
 260, 6273, 14401, 29701;  
 C. G., p. 271, 7225; C. G.,  
 6577; C. G. G., p. 144,  
 2044, 12075; C. H., p.  
 144, 2041, 12072; C. J.,  
 p. 145, 2056, 12087; C.  
 M., 18043; C. N., 29690;  
 C. S., p. 259, 6268,  
 14396, 26066; D., 18042;  
 E. D. T., p. 144, 2039,  
 12070; E. G., p. 145,  
 2062, 12093; E. G., p.  
 271, 7228; E. G., 6580;  
 E. M., p. 145, 2060,  
 12091; E. S. A., p. 259,  
 6269, 14397, 26067; F.  
 E. K., p. 592, 26026;  
 Mrs. F. J., p. 592, 26025;  
 Hon. F. S. K., 9690;  
 G., 4582, 6245, 14373;  
 G. C., p. 145, 2057,  
 12088; G. L., p. 144,  
 2042, 12073; H. B., p.  
 145, 2054, 12085; H. E.,  
 18040; H. M., p. 144,  
 2043, 12074; H. M., p.  
 145, 2059, 12090; H. N.,  
 29691; I. B. S., 21357,  
 21497; Lady I. M., 9721;  
 I. M. A., p. 144, 2051,  
 12082; J. C. J. K., p.  
 592, 26027; J. M., p.  
 145, 2058, 12089; Hon.  
 K. A., 9686; L. B. M.,  
 9691; L. C., p. 259,  
 6267, 14395, 26065; M.  
 A., p. 145, 2061, 12092;  
 M. E. H., p. 273, 7298;  
 M. N., p. 144, 2040,  
 12071; M. P., 18041;  
 M. S., p. 271, 7227; M.  
 S., 6579; M. S. A. S.,  
 21356, 21496; N. S.,  
 21355, 21495; Lady  
 Philippa, 18039; P. B.,  
 29698; P. C. A., p. 259,  
 6265, 14393; P. F. H.,  
 p. 273, 7299; R. S., p.  
 145, 2055, 12086; R. H.  
 R., p. 271, 7226; R. H.  
 R., 6578; Mrs. S. A. E.,  
 p. 594, 26064; V. J. E.,  
 9692; W. G. S., 21354,  
 21494; Hon. W. J.,  
 9689; W. R., 9687
- Stewart-Mackenzie, J. A.  
 F. H., p. 388, 14704,  
 26871
- Stirling, Mrs. L. A. P. E.,  
 p. 560, 23725
- Stirling-Home-Drummond,  
 Lady Georgina, p. 134,  
 1726, 11757, 28738
- Stock, Mrs., p. 116, 1278
- Stockley, Mrs., p. 491,  
 21307; Mrs. A., p. 573,  
 24140
- Stone, Mrs., p. 242, 5190,  
 13318, 28627; Mrs., p.  
 325, 9430; E. M., p.
- 242, 5192, 13320, 28629;  
 R. C., p. 325, 9431; T.  
 G., p. 242, 5191, 13319,  
 28628
- Stonor, Mrs., p. 383, 14552,  
 15896, 17690; A. F., p.  
 419, 15847, 17641; C.,  
 p. 419, 15853, 17647;  
 Hon. C. F., 9153, 15818,  
 17612; C. H. J., p. 418,  
 15845, 17639; C. J., p.  
 418, 15840, 17634; C.  
 M. A., p. 419, 15849,  
 17643; Monsignor the  
 Most Rev. the Hon. E.,  
 9152, 15817, 17611; E.,  
 p. 419, 15852, 17646;  
 Hon. E. A., 9149, 15814,  
 17608; E. C. J., p. 418,  
 15841, 17635; Hon. E.  
 M., 9145, 15810, 17604;  
 F. C., p. 419, 15848,  
 17642; F. E., 9150,  
 15815, 17609; Hon. H.  
 C., 9147, 15812, 17606;  
 Hon. H. J., 9148, 15813,  
 17607; H. J., p. 419,  
 15862, 17656; Hon. H.  
 R. W., 9146, 15811,  
 17605; M. A., p. 418,  
 15843, 17637; M. C., p.  
 419, 15851, 17645; O.  
 F. G., p. 418, 15844,  
 17638; W. M. A., p.  
 383, 14553, 15842, 15897,  
 17636, 17691; W. T., p.  
 419, 15846, 17640
- Stopford, Vct., 24679,  
 25090, 30511, 30669,  
 31348, 31471; Veiss., p.  
 404, 15347, 17141, 27376;  
 Mrs., 30765, 31567; Hon.  
 A., 15350, 17144, 24688,  
 25097, 27379, 30518,  
 30676, 31355, 31478;  
 Hon. A., 24681, 25092,  
 30513, 30671, 31350,  
 31473; A. A., 31606; A. H.,  
 E., 30713, 31515; A. H.,  
 30716, 31518; A. H.,  
 30736, 30773, 31538,  
 31575; A. M., 31621;  
 B. G. D., 24689, 25100,  
 30521, 30679, 31358,  
 31481; C. A., 30722,  
 31524; Lady C. E.,  
 24686, 25107, 30528,  
 30686, 31365, 31488;  
 Lady E. M., 24697,  
 25108, 30529, 30687,  
 31366, 31489; C. M.,  
 30730, 30767, 31532,  
 31569; C. M. M., 24695,  
 25106, 30527, 30685,  
 31364, 31487; Hon. C.  
 W., 15348, 17142,  
 24683, 25094, 27377  
 30515, 30673, 31352,  
 31475; D. C., p. 286,  
 7687; D. C., 30706,  
 31508; D. M. L., 30711,  
 31513; Hon. E., 15349,  
 17143, 24685, 25096, 27378  
 30517, 30675, 31354,  
 31477; E. W., 31610;  
 Hon. E. B. L. H., 24688,  
 25099, 30520, 30678,  
 31357, 31480; E. E.,  
 30715, 31517; E. E.,  
 30719, 31521; E. F.,  
 30727, 31529; E. F.,  
 31664; Hon. E. M.,  
 15351, 17145, 24687,  
 25098, 27380, 30519,  
 30677, 31356, 31479;

# Index

- E. M., 30721, 31523; E. M., 30729, 30766, 31531, 31568; F., 30710, 31512; F. G., 31608; F. J., 31611; Rev. F. M., 30712, 31514; F. P., 30717, 31519; Hon. F. W., 30707, 31509; Hon. G., 24682, 25093, 30514, 30672, 31351, 31474; G. C., 24692, 25103, 30524, 30682, 31361, 31484; G. F., 30714, 31516; G. F., 30724, 31526; Hon. G. F. W., 24691, 25102, 30523, 30681, 31360, 31483; G. W., 31658; Hon. H. C. F., 30737, 31539; H. C. F., 31661; H. J., 31613; Hon. J. R. N., 24680, 25091, 30512, 30670, 31349, 31472; K. S., 30720, 31522; L., 30734, 30771, 31536, 31573; L. A. M., 30751, 31553; L. C., 31615; L. M. P., 30753, 31555; M. C., 31663; M. C. H., 30750, 31552; M. G. N., 30752, 31554; M. H. A., 24693, 25104, 30525, 30683, 31362, 31485; M. H., 30718, 31520; N., 30735, 30772, 31537, 31574; N. G. E., 31668; P. E., 24690, 25101, 30522, 30680, 31359, 31482; P. J., 31659; R. A., 31660; R. E. W., 31609; R. M., 31667; R. N., 31605; R. W., 31604; Hon. S., 24684, 25095, 30516, 30674, 31353, 31476; S. V., 24694, 25105, 30526, 30684, 31363, 31486; W. E., 31607; Hon. W. G., 30708, 31510; W. H., 31662; W. J., 30709, 31511; W. J., 30728, 31530; W. M., 30725, 31527; W. S., 30723, 31525
- Storford Sackville, Mrs., p. 224, 4536; A. W., p. 225, 4544, 41629; D. M., p. 224, 4543, 31628; E. B., p. 224, 4542, 31627; E. R. S., p. 225, 4545, 31630; G. W., p. 224, 4540, 31625; H. C., p. 225, 4546, 31631; L. C., p. 224, 4539, 31624; L. R., p. 224, 4538, 31623; N. V., p. 224, 4541, 31626; S. G., p. 224, 4537, 31622
- Storr, Mrs., p. 189, 3218; L. P., p. 189, 3219; P., p. 189, 3220
- Stourton, Hon. Mrs., p. 102, 927, 9480, 16239, 19056, 22875; Hon. Mrs., p. 382, 14536, 15880, 19674; Hon. A. E. C. J., p. 105, 1012, 12403, 15914, 17708, 18750, 19554, 20411, 20537; A. J., p. 363, 12415, 14537, 15881, 15926, 17675, 17720, 18762, 19566, 20153, 20549; A. J., p. 363, 12430, 15941, 17735, 20168; A. M., p. 363, 20172; Hon. A. M., p. 105, 1018, 12409, 15920, 17714, 18756, 19560, 20147, 20543; B. B. M., p. 102, 930, 9483, 12420, 14542, 15886, 15931, 16242, 17680, 17725, 18767, 19059, 19571, 20158, 20554, 22878; B. M., p. 363, 12423, 14545, 15889, 15934, 17683, 17728, 18770, 19574, 20161, 20557; Hon. C. M., p. 105, 1011, 12402, 15913, 15000, 17707, 18749, 19553, 20140, 20536; C. M., p. 367, 12551, 16062, 17856; E. J., p. 363, 12412, 15923, 17717, 18759, 19563, 20150, 20546; E. M., p. 363, 12413, 15924, 17718, 18760, 19564, 20151, 20547; E. M., p. 363, 12429, 14551, 15895, 15940, 17689, 17734, 18766, 19580, 20167, 20563; E. M. A., p. 363, 12424, 14546, 15890, 15935, 17684, 17729, 18771, 19575, 20162, 20558; Hon. E. M. J., p. 105, 1019, 12410, 15921, 17715, 18757, 19561, 20148, 20544; Hon. E. M. M., p. 105, 1016, 12407, 15918, 17712, 18754, 19558, 20145, 20541; Hon. E. P. J., p. 105, 1014, 12405, 15916, 17710, 18752, 19556, 20143, 20539; E. P. J., p. 363, 12416, 14538, 15882, 15927, 17676, 17721, 18763, 19567, 20154, 20550; E. W. J., p. 363, 12421, 14543, 15887, 15932, 17681, 17726, 18768, 19572, 20159, 20555; F. W. P. M., p. 363, 12428, 14550, 15894, 15939, 17688, 17733, 18775, 19579, 20166, 20562; Hon. H. M., p. 105, 1017, 12408, 15919, 17713, 18755, 19559, 20146, 20542; H. M. J., p. 363, 12417, 14539, 15883, 15928, 17677, 17722, 18764, 19568, 20155, 20551; I. H. E. J., p. 102, 928, 9481, 12418, 14540, 15884, 15929, 16240, 17678, 17723, 18765, 19057, 19569, 20156, 20552, 22876; Hon. J. J., p. 105, 1009, 12400, 15911, 14998, 17705, 18747, 19551, 20138, 20534; Rev. J. J., p. 363, 12433, 15944, 17738, 20171; M. P., p. 363, 12414, 15925, 17719, 18761, 19565, 20152, 20548; M. M. C., p. 102, 929, 9482, 12419, 14541, 15885, 15930, 16241, 17679, 17724, 18766, 19058, 19570, 20157, 20553, 22877; Hon. M. M. M. J., p. 105, 1020, 12411, 15922, 17716, 18758, 19562, 20149, 20545; Hon. N. R. P. J., p. 105, 1013, 12404, 15915, 17709, 18751, 19555, 20142, 20538; R. H. J., p. 363, 12422, 14544, 15888, 15933, 17682, 17727, 18769, 19573, 20160, 20556; R. N. J., p. 363, 12431, 15942, 17736, 20169; W. J., p. 363, 12432, 15943, 17737, 20170; Hon. W. M., p. 105, 1008, 12399, 15910, 14997, 17704, 18746, 19550, 20137, 20533; Hon. W. M., p. 105, 1010, 12401, 15912, 14999, 17706, 18748, 19552, 20139, 20535; W. M., p. 367, 12552, 16063, 17857
- Stoveld, W. C. T., p. 196, 3336, 6393; Y. R. K., p. 196, 3397, 6394
- von Strachwitz, Ctss., 31735; Count A., 31736; Ctss. H., 31739; Ctss. M. A., 31740; Count R., 31737; Count S., 31738
- Stradbroke, Helena V. A., Ctss. of, 29364
- Strafford, Alice H. F., Ctss. of, p. 360, 12322; Emily G., Ctss. of, 5137, 13265, 28261, 28574, 39095
- Strangways, Hon. M. T. F., p. 81, 225
- Strathmore and Kinghorne, 14th E. of, p. 82, 244
- Straton, Mrs., p. 304, 8483; Rev. B., p. 304, 8486; I. L., p. 304, 8489; L., p. 304, 8485; L. L., p. 304, 8484
- van Straubenzee, A. W., 29405; E. M., 29406; H. T., 29403; P., 29404; T., 29402
- Streatfield, Hon. Mrs., p. 103, 949; Mrs., p. 246, 5877, 5918, 14005, 14046; Mrs., p. 273, 7303; A. H. O., p. 274, 7319; B. J. M., p. 274, 7311; B. L. V., p. 273, 7308; C. A. C., p. 274, 7314; C. J., p. 246, 5880, 5921, 14008, 14049; D. E., p. 274, 7315; Lady Florence B., 5651, 13779; G. E. S., p. 274, 7313; G. H., p. 274, 7318; G. H. M., p. 274, 7312; H. C., p. 273, 7309; H. G. C., p. 274, 7310; H. S., 5652, 13780; M. K., p. 103, 950; M. N., p. 273, 7307; N., p. 246, 5878, 5919, 14006, 14047; N. R., p. 274, 7317; O. M., p. 246, 5881, 5922, 14009, 14050; R. H. J., p. 274, 7316; R. I. J. D., p. 273, 7306; S. C. H., p. 274, 7323; S. R., p. 246, 5879, 5920, 14007, 14048; Rev. W. C., p. 273, 7304; W. C., p. 273, 7305
- Strickland, A., p. 315, 9105; C., p. 233, 4815; C., p. 233, 4812; Sir C. W., 8th Bart., p. 232, 4763; E., p. 315, 9103; F., p. 232, 4765; M. G., p. 233, 4809; G. W., p. 232, 4766; H., p. 233, 4807; H. M., p. 314, 9086, 9218; I. M., p. 314, 9085, 9217; M. E., p. 314, 9087, 9219; M. H., p. 315, 9104; N. H., p. 233, 4811; N. L. H., p. 233, 4808; Mrs. R. C., p. 564, 23873; R. W., p. 314, 9084, 9216; T. G., p. 315, 9102; W., p. 233, 4813; W. G., p. 315, 9101; W. W., p. 232, 4764, 2720
- Strickland, dei Conti della Catena, C. E., p. 315, 9096; C. V., p. 211, 4205, 4508, 9091, 10527; Lady Edeline, Ctss., p. 211, 4203, 4506, 10524; Sir G., 6th Count, p. 314, 9089; H. M. C., p. 211, 4207, 4510, 9093, 10529; K. M., p. 315, 9099; Rev. J., p. 315, 9095; M. C., p. 211, 4204, 4507, 9090, 10526; M. E., p. 211, 4206, 4509, 9092, 10528; M. O., p. 315, 9098; P., p. 315, 9094; W. C., p. 315, 9097; [—], p. 531, 9100
- Strickland-Constable, F. C., p. 232, 4769; H., p. 232, 4768; H. M., p. 232, 4770; L. W., p. 232, 4778; R., p. 232, 4774; R. F., p. 232, 4771
- Strong, Mrs., p. 268, 7177; Mrs., 29666; E. M., p. 269, 7191; Rev. R. S., p. 269, 7190
- Stronge, A. I., p. 556, 23597; C. E. S., p. 556, 23600; C. N. L., p. 556, 23601; D. H., p. 556, 23599; E. M., p. 556, 23595; E. M. B., p. 556, 23611; E. O. F., p. 556, 23604; E. R. F., p. 556, 23598; F. A., p. 556, 23596; F. W., p. 556, 23594; H. W., p. 556, 23603; J., p. 556, 23592; Sir J. H., Bart., p. 556, 23587; J. M., p. 556, 23588; J. W., p. 556, 23593; M. Du P., p. 556, 23612; M. Du P. J., p. 556, 23605; P. M., p. 556, 23602; R. E., p. 556, 23591; W. L., p. 556, 23599; Z. E., p. 556, 23589
- Strover, A. J., p. 540, 23197, 30148; E. A., p. 540, 23202, 30153; M. E. T., p. 540, 23201, 30152; W. G., p. 540, 23198, 30149
- Strutt, Hon. Mrs., p. 453, 19620; Hon. Mrs., 5487, 13615; Hon. A. H., p. 404, 15311, 17125, 22290, 27360; E. L., p. 453, 19621; G. St. J., 5489, 13617; Hon. H., p. 404, 15335, 17129, 22294, 27364; Hon. N., p. 404, 15336, 17130, 22295,

# Index

- 27365; Hon. M., p. 404, 15337, 17131, 22269, 27366; Hon. N., p. 404, 15332, 17126, 22291, 27367; O. M., 5450, 13618; R. N., 5488, 13616
- Stuart, Mrs., p. 467, 20765; A., p. 293, 8193; A. J., p. 293, 8190; A. J., 293, 8191; C. P., p. 293, 8194; Lady Feodorowna, 26625; J. E., p. 608, 26757; K. F., p. 293, 8195; Hon. M., 3618, 6762, 10168; M. B., p. 608, 26756; R. J. N., p. 608, 26755; R. S., p. 293, 8192; R. W., p. 293, 8196
- Stuart-Menteth, A. A., p. 79, 190; A. H., p. 78, 144; A. M., p. 78, 149; C. B., p. 79, 191; C. G., p. 77, 139; C. G., p. 79, 198; E. O., p. 79, 200; Rev. E. T., p. 79, 199; G. T., p. 79, 197; H. I., p. 77, 136; Sir J., 3rd Bart., p. 77, 134; J. A., p. 79, 166; J. F., p. 78, 140; J. W., p. 78, 141; K. O., p. 78, 148; L. E., p. 79, 194; L. F., p. 78, 146; L. G., p. 79, 202; M., p. 78, 145; M. A., p. 78, 147; M. O., p. 79, 201; P. A., p. 77, 135; P. W., p. 79, 189; T. A., p. 79, 193; V. H., p. 79, 195; W. E., p. 78, 143; W. F., p. 78, 142; [—], p. 79, 192
- Studd, D. M. F., p. 565, 23880, 24216; Mrs. M., p. 565, 23875, 24211; M. de V., p. 565, 23879, 24215
- Sturgis, H. R., p. 402, 15260, 17054, 27289; J. B., p. 402, 15261, 17055, 27290; M., p. 402, 15265, 17059, 27294
- Sturt, Hon. D., l. p. 98, 803, 26628, 31050, 31150; Hon. G. P. M. N., p. 98, 801, 26626, 31048, 31148; Hon. L. l. p. 98, 804, 26629, 31051, 31151; Hon. N. G. H., p. 98, 802, 26627, 31049, 31149
- Sudeley, 4th B. p. 603, 26540
- Suffolk, 19th E. of, p. 434, 18133, 27956
- Suirdale, Vct., p. 297, 8287
- Sullivan, Mrs., p. 163, 2587; C. F., p. 417, 15787, 17581, 26087; E. H., p. 163, 2588; H., p. 417, 15788, 17582, 26088; I. V., p. 163, 2589
- Sutherland, 4th D. of, 3568, 6712, 10118; Millicent, Dss. of, 11037, 27606, 29448, 29498
- Sutherland-Gower, Lord R. C., 3579, 6723, 10129
- Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Lord A. St. C., 3570, 6714, 10120, 11039, 27608, 29450, 29500; Lady R. M., 3571, 6715, 10121, 11040, 27609, 29451, 29501
- Sutherland-Stayner, Mrs., p. 468, 20785; A. H. M., p. 468, 20787; C. D. D., p. 468, 20788; J. W. St. J., p. 468, 20786
- Sutton, Mrs., p. 417, 15789, 17583, 26089; A. D., p. 140, 1884, p. 340, 10904, 11098, 11915, 27473, 27667; A. W., p. 417, 15791, 17585, 26091; D. E., p. 417, 15793, 17587, 26093; F. H., p. 140, 1881, p. 340, 10901, 11095, 11912, 27470, 27664; F. R. H. S., p. 140, 1880, 11911; H. K., p. 417, 15792, 17586, 26092; Mrs. K. H., p. 608, 26759; L. C. L., p. 417, 15790, 17584, 26090; L. T., p. 140, 1882, p. 340, 10902, 11096, 11913, 27471, 27665; N. E. P., p. 496, 21641; Lady Susan, p. 340, 10900, 11094, 27469, 27663
- Swann, Mrs., p. 314, 9688
- Sweete-Escott, E. R., p. 620, 27200; H. H., p. 620, 27203; J. S., p. 620, 27202; Rev. W., p. 620, 27201
- Swift, Mrs., 10637; F. M., 10638
- Swinerton - Dyer, Mrs., 29189, 29925; L., 29190, 29926; L., 29191, 29927
- Swinton, Hon. Mrs., p. 241, 5167, 13295, 28604; Hon. Mrs., 26614
- Sykes, Lady, 26528; M., 26529
- TAAFFE, Mrs A. C. T., p. 622, 27222; G. R. J., p. 622, 27223; R. T. A., p. 622, 27224
- Tabor, Mrs., p. 166, 2656; E. H., p. 166, 2657; F. F., p. 166, 2658; M. E., p. 166, 2660; R. W., p. 166, 2659
- Tagart, Lady Mary S., p. 250, 6028, 14156, 22156
- Talbot, Hon. Mrs., 6532; Hon. Mrs., 6550; Mrs., p. 153, 2252, 2454; Mrs., p. 463, 20580; Hon. A., p. 82, 237; A. G., p. 336, 9974, 11304, 27873; A. M., 6537; B., 6535; B. E., p. 82, 240; C. M. G., p. 436, 18476, 20257, 20587; C. P., p. 336, 9971, 11301, 27870; Lady Edmund, 9130, 11510; E., 6539; E., 6546; Lord E. B., 18018; E. C., p. 336, 9970, 11300, 27869; E. J. R., p. 436, 18471, 20258, 20588; E. K., 6551; F. A. B., p. 336, 9968, 11298, 27867; F. E. G., p. 336, 9969, 11299, 27868; F. J. R., p. 436, 18467, 20254, 20584; F. S., p. 337, 10001; G. 6547; G. J., 6533; G. P., p. 336, 9973, 11303, 27872; G.
- R. F., p. 337, 10002; G. R. H., p. 82, 239; G. W., 6553; H. A., p. 336, 9975, 11305, 27874; Rev. H. A. C., p. 335, 9953, 11331, 27900; H. E., 9131, 11511, 18019; H. F. G., p. 336, 9954, 11332, 27901; H. J., p. 82, 238; J. A., 6538; J. B., 6534; J. E., 6536; J. H. G., p. 436, 18469, 20256, 20586; J. R. C., p. 436, 18466, 20253, 20583; J. R. F. G., p. 436, 18465, 20252, 20582; K., p. 82, 241; L. C., 6555; M. C., 6554; M. C. M., 9132, 11512, 18020; M. I., 6548; M. L., 6545; N. S., 6552; R., p. 337, 10000, 11330, 27899; R. A., p. 436, 18472, 20259, 20589; Hon. Sir R. A. J., p. 81, 236; R. F., p. 336, 9972, 11302, 27871; R. S. V., p. 436, 18468, 20255, 20585
- Talbot-Crosbie, Mrs., p. 184, 3068; Mrs., p. 184, 3079; D. B., p. 184, 3075; D. P. L. M., p. 184, 3077; E. W., p. 184, 3071; H., p. 184, 3069; J. B., p. 184, 3070; M. B., p. 184, 3073; M. B., p. 184, 3074; S. A. P. A., p. 184, 3076; W. H., p. 184, 3072
- Talbot-Ponsonby, A. H. B., p. 336, 9965, 11295, 27864; C. E., p. 336, 9967, 11297, 27866; C. G., p. 336, 9963, 11293, 27862; C. W., p. 336, 9961, 11291, 27860; E. F., p. 336, 9962, 11292, 27861; E. M. G., p. 336, 9966, 11296, 27865; F. W., p. 336, 9964, 11294, 27863
- Tamames, M. S. F., Dss. of, p. 645, 31930
- Tancred, D., p. 579, 24378; E., p. 579, 24377; E. M., p. 579, 24383; F. M., p. 579, 24390; G. C., p. 579, 24374; G. H. L., p. 579, 24375; J. C., p. 579, 24379; J. Y., p. 579, 24384; K., p. 579, 24380; M., p. 579, 24376; M. N., p. 579, 24386; R. F., p. 579, 24382; T. A., p. 579, 24381; W. C., p. 579, 24385
- Tankerville, 7th E. of, p. 243, 5312, 13440; Olivia, Ctss. of, p. 242, 5311, 13439
- Tarleton, Mrs., p. 176, 2934, 11641; F. H., p. 176, 2935, 11642; H. M., p. 176, 2937, 11644; V. C., p. 176, 2936, 11643
- Tarratt, D. M'N. F., p. 337, 9992, 11322, 27891; W. S., p. 337, 9991, 11321, 27890
- Tatton, Mrs., 21526; A., 21528, 29232, 29968; E. B., 21529, 29233, 29969; H., 29237, 29973; M. E., 29238, 29974; R. A., 29235, 29971; R. G., 29234, 29970; R. H. G., 21527, 29231, 29967; S. T., 29297, 30033; T. A., 29236, 29972; T. E., 29230, 29966
- Tavistock, M. of, p. 73, 40, 4523
- Taylor, Mrs., p. 530, 22761; E. B. C., p. 245, 5414, 13542; Mrs. F. R., p. 575, 24276; F. V. M., p. 245, 5415, 13543; H. A., p. 563, 23814, 24206; I. A., p. 563, 23818, 24210; Lady Jane, p. 244, 5410, 13538; Mrs. M. E. V., p. 543, 23334, 30285; M. L. H., p. 245, 5413, 13541; R. E. M., p. 245, 5411, 13539; U. A., p. 563, 23819, 24210a; U. G. A., p. 563, 23816, 24208; V. L. A. A., p. 563, 23815, 24207
- Teague, Mrs., p. 475, 20937
- Teck, Prince George of, 3680, 6824, 10230; Pss. Helen Augusta of, 3682, 6826, 10232; Margaret E., Dss. of, 3679, 6823, 10229; Pss. Victoria of, 3681, 6825, 10231
- Teevan, E. M., p. 383, 14574; F. C., p. 383, 14573
- Telfer-Smollett, Mrs., p. 185, 3087; A. P. D., p. 185, 3088; C. D., p. 185, 3090
- Tempest, Rev. A. A. F., p. 321, 9307; A. C., p. 320, 9270, 9377; A. C., p. 321, 9305; A. J., p. 321, 9294; A. J., p. 321, 9295; A. J., p. 321, 9297; A. J. F., p. 321, 9292; A. M., p. 321, 9302; A. W., p. 321, 9308; B. C., p. 320, 9272, 9379; E. M. F., p. 321, 9304; E. R., p. 321, 9300; F. B., p. 321, 9301; H. P., p. 321, 9310; M. H., p. 321, 9306; M. M., p. 321, 9303; N. J., p. 321, 9296; O. A., p. 321, 9309; P. F. G., p. 321, 9291; R. S., p. 320, 9271, 9378; W. F., p. 321, 9293; W. J., p. 321, 9299; W. N., p. 321, 9298
- Temple, 5th Earl, 6082, 16352, 1420, 30316; Mrs., 3543, 6687, 10093; F. C., 3544, 6688, 10094; W., 3545, 6689, 10095
- Temple of Stowe, Helen M., Ctss., p. 252, 6081, 14209
- Tennant, Hon. Mrs., p. 311, 8817, 8925, 9033, 28931
- Tennyson, Lady, 6494; Hon. A. A., 6496; Hon. H. C., 6497; Hon. L. H., 6495
- Terrell, Mrs., p. 84, 305, 12377



# Index

- Teynham, 18th B., p. 398, 15156, 16819, 16950
- Thellusson, S. A., p. 355, 11588
- Thesiger, Hon. Mrs., p. 225, 4552, 31637; A. L. B., p. 225, 4553, 31638; B. S., p. 225, 4554, 31639; E. F. G., p. 225, 4555, 31640; S. A., p. 225, 4556, 31641
- Thicknesse, Mrs., p. 167, 2688; C. A. H., p. 167, 2691, 2723; C. C., p. 168, 2714; B. D., p. 168, 2716; D., p. 168, 2719; F. A. E., p. 168, 2724; Rev. F. N., p. 168, 2712; F. W., p. 168, 2713; H. J. A., p. 167, 2689, 2721; J. A., p. 168, 2720; J. M., p. 168, 2715; K. E. M. I., p. 168, 2725; P. C., p. 168, 2717; R., p. 168, 2718; R. N., p. 167, 2690, 2722
- Thicknesse-Touchet, Hon. E., p. 469, 20813; Hon. M., p. 469, 20814; Hon. M., p. 469, 20812
- Thomas, Mrs., p. 325, 9432; Hon. Mrs., p. 401, 15237, 17031, 27266; Rev. C. E., p. 587, 24841, 25252; C. F., p. 588, 24844, 25255; C. H., p. 24833, 25244; C. I., p. 587, 24825, 25236; F. G. F., p. 588, 24847, 25258; F. I., p. 588, 24846, 25257; G. F., p. 587, 24801; G. P., p. 588, 24845, 25256; H. J., p. 587, 24838, 25249; K., p. 587, 24824, 25235; L. I., p. 588, 24848, 25259; M., p. 588, 24850, 25261; M. A. L., p. 588, 24849, 25260; R. D' O. F., p. 587, 24839, 25250; R. H., p. 325, 9433, 24840, 25251
- Thompson, Mrs., 10650; D. E., p. 577, 24305; E. F., p. 577, 24308; F. C., p. 577, 24302; G. E., p. 577, 24304; M. N., p. 577, 24306; N. F., p. 577, 24303
- Thomson, Mrs., p. 199, 3457; Mrs., p. 289, 7823, 8748; Hon. Mrs., 26322, 28286, 30931, 30967; Hon. Mrs., 2835; J. H. L., p. 289, 7824, 8749
- Throckmorton, A. M. E., p. 382, 14527, 15871, 19665; B. C. D. A., p. 382, 14522, 15866, 19660; B. M. S., p. 382, 14525, 15869, 19663; C. R. B., p. 382, 14521, 15865, 19659; G. B. W., p. 382, 14524, 15868, 19662; H. J. A., p. 382, 14523, 15867, 19661; I. G. M. P., p. 382, 14526, 15870, 19664; J. P. H., p. 382, 14528, 15872, 19666; M. E., p. 382, 14529, 15873, 19667; Sir N. W., 9th Bart., p. 382, 14519, 15863, 17657; R. C. A., p. 382, 14520, 15864, 19658
- Thorold, Mrs., 5332, 13460; A. H. G., 5333, 13461; F. J. A., 5334, 13462; M. C. A., 5335, 13464; W. B. M. Du P., 5335, 13463
- Thorley, Mrs. K., p. 547, 23415
- Thornton, Hon. Mrs., 14467; Mrs., p. 406, 15434, 17228; Mrs., p. 475, 20946; A. L., p. 129, 1581; A. P., p. 268, 7151; B. E., p. 129, 1587; C. E. C., p. 268, 7156; C. E. C. P., p. 475, 20947; C. V., p. 268, 7154; C. V., p. 268, 7162; D. M., p. 129, 1589; D. V., p. 268, 7164; E., p. 129, 1594; E. M. H., p. 129, 1588; E. V. C., p. 268, 7155; F. C., p. 129, 1580; F. S., p. 268, 7157; G. K., p. 267, 7147; G. G., p. 406, 15435, 17229; G. L., p. 267, 7140; H. C., p. 129, 1584; H. C., p. 129, 1592; H. C., p. 268, 7158; H. G., p. 129, 1591; Rev. H. P., p. 129, 1590; H. R. H., p. 268, 7152; Rev. J., p. 267, 7143; J., p. 267, 7144; J., p. 267, 7145; J. O., p. 268, 7160; L. H., p. 267, 7149; M. E., p. 129, 1582; M. N., p. 268, 7159; N. H., p. 268, 7163; N. S., p. 267, 7150; R. H., p. 129, 1586; R. H., p. 267, 7148; R. T., p. 129, 1585; S. V., p. 268, 7161; W. H., p. 268, 7153
- Thornycroft, Mrs., 9605; A., 29227, 29963; C. E., 29218, 29954; C. M., 9606, 29219, 29955; F. F., 9611, 29224, 29960; F. J. M., 9607, 29220, 29956; G. A., 9610, 29223, 29959; H. S., 29226, 29962; J. R., 29225, 29961; R. E. S., 9609, 29222, 29958
- Thursby, Lady, p. 340, 10907, 11101, 27476, 27670; G. J., p. 340, 10908, 11102, 27477, 27671; M. E., p. 340, 10909, 11103, 27478, 27672
- Thynne, Lord A. G., p. 306, 8517; Lady A. K. V., p. 306, 8514; Lady B., p. 306, 8520; C. E., 21435; Lady E. M., p. 306, 8515; Lady M. B., p. 306, 8516; M. H., 21437; R. C. S., 21436
- Tidswell, A., p. 489, 21261
- Tighe, Hon. Mrs., p. 117, 1303; K. A. L., 6985, 26479; M. C. H. M., p. 117, 1305; R. H. M., p. 117, 1304
- Tindall, Mrs., p. 510, 22080, 22350; J. C., p. 510, 22081, 22351
- Tindall Lucas, Mrs., p. 410, 15573, 17367; A. W., p. 410, 15574, 17368; C. H., p. 410, 15576, 17370; C. M., p. 410, 15580, 17374; D. I., p. 410, 15578, 17372; E. L., p. 410, 15583, 17377; F. R., p. 410, 15575, 17369; G. E., p. 410, 15581, 17375; J. de B., p. 410, 15577, 17371; K. A., p. 410, 15582, 17376; M. P., p. 410, 15579, 17373
- Tindal-Robertson, Mrs., 29199, 29935
- Tinley, Mrs., p. 77, 138
- Tippling, Mrs. F. L., p. 555, 23576
- Toler, Mrs., 5409, 13537
- Tollemache, Hon. A. W., 9699; B. L. J., 9695; D. P., 9696; Hon. E. G. B., 9700; Hon. G. E., 9701; Mrs. L. M., p. 584, 24526; Hon. L. P., 9694; Hon. R. S., 9698; Hon. W. J., 9697
- Tongue, Mrs., 8036, 27960
- Torkington, Mrs., p. 185, 3106; C. C., p. 185, 3108; D. M., p. 185, 3110; G. S., p. 185, 3107; J. E. B., p. 185, 3109
- de Torre-Diaz, Bertha M. A., Ctss., p. 374, 12869, 13055, 16538, 18381, 18541, 19345, 19891, 20328
- Torremuzza, L. M., Pss. of, 31689
- Tottenham, Mrs., p. 510, 22089, 22359; E. S., p. 510, 22092, 22362; G. R. F., p. 510, 22091, 22361; R. G., p. 510, 22090, 22360
- Towie, Mrs. E. A., p. 563, 23817, 24209
- Towneley, M. E., 9142
- Towneley-Bertie, Hon. A. R. A., 9129, 11509; Hon. M. H. E. C., 9128, 11508
- Townley, Lady Susan M., p. 250, 6027, 14155, 22155
- Townshend, 6th M., p. 194, 3333, 6330; Hon. Mrs., p. 311, 8815, 8923, 9031, 28929; Mrs., 21531; A. B., p. 196, 3375, 6372; A. D. L., p. 195, 3369, 6366; Lady A. E. A., p. 194, 3334, 6331; C. E., p. 196, 3379, 6376; C. E. O., p. 196, 3380, 6377; C. V. F., p. 195, 3368, 6365; D., p. 196, 3376, 6373; E. E., p. 196, 3378, 6375; F. E. O., p. 196, 3371, 6368; G. F., p. 195, 3370, 6367; G. F. V., p. 196, 3374, 6371; G. K., p. 196, 3373, 6370; H., p. 196, 3382, 6379; H. B., p. 196, 3377, 6374; H. B. V., p. 196, 3383, 6380; R. B., p. 311, 8816, 8924, 9032, 28930; S. V., p. 196, 3372, 6369; T. V. F., p. 196, 3381, 6378
- Tracey, Mrs., p. 223, 4520
- Tracy, Mrs. D. L., p. 618, 26985, 28424
- Trafford, Hon. Mrs., p. 372, 12740, 14898, 15049, 16409, 18252, 18656, 19238, 19460, 20443, 23057; E. E., 12742, 14900, 15049, 16411, 18254, 18658, 19240, 19462, 20445, 23059; D. M., 12749, 14907, 15051a, 16418, 18261, 18665, 19247, 19469, 20452, 23066; E. B., 12743, 14901, 15049c, 16412, 18255, 18659, 19241, 19463, 20446, 23060; E. M. J. S., 12748, 14906, 18651, 16417, 18260, 18664, 19246, 19468, 20451, 23065; G. M., 12747, 14905, 15050c, 16416, 18259, 18663, 19245, 19467, 20450, 23064; H. H., 12746, 14904, 15050b, 16415, 18258, 18662, 19244, 19466, 20449, 23063; I. M. A., 12752, 14910, 15052, 16421, 18264, 18668, 19250, 19472, 20455, 23069; J. L., 12745, 14903, 15050a, 16414, 18257, 18661, 19243, 19465, 20448, 23062; R. H., 12744, 14902, 15050, 16413, 18256, 18660, 19242, 19464, 20447, 23061; R. M. I., 12751, 14909, 15051c, 16420, 18263, 18667, 19249, 19471, 20454, 23068; S. M., 12750, 14908, 15051b, 16419, 18262, 18666, 19248, 19470, 20453, 23067; S. W. J., 12741, 14899, 15049a, 16410, 18253, 18657, 19239, 19461, 20444, 23058
- de Trafford, Mrs., p. 327, 9486, 16245, 19062, 22881; A. M., p. 324, 9373; Lady Agnes M. P., 19819; C. A. de T. C., p. 323, 9357; C. E., p. 322, 9325; C. M. A., p. 322, 9327; C. M. A., 19821; E. A., p. 323, 9353, 9490, 16249, 19066, 22885; E. A., p. 324, 9369; E. F., p. 323, 9352, 9489, 16248, 19065, 22884; G. A. C., p. 323, 9354; G. E., p. 323, 9350, 9487, 16246, 19063, 22882; G. M., p. 324, 9372; H. E., p. 322, 9321, 13040; H. E. F., p. 322, 9326; H. E. F., 19820; Sir H. F., 3rd Bart., p. 322, 9320; H. J., p. 324, 9364; H. M. C., p. 322, 9328; H. M. C., p. 19822; H. H. M., p. 324, 9366; J. A. M. S., p. 133, 1606, 9358, 11727, 28708; J. S. M., p. 324, 9371; M. A., p. 323, 9341; M. A. C., p. 323, 9363; M. H., p. 323, 9348; O., p. 324, 9367; R. A., p. 324, 9368; R. E., p. 323, 9356; R. E. F., p. 322, 9322, 13041; R. F., p. 323, 9351, 9488

# Index

- 16247, 19064, 22883; R. V., p. 322, 9323, 13042; S. C., p. 323, 9349; S. N., p. 323, 9355; T. C., p. 324, 9365; Lady Victoria F. W. G., p. 133, 1695, 11726, 28707; V. M., p. 322, 9324, 13043
- Trant, Mrs., p. 298, 8317; I., p. 298, 8320; J. F., p. 298, 8319; L. D., p. 298, 8318; M. H., p. 298, 8321; R. M., p. 298, 8322
- Trappes-Lomax, Mrs., p. 317, 9200, 14601, 14669, 18998, 22817; B. C., p. 318, 9202, 14603, 14671, 19000, 22819; J. F., p. 318, 9204, 14605, 14673, 19002, 22821; M. R., p. 318, 9203, 14604, 14672, 19001, 22820; T. B., p. 318, 9201, 14602, 14670, 18999, 22818
- Tredcroft, Hon. Mrs., 18064; A. M. G., 18066; J. L., 18065; A. R., 29217, 29953
- Trefusis, Hon. A. H., 2833, 26320, 28284, 30929, 30965; Hon. A. M., p. 174, 2865, 28315, 30960; A. M. C., 2843, 24673, 25084, 28293, 30595, 30938, 31342; A. O., p. 174, 2870; B. M., 2851, 28301, 30946; Hon. C. J. R., 2825; D. R., 2850, 28300, 30945; Hon. E., 2836, 28287, 30932; Hon. E. H., p. 173, 2853, 28303, 30948; E. K. M., 2852, 28302, 30947; Hon. E. M., 2837, 28288, 30933; E. M. L., 2844, 24674, 25085, 28294, 30596, 30939, 31343; Hon. F. A., 28278, 28318, 28374, 30923, 30963; F., 2827; F. M., p. 174, 2871; G. R., p. 174, 2867; H., 2826; H., p. 174, 2873; Hon. H., 28277, 28317, 28373, 30922, 30962; Hon. H. G., p. 173, 2863, 28313, 30958; Hon. H. M., 2838, 28289, 30934; H. W., p. 174, 2869; Hon. J. F., 2829, 28280, 30935; Hon. J. S., p. 173, 2848, 28298, 30943; K. H. E., 2845, 24675, 25086, 28295, 30597, 30940, 31344; Lady Mary C., 24672, 25083, 30504, 31341; Hon. M. E., 2834, 26321, 28285, 30930, 30966; M. G., 2846, 24676, 25087, 28296, 30508, 30941, 31345; Hon. M. G. K. R., 2839, 28290, 30935; M. H., p. 174, 2872; M. H., 2847, 24677, 25088, 28297, 30599, 30942, 31346; Right Rev. R. E., p. 174, 2866; Hon. R. H., 2832, 28283, 30928; R. P., p. 174, 2868; Hon. S. C., 2831, 28282, 30927; S. K., 2840, 28299, 30944; Hon. W. A., 2830, 28281, 30926; Hon. W. H., 2828, 28279, 28319, 30924, 30964
- Tregonwell, H. F., p. 162, 2560
- Trelawny, Hon. Mrs., p. 258, 6227, 14355, 29007, 29743; L., p. 259, 6234, 14362, 29014, 29750; M., p. 258, 6230, 14358, 29010, 29746; M., 29015, 29751
- Trench, Lady Anne, 7847; Hon. A. C., 7851; A. O., 7856; B. F., p. 279, 7468, 7551, 7658; Lady B. F. K. B. Le P., 7839, 10602; Hon. C. A., 7858; C. W., p. 279, 7469, 7562, 7659; F. C., p. 285, 7650; Hon. F. Le P., 7842; Hon. F. S., 7849; G. F., p. 279, 7470, 7563, 7660; Hon. G. M., 7852; G. M. Le P., 7846; H. L., p. 279, 7471, 7564, 7661; J. H., p. 279, 7467, 7560, 7657; J. R., p. 285, 7653; Lady K. A. Le P., 7841, 10604; L., p. 285, 7656; L. J., p. 285, 7654; Hon. [—] Le P., 7838, 10601; M. E., p. 285, 7655; P. M. Le P., 7845; P. R. O., 7854; Hon. R. C. B. Le P., 7837, 10600; R. H., p. 285, 7652; Hon. R. J. Le P., 7840, 10603; Hon. R. P., 7850; Hon. S., 7857; Hon. S. M., 7859; Hon. W. C., 7853; W. F. O., 7855; W. L., p. 285, 7651; Hon. W. Le P., 7843; W. M. Le P., 7844; Rev. W. R., p. 285, 7649
- Trevelyan, A. C., p. 83, 281; C. C., p. 83, 280; H. A., p. 83, 278; H. E., p. 83, 279
- Trevelyan, Mrs., 24793, 25204, 30625, 31462; A., p. 506, 21950; A., 24795, 25206, 30627, 31464; B., p. 506, 21951; B., 24796, 25207, 30628, 31465; C. W., p. 505, 21943; E. B., p. 505, 21944; F., p. 506, 21952; Rev. G. P., p. 506, 21947; J., p. 505, 21946; J., p. 506, 21948; Rev. J. C., p. 505, 21942; M., p. 506, 21949; M., 24794, 25205, 30626, 31463; R., p. 505, 21945; Rev. W. B., p. 505, 21941
- Trevor, Mrs., p. 281, 7516; R. C., Bnss., p. 373, 12861, 16530, 18373
- Trevor-Roper, Mrs., p. 408, 15485, 17279; A. M., p. 406, 15429, 17223; A. T., p. 406, 15440, 17234; B., p. 406, 15430, 17224; C. C., p. 405, 15413, 15486, 17207, 17280; C. H., p. 406, 15426, 17220; C. H., p. 406, 15427, 17221; C. H., p. 408, 15484, 17278; D., p. 406, 15438, 17232; E., p. 406, 15423, 15496, 17217, 17290; E. M., p. 406, 15428, 17222; F., p. 406, 15424, 17218, 17291; G., p. 405, 15414, 15487, 17208, 17281; G., p. 406, 15425, 15498, 17219, 17292; G., p. 406, 15437, 17231; G. D., p. 408, 15514, 17308; H., p. 406, 15442, 17236; K. M., p. 406, 15441, 17235; L. C., p. 406, 15439, 17233; M., p. 406, 15444, 17238; M. R., p. 406, 15445, 17239; N. M., p. 406, 15436, 17230; R. D., p. 406, 15443, 17237; V., p. 406, 15422, 15495, 17216, 17289; W., p. 406, 15421, 15494, 17215, 17288
- Tristram, M., p. 361, 12337; C. E., p. 487, 21226; C. F., p. 362, 12347; C. U., p. 362, 12349; E., p. 361, 12340; E., p. 362, 12366; E. B., p. 362, 12348; F. A. G., p. 487, 21231; H., p. 361, 12341; H., p. 362, 12362; H. B., p. 362, 12352; H. B., p. 487, 21208; G. H., p. 362, 12343; K. A. S., p. 487, 21227; L. H. H., p. 487, 21218; M., p. 362, 12344; P., p. 362, 12346; R., p. 361, 12339; U. B., p. 361, 12338; U. B., p. 361, 12342; V., p. 362, 12345; W., p. 362, 12350; W. M., p. 362, 12351
- Tritton, Mrs., p. 187, 3159; D. W., p. 187, 3162; J., p. 187, 3163; M. H., p. 187, 3161; R. H. B., p. 187, 3160
- Trotter, Lady, 5200, 13328, 28637; Mrs., p. 475, 20948; A. R., 5201, 13329, 28638; C. L., p. 100, 856; E. H., 5203, 13331, 28640; E. M., p. 99, 845; E. M., p. 99, 853; F., p. 99, 850; F. L., p. 99, 844; G. C., p. 99, 847; G. F., 5202, 13330, 28639; Rev. H., p. 99, 846; H., p. 99, 851; J., p. 99, 854; J. A., p. 100, 858; K. S., p. 100, 857; L. K., p. 100, 850; Rev. M., p. 99, 848; M., 5205, 13333, 28642; R. B., 5204, 13332, 28641; R. D., p. 100, 855; S., p. 99, 849; W., p. 99, 852
- Trousdell, Mrs., 5559, 13687; A. J., 5564, 13692; C. E., 5567, 13695; C. F., 5561, 13689; E. E., 5565, 13693; E. L., 5566, 13694; H. C., 5560, 13688; J. P., 5562, 13690; M. G., 5563, 13691; P., 5568, 13696
- Trower, Mrs., 29201, 29937
- Troyte - Bullock - Chafyn - Grove, Mrs., p. 311, 8787, 8895, 9003, 28901; E. G., p. 311, 8788, 8896, 9004, 28902
- Tudor, Mrs., p. 408, 15499, 17293; A. R., p. 408, 15502, 17296; E. O., p. 408, 15501, 17295; G., p. 408, 15505, 17299; J., p. 408, 15500, 17294; M., p. 408, 15504, 17298; M. R., p. 408, 15503, 17297
- Tuinell, Mrs., p. 467, 20779
- Tufton, A., p. 170, 2766; H. H. S. T., p. 170, 2764; Lady Ierne L. A., p. 170, 2763; P. I. W., p. 170, 2765
- Tuke, Mrs., p. 427, 16729
- Tunnard, A. B., 31671; B. L., 31673; D. E., 31677; E. L., 31678; H. B., 31676; H. S., 31675; M. V., 31672; Mrs. S. M. A., p. 604, 26560; W. F., 31674
- Tipper, C. M. N. D., p. 85, 306, 12378
- Turner, Mrs., p. 101, 911; Mrs., p. 241, 5178, 13306, 28615; Mrs., p. 274, 7320; Mrs., p. 530, 22748; Mrs. A. E. T., p. 539, 23193, 30144; A. M., 29274, 30010; B. D., 29269, 30005; C., 29266, 30002; C. E. F. P. L., p. 101, 912; C. T., 29268, 30004; D., 29267, 30003; E. H., 29272, 30008; Lady Frances A., 16374, 30338; F. M., 29264, 30000; G., 29265, 30001; G. C., p. 274, 7321; J., 29271, 30007; R., 29270, 30006; S. F., 29273, 30009; S. M. D., p. 274, 7322; W. A., p. 539, 23194, 30145
- Turnor, A. B., 9719; C. R., 9717; H. B., 9716; Lady Henrietta C., 9715; M. C. I., 9718; V. H., 9720
- Turnour, Vct., 5723, 13851
- Turpin, Mrs., p. 398, 15176, 16839, 16970
- Turton, Mrs., 6927, 18951, 26421; E. S., 6928, 18952, 26422
- Tweedale, Mrs., p. 406, 15432, 17226; R. C. T. R., p. 406, 15433, 17227
- Tweeddale, 10th M. of, p. 243, 5338, 13466; Julia C. S., Mccs. of, p. 388, 14711, 26878
- Tweede, Mrs., 30828
- Twisleton, Hon. Mrs., p. 469, 20820
- Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Mrs., p. 172, 2814; C. W., p. 172, 2815; M. A., p. 172, 2816
- Tyler, Mrs., p. 416, 15754, 17548; A., p. 414, 15702, 17496, 20877; A. G., p. 416, 15750, 17544; A. M., p. 416, 15757, 17551; B. L. K., p. 415, 15722, 17516, 26115; B. M. R., p. 397, 15136, 15655, 16799, 16930, 17449; C. E., p. 414, 15707, 17501; C. E. P., p. 415, 15723, 17517, 26116; C. F. D., p. 414, 15695, 17489, 20870; C. G., p. 415, 15728, 17522, 26121; C.

# Index

- J. R., p. 396, 15123, 15642, 16786, 16917, 17436; E. H., p. 414, 15703, 17497; E. V., p. 414, 15711, 17505; F. H., p. 415, 15719, 17513, 26112; F. H. R., p. 397, 15133, 15652, 16796, 16927, 17446; F. M., p. 414, 15700, 17494, 20875; G. A. R., p. 397, 15135, 15654, 16798, 16929, 17448; G. B. D., p. 415, 15727, 17521, 26120; G. D. H., p. 413, 15683, 17477; G. E., p. 415, 15717, 17511, 26110; G. F., p. 396, 15127, 15646, 16790, 16921, 17440; G. G., p. 414, 15709, 17503; G. L., p. 414, 15705, 17499; G. W., p. 415, 15716, 17510, 26109; G. W. R., p. 396, 15126, 15645, 16789, 16920, 17439; H., p. 396, 15129, 15648, 16792, 16923, 17442; H. A., p. 415, 15725, 17519, 26118; H. E., p. 414, 15698, 17492, 20873; I. V., p. 415, 15726, 17520, 26119; J. C. R., p. 397, 15132, 15651, 16795, 16926, 17445; J. H., p. 415, 15729, 17523, 26122; J. L. D., p. 414, 15696, 17490, 20871; L., p. 414, 15701, 17495, 20876; L. M., p. 413, 15675, 17469; L. M., p. 414, 15710, 17504; M., p. 396, 15125, 15644, 16788, 16919, 17438; M., p. 415, 15730, 15755, 17524, 17549, 26123; M. B., p. 413, 15676, 17470; M. E. D., p. 414, 15697, 17491, 20872; M. G., p. 414, 15699, 17493, 20874; M. H., p. 414, 15708, 17502; O., p. 397, 15131, 15650, 16794, 16925, 17444; P., p. 396, 15128, 15647, 16791, 16922, 17441; R. D., p. 396, 15130, 15649, 16793, 16924, 17443; R. K., p. 416, 15749, 17543; R. M., p. 416, 15747, 17541; T. B., p. 416, 15746, 17540; T. St. V. F., p. 415, 15718, 17512, 26111; V., p. 415, 15731, 15756, 17525, 17559, 26124; W., p. 414, 15704, 17498; W. C., p. 396, 15124, 15643, 16787, 16918, 17437; W. H. D., p. 414, 15694, 17488, 20869; W. R. W., p. 415, 15724, 17518, 26117
- Tyndale, A. C., p. 539, 23188, 30139; A. G., p. 539, 23183, 30134; A. H. B., p. 541, 23251, 30202; C. M., p. 539, 23185, 30136; C. M. E., p. 541, 23253, 30204; C. W., p. 539, 23184, 30135; D. F., p. 541, 23244, 30195; D. H. M., p. 541, 23252, 30203; E. C., p. 541, 23250, 30204, 30201, 30215; G. S., p. 542, 23259, 30210; G. T., p. 539, 23189, 30140; G. T., p. 541, 23254, 30205;
- H. E., p. 542, 23260, 30211; H. E. G., p. 541, 23242, 30193; H. M., p. 538, 23152, 30103; I. M., p. 541, 23257, 30208; J. A. G., p. 541, 23248, 23262, 30199, 30213; M. E., p. 541, 23243, 30194; M. Edersheim, p. 541, 23246, 30197; Mrs. M. E., p. 542, 23261, 30212; M. H., p. 539, 23186, 30137; O. M., p. 539, 23190, 30141; O. S., p. 541, 23245, 30196; T. N., p. 541, 23258, 30209; W. A., p. 541, 23249, 23263, 30200, 30214; W. C., p. 541, 23247, 30198; W. D., p. 541, 23256, 30207; W. E., p. 541, 23255, 20206; W. F. R., p. 539, 23187, 30138; W. T., p. 539, 23182, 30133
- Tyndale-Biscoe, A. A. T., p. 541, 23240, 30191; Rev. C. E., p. 541, 23232, 30183; E., p. 541, 23235, 30186; E. C., p. 541, 23236, 30187; F. E. A., p. 541, 23241, 30192; G. W., p. 541, 23238, 30189; H. L. E., p. 541, 23233, 30184; Mrs. I. C., p. 543, 23291, 23237, 30242, 30278; J. C., p. 541, 23234, 30185; J. D., p. 541, 23237, 30188; W. F., p. 541, 23239, 23292, 23238, 30190, 30243, 30279
- Tyrone, E. of, p. 80, 204, 5744, 9516, 13872, 31017
- Tyrwhitt, A., p. 192, 32707; C. S., p. 191, 3247; C. St. J., p. 191, 3255; A. M., p. 192, 3272; B. E., p. 191, 3242; Hon. C., p. 188, 3180; Rev. C. B., p. 191, 3261; C. L., p. 192, 3275; Rev. C. R., p. 191, 3239; D., p. 192, 3276; E., p. 192, 3274; E. M., p. 191, 3257; E. F. St. J., p. 191, 3243; E. M., p. 192, 3273; F. St. J., p. 191, 3252; G. H., p. 188, 3179; G. H., p. 192, 3269; Hon. H., p. 188, 3178; Hon. H. E., p. 188, 3198; Rev. H. M., p. 191, 3258; H. St. J., p. 191, 3240; Hon. J., p. 188, 3186; L. C., p. 190, 3225; Rev. the Hon. L. F., p. 188, 3185; L. M., p. 189, 3201; L. R. K., p. 188, 3182; M. C., p. 191, 3244; M. F., p. 191, 3248; M. J. C., p. 191, 3246; M. L. E., p. 190, 3224; N. B., p. 191, 3250; N. F. St. J., p. 191, 3241; Hon. P. B., p. 188, 3184; P. N., p. 191, 3249; P. St. J., p. 191, 3251; P. W. St. J., p. 191, 3254; Hon. R., p. 188, 3181; R., p. 191, 3267; R., p. 192, 3271; R. E., p. 192, 3268; R. Y., p. 191, 3245; S. E., p. 191, 3256; St. A. P., p. 191, 3253; T., p. 191, 3259; U., p. 191, 3260; V. R., p. 188, 3183; W. S. S., p. 191, 3238
- Tyrwhitt-Drake, Mrs., 4598, 6261, 14389; D., 4599, 6262, 14390
- Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Hon. Sir R. R., p. 188, 3177
- Tyson-Wolff, D. K., p. 548, 23420; H. L., p. 548, 23418; L. H., p. 548, 23427; N. G., p. 548, 23419; Mrs. R. H., p. 548, 23417
- UFFINGTON, Vct., p. 94, 684
- Ulyat, Mrs., 31612
- von Ungern-Sternberg, Bnss., p. 511, 22108; A. E. L. M. F. H., p. 511, 22109
- Upton - Cottrell - Dormer, Mrs., p. 259, 6231, 14359, 26011, 29747; J., p. 259, 6233, 15361, 29013, 29749; J. I., p. 259, 6232, 14360, 29012, 29748
- VADE-WALPOLE, H. S., p. 214, 4294; H. S., p. 214, 4296; T. H. B., p. 214, 4295
- Valentine, Mrs., p. 525, 22638
- Vallance, Mrs., p. 397, 15143, 15662, 16806, 16937, 17456
- Valletort, Vct., 5710, 13838
- Vandeleur, Mrs., p. 445, 18963; A. M., p. 145, 2066, 12097; B. M., p. 145, 2073, 12104; C. B., p. 145, 2070, 12101; C. E., p. 571, 24060; C. R. P., p. 571, 24061; C. T., p. 145, 2069, 12100; E., p. 571, 24055, 26852; Mrs. E. A., p. 612, 26850; E. R., p. 445, 18968; F. E., p. 571, 24057; F. L., p. 146, 2081, 12112; H. S., p. 145, 2065, 12096; I. G., p. 145, 2067, 12098; J., p. 445, 18969; J. B., p. 445, 18964; M. F., p. 445, 18967; O. F., p. 571, 24058; R. S., p. 571, 24052, 12103; S., p. 571, 24056, 26853; T., p. 571, 24059; T. P., p. 571, 24054, 26851; [—], p. 145, 2071, 12102
- Vanden - Bempde - John - stone, Hon. Mrs., p. 336, 9955, 11333, 27902; Hon. Mrs., 5219, 13347, 28656; Hon. Mrs., 3553, 6697, 9168, 10103, 15833, 17627; D. E., p. 336, 9958, 11336, 27905; F., p. 232, 4773; G. H., p. 336, 9956, 11334, 27903; G. H., 3555, 6699, 9170, 10105, 15835, 17629; J. G., p. 336, 9959, 11337, 27906; L. E., 3554, 6698, 9169, 10104, 15834, 17628; M., 5220, 13348, 28657; R. T., p. 336, 9957, 11335, 27904; S., p. 232, 4772
- Van der Kiste, Mrs., p. 264, 7050; E. C., p. 264, 7052; W. R. R., p. 264, 7051
- Vane, Hon. C. W., p. 262, 6319, 15027, 24538; Rev. the Hon. G. H. F., p. 585, 24540; Hon. H. C., p. 262, 6318, 15026, 24537; M. L., p. 585, 24541; Hon. R. F., p. 262, 6320, 15028, 24539; Hon. W. L., p. 585, 24542
- Vanc-Tempest, F. A., p. 175, 2900, 11607
- Vane - Tempest - Stewart, Hon. M. H., p. 81, 223
- Van-Notten-Pole, C. E., p. 235, 4847, 23848, 27181; Sir C. P., 4th Bart., p. 234, 4845, 23846, 27179; E. M., p. 235, 4853, 23854, 27187; F. M., p. 235, 4854, 23855, 27188; G. C., p. 235, 4846, 23847, 27180
- Vansittart, Hon. Mrs., 7869; E. L., 7870; M., 7872; S. T., 7871
- Watcher, H. M., p. 609, 26781; I. B., p. 609, 26782; Mrs. R. I., p. 609, 26780
- Vaudrey, Mrs., 29038, 29774
- Vaughan, Mrs., 5801, 13929; A., p. 459, 19830, 20188; Rev. B., p. 459, 19831, 20189; C. J., p. 459, 19825, 20183; D. E., 5782, 13910; Rev. E., p. 459, 19844, 20202; E., p. 459, 19838, 20196; Rev. F. J., p. 459, 19827, 20185; F. B., p. 459, 19824, 20182; G., p. 459, 19841, 20199; H. F. J., p. 310, 8782, 8890, 8998, 28896; H. H. S., p. 310, 8783, 8891, 8999, 28897; Rev. H. J., p. 459, 19826, 20184; J., p. 459, 19834, 20192; K., p. 459, 19840, 20198; Rev. L., p. 459, 19842, 20200; J. C. F. D., p. 310, 8784, 8892, 9000, 28898; J. E., 5781, 13909; Rev. K., p. 459, 19823, 20181; K., p. 459, 19837, 20195; M., p. 459, 19829, 20187; M., p. 459, 19839, 20197; M., p. 459, 19843, 20201; M. E. M., 5783, 13911; R., p. 459, 19832, 20190; R., p. 459, 19833, 20191; R., p. 459, 19835, 20193; W., p. 459, 19836, 20194
- Vaughan-Lee, Mrs., 5779, 13907; A. C., 5789, 13917; A. G., 5785, 13913; A. V. H., 5780, 13908; C. L., 5784, 13912; K. M., 5787, 13915
- de Vaulchier, Vctss., p. 429, 16862; G., p. 429, 16864; J., p. 429, 16865; R., p. 429, 16863
- Vaux of Harrowden, 7th B., p. 421, 16289
- Vavasour, Lady, p. 367, 12561, 16072, 17866, 19986; Lady, 9526,

# Index

- 11258, 11575, 27827; B. E. M., p. 365, 12470, 13136, 15081, 17775, 18622, 19426, 19972, 20409; B. J., p. 364, 12445, 12563, 13111, 15956, 16074, 17750, 17868, 18597, 19401, 19947, 19988, 20384; B. L., p. 365, 12472, 13138, 15983, 17777, 18624, 19428, 19974, 20411; C. M. J., p. 364, 12457, 13123, 15968, 17762, 18609, 19443, 19959, 20396; C. M. M., p. 364, 12459, 13125, 15970, 17764, 18611, 19415, 19901, 20398; E. J. H., p. 365, 12466, 13132, 15977, 17771, 18618, 19422, 19968, 20405; E. J. M., p. 364, 12453, 13119, 15964, 17758, 18605, 19409, 19955, 20392; E. M., p. 364, 12446, 12564, 13112, 15957, 16075, 17751, 17869, 18598, 19402, 19948, 19989, 20385; E. M. G., p. 364, 12458, 13124, 15969, 17763, 18610, 19414, 19960, 20397; E. M. T., p. 364, 12448, 12566, 13114, 15959, 16077, 17753, 17871, 18600, 19404, 19950, 19991, 20387; E. M. V., p. 364, 12462, 13128, 15973, 17767, 18614, 19418, 19964, 20401; F. N., p. 365, 12467, 13133, 15978, 17772, 18619, 19423, 19969, 20406; G. M., p. 365, 12464, 13130, 15975, 17769, 18616, 19420, 19966, 20403; G. M., p. 365, 12469, 13135, 15980, 17774, 18621, 19425, 19971, 20408; G. R. T., p. 364, 12456, 13122, 15967, 17761, 18608, 19412, 19958, 20395; H. D., p. 365, 12463, 13129, 15974, 17768, 18615, 19419, 19965, 20402; H. H., p. 365, 12468, 13134, 15979, 17773, 18620, 19424, 19970, 20407; H. P. A., p. 364, 12455, 13121, 15966, 17760, 18607, 19411, 19957, 20394; J. W. L., p. 364, 12454, 13120, 15965, 17759, 18606, 19410, 19957, 20393; L. M. G., p. 364, 12461, 13127, 15972, 17766, 18613, 19417, 19963, 20400; L. P., p. 364, 12444, 12562, 13110, 15955, 16073, 17749, 17867, 18596, 19400, 19946, 19987, 20383; M. J., p. 364, 12449, 12567, 13115, 15960, 16078, 17754, 17872, 18601, 19405, 19951, 19992, 20388; M. M., p. 364, 12450, 12568, 13116, 15961, 16079, 17755, 17873, 18602, 19406, 19952, 19993, 20389; O. H. S., p. 364, 12451, 13117, 15962, 17756, 18603, 19407, 19953, 20390; O. J. S., p. 364, 12452, 13118, 15963, 17757, 18604, 19408, 19954, 20391; P. C., p. 365, 12471, 13137, 15982, 17776, 18623, 19427, 19973, 20410; R. D., p. 365, 12465, 13131, 15976, 17770, 18617, 19421, 19967, 20404; Sir W. E. J., 3rd Bart., p. 364, 12443, 13109, 15954, 17748, 18595, 19399, 19945, 20382; W. M., p. 364, 12460, 13126, 15971, 17765, 18612, 19416, 19962, 20399
- Venables, Mrs., p. 143, 1997, 12028; M., p. 143, 1998, 12029
- Vendome, Dcuss. of, 31906
- de Venevelles, Pss. Jane, 31713
- Veitch, G. D., p. 593, 26051; S. E., p. 593, 26053; V. M. L., p. 593, 26052
- Venn, Mrs., 5400, 13528; A. D., 5401, 13529; L. R., 5402, 13530
- Verner, Lady, p. 308, 8577, 23617; Hon. Mrs., p. 143, 2009, 12040; Mrs., p. 244, 5376, 13504; A. E. V., 5380, 13508; C. G., 5379, 13507; D. M., p. 143, 2011, 12042; Sir E. W., 5th Bart., p. 308, 8578, 23618; G. W. H., 5377, 13505; H. H. W., p. 308, 8579, 23619; I. D. W., p. 308, 8581, 23621; R., 5381, 13509; R. C., 5378, 13506; R. H., p. 143, 2010, 12041; S. B., p. 308, 8580, 23620; V. B., 5382, 13510
- Verney-Cave, Hon. A. V., p. 324, 9410; Hon. C. V., p. 324, 9412; Hon. T. F., p. 324, 9411; Hon. V. A., p. 324, 9413
- Vernon, Mrs., p. 395, 15033, 29088, 29824; D., p. 395, 15094, 29090, 29826; H. C., p. 395, 15096, 29092, 29828; L. L., p. 216, 4342; S. M., p. 395, 15097, 29093, 29829; W. B. W., p. 395, 15095, 29091, 29827
- Vertue, Mrs. d'Arcy, p. 506, 21959
- Vesey, Mrs., p. 297, 8307; C., p. 297, 8309, 8540; C. E. G., p. 307, 8534; C. L. I., p. 306, 8527; D. C. R., p. 307, 8537; E., p. 306, 8530; Hon. G. M., p. 306, 8521; I. L. B., p. 307, 8535; J. C., p. 307, 8536; K. F., p. 307, 8533; L. C., p. 308, 8570; Hon. M. G., p. 254, 6104, 8507, 14232; O. E., p. 305, 8509; P. S., p. 297, 8308, 8539; R. M. S., p. 307, 8538; T. E., p. 305, 8510; W., p. 307, 8531
- Vieuge, Mrs. M. E. R., p. 602, 26501
- Villiers, Vct., 26313, 30344; A. E., p. 96, 765; Hon. A. G. C., 26314, 30345; Lady B. C., 26319, 30350; C. I., p. 96, 766; Lady E., p. 96, 748; E., p. 96, 763; E. C., p. 96, 764; Hon. E. R. C., 26321; H., 21425; Hon. R. F., 26320; S. G., p. 97, 773; Lady V. A., p. 578, 24334; V. A. M., p. 578, 24335
- Villiers-Stuart, C. H., p. 146, 2099, 12130; D., p. 147, 2104, 12135; E., p. 147, 2105, 12136; G. E., p. 147, 2102, 12133; H. J. R., p. 146, 2097, 12128; J. P., p. 147, 2100, 12131; M. V., p. 147, 2103, 12134; W. D., p. 146, 2098, 12129
- Vincent, Lady, p. 113, 1205; D. M. C., p. 113, 1207; L. C. H., p. 113, 1206
- Vines, Mrs., p. 79, 185; C. E., p. 79, 188; T. H., p. 79, 186; W. S. M., p. 79, 187
- Vitelleschi, Mcss. p. 211, 4210, 10532
- Vivash, A. P., p. 544, 23349, 30300; Mrs. A. V., p. 544, 23345, 30296; E., p. 544, 23348, 30299; M., p. 544, 23347, 30298; R., p. 544, 23346, 30297
- Vivian, A. E., p. 404, 15328, 17122, 22287, 27357; Lady Maude, p. 404, 15327, 17121, 22286, 27356
- Volmer, Mrs., p. 530, 22744; J. W., p. 530, 22745
- de Voglans, Mrs., p. 351, 11459
- Vuillet, Victorie, Bnss., 3848, 10398
- WAADY, Mrs., p. 437, 18504, 20291, 20621
- Waddilove, E. L. V., p. 598, 26241; E. M., p. 598, 26243; M. C., p. 598, 26244; Mrs. M. L., p. 598, 26240; M. V., p. 598, 26242
- Wade, Mrs., p. 113, 1224
- Waithman, E. P. M. P. S., p. 349, 11401; Lady Leicester P., p. 349, 11399; W. A. S. S., p. 349, 11400
- Wakefield, Mrs., p. 486, 21198; E. B., p. 486, 21201; M. K., p. 486, 21202; R. C., p. 486, 21200; W. M. L., p. 486, 21199
- Waldegrave, Hon. Mrs., p. 203, 4012; Hon. C., 5483, 13611, 21715; D. C. F., p. 203, 4013; E. C., 5480, 13608, 21712; E. K., p. 203, 4015; Hon. G. G., 5478, 13606, 21710; I. G., p. 203, 4014; Hon. M., 5479, 13607, 21711; Hon. M., 5482, 13610, 21714
- Waldo, E. G. M., p. 84, 301, 12373; M. A. S., p. 84, 302, 12374
- Walford, A. P., p. 482, 21100; E. A. T., p. 437, 18500, 20287, 20617; E. H., p. 482, 21101; E. M., p. 482, 21084; E. M. A., p. 437, 18505, 20292, 20622; F. S., p. 482, 21095; F. L., p. 482, 21096; G. E., p. 482, 21099; G. F., p. 482, 21102; H. S., p. 482, 21088; I. J. S., p. 482, 21093; J. A. S., p. 482, 21087; K. J. P., p. 482, 21098; Rev. L. C., p. 482, 21082; M. E., p. 482, 21083; M. P., p. 437, 18501, 20288, 20618; N. S., p. 482, 21092; P. R. S., p. 482, 21089; Q., p. 482, 21097; R. E., p. 482, 21094; S. A., p. 482, 21085; W. S., p. 482, 21086
- Walker, Mrs., p. 92, 637; Mrs., p. 260, 6274, 14402, 29702; Mrs., p. 307, 8541; Mrs., p. 485, 21150; Mrs., 9834; A. E., p. 307, 8543; A. L., p. 260, 6278, 14406, 29706; A. S. J., p. 307, 8547; C. W., p. 307, 8545; E. H., p. 133, 1693, 11724, 28705; Lady Emily M., p. 133, 1690, 11721, 28702; F. H. S., p. 133, 1691, 11722, 28703; G. F., p. 260, 6277, 14405, 29705; H. L., p. 307, 8546; H. S., p. 260, 6276, 14404, 29704; J., p. 307, 8544; Lady J. C. F., p. 553, 23526; J. H., p. 307, 8542; J. T., p. 190, 3226; L. R., p. 133, 1692, 11723, 28704; M. E., p. 307, 8548; M. E. M., p. 133, 1694, 11725, 28706; P. S., p. 260, 6275, 14403, 29703; T. H. L. T., p. 190, 3227
- Walker-Munro, E. L., p. 496, 21636; I. C. R., p. 496, 21637
- Wallace, Mrs., p. 330, 9829; B. K., p. 600, 26341; C., p. 616, 26944; C. C., p. 330, 9830; D., p. 600, 26342; Mrs. K. A., p. 600, 26340
- Waller, Hon. Mrs., p. 275, 7344, 7924
- Wallington, Mrs., p. 466, 20734; J. M., p. 466, 20735; M., p. 466, 20736; N. H., p. 466, 20737; N. M., p. 466, 20738; P., p. 466, 20739; P. A. C., p. 466, 20740
- Wallop, Hon. F. H. A., 18116; G. V., 18114; Hon. J. F., 18112; Hon. O. H., 18113; Hon. R. G. V., 18115
- Walmesley, Mrs., p. 368, 12608, 16119, 17913, 19875, 20033, 20233; Mrs., p. 371, 12650, 14974, 16201, 17995; Mrs., p. 371, 12698, 14982,

# Index

- 16209, 18003; B. T., p. 324, 9408; C. M. G., p. 324, 9403; 12693, 14977, 16204, 17998; C. T. G., p. 324, 9401, 12691, 14975, 16202, 17996; C. V. G., p. 324, 9404, 12694, 14978, 16205, 17999; E. M. T. G., p. 324, 9405, 12695, 14979, 16206, 18000; H. J., p. 324, 9400; H. W. G., p. 324, 9402, 12692, 14976, 16203, 17997; M. K. G., p. 324, 9406, 12696, 14980, 16207, 18001; V. M. I. G., p. 324, 9407, 12697, 14981, 16208, 18002
- Walpole, Lady, p. 208, 4147; Mrs., p. 366, 12522, 14863, 16033, 17827; C. A., p. 215, 4326; Sir C. G., p. 215, 4325; C. L., p. 215, 4323; G., p. 214, 4308; G. E., p. 215, 4317; G. M., p. 215, 4324; Sir H. G., p. 209, 4162, 4311; H. J. T., p. 214, 4297; J. R., p. 215, 4327; K. C., p. 215, 4328; L. G., p. 215, 4319; M., p. 208, 4150, 4165, 4314; M., p. 215, 4322; M. R., p. 215, 4318; R. C., p. 214, 4298; R. H., p. 208, 4148, 4163, 4312; R. S. H., p. 208, 4149, 4164, 4313; Sir S., p. 209, 4160, 4309; S. C., p. 215, 4316
- Walsh, Mrs., p. 427, 16705; A. G. D., p. 258, 6224, 14352, 29004, 29740; Hon. A. H. J., p. 258, 6215, 9548, 14343, 28995, 29731; Hon. C. E., p. 258, 6216, 9549, 14344, 28996, 29732; Hon. E. G., p. 258, 6223, 9556, 14351, 29003, 29739; Hon. E. K., p. 258, 6222, 9555, 14350, 29002, 29738; Hon. G., p. 258, 6218, 9551, 14346, 28998, 29734; Hon. G. H. W., p. 258, 6217, 9550, 14345, 28997, 29733; H. J. D., p. 258, 6225, 14353, 29005, 29741; J. G. D., p. 258, 6226, 14354, 29006, 29742; Hon. M. B., p. 258, 6221, 9554, 14349, 29001, 29737; Hon. N. C., p. 258, 6219, 9552, 14347, 28999, 29735; Hon. R., p. 258, 6220, 9553, 14348, 29000, 29736
- Wanklyn, Mrs., p. 167, 2701
- Ward, Mrs., p. 244, 5383, 13511; Mrs., p. 278, 7459; Mrs., p. 283, 7589; Mrs., 18030; A. C., p. 278, 7453; A. C. E., p. 278, 7443; A. G., p. 278, 7458; A. M., p. 477, 20995, 22426; A. M. L. H., p. 282, 7548, 7594; B. E., p. 278, 7454; B. J. H., p. 281, 7538; Hon. B. M., p. 275, 7352, 7932; B. M., p. 281, 7535, 15713, 17507; B. R., p. 281, 7534, 15712, 17506; Hon. C. A., 29349; C. C., p. 276, 7367, 7947; C. H., p. 279, 7461, 7554; C. H., 29356; C. K., p. 275, 7364, 7944; D. H., p. 275, 7263, 7943; E., p. 279, 7460, 7553; E. A., p. 278, 7448; E. B., p. 275, 7355, 7935; E. C., p. 276, 7374; E. F., p. 281, 7537; E. F. E., 29359; Hon. E. G., p. 275, 7351, 7931; E. G., p. 281, 7540; E. M., p. 275, 7360, 7940; E. M., p. 275, 7362, 7942; E. M., p. 278, 7457; E. O., p. 275, 7353, 7933; E. R., p. 278, 7434; E. V. A., 29360; E. W. T., p. 278, 7429; F., p. 278, 7440; F. M., p. 278, 7452; F. S., p. 276, 7378; F. V., p. 278, 7446; G. A. C., p. 276, 7366, 7946; G. B. C., p. 276, 7375; Hon. G. E. F., 29350; G. G., p. 278, 7455; Lady G. H., 29344; G. L. S., p. 276, 7382; G. V. E., 29358; H., p. 276, 7379; H. B., p. 275, 7354, 7934; H. C., p. 278, 7445; H. F., p. 244, 5384, 7551, 13512; H. J., 18032; H. L., p. 275, 7361, 7941; H. T., p. 277, 7428; J. H., p. 278, 7433; Hon. J. H., 29346; J. P., p. 276, 7383; J. R. Le H., p. 282, 7544, 7590; J. S., p. 477, 20991, 22422; Hon. K. A. N., p. 275, 7345, 7925; K. M., p. 278, 7438; Rev. L., p. 281, 7536, 15714, 17508; L. B., p. 276, 7385; L. M., p. 278, 7435; Le P., 18033; M., p. 278, 7439; M. B., p. 278, 7437; M. C., p. 278, 7449; M. F., p. 278, 7430; M. H. J., p. 244, 5385, 7552, 13513; M. J., 18034; Lady M. L., 29345; M. M., p. 278, 7456; Hon. M. R. C., p. 275, 7343, 7923; M. W. B., p. 275, 7356, 7936; N. E., p. 276, 7384; P. M., p. 477, 20993, 22424; Hon. R., 29348; Hon. R. A., 29347; R. B., p. 477, 20992, 22423; R. E., p. 281, 7517; R. I., p. 281, 7542; R. M., p. 477, 20994, 22425; Hon. S. R. H. A., p. 276, 7365, 7945; T. A., p. 277, 7426; T. C. E., p. 280, 7495; T. L., p. 278, 7447; T. L. F., p. 278, 7444; T. Le H., p. 281, 7543; T. V., 18035; V. E. M., p. 281, 7541; V. D., 29355; Sir W. E., p. 276, 7381; W. H., p. 278, 7451; W. H., p. 281, 7539; W. H., 18031; W. H. D., 29354; W. S., p. 278, 7450
- Warde, A., p. 609, 26788, 26800; C., p. 609, 26789, 26801; J., p. 609, 26787, 26799; St. A., p. 609, 26786, 26798
- Warde-Aldam, J. R. P., p. 609, 26785, 26797; Mrs. S. J., p. 609, 26783, 26795; W. St. A., p. 609, 26784, 26796
- Wardlaw-Ramsey, A. B., 5388, 13516; D., 5389, 13517; E., 5390, 13518; E. C., 5403, 13531; E. M., 5405, 13533; E. V., 5392, 13520; L. M., 5391, 13519; M. A., 5404, 13532; R. G., 5387, 13515
- Wardrop, Mrs., p. 100, 879; C., p. 100, 884; D., p. 100, 882; H., p. 100, 880; N. D., p. 100, 881; V., p. 100, 883
- Waring, Lady Susan E. C., 5342, 13470
- Warre, A. F., p. 558, 23662; A. M., p. 557, 23658; Rev. E., p. 558, 23660; E. C. F., p. 557, 23657; E. L., p. 558, 23665; E. R., p. 558, 23664; Rev. F., p. 557, 23655; F. J., p. 558, 23684; F. P., p. 557, 23659; F. R., p. 558, 23663; F. W., p. 558, 23666; H. C., p. 558, 23661; J. A., p. 558, 23673; M. I., p. 558, 23685; S. M., p. 557, 23656
- Warren, Mrs., p. 266, 7166; A. E., p. 265, 7081; A. F., p. 265, 7061; C., p. 265, 7074; D., p. 265, 7068; E., p. 265, 7067; E., p. 265, 7069; E., p. 265, 7075; E., p. 265, 7076; E. C., p. 265, 7082; F., p. 265, 7073; F. B., p. 265, 7072; H. S., p. 265, 7078; L., p. 265, 7062, 7167; M., p. 265, 7063, 7168; M., p. 265, 7066; M. G., p. 265, 7080; Rev. M. L., p. 265, 7079; P. L., p. 265, 7064; R., p. 265, 7065; W. T., p. 265, 7077; [—], p. 265, 7070; [—], p. 265, 7071
- Warwick and Brooke, 5th E. of, p. 255, 6129, 14257; Anne, Ctss. of, p. 254, 6128, 14256; Frances E., Ctss. of, 11031, 27600, 29442, 29492
- Waterfield, Mrs., p. 246, 5867, 13995; O. H. G., p. 246, 5868, 13996
- Waterford, 6th M. of, p. 80, 203, 9515, 31016; Beatrice F., Mess. of, 5743, 13871
- Waterhouse, Mrs., p. 207, 4128
- Watkins, Mrs., p. 532, 22790
- Watney, Lady Gwendolen M., 18125; O. V., 18126; R. M., 18127; S. K., 18128
- Watson, Mrs., p. 325, 9437; Hon. Mrs., p. 398, 15160, 16823, 16954; Mrs., p. 407, 15452, 17246; Mrs., p. 485, 21174; Lady Anna, 29216, 29952; A. C., 6587; C. E., 6590; C. S. L., 6582; E. H., 6588; E. I. H. E., p. 308, 15164, 16827, 16958; E. M., p. 530, 22746; F. K., 6586; G. M., 6583; G. O., 6591; H. T., p. 231, 4741; J. D., p. 231, 4740; J. T. N., p. 325, 9438; M. E., p. 231, 4743; M. G., 6585; M. I., 6584; R. M., p. 398, 15163, 16826, 16957; S. C., p. 231, 4742; S. C., 6589; S. F., p. 398, 15162, 16825, 16956; Rev. W., 6592; W., p. 530, 22742; W. F. H., p. 398, 15161, 16824, 16955
- Watson-Armstrong, Mrs., 30758, 31560; W. J. M., 30759, 31561; W. M., 30760, 31562
- Watson-Taylor, Mrs., 11047, 27616, 29458, 29508; A. C., 5358, 13486; A. S., 5356, 13484; A. W., p. 244, 5355, 13483; E. G., 5360, 13488; F. J., 5359, 13487; G. S. A., p. 244, 5354, 13482; H. G., 5357, 13485; J. A., p. 244, 5361, 13489; S. G. M., p. 244, 5365, 13493; V., p. 244, 5386, 13514; W. A., p. 244, 5362, 13490
- Watt, Lady Violet, p. 291, 8131
- Watts, Mrs., p. 475, 20942
- Wauchope, Mrs., p. 186, 3137
- Weatherley, C., p. 564, 23862; C. C., p. 564, 23859; K. E. C., p. 564, 23863; L. A. C., p. 564, 23864; L. S. B., p. 564, 23861; R. P. C. B., p. 564, 23860
- Webb, Mrs., p. 77, 123
- Webber, Mrs., p. 533, 22805; E., p. 605, 26602; H. K., p. 605, 26600; L. H., p. 605, 26601; R. S., p. 605, 26599; T., p. 533, 22806
- Webley-Parry, Mrs. N. K., p. 625, 27992; N. K. A., p. 625, 27993
- Webster, D. M., p. 563, 32827; F. S., p. 253, 6093, 14221
- Weigall, E. H. V., p. 600, 26310; F. H. F., p. 600, 26303; G. J. V., p. 600, 26305; I. G. P., p. 600, 26308; J., p. 600, 26306; J. W. W., p. 600, 26304; L. A. F., p. 600, 26307; Lady R. S. M., p. 600, 26302; R. S. P., p. 600, 26311; W. E. G. A., p. 600, 26309
- Welby-Gregory, Lady, 10585
- Weld, Mrs., p. 370, 12656, 16167, 17961; A., p. 374, 12894, 16563, 18406, 20066; A., p. 439, 18727, 19531, 20514; A., p. 460, 20105; A. F., p. 368, 12576, 16087, 17881,

# Index

- 20001; A. M. C., p. 439, 18724, 19528, 19619, 20094, 20511; A. M. E., p. 461, 20114; C., p. 374, 12893, 16562, 18405, 20095; C., p. 374, 12895, 16564, 18407, 20097; C. E., p. 368, 12577, 16088, 17882, 20002; C. J., p. 369, 12623, 16134, 18499, 17928, 20048, 20286, 20616; E., p. 460, 20104; E., p. 460, 20106; E. A., p. 439, 18700, 19504, 19595, 20070, 20487; E. J., p. 369, 12627, 16138, 17932, 20052; E. M., p. 368, 12578, 16089, 17883, 20003; E. M., p. 369, 12641, 16152, 17946, 20066; E. M., p. 439, 18720, 19524, 19615, 20090, 20507; E. M., p. 439, 18725, 19529, 20512; F., p. 439, 18702, 19506, 19597, 20072, 20489; F. J., p. 369, 12625, 16136, 17930, 20050; F. J., p. 439, 18701, 19505, 19596, 20071, 20488; F. J., p. 461, 20109; F. M., p. 369, 12621, 16132, 17926, 20046; F. M., p. 369, 12642, 16153, 17947, 20067; F. M., p. 439, 18719, 19523, 19614, 20089, 20506; G. J., p. 461, 20111; H. F., p. 439, 18699, 19503, 19594, 20069, 20486; H. J., p. 367, 12555, 16066, 17860, 19980; H. J., p. 369, 12622, 16133, 17927, 20047; Rev. J. A., p. 439, 18703, 19507, 19598, 20073, 20490; J. E., p. 369, 12626, 16137, 17931, 20051; J. J., p. 369, 12624, 16135, 17929, 20049; J. J., p. 369, 12628, 16139, 17933, 20053; J. J. H., p. 461, 20112; J. M. M., p. 369, 12619, 16130, 17924; L., p. 439, 18726, 19530, 20513; L., p. 460, 20107; M., p. 460, 20098; M., p. 369, 12643, 16154, 17948, 20068; M. F., p. 369, 12620, 16131, 17925, 20045; M. J., p. 461, 20113; O. J. W., p. 439, 18705, 19509, 19600, 20075, 20492; R. J., p. 367, 12553, 16064, 17858, 19978; Rev. R. J. L., p. 439, 18704, 19508, 19599, 20074, 20491; S. J., p. 367, 12554, 16065, 17859, 19979; T. J. W., p. 369, 12618, 16129, 17923, 20043; W., p. 461, 20108; W. G., p. 460, 20103; W. J., p. 369, 12617, 16128, 17922, 20042; W. J., p. 461, 20110
- Weld-Blundell, Mrs., p. 459, 19845, 20203; Rev. A. J., p. 368, 12586, 16097, 17891, 19853, 20011, 20211; A. M., p. 368, 12583, 16094, 17888, 19850, 20008, 20208, 28051; C. J., p. 368, 12579, 16090, 17884, 19846, 20004, 20204; C. K. M. L., p. 627, 28047; E. M. C., p. 368, 12607, 16118, 17912, 19874, 20032, 20232; Rev. E. T. J., p. 368, 12585, 16096, 17890, 19852, 20010, 20210; H. J., p. 368, 12584, 16095, 17889, 19851, 20009, 20209; L., p. 368, 12581, 16092, 17886, 16848, 20006, 20206, 28149; M. T., p. 368, 12582, 16093, 17887, 19849, 20007, 20207, 28050; R., p. 368, 12580, 16091, 17885, 19847, 20005, 20205, 28048; T. M. A., p. 368, 12587, 16098, 17892, 19854, 20012, 20212
- Wellesley, Hon. Mrs., p. 358, 12240; Hon. C. C. F., 26618; Hon. F. A., 26610; V., 26620; V. A. A. H., p. 358, 12241
- Wells, Hon. Mrs., p. 143, 2003, 12034; Lady Louisa, p. 255, 6143, 14271; M. M., p. 143, 2004, 12035
- Welman, Mrs., p. 419, 15854, 17648; A. M., p. 419, 15857, 17651; A. J., p. 419, 15855, 17649; C. J., p. 419, 15856, 17650; E. M., p. 419, 15860, 17654; M. M., p. 419, 15859, 17653; U. M., p. 419, 15858, 17652; V. M., p. 419, 15861, 17655
- Welwood, Mrs., p. 210, 4174, 10495; C. L. W., p. 210, 4176, 10497; L. R., p. 210, 4175, 10496
- Wemyss, 10th E. of, p. 253, 6094, 14222; Lady Eva C. M., 26617
- Wentworth, B. C. V., 31203; F. C. U. V., 31204; J. C. V., 31205; L. M. H. V., 31213; M. G. V., 31206
- Wentworth - Fitzwilliam, Lady Ada C., 3723, 6867, 10273, 28069; Lady D. F. M., p. 212, 4258; G. C., 10761; G. J. C., 10762; I. E. M., 27925; I. S. A. J. M., 27926; M. A. B., 27924; Lady Mary G. L., 27923; Lady M. J. M., p. 212, 4257, 10577; Lady M. L. E. M., p. 212, 4256, 10576
- West, Mrs., p. 77, 7427; Mrs., p. 301, 8402; A., p. 547, 23401; A. E. B., p. 301, 8405; A. H. D., p. 301, 8403; A. H. D., p. 584, 24504; C. de B., p. 549, 23445; C. S., p. 301, 8404; E. M., p. 301, 8408; F., p. 223, 4500; Mrs. I. A. V., p. 584, 24503; J. G. R., p. 301, 8406; K. V., p. 301, 8407; L. R. E., p. 584, 24505; M. F. W., p. 547, 23403; M. G., p.
- 547, 23402; T. L. S. E., p. 223, 4501
- Westerberg, A. G. M., p. 548, 23432; A. R. U., p. 548, 23429; M. E. E., p. 548, 23431; Mrs. K. F., p. 548, 23428; R. H. S., p. 548, 23430
- Western, Mrs., p. 375, 12925, 14572, 16765, 16594, 18437
- Westminster, 2nd D. of, p. 213, 4260, 3658, 6802, 10208, 10579; Constance, Dss. of, p. 223, 4496; Katharine C., Dowager Dss. of, 3527, 3905, 6671, 10077, 10455
- Westmorland, 13th E. of, 26282, 31024; Adelaide I., Dowager Ctss. of, 31023; Sybil M., Ctss. of, 11041, 27610, 29452, 29502
- de Witte, Mrs. M. K. M. B., p. 545, 23359
- Wettenhall, Mrs. S. A. M., p. 609, 26790, 26802
- Weymouth, Vct., p. 306, 8513
- Whaley, Mrs., p. 75, 83
- Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner, G. E., p. 126, 1485
- Whatman, Mrs., 5557, 13685; F. E. J., 5569, 13697; L. E., 5570, 13698
- Wheeler, Hon. Mrs., p. 188, 3190; A. H., p. 188, 3194; D. S., p. 188, 3196; G. M., p. 188, 3195; G. T., p. 188, 3193; H. V., p. 188, 3192; M. F., p. 188, 3197; V. J., p. 188, 3191
- Wheler, C. G. H., p. 77, 120; G. B. H., p. 77, 119; G. C. H., p. 77, 118
- Wherry, Mrs. A. L., p. 594, 27061; B. A., p. 594, 26062
- Whidborne, Mrs., p. 269, 7192; B. S., p. 269, 7195; C. S. L., p. 269, 7194; E. V. E., p. 269, 7198; G. F., p. 269, 7193; I. C. T., p. 269, 7197; M. L., p. 269, 7196
- Whitbread, Hon. Mrs., 26550; B., p. 403, 15282, 17076, 27311; B., 26552, 28161, 31115; E., p. 404, 15353, 17147, 27382; F. P., p. 402, 15280, 17074, 27309, 28159, 31113; H. W., p. 402, 15279, 17073, 27308, 28156, 31110; Lady Isabella C., 28154, 31108; J. J. M., 28158, 31112; P., p. 403, 15281, 17075, 26551, 27311, 28160, 31114; S., p. 402, 15277, 17071, 27306; S. H., p. 402, 15278, 17072, 27307, 28155, 31109; W. H., 28157, 31111
- Whitechester, Lord, p. 212, 4239, 5697, 10560, 10821, 13825, 24627, 25038, 30459, 31296
- White, Mrs., 5229, 13357, 28666; Mrs., p. 508, 21999; C. A., 5230, 13358, 28667; Hon. L. C. S., p. 137, 1812, 3548, 6692, 10098, 11843; Hon. L. E. M., p. 137,
- 1813, 3549, 6693, 10099, 11844; Hon. L. H., p. 137, 1811, 3547, 6691, 10097, 11842; Mrs. O. F., p. 625, 27994
- Whiteford, Hon. Mrs., p. 117, 1311
- Whitehead, Mrs., p. 504, 21913; A. A. C., p. 589, 24880, 24943, 25291, 25354; F. E. M., p. 589, 24881, 24944, 25292, 25355; G. R. B., p. 589, 24878, 24941, 25289, 25352; J. W. St. J., p. 589, 24879, 24942, 25290, 25353; Hon. Mrs. M. C., p. 589, 24877, 24940, 25288, 25351
- Whiteside, Mrs., p. 418, 15805, 17599, 26105; M. B. D., p. 418, 15806, 17600, 26106
- Whitestone, J. R., p. 404, 15384, 15399, 17178, 17193; J. R., p. 405, 15398, 17192; P. J., p. 404, 15386, 15401, 17180, 17195; W. B., p. 404, 15385, 15400, 17179, 17194
- Whitfield, Mrs., 31002; A. N., 31003; E. H., 31004; G. H. P., 31005
- Whitgrave, F., p. 421, 16274; H., p. 421, 16273; H. E., p. 420, 16269; J. L. J., p. 420, 16271; M. D. M., p. 420, 16272; M. F., p. 421, 16277; M. I., p. 421, 16276; M. M., p. 421, 16275; M. T., p. 421, 16278; R. K., p. 420, 16268; R. F., p. 420, 16270
- Whiting, Mrs., p. 79, 174; Mrs., p. 523, 22578; Mrs. A. M., p. 569, 24008; E. R. S. M., p. 79, 175; W. J., p. 569, 24009
- Whitmore, E. O., 30831; F. H. D. C., 30822; L. A., 30829; T. C. D., 30821
- Whittall, Mrs., p. 362, 12353; E. of, p. 362, 12354; E., p. 362, 12355
- Whittuck, Hon. Mrs., 8047
- Whyte, M., p. 443, 18887; M., p. 443, 18888; M., p. 443, 18889; Lady Maude J., p. 443, 18886
- Wickham, Mrs., 5144, 13272, 28268, 28581, 30912; C. H., p. 364, 12439, 15950, 17744, 18461, 20177, 20248, 20509; C. M., p. 364, 12440, 15951, 17745, 18462, 20178, 20249, 20570; W. J., p. 364, 12438, 15949, 17743, 18460, 20176, 20247, 20568
- Wicklow, Ctss. of, 5613, 13741; Fanny C., Ctss. of, p. 395, 8251
- Wigram, Mrs., p. 463, 20671; R. C., p. 464, 20674; V. G., p. 464, 20672; V. M., p. 464, 20673
- Wigston, Mrs., p. 514, 22232; V., p. 514, 22233
- Wilbraham, A. L., p. 598, 26259; A. M., p. 598, 26257; B. A., p. 598, 26258; B. F., 26252; E. J., p. 553, 23534; F. W.

# Index

- p. 598, 26255; G. H. de V., 26248; H. D., p. 598, 26254; H. E., p. 598, 26247; H. V., p. 598, 26253; Mrs. I. J. G. E., p. 553, 23533; Mrs. L., p. 598, 26246; R. J., 26251; R. V., 26249; V. M., 26250; W. R., p. 508, 26256
- Wild, Hon. Mrs., 31177; G. L. M., 31178; J. M., 31180; M. H. M., 31179
- Wilder, Mrs., p. 497, 21650; J. C., p. 497, 21651
- Wilkinson, A. G. T., p. 538, 23159, 30100; C. M., 8050; F. E., 8049; T. C., 8048
- Williams, Mrs., p. 77, 133; p. 183, 3025; Mrs., p. 456, 19688, 19737; Mrs., p. 533, 22807; Mrs., 9627; A., p. 634, 28409; A. A., 14518; A. L., p. 634, 28408; Mrs. C. E. K., p. 634, 28407; C. H. B., 14505; D., p. 183, 3026; E. H., 14502; E. H. W., 14506; E. M., p. 183, 3027; F. E., 14501; H. G., 14500; M. C. L., 14517; M. N. H., 14507; O. J., 14504; V. N., p. 325, 9435; Sir W. G., 4th Bart., 14498; Right Rev. W. H., 14503; W. W., 14499
- Williams-Bulkeley, E. H., p. 98, 808, 26633, 31127; G. A. W., p. 98, 807, 26632, 31126; Lady Magdalen, p. 98, 805, 26630; R. G. W., p. 98, 806, 26631, 31125; Sir R. H., 12th Bart., 31124; S. P. D. K., p. 98, 809
- Williams - Drummond, Mrs., 2840, 28291, 30936
- Williams-Freeman, Mrs., p. 304, 8476, 24515; D. F., p. 304, 8478, 24517; L. C., p. 304, 8479, 24518; M. L., p. 304, 8477, 24516
- Williams-Wynn, Mrs., 10763; Lady, 14488; A. N. M., 10766; C. M., 14491, 14495; C. W., 10764; G. E., 14490, 14494; H. F., 14497; Sir H. L. W., 7th Bart., 14492; M. A., 10765; R. W. H. W., 14496; W., 14489, 14493
- Williamson, A. H., p. 90, 565, 663, 1955, 11986; Lady Elizabeth, p. 90, 563, 1953, 11984; E. M., p. 90, 567, 665, 1957, 11988; F. C., p. 90, 566, 664, 1956, 11987; Sir H., 9th Bart., p. 90, 564, 662, 1954, 11985; V. A., p. 93, 675; W. H., p. 93, 674
- Willis, Hon. Mrs., p. 301, 8425; Mrs., p. 478, 21021, 22452; A. P., p. 84, 285; C., p. 84, 284; C. H., p. 84, 295; C. J., p. 84, 290; D. M. I., p. 84, 291; E., p. 84, 288; F. S., p. 84, 298; G. W., p. 84, 294; J., p. 84, 287; M., p. 84, 286; M., p. 84, 297; M., p. 84, 300; M. G., p. 84, 299; M. P. I., p. 84, 292; R. B., p. 84, 283; R. B. B., p. 84, 282; R. H., p. 84, 296; T. H., p. 84, 289; W. R. L., p. 84, 293
- Willoughby, Hon. Mrs., p. 232, 4767
- Wills, Mrs., p. 408, 15513, 17307
- Wilson, Lady, p. 421, 16296; Mrs., p. 205, 4064; Mrs., 9598; Mrs., 9678, 31041; Mrs., 11054, 27623, 29465, 29515; Mrs., p. 475, 20950; A. M., 11069, 27638, 29480, 29530; Rev. B. R., p. 205, 4070; C. F., 11070, 27639, 29481, 29531; Rev. C. H., p. 343, 11133, 27702; E., p. 205, 4067; E. A., 11066, 27635, 29477, 29527; E. C., 11068, 27637, 29479, 29529; F., 11063, 27632, 29474, 29524; F. G., 11067, 27636, 29478, 29528; Mrs. H., p. 567, 23955; H. P., p. 205, 4066; J. B. W., p. 397, 15138, 15657, 16801, 16932, 17451; M., p. 205, 4069; M. H., p. 205, 4068; N. G. F., 11065, 27634, 29476, 29526; R. F., 11064, 27633, 29475, 29525; Mrs. S. M., p. 583, 24479; T. P., p. 205, 4065
- Winch, Mrs., p. 244, 5366, 13494; A., p. 244, 5367, 13495; A. C., p. 244, 5371, 13499; C. I. M. E., p. 244, 5370, 13498; H. L. W., p. 244, 5369, 13497; Y. I. M., p. 244, 5368, 13496
- Winchelsea, E., Ctss. of, p. 614, 26905
- Windham, A. R., 1645, 5594, 11676, 13722; A. W. G., 1638, 5587, 11669, 13715; C. J., 1637, 5586, 11668, 13714; C. S., 1641, 5590, 11672, 13718; E., 1646, 5595, 11677, 13723; E. J., 1642, 5591, 11673, 13719; H. S., 1644, 5593, 11675, 13721; J. A., 1643, 5592, 11674, 13720; J. B. R., 1639, 5588, 11670, 13716; W. G., 1640, 5589, 11671, 13717
- Windsor, 14th B., 14460; A. V. S. C., Bnss., p. 601, 26360
- Windsor-Clive, Hon. A., 14463, 26363; G., 28314, 30959, 14470; Hon. G. H. C., 14465; Hon. G. H. W., 14469; Hon. H. L., 14466; Hon. I. M., 14462, 26362; Hon. O. R., 14461, 26361; Hon. P., 14464, 26364
- Winfield - Bonser, Lady, 5444, 13572
- Wingfield, Mrs., 5792, 13920; Mrs., 10678; A. E. F., p. 296, 8262; A. H., p. 296, 8261; B. ff., p. 296, 8280, 10997, 27566; C. A. F., p. 296, 8263; C. J. F. R., p. 296, 8267, 10984, 24589, 25000, 27011, 27553, 31258; C. J. T. R., p. 296, 8269, 10986, 24591, 25002, 27013, 27555, 31260; Hon. C. M., p. 291, 8138, 8188, 15295, 17089, 22254, 27324; C. T., p. 296, 8272, 10989, 24594, 25005, 27016, 27558, 31263; Hon. D. J., p. 291, 8135, 8185, 15292, 17086, 21880, 22251, 27321; D. M., p. 296, 8281, 10998, 27567; E. G., p. 295, 8244; E. M., p. 296, 8207, 10991, 24596, 25007, 27018, 27560, 31265; E. M. R., p. 296, 8277, 10994, 24599, 25010, 27021, 27563, 31268; E. R., p. 296, 8266, 10983, 24588a, 24999a, 27010a, 27552, 31257a; F. L., p. 296, 8284, 11001, 24606, 25017, 27028, 27570, 31275; G. E. E., p. 296, 8271, 10988, 24593, 25004, 27015, 27557, 31262; G. H., p. 296, 8279, 10996, 24601, 25012, 27023, 27565, 28403, 31270; G. T., p. 296, 8273, 10990, 24595, 25006, 27017, 27559, 31264; G. V. L., p. 295, 8248; H. J., p. 296, 8278, 10995, 24600, 25011, 27022, 27564, 31269; J. ff., p. 296, 8275, 10992, 24597, 25008, 27019, 27561, 31266; J. L., p. 295, 8247; J. S., p. 296, 8282, 10999, 24664, 25015, 27016, 27568, 28406, 31273; Hon. L. K. J., p. 291, 8139, 8189, 15296, 17090, 22255, 27325; M., p. 295, 8245; Hon. M. A., 8136, 8186, 15293, 17087, 22252, 27322; M. E. G. R., p. 296, 8264, 10981, 24587, 24998, 27009, 27550, 31256; M. F. C., p. 296, 8270, 10987, 24592, 25003, 27014, 27556, 31261; M. ff. R., p. 296, 8268, 10985, 24590, 25001, 27012, 27554, 31259; M. I., p. 296, 8285, 11002, 24607, 25018, 27029, 27571, 31276; M. de V., p. 295, 8250; Hon. O. E., p. 291, 8137, 8187, 15294, 17088, 22253, 27323; R. F., p. 296, 8276, 10993, 24598, 25009, 27020, 27562, 31267; R. H., p. 295, 8249; R. M., p. 295, 8243; R. W., p. 295, 8242; S. E., p. 296, 8283, 11000, 24605, 25016, 27027, 27569, 31274; S. G., p. 295,
- 8254; Mrs. S. M. K., p. 634, 28402; W., p. 295, 8246; W. J. R., p. 296, 8265, 10982, 24588, 24999, 27010, 27551, 31257
- Wingfield-Digby, Mrs., 29656; A. E., 29664; C. F., 29665; E. G., 29659; F. J. B., 29658; F. J. W., 29661; Rev. F. W., 29660; H. M., 29667; H. O., 29670; J. K. D., 29657; K. L., 29668; M. L., 29669; S. H., 29663; W. R., 29662
- Wingfield-Stratford, Mrs., p. 288, 7782, 8707; E. C., p. 288, 7783, 8708; G. E., p. 288, 7784, 8709; R. F. C., p. 288, 7785, 8710
- Winkleigh, Mrs. F. G., p. 628, 28108
- Winn, Hon. C. H., p. 236, 4890; Hon. C. J. F., p. 236, 4886; C. R. A., p. 217, 1317; C. St. G., p. 236, 4897; C. S., p. 236, 4905; E. J., p. 236, 4896; Hon. E. L., p. 236, 4893; E. L., p. 237, 4920; E. S., p. 236, 4898; Hon. E. V. B., p. 236, 4888; Hon. G. W. P., p. 236, 4889; H. M. A., p. 117, 1319; J. V. A., p. 117, 1318; M. A. A., p. 117, 1324; Hon. R. G., p. 236, 4885; R. G. A., p. 117, 1315; Hon. R. H., p. 236, 4887; R. P. J. G. A., p. 117, 1316
- Winnington, Lady, 9619; C. A. E., 9621; F. S., 9620; I. H. H., 9624; J. W. F., 9622
- Winnington-Ingram, Mrs., p. 269, 7199; [-], p. 596, 26172; A., p. 595, 26163; Rev. A., p. 596, 26174; A. J., p. 595, 26154; A. M., p. 596, 26183; C. E., p. 595, 26164; C. H., p. 269, 7200; C. H., p. 596, 26169; C. M., p. 595, 26155; C. W., p. 596, 26168; D. W. E., p. 595, 26159; D. B., p. 595, 26165; E. A., p. 596, 26176; E. F., p. 595, 26153; Rev. E. H., p. 595, 26152; E. K., p. 596, 26177; E. M., p. 595, 26156; F. H., p. 595, 26158; F. H., p. 595, 26161; G., p. 595, 26162; G., p. 595, 26166; G. C., p. 595, 26175; H., p. 595, 26167; H. J., p. 595, 26160; I. M., p. 269, 7202; I. M., p. 596, 26170; L. E., p. 595, 26157; Mrs. M. L., p. 595, 26151; R., p. 596, 26173; R. P., p. 269, 7201
- Winterton, Georgina S., Ctss. of, 5722, 13850
- de Winton, Mrs., p. 426, 16696, 18217; J., p. 426, 16698, 18219; W., p. 426, 16697, 18218
- Wise, H. E. D., p. 599, 26277; Mrs. J. H., p. 599, 26276
- Withers, Mrs., p. 520, 22502
- Wodehouse, Mrs., 10694;

# Index

- Mrs., p. 445, 18965; Mrs., 21428; A., 10695; E. A. H., p. 445, 18966; F. A., 10696; M. E., 10698; N. A., 10697
- Wolff, A. V., p. 548, 23439; C., p. 548, 23437; H., p. 548, 23438; Mrs. L., p. 548, 23436; M. C., p. 548, 23440
- Wolff - Metternich - zur - Gracht, Count A., 31786, 31878; Cts. E., 31795, 31887; Count F., 31788, 31880; Count F., 31790, 31882; Count F., 31792, 31884; Cts. Ferdinand, 31785, 31877; Count J., 31791, 31883; Cts. J. H., 31794, 31886; Count L. A., 31789, 31881; Cts. M. J., 31793, 31885; Count P., 31787, 31879
- Wolrige - Gordon, E., p. 251, 6042, 14170; E. G., p. 251, 6047, 14175; H. G., p. 251, 6045, 14173; I., p. 251, 6043, 14171; J. G., p. 250, 6040, 14168; M., p. 251, 6046, 14174; R., p. 251, 6041, 14169; W. G., p. 251, 6044, 14172
- Wolryche-Whitmore, Mrs. B. A., p. 613, 26866
- Woolryche-Whitmore, F., p. 613, 26868; P. M., p. 613, 26867
- Wolsey, Mrs., p. 368, 12569, 16080, 17874, 19994; C. J., p. 368, 12571, 16082, 17876, 19996; E. J., p. 368, 12572, 16083, 17877, 19997; F. M. J., p. 368, 12575, 16086, 17880, 20000; M. J., p. 368, 12570, 16081, 17875, 19995; R. F. J., p. 368, 12574, 16085, 17879, 19999; W. S. J., p. 368, 12573, 16084, 17878, 19998
- Wolverton, Lady Edith A., 29351
- Wombwell, Hon. Mrs., p. 422, 16299; C. R., p. 615, 26920; Lady Julia S. A., 26322; Mrs. V. B. H., p. 615, 26919
- Wood, Mrs., p. 145, 2064, 12095; A. H., p. 103, 960; A. S., p. 186, 3124; B., p. 186, 3123; C. E., p. 341, 10931, 11125, 27500, 27694; C. M. A., p. 103, 959; C. W. L., p. 228, 4652, 4959, 5969, 14057; E. A., p. 341, 10926, 11120, 27495, 27689; E. C. L., p. 228; 4651, 4958, 5968, 14096; E. F. M., p. 103, 955; E. L., p. 103, 957; E. R., p. 341, 10927, 11121, 27496, 27690; F. F. A., p. 341, 10930, 11124, 27499, 27693; F. H. L., p. 228, 4649, 4956, 5966, 14004; I., p. 186, 3125; M. F., p. 218, 4408; M. I., p. 341, 10932, 11126, 27501, 27695; M. J., p. 341, 10928, 11122, 27497, 27691; M. M. D., p. 228, 4653, 4960, 5970, 14098; Lady Mary S. F., p. 228, 4648, 4955, 5965, 14093; R. A. L., p. 228, 4650, 4957, 5967, 14095; S. M. S., p. 103, 956; T., p. 341, 10921, 11118, 27493, 27687; T. D., p. 341, 10925, 11119, 27494, 27688; U. M., p. 103, 958; V. E. M., p. 103, 965; Rev. W. H., p. 341, 10929, 11123, 27498, 27692
- Woodcock, A. B., p. 165, 2613; A. C., p. 167, 2681; B. C., p. 167, 2687; D. E., p. 167, 2695; E. D., p. 166, 2642; E. R. H., p. 165, 2637; Rev. F. D., p. 165, 2641; G. D., p. 166, 2645; H. D., p. 166, 2644; H. S., p. 164, 2612; H. S., p. 166, 2671; J. B. H., p. 165, 2638; J. F., p. 166, 2649; J. M., p. 166, 2655; J. N., p. 166, 2672; M., p. 166, 2646; M. D., p. 166, 2643; M. E., p. 166, 2647; M. W., p. 166, 2614; R. F., p. 166, 2648; T., p. 166, 2650; T. F. H., p. 164, 2611; T. H., p. 166, 2670; W. J., p. 166, 2673
- Woodroffe, Mrs., p. 437, 18492, 20279, 20609
- Woodson, J. B., p. 520, 22497; [—], p. 520, 22498; [—], p. 520, 22499; [—], p. 520, 22500; [—], p. 520, 22501
- Woodward, Mrs., p. 409, 15549, 17343; H. T., p. 409, 15550, 17344; H. T., p. 409, 15551, 17345
- Woolcombe, Mrs., p. 160, 2528; A., p. 160, 2535; C. K., p. 160, 2534; F. J., p. 160, 2538; J., p. 160, 2536; J. Y., p. 160, 2530; M., p. 160, 2532; M. C., p. 160, 2537; R., p. 160, 2533; W., p. 160, 2529; W. L., p. 160, 2531
- Worcester, M. of, 9507, 31008; Lord Bp. of, 6947, 21803, 26441
- Worsley, Lord, 28041; Mrs., p. 219, 4425; A. E., p. 219, 4427; C. E. A., p. 219, 4428; H. H. K., p. 219, 4428; H. M., p. 219, 4426; H. M. J., p. 219, 4432; K. M., p. 219, 4433; M. E., p. 219, 4431; R. L., p. 219, 4429
- Wreford, Mrs., p. 237, 4919
- Wright, Mrs., 12811, 14969, 15063a, 16480, 18323, 19289, 23108; Mrs., 24756, 25167, 30588, 31425; E., 24759, 25170, 30591, 31428; E. C., p. 318, 9220; H. H., 24757, 25168, 30589, 31426; L., p. 474, 20908; M. B., p. 318, 9224; M. S., 24758, 25169, 30590, 31427
- Wrotesley, 3rd L., 15099, 29388; Hon. C., 15103, 29392; E. A., 29423; Hon. E. H., 18089; Hon. E. H., 15102, 29391; Rev. F. J., 29421; F. J., 29424; F. R., 29422; Hon. G., 15104, 29393; H. E., 29398; M. E., 29399; Hon. V. A., 18087; Hon. V. A., 15100, 29389; Hon. W. B., 18088; Hon. W. B., 15101, 29390
- Wyatt-Edgell, Mrs., p. 274, 7325; C. S. C., p. 274, 7327; L. P., p. 274, 7328; M. R. A., p. 274, 7326
- Wylde, Mrs., p. 504, 21920
- Wylde-Browne, A. J., p. 639, 28871; C., p. 639, 28869; H., p. 639, 28868; H., p. 639, 28870; M., p. 639, 28872; R., p. 639, 28867; W., p. 639, 28866
- Wyndham, Hon. E. H., p. 467, 20754; Hon. E. S., p. 467, 20753; Hon. H. A., p. 467, 20752; M. B., p. 467, 20761; P. L., p. 213, 4263; P. L., 10580; Hon. W. R., p. 466, 20751
- Wyndham-Quin, C. F. T., p. 416, 15741, 17535, 26134; Lady Eva C. A., p. 300, 8372; K. S., p. 300, 8376, 15740, 17534, 26133; O. E. C., p. 300, 8375, 15739, 17533, 26132; R. S. W. R., p. 300, 8373, 17537, 17531, 26130; V. M., p. 300, 8374, 17538, 17532, 26131; W. H., p. 416, 15736, 17530, 26129
- Wynford, Bnss., 5440, 13568
- Wynne, C. A., p. 543, 23340, 30291; Mrs. E. C. A., p. 543, 23339, 30290; E. E., p. 543, 23341, 30292; E. H. J., p. 90, 561, 1951, 11982; G. F., p. 623, 27945; M. A., p. 623, 27943; O., p. 623, 27940; S., p. 623, 27944
- Wynne-Finch, Mrs., p. 254, 6122, 14250; J. C., p. 254, 6123, 14251; W. H., p. 254, 6124, 14252
- Wynter, Mrs., p. 441, 18805; F. C. W., p. 441, 18808; G. C. F., p. 441, 18807; H. F. S., p. 441, 18809; P. C., p. 441, 18806
- YARBROUGH, M. A. M., Cts. of, p. 626, 28040
- Yarburgh-Bateson, Hon. Mrs. de, p. 255, 6146, 6203, 14274, 14331, 24486, 28983, 29719
- Yarmouth, E. of, p. 132, 1684, 11715, 28696
- Yatman, Mrs., p. 475, 20955
- Yeoman, Lady Dorothea F., p. 170, 2770
- York, Lady Lillian H., p. 254, 6105, 14233; M., p. 254, 6106, 14234
- Yorke, Hon. Mrs., p. 467, 20758; Hon. A. E. F., p. 98, 812; Hon. A. G., p. 98, 816; Hon. B. E., p. 98, 814; Hon. C. A., p. 98, 811; Hon. C. J., p. 98, 813; J. G., p. 467, 20760; P., p. 467, 20759; Lady S., p. 98, 815
- Yonge, Mrs., p. 161, 2539; Mrs., p. 159, 2478; A., p. 161, 2555; A. D., p. 158, 2468; A. P., p. 161, 2548; C. B., p. 161, 2541; C. E. L., p. 159, 2475; C. F., p. 159, 2486; Rev. C. F. L., p. 159, 2476; C. L., p. 159, 2472; D. E., p. 161, 2542; D. M., p. 161, 2545; D. W., p. 159, 2481; E. C., p. 159, 2477; E. M., p. 161, 2544; F. A., p. 160, 2496; F. J., p. 159, 2479; Rev. G., p. 159, 2469; G. P., p. 161, 2543; G. B., p. 161, 2546; G. E., p. 159, 2470; G. E., p. 159, 2488; H. E., p. 160, 2498; H. L., p. 159, 2482; I. M., p. 159, 2483; J., p. 161, 2540; J. A., p. 159, 2471; J. F. M., p. 158, 2466; J. H., p. 159, 2474; Rev. J. U., p. 161, 2547; K. A. D., p. 158, 2464; M. A., p. 159, 2487; M. E., p. 160, 2497; M. N., p. 159, 2473; P. C., p. 159, 2480; S. D., p. 158, 2467; W. F. D., p. 158, 2465
- Young, Mrs., 1157, 27226, 29568; Lady, 12823, 14981, 15067a, 16492, 18335, 19301, 23120
- VAN ZELLER, Mrs., p. 465, 20723; D. E., p. 465, 20726; J. R., p. 465, 20724; M. M., p. 465, 20727; T. A., p. 465, 20725
- Zeppelin, Ct. C. von, p. 554, 23552
- Zeitland, Mess. of, p. 212, 4249, 10569
- Zigomala, Mrs., p. 513, 22202; J. C., p. 513, 22203
- de Zuluetta, Don A. M., p. 372, 12833, 16502, 18345; Don A. M., p. 372, 12834, 16503, 18346; Donna A. M., p. 373, 18366, 16505, 18348; Donna A. M., p. 373, 12838, 16507, 18350; Donna D. J., p. 373, 12837, 16506, 18349













